
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

<http://books.google.com>





CATHOLIC DIRECTORY,

Digitized by Google



282
042
v 16
1901





THE LIBRARY



Wilson
Library

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

THE
Catholic Directory, Almanac

AND
INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS
CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1901.

Containing Complete Reports of all Dioceses

in the

UNITED STATES, CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

AND THE —

PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF ST. PIERRE AND
MIQUELON ISLANDS.

PUBLISHED BY

M. H. WELTZIUS & CO.

429 & 431 East Water st.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

VOL. XVI. No. 1.

Copyright 1901 by M. H. WELTZIUS & Co.

UNIV. OF MINNESOTA LIBRARY

NOTE: In writing to Advertisers please mention "The Catholic Directory" as the source of your inquiry.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., Publishers.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

ALTAR BUILDERS.

	Page.
B. Ferring, Chicago.....	Inset
E. Hackner, La Crosse, Wis.....	Inset
Valentine Gramer, Chicago, Ill.....	Inset
.....2nd page of cover	
Josephinum Church Furniture Co., Columbus, Ohio.....	Inset
Chas. E. Hall & Co., Boston.....	41
N. Ehlers & Co., St. Paul.....	20
Lan.berg & Macke, Louisville, Ky.....	89
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co.....	16
Maultwood Seating Works, Chicago.....	22
Dallas Show Case & Mfg. Co., Dallas, Tex.....	24
D. M. Witmer, Minneapolis, Minn.....	58
Bayan & Pelli, New York.....	66
Anton Deschermeler, Chicago, Ill.....	117

ARCHITECTS.

Ant. Kloster, New York.....	25
E. Brielmaier & Sons, Milwaukee.....	92
H. Messmer & Son, Milwaukee.....	113

ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS.

Taftner Bros., Brooklyn.....	103
Louis Gehring, Brooklyn.....	94

CANDLES.

Will & Baumer Co., Syracuse, N. Y.....	37
Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse.....	46
The Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse, N. Y.....	40
Smith & Nichols, New York.....	19
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	25
F. Marty Co., Syracuse.....	48
The Merkle Wax & Candle Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	17
W. & H. Walker, Pittsburg.....	70
A. Gross & Co., New York City.....	10

CHURCH BELLS.

Meneely Bell Co., Troy and New York City.....	11
.....last page of cover	
Meneely & Co., West Troy.....	3rd cover-page

	Page.
The H. Stuckstede Bell Foundry Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	102
Henry McShane Mfg. Co., Baltimore, Md.....	3
E. W. Van Duzen Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.....	119
Sardiner Campbell Co., Milwaukee.....	2
Beyn Bros. Mfg. Co., East Hampton, Conn.....	Inset

CHURCH CLOCKS.

M. Schwalbach, Milwaukee.....	101
Howard Clock Co., New York.....	102

CHURCH DECORATORS.

A. Erle, New York.....	91
Odin J. Oyen, La Crosse.....	100
L. Rusca, Chicago, Ill.....	Inset
G. F. Satory, Wabasha, Minn.....	102
Alph. Brielmaier, St. Francis.....	90

CHURCH FURNITURE MANUFACTURERS.

The Cox Sons & Buckley Co., New York.....	63
Josephinum Church Furniture Co., Columbus, Ohio.....	Inset
Rochester Novelty Works.....	105
Willer Mfg. Co., Inside Window Blinds, Milwaukee.....	45
Chicago Floor Co., Chicago, Ill.....	85
Terwilliger Mfg. Co., New York.....	94
D. M. Witmer, Minneapolis, Minn.....	53
Hugo Esche, Milwaukee.....	35
The A. H. Andrews Co., Chicago, Ill.....	113

CHURCH ORGANS.

Rehling's Music House, Milwaukee.....	33
Henry Plicher's Sons, Louisville, Ky.....	87
A. B. Felgmaker, Erie, Pa.....	90
Hinners & Albertsen, Pekin, Ill.....	86
Müller & Abel, New York.....	65
J. H. & O. S. Odell, New York.....	105
J. B. Bradford, Milwaukee.....	Inset
Weaver Organ Co., York, Pa.....	93
Wm. Schuelke, Milwaukee.....	62

**In compliance with current
copyright law, the University
of Minnesota Bindery
produced this facsimile on
permanent-durable paper to
replace the irreparably
deteriorated original volume
owned by the University of
Minnesota Library. 2000**

CHURCH GOODS, VESTMENTS, OR STATUARY.

Jos. C. Butler Co., New York	34
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.	10
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago	8-9
Benjamin Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago	18
W. J. Feeley Company, Chicago and Providence	65
The Andrew Messmer Co., Cincinnati	12-13
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago, Ill.	Inset
The European Statuary Co., Milwaukee	26
C. Bernhardt & Co., New York	51
A. T. Kaletts, St. Louis, Mo.	37
Tamagno & Co., New York	Inset
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee	111
Jos. Sibbel, New York	Inset
Kaster, Wink & Kroeger, Green Bay	47
P. J. Kennedy, New York	31
J. Geo. Hark, Chicago, Ill.	66
Joseph Bayan, New York	66
K. Fayette, Lyon, France	95
Peltine Co., Chicago, Ill.	86
Anthony Massett, New York City	96

CHURCH MUSIC.

Bohling's Music House, Milwaukee	38
F. Fischer & Bro., New York	28
K. L. Zelenka, Houma, La.	103

CLERICAL CLOTHING.

Bohne Bros., New York	Inset
Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	Inset
Hogers, Peet & Co., New York	4
F. M. Atwood, Chicago	5
Kaster, Wink & Kroeger, Green Bay	47
R. E. Halsey & Co., Bridgeport, Conn.	28
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	

EDUCATIONAL.

Pio Nono College and Catholic Normal School, St. Francis, Wis.	76
Sacred Heart College, Watertown, Wis.	80
Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.	77
Xaverian Brothers Novitiate, Station D, Baltimore, Md.	74
Mount St. Joseph's College, Baltimore, Md.	74
St. John's Normal College, Danvers, Mass.	74
Xaverian Brothers College, Old Point Comfort, Va.	74
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.	71
St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn.	90
St. Joseph's Society, Baltimore, Md.	72
St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.	72
St. Mary's College, St. Mary, Ky.	83
Alexian Brothers, Oshkosh, Wis.	83
Alexian Brothers, Chicago	78
St. Norbert's College, West De Pere, Wis.	83
St. Mary's Academy, Monroe, Mich.	82
Holy Angels College, Buffalo	83
Academy of Our Lady of the Lake, San Antonio, Tex.	82

Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.	73
St. Bede College, Peru, Ill.	75
St. John's College, New York	81
St. Jerome's College, Berlin, Ont.	81
Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Mich.	82
St. Cyril's College, Chicago	84
Cream City Business College, Milw.	84
Il. Rheude, Milwaukee	104

ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES.

Geo. F. Rohm, Electrical Appliances, Milwaukee	118
L. H. Meyer Co., Milwaukee	97

HEATING APPARATUS.

The Fuller Warren Co., Milwaukee, Chicago	6
Cordes & Treis, Milwaukee, Wis.	110
Gillis & Geoghegan, New York	43
Brand Stove Co., Milwaukee and Chicago	21
L. Mueller Furnace Co., Milwaukee	114

HOTELS.

St. Cloud Hotel, New York	96
Pilger House, Jerusalem	98
New York Hotel, New York	102

INSURANCE.

Holzhauser & Weber, Milwaukee, Wis.	88
National Life Ins. Co., New York	99
Wm. F. Schroeder & Co., Milwaukee	104
Phillips & Rebhan, Milwaukee	90

MOSAICS.

Bayan & Pell, New York	66
------------------------	----

NEWSPAPERS.

Excelsior Pub. Co., Milwaukee	7
The Carmelite Review, Falls View, Ont.	85
Gonner Bros., Dubuque, Iowa	103
Magyar Szemle, Austria	98

PALM.

J. R. Sallas, Mayport, Fla.	44
E. N. Elmore, New York	68

PIANO MANUFACTURERS.

E. Gabler & Bro., New York	Inset
J. B. Bradford, Milwaukee	Inset

PRINTERS.

Houtkamp & Cannon	113
Niedermeyer A., Milwaukee	101
Breithaupt Printing Co., Milwaukee	106

623665

PUBLISHERS AND BOOK- SELLERS.

	Page.
R. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.	10
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati	8-9
Desclée, Lefebvre & Co., Tournay, Belgium	38
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago	18
Krone Brothers, New York	27
American Book Co., New York, Cincinnati, Chicago	36
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	120
Christian Press Assn. Pub. Co., New York	14-15
Jos. Schaefer, New York	39
Desclée De Brouwer & Co., Bruges, Belgium	39
P. J. Kenedy, New York	11

SANCTUARY OILS.

Tamagno & Co., New York	Inset
Jos. C. Butler Co., New York	34

SCHOOL SUPPLIES.

Chicago Laboratory Supply & Scale Co.	1
United Typewriter & Supplies Co., Milwaukee	116

STAINED GLASS.

Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago	18
Flanagan & Biedenweg Co., Chicago	79
Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works, Milwaukee, Wis.	91
Mayer & Co., New York	Inset
Geo. Quail, New York	32
Misch & Arntmaier, Chicago, Ill.	50
Maitland Armstrong & Co., New York	104
M. Herndl, Milwaukee	23
Tyrolese Art Glass Co., New York	Inset

TRANSPORTATION.

Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry.	52
C. & N. W. Ry. Co.	54
Goodrich Transportation Co., Milwaukee	56
Crosby Transportation Co.	59
Wisconsin Central R. R. Co., Milwaukee	58
Nickel Plate, Chicago	60

TYPEWRITERS.

	Page.
United Typewriter & Supplies Co., Milwaukee	116

WINES.

Jacob Dudenhofer, Milwaukee, Wis.	108
Aug. Greulich Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	109
H. Toser Co., Milwaukee	115
J. Brenner Wine Co., Doniphan	103
Lynch & Co., St. Louis, Mo.	108
Wm. Krewet, Quincy, Ill.	107
Barnston Tea Co., New York	42
Donnelly Bros., Troy, N.Y., last page of cover.	
Popel & Giller, Warsaw, Ill.	110
D. H. Russell, Louisville, Ky.	49
Los Angeles Wine Co., New York	106
R. Kreuzberger, Logansport, Ind.	109

MISCELLANEOUS.

	Page.
Barnston Tea Co., New York, Teas, etc.	
J. F. Melghan, New York, church repairing	61
J. Schaefer, Knapp Articles, New York	14-15
Wm. H. Horstmann Co., Society Hall, Philadelphia	3
C. Hennecke Co., Milwaukee, Rallines	97
Schwaab Stamp & Seal Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	101
John H. Barth, Trunks, Milwaukee, Wis.	103
E. A. Bower, Paper	104
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Pens.	100
First National Bank, Milwaukee, Wis.	89
The Mosler Safe Co., New York City	57
Kinsey, Rainier & Thompson, New York, Safes	59
Berlin Photographic Co., New York, Pictures	64
U. S. Fire Extinguisher Mfg. Co., New York	67
John Pirkel, Brooklyn, N. Y., Structural and Architectural Iron Works	69
Dannemillers & Co., New York, Coffees, etc.	93
Bedford Art Store, New York, Pictures	94
L. Markendorf, New York, Pictures	95
Max Karp, New York, roofer	105

CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Index to Advertisers.....	II	Calendar.....	XII
Astronomical Calculations.....	IX	Necrology (Insert).....	XII
Days of Abstinence etc.....	IX	List of Roman Pontiffs.....	XLI
Holydays of Obligation, Fasting Days..	X	Hierarchy of the Cath. Church etc.....	XLIV

PART I.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States.....	1
---	---

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland).....	4	New York (New York).....	94
Boston (Massachusetts).....	22	Oregon City (Oregon).....	116
Chicago (Illinois).....	33	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....	122
Cincinnati (Ohio).....	49	St. Louis (Missouri).....	139
Dubuque (Iowa).....	60	St. Paul (Minnesota).....	153
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....	71	San Francisco (California).....	162
New Orleans (Louisiana).....	83	Santa Fé (New Mexico).....	170

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....	178	Marquette (Michigan).....	383
Alton (Illinois).....	187	Mobile (Alabama).....	387
Belleville (Illinois).....	193	Monterey and Los Angeles (California).....	392
Boise (Idaho).....	198	Nashville (Tennessee).....	397
Brooklyn (New York).....	201	Natchez (Mississippi).....	401
Buffalo (New York).....	212	Natchitoches (Louisiana).....	405
Burlington (Vermont).....	220	Nesqually (Washington).....	408
Charleston (South Carolina).....	224	Newark (New Jersey).....	414
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....	226	Ogdensburg (New York).....	424
Cleveland (Ohio).....	228	Omaha (Nebraska).....	430
Columbus (Ohio).....	240	Peoria (Illinois).....	437
Concordia (Kansas).....	245	Pittsburg (Pennsylvania).....	444
Covington (Kentucky).....	248	Portland (Maine).....	456
Dallas (Texas).....	253	Providence (Rhode Island).....	461
Davenport (Iowa).....	257	Richmond (Virginia).....	467
Denver (Colorado).....	263	Rochester (New York).....	471
Detroit (Michigan).....	270	Sacramento (California).....	476
Duluth (Minnesota).....	278	St. Augustine (Florida).....	480
Erie (Pennsylvania).....	282	St. Cloud (Minnesota).....	484
Fargo (N. Dakota).....	288	St. Joseph (Missouri).....	488
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....	292	Salt Lake (Utah).....	492
Galveston (Texas).....	300	San Antonio (Texas).....	494
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	304	Savannah (Georgia).....	499
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....	309	Scranton (Pennsylvania).....	502
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....	316	St. Paul (Minnesota).....	508
Hartford (Connecticut).....	320	Springfield (Massachusetts).....	513
Helena (Montana).....	328	Syracuse (New York).....	519
Indianapolis (Indiana).....	333	Trenton (New Jersey).....	524
Kansas City (Missouri).....	342	Tucson (Arizona).....	531
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....	347	Vancouver's Island (British Columbia).....	534
Leavenworth (Kansas).....	357	Wheeling (West Virginia).....	538
Lincoln (Nebraska).....	360	Wichita (Kansas).....	541
Little Rock (Arkansas).....	364	Wilmington (Delaware).....	545
Louisville (Kentucky).....	368	Winona (Minnesota).....	518
Manchester (New Hampshire).....	378		

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas).....	552	North Carolina.....	561
Indian Territory.....	555		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska.....	564
Priests' Eucharistic League.....	565
Apostleship of Prayer.....	567
Apostolic Union of Secular Priests.....	569
Commission for the Catholic Missions among the colored people and the Indians...	570
American Colleges in Europe.....	572
Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.....	573
The Society for the Propagation of the Faith.....	574
St. Joseph's Society for Negro Missions.....	576
The Catholic-Missionary Union.....	577
Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America.....	578
Catholic Mutual Relief Society of America.....	578
Catholic Papers in the United States.....	579
Abbreviations.....	584
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots.....	585
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men.....	588
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women.....	714
General Summary (<i>Insert</i>).....	721

PART II.

CANADA.

The Hierarchy in Canada.....	1
------------------------------	---

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax (Nova Scotia).....	2	Quebec (Quebec).....	27
Kingston (Ontario).....	5	St. Boniface (Manitoba).....	37
Montreal (Quebec).....	8	Toronto (Ontario).....	41
Ottawa (Ontario).....	21		

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario).....	45	Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario).....	71
Antigonish (Nova Scotia).....	47	Peterborough (Ontario).....	74
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island).....	50	Rimouski (Quebec).....	77
Chatham (New Brunswick).....	52	St. Albert (Northwest Territory).....	81
Chicoutimi (Quebec).....	54	St. Hyacinth (Quebec).....	84
Hamilton (Ontario).....	57	St. John (New Brunswick).....	89
London (Ontario).....	61	Sherbrooke (Quebec).....	92
New Westminster (British Columbia).....	64	Three Rivers (Quebec).....	95
Nicolet (Quebec).....	67	Valleyfield (Quebec).....	98

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska-Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.)... 101	Saskatchewan (Northwest Ty.)..... 108
--	---------------------------------------

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

St. Lawrence (Quebec).....	105
----------------------------	-----

NEWFOUNDLAND.

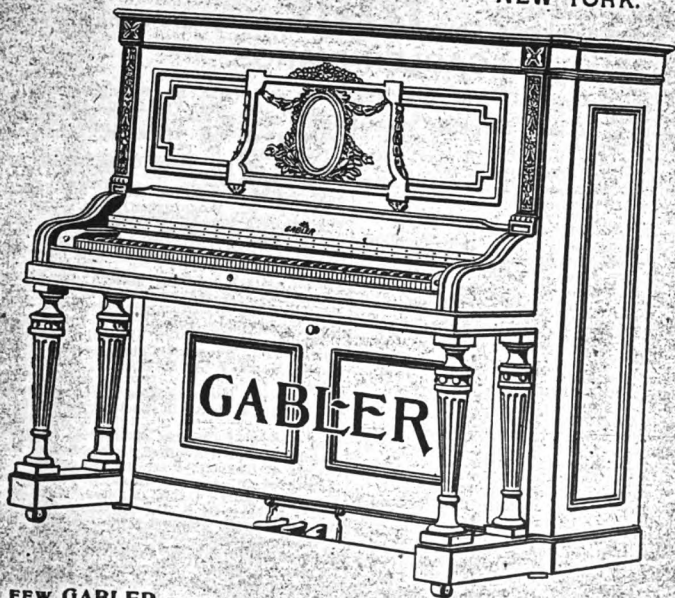
Diocese of Harbor Grace.....	106	Vicariate-Apostolic of St. George's... 109
Diocese of St. John's.....	107	
Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands.....	111	
General Summary.....	112	

Catholic Papers in Canada.....	113
Abbreviations.....	114
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots.....	115
Secular and regular priests.....	116
Necrology.....	118
Statistics of Religious Orders.....	147
Alphabetical List of Places.....	156

THE RELIABLE
GABLER PIANOS

Ernest Gabler & Bro., Mfrs.

214 TO 224 EAST 22D ST., - - - NEW YORK.



A FEW GABLER REPRESENTATIVES.

JAMES B. BRADFORD, Milwaukee, Wis.

E. F. DROOP & SONS, Washington, D. C.

JAMES BELLAK'S SONS, Philadelphia, Pa.

M. STEINERT & SONS CO., Boston, Mass.

Special Prices to the Clergy, Churches, School and Convents.

(OVER)



GABLER

New York.

A few Convents, Churches and Schools who are using the
GABLER PIANOS.

- Sisters of Mercy, No. 1419 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Patrick's Academy, 20th and Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard Ave., near 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 2324 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sisters of Mercy, Broad and Columbia Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Front and Channel Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
School of the Immaculate Conception, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Patrick's Academy, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Michael's Academy, 1438 N. 24 St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Christian St., near 8th, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sisters of Mercy, Broad St. and Columbia Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Joseph's Academy, 417 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Francis Academy, Loretto, Pa.
Sisters of the Holy Child, Lower Darby, Pa.
Sisters of Mercy, Lebanon, Pa.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Frankford, Pa.
St. Xavier Academy, La Trobe, Pa.
Sister Victorine, Richmond, Pa.
Sisters of St. Ann, Richmond, Pa.
St. Mary's School, Camden, N. J.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Camden, N. J.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, South Chester, Pa.
Sister Eulalie, South Chester, Pa.
St. Mary's Convent, Pittsburg, Pa.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Louis, Mo.
Ursuline Sisters, Millwood, Mo.
Sisters of Notre Dame, DuQuoin, Ill.
Sisters of Loretto, Cairo, Ill.
Sisters of Loretto, Denver, Colo.
Sisters of Loretto, Florissant, Mo.
Sisters of Loretto, Springfield, Mo.
Sisters of Loretto, No. Springfield, Mo.
Academy of the Visitation, Georgetown, D. C.
Academy of the Visitation, Conn. Ave., Washington, D. C.
Academy of the Holy Cross, Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, 8th and Md. Ave. S. W., Washington, D. C.
The Wallach School, Washington, D. C.
Chevy Chase School, Chevy Chase, Md.
Father J. D. Coyle, St. John's R. C. Church, New Haven, Conn.
Father H. F. Lilly, Pastor St. Mary's Church, New Haven, Conn.
Mother Vincent, formerly Superior Sister of Bridgeport Convent, now Sister at St. John's Convent, New Haven, Conn.
Father Leo, Winsted, Conn.
Young Men's T. A. B. Society, Wallingford, Conn.
St. Aloysius Society, New Haven, Conn.
St. Patrick's T. A. B. Society, New Haven, Conn.
The Sisters of Charity of Boston, Mass.
Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Cambridge, Mass.
Sisters of Charity, Roxbury, Mass.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Malden, Mass.
St. Robert, O. S. D., Madison, Wis.
St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum, Providence, R. I.
St. Xavier's Convent, Providence, R. I.
La Salle Academy, Providence, R. I.
Rhode Island Orphan Asylum, Providence, R. I.
Father Malone, Providence, R. I.
Father Galvin, Providence, R. I.
Father Simmons, Providence, R. I.
Father McDonough, Providence, R. I.
Rev. Alphonse Graton, Providence, R. I.
Rev. Michael O'Hare, Providence, R. I.
Rev. Father Deady, Providence, R. I.
Rev. Father Cassidy, Providence, R. I.
Rev. Father Bessette, Providence, R. I.
Rev. Fr. Med Roberge, Providence, R. I.
Rev. Father Payan, Providence, R. I.

Special prices and terms to the Clergy, Churches, Schools and Convents.

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS

FOR THE YEAR

1901

ECLIPSES.

In the year 1900 there will be three eclipses — two of the sun and one of the moon, and a lunar appulse. A lunar appulse, May 3, invisible.

1. A total eclipse of the sun, May 18. Invisible in America. Visible in the Indian Ocean. The path of the total eclipse passes through Padang, Sumatra. Also visible as a partial eclipse at Sydney, Australia.
2. A partial eclipse of the moon, October 27. Invisible in the United States. The beginning visible generally throughout the eastern portion of Europe, in Asia, the Pacific Ocean, and Alaska; the end visible generally throughout Europe, the eastern portion of Africa, in Asia, and the Pacific Ocean.
3. An annular eclipse of the sun, November 11. Invisible in America. Visible as a partial eclipse throughout Europe, Asia, Africa, and the Indian Ocean. The path of the annulus beginning on the Island of Sicily, passing through Cairo, Egypt; Isle of Ceylon, thence through Malay Peninsula. Ending at Manila, Island of Luzon.

MORNING STARS.

Venus, until April 30.
Mars, until February 22.
Jupiter, until June 30.
Saturn, until July 3.
Mercury, until Jan. 21; from March 7 to May 14; from August 27 until November 4.

EVENING STARS.

Venus, after April 30.
Mars, after February 22.
Jupiter, after June 30.
Saturn, after July 3.
Mercury, from January 21 until March 7; May 14 until August 27; after November 4.

PLANETS BRIGHTEST.

MERCURY—April 4, August 2, November 21, rising then just before the sun; also February 19, June 15, October 12, setting then just after the sun. MARS—February 22. JUPITER—June 30. SATURN—July 3. VENUS—December 4.

THE FOUR SEASONS.

			D.	H.	M.			D.	H.	M.
Winter begins	December	1900,	22,	12,	33,	A.M.,	and lasts	88,	23,	51
Spring "	March	1901,	21,	2,	24,	" "	" "	92,	7,	28
Summer "	June	1901,	21,	9,	52,	P.M.,	" "	92,	22,	30
Autumn "	September	1901,	23,	12,	45,	" "	" "	91,	00,	00
Winter "	December	1901,	22,	7,	22,	" "	" "			

Tropical year..... 365 days, 5 hours, 49 minutes.

DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which we are not allowed to eat flesh-meat.

All Fridays in the year, and all fasting-days of obligation, excepting those on which the use of flesh-meat is expressly allowed by the proper authorities. Soldiers and sailors in the service of the United States, however, are exempted from the rule of abstinence all through the year, excepting upon Ash-Wednesday; Friday in Holy Week; and upon the Vigils of the Assumption and Christmas.

MISCELLANEOUS

TABLE OF MOVABLE FEASTS.

Year.	Septuagesima Sunday.	Ash-Wednesday.	Easter.	Ascension.	Pentecost.	Sundays after Pentecost.	First Sunday in Advent.
1880	January 25	February 11	March 28	May 6	May 16	27	November 28
1881	February 13	March 2	April 17	May 26	June 5	24	November 27
1882	February 15	February 22	April 9	May 18	May 28	26	December 3
1883	January 21	February 7	March 25	May 3	May 13	28	December 2
1884	February 10	February 27	April 13	May 22	June 1	25	November 30
1885	February 1	February 18	April 5	May 14	May 24	26	November 29
1886	February 21	March 10	April 25	June 3	June 13	23	November 28
1887	February 6	February 23	April 10	May 19	May 29	25	November 27
1888	January 29	February 15	April 1	May 10	May 20	27	December 2
1889	February 17	March 6	April 21	May 30	June 9	24	November 30
1890	February 2	February 19	April 6	May 15	May 25	28	November 29
1891	January 25	February 11	March 29	May 7	May 17	27	November 27
1892	February 14	March 2	April 17	May 26	June 5	24	November 27
1893	January 29	February 15	April 2	May 11	May 21	27	December 3
1894	January 21	February 7	March 25	May 3	May 13	28	December 2
1895	February 10	February 27	April 14	May 23	June 2	25	December 1
1896	February 2	February 19	April 5	May 14	May 24	26	November 29
1897	February 14	March 3	April 18	May 7	June 6	24	November 28
1898	February 6	February 23	April 10	May 19	May 29	25	November 27
1899	January 29	February 15	April 2	May 11	May 21	27	December 3
1900	February 11	February 28	April 15	May 24	June 3	26	December 2
1901	February 3	February 20	April 7	May 16	May 26	26	December 1
1902	January 26	February 12	March 30	May 8	May 18	27	November 30
1903	February 9	February 25	April 12	May 21	May 31	25	November 29
1904	January 31	March 8	April 3	May 12	May 22	26	November 28
1905	February 19	March 8	April 23	June 1	June 11	24	December 3
1906	February 11	February 28	April 15	May 24	June 3	25	December 2
1907	January 27	February 13	March 31	May 9	May 19	27	December 1
1908	February 16	March 4	April 19	May 28	June 7	24	November 29
1909	February 7	February 24	April 11	May 20	May 30	25	November 28
1910	January 23	February 9	March 27	May 5	May 15	27	December 3
1911	February 12	March 1	April 16	May 25	June 4	25	December 2
1912	February 4	February 21	April 7	May 16	May 26	26	December 1
1913	January 19	February 5	March 23	May 1	May 11	28	November 30
1914	February 8	February 25	April 12	May 21	May 31	25	November 29
1915	January 31	February 17	April 4	May 13	May 23	26	November 28

HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION IN THE UNITED STATES.

On which every Catholic who has come to the age of reason is obliged to hear Mass and to rest from servile work, unless hindered by sickness or other sufficient cause:

1. All Sundays in the year.
2. The Circumcision of Our Lord, or New Year's Day, January 1.
3. The Ascension of Our Lord, May 24.
4. The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, August 15.
5. All Saints, November 1.
6. The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin, December 8.
7. The Nativity of Our Lord, December 25.

FASTING DAYS.

Binding on every Catholic who has reached the age of twenty-one, and is not lawfully excused.

All the week-days of *Lent*, beginning on *Ash-Wednesday*, February 20. The *Fridays* in *Advent*; the *Ember-days*, four times a year, viz.: the *Wednesdays*, *Fridays*, and *Saturdays*: 1. Next after the first Sunday in *Lent*; 2. In *Whitweek*; 3. Next after the fourteenth of *September*; 4. Next after the third Sunday of *Advent*. Also the vigils of *Pentecost*, May 25; of the *Assumption*, August 14; of *All Saints*, October 31; of *Christmas*, December 24.

When a feast falls on Monday, the vigil is kept on the Saturday preceding. In some dioceses the Friday of the *Ember-Days* is the only Friday in *Advent* on which there is an obligation to fast.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

LETTERS to all parts of the United States, prepaid by stamps, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof; forwarded to another Postoffice without charge, on request of the person addressed; if not called for, returned to the writer free, if endorsed with that request. If the stamp is omitted, the letter is forwarded to the Dead Letter Office, and returned to the writer.

For *Registering* letters the charge is 8 cents additional.

LOCAL or DROP letters, 2 cents for each ounce, prepaid.

POSTAL CARDS, 1 cent each; if anything but the address is written on the *face* of a postal card, or anything except a printed address slip is pasted on it, letter postage is charged.

NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES or PERIODICALS, to any point in the United States, 1 cent for each four ounces or fraction thereof.

POSTAGE to MEXICO, CANADA and British North American States, on letters, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof.

FOREIGN POSTAGE.—*Letters* to Europe, 5 cents per half ounce; *Postal Cards*, 2 cents each; *Newspapers*, etc., 1 cent for each 2 ounces.

MONEY in sums not exceeding \$100, can be sent with safety through the principal Post-offices of the United States, by buying P. O. Money-orders. The rates are as follows:

For *Domestic Money-Orders*: For sums not exceeding \$2.50, 3 cents; over \$2.50 and not exceeding \$5, 5 cents; over \$5 and not exceeding \$10, 8 cents; over \$10 and not exceeding \$20, 10 cents; over \$20 and not exceeding \$30, 12 cents; over \$30 and not exceeding \$40, 15 cents; over \$40 and not exceeding \$50, 18 cents; over \$50 and not exceeding \$60, 20 cents; over \$60 and not exceeding \$75, 25 cents; over \$75 and not exceeding \$100, 30 cents.

For *Foreign Money-orders*: For sums not exceeding \$10, 10 cents; over \$10 and not exceeding \$20, 20 cents; over \$20 and not exceeding \$30, 30 cents; over \$30 and not exceeding \$40, 40 cents; over \$40 and not exceeding \$50, 50 cents; \$50 to \$60, 60 cents; \$60 to \$70, 70 cents; \$70 to \$80, 80 cents; \$80 to \$90, 90 cents; \$90 to \$100, one dollar.

CALENDAR, 1901.

JANUARY							JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	1	2	3	4	5	...	1	2	3	4	5	6
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
27	28	29	30	31	...	...	28	29	30	31	...	...	...
FEBRUARY							AUGUST						
...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
24	25	26	27	28	...	...	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
MARCH							SEPTEMBER						
...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
31	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	30	...	...	...	...	...
APRIL							OCTOBER						
...	1	2	3	4	5	6	...	...	1	2	3	4	5
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
28	29	30	...	...	...	...	27	28	29	30	31	...	...
MAY							NOVEMBER						
...	...	...	1	2	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
26	27	28	29	30	31	...	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
JUNE							DECEMBER						
...
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
30	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	30	31	...	...	...	...

1 January, 1901.

T. 1	New Year. Circumcision.
W. 2	St. Macarius, <i>H.</i>
Th. 3	St. Genevieve, <i>V.</i>
F. 4	St. Titus, <i>Dis. of St. Paul.</i>
S. 5	St. Telesphorus, <i>P. M.</i>

The Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Matt. II. 1-12: The Adoration of the Magi.

Su. 6	The Epiphany of Our Lord.
M. 7	St. Lucian, <i>M.</i>
T. 8	St. Severinus, <i>Ab. C.</i>
W. 9	SS. Julian and Basilissa.
Th. 10	St. Agatho, <i>P.</i>
F. 11	St. Hyginus, <i>P. M.</i>
S. 12	St. Arcadius, <i>M.</i>

Octave of the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Luke II. 42-52: Jesus found among the Doctors.

Su. 13	St. Veronica, <i>M.</i>
M. 14	St. Hilary, <i>B. C. D.</i>
T. 15	St. Paul, <i>First Hermit.</i>
W. 16	St. Marcellus, <i>P. M.</i>
Th. 17	St. Anthony, <i>Ab.</i>
F. 18	St. Peter's Chair, Rome.
S. 19	St. Canute, <i>K. M.</i>

Second Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. John II. 1-11: The Marriage at Cana.

Su. 20	Feast of the Holy Name.
M. 21	St. Agnes, <i>V. M.</i>
T. 22	SS. Vincent and Anastasius.
W. 23	Espousals of Bl. V. Mary.
Th. 24	St. Timothy, <i>B. M.</i>
F. 25	Conversion of St. Paul.
S. 26	St. Polycarp, <i>B. M.</i>

Third Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel St. Matt. vii. 1-13: Christ heals the Centurion's Servant

Su. 27	St. John Chrysostom, <i>B. D.</i>
M. 28	Bl. Margaret of Hungary.
T. 29	St. Francis de Sales, <i>B. D.</i>
W. 30	St. Martina, <i>V. M.</i>
Th. 31	St. Peter Nolasco, <i>C.</i>

Date.	Sun		Moon's PHASES
	Rises.	Sets.	

Milwaukee.

4	7 30	4 42	☾	6 24 p.m.
12	7 28	4 50	☾	7 49 p.m.
20	7 24	4 59	☾	8 46 a.m.
27	7 17	5 08	☾	4 03 a.m.

New York.

4	7 24	4 47	☾	7 08 p.m.
12	7 23	4 55	☾	8 43 p.m.
20	7 19	5 04	☾	9 40 a.m.
27	7 14	5 12	☾	4 57 a.m.

San Francisco.

4	7 25	4 46	☾	4 13 p.m.
12	7 23	4 55	☾	5 38 p.m.
20	7 20	5 03	☾	6 35 a.m.
27	7 14	5 12	☾	1 52 a.m.

London.

5	8 05	4 06	☾	12 13 a.m.
12	8 02	4 16	☾	8 38 p.m.
20	7 55	4 28	☾	2 35 p.m.
27	7 46	4 40	☾	9 52 a.m.

Dublin.

4	8 08	4 03	☾	11 49 p.m.
12	8 05	4 13	☾	8 14 p.m.
20	7 58	4 25	☾	2 11 p.m.
27	7 49	4 37	☾	9 38 a.m.

Sidney.

5	5 10	7 02	☾	10 13 a.m.
13	5 17	7 02	☾	6 38 a.m.
21	5 24	7 00	☾	12 35 a.m.
27	5 30	6 57	☾	7 52 p.m.

F. 1	St. Bridget, <i>V. Ab.</i>	☿
S. 2	Purification of Bl. V. M.	☿

Septuagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xx. 1-16: The Laborers in the Vineyard.

Su. 3	St. Blase, <i>B. M.</i>	
M. 4	St. Andrew Corsini, <i>B. C.</i>	
T. 5	St. Philip of Jesus, <i>M.</i>	
W. 6	St. Titus, <i>Abp. C.</i>	
Th. 7	St. Richard, <i>K. C.</i>	
F. 8	St. John of Matha, <i>C.</i>	☿
S. 9	St. Cyril of Alexandria, <i>B. C. D.</i>	☿

Sexagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Luke viii. 4-15: The Parable of the Seed.

Su. 10	St. Scholastica, <i>V.</i>	
M. 11	St. Raymond of Pennafort, <i>C.</i>	
T. 12	St. Agatha, <i>V. M.</i>	
W. 13	St. Catharine of Ricci, <i>V.</i>	
Th. 14	St. Valentine, <i>Pr. M.</i>	
F. 15	SS. Faustin and Jovita, <i>MM.</i>	☿
S. 16	St. Juliana, <i>V. M.</i>	☿

Quinquagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 13-43: Jesus gives sight to the Blind Man.

Su. 17	St. Fintan, <i>Ab.</i>	
M. 18	St. Simeon, <i>B. M.</i>	
T. 19	St. Conrad, <i>C.</i>	
W. 20	Ash Wednesday.	☿
Th. 21	St. Eleonora, <i>Q.</i>	☿
F. 22	The Passion of Our Lord.	☿
S. 23	St. Peter Damian, <i>B. C. D.</i>	☿

First Sunday of Lent.

Gospel, St. Matt. iv. 1-11: Jesus is tempted by the Devil.

Su. 24	St. Matthias, <i>Ap.</i>	
M. 25	Bl. Sebastian, <i>O. S. F.</i>	
T. 26	St. Alexander, <i>Pa. C.</i>	
W. 27	St. Julian, <i>M.</i>	☿
Th. 28	St. Leander, <i>B. C.</i>	☿

DATE	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	Rises.	Sets.	

Milwaukee.

3	7 11	5 17	☾ 9 40 a. m.
11	7 02	5 27	☾ 12 23 p. m.
18	6 52	5 36	☾ 8 54 p. m.
25	6 41	5 45	☾ 12 49 p. m.

New York.

3	7 07	5 50	☾ 10 34 a. m.
11	6 59	5 30	☾ 1 17 p. m.
18	6 49	5 39	☾ 9 50 p. m.
25	6 39	5 49	☾ 1 43 p. m.

San Francisco.

3	7 04	5 24	☾ 7 29 a. m.
11	6 56	5 33	☾ 10 12 a. m.
18	6 47	5 47	☾ 6 45 p. m.
25	6 38	5 49	☾ 10 38 a. m.

London.

3	7 36	4 53	☾ 3 29 p. m.
11	7 22	5 07	☾ 6 12 p. m.
19	8 08	5 21	☾ 2 45 a. m.
25	6 55	5 31	☾ 6 38 p. m.

Dublin.



3	7 39	4 50	☾ 3 05 p. m.
11	7 25	5 03	☾ 5 48 p. m.
19	7 11	5 18	☾ 2 21 a. m.
25	6 59	5 28	☾ 6 14 p. m.

Sidney.

4	5 37	6 52	☾ 1 29 a. m.
12	5 44	6 45	☾ 4 12 a. m.
19	5 50	6 33	☾ 12 45 p. m.
26	5 56	6 31	☾ 4 38 a. m.





MARKS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THESE CALENDARS—*Ab.*, Abbott or Abbess; *Abp.*, Archbishop; *Ap.*, Apostle; *Bl.*, Blessed; *B.*, Bishop; *B. V. M.*, Blessed Virgin Mary; *Comp.*, Companion and Companion; *C.*, Confessor; *D.* and *DD.*, Doctor and Doctors; *Emp.*, Emperor or Empress; *H.*, Hermit; *K.*, King; *M.* and *MM.*, Martyr and Martyrs; *P.*, Pope; *Pa.*, Patriarch; *Pen.*, Penitent; *Pr.*, Priest; *Q.*, Queen; *SS.*, Saints; *V.*, Virgin; *W.*, Widow; *h.*, hour; *m.*, minute; *a. m.*, morning; *p. m.*, evening.

☿ fasting days; ☾ Last Quarter; ☾ New Moon; ☾ First Quarter; ☾ Full Moon.

F. 1	St. David, <i>B. C.</i>	
S. 2	St. Simplicius, <i>P. C.</i>	





Second Sunday of Lent.

Gospel, St. Matt. xvii. 1-9: Transfiguration of Our Lord

Su. 3	St. Cunegundis, <i>Emp.</i>	
M. 4	St. Casimir, <i>C.</i>	
T. 5	St. John Joseph of the Cross.	
W. 6	St. Colette, <i>V.</i>	
Th. 7	St. Thomas Aquinas, <i>D. C.</i>	
F. 8	The Spear and the Nails.	
S. 9	St. Frances of Rome, <i>W.</i>	





Third Sunday of Lent.

Gospel, St. Luke xi. 14-22: Jesus casts out a Devil.

Su. 10	The Forty Martyrs.	
M. 11	St. Eulogius, <i>Pr. M.</i>	
T. 12	St. Gregory the Great, <i>P. C.</i>	
W. 13	St. Gerald, <i>B.</i>	
Th. 14	St. Mathilda, <i>Q.</i>	
F. 15	The Five Wounds.	
S. 16	St. Finian the Leper.	





Fourth Sunday of Lent.

Gospel, St. John vi. 1-15: The Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes.

Su. 17	St. Patrick, <i>Ap. of Ireland.</i>	
M. 18	St. Gabriel, <i>Archangel.</i>	
T. 19	St. Joseph, <i>Spouse B. V. M.</i>	
W. 20	St. Cyril, <i>B. C. D.</i>	
Th. 21	St. Benedict, <i>Ab.</i>	
F. 22	The Most Precious Blood.	
S. 23	St. Victorian, <i>M.</i>	

Passion Sunday.

Gospel, St. John viii. 46-59: The Jews try to stone Jesus.

Su. 24	St. Simon, <i>M.</i>	
M. 25	Annunciation of the B. V. M.	
T. 26	St. Ludger, <i>B. C.</i>	
W. 27	St. John of Egypt, <i>H.</i>	
Th. 28	St. Sixtus III., <i>P. C.</i>	
F. 29	Seven Sorrows of B. V. M.	
S. 30	St. John Climacus, <i>Ab.</i>	





Palm Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxvi. xxviii. The Passion of Our Lord.





Su. 31	St. Balbina, <i>V.</i>	
--------	------------------------	--

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	Rises.	Sets.	





Milwaukee.

5	6 29	5 55		2 15 a. m.
13	6 15	6 04		7 17 a. m.
20	6 03	6 12		7 04 a. m.
26	5 53	6 19		10 49 p. m.





New York.

5	6 28	5 56		3 09 a. m.
13	6 15	6 04		8 11 a. m.
20	6 03	6 12		7 58 a. m.
26	5 53	6 18		11 43 p. m.





San Francisco.

5	6 26	5 57		12 04 a. m.
13	6 14	6 05		5 06 a. m.
20	6 04	6 13		4 53 a. m.
26	5 54	6 17		8 38 p. m.





London.

5	6 38	5 46		8 04 a. m.
13	6 21	5 59		1 06 p. m.
20	6 02	6 13		12 53 p. m.
27	5 50	6 22		4 38 a. m.

Dublin.

5	6 40	5 44		7 40 a. m.
13	6 23	5 57		12 42 a. m.
20	6 03	6 12		12 29 p. m.
27	5 57	6 21		4 14 a. m.

Sidney.

5	6 01	6 23		6 04 p. m.
13	6 07	6 13		11 06 p. m.
20	6 12	6 04		10 53 p. m.
27	6 17	5 54		2 38 p. m.

M.	1	St. Hugh, <i>B. C.</i>
T.	2	St. Francis of Paola, <i>C.</i>
W.	3	St. Irene, <i>S., Comp., M.M.</i>
Th.	4	St. Isidore, <i>B. C. D.</i>
F.	5	St. Vincent Ferrer, <i>C.</i>
S.	6	St. Celestine, <i>P. C.</i>

Easter Sunday.

Gospel, St. Mark. xvi. 1-7: The Resurrection of Our Lord.

Su.	7	Easter.
M.	8	St. Walter, <i>Ab.</i>
T.	9	St. Mary of Egypt, <i>Pen.</i>
W.	10	St. Macarius, <i>B.</i>
Th.	11	St. Leo the Great, <i>P. D. C.</i>
F.	12	St. Victor, <i>M.</i>
S.	13	St. Hermenegild, <i>M.</i>

Low Sunday.

Gospel, St. John xx. 19-31: Jesus Appears to His Disciples.

Su.	14	St. Justin, <i>M.</i>
M.	15	St. Peter Gonzales, <i>C.</i>
T.	16	St. Ben. Joseph Labre, <i>C.</i>
W.	17	St. Rudolph, <i>M.</i>
Th.	18	Bl. Mary of Incarnation, <i>V.</i>
F.	19	St. Leo IX., <i>P. C.</i>
S.	20	St. James, <i>C.</i>

Second Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John x. 11-16: The Good Shepherd.

Su.	21	St. Anselm, <i>Abp. C. D.</i>
M.	22	St. Rufus, <i>H.</i>
T.	23	St. George, <i>M.</i>
W.	24	St. Fidelis, <i>M.</i>
Th.	25	St. Mark, <i>Evangelist.</i>
F.	26	SS. Cletus, Marcellinus, <i>P. M.</i>
S.	27	St. Zita, <i>V.</i>

Third Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 16-22: Joy after Sorrow.

Su.	28	Patronage of St. Joseph.
M.	29	St. Peter of Verona, <i>M.</i>
T.	30	St. Catharine of Sienna, <i>V.</i>

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	Rises.	Sets.	

Milwaukee.

3	5 39	6 28	☾	7 31 p.m.
11	5 25	6 37	☾	10 08 p.m.
18	5 14	6 44	☾	3 48 p.m.
25	5 03	6 53	☾	10 25 a.m.

New York.

3	5 40	6 27	☾	8 25 p.m.
11	5 27	6 35	☾	11 02 p.m.
18	5 16	6 42	☾	4 42 p.m.
25	5 06	6 50	☾	11 19 a.m.

San Francisco.

3	5 52	6 24	☾	5 20 p.m.
11	5 30	6 32	☾	7 57 p.m.
18	5 29	6 38	☾	1 37 p.m.
25	5 12	6 44	☾	8 14 a.m.

London.

4	5 32	6 36	☾	1 20 a.m.
12	5 14	6 48	☾	3 57 a.m.
18	5 00	7 00	☾	9 37 p.m.
25	4 46	7 11	☾	4 14 p.m.

Dublin.

4	5 35	6 33	☾	12 56 a.m.
12	5 17	6 45	☾	3 23 a.m.
18	5 03	6 57	☾	9 13 p.m.
25	4 49	7 08	☾	3 50 p.m.

Sidney.

4	6 23	5 44	☾	11 20 a.m.
12	6 28	5 24	☾	1 37 p.m.
19	6 34	5 26	☾	7 37 a.m.
26	6 38	5 17	☾	2 14 a.m.

5		May, 1901.	DATE		RUN	MOON'S PHASES.	
					Rises.	Sets.	
W. 1	SS. Philip and James, <i>Ap.</i>						
Th. 2	St. Athanasius, <i>B. C. D.</i>						
F. 3	Finning of the True Cross.	☾					
S. 4	St. Monica, <i>W.</i>						
Fourth Sunday after Easter.							
Gospel, St. John xvi. 5-14: Christ promises the Comforter.							
Su. 5	St. Pius, <i>V., P. C.</i>						
M. 6	St. John before the Latin Gate.						
T. 7	St. Stanislaus, <i>B. M.</i>						
W. 8	Apparition of St. Michael.						
Th. 9	St. Gregory Nazianzen, <i>Pa. C. D.</i>	☾					
F. 10	St. Isidore, <i>Ploughman.</i>						
S. 11	St. Francis Jerome, <i>C.</i>						
Fifth Sunday after Easter.							
Gospel, St. John xvi. 23-30: Ask in the name of Jesus and it shall be granted.							
Su. 12	St. Pancras, <i>M.</i>						
M. 13	St. John the Silent, <i>B.</i>						
T. 14	St. Boniface, <i>M.</i>						
W. 15	St. Sophia, <i>V. M.</i>						
Th. 16	The Ascension.						
F. 17	St. Paschal Babylon, <i>C.</i>	☾					
S. 18	St. Venantius, <i>M.</i>						
Sunday in the Octave of the Ascension.							
Gospel, St. John xv. 26-27; xvi. 1-4: The Testimony of the Holy Ghost.							
Su. 19	St. Peter Celestin, <i>P. C.</i>						
M. 20	St. Bernadine of Siena, <i>C.</i>						
T. 21	St. Felix of Cantalice, <i>C.</i>						
W. 22	St. Julia, <i>V. M.</i>						
Th. 23	St. John Baptist Rossi, <i>C.</i>	☾					
F. 24	Our Lady, Help of Christians.						
S. 25	St. Gregory VII., <i>P. C.</i>	☾					
Pentecost.							
Gospel, St. John xvi. 23-31: Descent of the Holy Ghost.							
Su. 26	St. Philip Neri, <i>C.</i>						
M. 27	St. Mary Magdalen of Pazzi, <i>V.</i>						
T. 28	St. Germain, <i>B. C.</i>						
W. 29	St. Cyril, <i>M.</i>	☾					
Th. 30	St. Felix, <i>P. M.</i>						
F. 31	St. Angela Merici, <i>V.</i>	☾					
			Milwaukee.				
			3	4 52	7 01	☾	12 29 p.m.
			11	4 41	7 09	☾	8 39 a.m.
			17	4 35	7 18	☾	11 48 p.m.
			24	4 29	7 23	☾	11 50 a.m.
			New York.				
			3	4 56	6 58	☾	1 23 p.m.
			11	4 47	7 06	☾	9 33 a.m.
			18	4 46	7 13	☾	12 42 a.m.
			25	4 35	7 19	☾	12 44 a.m.
			San Francisco.				
			3	5 02	6 51	☾	10 18 a.m.
			11	4 54	6 59	☾	6 38 a.m.
			17	4 49	7 04	☾	9 37 p.m.
			24	4 44	7 10	☾	9 39 p.m.
			London.				
			3	4 32	7 22	☾	6 18 p.m.
			11	4 18	7 35	☾	2 38 p.m.
			18	4 08	7 45	☾	5 37 a.m.
			25	4 00	7 54	☾	5 39 a.m.
			Dublin.				
			3	4 37	7 17	☾	5 54 p.m.
			11	4 23	7 30	☾	2 14 p.m.
			18	4 13	7 40	☾	5 13 a.m.
			25	4 05	7 50	☾	5 15 a.m.
			Sidney.				
			4	6 44	5 10	☾	4 18 a.m.
			14	6 50	5 03	☾	12 38 a.m.
			18	6 53	4 59	☾	3 37 p.m.
			25	6 58	4 55	☾	3 39 p.m.

S. 1 St. Justin, *M.***Trinity Sunday.**

Gospel, St. Matt. xxiii. 18-20: The Disciples are Commissioned to Preach.

Su. 2 St. Pothinus, *B. M.*
 M. 3 St. Clotilda, *Q.*
 T. 4 Corpus Christi.
 W. 5 St. Boniface, *Abp. M.*
 Th. 6 St. Norbert, *Abp. C.*
 F. 7 St. Robert, *Ab.*
 S. 8 St. Medard, *B. C.*

Second Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 16-24: The Parable of the Supper.

Su. 9 St. Columba, *Ab.*
 M. 10 St. Margaret of Scotland, *Q.*
 T. 11 St. Barnabas, *Ap.*
 W. 12 St. John of San Fagondez, *C.*
 Th. 13 St. Anthony of Padua, *C.*
 F. 14 Feast of the Sacred Heart.
 S. 15 SS. Vitus and Modestus, *MM.*

Third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xv. 1-10: The Parable of the Lost Sheep.

Su. 16 St. John Francis Regis, *C.*
 M. 17 SS. Martian and Nicander, *MM.*
 T. 18 St. Mark and Comp., *MM.*
 W. 19 St. Juliana Falconieri, *V.*
 Th. 20 St. Silverius, *P. M.*
 F. 21 St. Aloysius Gonzaga, *C.*
 S. 22 St. Alban, *M.*

Fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke v. 1-11: The Miraculous Draught of Fishes.

Su. 23 St. Etheldreda, *V. Ab.*
 M. 24 Nativity of St. John Baptist.
 T. 25 St. William, *Ab.*
 W. 26 SS. John and Paul, *MM.*
 Th. 27 St. Ladislav, *K. C.*
 F. 28 St. Irenæus, *M.*
 S. 29 St. Peter, *Ap.*

Fifth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. v. 20-24: The Justice of the Pharisees.

Su. 30 St. Paul, *Ap.*

DATE	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.	
	Rises.	Sets.		

Milwaukee.

2 4 24 7 29 ☉ 4 03 a. m.
 9 4 22 7 34 ☾ 4 10 p. m.
 16 4 21 7 38 ☉ 7 43 a. m.
 23 4 23 7 40 ☾ 3 09 p. m.

New York.

2 4 30 7 25 ☉ 4 57 a. m.
 9 4 28 7 30 ☾ 5 04 p. m.
 16 4 28 7 33 ☉ 8 37 a. m.
 23 4 29 7 35 ☾ 4 03 p. m.

San Francisco.

2 4 39 7 16 ☉ 1 52 a. m.
 9 4 38 7 20 ☾ 1 59 p. m.
 16 4 38 7 23 ☉ 5 32 a. m.
 23 4 39 7 25 ☾ 12 58 p. m.

London.

2 3 52 8 03 ☉ 9 52 a. m.
 9 3 48 8 09 ☾ 9 59 p. m.
 16 3 47 8 14 ☉ 1 32 p. m.
 23 3 47 8 17 ☾ 8 58 p. m.

Dublin.

2 3 57 7 57 ☉ 9 28 a. m.
 9 3 53 8 04 ☾ 9 34 p. m.
 16 3 52 8 09 ☉ 1 08 p. m.
 23 3 52 8 12 ☾ 8 34 p. m.

Sidney.

2 7 03 4 52 ☉ 7 52 p. m.
 10 7 07 4 51 ☾ 7 59 a. m.
 16 7 09 4 51 ☉ 11 32 p. m.
 24 7 11 4 53 ☾ 6 58 a. m.

M.	1	St. Theobald, C.
T.	2	Visitation of the B. V. M.
W.	3	St. Leo II., P. C.
Th.	4	St. Bertha, W. Ab.
F.	5	SS. Cyril and Methodius, B. C.
S.	6	St. Palladius, B.

Sixth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Mark viii. 1-9: Jesus feeds the Multitude.

Su.	7	The Most Precious Blood.
M.	8	St. Kilian, B. M.
T.	9	St. Ephrem, Deacon.
W.	10	Seven Bros. and Felicitas.
Th.	11	St. Pius I., P. M.
F.	12	St. John Gualbert, Ab.
S.	13	St. Anacletus, P. M.

Seventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. vii. 15-21: The False Prophet.

Su.	14	St. Bonaventure, B. D.
M.	15	St. Henry, Emp.
T.	16	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
W.	17	St. Alexis, C.
Th.	18	St. Frederick, B. M.
F.	19	St. Vincent of Paul, C.
S.	20	St. Jerome Emilian, C.

Eighth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xvi. 1-9: The Parable of the Unjust Steward.

Su.	21	St. Praxedes, V.
M.	22	St. Mary Magdalen, Pen.
T.	23	St. Apollinaris, B. M.
W.	24	St. Francis Solano, C.
Th.	25	St. James, Ap.
F.	26	St. Ann, Mother of B. V. M.
S.	27	St. Pantaleon, M.

Ninth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xix. 41-47: Jesus weeps over Jerusalem.

Su.	28	St. Nazarius and Com., MM.
M.	29	St. Martha, V.
T.	30	SS. Abdon and Sennen, MM.
W.	31	St. Ignatius Loyola, C.

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	Rises.	Sets.	

Milwaukee.

1	4 27	7 41	☾	5 28 p. m.
8	4 30	7 38	☾	9 30 p. m.
15	4 35	7 34	☾	4 21 p. m.
23	4 42	7 28	☾	8 09 a. m.
31	4 50	7 20	☾	4 44 a. m.

New York.

1	4 32	7 35	☾	6 22 p. m.
8	4 37	7 33	☾	10 24 p. m.
15	4 42	7 30	☾	5 15 p. m.
23	4 48	7 24	☾	9 03 a. m.
31	4 55	7 16	☾	5 38 a. m.

San Francisco.

1	4 42	7 25	☾	3 17 p. m.
8	4 45	7 24	☾	7 19 p. m.
15	4 50	7 21	☾	2 10 p. m.
23	4 56	7 17	☾	5 58 a. m.
31	5 02	7 10	☾	2 33 a. m.

London.

1	3 51	8 16	☾	11 17 p. m.
9	3 57	8 11	☾	3 19 a. m.
15	4 04	8 07	☾	10 10 p. m.
23	4 14	7 58	☾	1 58 p. m.
31	4 25	7 46	☾	8 33 a. m.

Dublin.

1	3 56	8 11	☾	10 53 p. m.
9	4 03	8 06	☾	2 55 a. m.
15	4 10	8 01	☾	9 46 p. m.
23	4 20	7 52	☾	1 34 p. m.
31	4 31	7 40	☾	8 09 a. m.

Sidney.

2	7 11	4 55	☾	9 17 a. m.
9	7 10	4 58	☾	1 19 p. m.
16	7 08	5 01	☾	8 10 a. m.
23	7 05	5 06	☾	11 58 p. m.
31	6 59	5 12	☾	6 33 p. m.

8

August, 1901.

Th. 1	St Pet-r's Chains.	
F. 2	St. Alphonsus Liguori, <i>B. C. D.</i>	
S. 3	Finding St. Stephen's relics.	

Tenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 9-14: The Pharisee and the Publican.

Su. 4	St. Dominic, C.	
M. 5	Our Lady of the Snows.	
T. 6	Transfiguration of Our Lord.	
W. 7	St. Cajetan, C.	
Th. 8	Bl. Peter Favre.	
F. 9	St. Romanus, <i>M.</i>	
S. 10	St. Laurence, <i>M.</i>	

Eleventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Mark vii. 31-37: Jesus Cures the Dumb Man.

Su. 11	SS. Tiburtius and Susanna.	
M. 12	St. Clare, <i>Ab. V.</i>	
T. 13	St. John Berchmans, C.	
W. 14	St. Eusebius, <i>Pr. M.</i>	
Th. 15	Assumption of B. V. M.	
F. 16	St. Hyacinth, C.	
S. 17	St. Liberatus, <i>Ab.</i>	

Twelfth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke x. 23-27: The Good Samaritan.

Su. 18	St. Joachim, <i>Father of B. V. M.</i>	
M. 19	St. Louis, <i>B. C.</i>	
T. 20	St. Bernard, <i>Ab.</i>	
W. 21	St. Jane Frances de Chantal, <i>W.</i>	
Th. 22	St. Symphorian, <i>M.</i>	
F. 23	St. Philip Beniti, C.	
S. 24	St. Bartholomew, <i>Ap.</i>	

Thirteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xvii. 11-19: The cure of the Leper.

Su. 25	St. Louis, <i>King of France.</i>	
M. 26	St. Zephyrinus, <i>P. M.</i>	
T. 27	St. Joseph Calasanctius, C.	
W. 28	St. Augustine, <i>B. D.</i>	
Th. 29	Beheading of John Baptist.	
F. 30	St. Rose of Lima, <i>V.</i>	
S. 31	St. Raymond Nonnatus, C.	

DATE	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	Rises.	Sets.	

Milwaukee.

7	4 48	7 12	☾	2 12 a. m.
14	5 07	7 04	☾	2 19 a. m.
22	5 16	6 52	☾	2 03 a. m.
29	5 23	6 41	☾	2 32 p. m.

New York.

7	5 02	7 09	☾	3 06 a. m.
14	5 09	7 00	☾	3 33 a. m.
22	5 17	6 48	☾	2 57 a. m.
29	5 24	6 37	☾	3 26 p. m.

San Francisco.

7	5 08	7 03	☾	12 01 a. m.
14	5 15	6 55	☾	12 27 a. m.
21	5 20	6 45	☾	11 52 p. m.
29	5 27	6 39	☾	12 21 p. m.

London.

7	4 34	7 35	☾	8 01 a. m.
14	4 46	7 22	☾	8 27 a. m.
22	4 58	7 06	☾	7 52 a. m.
29	5 09	6 51	☾	8 21 p. m.

Dublin.

7	4 39	7 30	☾	7 37 a. m.
14	4 51	7 17	☾	8 03 a. m.
22	5 03	7 01	☾	7 28 p. m.
29	5 13	6 46	☾	7 57 p. m.

Sidney.

7	6 52	5 17	☾	6 01 p. m.
14	6 45	5 22	☾	6 27 p. m.
22	6 36	5 27	☾	5 52 p. m.
30	6 27	5 33	☾	6 21 a. m.

Fourteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. vi. 24-33: The Mammon of Iniquity.

Su. 1	St. Giles, <i>Ab.</i>
M. 2	St. Stephen, <i>K. C.</i>
T. 3	St. Simeon, <i>C.</i>
W. 4	St. Rosalie, <i>V.</i>
Th. 5	St. Lawrence Justinian, <i>Pa. C.</i>
F. 6	St. Rega, <i>V.</i>
S. 7	St. Regina, <i>V. M.</i>

Fifteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke vii. 11-16: The Widow of Naim.

Su. 8	Nativity of the B. V. M.
M. 9	St. Peter Claver, <i>C.</i>
T. 10	St. Nicholas of Tolentino, <i>C.</i>
W. 11	SS. Protus and Hyacinth, <i>MM.</i>
Th. 12	St. Guy, <i>C.</i>
F. 13	St. Amatus, <i>B. C.</i>
S. 14	Exaltation of the Holy Cross.

Sixteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 1-11: Christ heals the Dropsical Man.

Su. 15	The Holy Name of Mary.
M. 16	SS. Cornelius and Cyprian, <i>MM.</i>
T. 17	Stigmata of St. Francis.
W. 18	St. Joseph of Cupertino, <i>C.</i>
Th. 19	SS. Januarius and Comp., <i>MM.</i>
F. 20	SS. Eustace and Comp., <i>MM.</i>
S. 21	St. Matthew, <i>Ap. and Evangelist.</i>

Seventeenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 35-46: The First and Greatest Commandment.

Su. 22	St. Thomas of Villanova, <i>Apb. C.</i>
M. 23	St. Linus, <i>P. M.</i>
T. 24	Our Lady of Ransom.
W. 25	St. Cleophas, <i>Disciple.</i>
Th. 26	SS. Cyprian and Justina, <i>MM.</i>
F. 27	SS. Cosmas and Damian, <i>MM.</i>
S. 28	St. Wenceslaus, <i>M.</i>

Eighteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 1-8: Jesus cures the Man sick of the Palsy.

Su. 29	St. Michael, <i>Archangel.</i>
M. 30	St. Jerome, <i>C. D.</i>

DATE	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	Rises.	Sets.	

Milwaukee.

5	5 29	6 28	☾ 7 38 a. m.
12	5 37	6 15	☾ 3 29 p. m.
20	5 45	6 01	☾ 7 44 p. m.
27	5 54	5 47	☾ 11 46 p. m.

New York.

5	5 31	6 26	☾ 8 32 a. m.
12	5 38	6 15	☾ 4 23 p. m.
20	5 46	6 01	☾ 8 38 p. m.
28	5 54	5 48	☾ 12 40 a. m.

San Francisco.

5	5 32	6 24	☾ 5 27 a. m.
12	5 39	6 13	☾ 1 18 p. m.
20	5 46	6 01	☾ 5 33 p. m.
27	5 52	5 50	☾ 9 35 p. m.

London.

5	5 20	6 36	☾ 1 27 p. m.
12	5 31	6 20	☾ 9 18 p. m.
21	5 45	6 00	☾ 1 33 a. m.
28	5 56	5 44	☾ 5 35 a. m.

Dublin.

5	5 25	6 31	☾ 1 03 p. m.
12	5 36	6 15	☾ 8 54 p. m.
21	5 50	5 55	☾ 1 09 a. m.
28	6 01	5 39	☾ 5 11 a. m.

Sidney.

5	6 20	5 37	☾ 11 27 p. m.
13	6 09	5 42	☾ 7 18 a. m.
21	5 59	5 46	☾ 11 33 a. m.
28	5 49	5 51	☾ 3 35 p. m.

10 October, 1901.

T. 1	St. Remigius, B. C.
W. 2	Holy Guardian Angels.
Th. 3	St. Dionysius, B. M.
F. 4	St. Francis of Assisi, C.
S. 5	St. Placidus, M.

Nineteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel. St. Matt. xxii. 1-14: The Parable of the Marriage-feast

Su. 6	Feast of the Holy Rosary.
M. 7	St. Mark, P. C.
T. 8	St. Bridget of Sweden, W.
W. 9	St. Louis Bertrand, C.
Th. 10	St. Francis Borgia, C.
F. 11	St. Tarachus and Comp., M.M.
S. 12	St. Wilfrid, B. C.

Twentieth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel. St. John iv. 46-53: Healing of the Son of the Ruler of Capharnaum.

Su. 13	St. Edward, K. C.
M. 14	St. Callistus, P. M.
T. 15	St. Teresa, V.
W. 16	St. Gall, Ab. C.
Th. 17	St. Hedwiges, W.
F. 18	St. Luke, Evangelist.
S. 19	St. Peter of Alcantara, C.

Twenty-first Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel. St. Matt. xviii. 23-35: The King's Account.

Su. 20	Maternity of the B. V. M.
M. 21	St. Ursula and Comp., V. M.
T. 22	St. Mello, B. C.
W. 23	St. John Capistran, C.
Th. 24	St. Raphael, Archangel.
F. 25	SS. Crispin and Crispinian.
S. 26	St. Evaristus, P. M.

Twenty-second Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel. St. Matt. xxii. 15-21: The Coin of Tribute.

Su. 27	St. Frumentius, B. C.
M. 28	SS. Simon and Jude, Ap.
T. 29	St. Bede, C.
W. 30	St. Alphonsus Rodriguez.
Th. 31	St. Wolfgang, B.

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	Rises	Sets.	

Milwaukee.

4	6 01	5 37	☾ 3 03 a. m.
12	6 10	5 23	☾ 7 22 p. m.
20	6 19	5 11	☾ 12 08 a. m.
27	6 28	5 00	☾ 9 17 p. m.

New York.

4	6 00	5 38	☾ 3 57 p. m.
12	6 08	5 25	☾ 8 16 a. m.
20	6 17	5 13	☾ 1 02 p. m.
28	6 26	5 03	☾ 10 11 a. m.

San Francisco.

4	5 58	5 39	☾ 12 52 p. m.
12	6 06	5 28	☾ 5 11 a. m.
20	6 13	5 16	☾ 9 57 a. m.
27	6 20	5 08	☾ 7 06 a. m.

London.

4	6 06	5 31	☾ 8 52 p. m.
12	6 19	5 13	☾ 1 11 p. m.
20	6 32	4 57	☾ 5 57 p. m.
27	6 45	4 43	☾ 3 06 a. m.

Dublin.

4	6 11	5 26	☾ 8 28 p. m.
12	6 24	5 08	☾ 12 47 p. m.
20	6 37	4 52	☾ 5 33 p. m.
27	6 50	4 38	☾ 2 42 p. m.

Sidney.

5	5 40	5 56	☾ 6 52 a. m.
12	5 31	6 02	☾ 11 11 p. m.
21	5 21	6 08	☾ 3 57 a. m.
28	5 14	6 14	☾ 1 06 a. m.

11 November, 1901.

F. 1 All Saints' Day. W
S. 2 All Souls' Day.

Twenty-third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 18-26: The Ruler's Daughter.

Su. 3 St. Malachy, B. C.
M. 4 St. Charles Borromeo, Abp. C.
T. 5 St. Zachary.
W. 6 St. Leonard, H.
Th. 7 St. Willibrord, B. C.
F. 8 St. Godfrey, B. C.
S. 9 St. Theodore Tyro, M. W

Twenty-fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 24-30: The Parable of the Cockle.

Su. 10 Patronage of the B. V. M.
M. 11 St. Martin of Tours, B. C.
T. 12 St. Martin, P. M.
W. 13 St. Diego, C.
Th. 14 St. Stanislaus Kostka, C.
F. 15 St. Gertrude, V. Ab.
S. 16 St. Edmund, B. C. W

Twenty-fifth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 31-35: The Parable of the Mustard Seed.

Su. 17 St. Gregory Thaumaturgus.
M. 18 St. Hilda, Ab.
T. 19 St. Elizabeth of Hungary, W.
W. 20 St. Felix of Valois, C.
Th. 21 Presentation of the B. V. M.
F. 22 St. Cecilia, V. M.
S. 23 St. Clement, P. M. W

Twenty-sixth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxiv. 15-35: The Abomination of Desolation.

Su. 24 St. John of the Cross, C.
M. 25 St. Catharine, V. M.
T. 26 St. Conrad, B.
W. 27 St. Leonard of Port Maurice.
Th. 28 St. James of La Marcha, C.
F. 29 St. Saturninus, M.
S. 30 St. Andrew, Ap. W

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	Rises.	Sets.	

Milwaukee.

3 6 34 4 53 ☾ 1 35 a. m.
11 6 44 4 44 ☾ 1 45 a. m.
19 6 54 4 37 ☾ 2 34 a. m.
25 7 05 4 32 ☾ 7 28 p. m.

New York.

3 6 33 4 55 ☾ 2 29 a. m.
11 6 43 4 46 ☾ 2 39 a. m.
19 6 52 4 39 ☾ 3 28 a. m.
25 7 02 4 34 ☾ 8 22 p. m.

San Francisco.

3 6 26 5 01 ☾ 11 24 p. m.
10 6 35 4 53 ☾ 11 34 p. m.
19 6 45 4 47 ☾ 12 23 a. m.
25 6 51 4 43 ☾ 5 17 p. m.

London.

3 6 57 4 30 ☾ 7 24 a. m.
11 7 10 4 17 ☾ 7 34 a. m.
19 7 24 4 07 ☾ 8 23 a. m.
26 7 35 4 00 ☾ 1 17 a. m.

Dublin.

3 7 02 4 25 ☾ 7 00 a. m.
11 7 15 4 12 ☾ 7 10 a. m.
19 7 29 4 02 ☾ 7 59 a. m.
26 7 40 3 55 ☾ 12 53 a. m.

Sidney.

3 5 08 6 19 ☾ 5 24 p. m.
11 5 02 6 26 ☾ 5 34 p. m.
19 4 58 6 33 ☾ 6 27 p. m.
26 4 50 6 39 ☾ 7 1 p. m.

12 December, 1901.

First Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke xxi. 25-33: Signs foretelling the Destruction of the World.

Su. 1	Bl. Edward Campion and Com.
M. 2	St. Bibiana, <i>V. M.</i>
T. 3	St. Francis Xavier, <i>C.</i>
W. 4	St. Barbara, <i>V. M.</i>
Th. 5	St. Sabas, <i>Ab.</i>
F. 6	St. Nicholas, <i>B. C.</i>
S. 7	St. Ambrose, <i>B. C. D.</i>

Second Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Matt. xi. 2-10: John sends his Disciples to Christ.

Su. 8	Immaculate Conception.
M. 9	St. Lescadia, <i>V. M.</i>
T. 10	St. Melchias, <i>P. M.</i>
W. 11	St. Damasus, <i>P. C.</i>
Th. 12	St. Cormac, <i>Ab.</i>
F. 13	St. Lucy, <i>V. M.</i>
S. 14	Bl. Andrew Bqbola.

Third Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. John i. 19-28: John bears Witness to Christ.

Su. 15	St. Florence, <i>Ab.</i>
M. 16	St. Alice, <i>Emp.</i>
T. 17	St. Olympias, <i>W.</i>
W. 18	Expectation of the B. V. M.
Th. 19	St. Nemesion, <i>M.</i>
F. 20	St. Christian, <i>B.</i>
S. 21	St. Thomas, <i>Apostle.</i>

Fourth Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke iii. 1-16: John's Mission and Preaching.

Su. 22	St. Zeno, <i>M.</i>
M. 23	St. Victoria, <i>V. M.</i>
T. 24	SS. Thrasila and Emiliana.
W. 25	Christmas.
Th. 26	St. Stephen, <i>First Martyr.</i>
F. 27	St. John, <i>Evangelist.</i>
S. 28	The Holy Innocents, <i>MM.</i>

Sunday in the Octave of Christmas.

Gospel, St. Luke ii. 33-40: The Prophecy of Simeon.

Su. 29	St. Thomas à Becket, <i>B. M.</i>
M. 30	St. Sabinus, <i>B. M.</i>
T. 31	St. Sylvester, <i>P. C.</i>

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	Rises.	Sets.	

Milwaukee.

2	7 09	4 30	☾ 4 00 p.m.
10	7 17	4 30	☾ 9 04 p.m.
18	7 23	4 31	☾ 2 46 p.m.
25	7 26	4 35	☾ 6 26 a.m.

New York.

2	7 06	4 33	☾ 4 54 p.m.
10	7 14	4 33	☾ 9 58 p.m.
18	7 19	4 35	☾ 3 40 p.m.
25	7 23	4 38	☾ 7 20 a.m.

San Francisco.

2	6 58	4 41	☾ 1 49 p.m.
10	7 05	4 41	☾ 6 53 p.m.
18	7 11	4 43	☾ 12 35 p.m.
25	7 14	4 44	☾ 4 15 a.m.

London.

2	7 43	3 56	☾ 9 49 p.m.
11	7 55	3 52	☾ 2 53 a.m.
18	8 02	3 53	☾ 8 35 p.m.
25	8 05	3 56	☾ 12 15 p.m.

Dublin.

2	7 48	3 51	☾ 9 25 p.m.
11	8 00	3 47	☾ 2 29 a.m.
18	8 07	3 48	☾ 8 11 p.m.
25	8 10	3 51	☾ 11 51 a.m.

Sidney.

3	4 55	6 45	☾ 7 49 a.m.
11	4 56	6 51	☾ 12 53 p.m.
19	4 59	6 56	☾ 6 35 a.m.
25	5 02	6 59	☾ 10 15 p.m.

NECROLOGY.

UNITED STATES.

- +Abern, J. C. (S Falls), Big Stone City, S. Dak.
Died, July 12th.
- +Barr, Hugh K., c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
Passionist Monastery, Station D.—Died
Dec. 7th, 1900.
- +Barry, John E., Very Rev. (Mn), Concord,
N. H., St. John's Church.—Died Nov.
14th, 1900.
- +Barry, R. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere
st.—Died June 5th, 1900.
- +Bartlett, Wm. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York
road.—Died April 6th, 1900.
- +Baxter, John (New), Passaic, N. J., St.
Mary's Hospital.—Died April 15th, 1900.
- +Becher, Gerard, o.f.m. (Mon), Santa Barbara,
Cal.—Died June 18th, 1900.
- +Bernan, J. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Vin-
cent's Industrial School.—Died Dec.
1th, 1900.
- +Bérnnet, J. M. (N O), White Castle, La.,
Died May 19th, 1900.
- +Bertens, J. (St L), Dutzow, Mo.—Died Jan.
20th, 1900.
- +Bigley, Joseph H. (N Y), New York City,
224 W. 82nd st.—Died April 23rd, 1900.
- +Borias, A. N. O., Breau Bridge, La.—Died
April 27th, 1900.
- +Boyle, John J. (Clev), East Palestine, Ohio.
Died Dec. 5th, 1900.
- +Brander, Louis, c.s.s.r. (Den), Denver, Colo.,
605 W. 6th ave.—Died Feb. 13th, 1900.
- +Braun, Gottfried, (St P), absent on leave.—
Died Dec. 20th, 1899.
- +Brehny, James H. (N Y), New York City, 230
Alexander ave.—Died April 11th, 1900.
- +Brick, James, c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs,
N. Y., L. B. 1548.—Died June 8th, 1900.
- +Briddy, Jas. (Or), Portland, Ore., 20th &
Irving sts.—Died Jan. 2nd, 1900.
- +Broderick, T. W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.,
St. Peter's Church.—Died Aug. 12th, 1900.
- +Burke, F. X. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.—
Died May 2nd, 1900.
- +Cady, T. J. (Col), Logan, Ohio.—Died Aug.
3rd, 1900.
- +Calmer Henry M., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
St. Louis University, Grand ave. and
Pine st.—Died Dec. 24th, 1900.
- +Carpentier, L. (S F), died in Spain.
- +Cassidy, John J. (Dav), Williamsburg,
Iowa.—Died Aug. 21, 1900.
- +Chajenekl, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
159 Cotton st.—Died Dec. 25, 1900.
- +Claaby, Patrick J. (Dub), Otter Creek, P. O.,
Iowa.—Died May 1st, 1900.
- +Clemens, J. Anselm, c.p. (Cin), Cincinnati,
Ohio, Mount Adams.—Died Sep. 21, 1900.
- +Cook, Wm. F. (Ph), Camp Grounds, Pa.—
Died April 22nd, 1900.
- +Cooney, P. (Dub).—Died.
- +Cossgrave, Jas. A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833
Wythe ave.—Died Jan. 2nd, 1900.
- +Cronauer, J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., Holy Cross
Church.—Died May 6th, 1900.
- +Cummings, Thomas H. (Den), Colorado
Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanitarium.—
Died Jan. 1, 1900.
- +Daly, Michael R. (Dub), Estherville, Iowa.—
Died, Dec. 3rd, 1900.
- +De Canillon, Thos. o.p. (L), Louisville, Ky.—
Died Sept. 5th, 1900.
- +De Latte, C. (Or), absent in Europe.—Died
April 14th, 1900.
- +De Louw, Cajetan (G B), Holland, Wis.—
Died Jan. 12th, 1901.
- +Deunison, Michael J. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y.,
St. Monica's Church.—Died March 1st,
1900.
- +Dignain, E. J. (Pitt), Summit, Pa.—Died
Aug. 13th, 1900.
- +Doherty, Chas. A. (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.—
Died Jan. 1st, 1900.
- +Dolan, Terence W. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
—Died.
- +Donovan, M. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.—Died
Oct. 10th, 1900.
- +Dowling, D. M. J., Very Rev. (Chic),
Chicago, Ill., 2828 Archer ave.—Died.
- +Doyle, Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St.
Mary's Church.—Died July 21th, 1900.
- +Drennan, John B. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.,
St. Mary's Church.—Died May 8th, 1900.
- +Duffo, James, s.j. (Mob), Selma, Ala.—Died.
- +Duffy, Bernard J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.—
Died March 21st, 1900.
- +Duffy, J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., St.
Michael's Hospital.—Died July 6th, 19 0.
- +Dunphy, P. B., c.m. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
Mosher and Division sts.—Died Oct. 9th,
1900.
- +Egan, David P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328
East Lehigh ave.—Died April 1st, 1900.
- +Ennis Pamphilus, o.f.m. (Hart), Winsted,
Conn.—Died Oct. 1st, 1900.
- +Everett, Wm. (N Y), New York City, 44 2d
ave.—Died Dec. 7th, 1900.
- +Fallon, M. X. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th
and King sts.—Died May 21st, 1900.
- +Feehan, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 40
Cannon st.—Died Aug. 2nd, 1900.
- +Ferry, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337
Catherine st.—Died May 29th, 1900.
- +Fitzgerald, J. (St L).—Died May 15th, 1900.
- +Franchi, C. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal.—Died
March 23rd, 1900.
- +Freeling, H. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.—Died
April 27th, 1900.
- +Fremel, Francis X. (Clev), Foughkeepsie,
N. Y., 166 Union st.—Died March 1st, 1900.
- +Freude, John G. (Ph).—Died May 26th, 1900.
- +Frischbier, Peter F., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore,
Md., 75 Wolfe st.—Died Nov. 21st, 1900.
- +Gaskell, George (St Cl), Morris, Minn.—Died
- +Genin, J. B. M. (Far), Bathgate, N. Dak.—
Died Jan. 18th, 1900.
- +Gigault, F. D., o.m.f. (Bos), Lowell, Mass.,
Columbus Park.—Died March 25th, 1900.
- +Gillhooley, John D. (N Y), New York City, 506
E. 90th st.—Died Aug. 23rd, 1900.

NECROLOGY

- +Gilligan, Michael (Bo), Medford, Mass. — Died Feb. 18th, 1900.
- +Glaab, George, D.D. (Bal) Washington, D.C., 5th st., bet. G and H, N. W. — Died Aug. 16th, 1900.
- +Glenman, P. J. (St P). — Died March 16th, 1900.
- +Glennon, Michael L. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J. — Died Oct. 14th, 1900.
- +Goetz, Fr. Joseph (Cin). — Died Aug. 25th, 1900.
- +Groscholz, M. (St L). — Died Aug. 4th, 1900.
- +Hage, Hyacinth, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery, Station D. — Died March 2nd, 1900.
- +Haudtson, W. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deyebouse place. — Died June 9th, 1900.
- +Hanley, Thos. (K C), Joplin, Mo. — Died May 21st, 1900.
- +Han, Mathias (NC), Southern Pines, N. C. — Died Aug. 30th, 1900.
- +Henry, P. (N O), Homeplace P.O., La. — Died Jan. 21st, 1900.
- +Heising, John (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby st. — Died July 25th, 1900.
- +Heller, F. X. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave. — Died Oct. 27th, 1900.
- +Hephus, Edw. (Alb), Connolly, N.Y. — Died Aug. 23rd, 1900.
- +Hurley, John (Pro), North Attleboro, Mass. — Died April 1. — 1900.
- +Huywer, Joachim, o.s.b. (L R), Paris, Ark. — Died Dec. 20th, 1899.
- +Inhof, John (L), Clemensville, Casey Co., Ky. — Died.
- +Jeset, J. J. (B), De Smet, Idaho. — Died June 19th, 1900.
- +Jouvencon, F. (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona, St. Mary's Hospital. — Died July 18th, 1900.
- +Kaylor, Geo. W. (Pitt), Elwood City, Pa. — Died Jan. 7th, 1900.
- +Keany, T. (Gal), Velasco, Brazoria Co., Tex. — Died Sept. 8th, 1900.
- +Kelly, Jas. W. (NY), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave. — Died May 27th, 1900.
- +Kenk, Mathias, c.p.s. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belden and Racine ayes. — Died March 17th, 1900.
- +Kernion, Joseph G., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University. — Died Dec. 30th, 1900.
- +Kiely, Michael C. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass. — Died.
- +Klernan, James P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Church. — Died May 13th, 1900.
- +Klgenstein, Jerome, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 833 Betts st. — Died June 25th, 1900.
- +Kurre, Aemilian, o.s.b. (Ind), Jasper, Ind. — Died June 22nd, 1900.
- +Lambert, Wm. (Wh), Mason City, W. Va. — Died May 5th, 1900.
- +Laudous, A. B. (N O), St. Martinsville, La. — Died July 31st, 1900.
- +Lawler, F. X., Very Rev. Mgr. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak. — Died Sept. 1st, 1900.
- +Lee, John F. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. John's Hospital. — Died April 16th, 1900.
- +Lemper, Chas. (Fr W), Plymouth, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
- +Leonard, Joseph F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church. — Died Nov. 29th, 1900.
- +Leonard, Thos. D. (Bal), Sykesville, Md. — Died June 18th, 1900.
- +Lippert, Peter (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church. — Died March 1st, 1900.
- +Loughlin, Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave. — Died Nov. 5th, 1900.
- +McAlaney, Ed. A. (Den), Telluride, Colo. — Died Aug. 9th, 1900.
- +McCabe, Bernardine, o.f.m. (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st. — Died Aug. 26th, 1900.
- +McCabe, James A. (E), Warren, Pa. — Died April 7th, 1900.
- +McCarthy, Timothy P. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 285 Maumer ave. — Died Oct. 21st, 1900.
- +McCluskey, John J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Church. — Died Feb. 28th, 1900.
- +McGill, W. F. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis. — Died April 1st, 1900.
- +McGrath, Jos., c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 145 Tremont st. — Died June 4th, 1900.
- +McGuinness, John J. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y. — Died Oct. 3rd, 1900.
- +McManamin, Hugh (Wh), Benwood, W. Va. — Died July 15th, 1900.
- +MacCaffray, Thos. J. (Br), Oceanus P.O., N.Y. — Died Sept. 9th, 1900.
- +MacGoldrick, Daniel J. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave. — Died Aug. 29th, 1900.
- +Malone, Sylvester (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 N. 3d st. — Died Dec. 25th, 1899.
- +Maunder, L. Very Rev. o.m.i. (Brown), Brownsville, Tex. — Died January 16th, 1900.
- +Maynadier, E. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Hospital. — Died July 31st, 1900.
- +Mels, Herman Joseph (Dub), Te Mars, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church. — Died Dec. 31st, 1900.
- +Meigs, L. (Cin), Reading, Ohio. — Died Oct. 2nd, 1900.
- +Mo s. N. (Clev), absent; res.: Luxemburg, Europe. — Died Nov. 26th, 1900.
- +Moran, Thos. R., Very Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Princeton, N. J. — Died March 30th, 1900.
- +Morris, Lawrence P. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., — Died Jan. 15th, 1900.
- +Morrison, Wm. A. (Roch), Hornellsville, N. Y. — Died.
- +Mueller, Michael (Clev), Ottoville, Ohio. — Died Jan. 27th, 1900.
- +Murphy, T. C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Church. — Died Oct. 21st, 1900.
- +Naddy, John V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st. — Died April 11th, 1900.
- +Nasca, Rosario (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Italian Mission, 189 Huron st. — Died Nov. 19th, 1900.
- +Nolte, Paschalis, o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Latin and 51st sts. — Died July 28th, 1900.
- +O'Riely, Joseph (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill. — Died Nov. 14th, 1900.
- +O'Brien, Jas. M. (Sav), Washington, Ga. — Died May 11th, 1900.
- +O'Brien, Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church. — Died Aug. 28th, 1900.
- +O'Keefe, Joseph (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home. — Died.
- +O'Neill, P. S., c.m. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave. — Died Oct. 22nd, 1900.
- +O'Reilly, Michael A. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J. — Died April 7th, 1900.
- +O'Reilly, Myles (Br), Southold, L. I., N. Y. — Died Aug. 22nd, 1900.

NECROLOGY

- †Ort, S. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.—Died Jan. 2nd, 1900.
- †O'Sullivan, Maurice (N Y), New York City, Nazareth Asylum, Suyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—Died Feb. 7th, 1900.
- †Owens, Michael A., s.j. (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.—Died Dec. 11th, 1900.
- †Ponziglione, Paul M., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.—Died March 28th, 1900.
- †Power, John T. (NY), Livingstone Manor, N. Y.—Died May 20th, 1900.
- †Power, Michael C. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.—Died Aug. 15th, 1900.
- †Pritzl, Angelus, o.s.m. (Den), Delta, Col., P. O. Box 458.—Died Nov. 12th, 1900.
- †Purcell, Mark E. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.—Died March 24th, 1900.
- †Quigley, Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 26th and Calumet ave., Mercy Hospital.—Died March 14th, 1900.
- †Quinn, Thos. (Ph)—Died April 13th, 1900.
- †Raffo, Paul, s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.—Died July 27th, 1900.
- †Raphael, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., House of the Good Shepherd.—Died Nov. 17th, 1900.
- †Reagan, Edw. (Clev), East Palestine, Ohio.—Died April 12th, 1900.
- †Reinhart, Henry (Mil), La Crosse, Wis., St. Francis Hospital.—Died Feb. 22nd, 1900.
- †Richard, Theo. (GB), Appleton, Wis.—Died Nov. 23th, 1900.
- †Riss, Bruno, o.s.b. (Alt), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died February 3rd, 1900.
- †Roche, C. J. (G R), Essexville, Mich.—Died Aug. 8th, 1900.
- †Roos, P. J., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.—Died Aug. 22nd, 1900.
- †Rottländer, Didacus, o.m.c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.—Died.
- †Russ, Bernard, c.p.p.s. (Clev), Ottawa, Ohio.—Died Aug. 17th, 1900.
- †Russell, David (L), Nazareth, Ky.—Died Dec. 1st, 1900.
- †Ryan, D. J. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill., St. Mary's Church.—Died Aug. 14th, 1900.
- †Sandaal, John Henry (Scr), Athens, Pa.—Died September 9th, 1900.
- †Schillo, Chas. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.—Died Aug. 17th, 1900.
- †Schmidt, Chas., c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 178 E. 3rd st.—Died Aug. 28th, 1900.
- †Schmitzler, Peter, s.j. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.—Died March 19th, 1900.
- †Sebastiani, Theodore A., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.—Died July 18th, 1900.
- †Senez, Louis D., Very Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3d st.—Died Feb. 11th, 1900.
- †Seubert, Francis C. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.—Died Aug. 5th, 1900.
- †Shanahan, Philip (Win), retired, res.: Caledonia, Mich.—Died March 14th, 1900.
- †Sheahan, Jno. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.—Died June 14th, 1900.
- †Smith, L. A. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.—Died Dec. 23rd, 1899.
- †Smith, T. M. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.—Died March 10th, 1900.
- †Smulders, Ag., c.s.s.r. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.—Died March 26th, 1900.
- †Smyth, Lawr., Very Rev. (L R), Ft. Smith, Ark.—Died Nov. 7th, 1900.
- †Smyth, M. (L R), Forth Smith, Ark.—Died June 7th, 1900.
- †Stenger, Very Rev. Jos. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.—Died Oct. 31st, 1900.
- †Stokes, Henry J. (Wh), Retired on account of ill health.—Died Jan. 26th, 1900.
- †Tallant, A., s.j. (St A.), Key West, Fla., Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea.—Died May 4th, 1900.
- †Tarrillon, Peter (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.—Died March 25th, 1900.
- †Thomas, Anthony A. (Or), retired, res.: Sault-au Récollet, P. Q., Can.—Died Oct. 17th, 1900.
- †Tighe, Denis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.—Died March 27th, 1900.
- †Tobin, Robert, c.s.s.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluffs.—Died March 28th, 1900.
- †Uelhof, Henry S. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 20 N. Main st.—Died Feb. 3rd, 1900.
- †Van Pammel, E. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 200 Howard st.—Died Aug. 14th, 1900.
- †Vaughan, J. E., o.s.a. (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.—Died Dec. 19 0.
- †Vlasak, Clement, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.—Died Aug. 12th, 1900.
- †Voigt, Fidelis M., o.m.c. (Syr), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.—Died Dec. 26th, 1900.
- †Walker, A. O., Very Rev., o.p. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.—Died June 1st, 1900.
- †Walworth, Clarence A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.—Died Sept. 19th, 1900.
- †Young, Alfred, c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.—Died March 28th, 1900.
- †Zorn, P. S. (G R), Maunsee, Mich., Mercy Hospital.—Died April 14th, 1900.

Requiescant in Pace.

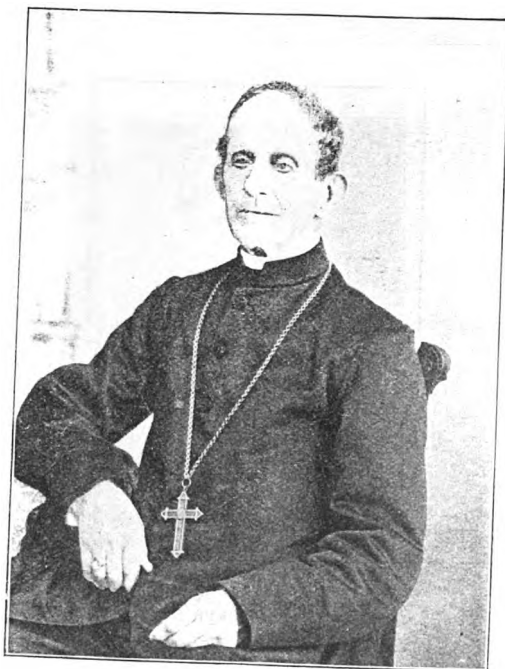




RIGHT REV. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D.,
Late Bishop of Portland, Me.

Right Rev. James Augustine Healy, late Bishop of Portland, Me., was born April 6th, 1820, near Macon, Ga.; ordained June 10th, 1854, at Paris, France, by Archbishop Marla Dom. Aug. Sibour, of Paris; consecrated at Portland, Me., June 2nd, 1875, by Archbishop Williams, of Boston, assisted by Bishop McNerney, of Albany, and Bishop O'Reilly, of Springfield, Mass. Died August 5th, 1900.

R. I. P.



RIGHT REV. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D.,

Late Bishop of Marquette, Mich.

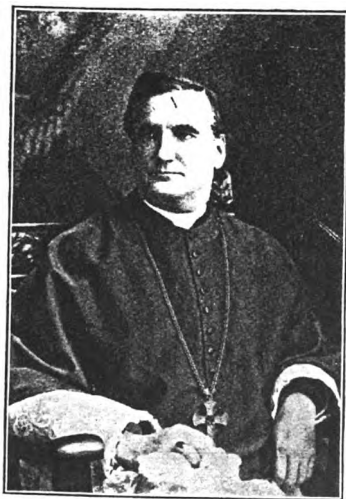
Right Rev. Ignatius Mrak, DD., late Bishop of Marquette, Mich., was born October 17th, 1810, at Pölland, Diocese of Lalbach, Austria; ordained July 31st, 1837, at Lalbach, Austria, by Prince Bishop Anthony Aloys Wolff; consecrated at Cincinnati, O., February 7th, 1869, by Archbishop Purcell, assisted by Bishop Lefevre and Bishop Henni; resigned by letter of July, 1878; accepted by Rome in August, 1878. He received the Titular See of "Antinoe." Died January 2nd, 1901.

R. I. P.



MOST REV. JOHN JOSEPH KEANE, D.D.,
Archbishop of Dubuque.

The Most Rev. John Joseph Keane, D.D., was born September 12th 1839, at Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal, Ireland; ordained July 2nd, 1866, at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, by Archbishop Spalding; consecrated at Baltimore, August 26th, 1878, by Archbishop Gibbons, assisted by Bishop Kain, of Wheeling, and Bishop Foley of Chicago, was also Administrator of North Carolina until relieved by Bishop Northrop; resigned August, 1888; received the Titular See of "Ajasso," and on September 7th, 1888; was made Rector of the Catholic University of America (Washington, D.C.); resigned the office of Rector, by letter of September 29th, 1890, and went to Rome: was made, January 9th, 1897, Titular Archbishop of "Damascus," assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Canon of The Lateran; Consultor to the Propaganda; transferred to Dubuque as Archbishop July 24th, 1900.

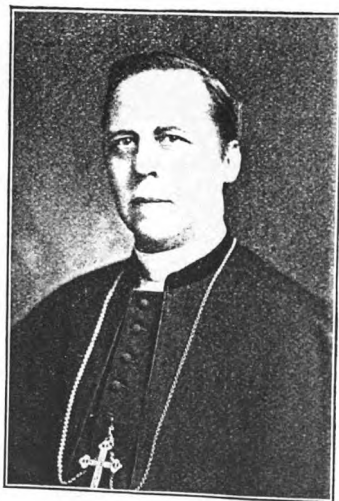


MOST REV. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Oregon City.

The present Archbishop was affiliated for many years to the St. Paul Archdiocese, being Rector of St. Stephen's Church at Minneapolis.

On June 29th 1896 he was consecrated Bishop of Vancouver, and April 11th, 1899, promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City.



RIGHT REV. HENRY MOELLER, D.D.,
Bishop of Columbus.

Right Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., was consecrated Bishop of Columbus August 25th, 1900. The Right Rev. Bishop was born in Cincinnati in 1849. His primary studies were completed at St. Joseph's College, after which he entered St. Francis Xavier's, there pursuing the collegiate course as far as rhetoric, when he was sent to the American College at Rome. He was ordained to the Holy Priesthood by Archbishop Lenti———. Upon his return to this country, he was appointed assistant Priest at Bellefontaine, for one year and was then assigned to St. Mary's of the West Seminary, where he remained until 1879. In 1883 Dr. Moeller was appointed Chancellor of the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, which position he filled until his elevation to the See of Columbus.



RIGHT REV. DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.,
Bishop of Pomario.

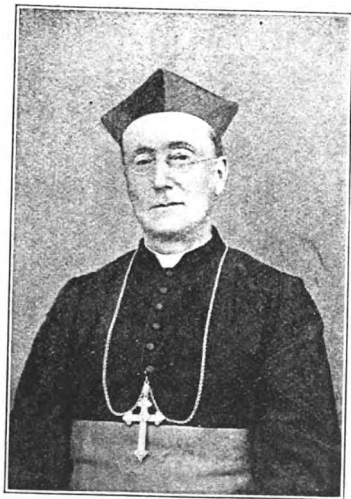
The Right Reverend Bishop was born in Davless Co., Indiana, November 30th, 1848. His early studies were pursued in St. Peter's Parish School from where he entered St. Meinrad's College, and later St. Thomas' Seminary of Bardstown, Ky. The Theological Course was taken in the Grand Seminary of Montreal. On September 6th, 1874, he was ordained to the Holy Priesthood by Bishop St. Palais at St. John's Church, Indianapolis, and immediately appointed assistant Priest of the same Parish. Four years later he became Chancellor of Vincennes diocese, and served in that capacity for 21 years. In 1887 he was named permanent Rector of St. Patrick's Church, Indianapolis, which position is still maintained. February 18th, 1900, he was named Bishop by His Holiness Leo XIII., and duly consecrated Titular Bishop of Pomario, and Auxiliary to the Right Reverend Francis Siles Chatard, on the 25th of April 1900.



RIGHT REV. HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.,

Bishop of Ft. Wayne.

Right Reverend Herman Joseph Alerding, D.D., was born in Newport, Ky., April 13th 1845. His early education was received in the Parish School of his district, after which he entered St. Meinrad's College and finished his studies for the Holy Priesthood in 1868 being then ordained by Bishop Maurice de St. Palais. He was affiliated with the Indianapolis diocese and, up to the time of his consecration, was rector of St. Joseph's Church, in the City of Indianapolis. In September he was named Bishop by His Holiness, Pope Leo XIII., and duly consecrated on November 30th, 1900, as Bishop of Ft. Wayne,



RIGHT REV. THOMAS F. BARRY, D.D.,

Bishop of Thugga.

The Right Reverend Thomas F. Barry was consecrated Coadjutor of Chatham and Titular Bishop of Thugga, on February 12th, 1900.

The Right Reverend Bishop was born at Inkerman, New Brunswick, in 1841. His early education was acquired in the parish school and St. John's College at Chatham. His philosophy, he acquired at the Sulpician College in Montreal, after which he finished his theological course at the Grand Seminary. On August 5th, 1866, he was ordained to the holy priesthood. For five years, he was stationed in the City of Chatham and for five years thereafter had charge of Restigouche and missions. He was then transferred to St. Basile, with authority of Vicar General for that part of the diocese situated on the St. John River. In 1890 he was appointed Vicar General for the entire diocese. His residence now is Bathhurst.



HIS HOLINESS,
POPE LEO XIII.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS

ACCORDING TO "GERARCHIA CATTOLICA".

1. **St. PETER**, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from *Jesus Christ* the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred June 29, in the year 67, having governed the Church from that city for 25 years, 2 months and 7 days.

	Elected	Died		Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.	67	78	51. St. Gelasius I.	492	496
3. St. Cletus, M.	78	90	52. St. Anastasius II.	496	498
4. St. Clement I., M.	90	100	53. St. Symmachus.	498	514
5. St. Anacletus, M.	100	112	54. St. Hormisdas.	514	528
6. St. Evaristus, M.	112	121	55. St. John I., M.	528	536
7. St. Alexander I., M.	121	132	56. St. Felix IV.	528	530
8. St. Sixtus I., M.	132	142	57. Boniface II.	530	538
9. St. Telesphorus, M.	142	154	58. John II.	532	535
10. St. Hyginus, M.	154	168	59. St. Agapitus.	535	538
11. St. Pius I., M.	168	167	60. St. Silverius, M.	536	538
12. St. Anicetus, M.	167	175	61. Vigilius.	537	555
13. St. Soterus, M.	175	182	62. Pelagius I.	555	560
14. St. Eleutherius, M.	182	193	63. John III.	560	578
15. St. Victor I., M.	193	203	64. Benedict I.	574	578
16. St. Zephyrinus, M.	203	220	65. Pelagius II.	578	590
17. St. Callistus I., M.	221	227	66. St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
18. St. Urban I., M.	227	233	67. Sabinius.	604	606
19. St. Pontian, M.	233	238	68. Boniface III.	607	607
20. St. Anterus, M.	238	239	69. St. Boniface IV.	608	615
21. St. Fabian, M.	240	253	70. St. Adeodatus I.	615	619
22. St. Cornelius, M.	254	255	71. Boniface V.	619	625
23. St. Lucius I., M.	254	257	72. Honorius I.	625	638
24. St. Stephanus I., M.	257	260	73. Severinus.	640	640
25. St. Sixtus II., M.	260	261	74. John IV.	640	642
26. St. Dionysius.	261	272	75. Theodore I.	642	649
27. St. Felix I., M.	272	275	76. St. Martin I., M.	649	655
28. St. Eutychian, M.	275	283	77. St. Eugene I.	655	656
29. St. Calixtus, M.	283	286	78. St. Vitalian.	657	672
30. St. Marcellinus, M.	286	304	79. Adeodatus II.	672	678
31. St. Marcellus I., M.	304	309	80. Donus I.	678	678
32. St. Eusebius.	309	311	81. St. Agatho.	678	682
33. St. Melchisedes.	311	314	82. St. Leo II.	682	683
34. St. Sylvester I.	314	337	83. St. Benedict II.	684	685
35. St. Mark.	337	340	84. John V.	685	686
36. St. Julius I.	341	352	85. Conon.	686	687
37. St. Liberius.	352	366	86. St. Sergius I.	687	701
38. St. Felix II., M.			87. John VI.	701	705
39. St. Damasus I.	366	384	88. John VII.	705	707
40. St. Siricius.	384	396	89. Sisinnius.	708	708
41. St. Anastasius I.	399	402	90. Constantine.	708	715
42. St. Innocent I.	402	417	91. St. Gregory II.	715	731
43. St. Zozimus.	417	418	92. St. Gregory III.	731	741
44. St. Boniface I.	418	423	93. St. Zachary.	741	752
45. St. Celestine I.	423	432	94. St. Stephen II.	752	757
46. St. Sixtus III.	432	440	95. Stephen III.	757	767
47. St. Leo I. (the Great).	440	461	96. St. Paul I.	767	771
48. St. Hilary.	461	468	97. Stephen IV.	768	771
49. St. Simplicius.	468	483	98. Adrian I.	771	796
50. St. Felix III.	483	492	99. St. Leo III.	796	816

*—Pope during exile of Liberius.

	Elected	Died		Elected	Died
100. St. Stephen V.....	816	817	167. Callistus II.....	1119	1124
101. St. Paschal I.....	817	824	168. Honorius II.....	1124	1130
102. Eugene II.....	824	827	169. Innocent II.....	1130	1143
103. Valentine.....	827	827	170. Celestine II.....	1143	1144
104. Gregory IV.....	827	843	171. Lucius II.....	1144	1145
105. Sergius I.....	844	847	172. B. Eugene III.....	1145	1153
106. St. Leo IV.....	847	855	173. Anastasius IV.....	1153	1154
107. Benedict III.....	855	858	174. Adrian IV.....	1154	1159
108. St. Nicolas I. (the Great).....	858	867	175. Alexander III.....	1159	1181
109. Adrian II.....	867	882	176. Lucius III.....	1181	1185
110. John VIII.....	874	882	177. Urban III.....	1185	1187
111. Marinus I.....	882	884	178. Gregory VIII.....	1187	1187
112. St. Adrian III.....	884	885	179. Clement I.....	1187	1191
113. Stephen VI.....	885	891	180. Celestine III.....	1191	1198
114. Formosus.....	891	890	181. Innocent III.....	1198	1216
115. Boniface VI.....	896	896	182. Honorius III.....	1216	1227
116. Stephen VII.....	897	898	183. Gregory IX.....	1227	1241
117. Romanus IX.....	898	898	184. Celestine IV.....	1241	1241
118. Theodorus II.....	898	898	185. Innocent IV.....	1243	1254
119. John IX.....	898	900	186. Alexander IV.....	1254	1261
120. Benedict IV.....	900	903	187. Urbanus IV.....	1261	1264
121. Leo V.....	903	903	188. Clement IV.....	1265	1268
122. Christopher.....	903	904	189. B. Gregory X.....	1271	1276
123. Sergius III.....	904	911	190. Innocent V.....	1276	1276
124. Anastasius III.....	911	913	191. Adrian V.....	1276	1276
125. Landus.....	913	914	192. John XXI.....	1276	1277
126. John X.....	915	928	193. Nicholas III.....	1277	1280
127. Leo VI.....	928	929	194. Martin IV.....	1281	1285
128. Stephen VIII.....	929	931	195. Honorius IV.....	1285	1287
129. John XI.....	931	936	196. Nicholas IV.....	1288	1292
130. Leo VII.....	936	939	197. St. Celestine V.....	1294	1294
131. Stephen IX.....	939	942	198. Boniface VIII.....	1294	1303
132. Marinus II.....	943	946	199. B. Benedict XI.....	1303	1304
133. Agapitus II.....	946	956	200. Clement V.....	1305	1314
134. John XII.....	956	964	201. John XXII.....	1316	1334
135. Benedict V.....	964	965	202. Benedict XII.....	1334	1342
136. John XIII.....	965	972	203. Clement VI.....	1342	1352
137. Benedict VI.....	972	973	204. Innocent VI.....	1352	1362
138. Donus II.....	973	973	205. B. Urban V.....	1362	1370
139. Benedict VII.....	975	984	206. Gregory XI.....	1370	1378
140. John XIV.....	984	985	207. Urban VI.....	1378	1389
141. Boniface VII.....	985	985	208. Boniface IX.....	1389	1404
142. John XV.....	985	996	209. Innocent VII.....	1404	1406
143. John XVI.....	996	996	210. Gregory XII.....	1406	1409
144. Gregory V.....	996	999	211. Alexander V.....	1409	1410
145. John XVII.....	999	1003	212. John XXIII.....	1410	1415
146. Sylvester.....	1003	1003	213. Martin V.....	1417	1431
147. John XVIII.....	1003	1009	214. Eugene IV.....	1431	1447
148. John XIX.....	1003	1009	215. Nicholas V.....	1447	1455
149. Sergius IV.....	1009	1012	216. Callistus III.....	1455	1459
150. Benedict VIII.....	1012	1024	217. Pius II.....	1459	1464
151. John XX.....	1024	1033	218. Paul II.....	1464	1471
152. Benedict IX.....	1033	1044	219. Sixtus IV.....	1471	1484
153. Gregory VI.....	1044	1046	220. Innocent VIII.....	1484	1492
154. Clement II.....	1046	1047	221. Alexander VI.....	1492	1508
155. Damasus II.....	1048	1048	222. Pius III.....	1508	1508
156. St. Leo IX.....	1049	1054	223. Julius II.....	1508	1513
157. Victor II.....	1055	1057	224. Leo X.....	1513	1521
158. Stephen X.....	1057	1068	225. Adrian VI.....	1521	1526
159. Benedict X.....	1068	1069	226. Clement VII.....	1526	1534
160. Nicholas II.....	1069	1069	227. Paul III.....	1534	1549
161. Alexander II.....	1069	1078	228. Julius III.....	1549	1555
162. St. Gregory VII.....	1073	1085	229. Marcellus II.....	1555	1555
163. B. Victor III.....	1087	1087	230. Paul IV.....	1555	1559
164. B. Urban II.....	1088	1099	231. Pius IV.....	1559	1565
165. Paschal II.....	1099	1118	232. St. Pius V.....	1565	1572
166. Gelasius II.....	1118	1119	233. Gregory XIII.....	1572	1585

†—Resigned.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS

XLIII

	Elected	Died		Elected	Died
234. Sixtus V.....	1585	1590	249. Innocent XII.....	1691	1700
235. Urban VII.....	1590	1590	250. Clement IX.....	1700	1721
236. Gregory XIV.....	1590	1591	251. Innocent XIII.....	1721	1724
237. Innocent IX.....	1591	1591	252. Benedict XIII.....	1724	1730
238. Clement VIII.....	1592	1605	253. Clement XII.....	1730	1740
239. Leo XI.....	1605	1605	254. Benedict XIV.....	1740	1758
240. Paul V.....	1605	1621	255. Clement XIII.....	1758	1769
241. Gregory XV.....	1621	1623	256. Clement XIV.....	1769	1774
242. Urban VIII.....	1623	1644	257. Pius VI.....	1775	1799
243. Innocent X.....	1644	1655	258. Pius VII.....	1800	1823
244. Alexander VII.....	1655	1667	259. Leo XII.....	1823	1829
245. Clement IX.....	1667	1669	260. Pius VIII.....	1829	1830
246. Clement X.....	1670	1676	261. Gregory XVI.....	1831	1846
247. Innocent XI.....	1678	1689	262. Pius IX.....	1846	1878
248. Alexander VIII.....	1689	1691	263. Leo XIII.....	1878	

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.



HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,

BISHOP OF ROME, AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

Pope Leo XIII.,

JOACHIM PECCI,

SUPREME PONTIFF NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING,

The two hundred and sixty-third successor of St. Peter, was born at Carpineto, in the diocese of Anagni, March 2, 1810; ordained priest December 31, 1837; consecrated Titular Archbishop of Damietta February 17, 1843; transferred to the See of Perugia January 19, 1846; proclaimed Cardinal December 19, 1853; elected Pope February 20, crowned March 3, 1878.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition or Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation, of the Apostolic Visitation, of the Pontifical Commission "ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia"; the Protectorship of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus, of the whole Order of St. Benedict, of the Order of Friars Minor, of the Archconfraternities of the Via Crucis, of the Lovers of Christ and Mary, of the Sacred Stigmata of St. Francis, of the Order of Preachers.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy; with very few exceptions the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests, The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops occupy the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are *Ostia and Velletri*, *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Frascati*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed; the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconries." The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years the 'publication and proclamation.' The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*,' and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Louis Oreglia di Santo Stefano: born at Bene Vagienna, diocese of Mondovì, July 9, 1828; created and proclaimed December 22, 1873; Bishop of Palestrina March 24, 1894; Bishop of Porto and Santa Rufina May 24, 1898; Bishop of *Ostia and Velletri* August 16, 1898; *Dean* of the Sacred College, *Camerlengo*, Arch-Chancellor of the Roman University, Prefect of the Congregation of Ceremonies. Res.—Rome, via Nazionale, 149.

Lucido Mary Parocchi, Vice-Chancellor of the Holy Catholic Church: born at Mantua, August 13, 1833; created and proclaimed June 22, 1877; Bishop of Albano May 24, 1898; Bishop of *Porto and Santa Rufina* August 16, 1896; Sub-Dean of the Sacred College, Secretary of the Congregation of the Universal Inquisition, President of the Congregation of Apostolic Visits, Prefect of the Congregation of Residences of Bishops. Res.—Rome, Palazzo della Cancelleria.

Serafino Vannutelli, Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Catholic Church: born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, November 26, 1834; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Bishop of *Frascati*. Res.—Rome, via Monte Giordano, 34.

Mario Mocenni: born at Montefiascone, diocese of Viterbo, January 22, 1833; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893; Bishop of *Sabina*. Res.—Rome, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Anthony Agliardi: born at Cologno al Serio, diocese of Bergamo, Sept. 4, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896; Bishop of *Albano*, Dec. 14, 1900. Res.—Rome, Via Giulia, 147.

Vincent Vannutelli: born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Bishop of *Palestrina*, April 19, 1900. Res.—Rome, Via Giulia, 147.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Mieczislas Ledochowski (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*): born at Gorki, diocese of Sandomir, October 22, 1822; created and proclaimed March 15, 1875; *First Priest*, Prefect of the Propaganda. Res.—Rome, Palazzo della Propaganda, piazza di Spagna.

Joseph Sebastian Netto, O.F.M., Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. XII. Apostoli*): born at Lagis, diocese of Faro, February 8, 1841; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.

Peter Jeremiah Michael Angelo Celesia, O.S.B., Archbishop of Palermo (*S. Marco*): born at Palermo, January 13, 1814; created and proclaimed November 10, 1884.

Alphonse Capocelatro, Archbishop of Capua (*S. Maria del Popolo*): born at Marsiglia, February 5, 1824; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885; Librarian of the Roman Catholic Church.

*) Italics in parenthesis give the Titular Church.

- Patrick Francis Moran, Archbishop of Sidney, N.S.W. (*S. Susanna*): born at Leighlinbridge, diocese of Kildare, Ireland, September 17, 1830; created and proclaimed July 27, 1886.
- Benedict Mary Langénieux, Archbishop of Rheims (*S. Giovanni a Porta Latina*): born at Villefranche, archdiocese of Lyons, October 15, 1824; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.
- James Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore (*S. Maria in Trastevere*): born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.
- Cajetan Aloisi-Masella (*S. Prassede*), *Pro-Dalarius*: born at Pontecorvo, September 30, 1826; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Dataria Apostolica.
- Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro (*S. Cecilia*): born at Polizzi, diocese of Cefalu, August 17, 1843; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Secretary of State, Archbishop of the Basilica Vaticana. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.
- Francis Mary Benjamin Richard, Archbishop of Paris (*S. Maria in Via*): born at Nantes, March 9, 1819; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.
- Peter Lambert Goossens, Archbishop of Mecheln (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*): born at Perk, archdiocese of Mecheln, July 18, 1827; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.
- Sebastian Galeati, Archbishop of Ravenna (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*): born at Imola, February 8, 1822; created and proclaimed June 23, 1890.
- Anthony Joseph Gruscha, Archbishop of Vienna (*S. Maria degli Angeli*): born at Vienna, November 3, 1820; created and proclaimed June 1, 1891.
- Angelo di Pietro (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*): born at Vivaro, diocese of Tivoli, May 26, 1828; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893; Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Cardelli, via della Scrofa, 4.
- Michael Logue, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*): born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.
- Claudius Vaszary, O.S.B., Prince-Archbishop of Gran and Primate of Hungary (*SS. Salvatore e Martino ai Monti*): born at Kerszthel, diocese of Veszprim February 12, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.
- Herbert Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster (*SS. Andrea e Gregorio al Monte Celio*): born at Gloucester, diocese of Clifton, April 15, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.
- George Kopp, Bishop of Breslau (*S. Agnese fuori le Mura*): born at Duderstadt, diocese of Hildesheim, July 27, 1837; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.
- Adolphe Louis Albert Perraud, Bishop of Autun, France (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*): born at Lyons, France February 7, 1828; created and reserved in petto January 16, 1893; proclaimed Nov. 29, 1895.
- Victor Lucian Sulpice Lesot, Archbishop of Bordeaux (*S. Pudenziana*): born at Montscout-Lizerolles, diocese of Solssons, January 8, 1831; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.
- Lawrence Schlauch, Bishop of Grosswarden, Hungary (*S. Girolamo degli Schiavoni*): born at Uj-Árad, diocese of Csanad, March 27, 1824; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.
- Joseph Sarto, Patriarch of Venice (*S. Bernardo alle Terme*): born at Riese, diocese of Treviso, June 2, 1835; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.
- Cyrillus Mary Sancha y Hervás, Archbishop of Toledo, Spain (*S. Pietro in Montorio*): born at Quintana del Pidio, diocese of Osma, June 17, 1833; created and proclaimed May 16, 1894.
- Dominic Svampa, Archbishop of Bologna (*S. Onofrio*): born at Montegranaro, archdiocese of Fermo, June 13, 1851; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.
- Andrea Ferrari, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*): born at Pratopiano, diocese of Parma, Aug. 13, 1850; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.
- Francis Satollí (*S. Maria in Aracoeli*): born at Marsciano, archdiocese of Perugia, July 21, 1839; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895; Prefect of the Congregation of Studies. Res.—Roma, Canonica di S. Giovanni in Laterano.
- Anthony Mary Cascajares y Azara, Archbishop of Valladolid, Spain (*S. Agostino*): born at Colanda, archdiocese of Saragossa, May 2, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.
- Jerome Mary Gotti, D.C., Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Bishops and Regulars and of Regular Discipline, (*S. Maria della Scala*): born at Genoa, March 29, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895. Res.—Roma, Foro Traiano, 51.
- Salvator Cassanas y Pagés, Bishop of Urgel, Spain (*SS. Quirico e Giulitta*): born at Barcelona, archdiocese of Barcelona, September 5, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.
- Achilles Manara, Archbishop of Ancona (*S. Pancrazio*): born at Bologna, archdiocese of Bologna, November 20, 1829; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.

Dominic Ferrata, Prefect of the Congregation of Rites (*S. Prisco*): born at diocese of Gradoli, Montefiascone, March 4, 1847; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Villa Cellmontana.

Serafino Cretoni (*S. Maria sopra Minerva*): born at Soriano, diocese of Orte, Sept. 4, 1833; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Dogana Vecchia, 29.

Joseph Prisco (*S. Steto*): Archbishop of Naples, born at Boscotrecase, archdiocese of Naples, September 18, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896.

Joseph Mary Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia. Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain (*S. Maria in Traspontina*): born at Aldeacavilla, diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1836; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Peter Hercules Coullé, Archbishop of Lyons (*Trinita del Monti*): born at Paris, March 15, 1829; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

William Mary Joseph Labouré, Archbishop of Rennes (*S. Francesca Romana*): born at Archiet-le-Petit, diocese of Arras, October 27, 1841; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

John Casali (*S. Maria della Vittoria*): born at Rome, January 30, 1838; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Barberini.

Francis de Paula Cassetta (*S. Crisogono*): born at Rome, August 12, 1845; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, palazzo Cassetta.

Januarius Portanova, Archbishop of Reggio-Calabria (*San Clemente*): born at Naples, October 11, 1845; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Joseph Francesca-Nava di Bonifé, Archbishop of Catania (*SS. Giovanni e Paolo*): born at Catania, July 23, 1846; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Augustinus Clasca (*San Callisto*): born at Poliguanò a mare, Diocese di Monopoli, May 7, 1835; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma, Via Babuino, palazzo Cerasi.

Francis Desideratus Mathieu, Archbishop of Toulouse (*Santa Sabina*): born at Enlville, Diocese of Nancy, May 28, 1839; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Peter Respighi, Vicar General of His Holiness (*Santi Quattro Coronati*): born at Bologna, Sept. 22, 1843; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma Palazzo del Vicariato.

Augustinus Richelmy, Archbishop of Turin, (*Santi Eusebio*): born at Turin, Nov. 28, 1850; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

James Missia, Archbishop of Gorizia, (*S. Stefano Rotondo*): born at Luttemburg, Diocesi di Marburgo, June 30, 1838; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Louis Macchi (*S. Maria in Via Lata*): born at Viterbo, March 3, 1832; created and proclaimed February 11, 1899. *First Deacon*; Secretary of the Breis. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Massimo, piazza Araceli, 30.

Andreas Steinhuber, S.J. (*Agata alla Suburra*): born at Utlau, diocese of Passau, November 11, 1825; created and reserved in petto January 14, 1893; proclaimed May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Congregation of the Index. Res.—Roma, via di S. Nicola la Tolentino, 8.

Francis Segna (*S. Maria in Portico*): born at Poggio Glnolfo, diocese of Marsi, August 31, 1836; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Vatican Archive. Res.—Roma, via di Ripetta, 102.

Raphael Pierotti, O.P. (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*): born at Forbano del Vescovo, archdiocese of Lucca, January 1, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896. Res.—Roma, via S. Sebastiano, 10.

Joseph Vives y Tuto (*Santi Adriano al Foro Romano*): born at S. Andrea de Llevaneras, Diocese di Barcellona, February 15, 1854; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma, Via Buoncompagni 180.

THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sacri Officii et Romanæ et Universalis Inquisitionis*).

This Congregation, erected and constituted by Pope Paul III, in 1542, was approved and enriched with many privileges by his successors Pius IV., Pius V., and Sixtus V. Its object was to combat heresy and false doctrines, and to restrain heretics from injuring religion and the Church. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: His Eminence Lucidus Mary, Cardinal Parocchi. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Uffizio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

This Congregation was founded by Sixtus V. in 1588. The office of it is to examine and discuss the questions which call for a formal pronouncement of the Pope at a private or public Consistory. It inquires particularly into the applications for the erection of new churches, patriarchal, metropolitan, and cathedral; regulates all about chapters, the number of canonicates, etc., and decides controversies arising therefrom. *Prefect*: His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary*: Mgr. Charles Nocella, Patriarch of Antiochia. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

COMMISSION FOR THE REUNION OF DISSENTING CHURCHES (*Commissio ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia*).

By a motuproprio act Pope Leo XIII. created in 1896 a stable commission for the reconciliation of the dissidents with the Roman Catholic Church. This commission is known under the title "Commissio pontificia ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia favendam". It is composed of seven Cardinals with a special Secretary and Consultors. His Holiness the Pope himself presides; Mgr. A. Vecchio, secretary.

CONGREGATION OF THE APOSTOLIC VISITATION (*Congregatio Visitationis Apostolicæ*).

This Congregation was established to regulate the visits to the Churches and Holy Places in the City of Rome, and the privileges attached thereto. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *President*: His Eminence Peter Cardinal Respighi. *Secretary*: Most Rev. Raphael Sirolli, Titular Archbishop of Iconium. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF BISHOPS AND REGULARS (*Congregatio super negotiis Episcoporum et Regularium*).

This Congregation was founded by Gregory XIII. and Sixtus V., for the arrangement of the rights and privileges of Bishops and of the Regular Orders established in the Church. Hence all classes of appeal against the Bishop's decisions, whether by seculars or regulars, are referred to it. It is also entrusted with the revision and approbation of the rules of religious bodies. *Prefect*: His Eminence Jerome Mary Cardinal Gotti. *Secretary*: Mgr. Agapitus Panici. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL (*Congregatio Cardinalium Concilii Tridentini Interpretum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius IV., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the decrees of the Council of Trent. To this Pius V. added the interpretation of these decrees and the decision of all controversies arising from them. In 1587, this Congregation was also commissioned by Pope Sixtus V. to revise the decrees of all provincial Councils, and to see that all Bishops paid, at the time required by the Canons, their visits "ad limina apostolorum", and submitted to the Holy See a report of their dioceses.

Benedict XIV., however, appointed a special congregation in connection with the Council, for the purpose of examining the decrees of National and Provincial Synods, and similar of Patriarchs, Archbishops, and Bishops. *Prefect*: His Eminence Angelo Cardinal Di Pietro, della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR RESIDENCE OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Residentiæ Episcoporum*).

Many laws exist, differing according to circumstances, obliging bishops to reside in their diocese. Urban VIII. established this Congregation for the purpose of seeing that these laws were observed. The Rules to be followed by the Congregation were laid down by Benedict XIV., and are now part of the Canon Law. *Prefect*: His Eminence Peter Cardinal Respighi. *Secretary*: Mgr. Benjamin Caviechioni, Titular Archbishop of Nazianz. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION ON THE STATE OF REGULARS (*Congregatio super statu Regularium*).

Pope Pius IX. restricted the jurisdiction of the Congregation of Regular Discipline to Italy and the adjacent islands, and established the new Congregation of the State of Regulars for countries outside of Italy. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: Mgr. Agapitus Panici. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR ECCLESIASTICAL IMMUNITY (*Congregatio Jurisdictionis et Immunitatis*).

Instituted by Urban VIII. to protect and defend lawful ecclesiastical immunities against the encroachment and attacks of civil magistrates and secular communities. Most of the cases submitted to this Congregation for examination and judgement arose in the Papal States. Conflicts and controversies regarding concordats with other countries are now generally decided by the Cardinal Secretary of State, assisted by the members of the Congregation of extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs.

This Congregation is, by special disposition of His Holiness the Pope, temporary connected with the Congregation of the Council. *Prefect*: His Eminence Angelo Cardinal Di Pietro. *Secretary*: Mgr. B. Caviechioni, Titular Archbishop of Nazianz. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

This Congregation was founded by Pope Gregory XV., in 1622. The Pope in his Constitution *Inscrutabili* conferred upon it the most ample powers for the Propagation of the Faith,

and especially for the superintendence of missions in countries where heretics or infidels had to be evangelized. For this purpose it could not only appoint and change the necessary ministers in the countries specially submitted to its care, but also perform everything else it considered either necessary or opportune for the advancement of religion in such districts and provinces. The jurisdiction proper of the Congregation extends to all territories which are governed "more missionum", or as missionary countries, i. e., not by bishops constituted in the regular hierarchy, but by Prefects and Vicars Apostolic. Certain countries, even where the regular hierarchy is established, such as Ireland, England, and Scotland, and the United States, are likewise subject to the Congregation, and transact almost all their business with the Roman Curia through it. Hence, applications for dispensations, etc., are addressed to this Congregation through its Secretary. The Congregation has, moreover, a legislative and judicial power; and by authority conferred upon it by Gregory XV., and confirmed by Urban VIII. and Innocent X., its decrees, signed by the Secretary, and confirmed by the Prefect, have the force and authority of an Apostolic Constitution.

Prefect: His Eminence Mieczislas Cardinal Ledochowski. *Secretary:* Mgr. Aloysius Vecchia. *Office:* Palazzo della S. Congr. di Propaganda.

Attached to this, there is a special Congregation for the *Oriental Rites*.

CONGREGATION OF THE INDEX (*Congregatio Indicis librorum prohibitorum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius V., and confirmed by Gregory XIII., Sixtus V. and Clement VIII. Its office is to examine books submitted to its judgment by Bishops, or others, and to proscribe those it finds opposed to faith and morals. An *Index* or catalogue of wicked and dangerous books had already been drawn up at the Council of Trent, and approved by Pope Pius IV. Hence the name. *Prefect:* His Eminence Andreas Cardinal Steinhuber. *Secretary:* Very Rev. Thomas Esser, O. P. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF RITES (*Congregatio Rituum*).

This Congregation was instituted by Sixtus V., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, and of restoring and reforming them when necessary. It was also charged with the process of the Canonization of Saints, and with the regulation of the days to be observed as feasts in the Church, and was bound besides to see that all Kings, Princes, Ambassadors, and other exalted personages, whether lay or clerical, were received with becoming dignity and honor at the Papal Court. These are the duties which it still performs. *Prefect:* His Eminence Dominic Ferrata. *Secretary:* Mgr. D. Panici. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION ON CEREMONIES (*Congregatio Cereemoniarum*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical ceremonies and decides questions of participation and precedence in them. *Prefect:* Louis Cardinal Oreglia di Santo Stefano. *Secretary:* Mgr. Louis Grabinski.

CONGREGATION ON REGULAR DISCIPLINE (*Congregatio Disciplina Regularium*).

This Congregation was established by Innocent XII., to promote the observance of discipline in monasteries and convents; to regulate the time to be spent in novitiates, to grant licences for the reception of postulants, and for their training and profession, etc. *Prefect:* His Eminence Jerome Mary Cardinal Gotti. *Secretary:* Mgr. Agapitus Panici. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

PENITENTIARY APOSTOLIC (*Poenitentiaria Apostolica*).

This Congregation had its first organization by Pius V. and is established for the granting of spiritual graces, as absolutions, dispensations, commutation of vows, etc. *Penitentiary Major:* His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR INDULGENCES AND SACRED RELICS (*Congregatio Indulgentiarum et S. Reliquiarum*).

Founded by Pope Clement IX. in 1669, for the purpose of solving all doubts and difficulties concerning indulgences and relics, correcting abuses relating thereto, forbidding apocryphal, false, or indiscreet indulgences, examining relics newly discovered, etc. etc. General indulgences obtained directly from the Supreme Pontiff are null and void, unless a copy of such concession be deposited with the Secretary of this Congregation. (Decretum Benedicti XIV., Jan. 28, 1766.) *Prefect:* His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Cretoni. *Secretary:* Mgr. Francis Sogaro, Titular Archbishop of Amida. *Substitute:* Jos. M. Coselli. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR EXAMINATION OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Examinis Episcoporum*).

This Congregation was established for the examination in Theology and Canon Law of Roman priests named for the Episcopate. *Prefect:* His Eminence _____.

HIERARCHY

CONGREGATION FOR THE FABRIC OF ST. PETER'S.

This Congregation was founded for the administration and preservation of St. Peter's and for matters relating to pious bequests, etc. *Prefect*: His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro. *Secretary*: Mgr. Felix de Neckere, Titular Archbishop of Mellitene.

CONGREGATION OF LORETO (*Congregatio Lauretana*).

This Congregation was founded to have charge and take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect*: His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS (*Congregatio pro rebus ecclesiasticis extraordinariis*).

Founded by Pius VII. in 1814, to assist the Cardinal Secretary of the State in maintaining proper relations with foreign countries, especially in times of revolution and disturbance. All concordats and relations with foreign governments come under his supervision. *Secretary*: Mgr. Felix Cavagna. *Office*: Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF STUDIES (*Congregatio Studiorum*).

This Congregation was founded for the advancement of studies and education generally in Rome and the Papal States. A special commission for historical studies is attached to it. *Prefect*: His Eminence Fr. Satolli. *Secretary*: Mgr. Ascenso Dandini.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—*Alexander Sanminiatielli: born in Radicondoli, Diocese di Volterra, Aug. 4, 1840; appointed Patriarch July 19, 1899.

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt) *Latin Rite*—*Dominic Marinanyell, born in Aquila, May 4th 1881; appointed Patriarch Jan. 8, 1898.

Coptic Rite (Egypt)—Right Rev. Cyril Macario, born in Scenaineh Feb. 19, 1867; appointed Patriarch June 19, 1899.

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia) *Melchite Rite*—*Peter Geraigry: born at Zahle, Mt. Libanon, Syria, August 6, 1841; appointed Patriarch March 24, 1898. Res. Damascus.

Maronite Rite—*Elias Peter Huayek, born Dec. 4, 1842; elected Patriarch Jan. 6, 1899, and confirmed June 19, 1899. Res.—Becherche-Dimon.

Syriac Rite—*Ignatius Dionysius Ephrem Rahmani, born Nov. 21, 1848; elected Patriarch Oct. 9, 1898, and confirmed Nov. 28, 1898. Res.—Mardin.

Latin Rite—*Charles Nocella: born at Rome, Nov. 26, 1826; appointed Patriarch July 19, 1899.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia)—*Louis Plavi: born at Ravenna, March 17, 1833; appointed Patriarch August 28, 1889.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Pasqual Appodia, Titular Bishop of Capitolias.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)—*

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—*Paul Peter XI. Emanuelian, born Jan. 16, 1829; elected Patriarch July 24, 1899 and confirmed Dec. 14, 1899. Res.—Constantinople.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Charles Aslanian, Titular Archbishop of Gerapolis.

LISBON (Portugal)—*His Eminence Joseph Sebastian Cardinal Netto: appointed Patriarch August 9, 1888.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Emanuel Vieira de Mattos, Titular Archbishop of Mitilene.

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portuguese Colonie)—*Anthony Sebastian Valente: born at Porto Santo Maria, diocese of Sevilla, January 20, 1846; appointed Patriarch September 1, 1886. Res.—Goa.

WEST INDIES—*His Eminence Card. Cirlocus Mary Sancha y Hervas; appointed Patriarch March 24, 1898. Res.—Toledo (Spain).

VENICE—*His Eminence Joseph Cardinal Sarto: appointed Patriarch June 15, 1893. Res.—Venice.

PART I.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGAT.—Most Rev. Sebastian Martinelli, D.D.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and eastern part of Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1888.

Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.

Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889.

Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.

Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Kelley, D.D., cons. June 8, 1900.

Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.

Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John Monaghan, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897.

Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA.—Rt. Rev. Leo Hald, O.S.B., D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Includes the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. John J. Williams, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; appointed Archbishop Feb. 12, 1875.—Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. August 5, 1891.

Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. John Stephen Michaud, D.D., cons. June 29, 1892.

Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. Michael Tierney, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1894.

Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., cons. June 11, 1884.

Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—See vacant.

Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Matthew J. Harkins, D.D., cons. April 14, 1887.

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Includes the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1865; appointed Archbishop of Chicago, Sept. 10, 1880.—Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. May 1, 1899.

Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D., cons. May 1, 1888.

Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. J. Janssen, D.D., cons. April 25, 1888.

Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John L. Spalding, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1900.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Mt. Rev. William H. Elder, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati January 30, 1880; succeeded July 4, 1882.

Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.

Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1900.

Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.

Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888.

Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Herman J. Alderding, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1900.

Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1888.

HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES

Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chastard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878.—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Donoghue, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. April 25, 1900.
 Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. William G. McCloskey, D.D., cons. May 24, 1898.
 Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Mt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., cons. Bishop Aug. 25, 1878; appointed Archbishop of Dubuque July 12, 1900.
 Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Rt. Rev. Thomas M. Lenihan, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897.
 Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
 Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.
 Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha January 30, 1891.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Mt. Rev. Frederic Xavier Katzer, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee January 30, 1891.
 Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892.
 Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
 Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Els, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma Ter., Indian Ter., and the western part of Florida.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Mt. Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1891; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 12, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897. Rt. Rev. Gustave A. Rouxel, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. April 9, 1899.
 Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Edw. J. Dunne, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
 Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., cons. April 30, 1892.
 Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
 Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D.D., cons. May 16, 1897.
 Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889.
 Diocese of NATCHITOCHES, LA.—Rt. Rev. A. Durler, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX.—Rt. Rev. John Anthony Forest, D.D., cons. October 23, 1895.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Peter Verdager, D.D., cons. Nov. 9, 1890.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of the INDIAN TERRITORY.—Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1891.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Mt. Rev. Michael A. Corrigan, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Dec. 21, 1895.
 Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D., cons. July 4, 1894.
 Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D., cons. April 25, 1892.
 Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897.
 Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael W. Wigger, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881.
 Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D.D., cons. May 5, 1892.
 Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.
 Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
 Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., cons. October 18, 1894.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Vancouver Island, Can., and Alaska Ty.

Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., cons. June 23, 1896, bishop of Vancouver, appointed archbishop of Oregon April 11, 1899.
 Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., cons. April 19, 1885.
 Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John B. Brundel, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879.

HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES

3

Diocese of NESQUALLY, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1896.
Diocese of VANCOUVERS ISLAND.—Rt. Rev. Bertram Orth, D.D., cons. June 10, 1900.
Prefecture-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Very Rev. J. B. René, S.J.—Appointed March 16, 1897.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Includes the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Mt. Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; succeeded to the Archbishopric of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Rt. Rev. Edmund F. Prendergast, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop.
Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898.
Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. John W. Shanahan, D.D., cons. May 1, 1899.
Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. J. J. Kain, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875; promoted to the Archbishopric of St. Louis, May 21, 1895.
Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John F. Cunningham, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1896.
Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. June 29, 1896.
Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D., cons. June 11, 1871; Bishop of Leavenworth, changed to Kansas City, May 20, 1891; reverted to Leavenworth March 5, 1897.
Diocese of St. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph 1893.
Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875; appointed Archbishop May 15, 1888.
Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. John Shanley, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James Trobec, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1897.
Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896.
Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Cotter, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory east to the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the Archbishopric of San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1884.
Diocese of MONTEREY and LOS ANGELES, CAL.—Rt. Rev. George Montgomery, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.
Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Grace, D.D., cons. June 16, 1896.
Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., cons. June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Includes the State of Colorado and the Territories New Mexico and Arizona.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Mt. Rev. P. Bourgade, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885, appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, Jan. 7, 1890.
Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. Nich. Matz, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.
Diocese of TUCSON, ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., cons. June 17, 1900.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION



HIS EXCELLENCY MOST REVEREND

Sebastiano Martinelli, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ephesus; Apostolic Delegate for the United States; appointed August 18, 1896.—Res., Washington, D.C., 301 1st., N. W.

Auditor—Very Rev. FRANCIS MARCHETTI, D.D.

Secretary—Rev. F. Z. ROOKER, D.D.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

(*Archidiecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1908.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles — Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 — 6463.



HIS EMINENCE

James Cardinal Gibbons,

Archbishop of Baltimore; cons. Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North-Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886. — Res., Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 2, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817.—Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. A. A. CURTIS, D.D., Bishop of Echinus.—Res., Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. T. O'BRIEN.—Res., Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.

Chancery Office open daily from 8 to 11 a.m., and from 3 to 4 p.m. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. W. T. RUSSELL.—Res., Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.

Consultors—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., Revs. JOHN GLOYD, JOHN B. LEIBFRITZ, C.S.S.R., WM. E. STARR, GEO. W. DEVINE, O. B. CORRIGAN; *Secretary*, Rev. JOS. T. O'BRIEN.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—*Judge*, to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal Archbishop; Rev. THOS. S. LEE, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. JOS. T. O'BRIEN, *cellarius*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. C. F. THOMAS, *judge*; Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. JOS. T. O'BRIEN, *secretarius*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., Revs. P. DISSEZ, S.S., D.D., A. TANQUERAY, S.S., D.D., CHAS. GRANNAN, D.D., EDW. MCSWEENEY, D.D., WM. STARR, EDM. DIDIER, PETER TARRO, D.D., WM. A. FLETCHER, S.T.L., C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., WILLIAM RUSSELL, S.T.L., J. T. O'BRIEN.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. GEO. W. DEVINE, M. A. FENNE.

Examiners of Schools—Baltimore City: Rev. M. O'KEEFE, superintendent; Revs. WM. E. BARTLETT, J. D. BOLAND, J. HOLDEN, J. D. MARR, C. P. ELBERT, J. F. NOLAN.—Washington, D.C.: Revs. JOS. MCGEE, J. J. DILLON, P. J. O'CONNELL, ANDREW J. CARRY.—Country Schools: Revs. M. A. FENNE, M. FOLEY, T. E. LYONS, J. STANTON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

THE CATHEDRAL, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Cardinal adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rt. Rev. A. A. CURTIS, Vicar General; Rev. W. A. FLETCHER, S.T.L., rector; Rev. JOS. T. O'Brien, chancellor; Rev. W. T. RUSSELL, S.T.L., secretary, Rev. LOUIS O'DONOVAN, S.T.L.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Sister Mary Ignatia, dir. Girls, 320.

Chapel—Visitation Convent, Park ave. Girls, 150.

Calvert Hall College. Christian Brothers. Boys, 209.

ST. ALPHONSUS (German), 114 W. Saratoga st.. Very Rev. WM. G. LUECKING, C.S.S.R., provincial; Rev. FRANC. AUTH, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. FERD. BOTT, C.S.S.R., Rev. GEO. J. DUSOLD, C.S.S.R., procurator of the province; Rev. ALOYS LUTZ, C.S.S.R., Rev. FRANCIS DAVENHAUS, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Saratoga st.). Bro. E. JOHN, dir. Boys, 250. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (125 W. Saratoga st.). Sister Peregrina, dir. Girls, 210.

ST. ANDREW'S, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. PETER MANNING, Rev. W. J. KANE, Rev. THOS. MURPHY.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Sister Paphnutia, dir. Pupils, 400.

ST. ANN'S, York road, Rev. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., Rev. LAWRENCE McNAMARA, Rev. T. B. KENNY, Rev. JOHN GRAHAM.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2209 York st.). Sister M. Isalah, dir. Pupils, 250. **ST. ATHANASIUS**, South Baltimore, Rev. ANDREW IUSZYNSKI.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. WILLIAM HEIN, O.S.B.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.

ST. BERNARD'S, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. D. C. DE WULF.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Canton, Rev. WILLIAM L. JORDAN, Rev. FREDERICK T. LELAND.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern ave. and Hudson st.). Sister Vincent de Paul, dir. Pupils, 154.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Mount Royal and Lafayette aves. Rev. WILLIAM E. STARR, Rev. JAS. F. NOLAN.

School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.

ST. EDWARD'S, Calverton, Rev. E. S. GWYNN.

School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, Baltimore and Patapsco sts., Rev. T. E. STAPLETON.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS (German), Mount and Pratt sts., Very Rev. RHABANUS M. GUTMANN, O.S.B., rector; Rev. ANSELM SOEHLNER, O.S.B., Rev. WINFRED KOLLMANNSPERGER, O.S.B.

School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. JOSEPH BUTSCH, Rev. CHARLES E. KELLY. Res., 401 Courtland st.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (continued).

Schools — For Colored Children (female) { 4 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions.
" (male) Pupils, 400.

Chapels — St. Francis' Industrial School for Colored girls. Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest pl.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Negro foundlings, 317 St. Paul st.

ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, Gilmore and Baker sts., Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, Rev. Philip J. Walsh.

School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (1514 N. Gilmore st.). Sister M. Regina Martin, dir. Pupils, 400.

HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Rev. Chas. Damer, Rev. G. Henry Dirkes.

School — 9 Sisters of Christian Charity (104 West st.). Sister Attala, dir. Pupils, 500.
HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Mieczyslaw Barabas, Ph.D., Rev. Joseph Dulski.

School — 8 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (409 S. Bethel st.). Pupils, 395.

ST. IGNATIUS', Calvert and Madison sts. Rev. William F. Brett, S.J., rector; Rev. William H. Sumner, S.J., (minister); Rev. Francis X. Brady (prefect of the church); Rev. Edward D. Boone, S.J., (chaplain at penitentiary and jail); Rev. John A. Chester, S.J., Joseph M. Arda, S.J., assisted by Fathers of the College. Diocesan Director of League of the Sacred Heart for Diocese, Rev. F. X. Brady, S.J.

Chapel — Penitentiary and Jail.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., rector; Rev. J. H. Neck, C.M., Rev. Theo. B. McCormick, C.M.

Schools — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1533 Division st.). Bro. Candidian, dir. Boys, 175.

7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla McGuire, dir. Girls, 200.

Chapel of Dominican Sisters of Perpetual Rosary. 9 Sisters. Druid Hill ave., near Mosher st.

ST. JAMES' (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. Wm. Kessel, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Nich. Flrie, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.S.S.R., Rev. Jos. Weber, C.S.S.R., Rev. Conrad Kraus, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Haas, C.S.S.R., Rev. Aegid. Nustein, C.S.S.R., Rev. Jos. Schonhart, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers.

Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (1033 Aisquith st.). Boys, 301.

10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). Sister M. Germana, dir. Girls, 615.

Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. JEROME'S, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. James Holden, Rev. John Knell.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and Hamburg sts.). Sister M. Basilides, dir. Pupils, 351.

Mission — Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's.

ST. JOHN'S, Eager and Valley sts., Rev. George W. Devine, Rev. J. J. Dillon, Rev. John Dowling.

Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1014 Valley st.). Brother Francis, dir. Boys, 430.

13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent Collins, dir. Girls, 525.

Chapel — Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Lithuanian), 21 Lloyd st., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Barre and Howard sts., Rev. John M. Barry, Rev. John Paul White.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angela Cherry, dir. Pupils, 215.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Passionist Church, Frederick Ave., opposite London Park Cemetery. — Very Rev. Joseph Amrhein, C.P., assisted by Fathers of the Passionist Monastery.

School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (240 Old Frederick Road, Station D.). Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 180.

Chapels — Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.
Mt. St. Joseph's College.
St. Mary's Industrial School.
St. Agnes' Hospital.

ST. LEO'S, Styles and Exeter, Rev. J. L. Andreis, Rev. P. Ritchie.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Stiles st.). Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. MARTIN'S, Fulton and Fayette sts., Rev. Thomas J. Brodydrick, Rev. T. David Williams, Rev. Denis McCormick and Rev. Clarence Wheeler.

Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (29 N. Fulton ave.). Boys, 300.

10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, dir. Girls, 370.

Chapel — Our Lady of Sorrows. House of the Good Shepherd, attended from Epiphany Apostolic College.

ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA, Johnson and Clement sts., Rev. Jno. T. Whelan, Rev. Thos. J. Kenny, Res., Riverside ave. and Clement st.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Battery ave. and Clement st.). Mother M. Deodata, dir. Pupils, 450.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. Jno. B. Leibfritz, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Bened.

- Neithart, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Frischbier, C.S.S.R., Rev. Jno. B. Meier, C.S.S.R., Rev. Jos. Schnorr, C.S.S.R., Rev. Jno. Thies, C.S.S.R., Rev. Fr. X. Bader, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
- Schools** — 6 Brothers of Mary (6 South Wolfe st.). Boys, 393.
16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Wolfe and Lombard sts.). Sister M. Jutta, dir. Girls, 812.
- ST. MONICA's** (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, Rev. A. B. Leeson, Res. 109 W. Hill st.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 37; girls, 101.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Fort av., Locust Point, Rev. J. D. Marr.
School — Pupils, 75.
- ST. PATRICK's**, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Richard O'Neill, Rev. Michael Augustine Ryan.
Schools — 4 Xaverian Brothers (1730 Bank st.). Brother Athanasius, dir. Boys, 180.
9 Sisters of the Holy Cross (313 S. Broadway). Sister Philomena, dir. Girls, 515.
Chapel — All Soul's, Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair Road, Baltimore Co.
- ST. PAUL's**, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rev. M. F. Foley, Rev. Geo. Trageser, Rev. Thomas A. Walsh. Res. 1427 N. Caroline st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (1421 N. Caroline st.). Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 175.
- ST. PETER's**, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev. W. A. Reardon, Rev. Philip Sheridan, Rev. John A. Boyd.
School — 20 Sisters of Mercy (13 S. Poppleton st.). Sister M. Evangelista O'Neill, dir. Pupils, 500.
- ST. PETER CLAVIER's** (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Rev. Robert J. Carse.
School — For Colored Children. 5 Sisters of St. Francis (1530 N. Fremont st.). Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 175.
- SS. PHILIP AND JAMES's**, Charles and 27th sts., attended from St. Ann's.
- ST. FRU's**, Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. Francis P. Duggan, Rev. C. P. Elbert, Rev. James Burch, Rector.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Edmonson ave.). Pupils, 189.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS** (German), 216 Aliceana st., Highlandtown, Rev. Jno. A. Kiang, C.S.S.R., superior; Rev. Aug. Weissler, C.S.S.R., Rev. Bern. Niehaus, C.S.S.R., Rev. Jos. Stolz, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (230 Aliceana st.). Sister M. Vincent Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 655.
- Chapels** — Bay View Asylum.
Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of Mission Helpers, attended from St. Mary's Seminary.
- ST. STANISLAS's** (Polish), 1733 Aliceana st., Rev. Thomas Morys, Rev. Charles Kotlarz.
School — 8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 617.
- ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN**, Roland ave., Rev. Jas. A. Cunningham, Rev. Thos. Gibbons Smyth.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
- Chapel** — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Roland ave.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. Jno. D. Boland, permanent rector; Rev. Henry Curley.
Schools — 4 Christian Brothers (112 N. Front st.). Brother Josip, dir. Boys, 200.
7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysis, dir. Girls, 150.
- Chapel** — St. James' Home for Boys, Xaverian Brothers, High and Low sts.
- ST. WENCESLAS's** (Bohemian), 1210 E. Baltimore st., Rev. Edward Horning, C.S.S.R., superior; Rev. Wenceslaus Supik, C.S.S.R., Rev. Franc. Jasinski, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1145 E. Baltimore st.). Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils, 355.
- Chapels with Resident Chaplains.**
St. Agnes' St. Agnes' Hospital, Carroll P.O., Rev. Passionist Father, chaplain.
Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts., Rev. Edmund Didier.
St. Mary's, Paca, north of Franklin st., St. Mary's Seminary, V. Rev. A. Magnien, S.S., D.D.
Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Rev. J. A. Maloney, C.M., chaplain.
City Hospital, Baltimore, Rev. Jos. L. Barry.
Notre Dame of Maryland, Charles st. ave., Rev. Lucian Johnston, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

- Ammendale**, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Monteverde.
Chapel — Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Annapolis**, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. A. Kautz, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Aug. Duke, C.S.S.R.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitollina, dir. Pupils, 195.
Mission — West River, Anne Arundel Co., St. Paul's.
- Barnesville**, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. Gilbert McDonald.
Mission — Cloppers, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
- Barton**, Allegany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. J. Conway.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.

Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (*Necker P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. B. Winnenber.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hoberlina, dir. Pupils, 77.

Mission — Middle River, Baltimore Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Southgate.

Station — Benedict, Charles Co.
 Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. E. Dunn.

School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (82 Melvin ave.). Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 140.

St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas B. Hughes, p.t.
 Chapel Mt. de Sales, Rev. Thos. B. Hughes, chaplain.
 Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. Sidney Hurlbut.

Mission — Deaghoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's.
 Clermont Mills, Harford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard P. Kane.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
 Cumberlawn, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Edward J. Wunder, rural dean; Rev. T. E. Gallagher.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 354.

SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Martin Muelders, O.M.Cap., rector, and Fathers from SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.

School — 9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 360.
Missions — Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., St. Joseph's.

Cresapton, Allegany Co., Holy Family, Rev. B. Moder, S.M., rector; Rev. J. B. Plot, S.M., assistant; Revs. J. Cassagne, S.M., F. Z. Gollier, S.M., for missions.

Missions — Bolton Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea.
 West River, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.

Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Tarro, D.D.
 Chapel at St. Charles' College, Sulpician Fathers.

Elk Ridge Landing, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Doory.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anita, dir. Pupils, 58.

Mission — Jessup's Cut, Anne Arundel Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. H. O'Donoghue, C.M., rector; Rev. James McNellis, C.M.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 162.
 Mount St. Mary's, St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. John B. Manley.

Mission — Thurmont. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from St. Anthony's.
 Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, V. Rev. E. A. Lennon, C.M., chaplain.
 Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, Rev. C. O. Rosenteele.

Frederick City, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Coleman, S.J., pastor, Rev. —
Benevolent School of the Visitation. Pupils, 30.

School, for boys, — Lay Brother S.J. and Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Missions — Carrollton Manor, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, 2d and 4th Sundays.

Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius', 1st Sunday and Holidays.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.

Frostburg, Allegany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke, pastor.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Edwardina, dir. Pupils, 200.

Mission — Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Ann's.
 Gardenville, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. Henry S. Nagengast.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Donata, dir. Pupils, 101.
 Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Armand Gamp.

Mission — Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Station — Hampstead, Carroll Co.

Govanstown, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Fenne.

School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. de Matha, dir. Pupils, 60.
 Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Rabbia.

School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 118.
Missions — Hoonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'.

Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
 Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, 1st and 3d Sundays and Holidays of obligation,

Missions — Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
 Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, every 2d Sunday.
 Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.

Harre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Fitz-Gerald.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.

Hickory (Brynum P.O.), Harford Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. A. Frederick.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.

Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. Tower.
Mission — Landover, Prince George's Co., St. Ambrose's.

Ichester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.S.S.R., rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.

- Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Mackall.
 Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Chas. K. Jenkins, S.J., Clement S. Lancaster, S.J., W. J. Richley, S.J., John J. Fleming, S.J.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 60.
Missions — Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception, every 2d Sunday.
 Milestown, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart, 1st, 3d and 4th Sunday.
School — For Colored Children. Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
 Newtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every 2d and 5th Sunday and Holidays of Obligation.
 St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Co., every 1st, 3d, 4th and 5th Sunday.
 St. John's, St. Mary's Co., every alternate Sunday.
Chapel — Medley's Neck, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's, every alternate Sunday.
 Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Norton.
 Lonaconing, Allegany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. T. J. Stanton.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 260.
 Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Jenkins P. O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. B. Hauck.
Missions — Delaney's Valley, St. Philip Neri's.
 Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
 Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. Trinkhaus.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Rosaryville, Prince George's Co., Holy Rosary.
 Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Don Luigi Sartori.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Thomasine, dir. Pupils, 260.
 Mount Savage, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward A. Williams.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pauline, dir. Pupils, 280.
 Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James M. Connelly.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rita, dir. Pupils, 60.
Chapel — Mt. St. Agnes Convent.
 Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John Wade, E. J. Healey.
Mission — Cob Neck, Charles Co., Holy Ghost.
 Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James Connell.
Mission — Hoyes, Garret Co., St. Dominic's.
Station — Deer Park, Garret Co.
 Petersville, Frederick Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James O'Connell.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Missions — Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis Assissi.
 Point of Rocks, Frederick Co.
 Pikeville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. J. Riordan.
 Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday, Rev. John Gaynor.
Mission — Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, every month and week-days appointed.
 Sparrow's Point, Baltimore Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Murray.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
 St. Inigo's Manor, St. Mary's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Wm. J. Tynan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Francis S. Fullerton, S.J.
Missions — Point Lookout, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's.
 St. George's Island, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 St. George's, St. Mary's Co.
 St. Michael's, St. Mary's Co.
 St. Nicholas', St. Mary's Co.
 The Factory, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face.
 St. Stephen's, Baltimore Co. (*Bradshaw P. O.*), Rev. Wm. Clements.
Mission — Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 St. Thomas Manor (*Bel Air P. O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. P. Forhan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Michael A. Noel, S.J.
School — St. Thomas' Academy.
 Sunday Schools — 300 children.
Missions — Glvmont, Charles Co., St. Charles'.
 Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius', every 2d Sunday.
 Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's, 1st, 2d, 3d and 5th Sunday and Holidays.
 Surratsville, Prince George's Co. (*Chilton P. O.*), St. John's, Rev. P. Mennehan.
Mission — Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.
 Sykesville, Carroll Co., Rev. John R. Roth.
Missions — Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family, twice a month.
 Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.
 Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Lennon.
School — Pupils, 34.
Mission — New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas', 4 times a year on 5th Sunday.
 Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Campbell.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.
 Towson, Baltimore Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. O'Keefe.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Capitollina, dir. Pupils, 75.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

- Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.
Mission — Woodville, Prince George's Co., St. Dominic's.
 Westminister, Alleghany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Lyons.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Katharine, dir. Pupils, 198.
 Westminister, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. H. Cassidy.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elise, dir. Pupils, 117.
Chapel — Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.
 White Marsh, Prince George's Co., (Collington P. O.), Sacred Heart, Rev. James T. Gardiner,
 S.J., pastor. Rev. Francis S. Howie, S.J.
Missions — Bowie, Prince George's Co., Ascension, 2d and 4th Sunday.
 Woodmore, Prince George's Co., Holy Family, 1st and 3d Sunday.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 107.
 Woodstock, Baltimore Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Alph. J. Coppens, S.J., rector.
Mission — Elysiville, Baltimore Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.
- WASHINGTON CITY, D. C. — St. ALOYSIUS', corner I and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Rev.
 Edward X. Fink, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Gorman, S.J. (minister); Rev.
 William O'Brien, Pardow, S.J. (prefect of church), John A. Conway, S.J., Patrick
 J. O'Connell, S.J., John B. Kelleher, S.J., Stephen A. Kelly, S.J., Martin J. Hol-
 lohan, S.J., Patrick J. Casey, S.J., Joseph H. Hann, S.J. Res., 19 1st., N.W.
Schools — For boys. 5 Lay teachers.
 For girls. Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and K. sts.). } Pupils, 600.
 SACRED HEART, 15th st., N. W., Rev. Jos. McGee.
 St. AUGUSTINE's, 15th st., between L and M, N. W., for the exclusive use of colored
 people, Rev. Paul Griffith, Rev. George Dougherty, Rev. Francis Bischoff.
School — For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 220.
Chapel — Visitation Convent, Connecticut ave.
 St. CYPRIAN's, 13th and C sts., S. E., Rev. J. R. Mathews, Rev. Denis C. Keenan.
School — 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence (11th and C sts., S. E.). Pupils, 260.
 St. DOMINIC's, corner 8th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. J. P. Moran, O.F., rector; assisted
 by Fathers from the Dominican Priory. Res., 616 6th st. S. W.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 300.
 HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. T. J. Kervick, pastor, Rev. Andrew J. Carey,
 assistant. Res., 920 11th st., N. E.
 HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. James F. X. Mul-
 vaney, S.J., pastor; Rev. Francis McAtee, S.J., Rev. Samuel Cahill, S.J., Rev. Wm.
 Doherty, S.J.
School — Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 242.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N. W., Rev. S. F. Ryan, pastor, Rev.
 Ambrose O. Beavan.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (714 N st., N. W.). Boys, 178.
 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth Woods, dir. Pupils, 243.
 St. JOSEPH's, corner 2d and C sts., N. E., Rev. V. F. Schmitt, pastor, Rev. P. Gavin,
 assistant.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N. E.). Sister M. Pancratia, dir.
 Pupils, 175.
 St. MARY's, MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H, N. W., Rev. Charles
 Warren Currier.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5th and Washington sts.). Sister Mary
 Francis, supr. Pupils, 165.
 St. MATTHEW's, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rev. Thos. S. Lee,
 permanent rector; Rev. C. M. Bart, Rev. J. Sterling. Res., 1739 Rhode Island
 ave., N. W.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 140.
 St. PATRICK's, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rev. John Gloyd, permanent
 rector; Rev. D. J. Stafford, D.D., Rev. Thomas S. Dolan.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 375.
Night-School — Lay teachers.
 St. PAUL's, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rev. Jas. F. Mackin, pastor, Rev. Jos. T. Foley
 and Rev. James Krug.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 135.
 St. PETER's, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rev. James O'Brien, pastor, Revs.
 Philip B. McGuire, John Sullivan, assistants.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 408.
Chapel — Providence Hospital.
 St. STEPHEN's, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. W. S. Caughy, pastor, Rev.
 Patrick J. O'Connell, Rev. Thomas Foley. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

- ANACOSTIA, St. TERESA's, Rev. M. P. Sullivan, Rev. F. A. Schwallenberg.
Mission — Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co.
 BROOKLAND, D.C., St. ANTHONY's, Rev. Eugene Hannan.
Chapel — Soldiers' Home Mission.

TENALLYTOWN, ST. ANN'S, Rev. Jos. C. Mallon.

School — Pupils, 70.

Mission — Great Falls, Montgomery Co., Md., St. Gabriel's.

School — Pupils, 34.

Absent—Rev. W. H. J. Kearney, U. S. Navy; Revs. John M. Jones, Joseph Gallen, P. Lenaghan, Paul Reynolds, U. S. N., M. Stanton, P. Nyssen.

Detained for missionary work—Rev. Chas. W. Currier, St. Mary's, Wash.

Sick — Revs. Theo. B. Mead, F. M. Fowler, Jos. Cunnane.

UNIVERSITIES.

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.

Washington, D. C.

(Canonically approved by Pope Leo XIII., April 10, 1857. Incorporated April 27, 1857.)

The University now comprises the following schools:

The School of the Sacred Sciences.

The School of Philosophy.

The School of Letters.

The School of the Physical Sciences.

The School of the Biological Sciences.

The School of the Social Sciences.

The Professional School of Law.

The University School of Law.

The School of the Technological Sciences.

Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. John J. Williams, S.T.D., Archbishop of Boston; Most Rev. Michael A. Corrigan, S.T.D., Archbishop of New York; Most Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, S.T.D., Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. John Ireland, S.T.D., Archbishop of St. Paul; Most Rev. Placide L. Chapelle, S.T.D., Archbishop of New Orleans; Most Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, S.T.D., Archbishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. John J. Keane, S.T.D., Archbishop of Dubuque; Right Rev. John L. Spalding, S.T.D., Bishop of Peoria; Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, S.T.D., Bishop of Covington; Right Rev. John S. Foley, S.T.D., Bishop of Detroit; Right Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, S.T.D., Bishop of Cleveland; Right Rev. John M. Farley, S.T.D., Auxiliary Bishop of New York; Right Rev. Monsignor Thomas J. Conaty, S.T.D., Washington, D.C.; Michael Jenkins, Esq., Baltimore; Thomas E. Waggaman, Esq., Washington, D.C., and Michael Cudahy, Esq., Chicago, Ill. With this Board of Trustees are associated *ex-officio* all the Most Rev. Archbishops of the United States as an Advisory Board.

Officers of the Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., (president); Most Rev. John J. Williams, S.T.D., (vice-president); Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, S.T.D., (secretary); Thomas E. Waggaman, Esq., (treasurer); Very Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, S.T.D., (assistant treasurer).

Executive Officers of the University: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., chancellor; Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. Conaty, S.T.D., rector; Very Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, S.T.D., vice-rector and assistant treasurer; Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., general secretary; Thomas E. Waggaman, Esq., treasurer; Philip N. Robinson, LL.B., registrar.

Officers of Divinity College: Very Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., S.T.D., president; Rev. Henry M. Chapuis, S.S., A.M., procurator.

Officers of Keane College: Very Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, S.T.D., president.

Officers of the Library: Library Committee, Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. Conaty, S.T.D., chairman; Maurice F. Egan, LL.D., secretary.

Officers of Museums, Laboratories, etc.: Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., (acting curator of the Ethnological Museum); Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (curator of the Chemical Museum); Alfred Doolittle, A.B., (director of the Astronomical Observatory); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., (director of the Psychological Laboratory); Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., (director of the Physical Laboratory); Edward L. Greene, LL.D., (curator of the Herbarium); Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (director of the Chemical Laboratory).

Officers of Publications: Very Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (Editor-in-Chief of the Catholic University Bulletin); Edward L. Greene, LL.D., (Editor of Pittonia).

Faculty of Theology: Right Rev. Thomas J. Conaty, S.T.D., J.C.D., (prof. of Homiletics); Right Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, S.T.D., (emeritus prof. of Church history); Very Rev. Thomas Bouquillon, S.T.D., (prof. of moral theology); Very Rev. Charles P. Grannan, Ph.D., S.T.D., (prof. of sacred scripture and dean of the Faculty); Very Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (prof. of Church history); Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.L., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.L., S.T.L., J.C.D., (associate prof. of canon law and secretary of the Faculty); Rev. Charles F. Alken, S.T.L., (instructor in theology).

Faculty of Philosophy: Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., (prof. of Semitic languages and biblical archaeology); Charles W. Stoddard, LL.D., (prof. of English literature); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., (prof. of philosophy); Edward L. Greene, LL.D., (prof. of botany and dean of the Faculty); Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (prof.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

of chemistry); Maurice F. Egan, LL.D., J.U.D. (prof. of English language and literature); Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., (prof. of physics); Hon. Carroll D. Wright, Ph.D., LL.D., (Honorary prof. of social economics); Charles P. Neill, Ph.D., (prof. of political economy and secretary of the Faculty); Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.L., (associate prof. of philosophy); Albert F. Zahm, Ph.D., (associate prof. of mechanics); Wm. J. Kerby, S.T.L., Ph.D., (associate prof. of sociology); Rev. Richard Henebery, Ph.D., (associate prof. of Celtic languages and literature); Rev. Richard Henebery, Ph.D., (associate prof. of Greek language and literature); George M. Bolling, Ph.D., philology and Sanskrit); Rev. John D. Maguire, Ph.D., (assistant prof. of Latin); Alfred Doolittle, A.B., (instructor in astronomy and mathematics); John J. Dunn, Ph.D., (instructor in Romance languages); Rev. Frederick Z. Rooker, Ph.D., S.T.D., (lecturer on ethics).

Faculty of Law: Hon. William C. Robinson, LL.D., (prof. of law and dean of the Faculty); John A. Robinson, M.D., LL.D., (associate prof. of law and secretary of the Faculty); Edmund B. Briggs, D.C.L., (assistant prof. of law); Charles H. Goddard, LL.M., (instructor in law); Brainard Avery, J.D., (lecturer in law).

Board of Instruction of Technology: Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., (director of the school of technological science, electrical engineering); Albert F. Zahm, Ph.D., (secretary of the board, mechanical engineering); Josiah Pierce, Jr., M.A., (civil engineering); Alfred Doolittle, A.B., (mathematics and astronomy). In 1899-1900 there were 176 students in the University.

Affiliated Institutions:

The St. Paul Seminary, (St. Paul, Minn.)—Very Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, J.U.D., rector. This Seminary is affiliated with the University, and its students are prepared for University degrees.

St. Thomas Aquinas College, (Washington, D.C.)—Very Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., (supr. and master of novices); Professors: Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Ph.D., Rev. Joseph McSorley, C.S.P., S.T.L., Rev. John J. Burke, C.S.P. Students, 30.

This college is the Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Congregation of St. Paul the Apostle. The community occupies the Middleton Manor on the University grounds. The college has now twenty-nine students and novices. All attend the classes in the different departments of the University.

The Marist College, (Washington, D.C.)—Very Rev. John B. Descreux, S.M., (superior and professor of liturgy and church history); Rev. Francis J. Sollier, S.M., S.T.D., (prof. of moral theology and canon law); Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.L., (prof. of Apologetics, Holy Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. L. Dubois, S.M., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Charles Dubray, S.M., S.T.D., (prof. of philosophy).

This college which was opened in 1892, has for its object the training of the Marist Scholastics in theological science and philosophy. Twenty-four students at present follow the usual seminary curriculum in the college and attend lectures at the University. Those who complete the general course in theology become candidates for University degrees.

The Holy Cross College, (Washington, D.C.)—Very Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., president. In 1895 Very Rev. Gilbert Francois, superior general of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, established this college in the immediate neighborhood of the University. The aim of this college is the special preparation of teachers for the various institutions in the charge of the community.

The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land, (Station, Brookland, Washington, D.C.)—Rev. Fr. Godfrey, O.F.M., (Commissary of the Holy Land); Rev. Fr. Camillus, O.F.M., (assistant).

The institution has a twofold purpose. 1.) *The Commissariat of the Holy Land*, established by the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda. Its object and duty is to promote among Catholics of America a due interest in those Sacred Places consecrated by our Lord's earthly life and Passion. The Good Friday collections and all other aims destined for the preservation of the Holy Shrines are received at the Commissariat. Here also the Good Work of the Holy Land (known as The Crusade) and approved by the Holy See, June 18, 1877 and June 28th, 1894, has been established for the benefit of the Holy Shrines. Pilgrims to the Holy Land can receive letters of introduction from the Commissariat.

2.) *The College of the Holy Land* for the education of young men with the aim of serving the mission of the Holy Land in the Order of St. Francis as *Preachers or Lay Brothers*. The Students pursue the classical studies at the College and attend lectures at the Catholic University, to which the College is affiliated. The Chapel Nazareth; of the Holy Sepulchre and reproductions of the Grottoes of Bethlehem and Jerusalem; The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land, Brookland, near Washington, D.C.

THE GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY.

(Founded 1789), head of O. S. A., N.W. The corporate title of the Institution is "The President and Directors of Georgetown University".

Board of Directors: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J. (pres.); Rev. James P. Fagan, S.J.,

(vice-pres.); Rev. Edward McTammany, S.J., (treas.); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J.; Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J.
Graduate School: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (pres.); Rev. James P. Fagan, S.J. (vice-president, prefect of studies, secretary of the faculty); Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J. (dean, prof. of rhetoric, philology and early English literature); Rev. Edward I. Devitt (prof. of metaphysics, history of philosophy and colonial history); Rev. René I. Holand (prof. of ethics, economics and French literature); Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J. (prof. of history); Rev. Terence J. Shealy, S.J. (Post-Elizabethan literature); Rev. Jeremiah M. Prendergast, S.J. (German literature); Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J. (mathematics); Rev. Armand U. Forstall, S.J. (physics); Rev. John B. Smith, S.J. (chemistry); Howard Helmick (painting and history of art); Aaron Glotzer (music); T. S. Pomeroy (English); Wardell Stiles, A.M., Ph.D., M.S. (Honorary, zoologist, bureau of animal industry, U. S. department of agriculture correspondant de l'academie de medecine [France], and scientifique attaché of the U. S. embassy at Berlin, prof. of zoology); Sylvester D. Judd, M.S., Ph.D. (assistant ornithologist, biological survey, U. S. department of agriculture, prof. of biology and curator of the Coleman museum); C. Hart Merriam, M.D., (lecturer on distribution of animals and plants); Frank Baker, A.M., Ph.D., M.D., (lecturer on anthropology); Leland C. Howard, M.S., Ph.D., (lecturer on insects); T. S. Pomeroy, M.S., (lecturer on mammals); James E. Benedict, Ph.D., (lectures on marine invertebrates); Charles T. Simpson, (lecturer on mollusks); W. P. Hay, M.S., (lecturer on fish, amphibia and reptiles); Frederic A. Lucas (lecturer on comparative anatomy); Frederick V. Colville, B.S. (lecturer on desert life).

Collegiate Department: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J. (pres.); Rev. James P. Fagan, S.J. (vice-president, prefect of studies, secretary of the faculty); Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J. (chaplain, lecturer on church history and the constitutional history, U. S.); Rev. Edward McTammany, S.J. (treasurer and asst. prof. of mathematics); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J. (minister and prefect of health); Rev. Timothy O'Leary, S.J. (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics); Rev. Francis Barnum, S.J. (librarian of the Riggs Library and asst. prof. of Greek); Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J. (prof. of astronomy and director of the observatory); Rev. Thomas I. Cryan, S.J. (prefect of discipline and director of athletics); Rev. George Zwack, S.J. (assistant astronomer); Rev. Armand U. Forstall, S.J. (prof. of physics, mechanics, physics, astronomy); Rev. John B. Smith, S.J. (prof. of chemistry and elementary biology); Rev. Terence J. Shealy, S.J. (prof. of classics and English in junior class); Rev. Henry C. Semple, S.J. (prof. of classics and English in sophomore class); Mr. William J. Devlin, S.J. (prof. of classics and English in freshman class, and director of dramatic association); Rev. Mariano Guillerez, S.J. (prof. of Spanish); Mr. Lucien E. Colliere, A.M., (prof. of French); Mr. Charlemagne Koehler, A.M. (prof. of German and elocution); Mr. Edward T. Farrell, S.J. (prof. of higher Algebra); Mr. A. J. Faust, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. (adjunct-instructor in Latin and Greek); Mr. Howard Helmick (prof. of drawing and painting); Mr. Armand Gumprecht (Organ and Piano); Mr. Ernest Lent (orchestral instruments); Mr. George H. Wells (choir master); Mr. Lawrence A. Callan (banjo, mandolin and guitar); C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, Ph.D., M.D. (attending physician); G. Lloyd Magruder, A.M., M.D. (consulting physician); William N. Cogan, D.D.S. (attending dentist).

Department of Law: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J. (president of the University); Hon. Martin F. Morris, LL.D., (lecturer on comparative jurisprudence); Hon. Seth Shepard LL.D. (lecturer on constitutional law, the law of corporations and equity jurisprudence); Hon. Louis E. McComas LL.D. (lecturer on the law of contracts and the law of evidence); Hon. Charles C. Cole (lecturer on common law pleading and practice, equity pleading and practice, and partnership); George E. Hamilton, LL.D. (dean of the faculty and lecturer on testamentary law); Rev. René Holand, S.J. (lecturer on natural law); Tallmadge A. Lambert, LL.D. (lecturer on civil law); Charles A. Douglas, A.B., LL.B. (lecturer on the law of torts and negotiable paper); Michael J. Colbert, A.M., LL.M. (lecturer on the law of personal property); D. W. Baker, A.M., LL.M. (Judge of the Circuit Court and lecturer on the law of real estate, criminal law, and domestic relations); J. Nora McGill, LL.M. (late register of wills for the district of Columbia, lecturer on probate practice); Court of Appeals: Hon. Job Barnard and Messrs. Leigh Robinson and J. Holdsworth Gordon. Examiners: Messrs. J. Altheus Johnson and Henry W. Sohon. Clerk of Courts: Harry W. Hodges, LL.M. Quiz Masters: R. Ross Perry, Jr., A.M., LL.M., and E. Richard Shipp, LL.M. Samuel M. Yeatman, A.M., (secretary and treasurer).

Medical Department: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J. (pres. of Georgetown University); Samuel C. Busey, M.D., LL.D. (emeritus prof. of the theory and practice of medicine); J. W. H. Lovejoy, A.M., M.D. (emeritus prof. of theory and practice of medicine); G. L. Macruder, A.M., M.D. (emeritus prof. of materia medica and therapeutics, and dean of the faculty); Joseph Taber Johnson, A.M., M.D., Ph.D. (prof. of gynecology and abdominal surgery, and vice-pres. of the faculty); C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, M.D., Ph.D. (prof. of physiology); Frank Baker, A.M., M.D., Ph.D. (prof. of anatomy); William H. Hawkes, A.M., M.D. (prof. of materia medica, therapeutics and of clinical medicine, and treasurer of the faculty); George T. Vaughan, M.D. (prof. of principles and practice of surgery); Samuel S. Adams, A.M., M.D. (prof. of theory and practice of medicine and diseases of children); Swan M. Burnett, M.D., Ph.D. (prof. of ophthalmology and otology); T. Morris Murray, M.D. (prof. of physical diagnosis, laryngology and rhinology); John D. Hird, A.M. (prof. of chemistry and toxicology); John F. Moran, A.B., M.D. (prof. of obstetrics); W. C. Bordon, M.D., U.S.A. (prof. of surgical pathology and military surgery); I. W. Blackburn,

M.D. (prof. of morbid anatomy); Ch. Wardell Stiles, A.M., Ph.D. (prof. of medical zoology); W. C. Woodward, M.D., LL.B. (prof. of state medicine); G. M. Kober, M.D. (prof. of hygiene); J. C. Maize, A.M., M.D. (prof. of dermatology); Hugh M. Smith, M.D. (prof. of normal histology); A. M. M.D. (prof. of bacteriology); Hugh M. Smith, M.D. (prof. of clinical surgery); John W. Bayne, M.D. (prof. of pathology and anatomy); F. Behrend, A.B., M.D. (prof. of clinical surgery); Harrison Crook, M.D. (prof. of clinical gynecology); Thomas N. Vincent, M.D. (prof. of clinical medicine); I. S. Stone, M.D. (prof. of clinical medicine); George J. Loeb, M.D. (prof. of clinical medicine); A. B. Richardson, M.D. (prof. of mental and nervous diseases); Thomas F. Mallan, M.D. (prof. of ology); George J. Lochboelter, Ph.D., M.D. (instructor of ophthalmology and otolaryngics, and lecturer on pharmacology); Wm. Sinclair Bowen, M.D. (assistant to prof. of materia medica and gynecology and abdominal surgery); Enoch R. Reisinger, M.D. (assistant to prof. of anatomy in charge of osteology and demonstrator of anatomy); Walter A. Wells, M.D. (demonstrator of laryngology and rhinology); Wallace Johnson, M.D. (demonstrator of theory and practice of medicine and bacteriology); John D. Thomas, A.B., M.D. (assistant to instructor in embryology, medicine and diseases of children); Sylvester D. Judd, B.S., Ph.D. (Gerry Morgan, M.D.) (assistant to prof. of theory and practice of medicine and diseases (assistant-demonstrator of anatomy); F. F. Roberts, M.D. (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); L. A. Walker, M.D. (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); A. M. McNamee, M.D. (assistant to prof. of general pathology and bacteriology); John A. O'Donoghue, A.M., M.D. (assistant to prof. of general pathology and bacteriology); G. L. Magruder, A.M., M.D. (dean); William H. Hawkes, A.M.

Preparatory Department: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (rector); Rev. James F. Fagan, S.J., (prefect of studies); Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Lawrence E. Algebra; Mr. Richard C. Fleming, S.J., (asst. prefect of discipline, second preparatory Latin and Greek, and director of music); Mr. Edward T. Farrell, S.J., (third preparatory Latin, Greek and Algebra, moderator of apostleship of prayer); Mr. Henry J. Lyons, S.J., S.J., (fourth preparatory Latin, Greek and English, sec. B. asst. prefect); Mr. John C. Geale, asst. prefect; Mr. James J. Carlin, S.J., (first preparatory Latin, Greek, English and Greek, moderator of Philonomosian societies); Mr. P. J. Coleman (special Latin and John H. Finnegan, S.J., (asst. prof. of French and moderator on christian doctrine); Rev. Francis B. Hargan, S.J., (Algebra, German and physical geography, director of library and asst. prefect); Mr. James M. Cotter, S.J., (asst. prefect, second preparatory Latin, Greek and Algebra and asst. prefect, German and physical geography); Mr. Livingston Cullen, A.B., (stenographer); William J. Conway, S.J., (German and elocution); Mr. Howard Helmick (drawing); Mr. Charlemagne Gumprecht (piano and organ); Mr. Ernestine (violin and violoncello); Mr. Armand Callan (banjo, mandolin and guitar); Mr. Ernestine (violin and violoncello); Mr. Louis Kleinenschmidt, Ph.D., M.D. (attending physician); Mr. George H. Wells (chief master); C. H. Asulting physician); William M. Cogan, D.D.S. (attending dentist).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

BALTIMORE, Md. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University.*-*"Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary in Baltimore and St. Mary's University."*-Very Rev. A. L. Magnin, S.S., D.D., suprl. and president of St. Mary's University; Rev. Adolphe A. Tanqueray, S.S., D.D., suprl. and president of St. M. U.; Very Rev. J. G. McGarry, S.S., S.T.L., Rev. A. M. Cheneau, Rev. Paulinus T. Dissez, S.S., D.D., Very Rev. J. C. Devlin, James D. O'Neill, S.T.L., Rev. Miles J. Kelly, Rev. Henry Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., S.S., J.C.D., Rev. J. F. Caro, D.D., Department of Philosophy, D.D., Rev. Anthony Vleban, Leo Bernard, S.S., S.T.B., Rev. Wm. Boyer, S.S., Rev. Michael J. Breen, Rev. Daniel E. Maher, d.d., S.S., S.T.B., Rev. Stephen Reilly, S.S., S.T.L., Rev. J. Ferri, D.C.L.
The course of studies in this seminary includes:
Holy Scripture, *Studies in the Propagation of the Faith*. Students, 250.

director of the Association for the Propagation of the Faith. Stephen Kelly, S.S.L., Rev. J. Freiri, D.C.L.
 The course of studies in this seminary includes dogmatic and moral theology, canon law,
 Holy Scripture, Church history, philosophy, natural sciences, sacred eloquence and elo-
 cution, liturgy, ceremonies and Gregorian chant, Hebrew and French.
 This institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power
 and members of the reverend clergy as qualify themselves to receive them by competent
 examinations. The programme of examination for the degrees in the faculty of theology
 may be obtained from the Very Rev. Superior of the seminary, president of St. Mary's
 University.
St. Joseph's Seminary for Negro Missions, Penna. ave. and St. Mary's st.—Very Rev. J. R.
 Slattery, Rev. Francis J. Tobin, Rev. F. C. Schmitz, Rev. I. A. Deering, 6 Sisters of St.
 Francis. Charge of household. At Dunfermline, Scotland. Rev. D. D. Toet.
Epiphany Apostolic College (Walbrook).—Rev. Justin McCarthy, (president), Rev. Thos. J.
 Duffy, Rev. C. Ucles, (colored); Rev. J. M. Kellogg, Rev. George Drenford, 7 Sisters
 of St. Francis (Glen Riddle) are in charge of the household department.

ELICOTT CITY, MD., St. Charles College.—Rev. Charles B. Schrantz, S.S. (pres.); Rev. Peter Paul Denis, S.S. (pres. emeritus); Rev. George E. Viger, S.S., Rev. Sebastian Guilbaud, S.S., Rev. August S. Fonteneau, S.S. (treasurer); Revs. Peter E. H. O'Connell, S.S., Charles J. Judge, S.S., L. P. Aghemar Bernard, S.S., Joseph M. Haug, S.S., Francis K. McKenny, S.S., Alexander M. Peltier, S.S., John B. Tabb, A.M., George L. Harig, S.S., Eugene J. Saupin, S.S., P. F. Mahon, S.S., Charles C. Berkeley, S.S., Mr. John Reber, A.B. Students, 260.

EMMITSBURG, MD., Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary (founded in 1808).—Very Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., (pres.), Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (vice-pres.), Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., (treas.), Rev. Edward F. X. McSweeney, S.J., (prof. dogmatic theology, ecclesiastical history and canon law); Rev. John J. Tierney, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, sacred scripture and Hebrew), Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., (prof. of sacred liturgy, Latin and Greek), Rev. Denis J. Flynn, L.L.D., (prof. of Latin, Greek and church history). Students, 50. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College".

Mount St. Mary's College (founded in 1808).—Very Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., (pres.); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (vice-pres. and prof. of philosophy and Latin); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., (treas. and prof. of logic and Latin); Rev. Edw. F. X. McSweeney, S.J., D.D., (prof. of church history); Rev. John J. Tierney, D.D., (prof. of Greek); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Denis J. Flynn, L.L.D., (prof. of Latin, Greek and church history); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (absent; in Greece for the purpose of study); Messrs. Ernest Lagarde, A.M., L.L.D., (prof. of English literature and modern languages), Charles H. Jourdan, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of mathematics), James A. Mitchell, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of natural sciences), Edmund J. Ryan, A.M., (prof. of English), John J. Lunnish, A.M., (prof. of Latin and director of commercial department), Leo A. Bidez, L.L.D., (prof. of music), Michael E. Fogarty, A.B., (teacher of elocution). There is also a numerous corps of assistant teachers. Students, 185. The domestic department is under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College".

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE, Loyola College. Calvert and Madison sts.—(Legal Title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore"), Faculty: Rev. Wm. P. Brett, S.J., (pres. and lecturer on christian doctrine); Rev. John S. Hollahan, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. William H. Sumner, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Francis X. Brady, S.J., (chaplain); S.J., (prof. of metaphysics and physics); Rev. John J. Tierney, S.J., (prof. of physics and geology); Henry W. McDoughlin, S.J., (prof. of mathematics and chemistry); Rev. Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., (prof. in junior class); Rev. Wm. M. McDonough, S.J., (prof. in sophomore class); Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., (prof. in Freshman class). Teachers in Preparatory Department: Michael J. O'Shea, S.J., Charles W. Lyons, S.J., Rev. Patrick H. Kelly, S.J., John E. Hurley, S.J., James L. Kearney, A.M., Armand Laag, A.B., and George Guy, A.B. 6 Lay Brothers. Students, 210. Extension course, 30.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery. Frederick ave., Station D.—(Legal Title: "St. Joseph's Passionist Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.")—Very Rev. Jos. Amrhein, C.P., (rector); Rev. Basil Malone, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Guido Matassi, C.P., Hugh Barr, C.P., Christopher Schiesl, C.P., Nicholas Ward, C.P., Peter Hanley, C.P., Gabriel Fromm, C.P., Gregory O'Brien, C.P., Jerome Reutermann, C.P., Florian Kundt, C.P., Gilbert Mehler, C.P. A class of 9 students. 6 Lay-Brothers.

Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers. Frederick ave., Station D.—Bro. Dominic (provincial); Bro. Norbert (master of novices). Novices, 46. Aspirants, 20.

Mount St. Joseph's College. Station D.—15 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Joseph (director); Bro. Isidore (dir. of studies). Students, 120.

St. Mary's Industrial School for boys. Station D.—22 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Dominic (director). Boys, 700.

St. James' Home for Boys. 301 N. High st.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Denis, director. Boys, 115.

Calvert Hall College. Cathedral and Mulberry sts.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Denis (president); Brother G. Patrick (vice-president); Brother Cyril (secretary). Students, 150.

AMMENDALE. Prince George's Co., Md. **Ammendale Normal Institute and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the district of Baltimore.**—Brother Austria, (provincial); Bro. Alician (director of Novitiate); Bro. Tobias (director of Scholasticate); Bro. Alban, (pro-director of Junior Department); Bro. Clementius (dir. of professed Brothers and Treasurer). 24 Brothers, 16 Novices, 16 Junior Novices. Rev. Thos. J. Monteverdi, chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, Md. Redemptionist House of the Novitiate and of Missions, at St. Mary's Church.—Rev. Jos. A. Kautz, C.S.S.R., (rector and director of missions), Revs. Paul Huber, C.S.S.R., (master of novices and consular of provincial), Hubert Hove, C.S.S.R., Aug. J. McInerney, C.S.S.R., (consular of provincial), John Schneider, C.S.S.R., (prefect of second probation), Jos. R. Wissel, C.S.S.R., Ferd. Hennes, C.S.S.R., Aug. Duke, C.S.S.R., Henr. Borgmann, C.S.S.R., Chas. Nolen, C.S.S.R., (Fathers of second probation).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BALTIMORE, MD. Carmelite Convent.** Caroline and Biddle sts. —18 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. 1 Novice. Mother Joanna, prioress.
- Convent and Academy of the Visitation**, 604 Park ave. (Legal title: "Baltimore Academy of the Visitation") — Mother M. Agatha Scott, supr. 84 Sisters, 8 Novice. Pupils, 160.
- St. Vincent's Home for Working Girls and Home of Industry**, 108 N. Front st., a protectorate for poor girls. —3 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clare McGuire, supr. Inmates, 80.
- Baltimore City Hospital**, N. Calvert st. — Owned by and under the entire control of the Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 20. Sister M. Nolascio Macolin, supr. Inmates, 200.
- Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame**, in the Eastern Province in America, Alsouth st. and Ashland ave. — Mother Mary Evangelista, provincial supr. and visitatrix; Sister Mary Bartholomew, mistress of novices. 71 Professed Sisters, 42 Novices. In Community: 822 Sisters, 42 Novices, 60 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding and Day School*, for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister Mary Clarissa, dir. Pupils, 22 boarders; 155 day scholars.
- St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum**, Central ave. and Eager st., for German children. —10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Medarda, supr. Orphan boys and girls, 98.
- Convent and Novitiate of Our Lady and St. Francis**, 2226 Maryland ave. — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. 17 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Leonard, supr. The Sisters train colored girls for domestic service. — Attached to the Convent is *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Children*. 65 colored children.
- Convent of Perpetual Rosary**, 1612 Druid Hill ave. Sister Mary of Jesus, Prioress. 18 choir Sisters, 17, perpetual professed, 7; professed novices, 8; novices, 4; postulants, 4. 17 lay Sisters; perpetual professed, 5; professed novices, 6; novice, 1; postulants, 5.
- St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Infants and Destitute Children**, 317 St. Paul str. — Conducted by Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Mother Mary Mildred, supr. 12 Sisters, 90 children.
- Institute of the Mission Helpers of Baltimore City** (corporate title), a community of Missionary Sisters (white). Motherhouse, 412 W. Biddle st. — 30 Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, M.H.S.H., supr. The Sisters visit the Public Institutions in the city and counties and in Washington to the number of 50, Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse etc. They have 8 sewing and night schools in different parts of the city for the colored, where Catechism is taught. They also go to the counties several days each week to prepare classes of children and adults for their first confession, confirmation and holy communion. They go house to house visiting among the poor and prepare converts for their reception into the church, either at the Convent or at their homes if ill. Classes at the Convent—every Sunday for Deaf-mutes and Chinese. — The Mission Helpers also publish a Quarterly Magazine "The Mission Helper of the Sacred Heart", the proceeds being used to aid them in their missionary labors.
- St. Francis Xavier's Roman Catholic boarding and day School for Deaf Mutes**, 903 McCulloch st., Baltimore. Adult mutes attend catechetical instructions at the Deaf Mute School on sundays. Pupils, 30. Mother M. Benedict, M.H.S.H. Sister in charge.
- St. Peter Claver's Colored Industrial School for Girls**, 420 W. Biddle st. Pupils, 50.
- Refuge for women from the Jails and other Prisons**, 416 W. Biddle st.
- School and Home for Colored Deaf Mutes**, 903 McCulloch st.
- St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence**, Chase st. and Forest place. — Motherhouse of the Order. Mother Magdalen Craton, supr. 48 professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Pupils, 60. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Orphanage for Colored Children*. Orphans, 84.
- St. Catharine's Normal Institute**, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington aves. —14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils boarding, 44; day-pupils, 140.
- St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum**, adjoining St. Patrick's Church. — Sisters of the Holy Cross. 30 orphan boys.
- St. James' Home for Destitute Children**, 1709 Gough st. — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Clothilde, dir. 30 children.
- St. Joseph's School of Industry**, Waverly Terrace, Franklin square, Carey and Lexington sts. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 83.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum**, Roland Park. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose Jenkins, sister-servant. Orphans, 440.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum**, Division st. and Lafayette ave. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Orphans and foundlings, 577. — A *Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution.
- Mount Hope Retreat**, for the insane and sick, belonging to and served by the Sisters of Charity (Mt. Hope P.O.). — 63 Sisters. Sister Catherine, sister-servant. Patients, 920.
- St. Agnes' Hospital** (Carroll P.O.). — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia McCarthy, sister-servant. Patients, 280.
- House of the Good Shepherd**, 26 S. Mount, cor. Hollins sts. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. It is intended to afford an asylum to women who desire to abandon a vicious life and reform. It depends for its support on the kindness of the charitable and the labor of the inmates. Mother Mary Benedict Kister, supr. 42 Sisters. Inmates, 294.
- House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls**, Calverton road and Mulberry st. — 14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Dolores, supr. Inmates, 51.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts. — A house for aged men and women. 18 Sisters. Inmates, 280, white and colored. Mother Septimie, supr.

St. Joseph's German Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts. — 24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Rita, supr. 120 beds, 80 free patients.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 2000 Baltimore st. — Sister Urban, mother-superior. 23 Sisters. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters of Divine Providence, conduct Household Department at St. Mary's Seminary. Mother M. Arnulphine, supr.

Sisters of St. Francis, conduct Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary. 6 Sisters. Sister Thelma, supr.

CATONSVILLE, Md. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation*. — 55 Sisters. Mother M. Ignatia Alken, supr. Pupils, 70.

ELLCOTT CITY. *Sisters of Divine Providence*, conduct Household Department of St. Charles College. Mother M. Ambrose, supr.

EMMITTSBURG, Md. *St. Joseph's Sisterhood*, Mother-house and Seminary of the Sisters of Charity in the United States. — Mother Mariana Flynn, supr. and visitatrix of the Sisters in the U. S. 150 Sisters and 60 Novices in Motherhouse. Very Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., supr. of the Sisters of Charity. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 82. Sister Augustine Park, dir.

Sisters of St. Francis, conduct the Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary. 8 Sisters. Sister Evangelista, supr.

FREDERICK CITY, Md. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*. — 40 Sisters. Sister M. Agnes McDermick, supr. Pupils, 90.

LEONARDTOWN, Md. *St. Mary's Academy*. — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Catherine, supr. Pupils, 70.

LIBERTYTOWN, Md. *"Notre Dame Academy of Frederick Co."*. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theophora, dir.

MOUNT WASHINGTON, Md. *Mt. St. Agnes College for young Women and Preparatory School for little Girls*, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy in Maryland. — Rev. Mother Mary Aloysius Ady, supr. '43 Sisters. Pupils, 80. *Mt. Washington Seminary for Boys*. Pupils, 80.

ROLAND PARK, Md. *Notre Dame of Maryland, College for young women*. Charles st. and Homeland ave. — 70 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Theophila, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 166 boarders and 40 day scholars.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Fayette st., West Washington. — Mother M. Vincent, supr. In Convent: 65 Sisters. 20 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 120. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Connecticut ave. — Mother M. Agnes Mathaney, supr. Sister, 83. Pupils, 100.

Convent of Notre Dame, North Capital and K sts. — Sister M. Euphrasia, superior. Sisters, 24. The Sisters conduct St. Aloysius School and Academy. Total pupils 655.

St. Ann's Academy, for colored children, 8th and C sts., N. E. — 7 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Cecelia, supr. Pupils, 20.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Maryland ave. and 8th st. — 17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Genevieve, prioress.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st. — 18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Holy Cross Academy, 1812 Massachusetts ave. — 34 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angelica, supr. Pupils, 140. 10 Sisters teach parochial schools.)

Trinity College. — Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati).

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for little Boys, H st., bet. 8th and 10th. — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphrasia, directress. Orphans, 123. St. Joseph's School for little boys, taught in the Asylum. Pupils, 106.

St. Rose's Industrial School, 2023 G st., N. W. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, sister-servant. Girls, 74.

Providence Hospital. — 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Carey, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2596.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Tenth and G sts. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Baptista Lynch, sister-servant. Orphans, 135. — Connected with the Asylum is *St. Vincent's Select School*. Pupils, 140.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum, K st. and Pennsylvania ave. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Reilhan, sister-servant. Children, 123.

House of the Good Shepherd, 36th and T sts., West Washington. — 16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates, 101.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor. — 16 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

Institute of Our Lady of Mercy, Home for Girls, 222 N. Capitol st. — 3 Sisters of Mercy, supporting young women.

The Institute of Our Lady of Mercy is a home for self-Sisters of Divine Providence, conduct Household Department of Catholic University. Mother M. Chantal, supr.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Conferences of *St. Vincent de Paul* have been established, at the instance of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Spalding, in the Cathedral parish and the other parishes of the city. There are many charitable, beneficent, and temperance societies existing in the various cou-

gregations; also numerous pious sodalities of the Blessed Virgin, of the Rosary, Bona Mors, etc., for persons of both sexes, are established in the diocese.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.

- The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71; 1829, ch. 143.
- Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1816, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.
- "The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 137; 1860, ch. 184.
- Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.
- The President and Council of St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.
- The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 83.
- The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 18, folio 238.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, incorporated July, 1873, re-incorporated May, 1884. Liber No. 3, folio 397 in the D. C. sect. (545-552), Washington, D. C.
- The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.
- The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 76, folio 289, etc.
- The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.
- St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.
- House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.
- The St. Elisabeth House of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.
- St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.
- "The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.
- St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.
- Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.
- St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City, Chap. 32, laws of Maryland 1888.
- St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions, Chap. 115, laws of Maryland 1896.
- The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.
- Mt. St. Joseph's College of Baltimore Co.
- St. Catharine's Normal Institute, City of Baltimore, October 6, 1875, Liber G. R., 18, folio 498.
- Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City.
- The Redemptorists, 1841, ch. 26, and 1870, ch. 173.
- Mount Hope Retreat of Baltimore Co.
- The President and Directors of Georgetown University.
- Baltimore Academy of the Visitation.
- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum of Baltimore City.
- The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land, (Brookland, near Washington, D.C.).
- The Society for the Propagation of the Faith of Baltimore City.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.
- Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine) — Cumberland.
- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Washington.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Custody of the Holy Land) — Commissariat and College of the Holy Land, Station: Brookland, near Washington, D.C.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province) — Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Frederick; Leonardtown: St. Inigo's; St. Thomas Manor; White Marsh; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington; Woodstock.
- Mariist Fathers* (Dodon, Md.) — College, Brookland; Novitiate, Davidsonville.
- Passionist Fathers* (West Hoboken, N. J.) — St. Joseph's Monastery, Carroll.
- Paulist Fathers* (New York) — St. Thomas' College, Washington.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province) — St. Alphonsus', St. James', St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus', Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

- Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception, Mt. Hope Retreat, Baltimore; Emmittsburg.
- Brothers of Christian Schools* (Baltimore Province) — Novitiate, Ammdendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral; St. Alphonsus, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, Baltimore; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's School, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, Washington.
- Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.) — Novitiate and St. Joseph's College, Carroll; St. Patrick's School, St. Mary's Industrial School St. James Home, Baltimore.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Benedictine Sisters* (Chicago, Ill.) — Fourteen Holy Martyrs School, St. Benedict's School Baltimore.
- Sisters of Bon Secours* (Paris, France) — Baltimore.
- Carmelite Sisters* — Baltimore.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmittsburg, Md.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Emmittsburg; St. Joseph's School of Industry, St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Mt. Hope Retreat, St. Agnes' Hospital, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Martin's, St. Vincent's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, St. Rose's Industrial School, Providence Hospital, St. Vincent's Asylum and Academy, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C.
- Sisters of Charity of Nazareth* (Nazareth, Ky.) — Academy, Leonardtown.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Baltimore.
- Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary* (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Academy and St. Dominic's School, Washington.
- Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.) — Holy Rosary and St. Stanislaus' School, Baltimore.
- Franciscan Sisters*, for colored Missions (Mill Hill, Engl.) — Industrial School, St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's School, Baltimore.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Peter Claver's, St. Paul's Schools; St. Joseph's Hospital, Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore; Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg; Belair Road; Gardenville.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Philadelphia Province) — Baltimore; Washington.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Noire Dame, Ind.) — Normal Institute, St. Patrick's, St. Pius', Schools, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. James' Home, Baltimore; St. Augustine's, St. Matthew's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Cecilia's and Holy Cross Academies, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Washington.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Mary's, Star of the Sea School, Baltimore; Lonaconing; Westernport.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Ebensburg, Pa.) — Cumberland.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Mt. Washington, Md.) — Motherhouse, Institute and School, Mt. Washington; St. Peter's, St. Gregory's Schools, Baltimore City Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, Baltimore; Institute of Mercy, Washington.
- Mission Helpers* (Baltimore) — Motherhouse, 412 W. Biddle st.; St. Peter Claver's Industrial School, 420 W. Biddle st.; Shelter for White Women, 416 W. Biddle st.; Colored Deaf, 903 McCulloh st., Baltimore.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Eastern Province) — Motherhouse and Institute, Cathedral, St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Bridget's, St. James', St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's (Passionist), St. Leo's, St. Michael's, St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Baltimore; Annapolis; Catonsville; Elk Ridge Landing; Gowanstown; Hagerstown; Liberty; Townsontown; St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools, Washington; Westminster.
- Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Aloysius School, Washington.
- Oblate Sisters of Providence* (Baltimore, Md.) — Motherhouse, St. Frances Academy, St. Frances Orphanage, Baltimore; St. Cyrian's Parochial School and Academy, Washington, D. C.
- Sisters of Providence* (Newport, Ky.) — Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore; St. Charles College, Ellicott City; Catholic University, Washington. 46 Sisters.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — Baltimore, Washington.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Louisville, Ky.) — Cumberland; Frostburg.
- Visitation Nuns* — Baltimore; Catonsville; Frederick; Trinity School and Academy, Washington.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	9
Bishop.....	1	Students.....	1 461
Diocesan Priests.....	157	Colleges and Academies for young ladies.....	23
Sulpician Fathers.....	27	Pupils.....	2 560
Priests of Religious Orders.....	223	Parishes and Missions with Schools	
Ben-dictine Fathers.....	—	City of Baltimore, Schools.....	45
Capuchin Fathers.....	—	Pupils.....	13 689
Dominican Fathers.....	—	Washington.....	13
Fathers of the Holy Cross.....	—	Pupils.....	3 489
Jesuit Fathers.....	—	Schools outside of Baltimore and Washington.....	37
Josephite Fathers.....	—	Pupils.....	4 373
Marist Fathers.....	—	School for Deaf Mutes.....	1
Passionist Fathers.....	—	Total Schools.....	85
Paulist Fathers.....	—	Total Pupils.....	21 711
Redemptorist Fathers.....	—	Orphan Asylums.....	8
Vincentian Fathers.....	—	Orphans.....	1 712
Total Priests.....	407	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	7
Churches in Baltimore City.....	41	Inmates.....	915
In Washington.....	15	Homes.....	4
Churches outside of Baltimore and Washington.....	60	Inmates.....	235
Churches with resident priests.....	116	Total of young people under Catholic care, about.....	28 349
Missions with Churches.....	55	Hospitals.....	6
Total Churches.....	256	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Chapels.....	85	Baptisms: Infants..... 9 385 } Total.....	10 103
Universities.....	8	Adults..... 718 }	
Seminaries for Diocesan Clergy.....	2	Marriages, about.....	2 058
Students.....	300	Burials, about.....	4 270
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	9		
Students.....	252		
Catholic Population.....	245 000		

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(*Archidieceps Bostonensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles — 2,465.



MOST REVEREND

John Joseph Williams, D.D.,

Archbishop of Boston; cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875.—
Res., Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Brady, D.D.,

Auxiliary-Bishop of Boston, cons. Aug. 5, 1891; Titular-Bishop of Alabanda.— Res., South
Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.

Former Bishops — Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred
to Montauban in 1823 thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19,
1836. — Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev.
JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844 Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor;
Bishop of Boston 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, D.D.—Res., Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. DOODY.—Office, Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

Assistant Chancellor.—Rev. THOS. J. MCCORMACK.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRADY, D.D., Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, V.G., Revs.
THOMAS H. SHAHAN, CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, JOHN FLATLEY, WILLIAM ORR.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS MAGENNIS, Very Rev. JOHN HOGAN,
S.S., S.T.D., Revs. JOHN W. MCMAHON, D.D., P. P. CHAPON, S.S., D.D., WM. P. MC-
QUAID, L. S. WALSH, D. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., PETER ROMAN, R. J. JOHNSON,
C. T. MCGRATH, T. BROSNAHAN, JNO. J. McNULTY, JNO. C. HARRINGTON.

Supervisor of Schools—Rev. L. S. WALSH, D.C.L. Res., Salem, Mass.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. W. G. READ MULLAN, S.J., Boston
College.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JNO. J. McNULTY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BOSTON.

BOSTON CITY PROPER, CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, Washington and Union
Park sts., Most Rev. John Joseph Williams, D.D.; Rev. M. J. Doody, Chancellor and Union
Secretary; Rev. Henry A. Sullivan, rector; Revs. Nicholas R. Walsh, Joseph V.
Tracy, D.D., Thos. J. McCormack, John T. Mullen, D.C.L., Francis X. Dolan, D.D.
Thomas R. McCoy, Res., 75 Union Park st.
Sanctuary Choir Day-School.—Teachers, 3. Scholars, 55.

ST. CECILIA'S, Belvedere st., Rev. John J. McNulty, Rev. Jno. J. Downey, Rev. Jno. J. O'Keefe.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. John Jutz, S.J., rector; Rev. Alexander von Ascheberg, S.J., Rev. John P. M. Schleuter, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st. (in rear of the church).

Schools — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys 114; girls, 122. 2 Sisters of St. Francis (German), F. St., So. Boston. 2 Sisters. Boys, 82; girls, 47.

Station — St. Elisabeth's (German), Ellis st., Roxbury District, Boston.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 129; girls, 139.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Harrison ave. and Concord st., Rev. W. G. Read Mullan, S.J., (rector); Rev. Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J. (minister), Rev. William B. Brownrigg, S.J., (prefect of the church), Rev. Alphonsus Charlier, S.J. (spiritual director of St. Vincent de Paul's conference), Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (chaplain of the deaf mutes), Rev. Francis J. O'Neill, S.J., (chaplain at city hospital), Rev. Denis T. O'Sullivan, S.J. (director of League of Sacred Heart), Rev. George A. Keelan, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., Rev. John M. Colgan, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. McCormick, S.J., Rev. Michael C. Dolan, S.J., Rev. George A. Fargis, S.J., Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., Rev. Daniel A. Doherty, S.J., Rev. John A. Moore, S.J., Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., Rev. Joseph V. Schmidt, S.J., assisted by Fathers of the College. Res., 761 Harrison ave.

Station — City Hospital.

ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Revs. Wm. P. McQuaid, Denis F. Lee, Jas. J. Baxter, D.D., James A. Barrett, Rev. Pascal Di Milla (Italian mission). Res., 9 Whitmore st.

School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame (6 Whitmore st.). Pupils, 214 (girls).

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Portuguese), North Bennett st., Rev. Antonio Joaquin Pimental, Res., 1 N. Bennett st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Chamber st., Very Rev. Wm. Byrne, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Jno. F. Keleher, Joseph G. Anderson, Peter J. Walsh, Jos. F. Coppinger, Res., 6 Allen st.

Chapel — State Prison.

Stations — Massachusetts Hospital.

Suffolk Co. Jail.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Prince st., Rev. Ubaldus da Rieti, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Leonard Florio, O.F.M., Rev. Pacificus da Pignatoro, O.F.M., Brother Salvatore, Brother Carmelus, O.F.M., Brother Joseph, O.F.M. Res., 31 Prince st.

ST. MARY'S, Endicott st., Rev. James J. Bric, S.J., rector; Revs. Aug. Langcake, S.J., Frederick J. Holland, S.J., Francis A. Casey, S.J., M. J. Byrne, S.J., Allen McDonnell, S.J., Rev. Patrick H. Brennan, S.J., attends city institutions on the islands. Res., 45 Cooper st.

School — 4 lay teachers and 10 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). Boys, 259; girls, 317.

Chapels — City institutions on Deer Island, Rainsford Island, Long Island.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 25 Isabella st., Very Rev. Onesime Renaudier, S.M., provincial, rector; Rev. Joseph T. Remy, S.M., vice-rector; Revs. Felix Barbier, S.M., Henri de la Chapelle, S.M., Eugene Denvas, S.M. — The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations.

ST. PHILIP'S, Harrison ave., Revs. Philip J. O'Donnell, Owen Doherty, Austin E. Doherty, Patrick J. Buckley, Res., 887 Harrison ave.

Mission — St. Patrick's, Northampton st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clarke sts., Revs. Denis J. O'Farrell, B. F. Killilea, Leo J. Knapp, S.O.C.L. Res., 24 Clarke st.

School — 2 lay teachers and 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). Boys, 236; girls, 401.

SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq. Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo for Italian emigrants. Revs. Giacomo Gambera, Hermenegild Battaglia, Roberto Biasotti, Stephano Franco, Pacifico Cheneull. Res., 2 North sq.

Mission — Orient Heights, East Boston, St. Lazarus (Italian).

OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF MT. LEBANON, Maronite chapel, Tyler st., Revs. Joseph Yazbek, rector; Rev. Joseph K. Yazbek. Res., 9 Whitmore st.

ROXBURY DISTRICT, ST. PATRICK'S (new), Dudley and Magazine sts., Revs. Joseph H. Gallagher, N. J. Merritt, Thos. A. Walsh, Jas. Anthony Walsh, James F. Regan. Res., Magazine st. (rear of church).

School — 16 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 708.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Rev. Hugh P. Smyth, P.R., Revs. Garrett J. Barry, Jno. F. Kelly, Timothy J. Fahey, Daniel F. Whalen, James C. O'Hara. Res., 85 Regent st.

School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 276; girls, 340.

Missions — St. John's, Blue Hill ave.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 210; girls, 189.

St. Hugh's, Blue Hill ave., cor. Schuyler.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Vernon st., Revs. Patrick J. Daly, Jno. H. Harrigan, James J. McCarthy, Cornelius J. Herlihy. Res., 115 Vernon st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 1545 Tremont st., Rev. John J. Frawley, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Henry Gareis, C.S.S.R., Rev. Eugene Walsh, C.S.S.R., Rev. Michael J. Sheehan, C.S.S.R., Rev. William White, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas A. Donohoe, C.S.S.R., Rev. Bernard Cullen, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry W. Mohan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Corr, C.S.S.R., Rev. George

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

- Hespelein, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edward Senuly, C.S.S.R., Rev. James Hayes, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis L. Kenzel, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
School — 24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Smith and Alphonsus sta.). Sister M. Theophora, dir. Pupils: boys, 679; girls, 784.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Revs. Arthur T. Connolly, Peter C. Quinn, Joseph F. Mahar, Edward C. Mitchell.
School — (Cheverus) 9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 173; girls, 277.
ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penryn sts., Revs. Thos. Moylan, James P. McGuigan. Res., 159 Centre st.
- SOUTH BOSTON ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Dorchester st., Revs. Denis O'Callaghan, D.D., P.R., Jno. J. Harkins, Francis W. Maley, Michael C. Gilbride, Francis G. Russell. Res., 9 F st.
School — 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 245; girls, 694.
Chapel — St. Augustine's Cemetery.
Mission — St. Monica's, Dorchester st.
GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Revs. Robert J. Johnson, Timothy J. Mahoney, Thos. F. Brannan, John T. O'Brien, Chas. A. Ulrich. Res., 808 E. 4th st.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rosalie, dir. Girls, 583.
Chapel — House of Correction.
Mission — St. Eulalia's, O st.
- OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY**, Revs. John D. Colbert, Jas. H. McAvoy, Denis P. Crimmins, Francis J. Kenny. Res., 92 W. 6th st.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, Broadway, Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Revs. Denis J. Sullivan, Chas. A. O'Connor, Walter J. Browne, Wm. B. Whalen. Res., 65 Broadway.
School — 16 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 520; girls, 642.
ST. YVONNE'S, 3d and E sts., Rev. George J. Patterson, rector; Revs. Farrah A. Brogan, John H. Lyons. Res., 267 W. 3d st.
OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHA (Polish), Boston st., Rev. John M. Chmielinski. Rev. John J. Czubek. Res., 64 Boston st.
LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION, Rev. Jos. A. Gricius. Res., 492 East 7th st.
- EAST BOSTON, MOST HOLY REDREMER**, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Lawrence P. McCarthy, P.R., Revs. John A. McCauley, Daniel S. Sheerin. Res., 65 London st.
School — 5 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 378; girls, 476.
OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Revs. Gerald Fagan, John J. Garrity, Michael J. Buckley. Res., 404 Sumner st.
School — 7 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Bro. Lawrence, dir. Boys, 535; girls, 550.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Michael Clarke, John S. McKone, Jos. J. Dermody, Rea, Brooks st.
School — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers (Cincinnati). Boys, 331; girls, 572.
ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Revs. Hugh R. O'Donnell, Jno H. Griffin, John F. Kelly. Res., Moore st.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardette, dir. Boys, 253; girls, 271.
Mission — Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
- CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT, ST. CATHERINE'S**, Revs. Math. T. Boylan, Michael J. Owens, Daniel W. Cronin, Albert M. Ready. Res., Vine st.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Revs. James N. Supple, Thos. F. McCarthy, Jno. J. Driscoll, Mich. F. Crowley.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 485; girls, 525.
ST. MARY'S, Revs. John W. McMahon, D.D., James W. Allison, Philip J. Gormley.
- DORCHESTER DISTRICT, ST. ANN'S**, Neponset, Revs. Timothy J. Murphy, Matthew F. McDonnell, James H. Flannery.
ST. MARGARET'S, Revs. Wm. A. Ryan, Francis S. Hart, Michael J. Cuddihy. Res., Parkway, Dorchester.
ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq., Revs. Peter Ronan, Thos. C. McGoldrick, Michael H. Geary, Florence J. Halloran.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 189; girls, 284.
Mission — St. Paul's, Woodward Park.
ST. GREGORY'S, Revs. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, John A. Degan, Charles P. Heany. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave.
Mission — St. Mark's, Rosemont st.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Norfolk st., Revs. David J. Power and John V. Cronan.
- WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT, ST. THOMAS'**, Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Magenna, P.R., Revs. Chas. F. Donahoe, John A. Sheridan, Mark E. Madden.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Regis, dir. Boys, 224; girls, 315.
Mission — Our Lady of Lourdes, Brookside ave.
SACRED HEART, Rosindale, Revs. Jno. F. Cummins, Thos. Norris, John James.
ST. TERESA'S, West Roxbury, Rev. P. F. Boyle, Rev. John J. Noonan.
- BRIGHTON DISTRICT, ST. COLUMBKILLE'S**, Revs. A. J. Rossi, Francis J. Butler, George A. Beardon.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Allston, Rev. Patrick J. Hally, Rev. John F. Kelleher.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

- Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Patrick H. Billings, John J. O'Donnell.
 Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Nilan, P.R.; Rev. William J. Reardon.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils: boys, 287; girls, 313.
Mission—Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.
 Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A.
Missions—Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
 Wilmington Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.
 Andover (North), St. Michael's, Rev. James J. Gilday.
 Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Malachy's, Revs. Jno. M. Mulcahy, Andrew J. Fitzgerald, Aloysius S. Malone.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Girls, 133.
 Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Daniel J. Spalune.
 Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Sheedy, James Aloysius Walsh.
Station—Groton, Middlesex Co.
 Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy.
 Beverly, Essex Co., Star of the Sea, Revs. Francis J. Curran, Edward T. McKenna, Thomas P. McGinn.
Missions—Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's.
 Manchester, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
 Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Revs. Wm. E. Kelly, Daniel H. Riley, Cornelius F. Hennessy.
Mission—Bridgewater, East, St. John's.
 Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Ed. L. McClure, Hugh M. Smith, Michael J. Sullivan.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 224; girls, 324.
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Geo. A. Rainville. Res. 235 Court st.
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 30; girls, 31.
 St. Edward's, Revs. James J. Kelly, Wm. E. Keating.
 St. Rocco's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir J. Matulaitis.
 Brockline, Norfolk Co., Assumption, Revs. Michael T. McManus, John A. Butler, Geo. A. Costello. Res. Linden place.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 75; girls, 140.
 St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thomas F. McManus. Res., Boylston st.
 Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John Flatley, Patrick J. Supple, D.D., Lawrence J. Glynn. Res., 29 Buckingham st.
 St. Paul's, Revs. Wm. Orr, Jno. J. Ryan, John J. Farrell. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Agnes. Pupils: Boys 355; girls, 397.
 Cambridge (East), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John O'Brien, Michael P. Mahon, Daniel F. Horgan, Michael J. Coffey, Francis J. Hughes, Patrick J. Durcan. Res., sixth st.
Chapel—Middlesex County Jail.
 N. Cambridge, St. John's, R ndge ave., Revs. John B. Halloran, Chas. A. Finnegan, William J. Murphy. Res., 2270 Massachusetts ave.
 Notre Dame de Pitlé, Rev. Francois Moreel, S.M., Rev. Hernin Peremmes, S.M. Res., Harvey st., N. Cambridge.
School—2 Lay teachers. Boys, 40; girls, 58.
 Cambridgeport, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Thomas Scully, P.R.; Revs. Jno. F. Mundy, Patrick H. Riley, Wm. J. Dryer, Wm. J. Barry, John J. Fitzgerald.
Schools—20 Sisters of Notre Dame and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 792; girls, 919.
 St. Thomas Aquinas' College. Teachers, 4; pupils, 20.
 Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Revs. Joshua P. Bodfish, John M. Corrigan.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils: Boys, 133; girls, 131.
 Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Richard S. Burke. Address: North Chelmsford.
Mission—Granville (Westford), Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's.
 Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose, Rev. James McGlew, P.R.; Revs. Henry T. Grady, Joseph S. Sheerin, Thomas A. Quinan, James E. Welch.
School—17 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Boys, 412; girls, 508.
 Cohasset, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. J. Nap. Jacques.
Station—Wayland, Middlesex Co.
 Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Wm. H. McDonough, Daniel M. Murphy.
Mission—Scituate, Plymouth Co., Church of the Nativity.
 Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edw. J. Moriarty.
Chapel—State Reformatory for men.
 Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Revs. Thos. E. Power, Joseph J. O'Connor.
Station—State In-sane Asylum.
 Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jno. H. Fleming, James R. Nulty.
 Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph F. Mohan, David R. Heffernan.

Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Broderick.

Mission—Wrentham, Norfolk Co.

Frammingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. John F. Heffernan, Chas. F. Glennen.

Mission—Frammingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.

Chapel—State Reformatory for women, at Sherborn.

Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin J. Lee.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Boys, 118; girls, 135.

Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Healy, P.R., Revs. Chas. W. Regan, Timothy J. Woods.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 81; girls, 104.

Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco Vieira De Bem.

Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence W. Slattery.

Mission—Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.

Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Doherty, P.R., Revs. John Joseph Graham, John F. Gorham.

School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils: Boys 387; girls, 451.

Station—Bradford, Essex Co.

St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Elphège Godin, S.M., H. Audiffred, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.

School—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart and 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Boys, 243; girls, 358.

Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Hugh J. Mulligan, Walter F. Sweeney.

Mission—Nantasket (Hull), St. Mary's, "Our Lady of the Assumption".

Station—Hull Village.

Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David J. Herlihy.

Mission—Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's.

Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Quinlan.

Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. John E. Cronley.

Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Thos. F. Cusack, Edmund F. Schofield.

Hyde Park, Norfolk Co., Most Precious Blood, Revs. Jas. J. Chittick, Geo. A. Lyons, Francis H. Houston.

School—17 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 446; girls, 443.

Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Donovan.

Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Chas. M.

Driscoll, O.S.A., Peter Crane, O.S.A., Maurice J. Murphy, O.S.A.,

Daniel J. Leonard, O.S.A., Jno. A. Whelan, O.S.A., Daniel J. Murphy,

O.S.A., Alfred H. Valliquette, O.S.A., Chas. G. McKenna, O.S.A., M.

Metzer. Lay Brother. Res., 300 Haverhill st.

Schools—7 Xaverian Brothers (38 White st.). Bro. Mark, dir. Boys, 532.

80 Sisters of Notre Dame (Oak st.). Girls, 667.

Missions—Immaculate Conception, Lawrence.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German).

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (216 Lawrence st.). Sister M. Ignatia,

dir. Pupils: boys, 22; girls, 86.

Missions—Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's.

Tower Hill, St. Augustine's.

St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Revs. John M. Fleming, O.S.A., T. F. Herlihy, O.S.A., B. J. O'Don-

nell, O.S.A. Res., 56 E. Haverhill st.

School—3 Sisters from St. Mary's. Boys, 47; girls, 106.

St. Anne's (French), Rev. Jean M. Portal, S.M., rector; Revs. Francis Remy, S.M., Pierre

Danis, S.M., Etienne Vinas, S.M. Res., 355 Haverhill st.

Schools—10 Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 663.

9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.).

Sister M. de St. Eugene, dir. Girls, 617.

Mission—South Lawrence, Essex Co.

School—2 Sisters. Boys, 118; girls, 135.

St. Patrick's, South Lawrence, Revs. John J. Gilday, Alexander J. Hamilton.

Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Patrick J. Kavanagh, Wm. J. Fennessy.

Mission—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.

Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Michael Ronan, John McKenna, William G.

St. Patrick's, Rev. William O'Brien, P.R., Revs. Philip F. Sexton, Jno. J. McHugh,

Timothy P. Callahan.

Schools—6 Xaverian Brothers (26 Varney st.). Bro. Matthew, dir. Boys, 406.

13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 614.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. D. Joyce, O.M.I., rector; Revs. Joseph Ad. Tortel,

O.M.I., L. M. F. Gschwind, O.M.I., Eugene A. Dorgan, O.M.I., P. J.

McGrath, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park. The Oblate Fathers give mis-

sions in English and in French.

School—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross (6 Bartlett st.). Sister Ann of Jesus, dir.

Pupils: Boys, 242; girls, 289.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

Lowell, Middlesex Co. (continued).

St. Joseph's (French), Very Rev. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. Joseph Mangin, O.M.I., D.D., sup.; Rev. J. M. Guillard, O.M.I.; Rev. P. M. Gagnon, O.M.I.; Rev. Avila Amyot, O.M.I.; Rev. A. J. Fournier, O.M.I.; Rev. Alphonse Nolin, O.M.I.; Rev. Athanasie Marlon, O.M.I.; Rev. Leon Lamotte, O.M.I.; Rev. Wilfrid Perron, O.M.I.; Rev. Benjamin Desroches, O.M.I.; Rev. Charles Boissonault, O.M.I.; Rev. Alfred Paquet, O.M.I.; Rev. Jerome Diss. Res., Austin and Merrimack sts.

Schools—19 Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 1172.

17 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 1 lay teacher (509 Moody st.). Sister M. de la Victoire, dir. Girls, 1420.

Mission—St. John the Baptist's (French).

St. Michael's, Centralville, Revs. John J. Shahan, Richard Boland, Eugene A. Carney.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymond, dir. Boys, 167; girls, 182.

Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Reynolds, O.M.I., rector; Rev. Thomas F. Murphy, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore street.

School—6 Sisters of St. Mary (170 Moore st.). Sister Martha, dir. Boys, 127; girls, 145.

Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur J. Teeling, P.R., Revs. Francis P. Hannawin, Timothy A. Curtin, James J. McCafferty, John J. O'Hearn. Res., 8 So. Common st.

School—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 368; girls, 494.

Missions—Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Apostle.

St. Patrick's, West Lynn.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 146; girls, 174.

St. Joseph's, Revs. J. C. Harrington, Patrick Colman, Edwin J. Dolan. Res., 23 Green st.

School—11 Sisters. Boys, 236; girls, 268.

Station—Swampscott, Essex Co.

St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jno. B. Parent. Res., 7 Endicott st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 150; girls, 165.

Sacred Heart, West Lynn, Revs. Denis F. Sullivan, Wm. J. McCarthy. Res., 671 Boston st.

Mission—Saugus, Blessed Sacrament.

Malden, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, P.R.; Revs. Mortimer E. Twomey, William J. Casey. Address, Fellsway East.

School—19 Sister Sisters of Notre Dame (537 Pleasant st.). Sister M. James, dir. Boys, 543; girls, 587.

Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Revs. Thos. H. Shahan, Timothy J. Holland, Jeremiah J. Lyons. Res., 308 Main st.

Mission—Maplewood, St. Joseph.

Chapel—All Souls Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery.

Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. William Shinick, John L. Lane.

Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Thos. B. Lowney, Jno. P. Sullivan, William H. Finnlick.

St. Mary's, Canadian Congregation, Revs. Jos. Camille Caisse, Oscar Genest.

School—6 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). Boys, 143; girls, 70.

Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jno. A. Crowe.

Malden, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas L. Flanagan, Patrick T. Higgins, Thomas J. Mahoney.

Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., Rev. Joseph H. Riordan.

Mission—North Bellingham, St. Brendan's.

Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Francis J. Glynn, Daniel J. Carney.

Merrimack, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. William F. Powers.

Mission—West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.

Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel C. Riordan.

Chapel—State Institution for the Poor, at Titicut.

Mt. Auburn, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. W. Coughlan.

Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael F. Delaney, Edward J. Fagan.

Sacred Heart, South Natick, Revs. Jno. A. Donnelly, Patrick H. Walsh.

Mission—Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's.

Stations—Dover, Norfolk Co.

Wellesley, Norfolk Co.

Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. H. Ryan, P.R., Rev. John B. Labossiere, Rev. John J. Flood.

School—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 372; girls, 363.

Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. Michael Dolan, James F.

Gilfeather, James F. Kelly. Res., 573 Washington st.

School—14 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 325; girls, 369.

Newton Centre, Sacred Heart, Revs. Denis J. Woley, Thomas J. Lee.

Newton Upper Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. Timothy J. Danahy, Cornelius J. Riordan.

Mission—Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's.

Newton Lower Falls, St. John's, Revs. Patrick H. Callanan, Edward F. McLeod.

Station—Wellesley Hills, Norfolk Co.

West Newton, St. Bernard's, Revs. Laurence J. O'Toole, Chas. J. Galligan.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. James B. Troy, James F. Stanton, Thomas J. Golding.

Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. M. J. Masterson, Patrick Masterson, James J. Murphy. School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 131; girls, 327.

Peperell (East), Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas J. Coghlan, James M. Doran.

Mission—Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.

Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. Buckley, Andrew F. Haberstroh, S.T.L.

Mission—Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.

Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Revs. Francis A. Friguglietti, Jno. P. Cuffe, Julian E. Johnstone, John J. Casey.

Missions—Braintree South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis'.

Hough's Neck, St. Francis'.

North Quincy, Sacred Heart.

St. Mary's, West Quincy, Rev. Ambrose F. Roche, William J. Foley.

Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel J. Gleeson, Wm. T. Deasy.

Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jas. Lee, Patrick M. O'Connor, Mark J. Sullivan.

Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Revs. Jas. H. O'Neill, John M. Gallagher.

Mission—Hanover, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Sacred Heart.

Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Tobin.

Mission—Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.

Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Revs. Michael J. McCall, Peter F. McCall, John J. McGrath, George W. Haley. Res. Federal st.

School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 322.

Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jno. D. Tierney, Francis Walsh, David J. Murphy. Res., 20 Union st.

School—18 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 291; girls, 357.

St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Joseph O. Gadoury, Onesime P. Lacroix, Jos. A. Pelletier. Res., 129 Lafayette st.

School—17 Gray Nuns. Sister G. Desnoyers, sup. Boys, 502; girls, 535.

Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy.

Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christ. T. McGrath, P.R., Revs. Jas. P. Kelly, Michael J. Welch, Francis J. Ryan.

Schools—10 Xavier Brothers (274 Washington st.). Bro. Basil. Boys, 724.

St. Ann's, Medford st., Revs. John R. Galvin, Joseph E. Keyes, Wm. H. O'Connell.

St. Catherine's, Summer st., Revs. James J. O'Brien, Daniel W. Lenehan.

Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William J. Millerick, James A. O'Rourke.

Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James M. Kiehl, Edward J. Curtin.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils: Boys, 114; girls, 128.

Mission—Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.

Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mother of Divine Grace, Oblate Fathers. Novitiate, Rev. Joseph Campeau, O.M.I., Rev. L. C. P. Fox, O.M.I., Rev. Alfred Sirols, O.M.I.

Chapel—State Institution for the Poor.

Mission—North Billerica, St. Andrew's, attended from Tewksbury.

Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. E. Millerick, William T. O'Connor, James F. McNiff.

Mission—Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes'.

Walpole, Norfolk Co., St. Francis', Revs. Francis Gouesse, James H. Courtney.

Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, P.R., Revs. John A. Daly, David F. Regan, Peter J. Foley.

Schools—7 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). Boys, 485.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier.

School—3 lay teachers. Boys, 37; girls, 50.

Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John S. Cullen, John F. Kelleher, John M. Farrell.

School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Antoninus, dir. Boys, 208; girls, 289.

Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. John J. Murphy, Jno. B. Holland.

Mission—South Weymouth, St. Francis Xavier's.

Station—East Braintree, Norfolk Co.

Immaculate Conception, East Weymouth, Revs. Michael E. Begley, Maurice Lynch.

Mission—North Weymouth, St. Jerome's.

Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Revs. James F. Hamilton, John J. Cronin.

Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Henry J. Madden, Thomas P. McManmon.

Station—East Woburn, St. Joseph's.

Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Revs. James J. Keegan, Henry A. Walsh, James F. Doherty.

School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 320.

Rt. Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, rector of American College, Rome, Italy.

Rev. Patrick B. McManus, Canton.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

Rev. Francis S. Wilson, 20 Savin st., Roxbury.
 Rev. James H. McAvoy, Haverhill, Mass.
 Rev. Andrew J. Carey.
 Revs. John J. Griffin, Ph. D., Chas. F. Aiken, Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., John T. Creagh, D.C.L., professors, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
 Rev. James W. Hickey, on duty in Diocese of Lincoln, Neb.
 Rev. Jos. A. V. Fitzgerald, on duty in Diocese of St. Paul, Minn.
 Rev. Henry A. Barry, 72 Mt. Pleasant ave., Boston, Mass.
 Rev. O. Boucher, address Haverhill, Mass.
 Rev. Maurice O'Connell, Rev. John T. Stinson, Rev. Patr. L. Crayton, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
 Absent sick: Revs. Theo. A. Metcalf, Jno. J. Moore, John Gibbons, Jas. Campbell, M. J. Phelan, James J. Fitzgerald, Daniel B. Kennedy, Timothy J. Whelan, Daniel P. Scannell, Charles A. Finnegan, Hugh J. Cleary.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton. —
Theology House. — Very Rev. John B. Hogan, S.S., D.D., (pres., prof. of homiletics, Church History and pastoral theology), Rev. P. P. Chapon, S.S., D.D., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. John J. Coan, (treas.), Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, D.D., (prof. of sacred scripture), Rev. J. C. Brophy, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. Daniel P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.L., (prof. of sacred scripture). Students, 86.
Philosophy House. — Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., (president and prof. of philosophy).
 Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, (prof. of Church History and English). Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L., (prof. of sciences), Rev. Albert Millet, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of philosophy). Students, 40.
Home for Working Boys, 38 Bennett st., Boston (P.O. Box 5293) — Rev. John F. Ford, superintendent and treasurer; Rev. Augustine D. Malley, assistant sup't. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Bernardin, dir. Boys, 50.
Branch Home, St. John's Industrial School. — Rev. James J. Farrelly, assistant superintendent. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. 7 laymen for industrial training. 156 boys. Common school education given. 3 Sisters teach. Address: Winchester st., Newton Highlands.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave. Connected with the College are a Classical High School, an English High School, and special classes for young men wishing to prepare for professional or scientific schools. — *Faculty*: Rev. W. G. Read Mullan, S.J., (pres. and lecturer on christian doctrine), Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., (vice-pres. and prof. of studies), Rev. George A. Keelan, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. Daniel A. Doherty, S.J., (prof. of discipline), Rev. Patrick A. McQuillen, S.J., (minister), Rev. Denis F. Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of physics and mathematics), Rev. George A. Fargis, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), Rev. Thomas I. Gascon, S.J., (prof. of ethics and librarian), Rev. John M. Colgan, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics), Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (prof. in junior class), Rev. Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., (prof. in sophomore class), Rev. John A. Moore, S.J., (prof. in sophomore class), Rev. Matthew J. McCabe, S.J., (prof. in freshman class), Rev. Thomas J. Barrett, S.J., (prof. in freshman class), Mr. Joseph A. McEneaney, S.J., (secretary to the faculty), Mr. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., (prof. of geology). 8 lay brothers. 7 lay professors. 196 students.
Boston College Preparatory School, 761 Harrison ave. — Under the management of the Officers of Boston College. This school furnishes a four year course in preparation for College.
Teachers. Mr. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J. and Mr. Redmond J. Walsh, S.J., (teachers in first academic); Mr. James F. McDermott, S.J., and Mr. Robert F. X. Reynolds, S.J., (teachers in second academic); Mr. Joseph A. McEneaney, S.J., and Mr. J. Howlin Farley, S.J., (teachers in third academic); Rev. Joseph V. Schmidt, (teacher in special class). 6 lay teachers. 25 students.
House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Roxbury. — This is a boarding-school and an asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 24 Brothers. Boys, 801. Bro. Jude, sup'r.; Bro. Francis, assistant sup'r.; Rev. Jos. L. M. Levesque, chaplain.
 DANVERS. *St. John's Normal College*. — A preparatory Novitiate and house of studies for the Xaverian Brothers. Boys of fourteen and upwards, on the recommendation of their Rev. Pastors, are received, and fitted for the Novitiate of the Congregation, which is located at Irvington, Station D, Baltimore, Md. For information relative to admission etc., address: Rev. Br. Cajetan, director, St. John's Normal College, Ferncroft Station, Danvers, Mass.
 TEWKSBURY CENTRE. *House of the Oblate Fathers*. (P.O. box 7). — Novitiate and Juniorat for the Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary. — Rev. Jos. Campeau, O.M.I., (supr. and master of novices), Rev. Joseph Levoyer, O.M.I., Rev. Chas. L. P. Fox, O.M.I., Rev. Alfred Sirols, O.M.I. 3 novices, 5 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Novitiate for the Diocese of Boston, and Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-school, Brighton.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Genetieve, sup. Sisters, 8; Novices, 15; 8 lay teachers of physical culture. Pupils, 79.

Notre Dame Convent and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands.—46 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia of the Passion, sup. Pupils, 97.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, for young ladies, Berkeley st.—76 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Francis of the Sacred Heart, sup. Pupils, 125.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 618 Massachusetts ave.—15 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. 8 lay Sisters. Mother F. Molloy, sup. Pupils, 61.

House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington ave., Roxbury.—52 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Assumption, sup. 372 inmates.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 424 D Diley st.—18 Little Sisters and 3 Postulants. Mother Florence Marie, mother-sup. Men, 100; women, 117.

Corney Hospital, South Boston.—29 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant. 35 Nurses in training school; patients admitted during the year, 2,290; patients gratuitously treated, 1,397; out-door patients gratuitously treated, 35,273. Rev. Patrick Egan, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, Camden st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Ann, sister-servant. Children, 176.

Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Harrison ave.—This is a temporary home for destitute or deserted children, from which they are soon adopted into good Catholic families. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabrielle, sister-servant. Boys, 139; girls, 81; cared for during the year, 1,121; placed in families, 519; returned to relatives, 548.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Everett ave., Dorchester District.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Euphemia, sister-servant. Little children received during the year, 464. Patients, 141.

St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary, 61 Blackstone sq.—17 Sisters of St. Francis. 26 Nurses in training school. Mother M. Rose, sup. Patients treated during the year, out-door, 14,116; in-door, 821.

St. Francis German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum, 184 Highland st., Roxbury.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Damian, sup. In the Asylum are 28 orphan children and 10 old people.

Home for Working Girls, Union Park st. A house offering the comforts of a refined home, at a moderate charge, to respectable working women and young girls, whatever their employment; also to tourists or strangers visiting the city, and presenting satisfactory references. This house is non-sectarian.—9 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

Sister Finnegan, sup. 170 inmates.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury Dist.—15 Nuns. 8 lay Sisters. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, prioress.

St. Joseph's Home, 41, 43, 45 E. Brookline st. (Branch of Working Girls' Home). St. Joseph's Home is a temporary shelter for women and young girls, who are destitute but moral and temperate. Especially intended for those not earning more than \$3.00 a week. Will accommodate 80 inmates.—5 choirs, 5 lay Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Inmates, 35. Sister St. James, sup.

Day Industrial Home for Girls, Train st., Neponset.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 27 Girls. Sister Mary Loretto, sup.

CAMBRIDGE. *Hospital of the Holy Ghost, for Incurables, 1575 Cambridge st.*—17 Gray Nuns. Sister A. M. Purcell, sup. Rev. Wm. F. Riordan, chaplain. 56 Incurables.

LAWRENCE. *Proctery of Mary Immaculate.*—15 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Labour, sup. Orphans, boys and girls, 130; old people, 8. To it is attached a Hospital and a Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People. The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.

LOWELL. *St. Patrick's Convent and Academy, 311 Adams st., Day and boarding-school.*—45 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Teresa Aloysius, sup. Pupils, 129.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, for girls, 111 Appleton st.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Teresa, sister-servant. 50 girls.

St. John's Hospital, 4 Bartlett st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients received during the year, 788; out-door patients, 1,791. There is a Training School for Nurses. Nurses in training school, 15.

St. Patrick's Home for Working Women, Cross st.—5 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany). Mother M. Thomasine, sup. 60 inmates.

MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy (French).*—26 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Alexandrine, sup. Pupils, 380.

NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children.*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bathildes, sister-servant. Children, 24.

NEWTON HIGHLANDS. *St. John's Industrial School.*—7 Sisters of the 3rd order of St. Francis. Mother M. Raphael, sup. Pupils, 160.

SALEM. *City Orphan Asylum of Salem, 215 Lafayette st.*—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Cleary, sup. Orphans, 145; Invalids, 81. To it is attached a Place of Refuge for Duchesneau, chaplain.

SOMERVILLE. *Little Sisters of the Poor, Highland ave.*—19 Sisters, Sister St. Dosthée, sup. Men, 130; women, 135.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption*, for young ladies. Pupils, 35. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for small boys. Pupils, 44. Both conducted by Sisters of Charity (Halifax). 23 Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventure, sup. Rev. Francis A. Cunningham, chaplain.
WALTHAM. *Convent and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Newton st.—30 Sisters, 58 Novices, 14 Postulants. Sister Georgiana, sup.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

BOSTON. *Free Home for Consumptives*, 428 Quincy st. (Dorchester). (Corporate name: "*The Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston*").—Under the care of lay nurses. Patients supported by the Young Ladies Charitable Association, which also assists the sick poor in their homes; outside patients treated, 547. Officers and members give voluntary service and receive no salary. Inmates, 31. New Building will accommodate 110. No pay patients admitted.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this Society are established in all the parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Andover; Lawrence. 14 Fathers.
Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Leonard's, Boston. 3 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Boston College, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston. 24 Fathers.
Marist Fathers (Dodon, Md.)—Notre Dame des Victories, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitie, North Cambridge; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence. 12 Fathers.
Oblate Fathers (Lowell, Mass.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Lowell; Tewksbury Centre. 18 Fathers.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston. 11 Fathers.
Brothers of Charity (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian, Boston. 23 Brothers.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Marys, Lynn; Waltham. 11 Brothers.
Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.)—Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell. 27 Brothers.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill. 8 Brothers.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; Lawrence; Somerville. 48 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Marlboro, St. Mary's; Lynn, St. John Baptist.
Discalced Carmelite Sisters—Boston.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Newton; Blessed Sacrament, St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, Roxbury; Salem.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns) (Montreal)—Home for Working Girls, St. Joseph's Home, Boston; Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge; Protectory, Lawrence; School and Orphan Asylum, Salem.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Brookton; Hyde Park; St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lowell; School and Home for Destitute Children, Newburyport.
Sisters of Charity (Emmetsburgh, Md.)—St. Vincent's Asylum, Carney Hospital, Home for destitute Catholic Children, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston; Franklin; St. John's Hospital, Lowell.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—St. Patrick's School, Roxbury; Wellesley Hills.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield Ky.)—St. Francis de Sales School, Boston; St. Michael's School, Lowell; Watertown.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.)—Lawrence.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Francis Orphan Asylum, Boston.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Home for Working Boys, Boston; St. Patrick's Home, Lowell.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Boston.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Anne's School, Lawrence.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont)—Haverhill; St. Joseph's and Immaculate Conception Lowell.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—Boston.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Motherhouse, Academy and Novitiate, Brighton; St. Thomas, Gate of Heaven School, Daly Industrial Home, Neponset, (Boston); Amesbury; Arlington; Cambridge; Haverhill; Stoughton.
Sisters of Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, Lowell.
Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.)—Star of the Sea School, Gloucester.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Notre Dame Academy (Berkeley st.), Notre Dame Academy (Roxbury), Cathedral, Assumption, Holy Trinity, St. Augustine's, Most Holy

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

Redeemer, Sacred Heart, St. James, St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stephen's Schools, Boston; Assumption, Brookline; Cambridgeport; St. Lawrence O'Toole's and St. Mary's Schools, Lawrence; Academy and St. Patrick's School, Lowell; Lynn; Peabody; St. James', Salem; St. Joseph's, Somerville; Novitiate and Parochial School, Waltham; Woburn.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help School, Boston; Canton; Malden.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Boston; Somerville.

Sisters of Providence (St. Marys of the Woods, Ind.)—Chelsea.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young ladies	8
Bishop	1	Girls educated in higher branches	1 065
Diocesan Priests	413	Parishes and Missions with Schools	64
Priests of Religious Orders	110	Pupils	40 245
Total	523	Orphan Asylums	5
Churches with resident priest	155	Orphans	528
Missions with Churches	49	Infant Asylum	1
Total Churches	204	Inmates received during the year	464
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants	137	Industrial and Reform Schools	3
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	1 369	Inmates	549
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	44 934
Students	126	Hospitals	4
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Inmates during the year	3 965
Students	510	Out-patients	51 783
Normal School for Brothers	1	Homes	7
Catholic Population, about	610 000	Inmates	1 001

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

(Archidioecesis Chicaguetensis.)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises Illinois north of the south line of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee Counties.

Square Miles — 10,379.



MOST REVEREND

Patrick H. Feehan, D.D.,

Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., Chicago, Ill., North ave. and State st.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER J. MCGAVICK, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop; consecrated May 1st 1899; Titular Bishop of Narpopolis. Res., 264 Oakwood boul.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Right Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29 1853; died November 13, 1855.—Right Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died November, 1868.—Right Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1870 on account of infirm health.; died March 27th, 1899.—Right Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. J. FITZSIMMONS.—Res., 311 Superior st.
Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. F. J. BARRY, Chancery office, 311 Superior st.; open from nine A. M. to twelve M. every day except Sunday, where all applications for dispensations must be sent in writing.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. N. J. MOONEY, St. Columbkille's; Rev. THOS. F. GALLIGAN, St. Patrick's; Rev. PETER FISCHER, St. Anthony's; Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE, St. James'; Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, St. James', Rockford; Rev. JOHN MCCANN, Elgin; Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. EDW. GAVIN, Waukegan; Very Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston.
Rural Deans—Very Rev. P. BEAUDOIN, C.S.V., Bourbonnais; Very Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston.

Archbishop's Council—Very Rev. M. J. FITZSIMMONS, V.G., Revs. HUGH MCGUIRE, P. FISCHER, J. MOLITOR, F. LANOE.

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE.—Res., Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. P. T. BUTLER.—Res., Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

- CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME**, N. State and Superior sts. Most Rev. Archbishop P. A. Fedha, D.D., rector, North ave. and State st.; Very Rev. M. J. Fitzsimmons, V.G., rector; Rev. F. J. Barry, chancellor; Rev. F. M. O'Brien, J. J. Code, Geo. T. McCarthy and D. L. McDonald. Res., 311 Superior st.
- Schools** — For boys. 8 Brothers of St. Viator (79 Sedgwick st.). Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., dir. Boys, 520.
- For girls. 9 Religious of the Sacred Heart (Cass st. and Chicago ave.). Mother O'Connor, dir. Girls, 500.
- Chapels** — Sacred Heart Academy, 197 N. State st.
- Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior st. and LaSalle ave.
- County Jail.
- ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Revs. J. Radziejewski, C. Slominski, A. Olszewski. Res., 762 S. Paulina st.
- School** — 12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Victoria, dir. Boys, 633; girls, 607.
- ST. AGATHA'S**, Douglas boulevard and Kedzie ave., Revs. M. Bonfield, Jas. Grace and John J. O'Meara. Res., 1236 Douglas Boulevard.
- School** — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (698 Kedzie ave.). Sister Evangelista, dir. Boys, 210; girls, 230.
- ST. AGNES'**, Washtenaw ave. and 38th place, Revs. N. J. Hitchcock and S. Luttrell. Res., 1980 38th st.
- School** — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Gertrude, supr. Boys, 130; girls, 147.
- ALL SAINTS**, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, pastor; Revs. Thos. J. Whalen, M. Hennessy, T. Smith and J. B. Crowe. Res., 2542 Wallace st.
- School** — 13 Sisters of Mercy (25th Place and Wallace st.). Sister M. Hilda, dir. Boys and girls, 800.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'** (German), N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Revs. A. J. Thiele. Michael Klasen and Edw. W. Berthold. Res., 247 Le Moyne st.
- Schools** — 4 Brothers of Mary (801 Davis st.). Brother John Singer, dir. Pupils, 219.
- 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (Le Moyne and Davis sts.). Sister Eduarda, dir. Girls, 260. Minim. boys, 80.
- Chapel** — Josephinum Academy.
- ST. ALPHONSUS'** (German), Southport ave. and Wellington st., Rev. Jos. A. Firle, C.S.S.R., superior and pastor; Revs. Jos. Essing, C.S.S.R., James Karicher, C.S.S.R., Thos. Stadler, C.S.S.R., and Geo. A. Thomas, C.S.S.R. 3 Brothers. Res., 931 Wellington ave.
- School** — 21 School Sisters of Notre Dame (649 Southport ave.) Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Boys, 806; girls, 825.
- ST. ANDREWS'**, Addison ave. and Paulina st., Revs. A. Croke and Geo. C. Code. Res., 657 Addison ave.
- ST. ANNE'S**, 56th st. and Wentworth ave., Revs. P. M. Flannigan, Francis Reynolds, D. J. Crimmins, Jas. O'Shea and F. A. Purcell. Res., 5521 Wentworth ave.
- School** — 10 Sisters of Mercy (239 Garfield Boulevard). Sister Mercy, dir. Pupils, 620.
- Chapel** — "Home for the Aged", 3148 Prairie ave.
- ANNUNCIATION** B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Hugh O'Gara McShane, L.L.D., pastor; Rev. E. M. Griffin. Res., 829 N. Paulina st.
- School** — 13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (250 Wabansia ave.). Sister M. Basilla, dir. Pupils, 469.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (German), S. Canal st. and 24th pl., Rev. Peter Fischer, pastor; Rev. F. Mertens. Res., 2437 S. Canal st.
- School** — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 24th Place). Sister Annelma, dir. Pupils, 823.
- ASSUMPTION** B.V.M. (Italian), Illinois, near Orleans st., Rev. Thos. Moreschini, O.S.M., prior and pastor; Revs. P. Giangrandi, O.S.M., Frederick Angelucci, O.S.M., and J. Piccoli, O.S.M. 3 lay Brothers. Res., 64 Illinois st.
- School** — 12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (126 E. Erie st.). Mother M. Magdalen, dir. Boys, 190; girls, 200.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Fulgentius Elch, O.F.M., E. Roediger, O.F.M., D. Finkenhoefer, O.F.M., T. Hugger, O.F.M. and Robertus Dopheide, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers.
- School** — 14 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (50th and Laflin sts.). Sister M. Anna, dir. Boys, 480; girls, 490.
- Chapels** — Convent of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 50th and Laflin st.
- Convent of the Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.
- ST. BERNARD'S**, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Revs. Bernard P. Murray, J. J. Dennison, J. F. Aylward and J. J. Darcy. Res., 6560 Harvard ave.
- School** — 11 Ladies of Loreto (66th and Stewart boulevard). Mother M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 200; girls, 225.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Revs. J. M. Dunne, J. T. Bennett and P. Traynor. Res., 993 Central Park ave.
- School** — 15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (983 Central Park aveque). Sister M. Matilda, dir. Pupils, 784.
- Mission** — Crawford.

- ST. BONIFACE's** (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Revs. A. Evers, F. Rempe and W. G. Faber. Res., 274 Cornell st.
School — 15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (284 Cornell st.). Sister Gregory, dir. Boys, 445; girls, 408.
- ST. BRENDAN's**, 67th and Bishop sts., Revs. M. T. Macken and Francis Caraher. Res., 6714 S. Centre ave.
- ST. BRIDGET's**, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, pastor; Revs. P. R. Bulfin, J. Fitzgerald. Res., 2928 Archer ave.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). Sister M. of Lourdes, dir. Pupils, 798.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.
- ST. CASSIMIR's** (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. Albert Furman. Res., 1007 S. Whipple st.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis (22nd and Whipple sts.). Sister M. Flavia, dir. Boys, 180; girls, 180.
- ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA**, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. W. M. Foley. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.
- ST. CATHARINE OF SIENNA**, Washington boul. and Park ave., Austin, Revs. L. A. Campbell, H. P. Coughlin and T. F. Quinn. Res., 5702 Washington boul.
School — St. Catherine's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Linden Park.
- ST. CECILIA's**, 46th and 5th ave., Revs. E. A. Kelly, T. Ryan, J. P. O'Reilly and D. B. Toomey. Res., 4616 Fifth ave.
School — Kindergarten.
- Chapel* — Industrial School, 49th st. and Prairie ave.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO's**, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Revs. P. J. Muldoon, J. A. Coughlin, Wm. L. Kearney, and John B. Seanlan. Res. 933 W. 12th st. Boul.
Schools — 19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (91 Cypress st.). Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 853.
 St. Mary's High School for Girls. 5 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 160.
 Sister M. Hilary, dir.
- ST. OLARA's** (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Rev. J. Schikowski. Res., 6409 Woodlawn ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Emanuel, dir. Pupils, 60.
- ST. COLUMBA's**, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave., Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz. Res., Hegewisch P.O., III.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE's**, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. N. J. Mooney, pastor; Revs. William Lynch, T. J. McDevitt and Chas. O'Reilly. Res., 519 Grand ave.
Schools — For boys, 10 Sisters of Providence (184 Paulina st.). Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 550.
 For girls, 9 Sisters of Charity (190 Paulina st.). Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 380.
- SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS**, 50th st. and Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal. Res., 5009 Hermitage ave.
School — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (5013 Hermitage ave.) and 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Linus, dir. Pupils, 217.
- ST. DIONYSIUS' (German)**, Hawthorne, Rev. Chas. A. Erkenswick, pastor. Res., 29th st. and Linden ave. *Hymen P.O.*
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (*Hymen P.O.*). Sister M. Jovita, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 41.
- ST. ELIZABETH's**, 41st and Wabash ave., Revs. D. J. Rlordan, Thos. Farrell, James J. Clancy, T. M. Kelly and F. P. Cannell. Res., 4049 Wabash ave.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (41st and State sts.). Sister M. Baptist, dir. Boys, 206; girls, 367.
- Chapel* — Little Company of Mary, 4124 Indiana ave.
- ST. FINBARR's**, South Harding ave. and 14th st., Rev. T. E. Judge. Res., 541 S. Avers ave.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI** (German), W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Revs. D. M. Thiele, J. M. Schütte and John Otto. Res., 296 W. 12th st.
Schools — For boys, 5 Brothers of Mary (89 Newberry ave.). Brother Mathias, dir. Pupils, 239.
 For girls, 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (82 Newberry ave.). Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 183.
- Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 62 Newberry st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, Colehour, Ave. K. and 102d st., Rev. J. P. Suerth. Res., 10209 Ewing ave.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (10215 ave. K) Sister Apollonia, dir. Pupils, 115.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER's** (German), 299 Warsaw ave., Station G, Rev. E. T. Goldschmidt.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (301 Warsaw ave.). Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 225.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER's**, La Grange, Rev. J. M. Hagan.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alexine, dir. Pupils, 225.
- ST. GABRIEL's**, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. M. J. Dorman, LL.D., pastor; Revs. E. S. Keough D.D., H. E. Reade and Joseph Kiely. Res., 4500 Wallace st.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 400 girls, 478.

- ST. GALL's**, Rev. M. J. Sullivan. Res., 52nd st. and Turner ave.
ST. GEORGE's (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Revs. J. Dettmer and P. Bosch.
 Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.
 School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3908 Wentworth ave.). Sister M. Christa, dir.
 Pupils, 210.
- ST. GEORGE's** (Lithuanian), Revs. M. Krawczunias and M. Peza. Res., Auburn ave. and 38d place.
 School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Ladislava, dir. Boys, 85; girls, 48.
- ST. HEDWIG's**, Webster ave. and Hedwig st., Revs. J. Piechowski, C.R., and Jos. Gieburowski, C.R.
 School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Webster ave. and Hedwig st.). Sister M. Bogumila, dir. Boys, 524; girls, 461.
- ST. HENRY's**, Ridge and Devon aves., Revs. F. J. Ratershoff, and A. Boecker. Res., 8361 Ridge ave. (Station Y P.O.).
 School — 5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 280.
- HOLY ANGELS**, Oakwood boul. Right Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D., Revs. J. E. McGavick, Michael S. Gilmartin, J. C. Welch and Bernard Heeney. Res. 264 Oakwood boul.
 Schools — 12 Sisters of Mercy (236 Oakwood boulevard). Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 500.
- Chapels** — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 St. Agatha's Academy.
- HOLY CROSS**, Maryland ave. and 66th st., Revs. D. D. Hishen and H. J. Wills. Res., 679 East 65th st.
- HOLY FAMILY**, 413 W. 12th st., Rev. Henry J. Dumbach, S.J., rector; Rev. A. K. Meyer, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. F. X. Tehan, S.J., treasurer; Rev. W. A. Mitchell, S.J., minister; Rev. A. J. O'Neill, S.J., Rev. E. J. Hanhauser, S.J., Rev. H. Baselmans, S.J., Rev. J. M. Hayes, S.J., Rev. T. E. Sherman, S.J., Rev. J. L. Settlers, S.J., Rev. J. P. Hogan, S.J., Rev. E. D. Kelly, S.J., Rev. J. A. Gonser, S.J., Rev. H. J. Peters, S.J., Rev. E. F. Coplinger, S.J., Rev. J. J. Curran, S.J., assistants; Rev. F. X. Shulack, S.J., missionary among the Poles and Bohemians; Rev. M. J. Boarmann, S.J., missionary; Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., missionary.
 Res., 417 W. 12th st.
- Schools** — Holy Family Parish — Rev. James J. Curran, S.J., principal.
 Holy Family School, 462 S. Morgan st. — 17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 851—boys, 438; girls, 416.
 Convent School, West Taylor and Lytle sts. — 16 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother C. Foley, dir. Pupils, 1040—boys, 300; girls, 740.
 St. Agnes' School, Morgan and 14th sts. — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 440—Boys, 245; girls, 195.
 St. Aloysius' School, 433 W. 12th st. — 1 Sister of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 76—boys, 25; girls, 47.
 St. Joseph's School, 13th and Loomis sts. — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 460—boys, 242; girls, 218.
 Guardian Angel School, Forquer and Desplaines sts. — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 242—boys, 102; girls, 140.
 Epheta School for the Deaf (legal title), 409 S. May st. Margareth Cosgrove, dir. Pupils, Girls, 50.
- Chapels** — Academy of the Sacred Heart, W. Taylor st.
 Convent: Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 424 W. 12th st.
 St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls, 409 S. May st.
 Cook County Infirmary and Insane Asylum, Jefferson.
 House of Correction of Chicago.
- HOLY GUARDIAN ANGEL** (Italian), 178 Forquer st. Rev. E. M. Dunne, D.D.
- HOLY HOST** (German), West Adams st. and 43d ave., Rev. Jos. Wanner. Res., 2150 W. Adams st.
 School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes, 43d and Adams st. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 91.
 HOLY ROSARY, 113th st. and South Park ave., Pullman, Revs. P. J. Tinan and Jas. A. Dunn. Res., 11310 South Park ave.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Revs. B. Springmaier and M. Lauth. Res., 445 S. Lincoln st.
 School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (835 W. Taylor st.). Sister Silveria, dir. Boys, 97; girls, 115.
- HOLY TRINITY** (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Revs. T. Jarzynski, C.S.C., and B. Iwaszewski, C.S.C. Res., 540 Noble st.
 Schools — For boys, 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 5 Sisters. Brother Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 496.
 For girls, 12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (540 Noble st.). Sister Zdeslava, dir. Girls, 380.
- ST. HYACINTH's** (Polish), Avondale, Rev. John A. Babski, C.R. Res., 828 George st., Chicago.
 School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Hyacintha, dir. Boys, 106; girls, 124.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** B.V.M., N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Revs. P. T. Butler and J. Hurley. Res., 497 N. Park ave.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B. V. M. N. Park ave. near Schiller st. (continued).

School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (506 North Park ave.). Sister Damlan, dir. Pupils, 380.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B. V. M. (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Revs. Peter Faber and S. Wolfgarten. Res., 907 31st st.

School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis (31st and Bonfield sts.). Sister M. Margaret, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 240.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B. V. M. (Polish), South Chicago, Rev. Francis M. Wojtalewicz and Rev. Francis Javieda, Res., Exchange ave. and 88th st.

School — 15 School Sisters of St. Francis (88th and Commercial ave.), South Chicago. Sister Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 689.

ST. IRA's, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (Edgewater), Rev. J. H. Crowe, rector.

ST. JAMES', Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. Hugh McGuire, pastor; Revs. J. A. Quinn, Thos. V. Shannon and Thos. F. Iroy. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.

School — 39 Sisters of Mercy (2924 Wabash ave.). Sister M. De Sales, dir. Boys, 686; girls, 830.

Chapels — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 25th st. and South Park ave.

ST. JARLATH's, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson boul., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, Thos. E. Cox and John Byrnes. Res., 658 W. Jackson boul.

School — 10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (226 Hermitage ave.). Mother Leo, dir. Boys, 300; girls, 280.

Chapel — County Hospital.

ST. JEROME's, Morse and Forest aves., Rev. J. F. Callaghan. Res., 769 Lunt ave.

ST. JOACHIM's, 91st st. and Langley ave., Revs. W. S. Hennessy and M. Hanley.

Mission — St. Allie's, 92nd st. and Washington ave..

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), 50th Place and Peoria st., Rev. P. T. Gellinas. Res., 1022 50th Place.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ursula, dir. Pupils, 120.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Syrian), 323 S. Franklin st., Rev. B. Souaya, pastor. Res., 169 E. Van Buren st.

ST. JOHN CANTUUS (Polish), Carpenter and Front sts., Revs. E. Siedlaczek, C.R., V. Rapacz, Stephen Rozalski, C.R., and Stephen Dombkowski, C.R. Res., 99 Front st.

School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Front and Carpenter sts.). Sister Jadwiga, dir. Pupils, 106.

ST. JOHN's, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. J. M. Scanlan, pastor; Revs. D. H. Riordan and James Corcoran. Res., 176 East 18th st.

Italian Mission — Rev. H. Mangone, pastor pro tem.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE's (Bohemian), 25th st. and Princeton ave., Rev. Francis Bobal. Res., 426 East 25th st.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict (426 25th st.). Sister Irminda, dir. Boys, 54; girls, 63.

ST. JOSEPH's (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Clement Strattmann, O.S.B., Rev. Michael Hofmayer, O.S.B., Rev. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., Rev. V. Mueller, O.S.B., Rev. Sultbert Rickert, O.S.B., Rev. Amand Reithmeier, O.S.B. Res., 339 Orleans st.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Franklin and Hill sts.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 220; girls, 183.

Chapels — SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent.

St. Francis House of Providence.

House of the Good Shepherd.

Missions — Goodings Grove, Will Co., St. Michael's.

Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's.

Riverdale, Cook Co., Immaculate Conception.

School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 19.

ST. JOSEPH's (French), California ave. and 38th place, Rev. O. A. Poissant. Res., 3836 California ave.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. JOSEPH's (Polish), 46th and Paulina sts., Rev. M. C. Pyplatz, D.D., Rev. J. G. Jendrzek. Res., 4812 S. Paulina st.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis (46th and Page sts.). Sister Griselda, dir. Boys, 364; girls, 340.

ST. JOSEPHAT's (Polish), Belden ave. and Ward st., Rev. F. Lange. Res., 228 Southport ave.

School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Belden ave. and Ward st.). Sister M. Patricia, dir. Boys, 476; girls, 468.

ST. KEVIN's, Revs. Timothy D. O'Sullivan and P. Hassett. Res., 10513 Torrence ave.

Mission — Cheltenham Beach, St. Bride's.

ST. LAURENCE's, 73d st. and Madison ave., Revs. S. Moloney and P. F. A. Byrne. Res., 7804 Madison ave.

ST. LEO's, Normal ave. and 79th Place, Revs. P. A. L. Egan and E. M. O'Donnell. Res., 7150 Emerald ave. Station P.

ST. LOUIS', Fullman, Rev. J. B. Bourassa. Res., 11406 Curtis st., Station T.

School — 3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Emerentienne, dir. Pupils, 170.

Missions — Blue Island, Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

School — Boys, 40; girls, 30.

Purrington, Sacred Heart.

- ST. LUDMILA's** (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Rev. M. Farnik. Res., 1125 Albany ave.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1131 Albany ave.). Sister M. Hortulana.
 dir. Pupils, 307.
- ST. LUKE's**, Oak Park, Revs. R. Dunne, and P. A. Clancy. Res., Lathrop and Lake sts., Oak Park.
- ST. MALACHY's**, Walnut st. and Western ave., Revs. Th. P. Hodnett, Stephen Woulfe, D. Luitrell and J. F. Kinney. Res., 345 Walnut st.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (Western ave., near Walnut st.). Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Academy.
- ST. MARGARET's**, 99th and Throop sts., Revs. S. P. McDonnell and E. L. Dondanville. Res., 56th and Loomis sts.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Edwin, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
- ST. MARK's**, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Rev. T. A. Kearns. Res., 541 N. Campbell ave.
- ST. MARY's**, Wabash ave. and Eldridge court, Rev. E. A. Murphy, pastor; Revs. F. C. Conway and J. Nawd. Res., 545 Wabash ave.
- ST. MARY's OF PERPETUAL HELP** (Polish), Muspratt and 32d sts., Revs. S. Nawrocki, J. S. Bednarek and F. Nowacki. Res., 889 32d st.
School — 13 School Sisters of St. Francis (889 W. 32d st.). Sister M. Cleta, dir. Pupils, 1045.
- ST. MARY'S OF THE ANGELS** (Polish), Bloomingdale road and N. Hermitage ave. Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., Rev. Th. Szykowski, C.R.
- ST. MARY's** — 3 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Anna Strzelecka, dir. Boys, 215; girls, 282.
- ST. MARY'S OF OUR LADY**, Rev. L. T. Wyrzykowski. Res., 30th st. and Linden ave.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 45.
- ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL** (Italian), 67th and Page sts. Rev. S. Cosimi, C.R.
Mission — Harvey.
- ST. MARTIN's** (German), 59th and School sts., Revs. J. Schaeffers and J. Zimmermann. Res., 5542 Princeton ave.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis (59th and School sts.). Sister M. Maria, dir. Pupils, 325.
- ST. MATTHEW's**, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood, Rev. J. J. Glennon. Res., 608 Walnut st., Station A.
- ST. MATTHIAS's**, Ainslie and Claremont aves., Rev. C. A. Danz, Rev. G. Eisenbacher. Res., 18 Ainslie ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis (Leo place and Davis st.). Sister Walburga, dir. Boys, 105; girls, 120.
- ST. MAURITIUS's**, 36th st. and Hoyne ave., Rev. D. Konen. Res. 3601 Hoyne ave.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis (cor. 36th and Hoyne ave.). Sister Dominica, dir. Boys, 62; girls, 69.
- ST. MEL's**, Washington boul. and 43d ave., Revs. P. J. McDonnell, Henry G. Van Pelt and J. F. Ryan. Res., 159 S. 43rd ave.
School — 11 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ernestine, dir. Boys, 300; girls, 285.
- ST. MICHAEL's**, Eugenia st. and Cleveland ave., Rev. Joseph A. Bell, C.S.S.R., pastor; Revs. Chas. Hahn, C.S.S.R., Chas. Kern, C.S.S.R., August Frostorf, C.S.S.R., August Ahlert, C.S.S.R., and Nicholas Klein, C.S.S.R. 3 Brothers. Res., 234 Cleveland ave.
Schools — For boys, 13 Brothers of Mary (212 Cleveland ave.). Bro. John Kantz, dir. Pupils, 885.
 For girls, 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (190 Hudson ave.). Sister Viola, dir. Pupils, 855. Kindergarten, 160.
- Chapel* — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave.
- ST. MICHAEL's** (Polish), 83d and Ontario aves., South Chicago, Revs. Paul P. Rhode and J. Zwierzchowski. Res., 8241 Bond ave.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (83d and Ontario aves.). Sister M. Donald, dir. Boys, 425; girls, 375.
- ST. MONICA's**, 36th and Dearborn sts., attended from St. Elizabeth's.
- NATIVITY OF OUR LORD**, 37th and Union sts., Revs. Joseph M. Cartan, P. McGee and J. A. Ryan. Res., 838 E. 57th st.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph (37th and Lowe ave.). Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Boys, 440; girls, 530.
- ST. NICOLAS's** (German), 113th Place and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 120.
- NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO** (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, E. J. Therien, J. A. Milot and J. V. Lamarre. Res., 15 Sibley st.
School — 12 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, 87 Oregon ave. Mother Euchere, dir. Boys, 200; girls, 350.
- Chapel* — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Harrison and Throop sts.
- OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS**, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Revs. J. A. Hynes and M. B. Krug. Res., 429 N. Hamlin ave.
- Mission* — St. Genevieve, Armitage and N. 56th ave.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL** (Bohemian), Rev. John Hodyc. Res., 447 North Western ave.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Mission* — Cary, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Ravenswood, N. Ashland and Leland aves., Revs. F. N. Perry, Timothy J. Hurley and J. S. Finn. Res., 2706 N. Ashland ave.

Chapel — Marine Hospital.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), S. 42nd ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. J. C. Ocenasek. Res., 1443 S. 42nd ave.

School — 2 Lay teachers (Crawford ave., near 16th st.). Pupils, 115.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Wellington ave. and Bissell st., Revs. P. D. Gill, E. J. Fox, J. J. Mullaly and J. Hayden. Res., 859 Bissell st.

School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Address: 1632 Belmont ave. Boys 100; girls, 290.

Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor, Fullerton and Sheffield aves.

Home for Incurables, Diversey st.

Mt. Carmel Academy.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, St. Louis ave. and West 13th place, Rev. Edward H. Kramer. Res., St. Louis ave. and W. 13th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, W. Jackson boul. and Albany ave.; Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., pastor and prior; Revs. A. Moore, O.S.M., A. Quigley, O.S.M., A. Bauman, O.S.M., and S. Simonds, O.S.M. 3 lay Brothers. Res., 1432 W. Jackson Boul.

School — 14 Sisters of Providence (1403 W. Van Buren st.). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys 851; girls, 839.

Chapel — Academy of Our Lady of Providence.

ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. Th. F. Galligan, pastor; Revs. J. McNamee and E. Byrnes. Res., 136 W. Adams st.

Schools — For boys. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools (136 S. Desplaines st.). Brother Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 420.

For girls. 7 Sisters of Charity (145 W. Adams st.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 236.

ST. PATRICK'S, South Chicago, Revs. M. Van de Laar, Wm. J. Kinsella and P. F. Shrewbridge. Res., 3625 Commercial ave.

School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (8517 Commercial ave.). Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Boys, 243; girls, 227.

ST. PAUL'S (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd place, Revs. George Heldmann, Anthony Berger and Conrad Tasche. Res., 236 West 22d place.

School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Hoyne ave. and Ambrose st.). Sister M. Antonina, dir. Pupils, 755.

Chapel — Small-pox City Hospital, Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.

ST. PETER'S (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. C. Banscheld, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Eustace Niemöller, O.F.M., M. Glahn, O.F.M., F. Feroerde, O.F.M., and N. Kaiser, O.F.M. Res., 440 S. Clark st.

School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Nivarda, dir. Pupils, 133.

Chapel — Mercy Hospital.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), South Chicago, Revs. Geo. J. Blatter. Res., 331 91st st.

School — 3 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis (325 91st st.). Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 196.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Polish), 37th st. and Ashland ave., Rev. B. Nowakowski.

School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 49; girls, 30.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland and McAuley aves., Rev. J. P. Schiffer. Res., 1040 McAuley ave.

School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 123.

ST. PIUS'S, Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Revs. F. S. Henneberry, J. M. Bowen, and Frank O'Bryan. Res., 884 S. Ashland ave.

Schools — For boys. 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (742 Van Horn st.). Sister M. Cortona, dir. Pupils, 512.

For girls. 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (892 Ashland ave.).

Sister M. Cortona, dir. Pupils, 538.

Chapel — St. Pius, Leavitt and 21th sts.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Leavitt st.). Pupils, 125.

PRESENTATION, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Revs. J. J. Jennings and John J. Kearns. Res., 305 S. Springfield ave.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Mary of the Angels, dir. Pupils, 284.

ST. PROCOPIUS' (Bohemian), 18th and Allport sts., Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. V. Havlovic, O.S.B., L. Gerl, O.S.B., V. Kohlbeck, O.S.B., and M. Vones, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 702 Allport st.

School — 14 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis (573 Center ave.). Sister Mary John, dir. Boys, 515; girls, 518.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Revs. Denis Hayes, J. J. Morrissey, and Wm. F. Cahill. Res., 4745 Ashland ave.

School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (Marshfield ave. and 48th st.). Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 450.

SACRED HEART, 19th and Johnson sts., Rev. Peter A. Krier, S.J., rector; Revs. Hugh J. Eney, S.J., Jas. J. O'Meara, S.J., Jas. J. Corbely, S.J., and J. F. X. Hoefer, S.J. Res. 49 W. 19th st. Revs. P. J. Mulconry, S.J., and C. Shyne, S.J., (Missionaries).

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

SACRED HEART (continued).

- School* — 18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (230 W. 18th st.). Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 345.
- SACRED HEART (German)**, 0th and May sts., Rev. A. J. Wolfgarten. Res. 7017 May st.
- School* — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (70th and May sts.). Sister Ottilia, dir. Boys, 92; girls, 100.
- St. SALOMKA'S**, 11 th st. and Indiana ave., Rev. C. I. Gronkowski. Res., 11 816 Indiana ave.
- Mission* — Blue island, St. Isidor's.
- St. STANISLAUS KOSTKA**, Noble and Ingraham sts., res. adjoining. Very Rev. John Kasprzycki, C.R., sup. and pastor; Revs. A. Spetz, C.R., Florian Materzewski, C.R., John Obyrtacz, C.R., John Kosinski, C.R., Joseph Gelinek, C.R., J. Konzyszynski, C.R., J. Slatka, C.R., J. Zemba, C.R., and Jos. Barzyuski, C.R.
- School* — 37 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 5 lay teachers. Sister Rogeria, dir. Boys, 1937; girls, 1912.
- Mission* — Cragin, St. Stanislaus, Bishop and Martyr.
- St. STEPHEN'S**, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Revs. Dominic Egan and Daniel O'Brien. Res., 126 West Ohio st.
- School* — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys, 57; girls, 105.
- St. STEPHEN'S** (Slovakian and Croatian), West 22nd place and Lincoln st., Rev. John Plevnik. Res., West 22nd place and Lincoln st.
- St. SYLVESTER'S**, 885 N. Humboldt st., Revs. Michael O'Brien, M. F. Hallinan and M. A. Dorney. Res., 94 Palmer ave.
- School* — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasca, dir. Boys and girls, 400.
- St. TERESA'S** (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Revs. Matthias W. Barth and J. M. Schramm. Res., 103 Center st.
- School* — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (59 Osgood st.). Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 423.
- St. THOMAS'**, 55th st. and Kimbark ave., Hyde Park, Revs. J. J. Carroll and J. K. Fielding. Res., 5478 Kimbark ave.
- School* — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5468 Kimbark ave.). Sister M. Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 170.
- St. VIATOR'S**, Belmont and N. 40th ave., Very Rev. A. T. Corcoran, C.S.V., Rev. Thos. J. McCormick, C.S.V.
- Mission* — St. Edward's, N. 44th and Sunnyside aves.
- Chapel* — St. Joseph's, Webster and Sheffield aves., Revs. P. V. Byrne, C.M., M. V. Richardson, C.M., F. J. Walsh, C.M., and F. X. Monaghan, C.M. Res., Webster ave. and Osgood st. Applications for Missions should be made to the pastor of the Church.
- School* — 14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (182 Osgood st.). Sister Mary Agnella, dir. Boys, 310; girls, 218.
- Chapel* — St. Joseph's Hospital.
- VISITATION**, Garfield boulevard and Peoria st., Revs. D. F. McGuire, R. J. Murphy and T. O'Shea. Res., 943 Garfield Boulevard.
- School* — 12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (53d and Morgan sts.). Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 825; girls, 375.
- St. VITUS'**, Paulina st. and West 18th place, Rev. A. Rebec, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Bartholomew Kvitck, O.S.B., asst. Res., 829 S. Paulina st.
- School* — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Nepomucene, dir. Pupils, 320.
- St. WENCESLAS'** (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Joseph Molitor. Res., 186 W. Taylor st.
- School* — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (173 De Koven st.). Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 126.
- St. WILLEBRORD'S**, Pullman, Revs. L. J. Broens (Premonstratentians), Res., 11 406 Curtis st.
- Chapels with Resident Chaplains.*
- Chapel of St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden aves.
- Chapel of St. Elisabeth, St. Elisabeth's Hospital.
- Chapel of the German Orphan Asylum (401 Devon ave., Station F.P.O.), Rev. Peter A. Balzer.
- Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, Working Boys Home, 363 W. Jackson Boul. Rev. D. S. A. Mahoney.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

- Amboy**, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. S. Gallagher.
- Apple River**, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Leydon.
- Station* — Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's.
- Aurora**, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. A. McLoughlin and Timothy D. Burke. Res., 238 Fox st.
- St. Nicholas* (German), Revs. C. Schnücker and G. Thiele. Res., 290 High st.
- School* — 9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Albana, dir. Pupils, 560.
- Sacred Heart** (French), Rev. J. C. Lesage. Res., 91 N. State st.
- School* — 5 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 115.
- School* — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 102.
- Holy Angels**, Rev. D. P. O'Brien. Res., 3 S. Locust st.
- St. Joseph's**, Rev. J. F. Schmitt.
- School* — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Isabella, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 112.

- Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Geo. H. Rathz. Res., 35 Wilson st.
Station — Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's.
- Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. C. J. O'Callaghan, D.D., and J. C. Murphy. Res., 514 Caswell st.
- Mission* — Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's.
- Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Meinrad Jeggie, O.S.B.
- School* — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Celerina, dir. Pupils, 240.
- Bourbonnais, Grove, Kankakee Co., Maternity B.V.M., Very Rev. O. Fournier, C.S.V., Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., R.II.
- Schools* — Brothers of St. Viateur. Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., dir. Boys, 75.
 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Cenacle, Girls, 170.
- Chapel* — Convent of Notre Dame.
- Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. D. Spelman.
- Mission* — Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
- Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Royer.
- School* — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. A. Hemlock.
- Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Selva.
- Mission* — Braceville, Grundy Co.
- De Kalb, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Solon.
- Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Linden.
- St. Mary's Training School, Freebaville, Rev. J. B. Stackable, chaplain.
- Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael Foier, Francis B. Swanson.
- School* — 7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Philip, dir. Total Pupils, 248.
- Downers Grove, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Chodniewicz.
- School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
- Mission* — Waukegan, Lake Co., Holy Cross (Polish).
- East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. —
- Elgin, Kane Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. John McCann and F. A. Lynde.
 Res., 109 Gifford st.
- School* — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 168.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Arthur Riss. Res., 12 Centre st.
- School* — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (256 Division st.). Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 56.
- Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. E. Weber.
- Missions* — Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
 Sales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
- Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zilla.
- School* — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes' Fond du Lac. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 61.
- Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. H. P. Smyth, R.D., Revs. T. M. Burke and D. Egan. Res., 102 1/2 Lake st.
- School* — 8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Augustine, dir. Boys, 170; girls, 181.
- Visitation Academy*, 1323 Davis st. — 15 teachers. Pupils, 45. Sister M. A. Grace, sup.
- St. Nicholas', Rev. P. L. Biermann. Res., 80 1/2 Ridge ave.
- School* — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 213.
- Fort Sheridan, U. S. Army Post, Rev. E. J. Vatman, *miss. ap.*, chaplain.
- Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Croke and L. X. Dufour.
- School* — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Ethelbert, dir. Pupils, 245.
- St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Kalvelage and F. P. Neuman. Res., 209 Williams st.
- School* — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (203 Williams st.), Sister M. Eleonora, dir. Pupils, 248.
- St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. A. Baumgarten, chaplain.
- Fremont Centre (Rockefeller P.O.), Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Rohde.
- School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 48.
- Mission* — Volo, Lake Co., St. Peter's.
- School* — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Solana, dir. Pupils, 50.
- Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Moloney.
- Missions* — Decia.
- Morrison, Whiteside Co.
- Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Revs. J. E. Shannahan and Paul Burke.
- School* — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Boys, 65; girls, 70.
- Station* — Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Bally.
- School* — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Salutaris, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Goodrich, Kankakee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Meyer.
- Mission* — Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- School* — 1 teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. J. Huth.
- Harmon, Lee Co., St. Plannan's, Rev. D. E. McGrath.
- Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Greene.
- Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ambrose Goulet, Jr.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. O. Madden.

Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gormley.

Mission — Gilbert, Kane Co., St. Mary's.

Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. J. C. Simard.

Johnsburg, McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. H. Mehrling.

School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Boys, 103; girls, 113.

Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Dunne. Res., 105 S. Broadway.

School — 4 Ladies of Loretto. Sister Georgina, dir. Boys, 105; girls, 125.

St. Mary's, Revs. W. J. McNamee, T. A. O'Brien and H. J. Hauser. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.

School — 9 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Immaculate Heart, dir. Pupils, 438.

St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Dominicus Florian, O.F.M., Angelus Bill, O.F.M. and Columben Valentin, O.F.M.

Res., 504 Hickory st.

School — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher (220 Plainfield

ave.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 512.

Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

Penitentiary.

Sacred Heart, Revs. C. P. Foster, W. Donohue. Res., 727 S. Ottawa st.

School — 4 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Emeliana, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 60.

Station — Manhattan, Will Co.

St. Joseph's (Slovene), Rev. Francis Sustersic. Res., 812 N. Chicago st.

School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Scott st.). Sister M. Aurella

dir. Pupils, 217.

Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. E. Pawlowski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.

School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (220 Plainfield ave). Sister M.

Charitas, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 157.

Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Revs. A. D. Granger,

A. Fortin. Res., 78 Merchant st.

Schools — For boys. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Zephyrina, dir. Pupils, 171.

For girls. 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Zephyrina, dir. Pupils, 304.

Chapels — St. Joseph's Seminary, 4th ave. and Merchant st.

Emergency Hospital, 5th ave. and Merchant st.

Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. F. A. Sixt.

School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lucia, O.S.B., dir. Res., 322 Washington ave.

Boys, 36; girls, 46.

St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. William Hackett. Res., 168 Indiana ave.

Mission — Eastern Illinois Hospital.

St. — (Polish), Rev. Max Kotecki.

Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Greene.

Mission — Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.

Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. O'Reilly.

Mission — Lake Forest, St. Patrick's.

Station — Shields.

Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. P. P. O'Dwyer and Rev. W. J.

Donohue. Res., 3 Illinois st.

School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominica, dir.

Boys, 60; girls, 54.

St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. B. Westarp.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Cordula, dir. Boys, 67; girls, 64.

SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. C. Kozlowski.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, dir. Boys, 109; girls, 213.

Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Gieseler.

Mission — New Dublin (Lena P.O.), Stephenson Co., St. Mary's.

Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John J. Carden.

Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D. Res. 1214 Hamilton st.

School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Ephraim, dir. Boys, 70; girls 85.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Paul Behrens, O.S.B.

School — 1 Franciscan Sister of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 60.

McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. O'Neill.

Missions — Fox Lake, McHenry Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.

Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.

Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration.

Assumption B.V.M., (German), Rev. J. F. Kirsch.

School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 60.

Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. R. Bourdeau, pastor.

Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Hartman.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Mission — Virgil, St. Peter's.

Maytown (Amboy P.O.), Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Kilkenney.

Mission — East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's.

Station — Sandy Hill, Lee Co.

Melrose Park, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Burelbach.

School — 3 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alberta, dir. Pupils, 26.
Menominee, Jo Daviess Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. P. Halbmaier.

School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ursula, dir. Boys, 54; girls, 46.

Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.

Minomene, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. L. Labrie.

Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Lawrence Meehan.

School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy). Sister M. Jerome, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 67.

Chapel — St. Angela's Academy.

Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Aug. Wenker. Res., 101 Front street.

School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fabiola, dir. Pupils, 180.

Niles Centre, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. B. J. Schuette.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Carolina, dir. Pupils, 140.

Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. Crowley and P. J. Quin.

Missions — Ashton, Lee Co., St. Mary's.

Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.

Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.

Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Cotter.

Missions — Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's.

Irish Grove (Davis P. O.), Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.

Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury's.

Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Joseph Diekmann.

Mission — New Strassburg, St. James'.

Riverside, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. F. Lamb.

Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. Finn and J. B. Murray.

Missions — Lee Station, Lee Co., St. James'.

Twin Grove, St. Mary's.

Rockford, Winnebago Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Flaherty. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.

School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Boys, 89; girls, 78.

St. Mary's, Winnebago and Elm sts., Revs. P. A. McMahon and John Harrington.

Rosecrans, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Bruton.

Mission — Antioch, Lake Co., St. Peter's.

St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Z. P. Berard.

School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Charite, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 75.

St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Stack.

St. George's, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. F. X. Choinard, C.S.V.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Isidore, dir. Pupils, 100.

Station — Sumner, Kankakee Co.

Sag Bridge, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. J. Bollmann.

Mission — Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.

Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. J. Antl.

School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Charlotte, dir. Boys, 62; girls, 69.

Mission — Chadwick, Carroll Co.

Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anthony B. Bueter.

Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Th. Meyer.

Missions — Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's.

Piano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's.

Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bennett and Rev. P. J. McGuire. Res., 401 Fifth ave.

Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers. Res., 704 First ave.

School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Delphina, dir. Pupils, 73.

Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. M. Bay.

Mission — Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.

Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Rempe.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philippine, dir. Pupils, 73.

Station — West Brooklyn, Lee Co.

Sycamore, St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. G. Meehan. Res., 281 Waterman st.

Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Weber.

Washington Springs, St. Bartholomew's, Rev. E. Stefanowicz.

Waukegan, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin.

School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Regina, dir. Boys, 96; girls, 88.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. W. F. Verhalen. Res., 313 McKinley ave.

School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 91.

West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. H. Leising.

West Chicago, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Dore. Res., Oakwood ave. and York st.

West Hammond, St. Andrew's (Polish Church), Rev. F. S. Byrgier, Hammond, Ind. P. O.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Stanislava, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 297.

Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte.

School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Seraphine, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 24.

Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. W. Netstraeter, and Wm. Goebels.

School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Boys, 119; girls, 116

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Th. F. O'Gara and D. S. Conway.
Mission — Wilton Center, Will Co., St. Patrick's.
 Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
 School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 60.
 Winnetka, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Haarth, Lakeside P. O., Ills.
 Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Quinn.
Missions — Barrington, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
 Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas'.

Retired: Rev. Ambrose Goulet, sr., res., 1073 W. Monroe st., Chicago. Rev. J. F. Berube.
 Rev. C. Venn. Rev. W. Martel.
 Priests absent with leave: Revs. C. Becker, Thos. Lynch, R. McGuire, C. Gavin,
 D. D. M. Luby, J. J. Darcy, J. F. Walsh, J. M. Genult, F. Jedlicka, J. R. McGrath, J. C.
 McCormack, Thos. Kearney, J. F. Clancy.
 Rev. James D. O'Neill, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.; Revs. E. Goodwin, J. W.
 Melody, A. Burns and J. Gaffney, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
 Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart. Rev. T. E. Sherman. 413 W.
 12th st., Chicago.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICAGO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 413 West 12th st. — Rev. Henry J. Dumbach, S.J., (pres.),
 Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., (vice pres.), Rev. Geo. R. Kister, S.J., (asst vice-pres.),
 Rev. William Mitchell, S.J., (minister), Rev. Adrian F. Van Hult, S.J., (chaplain), Rev.
 J. F. X. Kehan, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. Edward J. Gleeson, S.J., (prof. of philosophy),
 Rev. John H. Lodenkamper, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. Ignatius B. Kircher, S.J., (prof.
 of physics and special science), Mr. Fredric G. Siedenburgh, S.J., (prof. of chemistry),
 Mr. John B. Furay, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. Ferdinand A. Moeller, S.J., (prof. of
 humanities), Mr. James J. Doyle, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Mr. Louis A. O'Connor, S.J.,
 (prof. of 1st special class), Rev. John E. De Shryver, S.J., (prof. of 2nd special class), Mr.
 Louis J. Fusz, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic), Mr. Eugene J. Daly, S.J., (prof. of 2nd
 academic), Mr. John A. McClorey, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic), Mr. Louis A. Falley, S.J.,
 (prof. of 4th academic), Mr. Edward P. Anderson, S.J., (prof. of 5th academic),
 Rev. John E. Copus, S.J., (prof. of English), Bro. Francis M. Widars, S.J., Bro. John
 M. Corry, S.J., Bro. Joseph Meier, S.J., Bro. Thomas Kelly, S.J., Bro. Thomas
 Waldron, S.J., Bro. Thomas M. Mulkerins, S.J., Bro. Michael J. Naughton, S.J. 8
St. Procopius' Abbey of the order of St. Benedict, 702 Alport st. — Rt. Rev. Nepomucene
 Jaeger, O.S.B., (Abbot), Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., (prior and pastor), Rev.
 Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., (assistant pastor), Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., (assistant
 pastor and responsible editor of the daily "Narod"), Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., (as-
 sistant pastor), Rev. Cyril Zenisek, O.S.B., (prof. at the college), Rev. Methodius Vones,
 O.S.B., (asst. pastor). — *St. Procopius College* in connection with the Abbey furnishes
 instruction for 2 Latin Classes, Scholars, 37. Advanced Scholars are sent to St. Benedict
 College, Atchison, Kan.
St. Joseph's Priory, 339 Orleans st. — Very Rev. Clement Strattmann, O.S.B., prior. 5 Fathers
 and 3 Lay Brothers.
St. Stanislaus College. Cor. Division and Holt sts. — Conducted by the Fathers of the Resur-
 rection. Rev. John Kruszyński, C.R. (president), Rev. John Kosinski, C.R., (vice
 pres.), Rev. A. Spetz, C.R., (treasurer). Board of Trustees: Very Rev. John Kasprzyski,
 C.R., B-ys Andrew Spetz, C.R., John Plehowski, C.R., and 7 lay teachers. 130 students.
Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows, 1432 Jackson Boul. — Servite Fathers. 175 members.
 Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., (prior and pastor); Revs. A. A. Moore, O.S.M., A. Quigley, O.S.M.,
 S. Simonds, O.S.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
St. Viator's Normal Institute, Belmont and 40th ave. N. — Novitiate, Juniorate and Scho-
 lasticate of the clerics of St. Viator in the United States, conducted by the Clerics of St.
 Juventute. 260 pupils. The Institution has Theological, Philosophical, Scientific and
 Preparatory courses.
St. Vincent's College, Webster ave. and Osgood st. — Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., (pres. and prof.
 of philosophy); Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., (prof. of Spanish); Rev. Francis X. Monaghan,
 C.M., (prof. of 4th collegiate); Rev. Jas. M. Murray, C.M., (prof. of 2d c. collegiate); Rev.
 John J. Martin, C.M., (prof. of 3rd collegiate); Rev. M. J. Carr, C.M., (prof. of 2d acad-
 emic); Rev. M. J. O'Connor, C.M., (prof. of 1st academic); Rev. F. Ivo Roberts, C.M.,
 (prof. of physics and chemistry); Rev. Edward F. Park, C.M., (prof. of 1st and 2d com-
 of 3rd and 4th commercial); Rev. F. J. Moore, C.M., (prof. of 3rd academic); Mr. C. J. O-thoff, C.M., (prof.
 of 3rd and 4th commercial). Students, 129.
De La Salle Institute, 35th st. and Wabash ave. — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
 Brother Plus, dir. 823 boys. This Institute is a select boarding and day school for young
 men and boys.
Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Cellites or Alexian Brothers, Racine and

Belden ayes. — Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the order for the United States. There are in this province 64 professed Brothers, 12 Novices and 6 Postulants. Brother Bernard Kleppel (provincial), Brother Alexius Fansen (master of novices), Brother Philipp Kreiner (supr. of the Hospital), Brothers, 46; Patients, 178; during the year, 2718. Rev. Frederick Schalk, C.P.P.S., chaplain.

St. Cyril's College, 5335 Jefferson Ave. — Conducted by the Carmelite Fathers. Rev. Cyril J. Feeney, O.C.C. provincial Visitor, Rev. Cyril C. Kehoe, O.C.C., prior. Professors: Rev. Avertanus D. Brennan, O.C.C., Rev. Chrysostom Anderson, O.C.C., Rev. Hilary Dowsald, O.C.C. and 2 lay brothers.

BOURBONNAIS GROVE. *St. Viateur's College*. — Very Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., (pres. and prof. of belles lettres), Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., (vice-pres. and prefect of discipline and prof. of Greek), Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., D.D., Ph. D., (director of studies and prof. of philosophy), Rev. Rev. J. E. Laberge, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and philosophy of history), Rev. G. M. Legris, A.M., (prof. of moral theology and church history), Rev. Michael Letellier. In the preparatory and collegiate department 195 students; 10 scholastics of the community; 30 seminarians for neighboring dioceses and a score of advanced students are following courses of philosophy, theology, science, eloquence, literary criticism.

Board of Trustees — Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., (pres.), Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., (vice-pres.), Rev. L. A. Senecal, C.S.V., (treasurer), Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., (secretary).

FRESHVILLE (Desplaines P.O.). *St. Mary's Training School for Boys*. — 17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Ellux (director). Pupils, 365.

LIBLE, Dupage Co. *Benedictine College Farm and St. Joseph's Orphanage*, conducted by Benedictine Fathers from St. Procopius Abbey.

SHREKERVILLE, Cook Co. *Industrial Home for poor Boys*. — Rev. J. Pell, S.V.D., supr.; Revs. John Becker, S.V.D., John Hoehnderop, S.V.D., Francis de Lange, S.V.D., H. Richarz, S.V.D. and A. Heeck, S.V.D. 5 brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICAGO *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy*, 2834 Wabash ave. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. Sister M. Genevieve Granger, mother-supr. The Community numbers 246 members: 212 Professed, 21 Novices, 13 Postulants. Pupils, 200.

Academy of St. Agatha (branch of St. Francis Xavier's), 4900 Evans ave. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 100.

Academy of Ladies of Loreto, 3541 Stewart ave. — 20 Ladies of Loreto. Pupils, 120.

Mercy Hospital, 2520 Calumet ave. — 50 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, local supr. Patients, about 250. 45 pupils in Training School for Nurses.

House of Mercy, adjoining Mercy Hospital. — Home for distressed women of good character. Sister M. Angela, supr. Inmates, about 75.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Motherhouse, Oakley and Park ays. — 48 members, 6 of whom teach St. Malachy's School. In Community, 59 members. Mother Catharine Feehan, supr. Pupils, 300.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy, 1632 Belmont ave. — 12 Sisters of Mercy. M. Patricia, supr. Pupils, 189.

Seminary of the Sacred Heart, 435 W. Taylor st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 31 Choir Religious, 20 Lay Sisters. Madame M. O'Meara, supr. Pupils, 100.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 197 State st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 29 Choir Religious, 9 Lay Sisters. Madame F. A. O'Keefe, supr. Pupils, 97.

Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 130 West Division st. — 80 Sisters. Mother M. Lauretta, supr. Pupils, 200.

Industrial School for Girls (Polish), 130 W. Division st. — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Laureta, supr. 80 children.

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, Division and Paulina sts. — 18 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 238 W. Division st. Mother M. Sophie, supr. 42 Patients.

The Josephinum Academy, cor. Oakley ave. and LeMoine st. — A boarding and day-school for young ladies, embracing both an academical and industrial course. 26 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Eduarda, supr. Pupils, 120.

Academy of Our Lady of Providence. — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 140.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 35th and Throop sts., Longwood. — 43 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Seraphica, supr. Pupils, 202.

Convent and Academy of St. Benedict and St. Scholastica, Mother-house, 821 Orleans st. — Mother M. Theresa Kiley, O.S.B. supr. 96 Sisters. Pupils in Academy, 90.

Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place. — Rev. Mother Nepomucena Jaeger, O.S.B. prioress. 15 Sisters, 6 postulants. Pupils, 300.

Monastery of Poor Clares, 534 and Laflin sts. — 22 Religious. Mother Mary Veronica, abbess.

Convent of the Little Company of Mary, 4124 Indiana ave. — 8 Sisters, trained for the care of the sick in their own homes. Sister M. Patrick, supr. The Motherhouse is in Rome, Italy. The Novitiate Houses are in Rome and Nottingham, England. Branch Houses are in Florence, Limerick and Sydney.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Le Moine st. — 41 Sisters of the Poor Hand-maids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Polycarp, supr. Patients during the year, 2207.

- Isolation Hospital.**—5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Ermelinda, sup. Attended from St. Paul's Church. Patients, 20.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ,** 212 Hudson ave. — 16 Sisters. Sister M. Leonarda, sup. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ,** 52 Newberry st. — 8 Sisters. Sister Centolla, sup. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.
- Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum (German),** 401 Devon ave., Station Y. — 28 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Bertina, sup. 548 Orphans. Rev. P. A. Balzer, chaplain.
- Home for the Aged,** 5148 Prairie ave. — 14 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Celestine, sup. Inmates, 144.
- Home for the Aged, Harrison and Throop sts.** — 17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Lambertino, sup. Inmates, 225.
- Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West,** Fullerton and Sheffield aves. — 18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Barbara, sup. Inmates, 180.
- House of the Good Shepherd,** Orleans and Hill sts. — 40 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Melanie, provincial. Sister Clotilde, sup. Inmates, 260.
- Chicago Industrial School for Girls,** 49th st. and Prairie ave. — Mother Mary Annunciation, sup. 19 Sisters. 195 girls. (Dependent children). The Sisters keep also boarders.
- St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum,** for boys only, Crawford and Belmont aves. — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, sup. 285 boys.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum,** 35th st. — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Matilda, sup. 200 girls.
- St. Joseph's Hospital,** 360 Garfield ave. — 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Elizabeth, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 849. 30 pupils in Training School for Nurses.
- St. Margaret's Convent,** 335 81st st. — Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Richards, sup. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. — The Sisters go out into the city to nurse the sick in their homes.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital,** Superior and LaSalle sts. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gertrude Cooney, sister-servant. Average number of children, 187; during the year, 900; Patients, 125. — Kindergarten, 2 teachers.
- St. Francis' House of Providence,** Orleans and Elm sts. — A Home for ladies with or without employment. 17 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Emilie, sup. Chapel attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's. 75 inmates.
- St. Anthony's Hospital,** West 19th st. and Douglas boul. — Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Loba, sup. 28 Sisters. 65 inmates. Rev. Aemilian Wendel, O.S.B., chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Home,** 409 S. May st. — 200 Inmates, 13 Ladies in charge. Margaret Cosgrove, directress.
- Ephpheta School,** 409 S. May st. — 50 girls. 6 lady teachers. Margaret Cosgrove, dir.
- St. Vincent's Academy,** 182 Osgood st. — 12 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Pupils, 500.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and St. Joseph's Home,** (Hamlin and Schubert aves.). — Ladies of the III. Order of St. Francis (Polish). Sister Rosalia, sup. 75 Orphans, 80 old people and cripples.
- AURORA. St. Charles Hospital.** — 10 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Philippina, sup.
- BOURBONNAIS. Notre Dame Academy.** — 9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Mercy, sup. 160 boarders.
- Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.** — The Sisters have charge of the household department at St. Viateur's College. 7 Sisters. Mother Lucilla, sup.
- EVANSTON. Convent and Academy of the Visitation.** — 29 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Mary Aimee Grace. Pupils, 45.
- FREEPORT. St. Francis Hospital.** — 23 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 1 Novice. Sister M. Ida, sup. Patients, 45.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.** — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ottilla, sup. Orphans, 18.
- JOLIET. Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis,** (legal title: "The Community of the III. Order of St. Francis of Joliet"), Motherhouse and Novitiate, 220 Plainfield ave. Mother M. Alexandra, sup. of Community; Sister M. Vincent, local-sup. In Community: 223 Sisters, 29 Novices, 18 Postulants; in Motherhouse: 43 Sisters, 24 Novices, 16 Postulants. — Connected with this Convent is **St. Francis Academy.** 10 Sisters. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Guardian Angel Home for Children,** 101 Buell ave. — 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Lucia, sup. Children 60. The children attend the parish School.
- St. Joseph's Hospital,** 426 Broadway, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Anastasia, sup. of Community. In Community: 191 Sisters, 37 Novices, 7 Postulants; in Motherhouse: 84 Sisters, 22 Novices, Patients, 90, during the year, 1010. Sister M. Salesia, sup. of Hospital.
- St. Mary's Academy,** 309 Ottawa st. — 25 Ladies of Loreto. Mother Angela, sup. Pupils, 170.
- KANKAKEE. St. Joseph's Seminary.** — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Zephyrina, sup. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 304.
- Emergency Hospital,** 5th avenue. — 7 Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother Matilda, Inmates, 120.
- LIBERTYVILLE. St. Mary's Academy.** — Summer Home of Sisters of Mercy belonging to St. Xavier's Academy, Chicago. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 35.

LISLE, St. Joseph's Bohemian Orphanage.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ludmila, O.S.B., supr. Orphans, 30. Chaplains, Benedictine Fathers.
MORRIS, St. Angela's Academy.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Jerome, sister-supr. Pupils boarding, 48. Select day-school, 34.
ROCKFORD, St. Anthony Hospital.—Conducted by 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rosalia, directress.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CHICAGO, Mission of Our Lady of Mercy, a refuge for homeless working boys, newsboys and walls, 363 W. Jackson boul.—Rev. D. S. A. Mahoney, director. Rev. S. O'Hara, 180 boys (average).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey)—Abbey, Bohemian College, St. Procopius', St. Vitus', Chicago.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Priory, Chicago; Blue Island, Lockport.
Carmelite Fathers (Niagara Falls, Ont.)—College, Chicago.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, Chicago; Joliet.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius College, Chicago.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, Chicago.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Cathagenia, Ohio)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Chicago.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.
Fathers of the Resurrection (Chicago Province)—St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. John Cantius', St. Hyacinth, St. Mary of Angels, St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Chicago.
Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Monastery, Our Lady of Sorrows, Assumption, Chicago.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Irving Park, Ill.)—St. Viateur's Church, St. Viateur's College, Cathedral School, Chicago; Bourbonnais; St. George.
Alcan Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, Chicago; Feehanville.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity (Polish) School, Chicago.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Aloysius', St. Francis' of Assissium, St. Michael's, Chicago.
Society of the Divine Word (Shermerville, Ill.)

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Holy Ghost School, Chicago; Evanston; Lemont.
Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, St. Joseph's and St. John Nepomucene Schools, Chicago; Blue Island; Kankakee.
Bohemian Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. Vitus' School, Chicago and Lisle, Ill.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Columbkille's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospital, Chicago.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—The Josephinum, St. Aloysius', Holy Trinity, St. Theresa's Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Dubuque, Ia.)—Holy Family Parish, Annunciation, Blessed Sacrament, St. Agatha's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Pius', Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's Schools, Chicago; Egla.
Poor Clares, Chicago.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Jariath's, St. Thomas', Visitation Schools, Chicago; Dixon; Evanston; Freeport; Galena; Lemont; Rockford; Waukegan, Dixon.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Francis House of Providence, Chicago.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospital, Joliet; Hospital, Freeport; Lockport.
Franciscan Sisters (Peoria)—Hospital, Rockford.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Casimir's, St. Clara's, Immaculate Conception (German), St. Martin's, St. Mary of Perpetual Help, St. Mathias, St. Mauritius, St. Nicholas, St. Philomena Schools, Chicago; Immaculate Conception School, S. Chicago; 2 Schools, Aurora; Johnsburg; McHenry; Menominee; Naperville; Niles Centre; Sublette; Volo; Waukegan; Wheaton; Wilmette; Winfield.
Visitation Nuns—Evanston.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Academy and 3 Schools, Joliet; St. Boniface's, St. Dionysius, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis of Assissium, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Ludmilla's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Procopius', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Chicago; Egla; Freeport.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Fremont Centre; Volo.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Ladies of the III. Order of St. Francis.—St. Vincent Orphan Asylum (Polish) and St. Joseph's Home for aged and cripples, Chicago.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Agnes' Hospital, Chicago.
Pelican Sisters O.S.F. (Detroit Mich.)—St. Joseph's School, Chicago.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Sterling.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis Province)—2 Houses, Chicago.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Morris.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Industrial School, St. Adalbert's, St. George's, St. Hyacinth, St. Hedwig's, Holy Trinity, St. Josaphat's, St. Michael's, Holy Family Hospital, Chicago.
Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Paris)—Bourbonnals Grove, Kankakee.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Providence Asylum, Nativity, St. Stephen's Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.)—St. George, Ill.
Little Sisters of the Poor—3 houses, Chicago.
Little Company of Mary (Rome)—Chicago.
Ladies of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Bernard's, Chicago; Joliet;
Sisters of Mercy (Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, St. Agatha's Academy, House of Mercy, Mercy Hospital, All Saints, St. Ann's, St. Catherine's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Angels, St. James', St. Rose's, Schools, Chicago; St. Patrick's School, South Chicago; Libertyville.
Sisters of Mercy (Oakley st., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Patrick's Academy, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy and School, Chicago.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Institute of the Sacred Heart, Holy Family Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus, St. Anthony's, St. George's, St. John Cantius, St. Margaret's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stanislaus Schools, Chicago; Blue Island; Galena.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—Notre Dame, St. Louis Schools, Chicago; Aurora; Bourbonnals; Kankakee; Ste. Anne.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum, Small Pox Hospital, 2 Convents, St. Augustine's, St. Henry's Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.)—Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Mel's, St. Columbkille's, St. Agnes Schools, Chicago; Lockport; Savanna.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis, Mo.)—Seminary of the Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sacred Heart, Cathedral, Holy Family Schools, Chicago.
Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Ephpheta Institute, St. Joseph's Home, St. Joseph's School (Holy Family Church), Chicago.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Females educated in higher branches.....	3 511
Bishop.....	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools.....	166
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Pupils.....	62 723
Secular Priests.....	350	Orphan Asylums.....	6
Priests of Religious Orders.....	125	Orphans.....	1 186
Total.....	475	Infant Asylum.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	225	Inmates.....	300
Missions with Churches.....	31	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	4
Stations.....	17	Inmates.....	856
Chapels.....	48	Total of young people under Cath. care about.....	80 000
Ecclesiastical Students.....	130	Hospitals.....	11
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Homes for Aged Poor.....	4
Students.....	65	Other Charitable Institution.....	3
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	7	Catholic Population, about.....	800 000
Students.....	1 064		
Academies for young ladies.....	21		

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

(Archidieocesis Cincinnatiensis.)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglatze, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union, and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles — 12,043.



MOST REVEREND

William Henry Elder, D.D.,

Archbishop of Cincinnati; cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of AVARA, and coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883, and invested with the Pallium December 13, 1883.—Res., Cincinnati, Ohio, 225 W. 5th st.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph. D.—Res., Cincinnati, Ohio., 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.

Chancellor—Rev. F. X. DUTTON. Res., 2388 Glenway ave.—*Assistant*—Rev. B. MOELLER. Res., 12th and Clay sts. Chancery office: 325 W. 5th st.

Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN B. MURRAY, Rev. J. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., Rev. JOHN M. MACKAY, Ph.D., Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, Rev. H. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., Rev. F. X. DUTTON,

Rural Deans—Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati; Rev. F. M. QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney.

Permanent Rectors—Very Rev. J. C. ALBRINCK, Ph. D., Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Rev. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cincinnati; Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, St. Francis de Sales, Cincinnati; Rev. BERNARD MOELLER, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Rev. CHAS. HAHNE, Emmanuel, Dayton; Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Rev. FRANCIS QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney; Rev. JOHN H. M. BONNER, St. Mary's, Urbana; Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton; Rev. CHARLES HAHNE jr., Holy Trinity, Dayton.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph.D., judge; Rev. LOUIS NAU, *defensor matrimonii*, Rev. F. X. DUTTON, *secretary*.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. _____, *auditor*; Rev. JOHN SCHOENHOEFT, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. LOUIS NAU, *secretarius*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, (600), Plum and 8th sts. Residence of Most Rev. Archbishop and Rev. Clergy, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Most Rev. William Henry Elder, D.D., Revs. John M. Mackey, Ph.D., F. A. Wimsey, Thomas F. Walsh.
School — Springer Institute. 10 Sisters of Charity (424 Richmond st.). Sister Maria Justin, sister-servant. Boys, 250; girls, 260.

ALL SAINTS', (165), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. James A. Burns.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (3rd and Collard sts.). Sister Kostka, sister-servant. Boys, 80; girls, 90.

ST. ANDREW'S, (126), Avondale, Rev. David O'Meara.

ST. ANNE'S, (100), (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J. Res. St. Xavier College, Sycamore and 7th sts.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 55.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (500), Budd st., near Harriett, Revs. Augustine Meyer, Charles J. Knipper. Res., 1113 Budd st.

School — 4 Brothers of Mary (1111 Budd st.) and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 243; girls, 217.

ASSUMPTION OF B.V.M., (450), West Walnut Hills, Revs. John J. Kennedy, J. P. Hynes.

ATONEMENT, (150), 414 W. 3rd st., Rev. Jeremiah A. Murray.

School — 1 Sister of Mercy (from Motherhouse). Boys, 40; girls, 50.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (700), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg, Anthony C. Tabke, Res., 933 Bank st.

School — 4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 352; girls, 370.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (400), 2508 Glenway ave., Revs. Francis X. Dutton, Eugene A. Davis.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, (480), 178 Queen City Ave., Fairmount, Rev. Philip Rothmann, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Ignatius Wilkens, O.F.M., Juvenal Schnorbusch, O.F.M.

School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (1805 Queen City ave.). Boys, 281; girls, 287.

Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, Fairmount.

ST. BONIFACE'S, (450), Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Revs. Joseph A. Meyer, Bernard Beckemeyer.

School — 11 Sisters of Charity (Cumminsville). Sister Clara, sister-servant; 1 lay teacher. Boys, 275; girls, 290.

ST. EDWARD'S, (500), Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Revs. James J. O'Donohue, Frederic A. Gallagher. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Sister M. Helena, dir. Boys, 170; girls, 150.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (800), 1615 Vine st., Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., Augustine Bayer, O.F.M., Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M., Engelbert Hommerloh, O.F.M., Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., Raymond Drees, O.F.M., assistants.

Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers.

8 Sisters of St. Francis (12 E. Liberty st.). Girls, 549; boys, 433.

Missions — New London.

Trenton, Holy Name.

Chapels — Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton.

Divine Will, Sisters of Mercy, No. 1413 Freeman ave.

City Workhouse.

County Infirmary, Hartwell.

County Infirmary, Carthage.

Longview Insane Asylum.

House of Refuge.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES, (350), East Walnut Hills, Rev. Augustine M. Quatman.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity (E. Walnut Hills). Sister Florian, sister-servant. Boys, 126; girls, 140.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, (1275), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, S.J., rector; Revs. John Van Krevel, S.J., Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., Thomas B. Chambers, S.J., John D. Condon, S.J., James A. Dowling, S.J., Eugene C. Kiefer, S.J., assistants.

Schools — 11 Sisters of Charity. (457 E. Fifth st.) Sister Leona, sister-servant. Boys, 510. 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. (6th st.) Girls, 462.

Mission — Cincinnati, St. Thomas', Sycamore, betw. 5th and 6th sts.

Chapels — Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st.

Sacred Heart Home for Working Girls, Broadway, betw. 4th and 5th st.

St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Sixth and Lock sts.

St. Xavier, College Chapel, Sycamore st.

Mt. Immaculate Conception, House of the Good Shepherd, 77 Baum st.

County Jail.

- ST. GEORGE'S**, (560), Corryville, Rev. Hilarius Hoelscher, O.F.M. pastor; Revs. Maximilian Schaefer, O.F.M., Angelus Hafertepe, O.F.M., Eusebius Wagner, O.F.M., assistants.
 Res., 42 Calhoun st.
 School — 4 Brothers of Mary, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 285; girls, 284.
 Chapel — St. Joseph's, Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.
- GUARDIA D'ONORE DEL SACRO CUORE DI GESU**, (800), (Italian), Rev. Joseph Quadranti.
 Res., 510 Broadway.
 School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Justine, sister-servant.
 Santa Marie. Institute for Italian children. Inmates, 200.
- ST. HENRY'S**, (630), Flint st., Revs. Joseph M. Quatman, Joseph Burwinkel.
 School — 2 lay teachers, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.). Boys, 180; girls, 170.
- HOLY ANGELS**, (140), Fulton, Revs. William F. O'Rourke, James J. Molloy.
 School — 4 lay teachers. Boys, 94; girls, 112.
 Mission — Hyde Park. 56 families.
- HOLY CROSS**, (225), (English), Mount Adams, Very Rev. George Basel, C.P., and Fathers from the Passionist Monastery.
 School — 6 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Sister Clementina, sister-servant. Boys, 120; girls, 125.
- Chapel** — St. Joseph's, Ursuline Academy, Oak and May sts., Walnut Hills.
- HOLY FAMILY**, (165), Price Hill, Rev. Albert E. Druher.
 School — 4 Sisters of Charity (Price Hill). Sister Adriana, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 85.
- HOLY TRINITY**, (300), 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Very Rev. John C. Albrinck, Ph. D., V.G., Rev. Joseph F. Sund.
 Schools — 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross (6th st.). Brother Wigbert, C.S.C., dir. Boys, 139. 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 120.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, (235), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Gerard Mitsch, C.P.
 School — 6 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Sister Mary Adelaide, sister-servant. Boys, 125; girls, 130.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, (900), Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Philibert Altstaetter, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Clementine Broermann, O.F.M., Heribeth Brockmann, O.F.M., assistants.
 Res., 1715 Bremen street.
 Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 438. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 456.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, (800), Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. William Scholl, John H. Metzendorf. Res., 1310 Linn st.
 Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (737 Laurel st.). Boys, 345. 5 Sisters of St. Francis (728 Laurel st.). Girls, 356.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S**, (500), Price Hill, Revs. John Schoenhoeft, D.D., Otto B. Auer. Res., 3690 Warsaw ave.
 School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louis Anthony, dir. Boys, 240; girls, 250.
 Chapel — Mt. St. Vincent's Academy.
- ST. LEO'S**, (100), Baltimore ave., North Fairmount, Rev. Francis Kessing.
 School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (1845 Baltimore ave.). Boys, 76; girls, 72.
- ST. LUDWIG'S**, (100), 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. George X. Schmidt. Res., 711 Walnut st.
 School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 85; girls, 38.
- ST. MARY'S**, (600), 13th and Clay sts., Revs. Bernard Moeller, Julius Meyer.
 School — 4 Brothers of Mary (12th and Clay st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 227; girls, 270.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, (480), St. Michael's st., Revs. Jos. Bussmann, John S. Schopp.
 School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis (21st Ward). Boys, 257; girls, 247.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, (180), (German), Sedamsville (Station G), Rev. George H. Geers.
 School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 90; girls, 87.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, (500), 716 W. 3d st., Revs. James Henry, J. Cotter.
 School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (3d, near Mill st.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 183; girls, 207.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, (180), Cumminsville, Rev. John Hickey.
 School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Monica, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 95.
- ST. PAUL'S**, (890), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Joseph Fohlschneider, D.D., Albin Bernard Overmann. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
 School — 1 lay teacher, 8 Sisters of Charity, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Adelaide, sister-servant. Boys, 367; girls, 400.
- ST. PHILUMENA'S**, (180), Pearl st., Rev. Herman Kemper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.
 School — 1 lay teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 100; girls, 82.
- ST. ROSA OF LIMA**, (140), Eastern ave. and Lumber st., Fulton, Rev. Louis A. Tieman.
 School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Lidwina, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 51.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, (41 2), Marshall and Massachusetts ave., Camp Washington, Revs. John M. Feldman, Joseph A. Ticken.
 School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave., Camp Washington). Sister Veneranda, dir. Boys, 280; girls, 276.
- ST. STANISLAS'**, (211), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. Ladislaus Lipski.
ST. STEPHEN'S, (115), Station C, Rev. John B. F. Dickhaus. Res., Eastern ave., near Donham ave.
 School — 2 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 55; girls, 33.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (65), (English), Sedamsville (Station G), Rev. Casper B. Cahill.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, Rev. James P. McCloskey, chapl.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. Henry Mueller, chaplain.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Summit, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. Francis X. Lasance, chaplain.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. Alphonse Mueller, C.P.P.S.

St. John the Baptist's, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.

Chapel — Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove.

Chapel at St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.

Chapel — Sacred Heart, Notre Dame Academy.

Mission — Deer Park, Hamilton Co. (40).

Station — West Chester, Butler Co. (26).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI

Arnheim, Brown Co., St. Mary's, (31), Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B.

Station — Georgetown, Brown Co. (10).

Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (90), Rev. Cornelius Conway, pastor, absent on account of health, Rev. Frederick B. Vell, temp. pastor; Rev. Edward A. Ryan, who attends the Missions.

Missions — Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, (9).

La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (14).

St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, (15).

Stations — Bradford Junction, (20), Miami Co.

Richwood.

Berlin (Loramie P.O.), Shelby Co., St. Michael's, (249), Revs. Wm. V. Bigot, Wm. B. Miggeel, Bond Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Agnes' (44), Rev. Geo. H. Von der Ahe, Res., Orphan Asylum.

School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (from the Orphan Asylum). Boys, 16; girls, 24.

Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (84), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.

School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 60.

Bridgetown, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius' (117), Rev. Herman Elterbrock.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 54; girls, 50.

Carthage, Hamilton Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (130), Rev. Joseph Stoeppelmann.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 80; girls, 83.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Rev. James A. Moore, chaplain.

Carthage, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (68), Rev. Gregory Jussel, C.P.P.S.

Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.

Cassella, Mercer Co., St. Mary's (45), Rev. P. Kist, C.P.P.S.

School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 36; girls, 34.

Gruenewald Convent, Chapel of Mary, Mother of God, Rev. Alphonse Laux, C.P.P.S., chaplain.

Cedar Point, Hamilton Co., St. Gregory's Seminary, Chapel.

Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (200), Rev. G. Hindelang, C.P.P.S., pastor.

School — 7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Dezima, dir. Boys, 110; girls, 120.

Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Peter's, (185), Rev. F. Henry Bene.

School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (126 Church st.). Boys, 68; girls, 72.

Chapel — Notre Dame Convent.

St. Mary's, (160), Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecelia, sister-servant. Boys, 50; girls, 70.

Chapel — St. Mary's.

Cold Water, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity, (90), Rev. Lawrence J. Schrack, C.P.P.S.

Dayton, Montgomery Co., Emmanuel's, (550), Revs. Charles Hahne, Anthony Moeller. Res., 149 Franklin st.

Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.). Boys, 241; girls, 220.

Holy Rosary, (205), Rev. John B. Frohmler. Res., 433 Valley st., N. Dayton.

School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 108; girls, 106.

St. John's (130), Rev. Boniface Luebbemann.

School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 60; girls, 62.

St. Joseph's, (420), Revs. William D. Hickey, John Cotter.

School — 10 Sisters of Charity (431 2nd st.). Sister M. Borgia, sister-servant. Boys, 250; girls, 250.

Chapel — St. Mary's.

St. Mary's, (400), Revs. Liborius J. Henry Stukenborg, Herman Rehtin. Res., 310 Allen st.

School — 8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Hildeberta, dir. Boys, 210; girls, 156.

Chapel — St. Mary's Home.

Holy Trinity, (459), Revs. Chas. Hahne jr., Joseph Sieber. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.

Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (213 Bainbridge st.). Boys, 216; girls, 199.

Sacred Heart, (360), Rev. Charles A. Hickey.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

Dayton, Montgomery Co. (continued).

St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.

Missions—Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12).

Lebern, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians (10).

St. Mary's Institute, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.

Chapel in Soldiers' Home, Rev. Charles Kemper, D.D.

St. Anthony's Chapel, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Martin Neville.

Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. Wm. Graffweg, S.J.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Chapel, Rev. Peter Schrack, C.P.P.S.

Delhi, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius' (75) Rev. Anthony Francis Runnebaum.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 51; girls, 45.

Mission—North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, (40).

Our Lady of Victories, (70) Rev. Francis Mesner. (P.O. Station F, Cincinnati, Ohio).

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 37; girls, 33.

Dry Ridge (Bevis P.O.), Hamilton Co., St. John's, (71), Rev. Francis C. J. Voet.

School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 27.

Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M., (45), Rev. Abraham McNamara.

Mission—New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, (24).

Stations—Camden, Preble Co.

Egypt (Minster P.O.), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (35), Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.P.P.S.

Chapel—St. Mary's.

Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius' (95), Rev. Bernard Dottmann.

School—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 147.

Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (130), Rev. John Bowe.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucilla, sister-servant. Boys, 20; girls, 15.

Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians (52), Rev. Bernard Dickmann, C.P.P.S.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Coletta, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 36.

Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (52), Rev. J. J. Crowley.

Freyburg, Auglaize Co., St. John's, (98), Rev. Aloysius J. C. Kohmescher.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 43.

Mission—Rhine, Shelby Co., St. Lawrence, (51).

School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 36; girls, 20.

Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, (130), Rev. Robert G. Connor.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Modesta, sister-servant. Boys, 80; girls, 80.

Glynnwood, Auglaize Co., St. Patrick's, (50), Rev. John S. Singleton.

Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus (32), Rev. Adolphe Sourd.

Missions—Frankfort, Ross Co.

New Vienna, Clinton Co.

Waverly, Pike Co.

Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (98), Rev. J. Frederic Brummer.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Boys, 63; girls, 62.

Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (300), Rev. J. Henry Holthaus. Res., South 2nd st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 140. Girls, 138.

Chapel—Notre Dame Academy.

St. Mary's, (180), Rev. Henry Anderson.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 80; girls, 80.

Chapel—Sacred Heart of Jesus.

St. Peter's (72), Rev. Henry Froepfermann.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 44; girls, 47.

St. Stephen's, (487), Rev. Ubaldo Webersinke, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Ambrose Sanning,

O.F.M., Guido Stallo, O.F.M., Francis Xavier Buschle, O.F.M., assist-

ants. Res., Dayton st.

School—2 Brothers of St. Francis, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 176; girls, 203;

Mission—Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name of Jesus, (11).

St. Veronica's (47), Rev. Henry G. Kues.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 25; girls, 23.

Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (98), Rev. Henry Eilermann.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Frances Regis, sister-servant. Boys, 62; girls, 63.

Hartwell, Hamilton Co., St. Clara's, Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Rev.

J. D. Kress, chaplain.

Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (70), Rev. George J. Mayerhoefer.

Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (195), Rev. Anthony S. Siebenfoercher.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister —, sister-servant. Boys, 125; girls, 125.

Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales' (35), Rev. Nicholas J. Kelly.

Missions—Fosters Crossing, Warren Co., St. John's, (21).

Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors, (45).

Morrow, Warren, Co., St. Malachy's, (32).

Wayneville.

Stations—Mason, Warren Co., (8).

Sabina, Clinton Co.

London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (170), Rev. Patrick H. Cusack.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 70.

Chapel—St. Joseph's, Sisters of Mercy.

- Madisonville, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's, (100), Rev. J. G. Franz.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Agnes, sister-servant. Boys, 55, girls, 55.
 Maria Steiu, Mercer Co., St. John's, (130), Rev. J. O. Missler, C.P.P.S., pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Rosalie, dir.
 Marlon, Marlon Co., St. Mary's, (178), Rev. Michael Mulvihill.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Constance, sister-servant. Boys, 175; girls, 175.
Stations — Mount Victory, Hardin Co.
 Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (14), Rev. John G. Venneman.
Missions — Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (7).
 North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception (23).
 Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., St. Michael's, (31).
 Milford Centre, Union Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (12).
Stations — Dunkirk, Hardin Co., (10).
 Forest, Hardin Co.
 Woodstock, Champaign Co.
 McCarthyville, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (58), Rev. M. Muehe, C.P.P.S.
Mission — St. Patrick, Shelby Co. (McCarthyville P.O.), St. Patrick's, (38).
 McCullough Settlement (Comstock P.O.), (37), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
Station — Fond Creek, Scioto Co., (33).
 Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (87), Rev. Clemens Berding.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Maxentia, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 51.
 Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (182), Rev. Daniel A. Buckley.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosetta, sister-servant. Boys, 150; girls, 150.
 St. John's, (106), Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 37; girls, 36.
 Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (55), Rev. George F. Hickey.
Mission — Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus, (60).
 Minster, Auglaize Co., Augustina's, (340), Rev. A. Malin, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Liberat Schupp, C.P.P.S., assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Angelina, dir. Pupils, 380.
 Mount Alverno, Sacred Heart of Jesus Chapel, (23), in Protectory, Rev. Eberhard Huebmann, O.F.M. (P.O. 633 Betts st., Cincinnati, Ohio).
School — 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 9; girls, 10.
 Mount Healthy, Assumption, (80), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Bernard Joseph, dir. Pupils, 100.
 Mount St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception Chapel, Mother House of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Louis Vandrigs, chaplain.
 Mount Washington, Hamilton Co., Guardian Angel, (50), Rev. Andrew Hemmersbach (P. O. address: Cedar Point, Ohio).
School — 1 teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 8.
Mission — California, Hamilton Co., St. Jerome's, (22).
 Newport, Shelby Co. (Wynant P.O.), SS. Peter and Paul's, (78), Rev. Augustine Fortmann.
 New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (70), Rev. Bernard Muething.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 23; girls, 24.
 Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, (255), Rev. Francis Varelmann.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Louise, sister-servant. Boys, 150; girls, 140.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Infant Asylum, Rev. John Herman Burwinkel, chaplain.
 Osborn, (12), attended by Rev. J. Issler from Dayton.
 Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (98), Rev. Michael F. Russell.
Stations — College Corner, Butler Co. (10).
 Somerville, Butler Co.
 Philothea, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, (61), Rev. Philemon Nothels, C.P.P.S.
 Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, (218), Rev. Ferdinand G. P. Steinhage.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Philippine, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 112.
 St. Mary's, (156), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, dir. Boys, 98; girls, 82.
 Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), (58), Rev. Michael J. Loney.
 Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), (288), Revs. Chas. Wiedershold, Herman N. Santen.
School — 1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 147; girls, 158.
 Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (90), Rev. B. Menges, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 28; girls, 24.
Station — Buena Vista, Scioto Co. (13).
 Russia, Shelby Co., St. Henry's, (90), Rev. Augustine C. Adelmann.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Barromes, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 30.
 St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (Padua P.O.), St. Anthony's, (65), Rev. M. F. Walz, C.P.P.S.
 St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (Burkettsville P.O.), (60), Rev. Joseph Heitz, C.P.P.S.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 37; girls, 30.
 St. Bernard, Hamilton Co. (Ludlow Grove P.O.), St. Clement's, (452), Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Aloysius Kurtz, O.F.M., Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M., assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphemia, dir. Boys, 222; girls, 156.
 St. Francis (Cranberry Prairie P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Francis', (50), Rev. C. Seeberger, C.P.P.S.
Mission — Delvin, Darke Co., St. Louis' (26).

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

- St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (163), Rev. Dominic Shunk, C.P.P.S.**
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Rogata, dir. Pupils, 90.
Chapel—Himmegarten, Mercer Co., Mother of Mercy, Rev. B. Austermann, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- St. Joseph (Victoria P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, (49), Rev. Seraphin Kunkler, C.P.P.S.**
St. Martin's, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (75), Rev. Jos. G. Denny, Rev. Henry J. Winner, ass't.
School—2 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 15; girls, 15.
Mission—Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name, (12).
Station—Vera Cruz, Holy Ghost, (40).
Station—Lynchburg, Highland Co.
- St. Martin's, Immaculate Heart of Mary Chapel, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns.**
St. Mary, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, (144), Rev. Joseph Lutz.
St. Peter, Mercer Co., St. Peter's, (64), Rev. Philemon Nothels, C.P.P.S.
St. Rosa, Mercer Co., St. Rosa's, (69), Rev. Caspar Schedler, C.P.P.S.
St. Sebastian (Carthage P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian's, (185), Rev. F. Walser, C.P.P.S.
St. Wendelin (St. Henry P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Wendelin's, (64), Rev. J. Hoefner, C.P.P.S.
Sharpsburg (Violet P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Paul's, (60), Rev. H. Goldschmidt, C.P.P.S.
Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (220), Rev. Francis M. Quatman.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 116; girls, 109.
- South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (80), Rev. Joseph M. Hyland.**
Mission—Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, (35).
Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, (247), Rev. Aug. J. Fischer.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Antoinette, sister-servant. Boys, 150; girls, 150.
St. Joseph's, (220), Rev. William Conway, Rev. C. J. Conway.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Delphina, sister-servant. Boys, 162; girls, 168.
St. Raphael's, (900), Rev. William H. Sidley, Rev. James M. Kelly.
School—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, sister-servant. Boys, 325; girls, 325.
- Stonelick (Perinton P.O.), Clermont Co., St. Philomena's, (45), Rev. John J. Cunningham.**
Mission—New Boston, Clermont Co., St. Louis', (80).
Taylor's Creek, Hamilton Co., St. Bernard's, (65), Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 30.
- Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (78), Rev. Francis J. Knipper.**
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Leona, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 22.
Mission—Tippecanoe, Miami Co., St. John's, (20).
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (250), Rev. John H. M. Bonner.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pancratius, dir. Boys, 97; girls, 99.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
- Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost, (40), attended from St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio.**
Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, (60), Rev. Joseph M. Denning.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Wendelina, dir. Boys, 87; girls, 41.
- Mission*—Frenchtown (Versailles P.O.), Darke Co., Holy Family, (75).
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (190), Rev. W. Russ, C.P.P.S.
School—1 lay teacher, 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Raphaela, dir. Boys, 89; girls, 80.
- Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's, (55), Rev. Michael J. Kelly.**
West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, (50), Rev. Martin A. Heintz.
Mission—Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, (26).
White Oak (Creechville P.O.), Hamilton Co., St. James', (160), Rev. John H. Schoenfeld.
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 86; girls, 57.
- Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (51), Rev. Michael O'Donoghue.**
Station—New Holland, Pickaway Co.
- Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (60), Rev. Joseph A. Shee.**
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 24; girls, 50.
- Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, (160), Rev. Isaac J. Hoxter, Rev. C. Beckemeyer.**
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Adele, sister-servant. Boys, 74; girls, 57.
- Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (55), Rev. James T. O'Keefe.**

Priests Sick or retired—Revs. Henry Kiffmeyer, M. Ahern, John Schuchardt, J. Klostermann, John Cusack.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- CINCINNATI, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.**—Very Rev. John B. Murray, (pres.), Rev. Aemilianus Seie, D.D. (v.-pres.), Revs. Bernhard F. Kubimann, D.D., Louis Nau, T. Deasy, D.D. Students, 160.
- CECILIA POINT, Hamilton Co., St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary.**—Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, (rector), Rev. Florence Brügge, (prefect of studies), Revs. Matthew O'Brien, J. P. Downey, J. Henry Schengber, F. M. Lamping, Francis Roth, Andrew Hemmersbach. Domestic affairs in charge of 5 Sisters of Charity. Students, 76.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College*, Sycamore and 7th sts.—Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (pres., prof. of rational philosophy in post-graduate course), Rev. Geo. H. Workenberg, S.J., (minister), Rev. Louis Kellinger, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. Francis X. O'Neill, S.J., (asst. prefect of studies), Rev. John E. Kennedy, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Jos. F. Real, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. J. N. Poland, S.J., (librarian and prof. of ethics and literature in post-graduate course), Rev. F. J. Flinn, S.J., (lecturer and writer), Rev. E. A. Higgins, S.J., (prof. of philosophy and literature), Rev. Michael Elch-r, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J., (prof. of physics and higher mathematics), Mr. Wm. F. Quilian, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics), Mr. Gilbert J. Garraghan, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Mr. Jos. B. Kammerer, S.J., and Mr. John P. McNichols (profs. of humanities), Rev. Edmund S. Murphy, S.J., Rev. Wm. Talbot, S.J., Rev. John McGuire, S.J., Mr. John S. Razor, S.J., Mr. Terence H. Devlin, and Mr. Wm. E. Martin, S.J., (academic department), Rev. John P. Wagner, S.J., (asst. prof. of languages), Rev. Michael Owens, S.J., 8 Brothers and 4 assistant teachers. Students: collegiate, 118; academic, 232; commercial, 75; post-graduate, 28.

There are two general courses of instruction, the classical and the commercial. The classical course, designed to give a thorough liberal education, is divided into three departments: academic, collegiate and post-graduate. The academic department, while preparing for the collegiate course, is complete in itself, imparting such an education as is usually given in the high schools. The collegiate course, which extends through four years, is devoted to ancient and modern literature with cognate branches, and to physics, chemistry and higher mathematics. The last year, that of graduation, is mainly given to the study of mental and moral philosophy. The post-graduate course continues for three years the study of philosophy, literature and science: it leads to the usual degrees on satisfactory proof of proficiency.

The commercial course offers to those who do not wish to avail themselves of a regular classical training, the means of acquiring a good English and business education. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*, 1615 Vine st., Study House of Philosophy.—Rev. Leonard Nurte, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. P. Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., (vicar), Revs. Pius Niehaus, O.F.M., Dionysius Engelhardt, O.F.M., Augustine Rayer, O.F.M., Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., John Wellingshoff, O.F.M., Vincent Trost, O.F.M., Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M., Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., Raymond Drees, O.F.M., John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Hugo Staud, O.F.M., Flavian Larbes, O.F.M., Berthold Staubach, O.F.M., 9 clerics, 12 School Brothers, 5 Lay Brothers.

St. Francis' Ecclesiastical College, 1615 Bremen st.—A Preparatory College for aspirants to the priesthood, in the Franciscan Order. Rev. Pius Niehaus, O.F.M., (rector). Professors: Revs. Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., John Wellingshoff, O.F.M., Vincent Trost, O.F.M., John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Dionysius Engelhardt, O.F.M., Hugo Staud, O.F.M., Flavian Larbes, O.F.M., Berthold Staubach, O.F.M. Students, 87.

St. Anthony's Convent, Colerain Pike (address: 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.). Very Rev. Ludwig Haverbeck, O.F.M., (provincial), Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Peter Welling, O.F.M., (master of novices), Rev. Theodore Stephan, O.F.M., 8 Novices, 10 Lay Brothers, Postulants.

Passionist Monastery, Holy Cross Retreat, Mount Adams. (Passionist Fathers, West Hoboken, N. J.)—Very Rev. G. Basel, C.P., (rector), Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., (vicar), Rev. Gerard Mitsch, C.P. Brothers, 8.

St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., bet. John and Central aves.—Rev. Joseph M. Scherer, C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. —, C.S.C., (vice-pres.), Brother Boniface, C.S.C., 4 Lay Brothers. Students, 92.

BURKETTSVILLE. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood*.—Rev. Jos. Heitz, C.P.P.S., master of novices; Rev. Sebastian Gauthier, C.P.P.S., Rev. Andrew Stiefraeter, C.P.P.S. (Missionaries), 16 novices, 24 brothers.

CARTHAGENA. *Motherhouse of the American Province of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood*.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood*.—Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.P.P.S., (provincial), Rev. August Selter, C.P.P.S., (rector), Revs. Paulinus Trost, C.P.P.S., Cosmas Seeburger, C.P.P.S., Ferdinand Walser, C.P.P.S., Fr. Jos. Gerster, C.P.P.S., G. Jussell, C.P.P.S., (professors), 21 students, all members of the community, and 22 Lay Brothers.

DAYTON. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, Scholasticate, Novitiate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. Geo. Meyer, provincial; Bro. J. B. Kim, inspector; Rev. L. Beck, visitor; Rev. F. Spinner, director; Rev. J. Issler, master of novices; Rev. August Frische; Bro. M. Schleich, director of postulate; Bro. M. Draeger, steward. Brothers, 50.

St. Mary's Institute, classical scientific and commercial college, conducted by the Brothers of Mary.—Rev. Chas. Eichner, director; Bro. M. Leimkühler, sub-director; Rev. C. Christ, chaplain, 23 Teachers. Pupils, 230.

MT. ALVERNO. *Holy Family Convent*.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Postulate of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis. (P.O. address, 833 Betts st., Cincinnati.) *Protector hardt Huelsmann*, O.F.M., chaplain; Brother Eusebius, supr.; Brothers, 40.

ST. BERNARD (*Ludlow Grove P. O.*).—*Convent of St. Clement.*—Study House of Humanities. Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.F.M. (guardian); Revs. Aloysius Kurtz, O.F.M., Maurice Ripberger, O.F.M., Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M. 3 lay brothers; 7 clerics.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CINCINNATI. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Provincialhouse, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway. Mother M. Julia, provincial-superior of the Houses in the U.S. General Motherhouse at Namur, Belgium.—Sister Mary Borgia, local-super. Sisters in archdiocese: 335.—Connected with the Convent is 1) *Young Ladies' Literary Institute*. Pupils, 150. 2) *School for deaf-mutes*. Scholars, 20. The Sisters teach also in eight parishes and at St. Ann's school for colored children.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, Court and Mound sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister, Catharine Aloysius, sup. 32 Sisters. Pupils, 150.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, East Walnut hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes of the Cross, sup. 67 Sisters. Pupils, 70. The Sisters teach in the Academy and in three parishes. The Tabernacle Society is attached to this house.

Ursuline Academy, Oak and May sts., Walnut Hill.—9 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Baptista Fraenke, sup. Pupils, 60.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Clifton).—40 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother —, sup. Pupils, 60; Free School, 15.

St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts.—33 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Hortuana, sup. Inmates, 1891 during the year.

St. Francis Hospital, for incurables, Queen City Ave., Fairmount.—26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Apollinaris, sup. Inmates, 938.

Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, W. 4th st., bet. John and Central ave.—Mother Mary Bernard Kenny, sup.; Mother M. Baptist Kane, asst. sup.; Mother M. de Sales, treas. In Motherhouse: 45 Sisters, 13 novices. In Community: 86 Sisters, 16 novices.

Connected herewith is the *Home of Mercy*, 3d st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Chrysostom, dir. In this house young women and girls of unblemished character receive clothes and food, are educated and provided with suitable situations. Inmates, 60.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1413 Freeman ave.—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Madeleine, sup. Connected with the Convent is *Mercy Academy*, 1418 Freeman ave.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 125.

St. Joseph's Laundry (Benman st.).—6 Sisters of Mercy. Opened for the benefit of poor girls. Sister M. Berchmans, dir.

Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Glenway ave., Price Hill.—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pelagia, sup. Pupils, 170.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (English) Cumminsville, for boys and girls.—31 Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, sup. Boys, 175; girls, 194; total, 369.

Good Samaritan Hospital, 6th and Lock sts.—29 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ursula, sup. Patients per annum, 2,400. Can accommodate 150 patients.

Sacred Heart Home, for the protection of respectable working girls in or out of employment, 140–142 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Rose, sup. 3 prof. Sisters, 9 postulants. Average number of inmates, 12.

Home for the Aged, Montgomery road.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister —, sup. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 115 men, 105 women; total 220.

Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister —, sup. Inmates, 72 men, 60 women; total 122.

House of the Good Shepherd, Bank and Baymiller sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Mark McGraw, sup. 12 Choir Religious, 12 lay Sisters, 6 Out-door Sisters, Penitents, 100.

House of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Immaculate Conception, 77 Baum st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Good Shepherd Bld., sup. 14 Choir Religious, 2 Lay Sisters, 8 Outdoor-Sisters. Inmates, 140, divided into distinct classes, the one comprising penitent girls and women, 60; the other orphans and destitute children, 80.

BOND HILL. *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (German), for boys and girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Wenzesla, sup. Sisters, 6. Pupils and Orphans, 225.

BOTKINS. *Immaculate Conception*.—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Sister M. Agnes, sup.

CARTHAGE. *Provincial Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—Mother M. St. Stanislaus, provincial-super. 28 Choir Religious, 10 Lay Sisters, 9 Out-door Sisters, 33 Novices.—*Magdalene Community*, under the rule of the III. Order of St. Teresa. 58 Magdalens, 45 Penitents.—*Industrial School of Preservation*. Inmates, 129.—*Industrial School* for colored children. Inmates, 147.

CATHAGENA. *Convent of Assumption*.—12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Auxilia, sup.

CELINA. *Immaculate Conception*.—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Declina, dir.

DATTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin st.—47 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ann Julia, sup. Pupils, 150. The Sisters teach also in four parishes.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hopeland ave.—3 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Lambert, sup. 1876 Inmates during the year.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Servatia, sup. 15 Orphans.

St. Mary's.—Sister M. Hildebertha. 12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils 400.

- EGYPT.** [Minster P. O.] *Convent of Mary's Flight into Egypt.* — 40 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Tertula, sup.
- FAYETTEVILLE.** *St. Patrick's Day and Boarding School* for boys under 12 years of age. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucilla, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 60.
- FREYBURG.** *St. John's.* — 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Josephine, sup.
- FR. RECOVERY.** *Mary, Help of Christians.* — 5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Colleta, dir.
- FULTON.** *St. Rose of Lima's.* — 6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Lidwina, sup.
- GAUENWALD.** [Casella P. O.] *Convent of Mary, Mother of God.* — 60 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Giesella, sup.
- HAMILTON.** *Notre Dame Academy*, 2nd st. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rosa, sup.
- HARTWELL.** *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Noviciate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.* — Sister Desideria, provincial sup. The sisters of St. Clara's Convent attend also to the out door poor and sick, as far as they are able, provide them with food, clothing etc. In Convent House: 85 Sisters, 24 Novices. In Community: 468 Sisters, 42 novices, 28 postulants.
- HIMMELGARTEN.** [St. Henry's P.O.] *Convent of Mary, Mother of Mercy.* — 45 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Paula, sup. Pupils, 117.
- KENTON.** *San Antonio Hospital.* — Sister M. Teresa, Sister-Servant. 6 Sisters of Charity, 12 patients.
- MARIA STEIN.** *Maria Stein Convent.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Emma, Gen. sup.; Mother M. Ludovica, assistant. 35 professed sisters, 14 novices and 12 postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are thoroughly trained; (Maria Stein is canonically fixed for registering names of confraternities of Mt. Carmel.) Rev. Henry Drees, C.F.P.S., chaplain.
- MIAMISBURG.** *Our Lady of Good Hope.* — 4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Maxcentia, sup.
- MINSTER.** *St. Mary's Institute.* — 6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Regina, directress of the school. Orphans and destitute children, 58.
- Convent of the Visitation.* — 60 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Claudia, sup. Pupils, 380.
- MT. ST. JOSEPH.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton County, Ohio). — 70 Sisters, 50 novices, 14 postulants. Mother Sebastian, sup.; Sister Irene, ass't.; Sister Evelyn, treas.; Sister Monica, procuratrix. At St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate is a *Normal School* in which novices are thoroughly instructed for teaching in par. schools. In Community: 630 Sisters.
- St. Aloysius' Academy* for boys, under 12 years of age, under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Marie, dir. Pupils, 72.
- NORWOOD.** *St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Regina, sup. Inmates, 250.
- READING.** *Mt. Notre Dame Academy.* — 66 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, sup. Pupils, 94. The Sisters teach also in two parishes.
- RUSSEL.** *St. Remigius.* — 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Sister M. Contianilla, sup. Boarders, 70.
- ST. MARTIN.** *Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies Academy of the Ursuline Nuns.* — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Baptista, sup. Nuns in Community, 50; Pupils, 92.
- TROY.** *St. Patrick's.* — 4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Leona, sup.
- VERMILION.** *St. Dent.* — 4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Wendelina, sup.
- WAPAKONETA.** *St. Joseph's.* — 8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Raphaela, sup.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

- CINCINNATI.** *Working Boys Home*, 184 Sycamore st. — For the protection of news-boys, street-boys, king-boys and homeless boys generally. Miss Margaret McCabe, manager. Number of boys at the home, 28. Received during the year, 96.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Cullman, Ala.) — Arnheim; Ripley.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province) — St. Francis' College, 2 Convents, St. Bonaventure's, St. Francis of Assisi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Bernard.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.) — St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.
- Jesuit Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Xavier's College, St. Ann's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas, Cincinnati.
- Passionist Fathers* (Westhoboken, N.J.) — Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.
- Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthage, O.) — Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthage;

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

Casella; Cellina; Cold Water; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; McCarthyville; Minster; Philothea; Sharpsburg; St. Anthony's; St. Bernard's; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. John's; St. Joseph; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Sebastian; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Cincinnati, O.) — St. Francis of Assisi; St. John the Baptist's Schools, Cincinnati; Hamilton; St. Bernard.
Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis (Mt. Alverno, O.) — Protectory, Mt. Alverno.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Hamilton.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Convent and Institute, 2 Schools, Dayton; St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Schools, Cincinnati.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph; Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Good Samaritan Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cathedral, All Saint's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis Xavier's, Holy Cross, Holy Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Lawrence's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's Schools, Cincinnati; Chillicothe, St. Mary's; Dayton; Fayetteville; Glendale; Greenville; Harrison; Kenton; Madisonville; Marion; Middletown; School and St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, Norwood; Sidney; 3 Schools, Springfield; Xenia; Sante Marie Institute for Italian children, cor. 3rd and Lytle sts., Sister Justine, sister-servant; Domestic affairs of Mt. St. Mary's and St. Gregory's Seminaries, Cincinnati.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Piqua.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.) — St. Francis of Assisi, St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Bonaventure's, St. Leo's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Vincent de Paul; Cincinnati; Carthage; Delhi; Middletown; New Richmond; St. Bernard.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — St. Ludwig's, Cincinnati.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — Hartwell; St. Mary's, St. Francis Hospitals, Cincinnati; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — 2 Convents, Cincinnati; Carthage.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.) — Sacred Heart Home, Cincinnati.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N.Y.) — 2 Convents, Cincinnati.
Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Convent and House of Mercy, Academy, Atonement, St. Edward's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cincinnati; Bellefontaine; Hospital, Hamilton; London; Piqua; Urbana.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Provincialhouse and Literary Institute, 2 Academies, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Henry's, Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Philomena's Schools, Cincinnati; Academy and 3 Schools, Dayton; Academy and 2 Schools, Hamilton; Academy and School, Reading, Wyoming.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Chillicothe; Bond Hill; Hamilton.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Maria Stein; St. Rosa of Lima's School, Cincinnati; Botkins; Cellina; School and St. Joseph's Orphanage, Dayton; Fort Recovery; Freyburg; Miamisburg; St. Mary's Institute and Industrial School, Minster; Russia; Troy; Versailles; Wapakoneta.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Elmwood; Mt. Healthy.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph) — Cincinnati.
Ursuline Sisters — St. Martin's, Cincinnati.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Normal Schools	3
Secular Priests	160	Females educated in higher branches	2 091
Priests of Religious Orders	100	Parishes with Parochial Schools	100
Total	260	Pupils	94 689
Churches with resident priest	143	Orphan Asylums	4
Missions with Churches	85	Orphans	740
Total Churches	228	Infant Asylum	1
Stations	20	Infants	250
Chapels	52	Industrial and Reform Schools	3
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	426
Students	160	Total of young people under Cath. care	29 277
Preparatory Seminary	1	Hospitals	7
Students	75	Inmates during the year	7 100
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	108	Inmates during the year	334
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Houses of Mercy	2
Students	963	Inmates	125
Academies for young ladies	16	Catholic Population, about	200 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Pocahontas, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Scott.

Square Miles — 32,602.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN J. KEANE, D.D..

Archbishop of Dubuque; cons. Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque July 24, 1900. Res. — *Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Right Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—REV. M. BARRY. Res., *Bluff and 2nd sts., Dubuque, Iowa.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G.; Revs. C. JOHANNES, J. S. BAUMANN, P. O'DOWD (Independence), J. COMERFORD, J. P. CARROLL, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. R. SLATTERY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. S. BAUMANN.

Examiners of Clergy—Professors of St. Joseph's College and Revs. J. BAUMANN, J. KUEMPER.
Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G., Revs. C. JOHANNES, E. J. McLAUGHLIN, P. J. BURKE.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *president*; Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G., *vice-president*; Rev. J. BAUMANN, Sacred Heart Church, Dubuque, *secretary*. Board: Very Revs. PETER O'DOWD, V.F., *treasurer*; P. J. McGRATH V.F., T. F. GUNN, V.F., G. W. HEER, V.F., and Revs. C. JOHANNES, M. COONEY, and T. ROWE.

Deaneries—Very Rev. E. J. McLOUGHLIN, of Clinton, for the Counties Clinton, Jackson and Jones; Very Rev. THOS. GUNN, of Cedar Rapids, for the Counties Linn, Benton and Tama; Very Rev. B. C. LENIHAN, of Boone, for the Counties Boone, Story, Marshal, Hamilton, Hardin and Greene; Very Rev. P. J. O'CONNOR, of Carroll, for the Counties Crawford, Monona, Ida, Sac; Very Rev. T. TREACY, of Sioux City, for the Counties Lyons, Plymouth, Sioux and Woodbury; Very Rev. M. HENNESSY, of Storm Lake, for the Counties Webster, Pocahontas, Palo Alto, Emmet, Humboldt, Wright and Calhoun; Very Rev. M. CAROLAN, of Mason City, for the Counties Cerro Gordo, Hancock, Kosuth, Winnebago, Worth and Franklin; Very Rev. P. J. McGRATH, of Charles City, for the Counties Floyd, Mitchell, Butler, Bremer and Chickasaw; Very Rev. P. O'DOWD, of Independence, for the

Counties Buchanan, Blackhawk, Hardin and Fayette; Very Rev. M. McCARTY, of Cresco, for the Counties Howard, Winneshiek and Alamakee; Very Rev. G. HEER, of Dyersville, for the Counties Dubuque, Delaware and Clayton.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

- ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL**, Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., Rev. J. J. Toomey, rector; Rev. M. Barry, chancellor; Revs. Thos. Conry, Luke Donlon, ass'ts.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Gervase, dir. Boys, 570; girls, 230.
Chapels — Visitation Academy, Alta Vista st.
 St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
 Franciscan Sisters, 4th and Bluff sts.
 St. Mary's Academy, Emmet st.
 Holy Ghost Convent, 3rd st.
ST. AMBROSE'S (West Dubuque), Rev. Peter O'Malley.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 75.
Mission — St. Philomena's (4 miles west of Dubuque).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Revs. J. R. Fogarty, John O'Donnell.
School — Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.
ST. MARY'S (German), Rev. Clement Johannes, M.R., Rev. Wm. Weirich.
School — For boys and girls. 12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 484.
ST. PATRICK'S, Right Rev. Mgr. R. Ryan, V.G., M. R., Revs. John Halpin, F. J. O'Flynn.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 125.
SACRED HEART (German), Rev. John Baumann, Rev. A. Wagner.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 620.
HOLY GHOST (German), Revs. F. X. Feuerstein, M. Ruemmele.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
 Chapel at Mount Carmel Convent.
 Chapel at St. Francis's Convent.
 Chapel at St. Joseph's Insane Asylum, Rev. M. McCarthy.
 Chapel at the Home for the Aged, Rev. F. Kramolis.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

- Ackley, Hardin Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Henrietta dir. Pupils, 68.
Akron, Plymouth Co., St. —, Rev. T. B. Sullivan.
Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. W. J. Halpin.
Station — Luverne, Kossuth Co.
Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. Ryan.
Missions — Hampton, Franklin Co.
 Dumont, Butler Co.
Alma, Jackson Co. (Duggan P.O.), Rev. P. McNamara.
Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co., Rev. A. Peckart.
Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Brune.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.
Alvord, Lyon Co., Rev. William P. Desmond.
Stations — Doon, Lyon Co.
 George, Lyon Co.
Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Buffalo, Lin Co., St. Joseph's.
Anthony, Woodbury Co., Rev. D. J. O'Brien.
Station — Oto, Woodbury Co.
Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Schulte.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 165.
Armstrong, Fayette Co., Rev. John Hassett.
Mission — Germania, Kossuth Co., St. —.
Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., St. —, Rev. L. Carroll.
Balltown, Dubuque Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. J. Rubly.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 88.
Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony J. Schemmel.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.
Bankston (Tibolt P.O.), Dubuque Co., St. Clement's, Rev. W. A. Banfield.
Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Heelan.
Mission — Moorland, Webster Co.

- Baum (*Cherokee P.O., Rural route No. 2*). Visitation. Rev. Joseph M. Tritz.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Medarda, *supr.* Pupils, 74.
- Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. N. J. Bies, Jos. Hagemann.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
- Belmond, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. Egan, Rev. Fr. Sampson, *asst. p.f.*
Station — Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John Sheehy.
- Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. B. C. Lenihan, V.F.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Isidore, *dir.* Pupils, 164.
- Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Anler.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 212.
- Brown Station, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Haubrick.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
- Bryant, Clinton Co., Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
Mission — St. Mary's, Rev. C. S. Regan.
- Buffalo (*Monti P.O.*), Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Hanly.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
- Burns Settlement (*Outer Creek P.O.*), Jackson Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. Leahy.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
- Calmar, Winnebago Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Norris.
 Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Phillip O'Connor, V.F.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 13.
Stations — Glidden, Carroll Co.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Revs. Jos. C. Nacke, Paul Warzawa.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 213.
- Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Melnrada, *dir.* Pupils, 186.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. John B. Albers.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.
- Castle Grove (*Argand P.O.*), Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. S. Murphy.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister. Sister M. Angela, *dir.* Pupils, 25.
- Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. W. Coyle.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Beata, *dir.* Pupils, 58.
- Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Gunn, V.F.
School — Connected with Academy.
- St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Rev. Florian Soedlek.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, *dir.* Pupils, 115.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Eva, *dir.* Pupils, 155.
- Centralia, Dubuque Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- Mission* — Lattnerville, Dubuque Co., Annunciation.
- Centre Grove, Clinton Co. (*Charlotte P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Hennessy.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
- Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. J. McGrath, V.F.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, *dir.* Pupils, 100.
- Mission* — Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's.
- Stations* — Bassett, Chickasaw Co.
 Brownsville, Mitchell Co.
 Rudd, Floyd Co.
- Charter Oak, Crawford Co., Rev. Leonard Cooper.
- Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter P. Kloos.
Station — Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's Church, and Holy Trinity Church.
- Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James T. Saunders.
- Cherry Mound (*Egan P.O.*), Allamakee Co., Rev. Thos. Mahoney.
- Churдан, Greene Co., Rev. Wm. Cooke.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Greene Co.
- Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcey.
School — 5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Scholastica, *dir.* Pupils, 80.
- Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. M. B. Murray.
- Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles McCabe.
- Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. J. McLoughlin, M.R., V.F., Rev. Patrick Coffey.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Justa, *dir.* Pupils, 450.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Louis, *dir.* Pupils, 40.
- Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. John McAuliffe.
- Station* — Dedham, Carroll Co.
- Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Michael McCarty, V.F.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Osmonds, *dir.* Pupils, 129.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

- Cresco, Howard Co. (continued).
St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Loosbrock.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 45.
 Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Meagher.
School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 150.
 Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. John Hawe.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nicholas, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes'.
 Delmar, Clinton Co., Rev. John F. Bowen.
Missions — Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart.
 Hughes Settlement.
 Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
 De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Simeon's, Rev. P. Meagher.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Andrew, dir. Pupils, 90.
 Doherty's Settlement (Coldwater P.O.), Cerro Gordo Co., Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
 Dorchester, Allamakee Co., Rev. Francis McOullough.
Mission — Hanover, Allamakee Co.
 Duncan, Hancock Co. (Bohemian), Rev. John P. Broz.
 Duncombe, Webster Co., Rev. J. W. Ryan.
 Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Geo. Heer, V.F.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 306.
 Eagle Centre, Black Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James Taken.
 Eagle Grove, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Garland.
 Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. M. Costello.
Stations — Sac City, Sac Co.
 Schaller, Sac Co.
 Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Smith.
Station — Iowa Falls, Hardin Co.
 Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 80.
 Elkport, Clayton Co., Rev. Daniel Minogue.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Stations — Colesburg, Clayton Co.
 Littleport, Clayton Co.
 Elma, Howard Co., Rev. F. J. Gunn.
 Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John Smith, Rev. M. Costello.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Benedicta, dir.
 Pupils, 255.
 Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael R. Daly.
Mission — Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co.
 Fair Banks, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. T. Donohue.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Le Roy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's.
 Fairfax, Linn Co., Rev. Jno. Hogan.
Missions — Norway, Benton Co., St. Patrick's.
 Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
 Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Slattery.
School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 60.
 Festina, Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. Augustine Sauter, G. Ehl.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 162.
 Fillmore, Dubuque Co., Rev. D. Lonergan.
 Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Rev. Jas. Brennan.
 Fonda, North, Rev. S. Butler.
 Forest City, Winnebago Co., Rev. Patrick Lynch.
Stations — Buffalo Center, Scott Co.
 Lake Mills, Winnebago Co.
 Thompson, Winnebago Co.
 Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Francis Kopecky.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils, 96.
 Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, Rev. P. J. Burke, rector; Rev. F. Walsh.
School — Connected with Boarding-School.
Station — Coalville, Webster Co.
 Sacred Heart Church, Rev. E. Heelan.
Mission — Vincent, Webster Co.
 Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
Mission — Clayton, Clayton Co.
 Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. G. T. Nagle.
Stations — Britt, Hancock Co.
 Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co.
 Corwith, Hancock Co.

- Garryowen, Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Kelly.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Nativity, dir. Pupils, 125.
- Gilbert Station, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. J. C. Eckart.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 40.
- Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Nemmers, Rev. Wm. Nuebel.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cathinga, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Barclay, Black Hawk Co., St. Francis Regis'.
 Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., Rev. T. Sullivan.
Mission—Lizard, Pocahontas Co.
- Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., St. —, Rev. John Kelly.
- Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. C. Kenny.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 60.
Stations—Angus, Boone Co.
 St. Mary's, Warren Co.
 Paton, Green Co.
- Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Riordan.
Mission—Big Rock, Scott Co.
- Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Stromberg.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
- Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.
Mission—Cold Water, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Clarksville, Butler Co.
 Floyd Creek, Floyd Co.
 Marble Rock, Floyd Co.
- Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Rev. Patrick Hogan.
Mission—Murphy Settlement, Grundy Co.
- Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 164.
- Harper's Ferry, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Mission—Harper's Ferry Church.
- Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Schlueter.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
- Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. Quirk.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Dolores, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Akron, Plymouth Co.
- Hazleton, Buchanan Co., Rev. M. M. Grady.
Mission—Dumont, Butler Co.
- Holy Cross, Dubuque Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. T. J. McCarty.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
- Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. A. Trumm.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
- Ida Grove, Ida Co., Rev. Jas. Kelly.
Station—Holstein, Ida Co.
- Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. P. O'Dowd, V.F., Rev. J. F. O'Doherty.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Drexler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
- Ionia, Chickasaw Co., St. —, Rev. H. H. Forkenbrock.
- Jefferson, Greene Co., Rev. E. O'Farrell.
Station—Scranton City, Greene Co.
- Jesup, Buchanan Co., Rev. J. J. Horsfield.
Mission—Barclay (Dewar P.O.)
- Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. T. J. Reynolds.
School—Pupils, 30.
Station—Blairstown, Benton Co.
- Key West, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McNamara.
School—4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Stanislaus Roach, dir. Pupils, 75.
- King's, Dubuque Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. E. J. Jungblut.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. O'Reilly.
Missions—Moville, Woodbury Co.
 Neptune, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Correctionville, Smithland, Woodbury Co.
- Lansing, Alamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Haxmeier.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 31.
Mission—New Albin, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's.
- Lansing Ridge (Lycurgus P.O.), Alamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. K. Norton.
- Larchwood, Lyon Co., Rev. Geo. Cooke.
- Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. Garrahan.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 200.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

- Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hermann Joseph Meis and Rev. John Bauemler.
 St. James', Rev. James Barron.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters (Frobtst.). Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 75.
 Livermore, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. McNerny.
Station—Humboldt, Humboldt Co.
 Loherville, Greene Co., Rev. G. Costello.
 Lourdes, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Nelson.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroeckling.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 134.
 Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenaus', Rev. James Comerford.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 150 boys; girls in Academy.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. Arnold Boeding.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
School in Country—Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Mission—Clinton, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart (German).
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Boniface, dir. Pupils, 63.
 Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. — Rev. F. X. Koester.
 Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. John O'Meara.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 95.
Stations—Delhi, Delaware Co.
 Earlville, Delaware Co.
 Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Tierney.
Stations—Buck Grove, Crawford Co.
 Manning, Carroll Co.
 Manly Junction, Winnebago Co., Rev. M. Farrelly.
Mission—Plymouth, Winnebago Co.
Stations—Grafton, Kensett, Northwood, Worth Co.
 Manson, Calhoun Co., Rev. M. C. Daly.
Mission—Pomeroy, Calhoun Co.
 Mapleton, Monona Co., Rev. Gus. Wienhold.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Blencoe, Onawa, Whiting, Monona Co.
 Hornick, Woodbury Co.
 Marcus, Cherokee Co., Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 69.
 Marion, Linn Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hartigan.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Phillip, dir. Pupils, 35.
Station—Bertram, Lisbon, Linn Co.
 Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Mathias C. Lenihan, Rev. Jos. G. Murtagh.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 250.
Station—Iowa Soldier's Home, Marshalltown.
 Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F., Rev. L. Hayes.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 190.
 Masonville, Buchanan Co., Rev. Thos. Murtagh.
Mission—Winthrop, Buchanan Co.
 Maurice, Sioux Co., Rev. Peter Connelly.
 McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell.
 Merrill, Plymouth Co., Rev. J. W. Toohill.
Mission—Perry Creek, Plymouth Co.
 Monona, Clayton Co., Rev. Michael Hogan.
Missions—Beulah, Clayton Co.
 Postville, Allamakee Co.
 Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. McCormick.
Station—Sand Springs, Delaware Co.
 Mount Carmel, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 146.
 Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Mission—Colo, Story Co.
Station—Ames, Story Co.
 New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Rev. R. Slattery.
 St. Mary's (German). Rev. B. A. Forkenbrock.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Eleonora. Pupils, 123.
 New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. Barry.
Station—Brownsville, Poweshick Co. (Sherman P. O.).
 New Melleray, Dubuque Co., Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Father David, O.C.R., rector.
 New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 138.
 North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.

- Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. Luehrmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Fremont, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
Stations — Newhall, Walford, Watkins, Benton Co.
- Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Fred. Huesmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Station — Arthur, Ida Co.
 Grant City, Sac Co.
- Ogden, Boone Co., Rev. D. Hurley.
Mission — Fraser, Boone Co.
Station — Millford Mines, Dickinson Co.
- Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Connor.
 Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Martin.
Stations — Carpenter, Worth Co.
 Mitchell, Monz, Orchard, St. Ansgar, Mitchell Co.
- Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Theo. Warning.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
- Oxford Junction, Jones Co., Rev. J. McNamara.
 Bohemian Church, Rev. F. Koerner.
 Baldwin, Holy Trinity, attended from Oxford Junction.
 Onslow, attended from Oxford Junction.
- Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. — Rev. H. Roifes.
 Parkersburg, Butler Co., Rev. F. Hetherington.
Stations — Aplington, Butler Co.
 New Hartford, Butler Co.
- Petersburg, Delaware Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. J. Rottler.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 130.
- Placid, Dubuque Co., Rev. John Brogan.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Epworth, Dubuque Co.
- Pleasant Valley (Wiley P. O.), Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Gelling.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 130.
- Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co. (Canton P. O., Minn.), St. Agnes', Rev. John Hehr.
Station — St. Kern's, Howard Co.
- Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. A. Pape.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
- Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Curran.
 Protivin, Howard Co., Rev. F. L. Vrba.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Wenceslaus, dir. Pupils, 110.
- Quigley, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, Rev. T. Fitzgerald.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Charlotte, Clinton Co. (Charlotte P. O.).
- Reilly Settlement, (Lawler P. O.), St. Ignatius', Rev. Fr. Wrenn.
 Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Revs. F. X. Schulte, John Heinzelmeler.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 236.
- Riceville, Howard Co., Rev. James O'Brien.
Station — Head Wapste, Mitchell Co.
- Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. W. Clarke.
 Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
- Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Phelan.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Hull, Sioux Co.
- Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence H. Burns.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
- Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., Rev. Denis McKeogh.
Mission — Laurens, Pocahontas Co.
- Roselle, Carroll Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Ulric Frey.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.
Station — Halbur, Carroll Co.
- Ruthven, Rev. D. H. McCaffrey.
- Ryan, Delaware Co., Rev. P. H. Ryan.
Mission — Prairie, Linn Co.
- Sabula, Jackson Co., St. —, Rev. P. J. Leddy.
Mission — Green Island, Jackson Co., St. —.
- St. Anthony's, Marshall Co., Rev. Denis London.
Station — Dunn's Settlement.
- St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., Rev. Anthony Erdmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
- St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (Elma P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Nolan.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gaudiosa, dir. Pupils, 89.
Mission — Spruce Creek, Jackson Co., St. Nicholas'.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

- St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co., Rev. C. B. Lechtenberg.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
Station — Ellington, Hancock Co.
- St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co. (*Bennettsville P.O.*), Rev. L. Burke.
 St. Lucas, Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. X. Boeding.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 143.
 St. Theresa's, Dubuque Co. (*La Motte P.O.*), Rev. Michael Hetherington.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — La Motte, Dubuque Co.
- Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de St. Sacrament, supr. Pupils, 157.
Stations — Blenco, Monona Co.
 Onawa, Monona Co.
 Whiting, Monona Co.
- Sanborn, O'Brien Co., Rev. James McCormack.
Mission — Hartley, O'Brien Co.
- Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Farrelly.
 Sherrill's Mound, Dubuque Co., SS. Peter and Paul's Rev. Joseph Kuemper.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 124.
 Sibley, Osceola Co., Rev. E. O'Reilly.
Stations — Paulina and Southerland, O'Brien Co.
- Sioux City, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Very Rev. T. Treacy, V.F., Rev. F. Masterson.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (8th and Pearl sts.). Sister Adora, dir. Pupils, 325.
 St. Bonifacius', Rev. J. A. Gerleemann. Res., 416 Main st.
School — 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Theonilla, supr. Pupils, 128.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. E. W. Fowler, Rev. F. Shanahan.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th st.). Sister Edmunda, dir. Pupils, 254.
 St. John Baptist (French), Rev. L. P. Dagnault.
 Spencer, Clay Co., St. Tiernach's, Rev. J. L. Kerly.
Stations — Milford and Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co.; Peterson, Clay Co.
- Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. Fr. Dostal.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Maura, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Spillville, St. Clement's (German).
- Spring Brook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William Knapstein.
School — 3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitalis, dir. Pupils, 108.
 Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. Naebers.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
- State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Loughnane.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
- Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., Very Rev. M. Hennessy, V.F.
Station — Newell, Buena Vista Co.
- Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Rowe.
Missions — Cox Creek, Clayton Co.
 Greeley, Delaware Co.
- Sumner, Bremer Co., Rev. J. Malloy.
Mission — Westgate, Fayette Co.
- Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Rev. ———
- Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Carroll.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Paul of the Cross, dir. Pupils, 140.
Stations — Belleplaine, Benton Co.
 Sarwin and Toledo, Tama Co.
- Templehill, Jones Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Convery.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
Station — Onslow, Jones Co.
- Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Schulte.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 179.
- Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
Station — Lost Nation, Clinton Co.
- Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission — West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
- Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Mac Inerney.
Stations — Dysart, Tama Co.
 La Porte, Blackhawk Co.
- Volga City, Rev. F. Campbell.
- Walker, Buchanan Co., Rev. Wm. Leen.
Missions — Rowley and Sunnyside, Buchanan Co.
 Shady Grove (*Shady Grove P.O.*), and Spencer's Grove, Benton Co.

- Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Kelly.
Stations—Auburn, Carnarvon and Lake View, Sac Co.
 Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Cooney.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Natalie dir. Pupils, 229.
 St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Hemesath.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
 Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Hogan.
 Waukon, Alamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Walsh.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils, 200.
 Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Dougherty.
Mission—Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name.
Stations—Janesville and Plainfield, Bremer Co.
 Webster City, Hamilton Co., Rev. Thomas O'Brien.
 Wesley, Kosuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Schimmoeller.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thaddea, dir. Pupils, 80.
 West Bend, Palo Alto Co., St. —, Rev. P. Dobberstein.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 98.
 West Ridge (Connor P.O.), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Ryan.
 West Union, Fayette Co., Rev. James Mulligan.
Stations—Fayette, Hawkeye (*Hawkeye P.O.*), and Wadena, Fayette Co.
 Whitewater, Kosuth Co., Rev. E. Dillard.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 Wexford, Alamakee Co. (*Harpers Ferry P.O.*), Rev. Thomas Laffan.
 Willey, Carroll Co., Rev. H. Gelling.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters P. A. Pupils, 151.
 Williams, Hamilton Co., Rev. J. Collins.
 Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Zigrang, Rev. H. Reinert.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 172.
 Retired: Rev. J. Kneppie, Dyersville, Iowa; H. Rottler, Sherrill.
 On sick leave: Rev. M. Mackey.
 Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Revs. W. J. Kerby, Paul Schleier, Rev. John Nolan.
 Rome Rev. J. C. Stuart.
 Rev. John Daly, pastor at Estherville.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's College*, established Sept. 1, 1873.—This institution is under the immediate supervision of Mt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D. It is designed for ecclesiastical students and also for those who aspire to the learned professions. The course embraces philosophy, elocution, composition, the classics, the natural sciences, mathematics, bookkeeping, Hebrew, French and German.—Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D. (pres.), Rev. D. M. O'Gorman (master of discipline), Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, L.D. (procurator).
Faculty—Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Rev. E. Slatery, Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, L.D., Rev. M. Sullivan, B.D., Rev. D. M. Gorman, Rev. M. Thiltgen, D.D., G. Allen Staples, M.D., (attending physician). Students, 100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque. — Rt. Rev. Alberic, O.C.R. (abbot), Rev. Father Patrick, O.C.R. (prior), Rev. Father Francis, O.C.R. (sub-prior), Rev. Father David, O.C.R. (procurator). There are 46 members in the community, 10 of whom are priests.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *Mt. St. Joseph Academy*.—Boarding School for young ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Bertrand, supr. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mount Carmel. *Mother-house and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Summer Hill.—Mother Mary Gertrude, Mother General. In Convent, 70 professed Sisters, 68 novices, 9 postulants. In Community, 1189 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Academy, Main and 13th sts. — Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Marcelliana, supr. Pupils, 396.
St. Mary's Academy, Bluff and 2d sts. — 13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Gervase, supr. Pupils, 215.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Novitiate and Motherhouse, cor. 3d and Bluff sts. — Sister M. Isabel, supr. Under the immediate direction of the Archbishop of Dubuque. 12 Sisters, 7 novices. Pupils, 180.
Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M. Motherhouse and Novitiate, West Hill.—Mother M. Aloisia Waring, supr. 25 Sisters, 5 novices, 3 postulants. In Community, 62 Sisters, 5 novices, 3 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Pupils, 250.

- Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.*—Sisters of the Visitation. 31 Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia Faherty, sup. — Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School*. Pupils, 130.
- Convent of St. Francis of Assisium, (German), Novitiate and Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis.* In Community, 210 prof. Sisters, 21 Novices and 16 postulants. Mother M. Elisabeth, sup.
- St. Mary's Orphanage*, under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the orphans and friendless children of the Diocese of Dubuque.—School for orphans only. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. 175 Orphans.
- St. Francis Industrial School*, 606 Bluff sts. — For the protection of young girls and women of good character. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Paul, sup. This institution affords a pleasant home for business women, also for girls who are employed in stores, shops etc. and those seeking work in families. Inmates 18.
- St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*: (125 beds).—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1873 in Dubuque, Iowa. A magnificent building for their use was erected in one of the most healthful and agreeable sites in the city. The institution comprises 3 departments: an *Infirmiry for the sick* and the aged, an *Orphanage* for the education of destitute children, and a *House of Providence* where homeless and unemployed girls are provided with all the comforts of the boarding-house, apart from the evils incidental to a residence therein. 22 Sisters, 15 novices, 3 postulants. Mother Plus, sup. Inmates, 80.
- St. Joseph's Mercy Insane Hospital*, (200 beds) West Dubuque, Ia. —Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for; also the epileptic and feeble-minded. It is attended by the best physicians of Dubuque. The locality of the Hospital is unsurpassed for the beauty of its scenery and the salubrity of its air. Number of patients, 125. Sister Mary Bernadine, sup. 12 Sisters.
- St. Anthony's Home for the Aged*, Asbury Iowa. 6 Sisters, 50 beds. Sister M. Elisabeth, sup.
- The Marine Hospital* of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
- ANAMOSA.—Sanitarium*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, sup.
- CARROLL. St. Anthony's Convent and Academy*.—11 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Pia.
- Hospital*.—Franciscan Sisters.
- CEDAR RAPIDS. Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, sup. 15 Sisters. In Community: 50 Sisters, 10 novices. 2 Postulants. Pupils, 225.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 623 3rd ave.—10 Sisters of Mercy Teaching. 56 in Community. Sister M. Agatha, sup. Pupils, 187.
- CLINTON. St. Clare's Convent, Academy, Boarding and Select School*, Fairview ave., Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. Mother Magdalen Mattingly. In Convent, 29 Sisters; 7 teaching. In Community, 75 Sisters, 8 Novices, 5 Postulants. Pupils, 75. Rev. M. Quirk, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital* (50 beds). — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, sup. Rev. P. Smith, chaplain.
- FORT DODGE.** *Our Lady of Lourdes Convent, Boarding and Day School*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 70.
- INDEPENDENCE.** *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame*.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
- LYONS.** *Our Lady of Angels' Seminary*.—24 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Anastasia, sup. Pupils, 220.
- MARSHALSTOWN.** *St. Mary's Institute, Boarding and Day School*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother Mary Frances, sup. Pupils, 250.
- SALIX.** *St. Joseph's School and Day School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny. 7 Sisters. Sister Emiline, sup. Pupils, 148.
- ST. DONATUS.** *Boarding and Day School*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Hygina, sup. Pupils, 91.
- SIOUX CITY.** *St. Joseph Mercy Hospital* (175 beds).—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius, sup. Rev. Jas. Brady.
- St. Vincent's Young Ladies Home.* 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Gertrude, sup.
- WATERLOO.** *Our Lady of Victory Academy*. 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Natalie, sup. Pupils, 159.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

- Trappist Fathers*—New Melleray Abbey—Dubuque.
- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.)—Spillville.
- Sisters of St. Benedict* (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Cherokee.
- Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Dubuque, Iowa).—Motherhouse, 3 Academies, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Ackley; Boone; Cascade; Cedar Falls; Cedar Rapids; Clinton; Cresco; Emmettsburg; Garryowen; LeMars; Lyons; Marcus; McGregor; 2 Schools, Sioux City; Waterloo.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Baum; Le Mars; Sioux City.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Dubuque, Iowa).—Motherhouse, Orphan Home and Industrial School, 3 Schools, Dubuque; Alton; Arcadia; Ashton; Savaria; Brown Station; Burns Settlement; Cascade; Centralia; Denison; Dyersville; Garnaville; Granville; Haverhill;

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

Independence; Kings; Lyons; North Washington; Norway; Odebolt; Ossian; Petersburg; Pin Oak; Pocahontas; Remsen; Rock Valley; Roselle; St. Benedict's; St. Catherine's; St. Joseph's; Sugar Creek; Stacyville; Templehill; Worthington.

Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Academy and School, Clinton; Castle Grove; Mason City; Pleasant Grove; Quigley; State Centre; Tama City; Vail.

Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Balltown; Bellevue; Breda; Academy and 2 Schools, Carroll; Festina; Guttenberg; Lansing; Luxemburg; Mt. Carmel; New Vienna; Roselle; St. Lucas; Sherrill's Mound; Templeton; West Bend; Willey.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—New Hampton.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Hospers; Wesley.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Dubuque, Iowa)—Academy, Dubuque; Doherty's Settlement; Fair Banks and Rockwell.

Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Marshalltown.

Sisters of St. Joseph de Chumy (Paris, France)—Salix.

Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital for the Insane, St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, Asbury, Dubuque; Hospital, Clinton; Hospital, Sioux City.

Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa.)—Cedar Rapids; Anamosa; Charles City; Decorah; DeWitt; Grand Junction; Manchester; Marion.

Sisters of Mercy (Fort Dodge, Iowa)—Fort Dodge.

Sisters of Mercy (Independence, Iowa)—Independence.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Gilbertsville; Springbrook; St. Donatus.

Presentation Nuns B. V. M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—Convent, Academy and 1 School, Dubuque; Clare; Danbury; Elkader; Farley; Key West; Lawler; Waukon.

Visitation Nuns (St. Louis)—Dubuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	16
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Females educated in higher branches	2 956
Secular Priests.....	263	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	125
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Pupils.....	16 424
Total.....	273	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	214	Orphans.....	175
Missions with Churches.....	45	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Total Churches.....	259	Total of young people under Cath. care	19 635
Stations.....	54	Hospitals.....	6
Chapels.....	60	Other Charitable Institutions.....	2
College.....	1	Catholic Population.....	150,000
Students.....	100		

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(Archidioecesis Milwaukeeensis.)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1848. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875.

Comprises the South of Wisconsin.

Square Miles — 11,076.



MOST REVEREND

FREDERIC XAVIER KATZER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Milwaukee; cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891.—Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER.—Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.

Chancellor—Rev. A. F. SCHINNER.—Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER, V.G., Very Revs. P. M. ABBELEN, L. CONRAD, H. GULSKI, JAMES J. KEOGH, H. J. ROCHE

Synodal Examiners—Very Revs. JOS. RAINER, A. ROTTENSTEINER, O.M.Cap., J. KINSELLA, Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.—Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.

Matrimonial Court—Right Rev. Mgr. A. ZEININGER, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. J. J. KEOGH, Subst.; Very Rev. P. M. ABBELEN, Defensor Matrimonii.

Censor Librorum—Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Very Rev. J. KINSELLA.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Rev. P. H. DURNIN.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests—Most Rev. F. X. KATZER, D.D., pres.; Rev. H. ROCHE, vice-pres.; Rev. A. B. SALICK, treasurer; Rev. JOS. J. RYAN, secretary; Very Rev. H. GULSKI, Revs. A. DECKER, H. FAIRBANKS, E. M. MCGINNITY, W. J. PEIL, F. SCHWAIGER, directors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Jackson and Oneida sts. Very Rev. James J. Keogh, dean; Revs. M. J. HUSTON, J. T. McDermott, D.D., E. J. Blackwell, Res., 476 Jackson st.

Schools — For boys. 9 Dominican Sisters (198 Oneida st.). Sister M. Richard, dir. Pupils, 337.

For girls. 10 Sisters of Charity (501 Van Buren st.). Sister Bernardine, dir. Girls, 369.

ST. ANN'S (German), Wright and 36th sts. Rev. A. B. Salick.

School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 914 36th st. Sister Antonia, dir. Pupils, 375.

- ST. ANTHONY'S** (German), Mitchell st. and 4th ave., Rev. A. Decker, dean; Revs. J. Schlitz, Theod. Toeller. Res., 673 4th ave.
School — 1 secular teacher; 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (677 4th ave.). Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 856.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
 House of Correction.
 Sisters Convent.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. — Res., 252 Howell ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (253 Graham st.). Sister M. Anna Garcia, dir. Pupils, 265.
- THE BLESSED VIRGIN OF POMPEII** (Italian), 189 Huron st., Rev. Bartholomew Imburgia.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Clark and 11th sts., Rev. J. H. Koetting, Rev. J. J. Oberle, Res., 1001 11th st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 11th st.). Sister C. Borromea, dir. Pupils, 603.
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), Bremen and Clark sts., Rev. A. Tarasiewicz, J. Blechacz. Res., 992
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Clark and Well sts.). Sister M. Leovina, dir. Pupils, 684.
- SS. CYRILL AND METHOD'S** (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. J. F. Szukalski. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (10th ave. and Smith st.). Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 525.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI** (German), 4th and Harmon sts., Fathers of the Capuchin Convent, Rev. Alphonsus Baumele, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 1 secular teacher; 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (325 Harmon st.). Sister M. Philemona, dir. Pupils, 814.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
- THE GESU**, Grand ave. and 12th st., Rev. Thomas S. Fitzgerald, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Hayden, S.J., J. R. Rosswinkel, S.J., P. A. Murphy, S.J., and 3 lay Brothers. Res., 136 13th st.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (12th and Cedar sts.). Sister Seraphina, supr. Pupils, 840.
- ST. HEDWIG'S** (Polish), Racine and Brady sts., Rev. C. Rogozinski, Rev. B. Celichowski. Res., 866 Racine st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin st.). Sister M. Ossia, dir. Pupils, 723.
- HOLY ROSARY**, cor. La Fayette Place and Oakland ave., Rev. R. J. Roche. Res., 361 Oakland ave.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 309.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. P. A. Schleier, Rev. G. Haeu-ler. Res., 275 Greenbush st.
School — 1 secular teacher; 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Sister M. Davidlea, dir. Pupils, 885.
- ST. HYACINTH'S** (Polish), 10th ave. and Becher st., Very Rev. Hyacinth Gulski, Rev. Anthony Pradzynski. Res., N.E. cor. Becher st. and 10th ave.
School — 2 secular teachers; 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9th and Becher sts.). Sister M. Firmata, dir. Pupils, 1060.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, cor. Kinn'ck and Russell aves., Rev. Thos. Fagan. Res., 441 Russell ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy (439 Russell ave.). Boys, 110; girls, 134.
- ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S** (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. Joseph J. Panoch. Res., 500 4th st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (331 Court st.). Sister M. Wenceslaus, dir. Pupils, 100.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S** (Polish), Lincoln and 1st aves., Rev. Wm. J. Grutza, Rev. J. Kempa.
School — 1 Lay teacher; 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Lincoln and 2nd ave.). Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 980.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), 11th and Cherry sts., Rev. F. P. Grome, Rev. J. Klesterer, Rev. P. Gersbach. Res., 483 11th st.
Shrine — Lourdes Grotto, attached to Church.
School — 1 secular teacher; 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 11th st.). Sister M. Demetria, dir. Pupils, 909.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S** (German), Greenfield and 21st aves., Rev. L. Barth. Res. 531 21st ave.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 289.
- ST. MARY'S** (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. Henry Willmes, Rev. J. Burbach. Res., 496 Broadway.
School — 1 secular teacher; 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Motherhouse). Sister M. Aquina, dir. Pupils, 440.
- ST. MATTHEW'S**, 20th ave., near National ave., Rev. F. C. Ryan. Res., 448 20th ave.
ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 24th, bet. Vliet and Cherry sts., Rev. M. Ruckengruber, Rev. B. Traudt, dir. Pupils, 24th st.
School — 1 secular teacher; 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2406 Vliet st.). Sister M. Henrica, dir. Pupils, 1103.
Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

- ST. PATRICK's, Washington st. and 2d ave., Revs. H. F. Fairbanks, J. McCarthy. Res., 467 Washington st.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (423 Second ave.). Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Boys, 159; girls, 160.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL's (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts., Right Rev. Mgr. L. Batz, Rev. R. Nickel. Res., 507 Murray ave.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Sister M. Prima, dir. Pupils, 197.
Chapel — St. Peter's.
- ST. ROSE's, Sycamore and 30th sts., Rev. P. H. Durnin. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 30th st). Sister Eurica, dir. Pupils, 400.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Revs. P. Szulerecki, P. Gora. Res., 404 Mitchell st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (408 Mitchell st.). Sister M. Wladyslawa, dir. Pupils, 806.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL's (Polish), Mitchell st. and 16th ave., Rev. M. Dorszynski. Res., 890 Mitchell st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (16th ave. and Mitchell st.). Sister M. Nemesia, dir. Pupils, 570.
- ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., Rev. F. Kabelka. Res., 683 Scott st.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and 9th ave.). Sister Restituta, dir. Pupils, 140.

Chapels with Regular Chaplains.

- Mother-house of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Mary of Holy Angels Chapel and Chapel of the Perpetual Adoration, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Very Rev. P. M. Abbelein, spiritual director; Rev. H. Niehaus. Res., 689 Jefferson st.
- St. Joseph's Chapel, Motherhouse of the School Sisters of St. Francis, Greenfield and Washington aves., Rev. A. F. Michels, chaplain.
- Chapel at the House of the Good Shepherd.
- Chapel at St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum (St. Francis P.O.), Very Rev. N. Kersten, chaplain.
- Chapel at St. Francis' Seminary (St. Francis P.O.), Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
- Chapel at Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis P.O.), Rev. G. Weiss, chaplain.
- Chapel at Catholic Normal School (St. Francis P.O.), Rev. Professors of the Normal School.
- Chapel at St. John's Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. M. M. Gerend, chaplain.
- Chapel at Marquette College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- Chapels* — National Soldiers Home.
 House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
- Chapel at St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 436 E. North ave.
- Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

- Addison (Nemco P.O.), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Hellweger.
School — 8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Christina, dir. Pupils, 65.
- Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. Eggers.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 55.
- Mission — St. Matthias (St. Lawrence, P. O.), Washington Co.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Alverno, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Holfeitz.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Pupils, 40.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity.
- Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Dowling.
Mission — Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Schmid.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Ashton, Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Ruhmann.
School — Secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 20.
Mission — Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
- Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Rossbach.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adeltrudis, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. M. Zimmer, Rev. F. Kleser.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Dagoberta, dir. Pupils, 266.
 St. Mary's, attended from St. Peter's.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Wall.
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Victor Zarenczy.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 30.
- Belgium (Lake Church P.O.), Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Bruecker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 136.
- Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward.
- Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Bergen.
Mission — Cuba, Grant Co., St. Rose's.

- Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. Hanert.
Mission — Glenhaven, Grant Co., Holy Mary, Help of Christians.
 Brighton, Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Weyer.
 Bristol, Kenosha Co., 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Raineria, dir. Pupils, 57.
Mission — Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
 Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. G. Smith.
Missions — Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
 Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
 Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theo. Jacobs.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Loyola, dir. Pupils, 306.
 Byron, Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Scheidhauer.
 Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Ph. Dreis.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 105.
 Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Burke.
Mission — Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
 Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. Jones.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Luitgardis, dir. Pupils, 80.
 Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe.
Mission — Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Charlesburg, Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. L. Thelen.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 85.
 Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy.
Mission — Elba (Danville P.O.), Dodge Co., St. Columbkil's.
 Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Blum.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 130.
 Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, attended by Rev. M. M. Gerend, St. Francis.
 Dadada, Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. S. Leitner.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 130.
 Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Graettinger.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Panceratia, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's.
 Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannon.
 Dayton, Green Co., St. James', Rev. Francis Schwinn.
Mission — Paoli, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
 Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Buckley.
 Dicekeyville, Grant Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. J. Fischer.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 22.
 Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ambauen, Ph.D.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 43.
Missions — Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co., St. Peter's.
 Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's.
 Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Meyer.
School — 1 Secular teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 24.
 Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Wrynn.
Mission — Wycena, Columbia Co., St. Augustine's.
 Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. A. J. Nickel.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 7.
Mission — Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
 East Bristol, Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. A. Klein.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Muckwonago, Waukesha Co., St. James'.
 East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Weinhoff.
 Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission — Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
 Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Missions — Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
 Soughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's.
 Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Rev. James Nicholas.
Mission — Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's.
 Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Haberstock.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 108.
 Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Feld.
Mission — Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. Chas. Boucher.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Emerentia, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 75.
 Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Keenan. Rev. D. O'Donovan.
 St. Mary's, Rev. G. Wuelfing, D.D.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 112; girls, 108.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Taugher.
 Chapel at St. Agnes' Convent, attended by Rev. Capuchin Fathers of Mt. Calvary.
 Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Schneider.
Mission — Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

- Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Hartmann.
 Franklin (St. Martin P.O.), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. J. T. O'Leary.
Missions — Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's.
 Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
- Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger, Rev. J. Moder.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Blandina, dir. Pupils, 90.
Branch School (5 miles from church). — Lay teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 13.
- Fredonia (Kohler P.O.), Ozaukee Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Peter J. Della.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Fidelia, dir. Pupils, 39.
Mission — Waubesa, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Fussville, Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Chrysostoma, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Summerville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
- Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Fronold.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 17.
Mission — Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Granville Center, Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. J. Theissen.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Clara, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 17.
Missions — Granville, Milwaukee Co., St. Michael's.
 Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
 School — 1 Secular teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 16.
- Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Croke.
Mission — South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.
- Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. John A. Bertram.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucretia, dir. Pupils, 84.
Mission — Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Chapel — Holy Hill, Mary Help of Christians.
- Highland, Iowa Co., St. Philip's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
Mission — Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Fred. A. Wambold.
- School* — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 160.
 Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Rosen.
Mission — Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Holy Cross, Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 96.
- Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. McGinnity, dean, Rev. J. J. Collins.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 130.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. W. A. Goebel.
 Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. N. Dierlinger.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Winfrida, dir. Pupils, 230.
 St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. M. Bach.
- School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Ernesta, dir. Pupils, 56.
 — Chapel at St. Coletta's Convent, Rev. G. A. Meyer, chaplain.
- Johnsburg, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Raess.
School — 2 secular teachers. Boys, 66; girls, 84.
- Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Salentin.
Missions — Clyman, Dodge Co., Holy Assumption.
 Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's.
- Kendalltown (Truman P.O.), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Mission — Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption.
- Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. James', Very Rev. H. J. Roche, Rev. W. J. Malone.
School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 150.
- St. George's (German), Revs. B. Eiskamp, F. Hillenbrand.
School — 1 secular teacher, 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Angelina, dir. Pupils, 485.
- Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 47.
Mission — Wayne, Washington Co., St. Briggitta's.
- School* — 1 Sister of St. Agnes. Sister Domitilla, Boys, 13; girls, 21.
- Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Schmitz.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls 32.
Mission — Elkhart, Sheboygan Co., St. George's.
- Kieler, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. Olig.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 125.
- Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Eugene Reilly.
 Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. A. Albers.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister J. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 84.
- Le Roy, Dodge Co., St. Andrews, Rev. J. W. Blum.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 96.
- Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of the Nativity, Rev. S. Bernard.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Agatha, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 27.
- Lost Lake, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Rohr, D.D.
School — Pastor teaching. Pupils, 40.

- Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Korfhage.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys 12; girls, 13.
Mission — Hudson, Walworth Co., St. Killian's.
- Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, Rev. Ph. Hughes, assistant. Res., 222 W. Main st.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Boys, 122; girls, 122.
 Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Aloys Zitterli, Rev. A. Arentz. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Wunbalda, dir. Pupils, 446.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox.
School — Boys, 25; girls, 42 (attending school at St. Raphael's).
Chapel — Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. J. Condon, chaplain.
- Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. J. Pell, dean, Rev. Albert J. Mueller.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 510.
 Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. W. Krzywonos.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 290.
Chapels — Hospital of the Holy Family, Rev. Chas. Fessler.
 St. Mary's Asylum.
- Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. McCarthy.
 Marytown, Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Decker.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Heder.
Mission — Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.
- Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas, Rev. C. Fiasch.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 71.
Mission — Mill Creek, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Meeme (Oman P.O.), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. J. Heyde.
 Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James O'Keefe.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. E. Halbenkann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 53.
- Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Bowe.
Mission — Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's.
- Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
 St. Mary's, Rev.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 43.
- Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Fathers of the Capuchin Convent, Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Foureria, dir. Pupils, 199.
- Missions* — Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 65.
 St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 26.
- Summit Station, Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter's.
School — 1 Sister of St. Agnes. Sister M. Sabina. Boys, 41; girls, 41.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac.
 St. Lawrence's College.
- Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty.
Mission — Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
- Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. Herreges.
Missions — Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvatore's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 15.
- Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. Shea.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 106.
Missions — Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's.
- Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. W. Pichery, F. Pichery.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 24.
Missions — Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 26.
- Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
- New Berlin, Waukesha Co., St. Apostles', Rev. J. Koester.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Augustina, dir. Pupils, 45.
- Newburg, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Damiana, dir. Pupils, 129.
Missions — Farmington, Washington Co., St. Peter's.
- New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. B. July.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias'.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 15.
- Chapel* — St. Joseph's Convent. Very Rev. L. Conrad.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

- New Koeln, Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Philipp J. Kleis.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Brigitta, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 9.
- New Münster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Schieten.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 115.
 Northelm, Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Ign. Paluch.
School — Pastor as teacher. Pupils, 32.
- North Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mathias, Rev. J. B. Froehlich.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Bernadina, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Greenfield, (Root Creek P. O.), Milwaukee Co. Holy Sacrament (German).
- North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redsemer, attended from St. Boniface's, Milwaukee.
 Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Chas. McBride.
 Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
- Osceola (Armstrong P.O.), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. E. Downs.
Mission — Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Oshkosh (South), Winnebago Co., St. Vincent de Paul's (German), Rev. A. Wibbert, Rev. Chas. Stehling.
- School* — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Jos. Hermans, dir. Pupils, 526.
 St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. J. Morrissey.
 Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. N. Freimann.
- School* — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Carola, dir. Pupils, 27.
Mission — Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's.
- Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. D. Becker.
Mission — Duplainville, Waukesha Co. SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Pine Bluff, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Peshong.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 85.
- Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lillis.
 Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. A. Van Treeck.
- School* — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Humilliana, dir. Pupils, 48.
Mission — Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's.
- Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Grobschmid.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Barsaba, dir. Pupils, 303.
- Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Pape.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Mission* — Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas'.
 Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Trant, dean.
- School* — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (128 St. Clair St.). Sister Petra, dir. Pupils, 191.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer.
- School* — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherines Academy). Sister M. Alexia, dir. Pupils, 168.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Frantz.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic, 1526 N. Wisconsin st. Sister Bonaventura, dir. Pupils, 276.
- Holy Name (German), Rev. S. Schwinn.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherines Academy). Sister Helena, dir. Pupils, 166.
- Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
 St. Rose's, Rev. Th. Johnson.
- School* — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherines Academy). Sister Louise, dir. Pupils, 130.
- St. John Nepomue's (Bohemian), Rev. C. Zila.
Mission — Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family.
- Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters, Rev. A. Birkhaeuser, chaplain.
 Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony V. Müller.
- School* — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 16.
- Mission* — Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.
- Richfield, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Wurm.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Mission* — Holy Maternity.
- St. Hubert's, Rev. F. M. Berg (Hubertus P.O.).
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 25.
- Mission* — Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. L. F. O'Reilly.
Mission — Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Cosgrove.
 St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. W. Kruska.
- Missions* — Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
 Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help.
- Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. A. Th. Reininger.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Juliana, dir. Pupils, 134.
- St. Anna, Sheboygan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Huber.
Mission — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aegidia, dir. Pupils, 85.
- St. Francis', Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. T. Stemper.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 96.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

- St. George's, Sheboygan Co., St. George's P.O., Rural route No. 1, Sheboygan, Wis., Rev. G. Schleichner.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 78.
- St. Killian, Fond du Lac Co., St. Killian's, Rev. P. Burelbach.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Bede, dir. Pupils, 111.
- St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter Schwalger.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Kunigunda, dir. Boys, 77; girls, 73.
- St. Michael's, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George J. Münzer.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clementina, dir. Pupils, 117.
- Mission* — Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
- St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. L. Blum.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Caecilia, dir. Pupils, 120.
- House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior. Very Rev. P. Epiphanius Debele, S.D.S., sup.
- Missions* — Charleston (Hayton P.O.), Calumet Co., St. Martin's.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Michaela, dir. Pupils, 85.
- Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity.
School — 6 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior. Sister Lioba Ueber, dir. Pupils, —.
- St. Wendel, Manitowoc Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. W. Wolf.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Missions* — Centreville (St. Wendel P.O.), Manitowoc Co., St. George's.
 St. Fidelis, Manitowoc Co., St. Fidelis'.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
- Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's.
- Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Dreis.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 110.
- Schleisingsville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. H. Welbes.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Seymour (Darlington P.O.), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. —.
Mission — Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.
- Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Revs. D. Thill, P. Schiedel.
School — 1 secular and 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Perfecta, dir. Pupils, 747.
- St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. van Treeck.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Ida, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 148.
- Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser.
Mission — Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rosa's.
- Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew, Very Rev. Jas. F. Kinsella, dean, Rev. F. Pettit.
- Sinsinawa, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Schweizer.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Boys, 28; girls, 37.
- Mission* — Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis'.
 Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. G. A. Durnin.
- South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. A. M. Henderson, P.O. address: *Offen*.
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Kessler.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 118.
- Mission* — South Milwaukee, St. John's.
 St. Wojciechus' (Polish), Rev. L. Miesicz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Springfield Corners, Dane Co. (Martinsville P.O.), St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 32.
- Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Chas. F. Schmid.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 15.
- Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. J. Kuehne.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lipharda, dir. Pupils, 108.
- Mission* — Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
 Station — De Forest, Dane Co.
- Templeton, Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. J. A. Ritger.
Mission — Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
- Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. B. Weyer.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rita, dir. Pupils, 130.
- Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.
Mission — Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. W. Condon, C.S.C., rector; Rev. W. Houllhan C.S.C., assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 56.
- Mission* — Lowell, Dodge Co., St. John Evangelist's.
 Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Thillmann, C.S.C.
- St. Henry's (German), Rev. H. Kampachroer, Res., 412 N. 4th st.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Stabilia, dir. Pupils, 192.
- Chapel at Sacred Heart College, Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

- Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller, dean.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 196.
 Waunakee, Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Slepker.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes, Sister Amelia, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 27.
 Waupun, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Allen.
Chapel — State Penitentiary.
 Wauwatosa (*National Home P.O.*), in directing letters omit "Wauwatosa"), Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, opposite Calvary Cemetery, Very Rev. P. Bonaventura Frey, O.M.Cap., Rev. Leonard Wojciechowski, O.M.Cap. 8 lay brothers.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Hygina, dir. Pupils, 128.
 West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. F. J. Stupfel.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Bertholda, dir. Pupils, 127.
 Westport (*Waunakee P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary ad Lacum, Rev. J. McGinnity.
 Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. P. Reilly.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 37.
 Retired: Rev. J. W. Vahey, Elkhorn, Wis.; Rev. M. J. Joerger, D.D., 111 N. Montgomery st. Watertown, Wis.; Rev. H. J. Albers, St. Mary's Hospital, Racine, Wis.; Rev. Joseph Maly, Springfield Corner, Wis.; Rev. Gardhaus, Watertown, Wis.; Rev. A. Durst, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. P. Mutz, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. J. Moder, St. Martins, Wis.; Rev. G. Strickner, Monroe, Wis.
 Absent: Revs. D. J. O'Hearn, J. S. La Boule, pursuing a postgraduate course in Rome, Italy.
 Absent on leave: Revs. Chas. Drees, E. Schiefen.
 Not assigned: Rev. J. Hellstern.
 Awaiting appointment: Rev. Jos. Ritger.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales (Salesianum)*, (St. Francis P.O.). Very Rev. Jos. Rainer (rector, prof. of liturgy, Greek, Latin and German), Rev. Fred. Schulze (spiritual director, prof. of moral and pastoral theology), Rev. Chas. Becker (prefect of studies, prof. of Latin, Greek, French, mathematics and music), Rev. Louis Peschong (procurator), Rev. James Ryan (master of discipline, prof. of homiletics, English, Geography and Christian doctrine), Rev. Simon Lebl, D.D. (prof. of philosophy, Exegesis, homiletics and Hebrew), Rev. Jos. Selinger, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology, Greek and Hebrew), Rev. Richard Smith (prof. of canon law and English), Rev. Barnabas Drexler (prof. of Latin, German, general history and music), Rev. Jos. Berg (prof. of Latin, Greek, English, Christian doctrine, natural history and German), Rev. Leopold Drexel (prof. of Church history, general history, natural history and Latin), Rev. J. P. Pierron (prof. of Latin, German, general history and Christian doctrine), Rev. William Neilen (prof. of natural philosophy, mathematics and Christian doctrine), Rev. Boleslaus Góral (prof. of homiletics, Greek, Polish, German, French and penmanship), Professors, 14. Students in classical department, 116; in philosophical department, 47; in theological department, 82. Total number, 244.
Catholic Normal School (St. Francis P.O.). — Rev. M. J. Lochmes (rector and procurator, prof. of Christian doctrine, pedagogy, history, literature and elocution), Rev. H. B. Ries (pref. of studies and master of discipline, prof. of mathematics, Latin, drawing), Rev. J. M. Kasel (prof. of Christian doctrine and German), Chevalier John Singenberger (prof. of music), Mr. William Schmitz (prof. of book-keeping, arithmetic, penmanship and commercial law), Mr. M. E. Morrissy, (prof. of natural sciences, U. S. history, geography and English).
Pio Nino College (St. Francis P.O.). — Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. The course of studies embraces the usual branches taught in colleges for imparting a practical business education. Students, both departments, 80.
St. Emiliana's Male Orphan Asylum and Boys' Home (St. Francis P.O.). — 19 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister Ottilia, sup. Very Rev. N. Kersten, superior. Orphans, 104; Boys' Home, 13. 4 Sisters teaching.
St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, St. Francis, Wis. Boys and Girls attending. Rev. M. M. Gerend, pres. and procurator. Two male teachers and four Franciscan Sisters in the schoolrooms, and four instructors in the manual training and domestic work departments. Present attendance about 70.
St. Joseph's High School, Lincoln and 3rd aves. — Rev. W. J. Grutza, pres. Rev. Joseph Kempa, Messrs. John Kuk, J. Morris (professors). Students, 48.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- MILWAUKEE. *Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraphs*, 661 4th st. — Rev. Alphonsus Baeumle, O.M.Cap. (guardian), Very Rev. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap. (def. and lecturer), Rev. Hieronymus Hankel, O.M.Cap. (vicar), Rev. Louis Hengen, O.M.Cap., Rev. Peter Ernsdorf, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cyrill Kufner, O.M. Cap., (lectors), Udalricus Danner, O.M.Cap., (sub-lector); Rev. Cassian Burgert, O.M. Cap. 20 Clerics, 6 lay brothers.
Capuchin Hospice of Holy Cross, Very Rev. Bonaventura Frey, O.M.Cap., (Def. and superior); Rev. P. Leonard Wojciechowski, O.M.Cap. 8 lay brothers.

- Marquette College*, 10th and State sts. — This College is conducted by Members of the Society of Jesus, and intended for the higher education of Catholic young men; it embraces philosophical, scientific, collegiate, academic and commercial departments. Rev. A. J. Burrows, S. J. (pres.), Rev. Jos. Rielag, S. J., (minister), Rev. H. Meiners, S. J., (v.-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. V. Fulk, S. J., (treas.), Rev. H. W. Orling, S. J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. M. Ryan, S. J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. J. Daulhy, S. J., (prof. of poetry), Mr. V. Siefke, S. J., (prof. of higher mathematics, physics and chemistry); Rev. J. Eugene Conahan, S. J., Rev. Jno. B. Hemann, S. J., Rev. H. D. Gartland, S. J., Rev. Jno. F. Pahlis, S. J., Messrs. Albert Wise, S. J., F. X. McMenaney, S. J., J. O'Callaghan, S. J., Jos. Murphy, S. J., (professors), besides 2 secular asst. prof., 10 Fathers, 6 Scholastics, 6 Lay Brothers. Students, 232.
- GRANVILLE Monastery of Mt. St. Philip*. — Novitate of the Servite Fathers. Very Rev. J. Dourche, O.S.M., vicar general and master of novices; Revs. M. McCann, O.S.M., B. Hell, O.S.M., Students and Novices, 13; lay brothers, 6.
- MOUNT CALVARY, Fond du Lac Co. Capuchin Monastery of Mount Calvary*. — Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap., (definitior, guardian, prof. of Religion), Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (rector of College, prof. of philosophy, physics, astronomy), Rev. Camillus Gnad, O.M.Cap. (vicar, prof. of Latin, Greek and history), Rev. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English, zoology, geology), Rev. Fidelis Von der Thannen, O.M.Cap., Rev. Athanasius Koplitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English, Arithmetic), Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Bookkeeping, Commercial Law, Correspondence, Typewriting, Shorthand), Rev. Felix Reiser, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Hebrew, French, Algebra, Geometry), Rev. Anselm Schultenheims, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English, Geography), Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap. (pref. of Scholasticate, prof. of Religion, Church History, U. S. History, Drawing), Rev. Corbinian Vieracker, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, Greek, German), Rev. Charles Stroberger, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Greek, German), Lay Brothers, 10; Tertiaris, 5; Scholastics, 16.
- Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundisium*, attached to the Capuchin Monastery. — Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (rector). Classical, Commercial and Scientific Courses. Professors, 13; students, 163.
- St. NAZIANZ, Manitowoc Co. St. Mary's College. House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior*. — Very Rev. Epiphanius Debele, S.D.S., sup., Rev. Herman Rogier, S.D.S., Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S., Rev. Sturmliu Hartl, S.D.S., Rev. Eustachius Gohrich, S.D.S., 7 lay brothers.
- WATERCROSS, College of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, classical, commercial and scientific courses. — Rev. John J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., (pres.), Revs. J. P. Thillmann, C.S.C., (vice-pres.), Thomas A. Hennissey, C.S.C., Patrick J. Carroll, C.S.C., assisted by 10 members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Students, over 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MILWAUKEE. Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*. — Motherhouse and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st. — Ven. Mother M. Clara, Commissary General of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in America. Religious in Motherhouse, 184; Novices, 70; Postulants, 45; in preparatory course, 40. Very Rev. P. M. Abbelen, spir. dir.
- St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis*. Motherhouse and Novitiate, Greenfield and Washington aves. — Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., sup.; Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director. In Community professed Sisters, 467; Novices, 45; Postulants, 30; number of Parish Schools in the archdiocese of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, Kansas City, Mo., La Crosse, Omaha, Peoria, Scranton, Winona, 92. Sisters employed in the department for church ornaments and vestments, 10.
- Sacred Heart Seminary*, Greenfield and Washington aves. — A Water-Cure Hospital according to the System of Very Rev. Sebastian Kneipp, Sister M. Bernadine, sup. Patients per year, 600.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium*. Motherhouse and Novitiate (St. Francis F.O.). — Ven. Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., sup. In Motherhouse: 96 Sisters, 36 Novices, 30 Postulants. In Community: 130 Sisters, 36 Novices, 30 Postulants. The Sisters have 1 branch house and conduct 22 parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Ohio, Missouri, Illinois and Nebraska, have charge of 1 Orphan Asylum, also per-Mute Institute and 2 Bishops' Houses. Rev. Geo. Weiss, chaplain.
- Holy Angels Academy and Conservatory*, a day Academy for Young Ladies, 12th and Cedar sts. — Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Seraphina, sup., Pupils Academy, 63; Conservatory, 75.
- Young Women's Boarding Home*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy (1131 Sycamore st.) 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Francis, sup. Boarders 20.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, North Point ave. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia James, sister-servant. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Average number of patients, 80; annual, 658.
- Connected with the Hospital is a Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 14.
- St. Rosa's Female Orphan Asylum*. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. 130 Orphans. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, Greenfield and 3rd ave. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

- Marianno, sister-servant. 271 Infants. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a lying-in department with all accommodations.
- St. Joseph's Hospital**, Reservoir ave and 4th st.—Franciscan Sisters. Sisters, 26; Sister M. Vita, sup. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Average number of patients, 70; during the year, 455.
- Little Sisters of the Poor**. Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes, Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Theresa du Carmel, sup. Professed Sisters, 15; Postulant, 1. Inmates, 207.
- Industrial School of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd**, Loretto Heights, North ave. Mother Ignatia, sup. Religious, 26. Industrial school, 78; preservation class, 45; reformatory, 86 girls.
- St. Mary's Convent**, 35th and Center sts.—11 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior. Sister Raphael Bohnheim, sup. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes.
- ALVERNO**. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Professed Sisters, 212; novices, 46; postulants, 20. These Sisters conduct 49 parochial schools, in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Missouri, Nebraska and Ohio. Mother M. Alexia, sup. Rev. P. Holfeltz, chaplain.
- ELM GROVE**. *Visitation Orphanage*.—44 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Hyacintha, sup. 86 Orphans.
- FOND DU LAC**. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*. Motherhouse and Novitiate, E. Division st.—Mother Mary Agnes, sup. general. Religious, 236; Novices, 14; Postulants, 2. In Motherhouse, Sisters, 27; Novices, 14; Postulants, 2. They conduct 41 schools in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Kansas, New York and Dakota. 5 Sisters have charge of the Leo House for German Emigrants, New York City.
- St. Agnes Hospital and Sanitarium**, 164 E. Division st.—A Water-Cure and general Hospital, for the treatment of non contagious diseases. Opened July 1st, 1896, with accommodations for 60 patients. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Regina, sup.
- St. Agnes Musical Academy**, 22 Merrill st.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Ambrose, sup.
- FRANKLIN (St. Martin P.O.)**.—*Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Sister Mary of the Rosary, sup. 15 Sisters.
- JANESVILLE**. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Agnes, sup. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Sisters conduct Select School and Parish School.
- JEFFERSON**. *St. Coletta's Convent*.—17 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Matilda, sup. Rev. Geo. A. Meyer, chaplain. Connected with the convent is an *Institute for Boarders and Day-Scholars*. Sister M. Irene, dir. 3 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 28.
- MADISON**. *Academy of the Sacred Heart and Convent*.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Regina, O.S.D., prioress. Rev. J. Condon, chaplain. 21 Sisters. Boarding for young ladies. Pupils, 56.
- MANTOWOC**. *St. Mary's Hospital and Asylum*.—15 Felician Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Wenceslaus, sup. 3 aged persons, 36 Orphans and 5 cripples.
- St. Felix Industrial and Reform School**.—6 Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys in Reform School, 36.
- Holy Family Hospital**.—Western ave. Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Seraphica, sup. Rev. Chas. Fessler, chaplain. Patients, 208.
- MOUNT CALVARY**. *Orphan Asylum*.—Connected with Notre Dame Convent. 25 Sisters. Sister Fourrier, dir.
- NEW CARSEL**. *St. Joseph's Convent*. Branch-House of the School-Sisters of St. Francis.—15 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, sup. Very Rev. L. Conrad, chaplain.
- RACINE**. *Convent of the Dominican Order*. Motherhouse and Novitiate.—Mother Mary Hyacintha, prioress. In Motherhouse: 66 Sisters, 16 Novices, 12 Postulants. In Community, 164 Sisters, 16 Novices, 12 Postulants. Rev. J. A. Birkhauser, spiritual director.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Catherine's Academy*. A day-school is connected with the academy. Pupils, 206. These Sisters conduct many schools in this diocese, also in the dioceses of Alton, Detroit, Green Bay and La Crosse.
- St. Mary's Hospital**, 18th and Grand ave.—12 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Hyacinth, sup.
- SINSINAWA MOUND**. *Convent of St. Clara*. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary).—Sisters at the Motherhouse, 65. Branch houses in Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Colorado, District of Columbia. Mother M. Emily, Mother-General of the Congregation. Sister M. Bonaventure, prioress of the Motherhouse. Rev. G. A. Durnin, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Clara Academy*. Boarding-school for young ladies. Pupils, 142.
- ST. NAZIANZ**. *Convent of the Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior*.—15 Sisters. Sister Lioba Uebler, S.D.S., sup.
- SHEBOGAN**. *St. Nicholas' Hospital*.—11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Attala, sup. Patients, 164. The Sisters also attend to the sick in their homes.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; National Home, P. O. Fathers of the *Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Church and College, Watertown.

Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—The Gesù, Marquette College, Milwaukee.

Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Granville.

Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—St. Nazianz.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes*—(Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Motherhouse, School, St. Louis' and St. Mary's, Fond du Lac; Granville Center; Kewaskum; Lomira; Marshfield; St. Cloud; Sheboygan, St. Peter Cl.; Sinsinawa; Summit Station; Waunakee; Wayne.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Cathedral School, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Milwaukee.
- Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Dubuque, Iowa.)—Our Lady of Angel's Academy, Gesu and Holy Rosary Schools, Milwaukee.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Racine, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Patrick, St. Mary, St. Joseph, Holy Rosary, St. Rose Schools, Academy, Racine; Ashford; Belgium; Caledonia; Holy Cross; Le Roy; Mazomanie; Mineral Point, St. Mary's; New Koeln; Roxbury; Saukville; South Milwaukee, St. Mary's.
- Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa Mound)—Cathedral and St. Rose's Schools, Milwaukee; Kenosha, St. James'; Madison, St. Raphael's; Shullsburg.
- Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis* (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—St. Nazianz; School Hill; Schwarzwald.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Sanitarium and St. Lawrence's School, Milwaukee; Addison; Allenton; Charlesburg; Charleston; Dacada; Dane; East Bristol; Franklin; Fussville; Highland; Jefferson, Imm. Conception; Kieler; Manitowoc, St. John's; Marytown; New Cassel; St. George; St. Lawrence; St. Nazianz.
- Sisters of St. Francis of Assist* (St. Francis, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Deaf Mute Institute and School, St. Francis; Fredonia; Jefferson; Monroe, St. Mary's; New Berlin; North Grenfield; Paris; Schielingserville.
- Franciscan Sisters of Charity* (Alverno, Wis.)—Alverno; Cassville; Cross Plains; Hartford; Manitowoc, St. Boniface'; New Munster; Pine Bluff; Plymouth; Potosi, St. Andrews'; St. Anna; St. Wendel; Waukesha.
- Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Milwaukee; Racine.
- Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.)—Sheboygan.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross*—Watertown, St. Bernard's.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's Schools, Girls Home, Milwaukee; Fond du Lac.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Janesville, Wis.)—Janesville; Whitewater.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Anna's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Boniface's, SS. Cyril and Methodius', St. Casimir's, St. Francis, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, Holy Trinity's, St. John Nepomuc's, St. Josephat's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stanislaus, St. Vincent de Paul's, St. Wendeslaus Schools, Milwaukee; Barton; Beaver Dam; Brighton; Burlington; School and Orphan Asylum, Elm Grove; Kenosha, St. George's; Lancaster; Madison, Holy Redeemer; Mt. Calvary; Newburg; Oshkosh, St. Vincent de Paul's; Fort Washington; St. Kilian; Sheboygan, Holy Name; Sun Prairie; Waterford; Watertown, St. Henry's; Wauwatosa; West Bend.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*—Milwaukee.
- Society of the Divine Savior* (Rome, Italy)—Milwaukee; St. Nazianz; Schoolhill.
- Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* (W. Hoboken, N. J.)—St. Martins.
- Sisters of St. Benedict* (N. J.)—Dodgeville; Muscoda.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	
Secular Priests	245	City of Milwaukee	26
Presets of Religious Orders	44	Pupils	14 768
Total	289	Outside of the city of Milwaukee	122
Churches in Milwaukee City	27	Pupils	14 447
Outside of Milwaukee	254	Total Schools	148
Churches with resident priests	185	Total Pupils	29 210
Missions with Churches	96	Orphan Asylums	5
Total Churches	281	Orphans	869
Chapels	33	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	271
Ecclesiastical Students	82	Industrial School for girls	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Inmates	78
Students	40	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Inmates	70
Normal School	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	28 225
Students in Colleges and Normal School	613	Hospitals	7
Academies for young ladies	6	Inmates during the year about	2 157
Females educated in higher branches	612	Homes for Aged Poor	2
		Inmates during the year	243
		Home for girls	1

Catholic Population, about.....245 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(Archidioecesis Novae Aurochae.)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Square Miles — 23,208.



HIS EXCELLENCY MOST REVEREND

PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D.,

(Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba, Porto Rico and the Philippine Islands).

Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897.

RIGHT REVEREND

GUSTAVE A. ROUXEL, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans, La.; consecrated April 9th 1899. Titular Bishop of Curium. Res., New Orleans, La., 1809 Mandeville st.

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801. — Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809—1815. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensençon, Dec. 1833. — Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagra and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827. — Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833. — Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860. — Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Amblerie, France, May 25, 1870. — Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHEE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1883. — Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887. — Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans, August 7, 1888; died June 10, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. LAVAL, Canon. — Res., New Orleans, La., cor. Dryades and Clio sts.

Chancellor — Very Rev. J. M. T. Massardier. — Res., New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st. (Chancery office open from 9 to 12 A.M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent in writing).

Secretary—Rev. P. SCOTT. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.*
Consultors—Right Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Very Revs. M. LAVAL, V.G., J. H. DUBERNARD, J. BOUCHET, JOS. SUBILEAU, Rev. E. J. FALLON.
Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Very Rev. M. LAVAL, V.G., Very Rev. J. H. DUBERNARD, Very Rev. J. BOUCHET, Revs. P. M. L. MASSARDIER, C. DENOYEL.
Officials—Very Rev. P. M. L. MASSARDIER, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. C. DENOYEL, *defensor*; Very Rev. J. M. T. MASSARDIER, *cancellarius*.
Honorary Canons—Very Rev. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., C. M. FRAIN, D. P., F. MITTELBRONN, H. MIGNOT, J. H. DUBERNARD, J. BOUCHET, M. HARNAIS, J. SUBILEAU, A. DUBOURG, J. B. BOGAERTS, J. A. MANORITTA, D.D.
Rural Deans—Very Revs. J. H. DUBERNARD, A. DUBOURG, E. FORGE, J. ENGBERING, C. VAN DE VEN, J. P. MALONE.
Board of the Association for the Infirm Priests—Most Rev. Archbishop, pres.; Very Rev. J. LAVAL, vice-pres.; Rev. J. A. THEBAULT, secretary; Rev. J. F. LAMBERT, treas.
Directors: Very Rev. J. SUBILEAU, Revs. J. HANRAHAN, F. ROUGE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

- ST. MARY'S**, Archbishop's residence, 1114 Chartres sts., Very Rev. J. M. T. Massardier, chancellor, rector; Rev. Peter Scotti, assistant.
Schools — For boys, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 45.
 For girls, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 60.
 For boys and girls, Salesian Sisters. Pupils, 230.
ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, Chartres, bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Very Rev. H. C. Mignot, Canon, administrator of the church; Revs. J. B. André, J. F. Solgnac, G. Harding, ass'ts.
Schools — For boys and girls, with secular teachers. Under the superintendence of the priest. 1085 white and 305 colored pupils.
 For girls, Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 106.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Dumaine st.
ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. Henry Weber, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. G. Mahony, C.S.S.R., W. L. Folk, C.S.S.R., George P. Robinson, C.S.S.R., John J. Mathews, C.S.S.R., assistants.
Schools — For boys,—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 380.
 For girls,—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 320. } Sister M. Philomena, dir.
ST. ANN'S, 1923 St. Philip st., Rev. J. A. Tiebault, rector; Rev. P. Nies, ass't.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 197.
ANNUNCIATION, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., Right Rev. G. A. Rouxel, D.D., rector; Rev. Alex. Barbier, assistants.
Schools — For boys and girls (Spain and Marais sts.). 14 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 569.
 Infant Jesus crèche. 4 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Ephreme, dir. Pupils, 89.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), 1101 Conti st., Rev. J. A. Manoritta, D.D., rector; Rev. J. Larosa.
School — 16 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Magdalen, directress. Pupils, 300.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1210 Hospital st., Very Rev. Joseph Subileau, Canon, rector; Rev. L. Henrionnet, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 54; colored, 95.
Catholic Schools, with secular teachers, for boys, girls, and colored children.—Under the superintendence of the priest.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Galvez and Lapeyrouse sts., Rev. Paul Schauble, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Joschin Widmer, O.S.B., Ildefonse Zarn, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 1570 N. Galvez st.
Schools (2) — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 180.
Mission — Sidel, St. Tammany Parish.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor, Johnson and Laharpe sts.
ST. CECILIA'S, Poland and St. Claude sts., Rev. J. Kieter, rector. Res., Lesseps and Rampart streets.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, 631 State avenue, Rev. F. Charles Brookmeier, rector.
School — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State avenue) Sister Flavia, supr. Pupils, 235.
ST. FRANCIS OF SALES', 2d, cor. St. David st., Rev. N. Simon, rector.
School — 7 Lay teachers. Boys and girls, white, 110, colored, 90.
ST. HENRY'S (German), 812 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Sister Xaveria, supr. Pupils, 210.
HOLY NAME OF JESUS, St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park, Rev. P. Faget, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jos. Gerlach, S.J., assistant.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Calhoun and Howard sts.) Sister M. Dymna, dir. Pupils, 168.

- HOLY NAME OF MARY**, 423 Olivier st., Rev. J. Joyce, S.M., pastor; Rev. A. Dempsey, S.M., Rev. J. Byrne, S.M., assistants.
Schools — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 170; colored, 66.
Lay teachers. Boys, 140.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Rev. Rev. A. Bichlemayer rector; Rev. J. F. Prim, assistant.
Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Lazarene, dir. Pupils, 250.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (Jesuits' Church), Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Rev. J. Brian, S.J., pastor; Revs. Edw. Gaffney, S.J., Fabian Garbey, S.J., A. Curoz, S.J., James Duffo, S.J.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave.
 Transfiguration of Our Lord, Carmelite Nuns Monastery.
 St. Mary's Boys' Asylum.
 Academy, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.
 Dominican Convent, St. Charles ave.
 House of the Good Shepherd.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (continued).
Chapels — Monastery of the Poor Clares.
 Newsboys' Home.
 House of Refuge.
 Almshouse.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Very Rev. M. Laval, V.G., Canon, rector; Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald, assistant.
Schools — For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 124.
 For girls. Connected with Dominican Academy. Pupils, 244.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, 1802 Tulane ave., Very Rev. T. J. Weidon, C.M., rector; Revs. J. W. Downing C.M., J. J. Schlereth, C.M., A. Nepple, C.M., J. C. Kennedy, C.M., assistants.
Schools — For boys. 7 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Academy). Pupils, 250.
 For girls. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 340.
Chapels — Charity Hospital.
 Hotel Dieu.
 Police Jail.
 Parish Prison.
- ST. KATHARINE'S** (for colored people), Tulane ave. and Howard st., Very Rev. T. J. Weidon, C.M., rector; Rev. Ch. M. Remillion, C.M., assistant.
School — For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 225.
- ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION** (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., Very Rev. Henry Weber, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Bernard Kaphake, C.S.S.R., Joseph Niemann, C.S.S.R., J. B. Muehlsteppen, C.S.S.R., assistants. Res. 2030 Constance st.
School — 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Sister M. Philopena, dir. Pupils, 492.
Chapel — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
- MATER DOLOROSA**, Rev. F. Prim, rector. Res., 919 Cambronne st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 280.
 For Colored Children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 50.
- ST. MAURICE'S**, 66 Hancock st., Rev. E. Aveling, rector.
Schools — 5 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (cor. Chartres and Hancock sts.), Sister Almée, dir. Pupils, 122. Day-school connected with Ursuline Convent. Pupils, 32.
 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. Pupils, 54.
 For Colored Children. Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 40.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. M. Coughlan, rector.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.
 For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
- NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS** (French), Jackson ave., betw. Laurel and Constance sts., Very Rev. Henry Weber, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Celestin Grégoire, C.S.S.R. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 150.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 3822 Chestnut st., Rev. J. F. Lambert, rector.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Sister Arno, dir. Pupils, 322.
- OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART**, 1503 Annette st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. Frain, Roman Prelate, Canon, rector.
School — Parochial School with secular teachers. Pupils, 105.
 Colored School, with secular teachers. Pupils, 195.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 716 Camp st., Rev. E. J. Fallon, rector.
School — Sister Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys and girls, 135.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S**, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. Richard Power, assistant.
School — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 167.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA**, Bayou road, bet. Delhonde and Broad sts., Rev. A. Janssens, rector.
School — Parochial School, with secular teachers, and other Catholic schools. Pupils: white, 183; colored, 120.
- SACRED HEART**, Rev. Nicolas Warken, C.S.C., rector. Res. 3202 Canal st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Canal and Rendon sts.). Sister Franciscetta, dir. Pupils, 380.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

- St. STEPHEN's**, 1029 Napoleon ave., Very Rev. L. P. Landry, C.M., rector; Revs. E. J. Hopkins, C.M., F. J. Nugent, C.M., assistants.
Schools — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 210.
 For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils, 44.
Chapels — Louisiana Retreat.
 St. Elizabeth's Industrial School.
- St. THERESA's**, 1404 Erato st., Rev. P. M. Massardier, rector; Rev. J. P. O'Slattery, assistant.
Schools — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 120; Girls, 310.
 St. Simon's Academy for girls. 140.
- St. VINCENT DE PAUL's**, 3063 Dauphine st., Rev. A. Drossaerts, rector, Rev. Fr. Cools, assistant.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 386.
 Very Rev. F. Mittelbronn, canon, retired rector of St. Rose of Lima's Church, New Orleans.
 Rev. J. B. Bogaerts, canon, St. Francis of Assisi, 631 State Avenue, New Orleans.
 Rev. J. Jaxel, 1122 Harmony st., New Orleans.
 Rev. P. M. Bede, sick at Hotel Dieu, New Orleans.
 Rev. Fr. Rouge, Water Cure, Flood st. and Levée, New Orleans.
- Chapels with resident chaplains:**
 Ursuline Convent, Rev. C. Denoyel, chaplain. 4580 Dauphine st.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. P. Bertliet, chaplain. 1907 Dumaine st.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, 3823 Magazine st., Rev. H. Cajone, chaplain.
 Mission of the Sacred Heart (for the Italians and their children). Rev. Louis Faroli. Res., 1009 Bourbon st. Chapel, convent and school, 817 St. Philip st., near Bourbon st.
 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Provincialhouse, Rev. L. Burget, chaplain. Res., 1312 Dauphine st., New Orleans.
 Infant Asylum, Magazine st., Rev. Emile Peuffer, chaplain. Res., 1519 Felicite st.
 St. Louis Theological Seminary., Very Rev. L. P. Landry, C.M., (president); Rev. J. M. Nichols, C.M., (prof. of dogma); Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M., (prof. of moral); Rev. W. Musson, C.M., (prof. of philosophy).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

- Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Fabian Laforest, rector.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Boarders and day-scholars. Pupils, 50.
- Amite City, St. Helena's, Rev. Felix Rumpf, O.S.B.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Missions — Franklin.
 Independence, Mater Dolorosa. St. Benedict's.
 Kentwood (church). Tangipahoa, Sacred Heart.
- Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. J. B. Morin, rector.
School — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 21.
 Banker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours, attended from Abbeville.
- Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. P. Malone, dean, rector; Rev. G. Bosch, assistant.
Schools — For boys. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Felix, dir. Pupils, 145.
 For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
 Holy Trinity, for colored children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Mother M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 63.
- Missions** — St. George's. Frenchtown, St. Francis of Assisi.
 St. Isidore's. Zachrie, St. John the Baptist's.
- Bayou du Large (Theriot P.O.), St. Eloi's, Rev. L. H. L'Anglais, rector.
 Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. T. F. Delaney, rector.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 26.
- Missions** — St. Raphael's.
- Bayou Petite Prairie (Palmello P. O.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O. Lebeau, rector.
 Bedico, Holy Angels Guardian, attended by Benedictine Fathers.
- Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. J. M. Langlois, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Ermelinda, dir. Pupils, 282.
- Bruly Landing, St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Rognet, rector. Cinciere P.O., La.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.
- Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. G. Mertens, rector.
Mission — Home Place, St. Patrick's.
Station — Eads Jeties.
- Cameron, (Creole P.O.), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. Cramers, rector.
 Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. Grimaud, rector.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 58.
- Missions** — Grand Chenière, Immaculate Conception.
 Grand Lake.
 Hackberry. Churches for white and colored.
 Leesbury, St. Joseph's.
 Vincent Settlement.
- Stations** — Big Pecan.
 Chenière aux Tigres
 Isle aux vaches
 Johnson's Bayou.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

- Chackby (*Thibodeaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. Jos. Tessier, rector.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Malagay, St. Laurent's.
- Chappapela, St. Dominic's, Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B.
 Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Ponchon, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: white, 100; colored, 90; Indians, 18.
- Chataigner, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Buccioli, rector.
Mission—Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored.)
- Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.
Mission—St. George's.
- Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Eby, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils, 62.
- Clinton, Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Nelson Ayres, rector, *St. Francisville P.O., La.*
Missions—Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help,
 Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna's,
 Port Hudson, St. Peter's.
- Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.
Schools—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Justine, dir. Pupils, 48.
 Secular teacher. 45 colored pupils.
Missions—Abita Springs, St. Jane's.
School—Secular teacher. 25 colored pupils.
 Bedeco, Holy Angels Guardian.
 Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's.
- Schools*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. 50 colored pupils.
 Secular teacher. 42 white pupils.
- Cossinade (*Abbeville P.O.*), Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Maltrait, rector.
 Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. Peter H. J. Van Alfen, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Mary Clementine, dir. Pupils, 210.
Missions—Mermonteau, St. John the Baptist's.
 Morse, St. André's.
- Cypre-mort (*Crawford P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. A. van den Broek, rector.
 Donaldsonville, Ascension D.N.J.C., Very Rev. J. H. Dubernard, Canon, dean; Rev. Louis Castel, assistant.
Schools—For boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Br. Louis Emile, dir. Pupils, 135.
 For girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 169.
 St. Augustin's, for colored children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. of the Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 76.
- Mission*—St. Ann's Chapel.
- False River (*New Roads P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Fr. Laroche, rector.
School—Secular teacher. 20 colored pupils.
Mission—St. Claude's.
- Franklin, St. Anthony's, Rev. Jas. Trainor, rector.
School—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 108.
- French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Roger, rector.
Missions—Port Vincent, St. Vincent's.
 White Hall, chapel.
- Gessen, St. Joseph's Monastery. Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., sub-prior; Revs. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., Placidus Dobbys, O.S.B.
Missions—Chappopela, St. Dominic's.
 Franklinton.
- Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. H. S. Marling, S.J., rector; Rev. A. de Stoeckalper, S.J., Anthony Boven, S.J., W. Kennedy, S.J., F. Garesché, S.J., J. Montillot, S.J., C. Widman, S.J., J. Chamard, S.J., M. Higgins, S.J.
- School*—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: white, 100; colored, 85.
- Grande Pointe (*Cecilia P.O.*), St. Etienne's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
- Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ehrhart, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Mary Margaret, dir. Pupils, 151.
 Stations—Barataria.
 Freetown.
- Hahnsville (*Kulona P.O.*), Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. T. Stenmans, rector.
School—Secular teacher. 104 pupils.
- Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. C. Paquet, rector.
School—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Bayou Black, chapel.
- Jeannerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardi, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140 and a few boarders.
- Jennings, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Peeters, rector.
Missions—Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
 Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
 Welsh Station, Our Lady of Sorrows.
- Jesuit Bend, St. Cecilia's, Rev. G. McKenna, rector.

- Kenner, St. Mary's, Rev. Leander M. Roth.**
School—3 Secular teachers. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Frenier, Holy Cross.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
 Red Church, St. Charles'.
 Wagonman, Holy Angels.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
- Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. Marius Weltz, rector; Rev. E. Livorell, assistant.**
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 30.
Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. E. Force, dean, rector; Rev. J. Ravier-Bollard, assistant.
School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 140.
- Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. C. Van de Ven, dean, rector.**
School—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 183.
Missions—Big Lake, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
 Hachberry Island, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
 Prairie Solleau, St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bayou Anglais.
 Indian Village.
 Oberlin.
 Sabine.
 Sulphur Mines.
 Virmon.
- La Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. M. Palmer, rector.**
School—Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 123; colored, 45.
Léonville, St. Léon's, Rev. César Malleuchet, rector.
Mission—Port-Barré, Sacred Heart.
- Lobdell, SS. Peter and Paul's Chapel, Rev. M. V. Moise, rector.**
Missions—Bayou Grosse Tête, St. Joseph's.
 Bayou Maringouin, S. Heart of Mary.
 Livonia, Chapel.
 Port Allen, Holy Family.
- Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. E. Vigroux, rector; Rev. Laurent Borredon, assistant.**
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 34.
Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. E. Mesnil, rector.
Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Joseph Schmitt, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Ermelindis, dir. Pupils, 95.
Missions—Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's.
 Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's.
 Florenville, St. Joseph's.
- Mauriceville, St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. Rochard.**
Meadows (Delcambre P.O.), Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. A. van de Blit, rector.
Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Souby, rector.
School—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Bayou Boeuf, St. André.
 Chacahoula, St. Laurent's.
 Gibson, St. Patrick's.
- Napoleonville, St. Napoleon, Rev. E. de Wilde, rector.**
Mission—Canal des Attakapas, Immaculate Conception.
- New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector, Rev. G. Frohn, assistant.**
Schools—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 90.
 Secular teachers. Boys, 50.
- New River (Getamar P.O.), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph E. Lavaquery, rector.**
School—Secular teachers. Pupils, 54.
Missions—St. Joseph's.
 Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
- New Texas Landing, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Ferguson, rector.**
School—Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 61; colored, 27.
Missions—Red River Landing, St. Joseph's.
 St. Francis of Assisium.
- Notre Dame du Rosaire (Larose P.O.), Rev. B. G. Durand, rector.**
Stations—Cheniere Caminada.
 Grande Isle.
 Saunders Canal.
- Opelousas, St. Landry's, Rev. J. Engbering, rector; Rev. Charles Schmitt, assistant.**
Schools—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 72.
 St. Joseph's, for colored Children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 50.
- Paintcourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. Branche, rector; Rev. F. Badeaux, assistant.**
School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Brulé, St. Martin's Chapel.
 Brulé, St. Vincent's Chapel.
- Patoutville, St. Nicholas', Rev. Joseph Girault de la Cognals, rector.**
Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. J. Holtgreve, rector.
Mission—Centreville, St. Joseph's.

- Petite Prairie, Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. P. O. Labeau, Palmetto, P. O.
 Pierre-Port (*Paincourtville P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Buquet, rector.
Mission — Belle River, Sacred Heart.
 Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. M. Harnais, Canon, rector; Rev. R. J. Gillen, assistant.
Schools — Secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 140; colored, 48.
 Plattenville, Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Bouchet, Canon, rector; Rev. J. C. Gonon, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: white, 135; colored, 30.
Mission — Valenzuela, St. Jules.
 Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. Fr. Colle, rector.
 Pointe aux Loups (*Jota P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Revs. Leo Gassler, rector; E. Maisonneuve.
Mission — Prairie Mammon.
 Pouchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. Gallus Anderau, O.S.B.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mechtild, dir. Pupils, 80.
Stations — Hammond, attended from the Benedictine Monastery. Manchac.
 Raceland, St. Marv's, Rev. M. Simon, rector.
School — Secular teachers. Pupils, 79.
 Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Douré.
School — Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 60.
 Royville (*Youngsville P. O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. L. Chabrier, rector.
Station — Broussardville.
 St. Bernard, St. Bernard's, Rev. H. Van Grinsven, rector.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Lake Delery, Chapel St. Croix.
 St. Francisville, Rev. Nelson Ayres, rector.
 St. Gabriel, Rev. Fr. Raymond, rector.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 18.
 St. James, St. James', Rev. A. D'Honnée, rector.
 St. John the Baptist's (*Edgard P. O.*), Rev. Alex. Juillé, rector.
 St. Joseph (*Paulina P. O.*), Rev. R. Plasmans, S.M., rector.
 St. Leo (*Hayne P. O.*), Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., pastor.
 St. Martin's, St. Martin's, Rev. Aug. Thébault, rector; Rev. A. Mauret, assistant.
Schools — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Augustin, dir. Pupils, 25.
 St. Martinville, St. Martin's, Rev. Aug. Thébault, rector; Rev. A. Mauret, assistant.
Schools — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 209.
 For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
 St. Michael (*Convent P. O.*), Rev. J. M. Le Grand, S.M., rector; Rev. August Kempnich, S.M., assistant.
Schools — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Calso, dir. Pupils: white, 160; colored, 65.
 For Colored Children. Congregation of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Missions — Grande Pointe, St. Philomena's, Mass every month.
 St. Mary's, Mass every Sunday.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
 St. Peter's (*Bonnet Carre P. O.*), Rev. E. Badol, rector.
 St. Philippe (*Oulbre P. O.*), Rev. J. P. Martin, rector.
School — Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: white, 115; colored, 52.
 Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. J. H. Cartisser, rector.
School — Secular teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.
 Terrebonne Bayou (*Montegut P. O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Richard, rector.
Missions — Canal Bellanger. St. Ann's.
 Petit Caillon Bayou. St. Joseph's.
 Thibodeaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. J. M. Dubourg, Canon, dean, rector; Revs. Francis Ravoir, Ant. Simon, assistants.
Schools — For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 91.
 For girls. Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 170.
Missions — St. Brigitte.
 St. John's.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.
 St. Charles'.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.
 Villeplatie, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Henry F. Chastel, rector.
Mission — Prairie Mamou, St. Joseph's Chapel.
 Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Teurlings, rector.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 39.
Missions — Bayou Boeuf, Resurrection.
 Grande Prairie, St. Peter's.
 White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor; Rev. A. Demaurizi.
- Absent: Revs. O. Bré, A. Méhault, A. Van der Heyde, M. O'Leary.
 Leper's Home, (*Island P. O.*) Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans.
St. Roch's Chapel—at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *St. Louis Theological Seminary*, Napoleon ave., N. O.—Very Rev. L. P. Landry, C.M. (president); Rev. J. M. Nichols, C.M. (professor of dogmatic theology); Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M. (professor of moral theology); Rev. W. Musson, C.M. (professor of philosophy).

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts.—Very Rev. W. Power, S.J., (superior of the New Orleans Mission of the Jesuit Fathers). Rev. J. Brislan, S.J., (president). Rev. A. Biever, S.J., (prefect of studies). Rev. E. Mattern, S.J., (secretary). Rev. N. Davis, S.J., (treasurer). Rev. J. A. Downey, S.J., (chaplain). Rev. A. Vailleton, S.J., Rev. A. Curioz, S.J., Rev. C. Klein, S.J., Rev. E. Gafney, S.J., Rev. J. Gerlach, S.J., Rev. R. Gore, S.J., Rev. T. McElligott, S.J., Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. I. Sievin, S.J., Rev. M. Léautier, S.J., Rev. J. Naby, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry). Rev. D. P. Lawton, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric). Rev. M. Tiernan, S.J., (prof. of poetry). Rev. L. Schuler, S.J., (prof. of 1st grammar). Rev. J. Gudgeon, S.J., (prof. of 2nd grammar). Rev. P. Murphy, S.J., Rev. A. Brown, S.J., (prof. of 3d grammar). Rev. J. O'Reilly, S.J., Rev. J. Meyer, S.J., Messrs. F. Macdonnell, S.J., M. Walsh, S.J., (prof. in commercial course), Messrs. P. O'Sullivan, S.J., T. Haggerty, S.J., A. Doherty S.J., (professors in preparatory course). 25 Fathers, 5 Scholastics, 5 lay Brothers, 400 students.

Holy Cross College, cor. Dauphine and Reynes sts.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. D. Spillard C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. F. A. Keuter, C.S.C., (vice-president). Rev. Thomas H. Corbett, C.S.C., (prefect of discipline), Rev. J. M. Toohy, C.S.C., 8 Brothers, 75 boarders and 10 day-scholars.

St. Aloysius' Commercial Institute, cor. Rampart and Esplanade sts.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ciestin, director. 180 pupils.

St. Joseph's Commercial Academy, 281 Howard st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 300.

GERSEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery*.—Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (prior); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (sub-prior). Rev. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., (procurator). To the Monastery belong: Fathers, 10; clerics, 5; lay brothers, 7; novice, 1; Candidates, 6; Oblate Brothers, 1. Pupils, 11.

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College*, Philosophical House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. — Very Rev. H. S. Maring, S.J., (pres.). The faculty is composed as follows: Rev. P. Mariane, S.J., Rev. A. de Stockalper, S.J., Rev. A. Boven, S.J., Rev. C. Widman, S.J., Rev. F. Garesché, S.J., Rev. J. De Potter, S.J., (prefect of studies), Rev. J. Meyer, S.J., Rev. J. Montillot, S.J., Rev. W. Kenelly, S.J. Fathers, 10; Scholastics, 31; Lay Brothers, 10.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Convent P.O.). *Jefferson College*.—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. M. Thouvenin, S.M. (pres.). Rev. Richard Smith, S.M. (vice pres.). Revs. G. Gibbons, S.M., J. Delahaye, S.M., A. Polrel, S.M., F. Larney, S.M., H. Gerard, S.M., Messrs. J. Beadle, H. Bourgeois (professors). 112 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline Convent, Academy and Boarding School*.—Sisters in Convent, 42. Mother St. Stanislas, sup. Pupils, 90.

Ursuline Orphanage, 4580 Dauphine st.—Orphans 36.

St. Angela's Free School, conducted by Ursuline Sisters.—Pupils, 80.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District. (Mother-House at Le Mans, France).—Mother Mary of St. Margaret, provincial sup. 100 Professed Sisters, 12 Novices, 6 Postulants.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Archbishopric.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—Sister M. Genevieve, dir. 35 pupils.

Academy of the Holy Angels, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—48 boarders.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—Sister Mary of the Desert, sup. 12 Professed Sisters, 300 orphan boys.

Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum, Rampart and Congress sts.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 120 orphans.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 2821 Marais st.—Mother Mary Augustine, sup., provincial. 43 Sisters, 22 Novices, 6 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Agnes' Academy*, Pupils, 46. 2) *Orphan Asylum*, Sister M. Euphreme, dir., Orphans, 37.

St. Francis Day School, Marigny and Villers sts.—14 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Maria Stephanie, dir. Pupils, 207.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 1236 N. Rampart st.—Mother Dolorosa of the Crucifixion, prioress. Professed cloistered nuns, 15; Novices,

- 3; Postulant, 1; professed tertiary Out-Sisters, 2; tertiary Novice, 1. The Archconfraternity of the Holy Face is canonically established in the chapel of the monastery, which is a Sanctuary of Reparation and Thanksgiving and the centre of the Holy Face Devotion in U. S. A regular of the Brown Scapular of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel is kept at the Monastery, and names of persons invested in the Scapular may be sent there for enrollment.
- St. Clare's Monastery*, Magazine st. and Henry Clay ave.—Mother Mary Francis Moran, abbess. Sisters 9, novices 2, postulant 1.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Andrew st.—Mother Mary Philomena, sup. 10 Sisters. The Sisters teach St. Alphonsus Girls School, visit Asylums, Prisons etc. Connected with the Convent is *St. Alphonsus' Academy*, Constance st. Pupils, —
- St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum*, St. Patrick and Washington sts.—Sisters of Mercy, 6 Sisters. 66 orphans.
- St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys*, Baronne st. — Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father. Sisters of Mercy attend to the Evening School. Pupils, 100.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, St. Charles ave., near Napoleon ave.—24 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame N. Fijos, sup. 120 day-scholars.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 98 Dumaine st., parish of the Cathedral. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Philippine Roquefueil, sup. 163 day-scholars.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Bienville and Broad sts.—Sisters of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Martin McLaughlin, provincial. Sisters, 48. Inmates, 285.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, cor. St. Philippe and Galvez sts.—Mother Maria, provincial. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*, 30 boarders. 85 day-scholars.
- Convent and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts.—Sister M. Philippine, sup. 51 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, 46 Sisters, 168 orphan boys and girls. Kindergarten, 22 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel* (Third Order), Mother-house, 200 Bayou road.—Mother St. Patrick, sup. gen.
- Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel*, 1220 Hospital st.—Mother M. Apoline, sup. general.
- Mt. Carmel Orphan Asylum*, 729 Piety st. Sisters of Mt. Carmel.—Sister M. Lucy, sup. 10 Sisters. 90 Orphans.
- St. Benedict's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters in Louisiana, 2824 Dauphine st.—42 Sisters & Novices. Mother M. Lazarena, prioress.
- Old Men and Women Asylum*, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 13 Sisters, 224 inmates. Rev. Joachim Widmer, O.S.B., chaplain.
- Old Men and Women Asylum*, Prytanla st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. 132 inmates.
- Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family* (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st.—In Community: 48 Professed Sisters, 10 Novices, 7 Postulants. Mother M. Austin, sup. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy* (for colored girls).—20 boarders, 100 day-scholars.
- St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls*, Orleans and Bourbon sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Mary, sup. 93 orphans.
- Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family*, Hospital and Tontt sts.—For colored old men and women. 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Gabriele, sup. 48 inmates.
- The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys*, St. Peters st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Visitation, sup. 46 boys.
- St. Mary's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Charles ave. and Broadway.—45 Sisters. Sister St. Bonaventure Harding, Prioress.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*, 76 scholars.
- Dominican Academy*, Dryades st.—24 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventura, sup. Pupils, 450 (incl. parochial school children).
- Orphan Asylum* (Italian), 187 St. Philippe st.—10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Magdalen Martinello, sup. Orphans, 60.
- St. Simon Select School*, Annunciation st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Adelaide, sister-servant. 346 pupils.
- St. Elizabeth's House of Industry*, Napoleon ave. and Brythanla sts.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 99 orphan girls are taught useful trades.
- St. Teresa's Female Orphan Asylum*, Camp and Prythanla sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. 176 orphan girls.
- St. Vincent's Academy for Young Ladies* (Napoleon ave.).—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister de Sales, dir. Pupils, 120.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, Magazine and Race sts.—10 Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes, sister-servant. 379 infants.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity*, 4 patients.
- Charity Hospital*, Common st.—43 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 9440.
- Hotel Dieu*, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Common st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 671.
- Louisiana Retreat for the Insane*, 962 Henry Clay ave.—23 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 272 patients.

NEW ORLEANS. (Continued.)

- Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes*, 1231 Chartres st.—7 Sisters. 2 postulants. Mother M. Euphrasia, sup. Pupils, 36.
- BATON ROUGE.** *Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 48 pupils. Connected with the Academy is *Asylum for Girls*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 45 girls.
- BREAUX BRIDGE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*.—10 Sisters. Sister Ermelinda, dir. Pupils, 232.
- CHINCHUBA**, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf mutes*.—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Athanasia, sup. 53 pupils. Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B., chaplain.
- DONALDSONVILLE.** *St. Vincent's Boarding School*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clotilda, sister-servant. 82 boarders.
- FRANKLIN.** *Academy of St. John the Evangelist*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross—6 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Agnes, dir. 60 pupils.
- GRAND COTEAU.** *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—25 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Anne Chaudet, sup. Pupils, 51.
- GRETN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*.—15 Sisters. Sister M. Apoline, dir. — In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College for small boys*. Pupils, 16.
- HOUMA.** *Academy of St. Francis of Sales*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Sebastian, dir. 75 pupils.
- LABADIEVILLE.** *St. Philomena's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception*.
- ISLAND P.O.**, Iberville Parish. *The Leper's Home*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Beatrice, sister-servant. Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B. Patients, 24.
- LAFAYETTE.** *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel*.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 30 boarders.
- LAKE CHARLES.** *Academy of St. Charles Borromeo*.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary of Lucia, sup. 80 pupils.
- OPELOUSAS.** *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Albina, dir. 26 boarders.
- PLAQUEMINE.** *Academy of St. Basil*.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 6 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Veronica, sup. 100 pupils.
- ST. JAMES** (Oubre P.O.). *Convent of Perpetual Adoration*.—16 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 172.
- ST. PHILIPS** (Oubre P.O.). *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*. 13 Sisters. Sister M. Hilda, sup. In connection with the Convent is a *Boarding and Day School for girls*. Pupils, 13.
- ST. MICHAEL'S.** *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—41 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Veronica Gaucci, sup. Pupils, 64.
- THIBODEAUX.** *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel*.—35 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad Abbey)—St. Joseph's Priory, Gessen; St. Leo's, Rayne; St. Boniface's, New Orleans.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.).—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Mission)—Holy Name, Immaculate Conception Church and College, New Orleans; Church and Scholasticate, Grand Coteau.
- Marist Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.
- Lazarist Fathers* (Dodon, Md.)—Holy Name, New Orleans; St. Michael's.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame, New Orleans.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis).—St. Joseph's Academy, New Orleans.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart*—St. Aloysius' Institute, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (New Orleans, La.)—Motherhouse, St. Boniface's, Holy Trinity, Mater Dolorosa Schools, New Orleans; Covington; Ponchatoula; Rayne.
- Disced Carmelite Nuns* (New Orleans, La.)—New Orleans.
- Sisters of Mount Carmel* (New Orleans, La.)—Motherhouse, Mt. Carmel Asylum, St. Augustine's, New Orleans; Carencro, Lafayette; New Iberia; Painscourtville; Plattenville; Rayne; St. Charles; St. John; Thibodeaux; Washington.
- Poor Clare's* (New Orleans)—New Orleans.
- Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—St. Simeons Select School, St. Elisabeth's Home, St. Teresa's Asylum, St. Vincent's Asylum, Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, Retreat for the Insane, St. Joseph's, Nativity, St. Stephen's, St. Teresa's Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Island P.O.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Francis', St. Henry's Schools, Mandeville; New Orleans.
- Dominican Sisters* (New Orleans, La.)—2 Academies. St. John's School, New Orleans.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

- Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis* (colored) — St. Michael's.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — New Orleans.
Sisters of the Holy Family (colored), (New Orleans, La.) — Novitiate, Academy, St. John Berchmans Asylum, Lafond Orphan Asylum, Cathedral, St. Maurice's, Nativity and St. Bernard Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Opelousas; Baton Rouge.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Labadieville, La.) — Motherhouse and School, Labadieville; St. Vincent's School, New Orleans; Lockport.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.) — Academy, St. Ann's School, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Truly Landing; Charenton.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — 2 Houses, New Orleans.
Sisters Maristites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.) — Provincialhouse, Sacred Heart Academy, Academy of the Holy Angels, St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Name (Algiers), St. Patrick's Schools, St. Mary's and Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylums, New Orleans; Arnaudville; Franklin; Houma; Lake Charles; Morgan City; Opelousas; Plaquemine.
Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.) — St. Alphonsus', Notre Dame, St. Michael's, Immaculate Conception, St. Teresa's Schools, St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Newsboys Home, New Orleans; Jeanerette; St. Martinsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Novitiate, Holy Name, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Chinchuba.
Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province) — 2 Academies, Cathedral School, New Orleans; Grand Coteau; St. Michael's.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York) — St. Anthony's School, Orphan Asylum, New Orleans.
Ursuline Sisters (New Orleans) — Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Angela's Free School, New Orleans.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Annunciation School, New Orleans; Breau Bridge; Gretna; Oubre; St. Michael's (Pauitna P.O.).

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Infant Asylum.....	1
Auxiliary Bishop.....	1	Infants.....	379
Secular Priests.....	130	Industrial School.....	1
Priests of Religious Communities.....	81	Inmates.....	90
Total.....	211	Deaf-Mute Asylum.....	1
Churches with resident priests.....	107	Inmates.....	53
Missions with Churches.....	54	Total of young people under Catholic	
Total Churches.....	161	care.....	22 463
Stations.....	18	Hospitals.....	3
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	42	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Diocesan Seminary.....	1	Home for Newsboys.....	1
Students.....	8	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Baptisms { white { children (1899).....	13 123
Theological Students.....	11	{ adults (1899).....	237
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	5	{ children (1899).....	3 243
Students.....	1 147	{ adults (1899).....	406
Academies for young ladies.....	17	Total.....	17 014
Students.....	2 179	Communions for 1899.....	559 241
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	57	Confirmations for 1899.....	13 128
Parochial Schools.....	110	Converts.....	167
Pupils.....	17 200	Marriages for 1899 (Catholic).....	2 785
Orphan Asylums.....	13	" 1899 (mixed).....	290
Orphans.....	1 815	Total.....	2 946
		Catholic Population.....	325 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(*Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466—9,183.



MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D.,

Archbishop of New York; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 19, 1887.

Res., New York City, 452 Madison Ave.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; cons. December 21, 1895, Titular Bishop of Zeugma.

Res., New York City, 308 E. 57th st.

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Bastleopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal McCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axlere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church. March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D.—*Res., New York City, 308 East 57th st.*
Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY.—*Res., New York City, 457 W. 51st st.*

Chancellor—Rev. CHARLES H. COLTON.—*Res., New York City, 142 E. 29th st.*

Chancery Office: 266 Mulberry st. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES N. CONNOLLY.—*Res., New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

MOONEY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, Rev. JAMES H. McGEAN, Rev. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rev. CHARLES H. COLTON.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. P. A. PUISSANT, D.D., Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., Rev. P. F. MCSWEENEY, D.D., Rev. H. A. BRANN, D.D., Rev. W. L. PENNY, Rev. J. T. CURRAN, D.D., Rev. J. F. DRISCOLL, S.S., Rev. J. J. KEAN, Rev. R. LAFORT, S.T.L., Rev. F. H. WALL, D.D., Rev. M. J. LAVELLE, Rev. D. J. McMAHON, D.D., Rev. C. MCCREADY, LL.D., Rev. P. CARDELLA, S.J.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR.—Res., *New York City*, 144 W. 71st st.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Very Rev. P. A. PUISSANT, D.D.—Res., *New York City*, 503 E. 14th st.

Theological Censors—Rev. THOMAS L. KINKAD. Res., *Pekskill, N. Y.* Rev. REMY LAFORT, S.T.L. Res., "*Ladykill*", *Highland Falls, N. Y.*

Commissary for the Greek Clergy in the Province of New York—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F. Res., 148 Ashburton ave., *Yonkers, N. Y.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. PHILIP CARDELLA, S.J. Rev. J. F. KEARNEY and Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., secretaries.

Examiners of Teachers—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, Rev. PATRICK W. TANDY, Rev. NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, Rev. MICHAEL C. O'FARRELL, Rev. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Rev. CHARLES R. CORLEY, Rev. A. LAMMEL, Rev. T. McMILLAN, C.S.F.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, for the counties of Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess; Very Rev. EDWIN M. SWEENEY, for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; and Very Rev. JOHN P. McCLANCY, for the counties of Orange and Rockland.

School Board: New York City and Yonkers—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. P. F. MCSWEENEY, D.D., Rev. C. MCCREADY, Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, Rev. E. McKENNA, Rev. M. J. PHELAN, Rev. J. A. GLEESON, Rev. C. R. CORLEY, Rev. T. F. LYNCH, Rev. J. C. CAMPBELL, Rev. D. P. O'FLYNN, Rev. T. McCLUSKEY, S.J., Rev. W. TEWES, C.S.S.R. *Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess Counties*—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Revs. C. V. MAHONEY, D.D., G. BRUDER, J. A. WATERS, J. B. CREEDEN.

Orange and Rockland Counties—Very Rev. JOHN P. McCLANCY, V.F., Revs. T. F. MCGARE, JAMES L. CROSBY, M. SALLEY, P. MCCORRY.

Ulster and Sullivan Counties—Very Rev. EDWIN M. SWEENEY, V.F., Revs. R. L. BURTSBELL, D.D., M. KUHNEN, M. J. MURRAY P. F. MAUGHAN.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM J. B. DALY.—Res., 460 Madison ave., *N. Y.*

General Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. D. J. McMAHON, D.D. Res., 239 East 31st st., *N. Y.*

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Diocese—Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, D.D., pres., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, Revs. WILLIAM EVERETT, JAMES J. FLOOD, ALBERT A. LINGS, NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, JOHN F. KEARNEY, JOHN P. McCLANCY, EDWIN M. SWEENEY.

Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., L.D., Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City*, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

Very Rev. Canon PETER A. PUISSANT, D.D.—Res., *New York City*, 503 E. 14th st.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK, Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts., Rev. Michael J. Lavelle, rector; Revs. William J. B. Daly, Joseph H. McMahon, Thomas F. Myhan, Thos. F. Murphy, Henry T. Newey, D. Marcus Dyer, Gherardo Ferrante, D.D. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK (continued).

- Schools** — For boys, 111 E. 50th st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 11 lay teachers. Brother B. Austin, supr. Pupils, 750.
For girls, 113 E. 50th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay-teachers. Pupils, 700.
- Chapels** — Boys' Orphan Asylum, Madison ave. and E. 51st st.
Girls' Orphan Asylum, Madison ave. and E. 51st st.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.
House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.
Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.
- ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish), East 156th st. bet. Elton and Melrose aves., Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector. Res., 674 E. 156th st.
- ST. AGNES'**, 143-147 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D., rector; Revs. Thomas J. Donlon, Thomas F. Duffy, James T. Hughes. Res., 141 E. 43d st.
- School** — 152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 324; girls, 436.
- ALL SAINTS'**, 129th st. and Madison ave., Rev. James W. Power, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Keenan, Cornelius F. Crowley, William J. Stewart. Res., 47 E. 129th st.
- Chapels** — Sisters of Charity, 1965-1967 Madison Ave.
Sisters of St. Francis, 12 W. 129th st.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'**, Rev. John A. McKenna, rector; Rev. Francis J. Prunty. Res., 219 West 122nd st.
- ST. ALPHONSUS'** (English and German), 312 West Broadway. Rev. Peter Grein, C.S.S.R., rector and director of the missions; Revs. Louis Christ, C.S.S.R., William Wolsfield, C.S.S.R., Francis X. Miller, C.S.S.R., Francis Parr, C.S.S.R., William Lindner, C.S.S.R., Joseph Courtade, C.S.S.R., Thomas Grochowski, C.S.S.R., John L. Cook, C.S.S.R., John Heenan, C.S.S.R., Joseph Dally, C.S.S.R., Thomas Mullaney, C.S.S.R., Peter Cuniffe, C.S.S.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 308 W. Broadway. Mission House of the Redemptorists Fathers. Applications for missions to be directed to Rev. Peter Grein, C.S.S.R., 308 W. Broadway.
- Schools** — For boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 339.
For girls, 328 W. Broadway. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 304.
- ST. AMBROSE'S**, 513-521 W. 54th st. Rev. Morgan J. O'Connell, rector; Revs. Edward F. Leonard, Francis P. Burke. Res., 508 W. 54th st.
- ST. ANDREW'S**, Duane st. and City Hall pl. Rev. Luke Evers, rector; Revs. David F. O'Connor, Thomas F. Owens. Res., 20 City Hall pl.
- ST. ANGELA MERICI'S**, Morris ave. and 163rd sts. Rev. Thomas W. Wallace, rector.
- ST. ANN'S**, 112-116 E. 12th st. Rev. William A. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Joseph P. Brennan, Francis J. Sullivan, William J. O'Reilly. Res., 110 E. 12th st.
- School** — 113-117 E. 11th st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 62; girls, 90.
- ANNUNCIATION**, 131 st. and Broadway. Rev. William L. Penny, rector; Revs. Patrick P. Carey, John J. Barrington. Res., 601 W. 133d st.
- Schools** — For boys, W. 131st st. bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. Leo, dir. Pupils, 223.
For girls, Convent grounds, in charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 283.
- Chapel** — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.
- ST. ANSELM'S**, 152nd st. and Tinton ave. Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Rupert Klefer, O.S.B., Raphael Defives, O.S.B. Res., 152 Tinton ave.
- ST. ANTHONY** OF PADUA (Italian), 149 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. Very Rev. Anacletus de Angelis, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Boniface, O.F.M., Ubaldus Maravalle, O.F.M., Julius Arcese, O.F.M., Daniel Biasi, O.F.M., Celsus Murphy, O.F.M., Christopher Ryan, O.F.M. 2 lay Brothers. Res., 161 Thompson st.
- School** — (English and Italian) 60 Macdougall st. 19 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 385; girls, 460.
- ASCENSION**, 107th st. bet. Boulevard and Amsterdam ave. Rev. Nicolas M. Reinhart, rector; Revs. Lawrence E. Murray, August N. Stehle, Francis P. Cummings. Res., 221 W. 107th st.
- School** — 217-221 W. 107th st. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 130; girls, 134.
- Chapels** — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., betw. Columbus and Sacred Heart. Sisters of St. Francis, 223 W. 104th st.
- ASSUMPTION** (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. Henry Nieuwenhuis, rector; Revs. John C. De Krom, Theodore Bamberg. Res., 425 W. 49th st.
- School** — 424 W. 50th st. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 251; girls, 278.
- Chapel** — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, 167th st., between Franklin and Fulton aves. Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, rector; Revs. John F. E. McGuire, James A. Talbot. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.
- Chapel** — Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.
- ST. BENEDICT THE MOON'S** (for colored people), 342-344 West 53rd st. Rev. John E. Burke, rector; Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe. Res., 264 West 53rd st.

- ST. BERNARD'S**, W. 14th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Gabriel A. Healy, rector; Revs. William J. Quinn, William T. St. John, Thomas B. Cummings. Res., 325 W. 14th st.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT**, S. E. corner of Broadway and 71st st. Rev. Matthew A. Taylor, rector; Revs. Daniel H. O'Dwyer, Charles T. Murphy, Terence E. Gilmartin. Res., 144 W. 71st st.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. Rev. Ignatius M. Delveaux, rector; Rev. Urban C. Nagelsien. Res., 304 E. 47th st.
- School* — (English and German) 312 and 314 E. 47th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Colette, dir. Boys, 123; girls, 140.
- Chapel* — Sisters of St. Dominic, 314 E. 47th st.
- ST. BRIGID'S**, 121-123 ave. B and 8th st. Rev. Patrick F. McSweeney, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Patrick H. Drain, Edward J. Lewis. Res., 119 ave. B.
- Schools* — For boys, 304 E. 8th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. Brother Luke, dir. Pupils, 388.
- Chapels* — For girls, 302 E. 8th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 368.
- Sisters of Charity*, 313-315 E. 10th st.
- Lower church* (Italian). Revs. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., Marcellinus Scagliola, S.S.F.S., Vincent Bertolino, S.S.F.S. Res., 315 E. 12th st.
- ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA**, 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between Amsterdam ave. and Boulevard. Rev. Edward F. Slattery, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Martin, William F. Meehan, Philip E. Ahern. Res., 506 W. 153d st.
- Chapel* — St. Catherine's Convent, 539 West 152nd st.
- Visitation Convent*, W. 156th st. Audubon Park.
- ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S**, 420 E. 69th st. Rev. Bernard F. Logan, O.P., rector. Rev. Clement M. Rheunre, O.P.; Edward A. Martin, O.P.
- Chapel* — Lower church (O.P.). Rev. Paul Sims. O.P. Res., 869 Lexington ave.
- ST. CECILIA'S**, 118-124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. Michael J. Phelan, rector; Revs. James J. McCarthy, Patrick J. Lennon, James N. Aylward, James S. Prendergast. Res., 125 E. 105th st.
- School* — 218-224 East 106th st. 12 Sisters of Mercy and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 500; girls, 600.
- Chapel* — Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, 214-222 W. 142nd st. Rev. Henry J. Gordon, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Mahoney, D.D., James F. Malvey. Res., 211 W. 141st st.
- ST. COLUMBA'S**, 335-341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Henry Prat, rector; Revs. Cornelius J. Crowley, Bernard F. McKenna. Res., 343 W. 25th st.
- School* — 331 W. 25th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 175; girls, 247.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S**, W. 187th st. and Broadway. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, rector.
- Chapel* — Lower church (Italian), Rev. John Rampini. Res., 187th st. and Broadway.
- ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY** (Hungarians and Slavonians), 345 E. 4th st. Rev. Francis C. Denes, rector; Res., 345 E. 4th st.
- EPIPHANY**, 371-375 2d ave. near 21st st. Rev. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas O'Keefe, Thomas P. Phelan, James J. Power. Res., 239 E. 21st st.
- School* — 234-238 E. 22d st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 300; girls, 370.
- ST. FRANCES OF ROME**, 87-88 Fulton st., Wakefield, N. Y. City. Rev. Francis P. Moore, rector. Res., 86 Fulton st.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI** (German), 137-141 W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Rev. Ludger Beck, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Dominic Scanlan, O.F.M., Matthew Fox, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 135 W. 31st st.
- School* — 146 W. 32d st. 5 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 57; girls, 64.
- Chapels* — St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 223 W. 31st st.
- Franciscan Sisters*, 143 W. 31st st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, E. 96th st., betw. Lexington and Park aves. Rev. Joseph L. Hoey, rector; Revs. James J. McCarthy, John J. Lennon, Thomas J. Reilly, James J. Keane. Res., 135 E. 96 st.
- Chapel* — Ursuline Nuns. 93rd st. and Park ave.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, 42-48 W. 16th st., bet. 5th and 6th aves. Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., rector; Revs. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., Patrick A. Halpin, S.J., Harma Denny, S.J., John F. X. O'Connor, S.J., John B. Young, S.J., John B. Archambault, S.J., Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., Henry Van Rensselaer, S.J., Philip Cardella, S.J. Res., 30 W. 16th st.
- School* — 122-126 W. 17th st. Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., dir. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 12 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 528; girls, 424.
- Chapels* — St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women. Sisters of Charity, 203 to 209 W. 15th st.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 49 W. 17th st.
- St. Vincent's Hospital*, W. 121st st.
- Blackwell's Island*, Charity Hospital, Almshouse, Penitentiary and Workhouse. Revs. Herman Blumensaat, S.J., and John M. Giraud, S.J., chaplains.
- Wards Island*, Asylums, Hospital, and Nurseries. Rev. Raphael Gellinas, S.J., chaplain.

- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER's**, 42-48 W. 16th st. (continued).
 Randall's Island, Infant Hospital, Asylum and Branch Penitentiary. Rev. Richard E. Ryan, S.J., chaplain.
 Randall's Island, House of Refuge. Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., chaplain.
- ST. GABRIEL's**, E. 37th st., bet. 1st and 2d aves. Right Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. Edward J. Moore, Thomas A. Thornton, Patrick J. McKernan, Patrick Hayea, William J. Sinnott, D.D. Res., 228 E. 37th st.
- Schools** — Boys: 307 to 311 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Bro. Michael, dir. Pupils, 816.
 Girls: 313 to 321 E. 36th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 887.
- Chapel** — St. Gabriel's Academy, 231 E. 36th st.
- GUARDIAN ANGEL's**, 511-515 W. 23d st. Rev. John C. Henry, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Flood, Edward L. Dyer. Res., 511 W. 23d st.
- HOLY CROSS**, 331-337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Charles McCready, L.L.D., P.R.; Revs. Joseph F. Smith, Joseph A. Foley, Matthew J. F. Scanlan. Res., 339 W. 42d st.
- School** — 332-336 W. 43d st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 11 lay teachers. Boys, 506; girls, 579.
Chapel — Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.
- HOLY FAMILY**, 8th st. and ave. C., Unionport. Rev. Joseph S. Mechler, rector. Res., 9th st., betw. Aves. B. and C.
- HOLY INNOCENTS**, 124-128 W. 37th st., near Broadway. Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, P. R., Revs. James Mangan, James F. McNamara, James A. White. Res., 137-139 W. 36th st.
- School** — For boys, 132 W. 37th st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. Alipan, dir. Pupils, 160.
 For girls, 130 W. 37th st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 216.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS**, N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. Rev. James M. Galligan, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., Daniel J. Curley, Edward J. Tierney. Res., 207 W. 96th st.
- HOLY ROSARY**, 443-442 E. 119th st. Rev. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. William G. Murphy, John J. O'Brien, Andrew T. Roche. Res., 444 E. 119th st.
- HOLY TRINITY**, 205-211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. Rev. Michael J. Considine, rector; Revs. James E. Goggin, Denis J. Driscoll. Res., 224 W. 82nd st.
- Chapel** — Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.
- ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA's**, Park ave. and E. 84th st. Rev. Nell N. McKinnon, S.J., rector; Revs. David A. Merrick, S.J., Patrick F. Healy, S.J., James Conway, S.J., William J. Scanlan, S.J., Pius Massi, S.J., Joseph Describes, S.J., William J. Ennis, S.J. 6 Lay brothers. Res., 980 Park ave.
- School** — 46 E. 84th st. 12 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 275; girls, 300.
- Chapels** — Hart's Island, Rev. Pius Massi, S.J., chaplain.
 Sisters of Charity, 42 E. 84th st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 505-508 E. 14th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, P.R.; Very Rev. Peter A. Puissant, D.D.; Revs. Patrick N. Breslin, William F. Hughes, George F. Dean. Res., 503 E. 14th st.
- Schools** — 511, 513 E. 14th st. and 508-510 E. 15th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Clement, dir. 14 Sisters of Charity and 19 lay teachers. Pupils: boys 377, girls 978.
- Chapel** — St. Brigid's Academy, Sisters of Charity, 313 E. 10th st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** B.V.M., East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves., Rev. Henry Otterbein, C.S.S.R., superior; Revs. John B. Denges, C.S.S.R., Pancratius Schmidt, C.S.S.R., Peter Wartner, C.S.S.R., Alphonsus Huid, C.S.S.R., Lawrence Kissner, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay brothers. Res., 636 E. 150th st.
- Schools** — For boys, 632 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of Christian Charity. Bro. Baldomer, dir. Pupils, 368.
 For girls, 628 E. 151st st. 10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Patrocla, dir. Girls, 387.
- Chapel** — Sisters of Christian Charity, 626 E. 151st st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Stapleton, Staten Island, Gordon st., Rev. William J. McClure, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Galligan. Res., 75 Targee st.
- ST. JAMES'**, 28-34 James' st., near New Bowery. Rev. John J. Keen, P.R., Revs. Peter W. Spennan, Matthew C. Gleason, William J. Rafter. Res., 25 Oliver st.
- Schools** — For boys, 27-31 James st., cor. New Bowery. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Arcadius, supr. Pupils, 451.
 For girls, 33 and 35 New Bowery. 10 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Girls, 650; small boys, 220.
- Chapel** — Sisters of Charity, 21 Oliver st.
- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE's** (for the Canadians), 159 E. 76th st. Rev. Louis Estévenon, S.S.S., rector; Revs. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., Telesphore Roy, S.S.S., Alfred Pauze, S.S.S., Remy Gingras, S.S.S., Peter Gravel, Louis M. Petit. Res., 186 E. 76th st.
- Schools** — For boys, 187 East 76th st. 4 Marist Brothers. Brother Zephiryn, dir. Pupils, 176.
 For girls, 3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Sister Euphrosine, dir. Pupils, 170.
- Chapel** — Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th st.

- St. JEROME's**, Alexander ave. and 137th st. Rev. Patrick W. Tandy, rector; Revs. Richard B. Cushion, Peter P. Cusack, Austin D. Cunnion. Res. 230 Alexander ave.
School — 137th st. and Alexander ave. 4 Ursuline Nuns and 12 lay teachers. Mother M. Alphonsus, dir. Boys, 365; girls, 373.
Chapel —
- St. JOACHIM's** (Italian), 22-24 Roosevelt st. Rev. Oreste Alussi, rector; Revs. Bartholomew Maranchino, Bernard Casassa, missionaries of Saint Charles of Piacenza, Italy. Res. 26 Roosevelt st.
- St. JOHN's**, Kingsbridge, Church st., near Riverdale ave. Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector.
- St. JOHN THE BAPTIST's** (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. Rev. Bernardin Schmitz, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Rev. Timothy Grossmann, O.M.Cap., Vicar; Revs. Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., Bruno Alfes, O.M.Cap., Theophile Riesinger, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 210 W. 31st st.
- Schools* — For boys, 206 W. 31st st. 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 175.
 For girls, 206 W. 31st st. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Paula Weiss, dir. Pupils, 204.
- Chapel* — Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.
- St. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM's**, West Farms Road, near 167th st., Rev. Bernard F. Brady, rector; Rev. Michael Montgomery. Res., 1117 Hoe ave.
- Chapel* — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point.
- St. JOHN THE EVANGELIST's**, 55th st. and 1st ave. Rev. James J. Flood, rector; Revs. Bartholomew F. Galligan, John F. Kelahan, John J. Dunn. Res. 351 E. 56th st.
- St. JOHN NEPOMUCENE's** (Slovak), 289 E. 4th st., Rev. Aloysius J. Vychodil, rector. Res., 289 E. 4th st.
- St. JOSEPH's**, 61-65 6th ave. and Washington pl. Rev. Denis P. O'Flynn, P.R.; Revs. James A. Moloney, Thomas J. Doyle, William J. Mulcahy. Res., 138 Waverly place.
- Schools* — For boys (Grammar Department), 111 Washington place. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Azades, dir. Pupils, 179.
 Boys' Primary and girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 109 Washington place. 15 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 361; girls, 551.
- Chapels* — Sisters of Charity, 164 Waverly place.
 House of Christian Brothers, 112 Washington place.
 St. Vincent's Hospital, 170 W. 12th st.
 House of Calvary, 5 Perry st.
- St. JOSEPH's** (German), 406-418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. Rev. Anthony Lammel, rector; Revs. John B. Weber, Otto F. Strack. Res. 421 E. 86th st.
- School* — 420 and 422 E. 87th st. 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. de Britto, dir. Boys, 422; girls, 462. Kindergarten, 60.
- Chapel* — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.
- St. JOSEPH's**, West 125th st. and Columbus ave. Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann, rector; Revs. Charles McMullin, George F. X. Griffith, Martin A. Grasser, John P. Neumann. Res., 405 W. 125th st.
- School* — 1348-1354 Columbus ave. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 267; girls, 305.
- Chapel* — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 1350 Columbus ave.
- St. JOSEPH's**, Rossville, Staten Island, Rev. Thomas F. McManus, rector.
- St. JOSEPH's**, Tremont, Washington ave. and 176th st. Rev. Peter Farrell, rector; Rev. Andrew F. Cusack. Res., 1852 Washington ave.
- Chapel* — Convent of Sisters of Charity, Bathgate ave., between 177th and 178th sts.
- St. JOSEPH's** (Chapel for Maronites), 81 Washington st. Very Rev. Stephen Khairallah, rector; Res. 57 Washington st.
- St. LEO's**, 9-11 E. 25th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. Rev. Thomas J. Ducey, rector. Res. 16 E. 25th st.
- St. LUCY's** (Italian and English), Rev. Edmund W. Cronin, rector; Rev. Pasquale Maltese. Res., 344 East 10th st.
- School* — (Italian), 150th st. and Park ave. 5 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, boys, 140; girls, 220.
- St. LUKE's**, 187th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. Rev. John J. Boyle, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Farrelly. Res. 863 E. 157th st.
- St. MARGARET's**, Riverdale, Rev. James F. Kieley, rector. Res., Beach st., near Riverdale ave.
- School* — St. Vincent's, Riverdale ave. Sisters of Charity. Boys, 53; girls, 60.
- St. MARTIN OF TOURS**, Monroe ave. and Kingsbridge road. Rev. Christopher B. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Heafy, Res. 881 Kingsbridge road.
- Chapel* — St. Joseph's Home for Infants, Monroe ave.
- St. MARY's**, cor. Grand and Ridge sts. Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, P.R.; Revs. John J. Harrington, Joseph G. Cushman. Res. 28 Attorney st.
- Schools* — For boys, 262-268 Madison st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 301.
 For girls, 262-268 Madison st. 8 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 306.
- Chapel* — Sisters of Charity, 229 East Broadway.
- St. MARY's**, Williamsbridge, 1st st. and White Plains road. Rev. John J. Carr, rector; Rev. James A. Collins.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

- ST. MARY'S**, New York ave., Rosebank, Staten Island, Rev. James F. Mee, rector; Revs. Cornelius J. Cronan, Edward Bernet.
 School — New York ave. 5 Sisters of Charity Boys, 125; girls, 162.
- ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION**, Tower Hill, Port Richmond, Staten Island, Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. James J. Brown, Res., 221 Richmond Terrace.
 School — Elm Park, 4 lay teachers. Boys, 110; girls, 126.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S** (German), 331 E. 17th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. Francis Siegielack, rector; Rev. John B. Reck, Res., 625 E. 17th st.
 School — 523 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Boys, 104; girls, 114.
 Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.
- ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA**, Main st., City Island, Rev. John B. McGrath, rector.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, 406 and 414 W. 32d st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. John A. Gleeson, P.R.; Rev. Peter F. Guinevan, Arthur J. Kenny, William J. Johnston, Joseph T. McKeon. Res., 383 9th ave.
 Schools — For boys, 406 W. 32nd st. 3 religious and 10 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. Peter F. Guinevan. Pupils, 659.
 For girls, 377 to 381 9th ave. 17 Presentation Nuns and 3 lay teachers. Mother Mary Michael, dir. Girls, 872.
- ST. MONICA'S**, 405-411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. Rev. James Dougherty, rector; Revs. Michael Cuniff, William S. Creeden, John F. Quinn. Res., 413 E. 79th st.
 School — 406-416 E. 80th st. 15 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 455; girls, 535.
 Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.
- MOST HOLY REDEEMER** (German), 165 E. 3d st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. William Tewes, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Louis Zinnen, C.S.S.R., Henry Jung, C.S.S.R., John B. Lieberth, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Engelhardt, C.S.S.R., Henry Schorp, C.S.S.R., Conrad Rebhan, C.S.S.R., Joseph Lorenz, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.
 Schools — For boys, 222 and 224 E. 4th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 220.
 For girls, 206 E. 4th st. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Roberta, dir. Girls, 372; small boys, 178.
 Chapels — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.
 St. Francis' Hospital, 609 5th st., near ave. B.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th st. and ave. A.
- MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD** (Italian), 115 Baxter st. Rev. Athanasius Butelli, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Bernardino Polizzo, O.F.M., Louis Foppiano, O.F.M., Res., 113 Baxter st.
- NATIVITY**, 46-50 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Rev. William Everett, rector; Revs. Bernard J. Reilly, Arthur Kenny. Res., 44 2d ave.
- ST. NICHOLAS'** (German), 125-133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. Rev. John B. Mayer, P.R.; Rev. Anthony L. Strube. Res., 112 1st st.
 Schools — For boys, 121 and 123 2d st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Amulwin, dir. Pupils, 210.
 For girls, 135 and 137 2d st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 220.
 Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 232-238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. William J. O'Kelly, rector; Revs. John H. Dooley, David A. Murray, John J. Fay. Res., 230 E. 90th st.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Richmond Turnpike and Louis st., Staten Island. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A.
 Chapel — (Italian), Tompkinsville.
- OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS**, Amboy ave., Tottenville, Staten Island, Rev. James M. Byrne, rector. Res., 103 Main st.
- OUR LADY OF LORETTO** (Italian), 306 Elizabeth st. Rev. Nicholas Russo, S.J., rector, Revs. Aloysius Romano, S.J., Joseph Gennaro, S.J., Henry Longo, S.J. 2 lay brothers. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.
 Schools — For Boys: 301 Elizabeth st. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 397.
 For Girls: 299 Elizabeth st. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 389.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Fordham, Webster ave. Rev. Michael J. McEvoy, rector; Rev. Edward L. Holden. Res., Marlon ave.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (Italian), 449-453 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. Rev. John Dolan, P.S.M., rector; Revs. Scipio Tofni, P.S.M., Augustin G. Gough, P.S.M., John Rohleder, P.S.M., Joseph Transeriel, P.S.M., Joseph Antliff, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.
 School — (Italian and English), 443-445 E. 115th st. 4 Sisters of Charity. 6 lay teachers. Boys, 404; girls, 451.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP** (Bohemian), 321 E. 61st st. Rev. John G. Kissner, C.S.S.R., superior; Revs. Arthur T. Coughlan, C.S.S.R., Peter Curran, C.S.S.R., Joseph W. Short, C.S.S.R., Joseph Macha, C.S.S.R., Martin Mulligan, C.S.S.R. 8 lay brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 321 E. 51st st. (continued).

School — 321 E. 51st st. 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Boys, 154; girls, 152.

Chapel — Sisters of Notre Dame, 333 E. 62nd st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), 212—214 Bleecker st. Rev. Anthony Demo, rector; Revs. Richard Lorenzoni, Charles Delbecchi. Res., 217 Bleecker st.

OUR LADY QUEEN OF ANGELS (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. Albert Locher, O.M.Cap., superior and rector; Revs. Hyacinth Schomer, O.M.Cap., Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., and 3 lay brothers. Res., 227 E. 112th st.

School — 229—231 E. 112th st. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Boys, 229; girls, 236.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 7 State st. Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Revs. John Brosnan, Anthony J. Grogan. Res., 7 State st.

Chapel — Star of the Sea, Governors Island.

Mission — Ellis Island, Emigrant Landing.

OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL, 28th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. Rev. Edward P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Edward R. Stone, O.C.C., Michael O'Byrne, O.C.C., Michael O'Grady, O.C.C., Charles Gavin, O.C.C., John Meganney, O.C.C. Res., 334 E. 29th st.

Chapel — Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), 105 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. Rev. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., Dominic Mersmann, O.M.Cap., Conrad Helmbrecht, O.M.Cap., Fulgentius Brem, O.M.Cap., 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.

School — Pitt and Stanton sts. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Thomas Straub, dir. Boys, 155; girls, 180.

Chapels — Sisters of St. Dominic, 126 Ridge st.

Cancer Hospital, 426 Cherry st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. Rev. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. James P. O'Brien, Daniel A. Quinn, Dominic Epifanio. Res., 263 Mulberry st.

Schools — Boys' Grammar Department, 272 and 274 Mulberry st. 4 Brothers of the Christ, dir. Schools. Bro. Alban, dir. Pupils, 190.

Boys' Primary Department, 33 Prince st., and 272 Mulberry st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 720.

Girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 30—32 Prince st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 1140.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, Prince st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Centre and Garretson sts., Richmond, Staten Island, Rev. James P. Byrnes, rector.

ST. PAUL'S, 121, 123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. John McQuirk, D.D., rector; Revs. Michael J. Duffy, David J. Leahy. Res., 127 E. 117th st.

School — 120—122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. 9 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 250; girls, 342.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 121 E. 118th st.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Columbus ave., bet. 59th and 60th st. Congregation of the Mission Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. Very Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., asst. supr.; Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas J. Cullen, C.S.P., minister, Revs. Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., William D. Hughes, C.S.P., Charles E. Powers, C.S.P., Henry T. Nears, C.S.P., Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P., George McDermot, C.S.P., Patrick J. Murphy, C.S.P., Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P. Res., 415 W. 56th st.

School — 124 W. 56th st. 22 lay teachers. Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., dir. Boys, 619; girls, 602.

Chapel — Grace Institute, 155 W. 60th st.

ST. PETER'S, 18—20 Barclay, cor. Church st. Rev. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. John H. Brady, Michael F. Kellher. Res., 15 Barclay st.

Schools — For boys, 98—100 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 215.

For girls, 102 Trinity pl. 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Girls, 415; small boys, 223.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.

For Syrians of the Greek Rite, Lower Church. Rev. Abraham Bachewate, rector. Res. 61 W. 11th st.

ST. PETER'S, 23—25 St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island, Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Revs. Charles A. Cassidy, Joseph A. Farrell. Res., 29 St. Mark's place.

School — (25 St. Mark's pl.) 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 135; girls, 189.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 27 St. Mark's place.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. Rev. William H. Murphy, rector; Rev. John J. Maher. Res., 383 St. Ann's ave.

ST. PHILIP NERI (Italian), Anthony ave. and 202nd st., Bedford Park, Rev. D. F. X. Burke, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Cirrione. Res., Anthony ave.

Chapel — Convent of St. Ursula, Bedford Park.

- ST. RAPHAEL'S**, 509 and 511 W. 40th st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. Rev. Mallick A. Cunnion, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Bergan, James A. Brady, Thomas N. Madden. Res., 506 W. 40th st.
- ST. RAYMOND'S**, West Farms Road and Green ave. Rev. Edward McKenna, rector; Revs. Denis P. O'Neill, John F. Meehan, Martin J. Burke, Edward F. Somers.
Chapel — New York Catholic Protector, Male and Female Departments.
 St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throg's Neck.
- ST. RITA OF CASCIA** (Italian), 148th st. and Cortland ave. Rev. Charles Ferina, D.D., rector. Res., 341 E. 148th st.
- ST. ROCH'S** (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Robbins and Wales ayes. Rev. John Milo, rector. Res., 332 E. 150th st.
- ST. ROSE OF LIME**, 34 to 38 Cannon st., bet. Broome and Delancey sts. Rev. Edward T. McInley, rector; Revs. Charles J. Parks, Patrick D. McLaughlin. Res., 40 Cannon st.
School — 239-234 Delancey st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 315; girls, 325.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, 449-455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th ayes. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, V.G., P.R.; Revs. John D. Roach, John Ryan, William P. Egan, William S. Prunty. Res., 457 W. 51st st.
School — Boys, 445-456 W. 52d st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 843.
Chapel — St. Zita's Home, 123-125 E. 52nd st., Rev. James A. Smith, chaplain.
- SACRED HEART**, High Bridge, Mercher ave., bet. 168th and 169th sts. Rev. James A. Mullen, rector.
- SACRED HEART**, cor. Castleton and Burgher ayes., West New Brighton, Staten Island, Rev. William C. Poole, rector; Rev. Louis M. Cusack. Res., Burgher ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher (Taylor st.). Boys, 90; girls, 130.
- ST. STANISLAUS** (Polish), 43-45 Stanton st., cor. Forsyth. Rev. John H. Sirzelecki, rector.
School — 43-45 Stanton st. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 25; girls, 30.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, 149 to 153 E. 28th and 144 to 152 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d ayes. Rev. Charles H. Colton, P.R.; Revs. John J. McCabe, Thomas F. O'Connor, Joseph P. Donohue. Res., 142 E. 28th st.
School — 141-147 E. 28th st. 23 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 451; girls, 476.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.
- ST. TERESA'S**, Rutgers and Henry sts., in charge of the Fathers of the New York Apostolate. Rev. James T. McEntyre, P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. Cusack, Daniel C. Cunnion, William J. Gulmon, D.D., William A. Courtney, Thomas F. Kane and Rev. William F. Dougherty. Res., 141 Henry st.
Schools — For boys, 6 Rutgers st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Ursuline Nuns. Brother Michael, dir. Pupils, 195.
 For girls, 8 Rutgers st. 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Girls, 200.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, 19 Henry st.
- ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE**, 118th st. and St. Nicholas ave. Rev. John J. Keogan, rector; Revs. Thomas R. Halpin, Michael D. Lennon. Res., 232 West 118th st.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy, 153 W. 118th st.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS**, Tremont ave. and Bryant st. Rev. Charles H. Parks, rector; Rev. Patrick Ronayne. Res., 1277 E. 177th st.
Chapel — St. Lawrence's, Unionport Road.
- TRANSFIGURATION**, 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park sts. Rev. Thomas P. McLoughlin, rector; Rev. William J. Donohue.
School — (Italian), 29 Mott st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 112; girls, 168.
Chapel — Lower church (Italian), Revs. Nicholas Ferretti, Paul Giacomino. Res., 29 Mott st.
- ST. VALENTINE'S** (Polish), Williamsbridge, 7th st., near 4th ave., Rev. Joseph C. Dworzak, D.D., rector.
School — 7th st., near 4th ave. 2 teachers. Boys, 52; girls, 52.
- ST. VERONICA'S**, 149-155 Christopher st. Rev. Daniel J. McCormick, rector; Revs. William R. Hayes, Daniel J. Harrigan. Res., 657 Washington st.
School — 116-118 Leroy st. 9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 182; girls, 264.
- ST. VINCENT FERRER'S**, Lexington ave. and 66th sts. Rev. Bernard F. Logan, O.P., rector; Revs. Thomas S. McGovern, O.P., Michael F. O'Sullivan, O.P., John H. Splinter, O.P., Francis A. O'Neill, O.P., Missionary Priests: Revs. Clement A. Clarkson, O.P., Charles H. McKenna, O.P., Michael D. Lilly, O.P., Sidney A. Dawkins, O.P., Eugene A. Wilson, O.P., Martin J. Foley, O.P., John B. Lexington ave. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 669 Lexington ave., N. Y. City.
School — 66th st. and Lexington ave. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Sister Cecilia, supr. Boys, 444; girls, 441.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S, Lexington ave and 68th st., (continued).

Chapels — Sisters of St. Dominic, 335 E. 63th st.
 Sisters of St. Dominic, 162 E. 68th st.
 Sisters of St. Dominic, 914 Lexington ave.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.
 Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Very Rev. Theophile Wächer, S.P.M., rector; Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., Ferdinand Gulcheau, S.P.M., Thomas McTague, S.P.M., William Smith, S.P.M., Joseph Courvoisier, S.P.M., Res., 120 W. 24th st.

Schools — For boys, 116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 2 Marist Brothers and 3 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
 For girls, 116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 400.

Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.
 French Hospital, 328 W. 34th st.
 St. Vincent de Paul's Asylum, 215 W. 39th st.
 Jeanne d'Arc Home, 251 W. 24th st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis F. Coyle, rector.

School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 23.
Mission — Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.

Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick F. MacAran, rector.

Mission — Turners, Orange Co., St. Anastasia.

Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.

Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Prospect st., Rev. Richard J. Burns, rector.

Mission — Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.

Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Damian Kehr, O.F.M.

Missions — Cohecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's.
 Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Stations — Hankins, Sullivan Co.
 Long Eddy, Sullivan Co.

Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's, High st., Rev. Francis E. Hannigan, rector.

Mission — Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart.

Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Patrick L. Connick, rector.

Mission — Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.

Congers, Rockland Co., Highland Station, Putnam Co.

Mission — Rockland Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Nageleisen, rector.

Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. James B. Curry, rector;

Rev. John J. Kelly.
Mission — Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's.

Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip A. Meister, rector.

Mission — Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary's.

Stations — North Salem.

Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. John J. Owens, rector;

Rev. P. McGovern, rector emeritus.

Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, Broadway and Ashford ave, Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly, rector.

Ellenville, Ulster Co.,

St. Andrew's (German), Rev. John S. Braun, rector. Res., 44 Main st.
Missions — Ulster Heights, Ulster Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus (German).
 Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German).

Station — Denning, Ulster Co.

St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Weir, rector. Res., 20 N. Main st.

Mission — Mountaindale, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's.

Station — Lackawack, Ulster Co.

Fishkill Landing, Dutchess Co., St. John Evangelist's, cor. Willow st. and Verplanck aves.,

Rev. John J. McGrath, rector. Res., 76 Willow st.

Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Glenmere ave., Rev. Joseph A. Kloss, rector.

Forestburg, Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Vincent Aicese, rector; Res., St.

Josephs, P. O. Sullivan Co.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 11; girls, 15.

Stations — Hartwood, Sullivan Co.

Oakland, Sullivan Co.

Mongaup Flats, Sullivan Co.

- Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. John J. Morris, rector.
Mission — New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Walkill, Ulster Co.
 County House, Libertyville, Ulster Co.
- Goshen, Orange Co., St. John Evangelist, Murray ave., Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity, Boys, 65, girls, 60.
- Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's, Constant st., Rev. Thomas J. Quinn, rector.
- Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
St. Peter's, Broadway, Rev. Thomas F. McGare, rector; Rev. Francis A. Barry.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (Ridge st.), Boys, 145; girls, 158.
Assumption (Slovak), Coelin st., Rev. Edward T. Heinlein, t. l.
- Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius G. O'Keefe, rector; Rev. Patrick A. O'Marra.
Chapel — United States Military Academy, West Point, Most Holy Trinity.
Station — Forrest of Dean Mines.
- Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Coeli, Rev. John P. Lonargan, rector.
Mission — Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's.
- Irrington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway, Rev. Joseph H. Hayne, rector; Rev. Michael J. Brennan.
- Kingston, Ulster Co.,
St. Joseph's, cor. Main and Wall sts., Very Rev. Edwin M. Sweeny V.F., rector; Rev. Robert A. Weir, Res., 242 Wall st.
School — (Franklin st.) 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 82; girls, 97.
Mission — Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's.
Holy Name of Jesus, Fitch st., Rev. Daniel P. Ward, rector.
Mission — Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
- Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Peter McNamee, rector.
Station — Carmel, Putnam Co.
- Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edmund J. Power, rector.
 Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, Main st., Rev. Daniel T. Cronin, rector.
Stations — Parksville, Sullivan Co.
 Stevensville, Sullivan Co.
 White Sulphur Springs, Sullivan Co.
- Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. John J. McEvoy, rector.
Mission — Rockland, Sullivan Co., Gate of Heaven.
- Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Isidore Melster, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity, Boys, 49; girls, 65.
- Marlboro, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. A. Kenny, rector.
Mission — Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
- Mattewan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's, 25 Leonard street, Rev. Terence F. Kelly, rector.
School — Liberty st., 3 Sisters of Charity, Boys, 51; girls, 83.
Missions — Fishkill Village, St. Mary's.
 Timoneyville, St. Francis.
Station — Mattewan State Hospital.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
- Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Cottage st., Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V.F., rector;
 Rev. James J. McNamara.
School — 4 Ursuline Nuns, Sister M. Charles, dir., Boys, 97; girls, 112.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, Main st.
- Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward M. Byrne, rector.
Missions — Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's.
 Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — County House, Oak Summit.
- Milton, Ulster Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Dooley, rector.
Mission — Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
- Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Patrick Morris, rector.
School — 1 teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 21.
Missions — Walville, Orange Co., St. Paul's.
- Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, Main st., Rev. James F. Raywood, rector.
Mission — Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Fallsburg, Sullivan Co.
 Hurleyville, Sullivan Co.
- Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Main st., Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector.
Mission — Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.
- Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co.,
 Sacred Heart, cor. Fifth ave. and Second st., Rev. Edward J. Flynn, rector; Rev. Edward
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy, 239 S. 3d ave. Boys, 96; girls, 107.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 239 S. 3d ave.
 Our Lady of Victory (German), 23 W. Sidney ave., Rev. George Bauer, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (26 W. Sidney ave.) Sister M. Euphemia, dir.
 Boys, 30; girls, 40.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 25 N. Sixth ave.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co. (continued).

St. Mary's, 19 S. High st., Rev. Hugh F. McCabe, rector. Res., 23 S. High st.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), West 1st st. and 10th ave., Rev. Ubaldus Maravalle O.F.M., rector. Res., 140 West 1st st.

Newburgh, Orange Co.

St. Patrick's, Grand st., Rev. Michael Salley, P.R., Revs. Henry O'Carroll, William F. Nixon, Res., 55 Grand st.

Schools — For boys, (152-154 Liberty st.) 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Rodolphus, dir. Pupils, 319.

For girls, (164-168 Liberty st.) 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Pauline, dir. Pupils, 344.

Mission — New Windsor, St. Joseph's.*Chapel* — Sisters of Charity, 5 Grand st.

St. Mary's, 182-184 South st., Rev. William Livingston, rector; Rev. Edward P. Murphy, Res., 180 South st.

School — Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 102.*Chapel* — Convent of Dominican Sisters, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.

New Rochelle, Westchester Co.

Blessed Sacrament, cor. Centre and Beauchamp aves., Rev. Thomas McLoughlin, rector; Rev. Edward F. O'Sullivan.

Station — David's Island Institutions.

St. Gabriel's, Washington ave. and Division st., Rev. John A. Kellner, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Kelly.

School — Centre ave. and Main st. 8 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Andrew, sup. Boys, 142; girls, 141.*Chapel* — Sisters of Charity, Washington ave.

Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, Jefferson st., Rev. James L. Crosby, rector. Res., 19 Jefferson st.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Jefferson st.). Boys, 51; girls, 52.

Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hyacinth Rueberg, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., 1 Lay Brother.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 12; girls, 14.*Mission* — Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's.

Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. George T. Donlin, rector.

Mission — Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, Union ave. and 1st st., Rev. James T. Curran, D.D., rector. Richard H. Tobin, Res., 911 First st.

Pelham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Francis P. McNichol, rector.

Pierson, Rockland Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Meara, rector.

Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, Rev. Nicholas Bugnon, O.P., rector. Res., Bedford Road.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 33; girls, 37.*Mission* — Kenosha Station, Holy Name of Jesus.

Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan, rector.

Chapel — Institute of Mercy, Tarrytown, N. Y.*Station* — East View Alms House.

Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Westchester ave. and Spring st., Rev. John A. Waters, rector; Rev. Martin Dowling, rector emeritus; Res., 280 Westchester ave.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity (cor. Pearl and William sts.). Boys, 136; girls, 143.*Chapel* — Sisters of Charity, 162 William st.

Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M., Rev. Leo C. Beaudet, rector.

Mission — Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.

Port Jervis, Orange Co.

Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Patrick J. Clancy, rector; Rev. Michael J. Shine, Res., 50 Ball st.

Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Sisters of Charity.

Most Sacred Heart, West Main st., Rev. James S. Fenton, rector.

Station — Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co.

Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co.

St. Peter's, 99 Mill st., Rev. James Nilan, P. R., Rev. Michael A. Reilly, Res., 95 Mill st.

School — For girls, 6 Sisters of Charity (18 N. Clover st.) Pupils, 275.

St. Mary's, cor. S. Hamilton and Church sts., Rev. Patrick Daly, rector; Rev. A. Corsini Mearns, Res., 289 Church st.

Nativity (German), Union st., Rev. Gallus Bruder, rector. Res., 166 Union st.

School — (German and English), 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Sister Sixta, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 114.*Chapel* — Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.

Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Haran, rector.

Mission — Clove, Ulster Co., St. John's.

Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James D. Lennon, rector.

- Rondout, Ulster Co.,**
St. Mary's, 150-154 Broadway, Rev. Richard L. Burtzell, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John J. Hickey, John B. McHugh.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 127; girls, 178.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Flatbush, Ulster Co., St. Colman's.
- St. Peter's (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts., Kingston, Rev. Matthew Kuhnen, rector; Rev. William Eckert, Res., 93 Wurts st.**
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (cor. Pierpont and Adams sts.). Sister Beata, dir. Boys, 10; girls, 125.
Mission — Plattekill, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus' (German).
 Immaculate Conception (Polish), Delaware ave., Rev. Francis Fabian, rector.
- Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick F. Maughan, rector; Rev. John J. Mallon.**
School — 4 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 92; girls, 97.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
- Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, cor. Purchase ave. and Boston Post Road, Rev. James T. Barry, rector; Rev. David J. O'Keefe.**
- Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Murray, rector; Rev. James F. Ferris.**
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 89; girls, 70.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.
- Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John Evangelist's, attended from Sherman Park.**
Missions — Croton Dam, Westchester Co., St. James.
 Lake Oswego, Putnam Co., Gate of Heaven.
 Yorktown, Westchester Co., St. Peter's.
- Sing Sing, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, North Highland ave., Rev. John B. Creeden, rector; Revs. Thomas Smyth, Edward V. Higgins.**
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 130; girls, 163.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 43 Elizabeth st.
Station — State prison, Sing Sing.
- Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. McCormick, rector.**
Mission — Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's.
Stations — Nanuet, Rockland Co.
 Viola, Rockland Co. (Alms House).
- Suffern, Rockland Co., St. Rose of Lima, Lafayette ave., Rev. Charles A. Meredith, rector.**
- Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', Rev. Eugene A. Shine, rector.**
Mission — Glove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Station — Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co.
- Tarrytown, Westchester Co.,**
St. Teresa's, De Feyster st., Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Rev. Michael J. Mulhern Res., Beekman ave.
School — 7 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Beekman ave.) Sister M. Cherubim, dir. Boys, 143; girls, 168.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
- Transfiguration, South Broadway, Rev. James D. McDermott, O.C.C., acting rector.**
- Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's, Rev. Francis C. Lenex, rector.**
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 22; girls, 15.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
- Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William A. Jackson, rector.**
Mission — Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's.
- Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Salter, rector.**
- Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Albert J. Bader, rector; Rev. James Quinn, rector emeritus.**
- Verplanck, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's, Eleventh street and Highland avenue, Rev. Denis O'Donovan, rector.**
School — 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 95; girls, 92.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
- Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., rector.**
School — College ave., 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 140; girls, 140.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
- Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, Church st., Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, rector. Res., South st.**
Mission — Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's.
- West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles F. Reid, rector; Rev. Michael P. Gallagher.**
Missions — Alabam, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
 Shokan, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
- White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Hamilton ave. and Spring st. Rev. Richard J. Keefe, rector; Rev. Francis J. Heaney, Res., 23 Hamilton av.**
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (23 Hamilton ave.). Boys, 75; girls, 90.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
- Whiteport, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis M. Fagan, rector.**
- Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael V. Aylward, rector.**
Mission — Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus.

- Yonkers, Westchester Co.,
 St. Anthony of Padua's, (Italian), 134 Willow st., Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 186 Willow st.
 St. Casimir's, (Polish), Yonkers and Nepperham Aves., Rev. Michael M. Slupek, rector.
 Immaculate Conception, South Broadway and St. Mary's st., Rev. Charles R. O'riey, P.R., Revs. Andrew O'Reilly, John J. Fullam. Res., 103 South Broadway.
Schools — For boys, 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers (St. Mary's st.). Brother Augustus, dir. Pupils, 540.
 For girls, 7 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Sister Agnes Loyola, dir. Girls, 637.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Hospital, South Broadway.
 Christian Brothers, 12 St. Mary's st.
 Sisters of Charity, 4 St. Mary's st.
 St. Joseph's, cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave., Very Rev. Albert A. Lings, V.F., rector; Revs. Henry F. Xavier, Bernard A. Brady. Res., 143 Ashburton ave.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 450; girls, 500.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 12 St. Joseph's ave.
 St. Michael's, (Greek), Riverview Place and Chestnut st., Rev. Paul Tymkivitch, rector. Res., 45 Oak st.
 St. Peter's, Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st., Rev. Anthony Molloy, rector. Res., 91 Ludlow st.
Chapel — Seton Institute, Sisters of Charity.
 Sacred Heart, Shonnard Place. Rev. Francis May, O.M.Cap., supr. rector; Revs. Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes (Convent ave.) Boys, 115; girls, 110.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Agnes, Convent ave.
Station — N-pera Park, West Co.
 Most Holy Trinity, cor. Walnut and Franklin sts., for Slavonians and Bohemians. Rev. John F. Jedlicka, rector. Res. 454 Walnut st.
 St. Nicholas of Myra (Greek), 77 Ash st., Rev. Acaclus Kaminski.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

- Nassau, New Providence (British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Melchior Bahner, O.S.B., Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B. Res., West st.
 Turk's Island, attended occasionally from Kingston, Jamaica.
Mission — Sacred Heart, East Shirley st., Nassau.
Station — Andros Island, Salvador Point, St. Saviour's chapel.
Schools — For colored children:
 Nassau, West st., 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 97; girls, 123.
 E. Shirley st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 25; Girls, 121.
 Andros Island, Salvador Point, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 22.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

- DUNWOODIE, Yonkers P. O., New York. *St. Joseph's Seminary*. — In charge of Secular Clergy. Very Rev. Edward R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., (pres.); Rev. James F. Driscoll, S.S., D.D. (vice-pres.); Rev. Thomas J. Lynch (treas.).
Department of Theology. — Very Rev. Edward R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., (prof. of pastoral theology and liturgy); Rev. James Driscoll, S.S., D.D., (prof. of sacred scripture, Hebrew and Italian); Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of dogmatic theology, senior and junior course, and French, librarian); Rev. Francis F. Hovey, S.S., (prof. of ecclesiastical history and English); Rev. John R. Mahoney, S.S., D.D., Ph.D., (prof. of moral theology, canon law, English and Hebrew); Rev. James Fitzsimmons, S.T.B., (prof. of moral theology, junior course).
Department of Philosophy. — Rev. James F. Driscoll, S.S., D.D., (director, prof. of Hebrew and Italian); Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, S.S., (prof. of sacred scripture, ecclesiastical history and English); Rev. James Fitzsimmons, S.T.B., (prof. of moral, junior course and English); Rev. Francis P. Duffy, S.T.B., (prof. of philosophy, senior course and English); Rev. John F. Brady, (prof. of philosophy, junior course and English); Mr. J. Cawdell Herrick, Ph. D., (prof. of physics, chemistry and English); Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B., (prof. of Italian). Students, 135; of the diocese, 100. 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Therese, sister-servant.
Chapel — Sister's house, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

CONVENTS.

- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption*, (1.) 310—312 East 15th st.—Sister Marie du Christ, supr. 14 Professed Sisters, 3 Postulants. Rev. Fulgence Morris, chaplain, 151 E. 82nd st. (2.) 125 W. 120th st. — Sister Marie St. Vincent, supr. 6 Professed Sisters, Rev. Omer Rochain, chaplain, 151 E. 82nd st. (See account under heading "Statistics of Religious Orders").

Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, 1185 Lexington ave.—Sister Philothée, sup. 20 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Rev. Venance Bessot, chaplain, 151 E. 82nd st. (See account under heading "Statistics of Religious Orders").

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Regis' House, 140th st. and Hudson river.—Mother Marie de la Chapelle, sup. 7 Professed Sisters, 3 Postulants and 8 Lay Sisters. Rev. Stephen McDonald, O.C.C., chaplain. (See account under heading "Statistics of Religious Orders").

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York city. — Mother Mary Rose, sup. The Community numbers at present, 1191 professed Sisters, 120 Novices, 25 Postulants. Rev. John J. McNamee, chaplain.

Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Hunt's Point, N. Y. City. Sister Mary of Jesus, prioress. 23 choir nuns; 13 Lay Sisters.

Convent of the Holy Rosary of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, 137—143 Second st.—Mother Mary Hildegard, provincial. 21 Professed Sisters, 18 Lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 218 W. 30th st.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Staten Island, New York City. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Founded in 1893 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Joseph, sup. 118 Professed Sisters, 37 Novices, 10 Postulants.

Convent of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 80th street and East River. — Sister M. Eudes, sup. 43 Professed Sisters, 36 Lay Sisters, out door Sisters, 13. Rev. Matthew Cahill, chaplain. Res., 506 E. 90th st.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114—116 E. 86th st. — Mother St. Bernard, sup. 12 Professed Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters. Rev. Louis M. Petit, chaplain.

St. Catherine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, sup. 23 Professed Sisters, 6 Postulants, 14 Novices, 6 Lay Sisters. Rev. John T. Smith, chaplain.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, 401 W. 31st st.—Mother M. Michael, sup. 22 Sisters, 3 Lay Sisters.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, Green Ridge, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Mother Mary Columba, sup. 13 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 3 Lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 132nd st. and St Nicholas Terrace.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen Mahony, R.S.H., sup. 60 professed Sisters. 50 Lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st. — Madame Ellen Hogan, R.S.H., sup. 20 professed Sisters, 10 Lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533—535 Madison ave. — Madame Sarah T. Randall, R.S.H., sup. 15 professed Sisters, 7 Lay Sisters.

Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st.—Mother Cherubina Nosotti, sup. 10 professed Sisters, 5 Novices, 8 Postulants.

Convent of Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Dominic, sup. 23 Choir Nuns, 7 Novices, 28 Lay Sisters and 1 Postulant.

Ursuline Convent, 693 E. 137th st.—Mother M. Clara, sup. 15 Professed Sisters, 3 Lay Sisters.

Ursuline Convent, 139 Henry st.—Mother M. Lucy, sup. 8 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices.

Visitation Convent, W. 156th st. and Audubon Park. — Mother Mary Agnes Dillon, sup. 20 Professed Sisters. Attended from St. Catherine of Genoa's Church.

BLAUVELT. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*. — Mother M. Joseph, sup. 41 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices.

HIGHLAND FALLS. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*. — Sister Adelaide, sup. 20 Sisters. Rev. Remy Lafort, E.T.L., chaplain.

MIDDLETOWN, Orange Co. *Ursuline Convent*, Grand ave. and Main st.—Mother M. Ursula, sup. 8 Professed Sisters, 1 Lay Sister.

NEW ROCHELLE, Westchester Co. *Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa*. — Mother M. Carthage, sup. 14 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 6 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant. Rev. P. A. Beecher, chaplain.

PREESKILL. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*. — Sister M. Elizabeth, sup. 73 Professed Sisters, 6 Postulants, 6 Novices. Rev. Thomas L. Kinkaid, chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence. — 14 Professed Sisters, 9 Lay Sisters. Out Sisters 4. Mother Mary of Loretto, sup.

TARRYTOWN. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*. — Sister M. Cecilia, sup. 11 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 2 Lay Sisters.

UNIONVILLE, Westchester Co. *Sisters of St. Dominic*. — Sister Mary Pia, sup. 4 professed Sisters, 3 Lay Sisters.

WEST PARK, Madresia, Ulster Co. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*. — Mother Pia Dona, sup. 12 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices. Rev. Vincent Arienzo, chaplain.

WHITE PLAINS. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion. — Mother M. Veronica, sup. 19 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 2 Postulants. Rev. Pasolino Sapientza, chaplain.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, ETC.

ORDERS OF MEN.

St. John's College, Fordham, New York City, (founded 1841). The corporate title is: "St. John's College, Fordham". A college for boarders and day-scholars, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. (University of the State of New York).

Board of Directors: Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Maurice Ronayne, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. John J. Wynne, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., (sec'y.); Revs. Thom. Gannon, S.J., David A. Merrick, S.J., Neil N. McKinnon, S.J., Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., Patrick A. Halpin, S.J.

Undergraduate Department: Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., (pres.); Rev. John O'Hara, S.J., (vice-pres., prof. of studies and of discipline); Rev. John J. Greene, S.J., (minister and librarian); Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., (lecturer on ethics in the post-graduate course); Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., (prof. of ethics and metaphysics and lecturer on the evidences of religion); Rev. John J. Fox, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry); Rev. Maurice Ronayne, S.J., (emeritus professor of history); Rev. Charles F. Bridges, S.J., (prof. of history in senior and junior classes); Mr. John W. Linnehan S.J., (prof. of mechanics, geology and astronomy, and director of the Fordham Monthly); Mr. Terence J. Boyle, S.J., (professor of history in sophomore and freshman classes); Rev. Michael J. Mahoney, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in junior classes); Rev. Joseph L. Ziegler, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in sophomore class); Mr. George J. Krim, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in freshman class); Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., (prof. of calculus); Mr. Frederick J. Halm, A.M., (prof. of analytical geometry); Mr. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., (prof. of trigonometry); Mr. George J. Krim, S.J., (prof. of higher algebra); Mr. Louis F. Rondel, (prof. of French); Mr. Frederick J. Halm, A.M., (prof. of German); Mr. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., (prof. of Spanish); Rev. Charles C. Jones, S.J., (prof. of elocution); Mr. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., (director of music and dramatics); Mr. Frederick J. Halm, A.M., (prof. of piano, violin and vocal music); Mr. John Egan, U.S.A., (prof. of military science and tactics); Mr. Maurice J. McCarthy, A.B., (physical instructor); T. Joseph Dunn, M.D., (attending physician); T. L. Tooley, D.D.S., (attending dentist).

Commercial and preparatory English course. Rev. Edward W. Raymond, S.J., (prof. of English rhetoric, literature and logic); Mr. Christopher A. Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of commercial law, commercial arithmetic and history); Mr. James Harwood, and Mr. George A. Daly, A.B., (instructors in English); Mr. Charles E. Sterling, A.M., (teacher of rudiments and arithmetic); Mr. William Cunningham, (teacher of book-keeping and commercial arithmetic); Bro. John Dowdle, S.J., (teacher of penmanship and drawing); *"St. John's Hall":* Academic and preparatory department attached to St. John's College and under the same direction. Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., (pres.); Rev. John O'Hara, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. William F. Cunningham, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in first academic class); Mr. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in second academic class); Mr. Robert Tracy, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in third academic class); Mr. Peter A. Oates, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in fourth academic class); Mr. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., and Francis X. Anglin, S.J., (teachers of classics and English in the special academic classes); Mr. John W. Linnehan, S.J., (teacher of geometry and astronomy); Mr. Terence J. Boyle, S.J., (teacher of geometry and physiology); Mr. James I. Moskiew, S.J., (teacher of algebra and botany); Mr. Christopher A. Sullivan, S.J., (teacher of algebra); Mr. James Harwood, (teacher of algebra and physical geography); Rev. William F. Cunningham, S.J., Mr. James Harwood, Mr. P. Paulding Brant, (instructors in French); Mr. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., Mr. P. A. Oates, S.J., (instructors in Spanish). Missionary Fathers resident at the College: Revs. Peter Cassidy, S.J., William Gannon, S.J., John Coughlan, S.J., Patrick Gleason, S.J., Francis B. Goeding, S.J., William J. Stanton, S.J., Thomas W. Wallace, S.J., Patrick McGlinney, S.J., John Kriedler, S.J., (chaplain at St. Francis Hospital, E. 143d st.) 17 lay Brothers, 288 students.

College of St. Francis Xavier—30 W. 18th st., New York City, under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus for day-scholars only. Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., (pres.); Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Thomas A. Reid, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. John F. O'Donovan, S.J., (secretary); Rev. William J. Brooks, S.J., (registrar); Rev. Harmar C. Denny, S.J., (chaplain). Professors: Rev. Patrick A. Halpin, S.J., Rev. Michael H. O'Brien, S.J., Rev. Albert A. Ulrich, S.J., Mr. John A. Ryan, S.J., Rev. James Casey, S.J., Rev. Jerome Dougherty, S.J., Rev. Edward F. Roche, S.J., Mr. Mark J. McNeal, S.J., Mr. John J. Regan, S.J., Mr. Herbert J. Parker, S.J., Mr. Charles Lane, S.J., Mr. William F. X. Sullivan, S.J., Mr. Arthur J. McCaffrey, S.J., Mr. James L. Maguire, S.J., Mr. Walter W. Dwight, S.J., Rev. John B. Young, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Rev. Charles C. Jones, S.J., Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J., and 11 lay teachers. 12 lay Brothers. Total number of students, 622.

Manhattan College, Broadway and West 132nd sts., New York City, under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Charles, director, and 24 brothers. students, 250. Rev. Alexis Casterot, O. P., chaplain.

De La Salle Institute, 106 and 108 Central Park, south, and 107 W. 58th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Agapas, (director). 20 Brothers. Total No. of teachers, 20. Pupils, 200. Rev. Joseph V. McDonald, chaplain.

La Salle Academy, 44-50 E. 24 st., New York, under the direction of the Brothers of

- the Christian Schools.—Bro. E. Victor, (director). Pupils, 115. 47 Brothers in Community. Rev. Ernest Coppo, chaplain.
- Sacred Heart Academy**, Clason-on-the Sound, Westchester, New York City.—16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. August, director. Teachers, 11 Brothers. Pupils, 190. Rev. James Slevin, chaplain.
- St. Aloysius Academy**, Mt. St. Vincent, N. Y. City.—4 Sisters of charity. For Boys under 12 years. Pupils, 16.
- St. Ann's Commercial Academy**, 153 E. 76th st., under the direction of the Marist Brothers, Bro. Zephiryn, dir. — 20 Marist Brothers and 10 Novices. Brother Vitalicus, sup. Boys, 253.
- Augustinian Academy**, Richmond Turnpike and Louis st., Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., sup. Boys, 18.
- The Loyola School**, 83d st. and Park Ave. A private day-school, College preparation through Grammar and Academic Departments. Rev. N. N. McKinnon, S.J., principal; Rev. W. J. Ennis, S.J., vice-principal.
- AMAWALK** (Town of Somers), Westchester Co., **St. Joseph's Normal College**. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry August, director. Community of Professed, Senior Novitiate, Scholasticate and Preparatory Novitiate. 24 Brothers, 31 Novices, 9 Scholastics, 46 Postulants. Rev. Mariano Troncoso, O.P., chaplain.
- SHEEMAN PARK**, Westchester Co., Neperan P.O.—**Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Michael**. Dominican Fathers of the Province of Lyons, France.—Very Rev. Alexander Mercier, vicar; 4 Fathers; 4 Lay Brothers.

ACADEMIES.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- All Saint's Academy**, 1967—1969 Madison ave.—11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 41; girls, 92.
- St. Augustine's Academy**, 1168 Franklin ave.—7 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 24; girls, 69.
- Blessed Sacrament Academy**, 168—170 W. 79th st.—16 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 23; girls, 140.
- St. Brygid's Academy**, 313 and 315 E. 10th st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 18; girls, 68.
- St. Catherine of Genoa Academy**, 152nd st. and W. Boulevard.—7 Sisters of Mercy and 7 lay teachers. Sister Stanislaus Mary, sup. Boys, 24; girls, 86.
- St. Cecilia's Academy**, 116 E. 106th street.—7 Sisters of Mercy. 2 lay teachers. Sister Mary Berchmans, sup. Boys, 29; girls, 55.
- Dominican Academy**, 944 Lexington ave.—9 Sisters and 2 lay Sisters. Sister M. Catharine, sup. Boys, 13; girls, 85.
- Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic**, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister Paula Weiss, sup. Pupils: boys, 50; girls, 187.
- St. Gabriel's Academy**, 229—233 E. 36th st.—7 Sisters of Charity. 4 lay teachers. Boys, 12; girls, 79.
- Holy Cross Academy**, 343—349 W. 42d st.—13 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 50; girls, 150.
- Academy of the Holy Rosary**, 137—143 2nd st.—Mother M. Amanda, sup. 9 Sisters. 183 girls and in Kindergarten 82.
- St. Jerome's Academy**, 563 East 137th st.—8 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Clara, sup. Boys, 82; girls, 80.
- St. Joseph's Academy**, 154 Waverly Place.—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 22; girls, 19.
- St. Joseph's Academy**, 177th st. and Bathgate ave.—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; girls, 65.
- St. Lawrence's Academy**, 42 and 44 E. 84th st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 16; girls, 45.
- St. Martin of Tours Academy**, E. 181st st.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Raymond sup. Boys, 10; Girls, 24.
- St. Mary's Academy**, 229—231 E. Broadway.—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 6; girls, 25.
- St. Mary's Academy**, Rosebank, New York City, New York ave.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: boys, 10; girls, 32.
- Academy of Mount St. Ursula**, Bedford Park, New York City.—Mother M. Dominic, sup. In Academy, 18 Nuns and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 102.
- Mount St. Vincent's Academy**, Mt. St. Vincent, New York City.—27 Sisters, 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 165.
- St. Paul's Academy**, 121 East 118th st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 21; girls, 14.
- St. Peter's Academy**, 16 Barclay st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 7; girls, 23.
- St. Peter's Academy**, New Brighton, Staten Island, New York City, 25 St. Mark's place. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 19; girls, 37.
- St. Thomas' Academy**, 153 W. 118th st. 5 Sisters of Mercy. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 17; girls 43.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart** (Manhattanville), 132d st. and St. Nicholas' Terrace. In charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen Mahony, R.S.H., sup. Pupils, 230.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart**, 49 W. 17th st.—Madame Ellen Hogan, R.S.H., sup., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 50.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart**, 533 and 535 Madison ave.—Madame Sarah T. Randall, R.S.H., sup., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 90.
- Ursuline Academy of St. Teresa**, 137 Henry st.—Mother M. Lucy, sup. 3 Nuns. Girls, 30.

- Ursuline Academy* of St. Teresa, 1180-1182 Park ave. — Mother M. Augustine, sup. 7 Nuns, 2 lay teachers. Boys, 4; girls, 85.
- Villa Maria Academy*, 136 E. 79th str., cor. Lexington ave., in charge of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. — Sister St. Euphrosine, sup. 6 Sisters. Pupils: girls 174.
- Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 116 W. 94th st., in charge of 3 Marianites Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Irene sup. Girls, 133.
- HIGHLAND FALLS, "Ladycliff". *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*. — 20 Sisters. Sister Adelaide, sup. Pupils: Boys, 16; girls, 75.
- LUDLOW. *Seton Academic Institute*, 176 Hawthorne ave. — 6 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Sister Mary Alicia, sup. Boys, 12; girls, 28.
- MIDDLETOWN. *Ursuline Academy*, cor. E. Main st. and Grand ave. — Mother M. Ursula, sup. Pupils, boys, 5; girls, 30.
- Mr. VERNON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 239 South 3d ave. — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, sup. Boys, 8; girls, 68.
- NASSAU, Bahama Islands. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*. — 2 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Nerl, sister-servant. Convent, West Hill st. Pupils, 52.
- NEWBURN. *St. Patrick's Academy*, 5 Grand st. — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.
- Mt. St. Mary's *Academy of the Sisters of St. Dominic*. — Sister M. Angela, sup. 4 Sisters. Girls, 60.
- NEW ROCHELLE. *Ursuline Academy*, Mother M. Carthage, sup. 13 Nuns and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 4; girls, 90.
- NYACK. *St. Ann's Academy*, Broadway. — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 3; girls, 6.
- RONDOUT. *St. Mary's Academy*, 90 Wurts st. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: boys, 12; girls, 20.

DAY NURSERIES.

- Holy Family Day Nursery*, (Italian), 252-254 E. 112th st., under care of Sisters of the Pious Society of Missons. Average attendance, 60.
- St. John's Day Nursery*, 223 E. 67 st. — Sister M. Raphael, dir., and 3 assistants. Average attendance, 55.
- St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 473 W. 57th st. — Miss Nellie Donahue, matron, and 8 assistants. Average attendance, 44.
- Presentation Day Nursery*, 315-317 E. 33d st. — Mrs. Mary A. Lopez, matron, and 4 as sistants. Daily attendance, 64.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Day Nursery*, 69 and 70 S. Washington square. — 3 Mariane Sisters of Holy Cross. — Sister Mary of St. Madeline de Pazzi, sup. Daily attendance, 162.

DEAF MUTES.

- St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, 772 E. 188th st. — Girls department. Miss Rose A. Fagan, superintendent. Teachers, 20. Pupils, 112. Rev. John W. Fox, S. J., chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, Westchester, New York City. — Boys department. Miss Ellen Cloak, sup. Teachers, 28; pupils, 200. Rev. John F. Meehan, chaplain.

HOMES, ETC.

- House of the Holy Family, for Befriending Children and Young Girls*, 132, 134 and 136 Second ave. — 6 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. 2 lay assistants. Girls, 80.
- St. Elizabeth's Industrial School and Home for Female Deaf Mutes*, 235-237 E. 14th st. — Miss Catherine Geraghty, principal, and 10 assistants. Pupils, 42.
- House of Good Shepherd*, under the charge of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, foot of 90th st. and East River. Sister M. Eudes, sup. Rev. Matthew Cahill, chaplain. Inmates, 400; also *St. Ann's Home*, Children, 170.
- St. James' Home*, No. 21 Oliver st. — 9 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Gratia, sister-servant. 115 female inmates.
- St. Joseph's Home for Girls*, cor. Madison ave. and 81st st. — 22 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay assistant. Sister M. Rose, sup. Inmates, 446. Rev. John Talbot Smith, chaplain.
- St. Michael's Home*, Green Ridge, S. I. — Presentation Nuns. Mother Mary Columba, sup. Inmates: boys, 87; girls, 76.
- Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children*, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st., Rev. James J. Dougherty, superior; Revs. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, Peter J. Harold. 17 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 818.
- Mission of the Immaculate Virgin*, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Revs. A. M. Pelleux, John J. Wilson, chaplains, and Sisters of St. Francis. — 1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys*, Boys, 1076. — 2. *St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls*, Girls, 251. — 3. *St. Joseph's Trade School*, in charge of Rev. A. M. Pelleux. Boys, 96. — 4. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls*. Inmates, 15.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin. St. Benedict's Home for destitute colored children. Ege, N. Y. Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, chaplain. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 52; girls, 116. The New York Catholic Protectory Westchester, New York City. — Male department. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Leontine, director; assisted by 79 Brothers. Boys, 1,705.

The New York Catholic Protectory. Westchester, New York City. — Female department. 46 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anita, sister-servant. Number of girls, 621. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 176.

Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 329—335 E. 63d st. — Mother Mary M. Thomas, supr. 30 Sisters. 220 destitute children.

Regina Angelorum, Working Girls' Home, 246 Lexington ave. — In charge of Sisters of Mercy.

BLAUVELT. — *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic.* Sister M. Joseph, supr. Inmates: Boys, 150; girls, 275. Rev. A. J. Bauer, chaplain. Reception House, 461 E. 66th st., New York City.

NANUET. St. Agatha's Home for Children. — 38 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Albert, sister-servant. Inmates: Boys, 407; girls, 191. Rev. Thomas J. Dunphy, chaplain.

PREESKILL. Westchester Co.

St. Joseph's Home for Children. — 60 Sisters. Inmates: boys, 668; girls, 448. Rev. Thomas L. Kinkead, chaplain. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City.

St. Ann's Home, Mt. Florence. — In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Michael J. Feely, chaplain. Mother M. Loretto, supr. Girls, 187.

SPARKILL. St. Agnes' Home, temporary location, Troy, N. Y. — In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 27 Sisters. Sister M. Christina, supr. Boys, 226.

TARRYTOWN. *Institution of Mercy.* — In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Boys 362.

WHITE PLAINS. Good Counsel Farm. Sisters of the Divine Compassion. — 20 Sisters. Sister M. Zita, supr. Girls 260.

HOMES FOR THE AGED, EMIGRANTS, ETC.

Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent children. Office, 105 East 22nd st., New York City. Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York, 213 E. 70th st. — 20 Sisters, 2 Postulants. Sister Agnes, supr. Inmates: men, 115; women, 157.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 135 W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and women, 172.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. — Sisters of Charity, No. 209 W. 15th st. Sister Marie Alice, sister-servant. 31 Sisters. Inmates: Women, 226; men, 18. Accommodations for 240.

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Emigrant Girls. — 261 W. 24. st., New York City. 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, supr. Rev. T. Wucher, S.P.M., director. Cared for during the year, 340.

Leo House for German Immigrants. — Rev. Frederick W. Wayrich, director, 6 State st., New York City. 6 Sisters of St. Agnes and 5 lay attendants. Accommodations for 70.

For Italian Emigrants. — Rev. Vincent Bertolino, Res., 315 E. 12th st.

St. Joseph's Home for Polish and Lithuanian Emigrants, 117 Broad st. — 4 Felician Sisters

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Emigrant Girls. — Rev. Michael J. Henry, director, 7 State st., New York City.

St. Elizabeth's Home for Friendless Women, 123—125 E. 62nd st., New York City. — In charge of Miss Ellen O'Keefe. Inmates 81. Rev. James A. Smith, chaplain. 457 W. 51st st.

St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen and The Sailors' Reading Rooms. 178 Christopher st. and 86 Cortland st., New York City. Rev. W. F. Dougherty, director, 141 Henry st. Open daily from 2 to 10 P.M.

HOSPITALS.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, 130 E. 69th st. — In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. Patients cared for during the year, 296; remaining, 44. Sister Teresa Columbus, sister-servant.

Columbus Hospital (Italian), 226 E. 20th st. — 20 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 6 lay nurses. Mother Agostina Chiodini, supr. Patients treated during the year, 900; remaining, 63. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 223 and 225 W. 31st st. — 28 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Celso, supr. Patients received during the year, 360; accommodations for 50.

House of Calvary, 5 Perry st., in charge of the Women of Calvary; a free home for destitute women, suffering from Cancer, Lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by City-Hospitals as incurable.

St. Francis' Hospital, 606 to 617 5th st. — 28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Joachim, superioress. Patients treated during the year, 2400; accommodations for 284.

French Hospital, 320—322 W. 34th st. — In charge of Marianite Sisters. 12 Sisters and 12 lay nurses. Treated during the year, 1990; remaining, 49. Accommodations for 80.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, E. 143d and 144th sts., bet. Brook and St. Ann aves. — 29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Ligouri, supr. Accommodations for 365. Treated during the year, 1704; remaining, 321. Rev. John Kreidler, S.J., chaplain.

- St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancers*, 426 Cherry st.—Dominican Chapter Tertiaries. Sister Mary Alphonse, O.S.B., sup.
- Maternity Hospital* ("New York Mother's Home of the Sisters of Misericorde"), 523-537 E. 86th st. 17 professed Sisters of Misericorde, Sister St. Helene, sup. Accommodation for 125 patients. Patients cared for during the year, 522.
- The New York Foundling Hospital*, 175 E. 86th st. bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—50 Sisters of Charity and 40 lay assistants. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Foundlings cared for during the year, 3,051. Needy and homeless Mothers, 537.
- Nasareth, Branch House of the New York Foundling Hospital*, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—9 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay nurses; Children, 200.
- Saton Hospital for Consumptives*, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Ignatius, sup. Patients cared for during the year, 515; remaining, 138. Rev. Patrick E. Fitzsimons, chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York*, 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave.—57 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Gonzaga, sister-servant. Patients treated during the year, 3,494; remaining, 188.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 33.
- St. JOSEPH'S, Sullivan Co. St. Joseph's Santitum*.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Mary Margaret, sup. 30 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Vincent Arcese, chaplain. Accommodations for 150. Orphans: Boys, 18; girls, 14.
- HARRISON. St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane*.—24 Sisters of Charity and 16 lay attendants. Sister M. Consolata, sister-servant. Inmates, 61. Rev. Patrick Mee, chaplain.
- YONKERS. St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 511; treated in Dispensary, 1,175; remaining, 35. Rev. Reuben Parsons.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Joseph's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 17.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

- The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of New York:*
1. *Boys' Orphan Asylum* (New Asylum in course of erection), 442 Madison ave.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martha, sister-servant. Orphans, 405.
 2. *Girls' Orphan Asylum*, Madison ave. bet. 51st and 52nd sts.—27 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clotilde, sister-servant. Orphans, 503.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York*, cor. Ave. A. and 89th st. — 45 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 12 lay assistants. Sister M. J. Damascene, sup. Boys, 518, girls, 314. Rev. Hugh Flattery, chaplain.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum*, 215 W. 39th st. — 20 Sisters' Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Matthew, sup. Inmates: Boys, 85; girls, 150.
- PORT JERVIS. St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theophila, sister-servant. Boys, 76; girls, 68.
- WEST PARK, Maurens, Ulster Co. Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum for Italians*. — 80 girls, 16 Sisters. Reception House: 190th st. and Fort Washington Ave., N. Y. City.

The New York Apostolate (to give missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), St. Teresa's Church, 141 Henry st., New York City. — Address all communications to Rev. Thomas F. Cusack.

Committee in charge of the work of the Propagation of the Faith. — Right Rev. J. M. Farley, D.D., chairman. Right Rev. F. Mooney, Very Rev. Theo. Wucher, S.P.M. treasurer. 120 W. 24th st.; Rt. Rev. Mr. John Edwards, Rev. John F. Kearney, Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, Rev. James J. Flood, Rev. John J. Kean, Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S.; Mr. James E. Dougherty, secretary, Crotona Park, N. Y. City.

Apostleship of Prayer, Central Office, U. S. A., 27-29 W. 16th st. Revs. John J. Wynne, S.J., Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., Daniel J. Lynch, S.J.

Grace Institute, 149-155 W. 60th st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Dolores, sup. Pupils, 475.

Rev. Bernard Duffy, chaplain, Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, Long Island.

Rev. Edw. Mcweeney, D.D. at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.

Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., professor, Revs. Patrick J. Healy, James P. Sheridan and John T. O'Reilly, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Rev. John F. Childwick, chaplain U. S. Navy, N. Y. Navy Yard, N. Y. City.

Rev. Abraham Bachewate, missionary for Syrian Catholics of the Greek Rite. Res., 61 W. 11. st.

Rev. Mardiros Meshirian, missionary for Armenians, Res., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y.

Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, Rome.

Sick leave: Revs. William F. Murphy, Philip O'Hanlon, Eugene Smyth, Daniel A. O'Connell.

Absent on leave: Revs. William F. Brady, Edward J. Byrnes, James P. Donahue, William J. Donovan, John J. Gallagher, James W. Hayes, James S. Kelly, John F. Lynch, John J. McGee, John W. Schwin, William H. Toie, Michael Walsh, James T. Westerman.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers*, Staten Island, N. Y. City.
Augustinians of the Assumption, N. Y. City.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Queen of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Carmelite Fathers, O.C.C., (Dublin, Ireland)—Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New York City, Tarrytown.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Siena, New York City.
Dominican Fathers (Province of Lyons, France)—Sherman Park, Kensico, Pleasantville, Westchester Co.
Franciscan Fathers (Paterson, N. J.)—Callicoon, Osnaburgh.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor)—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Francis of Assisi, Most Precious Blood, New York City, Mt. Vernon.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, St. John's College, New York City.
Fathers of Mercy (New York)—St. Vincent de Paul's, New York City.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Mission (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, New York City.
Missionaries of St. Charles (Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompelli, New York City.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.
Sulpician Fathers (Paris, France), Seminary, Dunwoodie..
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, La Salle Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, St. Brigid's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Innocent's, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (161st st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (112 Washington Place), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Nicholas, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's Schools, New York City, St. Joseph's Normal College, Amawalk; New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester; St. Patrick's, Newburg; St. Mary's, Yonkers.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. John the Baptist's, New York City.
Maria Brothers (Denville, P. Q.)—St. Jean Baptiste's School, St. Ann's Academy, St. Vincent de Paul's school, New York City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Our Lady of Angels School, Leo House, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Little Sisters of the Assumption (Paris, France)—312 E. 15th st., and 125 W. 130th st., New York City.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Troyes, France)—1195 Lexington ave., New York City.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City—Motherhouse.)
Academies: All Saints, St. Augustine's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Brigid's, St. Chrysostom's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, St. Joseph's, (Waverly Place), St. Joseph's (177th st.), St. Lawrence's, Mt. St. Vincent's, St. Mary's, Staten Island, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Staten Island; Seton Institute (Ludlow); White Plains, Nassau, Bahamas.
Schools: New York City: Cathedral, St. Agnes', St. Alphonsus', St. Ann's, St. Brigid's, St. Columba's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Grace Institute, Holy Cross, St. Ignatius', Immaculate Conception, (E. 14th st.), St. James', St. Joseph's, (Washington Place), St. Mary's, (Grand st.), St. Mary's, (Staten Island), St. Monica's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, (East 117th st.), St. Peter's, (Barclay st.), St. Peter's, (Staten Island), St. Rose of Lima's (Cannon st.), St. Rose of Lima's (Staten Island), Sacred Heart, St. Stephen's, St. Veronica's, St. Vincent's (Riverdale ave.), St. Vincent de Paul Industrial.
Schools outside of New York City: Goshen; Haverstraw; Kingston; Mamaroneck; Matteawan; Newburg; New Rochelle; Port Chester; Roseland; Rondout; Saugerties; Sing Sing; Tivoli; Wappingers Falls; White Plains; Yonkers (2 schools), Nassau, Bahamas Islands (2 schools).
Miscellaneous: St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie; Orphan Asylums (2 New York City); St. Mary's Asylum (Port Jervis); Foundling Hospital, St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital, (Yonkers); Seton Hospital, Joseph's Home, St. John's Day Nursery; Protectory, (Westchester).
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, 626 E. 151st st., New York City; Poughkeepsie; Rondout.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

- Sisters of the Divine Compassion* (White Plains) — House of the Holy Family, New York; White Plains.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (2nd st. New York) — Academy, St. Boniface's, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. Nicholas' Schools, New York City; Academy, Newburgh; Schools: Newburgh, Oberlinburgh, Mt. Vernon, Unionville, Pleasantville.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Blauvelt, N. Y.) — Asylum and School, Blauvelt, Rockland Co. Reception House, N. Y. City.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Shepard, Ohio) — Academy, St. Vincents Ferrer's School, Regina Angelorum Home, New York City.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — St. John's and Our Lady of Sorrows Schools, New York City; St. Josephs, Sullivan Co.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Hunts Point, N. Y.) — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, New York City.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic* — Academy, Institution for Destitute Children, Home for Infants, New York City; Nyack and Sparkill.
- Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* (Motherhouse, Peekskill, N. Y.) — Peekskill; St. Francis of Assisi School, New York City; Highland Falls, Tarrytown, Verplanck.
- Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis* (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Francis' and St. Joseph's Hospitals, New York City.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Mt. Loretto) — Mission of the Immaculate Virgin at Lafayette Place and Mt. Loretto, New York City and at Rye, Westchester Co.; Ascension School, New York City, Mt. Hope, N. Y.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Allegany, N. Y.) — St. Anthony's Schools, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, New York City.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (New York Province) — New York City and Peekskill.
- Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 114 E. 86th st., New York City.
- Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross* (Le Mans, France) — Academy and School of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Day Nursery, French Hospital, New York City.
- Sisters of Mercy* — St. Catherine's Convent, 3 Schools: 2 Academies (St. Cecilia's and St. Catherine's), St. Genevieve, St. Thomas, Regina Angelorum, 946 Lexington ave.; Our Lady of Victory, Tarrytown; St. Joseph's, Mt. Vernon.
- Sisters of Misericordie* (Montreal) — New York Mothers' Home, 537 E. 86th st., New York City.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum; Schools: Assumption, St. Joseph's (E. 87th st.), St. Joseph's (127th st.), Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, Can.) — Villa Maria Academy, St. Jean Baptiste's School, New York City.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — 2 Homes, E. 70th st. and W. 106th st., New York City.
- Religious of the Cenacle* (France) — New York City, 140th st. and Hudson River.
- Presentation Nuns* — St. Michael's School, Home: Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City.
- Religious of the Sacred Heart* (Eastern Province) — 3 Academies, Annunciation school.
- Religious of the Visitation*.
- Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart* — Columbus Hospital, Convent 180th st., St. Lucy's School, Transfiguration School, New York City; West Park.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Mt. St. Ursula) — 2 Academies, St. Jerome's School, New York City.
- Ursuline Sisters* — St. Teresa's Academy and School, New York City, New Rochelle and Middletown.
- Felician Sisters* — St. Joseph's Home for Polish Immigrants.
- Sisters of Divine Providence* — Jeanne d'Arc Home.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	263	Parish schools, New York City, for girls	61
City	115	Pupils	21 689
Country	153	Parish schools, outside New York City	34
Chapels	157	Pupils, boys	3 792
Stations (without churches) regul.		Parish schools, outside New York City	35
visited	30	Pupils, girls	4 653
Priests	690	Schools for Deaf Mutes	3
Secular	475	Day Nurseries	5
Regular	202	Emigrant Homes	5
Theological Seminary	1	Homes for the Aged	3
Students	135	Hospitals	16
Colleges and Academies for boys		Industrial and Reform schools	26
Pupils	2 544	Orphan Asylums	6
Academies for girls		Total of young people under catholic	
Pupils	3 101	care	71 023
Parish schools, New York City, for boys ..	90	Population, estimated	1200000
Pupils	19 250		

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

(*Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 24, 1846. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE 1850.

Comprises the State of Oregon.

(Square Miles — 94560.)

MOST REVEREND



ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Oregon; cons. June 29, 1896, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B.C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., April 11, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City. Residence, 62 N. 16. st., Portland, Oregon.

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1846, Bishop of Drassa; Bishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846; Archbishop July 29, 1850; res. 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSSE, DD., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon; died Nov. 14th, 1898.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. BLANCHET, Res., St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon.

Secretary—Rev. W. R. HOGAN.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V. G., Rev. JAS. RAUW, Rev. L. METAYER, Rev. C. J. O'REILLY.

Examinatores Cleri Diocessani—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. BLANCHET, V. G., Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, sec'y.; Rev. D. FABER, Rev. J. H. BLACK.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. J. O'REILLY.

Auditor in Cassibus Matrimonialibus—Rev. L. METAYER.

Notarius—Rev. W. R. HOGAN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Examinatores Scholarum—Rev. J. C. HUGHES, pres.; Rev. JAS. RAUW, sec'y.; Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Deans—Rt. Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V. G., Rev. L. VERHAAG, Rev. L. METAYER, Rev. JAMES RAUW.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D.; Revs. W. R. Hogan, M. H. Stravens, E. D. Casey, assistants. Res., 62 N. 16th st.

Schools — For boys, Christian Brothers. (Blanchet Institute.) Students, 150.

For girls, Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy). Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 280.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 16th and Everett sts.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

- St. JOSEPH'S** (German), N. E. cor. 16th and Couch sts., Rev. P. Beutgen, rector.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (16th and Couch sts.). Sister Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 120.
St. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. J. C. Hughes, rector.
St. PATRICK'S, 19th and Xavier sts., Rev. E. P. Murphy, rector. Res., cor. 19th and Xavier sts.
School — 4 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (19th and Xavier sts.) Pupils, 85.
- **St. FRANCIS'**, N. E. cor. E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. J. H. Black, rector. Res., 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.
School — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with Academy of the Holy Names). Sister M. Patrick, dir. Pupils, 125.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st. Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. D. Curley, assistant. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanton st.). Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 150.
- MOST HOLY ROSARY**, Union ave. and Vasco st., Rev. Lawrence Breen, O.F., rector; Revs. R. Newell, O.P., Constantius Warren, O.P., H. S. Shaw, O.F. Res., 375 Clackamas st.
- St. MICHAEL'S** (Italian), 4th and Mill sts., Rev. E. Bolla, rector.
- SACRED HEART**, Milwaukie st., Rev. William Kramer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., Missionary. Res., 832 Milwaukie st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict (810 Milwaukie st.). Sister M. Gervasia, dir. Pupils, 54.
- Missions* — Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.
 Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Stations — Currinsville, Clackamas Co. Highland, Clackamas Co.
 Eagle Creek, Clackamas Co. Sellwood, Clackamas Co.
 George, Clackamas Co. Spring Water, Clackamas Co.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

- St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, 5th and Market sts., Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.
 St. Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Glisan sts., Very Rev. F. X. Blanchet, V.G.
 Home for aged people, E. 20th and Irving sts., Rev. P. F. Gibney, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

- Albany, Linn Co.**, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Louis Metayer, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anselma, dir. Pupils, 60.
 Stations — Lebanon, Linn Co. Tugent, Linn Co.
 Sodaville, Linn Co. Waterloo, Linn Co.
 Sweet Home, Linn Co.
- Astoria, Clatsop Co.**, Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Leopold Dieleman, Rev. A. Lane.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Peter d'Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 128.
 Stations — Nehalem, Clatsop Co.
 Young River Settlement, Clatsop Co.
- Ashland, Jackson Co.**, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Hickey, rector.
Baker City, Baker Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. L. Desmarais, rector.
Mission — Huntington, Baker Co.
 Stations — Bourne, Baker Co. Harney City, Harney Co.
 Canyon City, Grant Co. Vale, Malheur Co.
- Centerville, Washington Co.**, Visitation B.M.V., Rev. L. Verhaag, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mary Theresa, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission — South Cornelius, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
 Stations — Dilley, Washington Co.
 Glencoe, Washington Co.
 Mountain Dale, Washington Co.
- Burns, Harney Co.**, Rev. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., rector.
Missions — Harney, Lake and Malheur Counties.
- Cedar Mill, Washington Co.**, St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Levesque, rector.
Station — West Union, Washington Co.
- Condon, Gilliam Co.**, Rev. M. J. Kelly, rector.
Missions — Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's.
 Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's.
 Stations — Fossil, Gilliam Co.
 Mayville, Gilliam Co.
 Vinson, Morrow Co.
- Corvallis, Benton Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Severinus Jurek, S.D.S.
Missions — Newport, Benton Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
 Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's.
 Yaquina City, Benton Co., St. Patrick's.
- Eugene, Lane Co.**, Purification B.M.V., Rev. L. Przybylski, rector.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Stations — Crow, Lane Co.
 Leaburg, Lane Co.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

- Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. J. Daum, rector.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Margarithe, dir. Pupils, 71.
Mission — Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Polk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. —
Mission — Eagle Point, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Mill Creek, Marion Co. Sea Coast, Clatsop Co.
 Salmon River, Clackamas Co. Willamina, Yam Hill Co.
- Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Lacroix, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 68.
Missions — Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
 Grant's Pass, Jackson Co., St. —
 Medford, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
- Stations* — Appleton, Jackson Co. Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
 Eagle Point, Jackson Co. Klamath, Klamath Co.
 Gold Hill, Jackson Co. Lake View, Lake Co.
- Jordan, Linn Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Jos. L. Buchholzer, rector.
School — Brownsville, Linn Co.
- La Grande, Union Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. Anthony Moore, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
Missions — Enterprise, Wallowa Co., St. —
 Island City, Union Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Stations* — Alder, Wallowa Co. Lost Prairie, Wallowa Co.
 Cornucopia, Union Co. Sparta, Union Co.
- Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. E. Donnelly, rector.
Missions — Bandon, Coos Co., Mary Refuge of Sinners.
 Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea.
- Stations* — Coquille, Coos Co.
 Ellensburg, Curry Co.
- McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., St. James', Rev. A. H. Servais, rector.
Mission — Muddy Creek, Yam Hill Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Dallas, Polk Co. La Fayette, Yamhill Co.
 Dayton, Yam Hill Co. Independence, Polk Co.
- Montavilla, Multnomah Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. L. A. Brosseau, rector.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —
Mission — Columbia Reach, Multnomah Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations* — Fairview, Multnomah Co.
 Shock Mills, Multnomah Co.
 Troutdale, Multnomah Co.
- Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., Assistant.
School — Connected with Academy. 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 120.
- New Era, Clackamas Co., St. James', Rev. F. X. Beck, rector.
Mission — Woodburn, Marion Co.
Stations — Canby, Clackamas Co. Mollala, Clackamas Co.
 Hubbard, Marion Co. Willhoit Springs, Clackamas Co.
- Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 98.
- Good Shepherd, Magdalen Home, Rev. F. DeRoos, chaplain.
- Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Van Der Velden, S.J.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
- Missions* — Adams, Umatilla Co.
 Athena, Umatilla Co.
 Milton, Umatilla Co.
 Umatilla, Umatilla Co.
 Vinson, Umatilla Co.
 Weston, Umatilla Co.
- Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Beutgen, rector.
Stations — Callapai River, Douglas Co. Olalla, Douglas Co.
 Canyonville, Douglas Co. Perdue, Douglas Co.
 Comstock, Douglas Co. Schonfeld, Douglas Co.
 Elk Creek, Douglas Co. Smith River, Douglas Co.
 Gardiner, Douglas Co. Toucalia, Douglas Co.
 Millwood, Douglas Co. Wilber, Douglas Co.
 Oakland, Douglas Co.
- Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co., Our Lady of Guadeloupe, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S., rector.
Indian School — 1 Brother. Pupils, 30.
- St. Louis (Gervais P. O.), Marion Co., St. Louis', King of France, Rev. Jos. Schell, rector.
 St. Paul, (Beaverton P. O.), Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. Faber, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 87.
- Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Daly, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 73.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

- Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Engratia, dir. Pupils, 65.
Station—St. Helena, Columbia Co., attended from Cathedral.
 The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Brunsgeest, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Kingsley, Wasco Co., Purissimi Cordis B.M.V.
Stations—Antelope, Wasco Co.,
 Burnt Ranch, ———,
 Cascade, Wasco Co.,
 Cherry Creek, Clackamas Co.,
 Grass Valley, Sherman Co.,
 Hood River, Wasco Co.,
 Wilbur, Douglas Co.
 Holy Bosary Mission—Chapman-Vogt Farm; Rev. Othmar Mueller, O.S.B., Missionary. 5 Brothers.
 Tigardville, Washington Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. H. Servais, rector.
Missions—Cooper Mountain, St. ———,
 Cornelius, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist's,
 Oswego, Clackamas Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Garden Home, Multnomah Co.,
 Gaston, Washington Co.,
 Hillsboro, Washington Co.,
 Moore's Valley,
 Newberg, Yam Hill Co.
 Tillamook City, Tillamook Co., Rev. F. Kremers, rector.
School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 83.
Stations—Bay City, Tillamook Co.,
 Nearts, Tillamook Co.,
 Salmon River, Tillamook Co.,
 Woods, Tillamook Co.
 Umatilla Indian Reservation, St. Joseph's, Mission of the Jesuit Fathers. St. Andrew's School (total number of Indians, 1700; of Catholics, 1000), Attended from Pendleton. 8 Scholastics, 1 Brother.

In Europe: Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. J. Croquet.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- PORTLAND. *Blanchet Institute*.—3 Christian Brothers. Bro. George, supr. Pupils, 150.
 MOUNT ANGEL, Marion Co. *St. Benedict's Priory*.—Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Barnabas Held, O.S.B. (prof.), Anselm Wachter, O.S.B. (rector of Missions of St. Heart Church, Portland), Urban Fischer, O.S.B., Dr. phil. (librarian secretary and prof.), Placius Fuerst, O.S.B., (prof. and director of music), Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B. (president of schools), Oskar Maeder, O.S.B., D.D. (professor), Erwin Epper, O.S.B. (professor), Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B. (assistant rector), Thos. A. Meisenhofer, O.S.B. (prof.), Bernard Murphy, O.S.B. (novice master), Jerome Wespe, O.S.B. (prof.), Gallus Euster, O.S.B. (bookkeeper), Bernard Feeney, O.S.B. (prof.). 3 Clerics, 37 Professed Brothers. 2 Oblates.
 St. Thomas Grand Seminary and St. Anselm's Little Seminary.—Rev. Gregory Robl, O.S.B., director. 26 Students.
 St. Joseph's College.—Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., president. 15 Professors. 90 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Convent*, 345 4th st. — Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (General Motherhouse at Hochelaga, Montreal, Can.).—Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain. Mother John the Baptist, provincial supr. Sister M. Justina, local supr. 31 Sisters. Community numbers in the province 1176 Professed Sisters, 10 Novices and 2 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy and College*.—Pupils: day-scholars, 250; boarders, 40.
 St. Mary's Academy Annex.—16th and Everett sts. 2 Sisters; 30 pupils.
 Academy of the Holy Names, East Portland, 12th and East Oak sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Bernadette, supr. Pupils, 130.
 St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.—Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 45 Sisters, 15 Tertrialles, 29 helpers. Mother M. Teresa, provincial. Sister M. Frederic, local supr. 18 poor inmates. 223 patients during the year. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a Training School for Nurses. 22 pupil nurses.
 Convent and Mercy Home for Girls out of employment and young women in stores, offices, etc., 81 N. 16th st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Sisters 21, Novice 1 and Postulants 4.
 Home for Old Men and Women, E. 20th and Irving sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Margaret Mary, supr. 4 Sisters. Old people, 21.

- ALBANY.** *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Anselma, O.B.E., sup. Pupils, 65.
- ASTORIA.** *St. Mary's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 2 Tertiales, 6 helpers. Sister M. Cleophas, sup. 11 old people. Patients admitted during the year, 432. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- BAKER CITY.** *St. Francis' Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cupertino, sup. 13 boarders, 41 day-scholars, total, 54.
- Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
- JACKSONVILLE.** *St. Mary's Academy,* California st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Laurentia, sup. Pupils, 75.
- LA GRANDE.** *Sacred Heart Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Marcella, sup. Pupils, —
- MOUNT ANGEL.** *Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels",* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict in Oregon. — In Community: 70 Sisters, 1 Novice. Mother Mary Bernardine, prioress. 11 Sisters have charge of the domestic department of the seminary and college.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Angel Academy.* Sisters, 35. Pupils, 65.
- MONTAVILLA.** *Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.*—Sister, Mother du St. Coeur de Marie, sup. Professed Sisters, 6; Lay Sisters, 3; Out-Sisters, 3; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4. Rev. L. A. Brosseau, chaplain.
- OREGON CITY.** *Monastery of the Good Shepherd.*—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Alphonse Ligouri, sup. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.—Connected with the Monastery are 1) *Asylum for Fallen Women.* Penitents, 27. 2) *Asylum for Penitents of St. Mary Magdalen.* Magdalens, 20.
- PENDLETON.** *St. Joseph's Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Stanislaus, sup. Pupils, boarders, 18; day-scholars, 58; total, 76.
- ST. PAUL.** *St. Paul's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Euphemia, sup. Pupils, day-scholars and boarders; total, 86.
- St. Mary's Home for girls.*—Sister M. Mt. Carmel, sup. 3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls attend St. Paul's Academy.
- SALEM.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Chenekata and College sts.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Matthew, sup. Pupils: day-scholars and boarders, total 138.
- ST. MARY'S (Beaverton P.O.)** *Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Aloysia, sup. In Community: 34 professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 1 Postulant. Connected herewith is an Orphanage for Boys. Rev. D. Faber, opt.
- St. Mary's Home, Orphan Asylum.*—Very Rev. John Heinrich, sup. 11 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Aloysia, sup. Orphans (boys and girls), 80.
- THE DALLES.** *St. Mary's Academy,* 3rd and Lincoln sts.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Ignatius of Jesus, sup. Pupils, 120.
- TILLAMOOK.** *Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.). Pupils, 83.
- UMATILLA.** *Indian Reservation* (Pendleton P. O.). *St. Andrew's Indian Industrial Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ivo, sup. Boys, 45; girls, 50.

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

- PORTLAND.**—*Catholic Order of Forerunners.* Cathedral Court No. 957.
St. Vincent de Paul Conference (Cathedral and Immaculate Heart Parishes).
Catholic Knights of America (branch 295).
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society, St. Joseph's Church, Portland.
St. Mary's Home Association, with branches in Portland and branches throughout the diocese.
Young Men's Institute, five Branches in Portland.
- ASTORIA.**—*Young Men's Institute.*
- EUGENE.**—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 510).
- OREGON CITY.**—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 647).
- ST. PAUL.**—*Catholic Forerunners.*
- THE DALLES.**—*Catholic Knights of America.*
St. Vincent de Paul Conference.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Benedict's Priory)—Priory and Seminary, St. Benedict's, Mt. Angel; Sacred Heart, Portland.
- Dominican Fathers* (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Rocky Mountain Mission)—Umatilla Reservation.
- Society of the Divine Savior* (Rome, Italy)—Corvallis.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (San Francisco Province)—Blanchet Institute.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Mt. Angel, Oregon)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Mt. Angel; Portland; Albany; Gervais; Oregon City.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Provincialhouse, St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland; Astoria.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Ottawa, Can.)—Portland.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Joseph's, Immaculate Heart Schools, Portland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Baker City; La Grande; Pendleton; Umatilla.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Provincialhouse and St. Mary's Academy, Academy of the Holy Names, Cathedral and St. Francis' and St. Patrick's Schools. Portland; Jacksonville; St. Paul; Salem; The Dallas, Astoria.
Sisters of Mercy—Eugene; Montavilla; Portland.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Mary's Home)—St. Mary's, Sublimity; Portland; Centerville.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Montavilla.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests.....	50	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	24
Priests of Religious Orders.....	24	Pupils, about.....	3 021
Total.....	74	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches with resident priest.....	42	Orphans.....	165
Missions with Churches.....	35	Indian Schools.....	3
Total Churches.....	77	Pupils.....	165
Stations.....	90	Hospitals.....	3
Chapels.....	13	Inmates during the year, about.....	3 500
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Students.....	20	House of Mercy.....	2
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Baptisms: Infants.....	Total about 1 200
Students.....	10	Baptisms: Adults.....	
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	Marriages.....	230
Students.....	250	Burials about.....	220
Academies for young ladies.....	12		
Catholic Population, about..... 38 601			

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphenstis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles — 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. 8. II. SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa (Oct. 15), 1875.

MOST REVEREND



PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D.,

Archbishop of Philadelphia; cons. April 14, 1872, Bishop of Tricomia; Coadjutor, with right of succession, of Most Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, January 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Edmond J. Prendergast, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Scillio; cons., February 24, 1897.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Right Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. in 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1853.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.S.S.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. Right Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. TURNER.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G., Rev. THOS. BARRY, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Very Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. J. F. LOUGHLIN.

Censor Librorum—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus: *Judex*—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. JAMES P. TURNER; *Secretary*—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. JAMES MCGILL, V.C.M., Rev. Wm. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. JAMES J. FITZMAURICE, Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F.

LOUGHLIN, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. H. J. HEUSER, Rev. M. C. DONOVAN, Rev. T. F. KENNEDY, D.D.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, L.L.D.

Diocesan School Board—His GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP, Pres., the VICAR-GENERAL, ex-officio; Rev. HUGH LANZ, Rev. RICHARD KINAHAN, Rev. GEO. BORNEMANN, Rev. JOHN J. ELCOCKE, Rev. THOMAS BARRY, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rev. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, secretary.

Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund—Most Rev. P. J. RYAN, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. LOUGHLIN, Treas.; Rev. JAMES P. TURNER, Secy.; and Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. P. R. McDEVITT

CHURCHES, CLERGY, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL**, 18th st., opp. Logan sq. Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D., L.L.D.; Right Rev. Mgr. James F. Loughlin, Chancellor; Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, Rector; Rev. James P. Turner, Sec.; Rev. John F. McQuade, Rev. Joseph P. Monville, Rev. John E. McCann, Rev. Wm. J. Higgins, Assistant Rector R. C. High School. Res., 225 N. 18th st.
- Schools**—For boys, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools and 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Brother Eligius, dir. Boys, 596.
For girls, Wood st., above 18th. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.).
Mother Dominic, dir. Girls, 502.
Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 303 N. 19th st. Daily attendance: Kindergarten, 53; Day Nursery, 15 Infants.
- Chapels**—Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq.
St. Joseph's, Christian Brothers, Cathedral School, 18th and Race sts.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st.
St. Vincent's Home, 8th and Wood sts.
Catholic Home for Destitute Girls, 1720 Race st.
- ST. AGATHA's**, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, B. J. McGinniss, Michael J. McCabe. Res., 3313 Spring Garden st.
- Schools**—Christian Brothers and one lay teacher. Boys, 324.
Sisters of the Holy Child and 5 lay teachers. Girls, 430.
- Chapel**—Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.
- ALL SAINTS'**, Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector; Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve. Res., 2561 Buckius st.
- School**—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 119; girls, 99.
- ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL**, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Two Masses are celebrated every Sunday for the inmates. Rev. Eugene McElhone, chaplain; Rev. P. H. McGinniss, assistant; res., 3627 Walnut st.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'**, 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector. Res., 1541 South 26th st.
- Schools**—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 46; girls, 68.
- ST. ALPHONSUS'**, 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Henry Stommel, P.R.; Rev. Bernard Philipps. Res., 1400 South 4th st.
- School**—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 261; girls, 265.
- ST. ANN's**, Port Richmond, Rev. Thos. J. Barry, P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. Ryan, Joseph Hanagan, John Kiernan. Res., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
- Schools**—Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 708.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 730.
- Chapel**—St. Ann's Convent, 814 Tucker st.
- ANNUNCIATION B.V.M.**, Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dalley, P.R., Revs. Hy. M. Naylor, Jno. J. Greensil, Res., 1511 S. 10th st.
- Schools**—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 350; girls, 420.
Station—Moyamensing Prison, Reed and Passyunk ave.
- Chapel**—Convent of the Annunciation, 10th and Dickinson sts.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (dedicated Nov. 26, 1893), 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Wm. P. Masterson, rector; Revs. Francis J. McArdle, Charles A. Prendergast. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.
- School**—(opened 1897) Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 288; girls, 299.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA CHAPEL** (Lithuanian Congregation), Rev. Joseph J. Kaulakis, rector; res., 1031 S. Fifth st.
- ASCENSION OF OUR LORD**, Westmoreland and G sts.—Rev. Denis J. Broughal, rector; Rev. Denis A. Corbett. Res., 3018 Kensington ave.
- ASSUMPTION B.V.M.**, Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. Richard F. Hanagan, P.R.; Revs. William A. Motley, James J. Kane. Res., 1121 Spring Garden st.
- School**—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 186; girls, 319.
- Chapel**—Convent of the Assumption, 1136 Spring Garden st.

- St. AUGUSTINE'S**, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. C. A. McEvoy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. J. D. Waldron, O.S.A., J. H. Devir, O.S.A., William J. Morrison, O.S.A., Chas. H. Cullinane, O.S.A.
Res., 243 North Lawrence st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 206; girls, 273.
Chapels — Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation.
St. Augustine's Convent, 427 Vine st.
St. Ann's Widows' Asylum.
- St. BONAVENTURA'S**, Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Rev. August Hirschmeyer, Ph. D. *Res.*, 2831 North Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 220; girls, 214.
- St. BONIFACIUS'**, Diamond st. and Norris sq. Rev. Edward M. Weigel, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Lawrence Werner, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Dressman, C.S.S.R., Rev. Theodore George, C.S.S.R., Rev. Frederick Lowekamp, C.S.S.R., Rev. Frederick Junk, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph M. Schnelder, C.S.S.R., 5 Lay Brothers. *Res.*, 144 Diamond st.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 466; girls, 427.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. BRIDGET'S**, Falls of Schuylkill. Rev. William Walsh, rector; Revs. Wm. J. McCaffrey, Wm. A. Fitzgerald. *Res.*, 161 Stanton st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 240; girls, 266.
- St. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, 20th and Christian sts. Rev. James P. Sinnott, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Quinn, James T. Higgins, James J. MacAran. *Res.*, 902 S. 20th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 396; girls, 506.
Chapel — St. Charles' Convent, 2009 Christian st.
- St. CLEMENT'S**, Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Patrick A. McBride. *Res.*, 7104 Woodland ave.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 108; girls, 115.
Mission — St. Raphael's Church, Tincum av. and 86th st., every Sunday and Holyday.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, Paschalville.
- St. COLUMBA'S** (dedicated April 28th, 1895), 23. st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Revs. John J. Clarke, James E. Dougherty. *Res.*, 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
- St. DOMINIC'S**, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Revs. John E. Bradley, Vincent W. Corcoran.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Ladies of Sacred Heart, and lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 48.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall.
- St. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR**, 8th and York sts. Rev. Charles J. Vandegrift, rector; Revs. Michael G. Scully, John J. Hickey, M. M. Doyle. *Res.*, 2411 N. 8th st.
Schools — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys 258, girls 364.
Chapel — St. Edward's Convent.
- St. ELIZABETH'S**, 23d and Berks sts. Rev. Bernard Dornhege, rector; Revs. Thomas S. McCarty, Thomas J. Sullivan. *Res.*, 1845 N. 23d st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 416; girls, 487.
- EPHAPHY**, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Larkin, Patrick J. Hannigan, James A. Shields. *Res.*, 1121 Jackson st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 560; girls, 620.
Chapel — Sisters' Convent, 2185 South 11th st.
- St. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, 25th and Biddle sts. Rev. Michael J. Gleeson, rector; Revs. Francis L. Carr, Edward J. Keelan, Charles F. Kavanagh. *Res.*, 2321 Green st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 846; girls, 366.
Chapel — St. Francis' Convent, 2324 Green st.
- St. FRANCIS DE SALES**, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rev. Jos. H. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Joseph L. O'Connor, Alfred Weish. *Res.*, 4625 Springfield ave.
Chapel — St. Leonard's Convent, 39th and Chestnut sts.
- St. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, Pulaski and W. Logan st. Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin, rector; Rev. F. P. Bradley. *Res.*, 101 West Logan st.
- St. GABRIEL'S**, 30th and Reed sts. Rev. P. J. Mellon, rector; Rev. John P. Mealey. *Res.*, N.W. cor. 25th and Dickinson sts.
- THE GESU**, 18th and Stiles streets. Rev. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., rector; Revs. Theobald M. McNamara, S.J., John A. Jansen, S.J., Ignatius Renaud, S.J., James A. Doonan, French and Italian.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 347.
Stations — Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and German Hospital.
- Chapels* — House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1240 N. Broad st.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson.
 St. Joseph's Hospital. Christian Brothers of La Salle College.
- St. GREGORY'S** (dedicated July 21, 1895), 62nd st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. Bernard A. Conway, rector; Rev. Maurice A. Fitzgerald.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 135; girls, 159.
- HOLY ANGELS**, Oak Lane. Rev. Daniel A. Morrissy, rector; *res.*, 4 Asbury Terrace, Oak Lane, Philadelphia.
- HOLY CROSS**, Mt. Airy. Rev. John J. Elcock, rector; Rev. Patrick M. Whelan. *Res.*, 194 Mt. Airy ave.
Mission — Deaf Mutes, boys, 40; girls, 60. Confessions every Saturday.

- HOLY FAMILY, Manayunk.** Rev. Michael C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Edward J. Tucker. Res. 242 Hermitage st.
- HOLY SPIRIT, (United Greek), 1925 W. Passyunk ave.** Rev. John Hrabar, rector.
Missions — Phoenixville, Chester Co., and St. Michael's, Mount Clair, every third Sunday.
- HOLY TRINITY, 6th and Spruce sts.** Rev. Ernest O. Hiltermann, rector. Res., 617 Spruce st.
Schools — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 29; girls, 31.
Mission — Blockley Almshouse, attended once a week.
- ST. IGNATIUS' (Chapel dedicated November 18, 1898), 48d and Wallace sts.** Rev. Theodore Hamneck, rector. Res., 644 N. 43d st.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 94; girls, 89.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Front and Canal sts.** Rev. Joseph C. Kelly, rector; Revs. John J. Toomey, James A. Dalton. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 283; girls, 267.
- ST. JAMES', 38th and Chestnut sts.** Rev. James C. Monahan, P.R.; Revs. P. F. Burke, Thomas J. Farrelly, Joseph V. Sweeney. Res., 3722 Chestnut st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 225.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Girls, 275.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 30th and Fine sts.
- ST. JOACHIM'S, Frankford.** Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. John E. Cavanaugh, Joseph L. J. Kirilin. Res., Church and Franklin st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 286; girls, 267.
Chapels — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Manayunk.** Rev. Jas. A. Brehony, rector; Revs. Eugene M. Murphy, Patrick J. Harkins. Res., 146 Rector st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 400; girls, 445.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut.** Rev. Hubert P. McPhlomly, P.R.; Revs. Francis X. Wastl, Andrew P. Clarke, Philip R. McDevitt, Superintendent of Parochial Schools; Nevin F. Fisher, rector of R. C. High School. Res., 21 South 13th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 133.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 189.
- ST. JOHN CANTUUS (dedicated Dec. 1893), Bridesburg.** Rev. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Res., Thompson and Orthodox sts.
Schools — 2 Felician Sisters, boys, 111; girls, 180.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 4th and Walnut sts.** Rev. John Scully, S.J., rector; Revs. John A. Morgan, S.J., L. Hippolyte Gache, S.J., John B. Pittar, S.J., Thomas M. Sheerin, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 517 Willing's alley.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 237; girls, 203.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 262 S. 3rd st.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S, (Polish), Manayunk.** Rev. Henry Chajencki, rector; res., 141 Grape st.
- ST. LAURENTIUS', Vienna and Memphis sts.** Rev. G. Kraus, rector; Res., 1606 Vienna st.
Schools — Felician Sisters, Sister M. Frances, supr. Boys, 120; girls, 180.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st.
- ST. LEO'S, Tacony.** Rev. John J. Rogers, rector; Rev. Hugh A. Trimble.
- ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts.** Rev. Bernard Korves, rector; Rev. Albert M. Korves. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 176; girls, 219.
- ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Rt. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., V.G., P.R.,**
 Revs. Michael J. Crane, Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, Francis J. Clarke. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
Schools — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 237; girls, 286.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.
- ST. MARON'S CHAPEL (Syrian), 831 Elsworth st.** Rev. Stephen Corkemaz, rector.
Missions — 12 Stations throughout the State attended at Christmas and in Lent.
- ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce.** Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Heffernan, John J. Wheeler. Res., 252 South 4th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 43; girls, 58.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, No. 700 Spruce st.
- ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Manayunk.** Rev. Francis J. Martersteck, rector; Rev. Henry Gault, Res., 176 Conarroe st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 200; girls, 204.
Chapel — Convent of the Assumption, 167 Conarroe st., Manayunk.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI, Montrose st., below 8th.** Rev. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev. Matthew Vacchero. Res., 710 Montrose st.
Schools — Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 215; girls, 285.
Chapel — Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
- MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton.** Rev. John J. Rooney, rector.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts.** Rev. James J. Fitzmaurice, P.R.; Revs. James J. Carton, John F. O'Neill, Edward J. Rabilly. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 340.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 460.
Chapels — St. Michael's, House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d st.
 St. Michael's Convent, 1419 N. 2d st.
- ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL, Torresdale.** Attended from Holmesburg every Sunday and Holyday.
- ST. MONICA'S (dedicated March 24, 1896), 17th and Ritner sts.** Rev. Owen F. McManus, rector; Rev. Hugh J. Garvey. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.

- NATIVITY B.V.M.**, Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st. Rev. Francis J. Quinn, rector; Revs. James Parker, John T. McMenamin, James P. McCloskey.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 460; girls, 462.
- OUR LADY FIELD OF CHRISTIANS**, Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector;
 Rev. Francis J. Hertkorn.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 176; girls, 142.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 8th and Christian sts. Rev. Angelo Caruso, O.S.A., Rev. Joseph A. Coleman, O.S.A., Rev. Agostino Cogliani, O.S.A. Res., 814 Christian st.
Mission — Germantown, once a month.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector; Rev. Chas. J. Mullin. Res., 63d st. and Lancaster ave., Overbrook.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, rector;
 Revs. Thos. F. Moore, Joseph E. Murphy, Edward H. O'Donnell. Res., 2141 N. Broad st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 212; girls, 254.
Chapel — Our Lady of Mercy Convent, 2151 Park ave.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL CHAPEL**, N. E. cor. 3d and Wolf sts. Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Francis J. Hamilton. Res., 2241 S. 3d st.
School — Schoolhouse in course of erection.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY**, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. John F. Lynch, rector; Rev. William E. Barington. Res., 345 N. 63d st.
School — Schoolhouse in course of erection.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY**, 54th & Vine sts. Rev. P. F. McNulty, rector; Rev. Chas. A. McNamee. Res., 5427 Haverford ave.
- OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION**, Chestnut Hill. Rev. Daniel J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., rector;
 Revs. Frederick S. Mordan, O.S.A., Joseph T. Moriarty, O.S.A.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 102; girls, 112.
Chapel — Convent of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill.
- OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS**, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John J. McCort, P.R.; Revs. John J. Duffy, Thomas Buckley.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 601.
 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 621.
Chapels — Our Mother of Sorrows Convent, 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
 St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Philadelphia.
 St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 20th and Locust sts. Rev. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John P. Connell, Daniel J. McGlinchey, William C. Currie. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 814.
Chapels — Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 426.
 St. Patrick's Convent, 20th and Locust sts.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Rev. Jno. C. Fleming. Res., 806 South Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 300; girls, 325.
Chapel — St. Paul's Convent, 920 Christian st.
- ST. PETER'S**, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. Fidells Speidel, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Wissel, C.S.S.R., Sebastian J. Brethof, C.S.S.R., Hubert Zilles, C.S.S.R., James Kessler, C.S.S.R., John Englert, C.S.S.R., Michael Muck, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 1019 N. 5th st. Confessions heard in German and French.
Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools and School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 584.
 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Gotthardt, dir. Girls, 56.
Chapels — Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1214 Randolph st.
 Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.
- ST. PETER CLAVER'S** (for the Colored People), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. James Nolan, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st.
Schools — St. Peter Claver's Institute, for colored boys, 1200 Lombard st. — Under the direction of Rev. James Nolan, C.S.Sp. 2 Brothers of the Holy Ghost.
 Number of boys attending day school, 60.
 For colored girls, 834 Pine st. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 75.
Chapels — Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st. Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., chaplain.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S**, Queen st., above 2d. Rev. James F. Trainor, P.R.; Revs. James J. Smith, Michael A. Bradley. Res., 223 Queen st.
Schools — For boys, 2d st., below Christian. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 306.
 For girls, 410 Christian st. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 352.
Chapel — St. Philip's Convent, 412 Christian st.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S** (dedicated April 2, 1893), 85th and Tinicum ave. Attended every Sunday from St. Clement's.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, 3d and Reed sts. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Zeller, Francis J. Brady. Res., 1404 S. 3d st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 394; girls, 397.
- ST. STANTISLAUS**, Fitzwater st., bet. 3d. Rev. Joseph Lambert, rector. Res., 227 Fitzwater st.
School — 4 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister M. Valentine, supr., (216 Fitzwater st.) Boys, 86; girls, 77.

ST. STANISLAUS' (continued).*Mission* — Chester and Clifton, twice a year.**ST. STEPHEN'S**, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. William A. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. Michael J. Kane, Cornelius J. O'Neill. Res., 3805 North Broad st.*Schools* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 240; girls, 283.**ST. TERESA'S**, Broad and Catharine sts. Rev. Hugh Lane, P.R.; Revs. John T. Crowley, Michael Brady, Henry S. Hasson. Res., 1337 Catharine st.*Schools* — Lay teachers. Boys, 100.*Chapel* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Girls, 180.**ST. THOMAS AQUINAS**, 18th and Morris sts. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor, rector; Revs. John

F. Graham, Francis P. Coyle, John C. Carey. Res., 1518 S. 17th st.

School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 522; girls, 622.**ST. VERONICA'S** (dedicated April 22, 1894), 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector;

Rev. Henry J. Donaghy. Res., 533 Tioga st.

School — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 205; girls, 228.**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Germantown, Price st. Rev. Thomas M. O'Donoghue, C.M., rector;

Revs. S. V. Haire, C.M., R. F. Walters, C.M., Thos. A. Judge, C.M.

Schools — Christian Brothers. Boys, 532.*Sisters of St. Joseph*. Girls, 535.*Chapel* — Convent of St. Magdalen, Germantown.**ST. VINCENT'S**, Tacony. Rev. Charles A. Abt, rector.*School* — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 118; girls, 121.*Chapel* — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony.**VISITATION B.V.M.**, Front st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Alexander A. Gallagher, rector; Revs.

James C. McLoughlin, Joseph A. Osburn and Peter Munday. Res., Lehigh ave.

and B st.

Schools — Christian Brothers. Boys, 600.*Sisters of the Holy Child*. Girls, 650.**CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.****St. Agnes' Hospital**, Broad and Mifflin sts., Rev. Hugh P. Reed, chaplain.**Convent of Franciscan Sisters**, 56 Reed st., Rev. E. V. Rowan, chaplain.**St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys**, 727 Pine st., Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., chaplain.**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.****Allentown**, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. Donagan, rector; Rev. Wm. J. McCallen.**Sacred Heart of Jesus**, (German), Rev. Joseph J. Nerz, rector.*School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 133; girls, 147.**Ambler**, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aug. H. Rufe, rector.**Ashland**, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, rector.**St. Mauritius'**, (German), Rev. A. Misset, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.*School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 145; girls, 106.**Bally, Berks Co.**, Most Blessed Sacrament, (German), Rev. Anthony Nathe, rector. Barto Station P.R.R.*School* — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 46; girls, 50.**Bangor**, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (Italian), Rev. Pasquale de Nisco, rector.*Mission* — South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., attended occasionally.**Beaver Meadow**, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Dever, rector.*Missions* — Laurytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, first Sunday of the month.**Mud Run**, Carbon Co., once every four months.**Onelda**, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, third Sunday of the month.**Penn Haven**, once every two months.**Tannery**, once every three months.**Weatherly**, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', the second and fourth Sunday of the month.**Berlinsville**, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas' (German), attended from Lehighton.**Berwyn**, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Hugh J. Dugan, rector.**Bethlehem**, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord (German), attended from Church of the Holy Ghost, So. Bethlehem.**Bowmansville**, Lancaster Co., Holy Cross (German), attended from Lehighton.**Branchdale**, Shuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the sea, attended from St. V. de P., Minersville.**Bridgeport**, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's (dedicated Dec. 11, 1892), Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. John J. McEnroe.**Bristol**, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Hugh Garvey, rector; Rev. Jos. A. McCullough.*School* — Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 138; girls, 145.

- NATIVITY B.V.M.**, Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st. Rev. Francis J. Quinn, rector; Revs. James Parker, John T. McMenamin, James P. McCloskey.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 460; girls, 462.
- OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS**, Allegheny ave. and Gaulst. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. Francis J. Hertkorn.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 176; girls, 149.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 8th and Christian sts. Rev. Angelo Caruso, O.S.A., Rev. Joseph A. Conran, O.S.A., Rev. Agostino Cogliani, O.S.A. Res., 814 Christian st.
Massion — Germantown, once a month.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector; Rev. Chas. J. Mullin. Res., 63d st. and Lancaster ave., Overbrook.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, rector; Revs. Thos. F. Moore, Joseph K. Murphy, Edward H. O'Donnell. Res., 2141 N. Broad st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 219; girls, 264.
Chapel — Our Lady of Mercy Convent, 2161 Park ave.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL CHAPEL**, N. E. cor. 3d and Wolf sts. Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Francis J. Hamilton. Res., 2241 S. 3d st.
School — Schoolhouse in course of erection.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY**, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. John F. Lynch, rector; Rev. William R. Barrington. Res., 345 N. 63d st.
School — Schoolhouse in course of erection.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY**, 54th & Vine sts. Rev. P. F. McNulty, rector; Rev. Chas. A. McNamee. Res., 5427 Haverford ave.
- OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION**, Chestnut Hill. Rev. Daniel J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Frederick S. Riordan, O.S.A., Joseph T. Moriarty, O.S.A.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 102; girls, 118.
Chapel — Convent of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill.
- OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS**, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John J. McCort, P.R.; Revs. John J. Duffy, Thomas Buckley.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 601.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 691.
Chapels — Our Mother of Sorrows Convent, 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
 St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Philadelphia.
 St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 20th and Locust sts. Rev. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John P. Connell, Daniel Ig. McGlinchey, William C. Currie. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 314.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 429.
Chapels — Convent of Notre Dame, Rittenhouse sq.
 St. Patrick's Convent, 20th and Locust sts.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Rev. Jno. C. Fleming. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 300; girls, 325.
Chapel — St. Paul's Convent, 220 Christian st.
- ST. PETER'S**, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. Fidells Speldel, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Wissel, C.S.S.R., Sebastian J. Breihof, C.S.S.R., Hubert Zilles, C.S.S.R., James Kessler, C.S.S.R., John Englert, C.S.S.R., Michael Muck, C.S.S.R. & Lay Brothers. Res., 1019 N. 5th st. Confessions heard in German and French.
Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools and School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 584.
 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Gottharda, dir. Girls, 56.
Chapels — Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1214 Randolph st.
 Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1066 Lawrence st.
- ST. PETER CLAVER'S** (for the Colored People), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. James Nolan, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Christopher J. Flunkett, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st.
Schools — St. Peter Claver's Institute, for colored boys, 1200 Lombard st. — Under the direction of Rev. James Nolan, C.S.Sp. 2 Brothers of the Holy Ghost.
 Number of boys attending day school, 60.
 For colored girls, 834 Pine st. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 75.
Chapels — Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st., Rev. Christopher J. Flunkett, C.S.Sp., chaplain.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S**, Queen st., above 2d. Rev. James F. Trainor, P.R.; Revs. James J. Smith, Michael A. Bradley. Res., 228 Queen st.
Schools — For boys, 2d st., below Christian. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 306.
 For girls, 410 Christian st. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 352.
Chapel — St. Philip's Convent, 412 Christian st.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S** (dedicated April 2, 1893), 85th and Tincum ave. Attended every Sunday from St. Clement's.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, 3d and Reed sts. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Zeller, Francis J. Brady. Res., 1404 S. 3d st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 394; girls, 397.
- ST. STANISLAUS**, Fitzwater st., b-d. 3d. Rev. Joseph Lambert, rector. Res., 227 Fitzwater st.
School — 4 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister M. Valentine, supr., (216 Fitzwater st.) Boys, 86; girls, 77.

ST. STANISLAUS' (continued).

- Missions* — Chester and Clifton, twice a year.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth of the Most Holy Family, 224 Fitzwater st.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. William A. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. Michael J. Kane, Cornelius J. O'Neill. Res., 3805 North Broad st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 240; girls, 283.
ST. TERESA'S, Broad and Catharine sts. Rev. Hugh Lane, F.R.; Revs. John T. Crowley, Michael Brady, Henry S. Hasson. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
Schools — Lay teachers. Boys, 100.
 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Girls, 160.
Chapel — St. Theresa's Convent, 761 S. Broad st.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 12th and Morris sts. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor, rector; Revs. John F. Graham, Francis P. Coyle, John C. Carey. Res., 1618 S. 17th st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 592; girls, 668.
ST. VERONICA'S (dedicated April 22, 1894), 6th and Tloga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Rev. Henry J. Donaghy. Res., 533 Tloga st.
School — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 205; girls, 228.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Germantown, Price st. Rev. Thomas M. O'Donoghue, C.M., rector; Revs. S. V. Haire, C.M., R. F. Walters, C.M., Thos. A. Judge, C.M.
Schools — Christian Brothers. Boys, 532.
 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 535.
Chapel — Convent of St. Magdalen, Germantown.
ST. VINCENT'S, Tacony. Rev. Charles A. Abt, rector.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 118; girls, 121.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony.
VISITATION B.V.M., Front st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Alexander A. Gallagher, rector; Revs. James C. McLoughlin, Joseph A. Osburn and Peter Munday. Res., Lehigh ave. and B st.
Schools — Christian Brothers. Boys, 600.
 Sisters of the Holy Child. Girls, 650.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

- St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts., Rev. Hugh P. Reed, chaplain.
 Convent of Franciscan Sisters, 546 Reed st., Rev. E. V. Rowan, chaplain.
 St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys, 727 Pine st., Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. Donegan, rector; Rev. Wm. J. McCallen.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German), Rev. Joseph J. Nerz, rector.
 School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 133; girls, 147.
 Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aug. H. Rufe, rector.
 Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, rector.
 St. Mauritius, (German), Rev. A. Mistel, rector. Res., 302 Pine st.
 School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 105; girls, 105.
 Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, (German), Rev. Anthony Nathe, rector. Barto Station P.R.R.
 School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 46; girls, 50.
 Bangor, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (Italian), Rev. Pasquale de Nisco, rector.
 Mission — South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., attended occasionally.
 Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Dever, rector.
 Missions — Laurytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, first Sunday of the month.
 Mud Run, Carbon Co., once every four months.
 Oneida, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, third Sunday of the month.
 Penn Haven, once every two months.
 Tannery, once every three months.
 Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', the second and fourth Sunday of the month.
 Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas' (German), attended from Lehighton.
 Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Hugh J. Dugan, rector.
 Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord (German), attended from Church of the Holy Ghost, So. Bethlehem.
 Bowmanville, Lancaster Co., Holy Cross (German), attended from Lehighton.
 Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, attended from St. V. de P., Minersville.
 Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's (dedicated Dec. 11, 1892), Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. John J. McEnroe.
 Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Hugh Garvey, rector; Rev. Jos. A. McCullough.
 School — Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 138; girls, 145.

Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Very Rev. John J. Fedigan, O.S.A., provincial; Rev. John J. O'Brien, O.S.A., rector; Rev. John A. Hogan, O.S.A.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 98; girls, 103.

Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector.

Station—Chapmanville, Lehigh Co., every month.

Annunciation of the B.V.M. (German), Rev. John A. Selmetz, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 73; girls, 71.

Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. Chas. P. Riegel, rector.

Mission—Olney, St. Justin's, every Sunday and Holyday.

Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins.

School—Sisters of the Holy Child and lay teachers. Boys, 118; girls, 172.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas J. McGlynn, rector; Rev. George P. Degnan.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 137; girls, 188.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 1308 W. 3d st.

Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lemuel E. Norton, rector.

Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James E. Nolan, rector; Rev. John P. Thompson.

Missions—Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, every Sunday and Holy Day.

Parkeburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, every Sunday and Holy Day.

Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, rector; Rev. Wm. A. Donnell.

School—Lay teachers. Boys, 209; girls, 209.

West, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Daniel P. O'Connor, rector.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 87; girls, 74.

Chapel—Convent of St. Gertrude's.

Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Coatesville.

Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Rev. William Grace.

Missions—Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', every Sunday and Holyday.

Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.

Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. F. Fogarty.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 81; girls, 36.

Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence (German), attended from Haycock.

East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, (German), Very Rev. William Heinen, V.E., rector; Rev. Peter Schaaf.

School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Clotilde, dir. Boys, 72; girls, 72.

Mission—Lafayette, Carbon Co., St. Michael's, every Sunday.

Stations—Penn Haven (Hungarian), Carbon Co., once in three months.

Weatherly, (Hungarian), Carbon Co., every three months.

Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGeveran, rector; Rev. Robert J. Thompson. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.

Station—Nazareth Almshouse, four times a year.

St. Joseph's, (German), Rev. James Regnery, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 74; girls, 69.

Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector.

Mission—Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's (dedicated July 30, 1893), every Sunday and Holyday.

Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mahanoy Plane.

Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Tamaqua.

Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector.

Glen Loch, Chester Co., St. Mary's, attended from Downingtown.

Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Patti's, Reading.

Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', attended from Jenkintown.

Haverford, Delaware Co., (Ardmore P.O.), St. Denis', Rev. F. M. Sheeran, O.S.A., rector; Rev. John Kennedy, O.S.A.

Haycock, Bucks Co. (Haycock Run P.O.), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 7; girls, 11.

Missions—Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, every other Sunday.

Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every other Sunday.

Plumfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, once in two months.

Chapel—Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.

Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. John J. Dolan, rector; Rev. P. J. Tierney.

Station—Taylorville, Bucks Co., every Sunday.

Ironton, Lehigh Co., St. Patrick's.

Ivy Mills (Camp Grounds P.O.), Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. John J. Walsh, rector.

Stations—Glen Mills, House of Refuge, every Sunday.

Kaolin, Delaware Co., once a month.

Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. A. Strahan, rector; Rev. Maurice A. Walsh. Res. 604 West ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 116; girls, 89.

Mission—Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', twice a month.

Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Lambert Travi, rector.
Kellyville, Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Lawrence A. Fahey.

School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 97; girls, 103.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. O'Donel, rector.

Landenberg, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Kennett Square.

Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus', (German), Rev. Joseph A. Winter, rector.

School — Lady teacher. Boys, 13; girls, 12.

Missions — Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, every first and third Sunday, and occasionally on Holydays and during the week.
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', every second, fourth and fifth Sundays, and sometimes on week-days and Holydays.

Lansdowne, Delaware Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Francis J. Markee, rector.

Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John's (United Greek Congregation), Rev. Julius Medveczky, rector.

School — Rector and lay teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 14.

St. Michael's, (Hungarian), attended from East Mauch Chunk.

Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, (German), Rev. William Hammeke, rector.

School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 26; girls, 31.

Missions — Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas', once a month.

Slatington, Lehigh Co., Holy Cross, once a month.

Lenni, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Edward J. O'Reilly, rector.

School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 30; girls, 38.

Mission — Delaware County Poor House, attended at Christmas and Easter.

Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Peter F. Dagget, rector.

McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, (Hungarian), Rev. Leopold Schifferdecker, rector.

Mission — Adepton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.

Stations — Beaver Meadows, Carbon Co., occasionally.

Greenwald, occasionally.

Honey Brook, Chester Co., occasionally.

Lofty, Schuylkill County, occasionally.

Silver Brook, Schuylkill Co., occasionally.

Trescow, Carbon Co., occasionally.

Yorktown, occasionally.

St. Mary's, (Greek), Rev. Fr. Hal'ko, rector.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Molloy, rector.

Station — Silver Brook, Carbon Co., twice a month.

Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Arthur McManus.

St. Fidelis', (German), Rev. Hermann Diederich, rector. Res., 310 Mahanoy ave.

School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 63; girls, 64.

St. Mary's, (Hungarian), Rev. Joseph Kasperek, rector. Res., 612 W. Centre st.

Missions — Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.

St. Joseph's, (Lithuanian), Rev. S. Pantienus, rector.

School — Lay teacher. Boys, 43; girls, 48.

United Greek Catholic Church, Rev. F. Volsin, rector.

School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 12.

Stations — Blackwood, Schuylkill Co.

Buck Mountain, Schuylkill Co.

Delano, Schuylkill Co.

Middleport, Schuylkill Co.

Minersville, Schuylkill Co., every third Sunday

New Boston, Schuylkill Co.

New Philadelphia.

St. Clair, Schuylkill Co.

Trenton.

Volken Morca.

St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. Mark Januskiewicz, rector.

Station — McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday.

Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James A. Hogan, rector; Rev. John J. Dooley.

Station — Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday and Holy Day.

Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, (German), attended from Haycock.

Manch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael A. Bunce, rector.

School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 120; girls, 130.

Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Conception.

Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector.

Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Patrick J. McMahon, rector; Rev. James Wilson.

Mission — Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, every Sunday and Holyday.

Minersville, Schuylkill Co. (continued).

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (German), Rev. E. G. Werner, rector.

School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; girls, 56.

Mission — Newtown, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.

St. Francis' (Lithuanian), attended from Sacred Heart, New Philadelphia.

Morrisville, Bucks Co., Rev. John J. McAnanny, rector.

Mission — Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday and Holy-day.

Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. A. Norris, rector.

New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James A. McHugh, rector.

Station — Centre Bridge, once a month.

New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (Süper Creek, P. O.), Holy Family, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector.

Sacred Heart, (Lithuanian), Rev. Albinus J. Kaminski, rector.

Mission — Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Francis', every Sunday.

Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James F. Maginn, rector.

Newtown, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Minersville.

Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Shannon, rector; Reva. Philip J.

Callagher, Wm. V. McLoughlin.

School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 196; girls, 211.

Chapels — St. Joseph's Protectors.

Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Eddystone.

Olney, St. Justin's, attended from Cheltenham.

Onelda, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, attended from Beayer Meadow.

Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended from West Grove.

Parksburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Coatesville.

Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Wagner, rector; Rev. Daniel A. Deyer.

School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 155; girls, 170.

Mission — Royer's Ford, Sacred Heart, every Sunday.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

St. Michael's (United Greek), attended every third Sunday from Church of the Holy

Spirit, Philadelphia.

Plusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Haycock.

Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph J. O'Connell, rector.

School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 90; girls, 95.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Schuylkill Haven.

Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Michael H. Gormley, rector.

Mission — Douglassville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, once a month.

Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. McGovern, P.R.; Rev. E. J. Murphy.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 86; girls, 143.

Station — Mount Lafée, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.

St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Anthony Koos.

School — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 170; girls, 175.

Mission — Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, every second Sunday.

St. Joseph's, (Hungarian), attended from East Mauch Chunk, every other Sunday.

Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's (German), attended from Lansdale.

Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Cleary, rector; Rev. Simon J. Carr, Ph.D. Res.,

322 S. 5th st.

Schools — For boys, 5th and Spruce sts. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Boys, 123.

For girls, 225 S. 5th st. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Girls, 121.

Stations — Berks County Poorhouse and Berks County Prison, once a month.

Wernersville, Berks Co., Insane Asylum.

Chapels — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

St. Catherine's of the Good Shepherd.

St. Paul's, (German), Rev. G. Bornemann, P.R.; Revs. George H. Michel, Francis

Regnery. Res. 151 North 9th st.

Schools — For Boys, — 1 male teacher and Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 305.

For Girls, — Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 291.

Mission — Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.

Chapels — St. Cecilia's, (German), every Sunday and Holyday.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Flanagan, rector. Res. 1018 N. 9th st.

Chapel — St. Michael's Academy, Bernhart, twice a week.

St. Mary's, (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector. Res., 236 S. 12th st.

School — Lay teachers. Boys, 97; girls, 83.

St. Mary's (Slavonian), Oakbrook, Rev. Martin Meres, rector; res., 540 South 9th st.

Missions — Pottstown and Phoenixville, attended twice a month.

Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, attended from Downingtown.

Royer's Ford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Phoenixville.

Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', attended from Lansdale.

- St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's,** Rev. John J. O'Connor, rector.
M. Bonifacius, (German), Rev. Charles I. Bauers, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 45; girls, 41.
Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John P. Muldowney, rector.
Mission — Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, twice a month.
Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Jas. H. Garvin, rector; Rev. Henry Connor.
School — Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 37; girls, 30.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
Sittington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), attended from Lehighton.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Henry F. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Wm. J. McMahon.
Holy Family, (German), Rev. A. Th. Schuettelhofer, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 46; girls, 44.
M. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. Joseph Alexius Lenarkiewicz, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 52; girls, 100.
M. George's, (Lithuanian), Rev. P. Abrometis, rector; Rev. Anthony M. Milukas.
School — Male teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 17.
M. Michael's (United Greek), Rev. Cornelius Laurisin, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 31.
Mission — Shepton (United Greek), four times a year.
Stations — Greek Catholics: Ashland, Gilberton, Lost Creek; Mahanoy Plane, Girardville and William Penn.
St. Stanislaus, (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Olesinski, rector. Res., 110 W. Cherry st.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 33; girls, 34.
St. Stephen's, attended from St. Mary's, Mahanoy City.
Shepton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Hungarian), attended from St. Mary's, McAdoo.
South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Philip McEnroe, rector; Rev. Richard Moran.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 200; girls, 250.
St. Ghost, (German), Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 105; girls, 98.
Mission — Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, once a week.
M. Cyrillus and Methodius, (Hungarian), Rev. Francis Vlossak, rector.
Missions — Catasauqua, four times a year; Emmaus, once a year.
Summit Hill, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. F. Loughran, rector; Rev. Jas. C. McConnon.
Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Francis Brady, rector.
Missions — Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every other Sunday.
Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every other Sunday.
St. Joseph's, —
Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis M. Ward, rector.
Transit, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McDewitt, rector.
Stations — Keffers, every other Sunday.
Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday alternately.
Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Tamaqua.
Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. John A. McElrain, O.S.A., rector.
Chapel of the Augustinian Monastery, Rev. Augustinian Fathers.
Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Catherine of Siena (dedicated July 30, 1893), Rev. Mathew A. Hand, rector.
Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Beaver Meadow.
West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien. Res., 223 W. Gay st.
School — Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 101; girls, 117.
Chapel — Convent of Villa Maria.
West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James F. Kelley, rector.
Mission — Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended every second, third and fourth Sunday of the month.
Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Morrisville, Bucks Co.

CHAPELS.

- Cornwells, Maud P. O., Convent of St. Elizabeth of the Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament,** Rev. Andrew J. McEue, chaplain.
Eddington, Bucks Co., St. Francis de Sales Industrial School, Rev. Joseph Rickert, C.S.Sp. Chaplain.
Glen Middle, Delaware Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Rev. C. F. Patterson, Chaplain.
Protector Station, Philadelphia Protector for Boys, Rev. Michael J. Corley, chaplain.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st. Rev. Gustav Strauss, chaplain.

○
Priests sick or absent on leave: Revs. John F. Fechtel, James A. Noone, Bernard J. Conway, Wm. J. McGarrity, Jas. J. Tynan, D. J. Murphy, Chas. A. McFadden, Priest Professor in Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. John D. Maguire, Ph.D. Priest Students at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Michael J. McSorley and Francis J. Purtell.
Priest Student in Rome: Rev. Alex. B. McKay.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

Vice-rector of American College, Louvain, Rev. Peter Masson.
 Professor in St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Rev. Lawrence Deering.
 On Mission in Harrisburg, Rev. Patrick O'Neill and Rev. M. F. Kopytkiewicz. Address:
 Pro-Cathedral, Harrisburg.

ECCLIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*, Overbrook P. O. — Very Rev. P. J. Garvey, D.D., rector (prof. of Homiletics, Pastoral Theology and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Luke V. McCabe, LL.D. (prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Greek); Rev. Hermann J. Heuser (prof. of Exegesis, Introduction to Sacred Scripture and German); Rev. Francis P. Siegfried (prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. A. J. Schulte (prof. of Hebrew, Liturgy, Ancient History, and English); Rev. Thomas J. Kennedy, D.D., disciplinarian (prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Latin); Rev. James J. Carroll (prof. of Latin, Greek and English Literature); Rev. Hugh T. Henry (prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Modern History, English Literature and Gregorian Chant); Rev. Denis J. Dougherty, D.D. (prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Greek and French); Rev. Henry T. Drumgoole (prof. of Physics, Chemistry and English); Rev. John B. McGinley, D.D., (prof. of Latin, Modern History and Mathematics); Rev. Francis J. Sheehan (prof. of Latin and Mathematics); Mr. Geo. B. Hynson, (prof. of Elocution), Sig. Lucius Clandaris (prof. of Italian); Seminarians at Overbrook for Philadelphia diocese, 118; Students in American College, Rome, 6; Students in Catholic University, Washington, 2; Students at the American College in Louvain, 1. Total number of Students for Philadelphia diocese, 127. Number of Seminarians for Harrisburg diocese in Overbrook, 16. Books in Library, 23,000.

SEMINARIES FOR REGULARS.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, Germantown (corporate title: "The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown").—Central House and Scholasticate McGill, C.M., sup. and visitor; Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., asst. sup.; Revs. Henry C.M., F. Maune, C.M., Charles R. Malvey, C.M., James O'Brien, C.M., John Lee, C.M., George Eckert, C.M., Joseph Skelly, C.M. Community in the diocese, 51. A band of priests is here set apart for giving missions and Retreats. All applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. Thomas O'Donohue, C.M., St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Germantown, Philadelphia. Band of missionaries: Rev. Thomas O'Donohue, C.M., Rev. D. J. Dowling, C.M., Rev. H. B. Menniges, C.M., Rev. M. Rosa, C.M., Rev. M. Scholiers in the Apostolic School, 42.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova*. — Professed Fathers, 20; Professed Clerics, 16; Novice Clerics, 3; Professed Lay Brothers, 6; Postulants, 7. Total in community, 51; in diocese, 66. Rev. Laurence A. Delurey, O.S.A., prior and procurator; Very Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, D.D., O.S.A., prof. of moral theology and church history; Rev. Michael J. Locke, O.S.A., S.T.B., regent of studies, prof. of sacred scripture, Canon Law, moral philosophy and homiletics; Rev. Edward A. Daley, O.S.A., Rev. Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., Rev. James F. McGowan, O.S.A., editor of Our Lady of Good Counsel Magazine; Rev. Bartholomew B. Schmickler, O.S.A., Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., Rev. John B. Leonard, O.S.A., Rev. J. Francis Green, O.S.A., Rev. Edward A. Flynn, O.S.A., sub-prior, master of professed and novices and instructor in liturgy; Rev. John A. McErlain, O.S.A., Rev. J. Frederic Medina, O.S.A., Rev. Wm. Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A., prof. of dogmatic theology; Rev. Frederick F. Commins, O.S.A., Rev. Michael J. Murphy, O.S.A., prof. of mental philosophy. Villanova is the motherhouse, novitiate and study house of the Order in the United States. Headquarters of Augustinian Missionary Band. All applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., Villanova College, Delaware Co., Pa. — Band of Missioners: Revs. M. J. Geraghty, O.S.A., John A. Nugent, O.S.A., J. Donovan, O.S.A., Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., John F. Kennedy, O.S.A., Wm. W.

CORNWELLS, Maud P.O., Bucks Co., Pa. *Holy Ghost Novitiate for the American Province of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary*. Opened August 25, 1897.—Very Rev. A. J. Zielenbach, C.S.Sp., provincial and local superior; Rev. James Richert, C.S.Sp., chaplain of Industrial School, Edgington; Rev. John O'Gorman, C.S.Sp., master of Novices, director of scholastics and professor of theology; Rev. Anthony of theology; Rev. Thomas Giblin, C.S.Sp., professor of theology; Rev. Anthony Jaworski, professed Scholastics, 12. Total number in community, including 7 Fathers, 27. Total number in Diocese, 35.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES ETC.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF MEN.

VILLANOVA.

Augustinian College of St. Thomas of Villanova, founded 1842; incorporated 1848. — Rev. Laurence A. Delurey, O.S.A., (president, prefect of Studies and bursar); Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., (vice-president and prefect of discipline); Rev. J. B. Leonard, O.S.A., (secretary); Revs. Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., Bartholomew B. Schmickler, O.S.A., Edward A. Flynn, O.S.A., J. E. Medina, O.S.A., Frederic F. Commis, O.S.A., Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A., Michael J. Murphy, O.S.A., Michael J. Carey, O.S.A., Wm. B. Kennedy, A.B., James J. Dean, O.S.A., Mr. James A. McDonald, O.S.A., Mr. John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., Pierre M. Arnu, A.M., Mr. Alfred P. Durin, Herr Jan. Koert. Disciplinarians: Messrs. John J. Barthowski, Amedeo J. Viger, Bernard J. Daly, John A. Keegan. Number of students, 178. Day scholars, 6.

Roman Catholic High School for Boys, Broad and Vine sts. First term opened Sept. 8, 1890.

Faculty: Rev. Nevin F. Fisher, S.T.L. (rector and instructor in christian doctrine), Rev. Wm. J. Higgins, S.T.L. (instructor in church history and Latin), Prof. D. O'Sullivan (instructor in higher mathematics), Prof. Chas. H. McCarthy, Ph.D. (instructor in history and civil government), Prof. Chas. P. Henry, M.D. (instructor in Latin and English literature), Prof. George E. Mehring (instructor in German and mathematics), Prof. Wm. S. Long (instructor in natural science), Prof. James A. McNulty (instructor in Latin and stenography), Prof. Fr. M. Bourke (instructor in English branches), Prof. Thomas E. McDermott (instructor in physics and chemistry), Prof. David Cotter (instructor in book keeping and typewriting), Prof. H. W. Flickenger (instructor in penmanship), Prof. James F. Frendergast, M.D. (instructor in physiology), Prof. J. Liberty Fadd with eight assistants in charge of manual training department, Mr. James Flynn (instructor in gymnastics). Number of pupils, 400; attending night School, 100; total, 500.

St. Joseph's College, 17th and Stiles sts., incorporated Jan. 29, 1852. — Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., rector; Rev. Theobald M. McNamara, S.J., Prefect of the Church; Rev. Owen A. Hill, S.J., vice-pres. of the College; Rev. David C. Daly, S.J., treasurer; Revs. Charles Kelly, S.J., Wm. H. A. Coyle, S.J., Rufus C. Duff, S.J., Aloysius Brucker, S.J., James A. Doonan, S.J., Francis W. Gunn, S.J., John J. Jansen, S.J., Patrick Quill, S.J., Aloysius Eococfort, S.J., Edward P. Spillane, S.J., Louis B. Weber, S.J., Messrs. James A. Taaffe, S.J., Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J., James C. Davey, S.J., Wm. D. J. Kean, S.J., Aloysius J. Guiney, S.J., professors. Number of students, 300.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad and Stiles sts. — Honorary president, the Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., LL.D.; pres., Fro. Wolfred; vice-pres., Bro. Eliphus; treasurer and Bro. Aloysius, secretary p.t. Professed Brothers, 14. Christian Brothers in the diocese, 95. Students in College, 186; in the diocese, 3,948.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF WOMEN.

Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Chestnut Hill. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the arch-diocese of Philadelphia. — Professed Sisters, 72; Novices, 51; Postulants, 23. Religious in the convent, 146; Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 477. Mother Mary Clement, supr. — Attached to the Convent is *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*. Boarders, 100. Boys in Seminary, 30.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.). — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 66; Religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 88. Mother Henrietta Spalding, supr. Boarders, 110; Day-scholars, 10; parochial school children, 32.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 18; Lay Sisters, 7; Religious in Convent, 20. Madame Margaret M. Hoey, supr. Day-scholars, 60.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse sq. — Prof. Sisters, 49; Novices, 1; Community in the diocese, 50. Sister Agnes Mary, supr. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor churches, is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. It was instituted in the year 1866; was affiliated to the Mother Society of Brussels, Oct. 1, 1878, and confirmed anew by Rome, Oct. 8, 1881. Rev. James P. Turner, spiritual director. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 20; day-scholars, 180.

MERION. Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 10; Postulants, 6. Religious in Community, 46. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. — Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae*. Boarders, 75; Day-scholars, 64. Village Free-School; taught by the Sisters, 34 pupils.

PHILADELPHIA.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave. — Professed Sisters, 40; Sisters in the diocese, 88. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The Sisters visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor. They also visit the State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction. — During the winter they have a *night-school* for young women. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 9; day-scholars, 180.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

WEST CHESTER (Villa Maris). *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 44; Postulants, 8; total in Convent, 88. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 330. Mother Mary de Chantal, sup. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 112; Day-scholars, 23.

SHARON (Sharon Hill P.O.). *Convent of the Holy Child*.—Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 18; Postulants, 2. Religious in convent, 57; in the diocese, 125. Mother Mary Walburga, sup. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 64.

READING.

Mount St. Michael's Academy (Bernhart P.O.).—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Sisters, 6; Boarders, 24; Day-Scholars, 10. Mother M. Anselm, sup.

PHILADELPHIA.

St. Leonard's House, 3833 Chestnut st. — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 27; Postulant, 1; Day-scholars, 110. Mother Mary Stanislaus, sup.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st. — Professed Sisters, 18; Postulants, 2. Religious in the convent, 20; in the diocese, 68. Sister Mary Gottharda, sup.

CORNWELLS (Maud P.O.). *St. Elizabeth's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Negroes.—Professed Sisters, 38; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5; total number of Community in the diocese, 63. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, sup. Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain. — Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls*. (Opened Dec. 8, 1892.) Number of colored girls and boys, 158; Number of children received during the year, 12. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's Convent.

GLEN RIDGE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*, Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.—Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 194; Postulants, 10. Religious in community, 144; in the diocese, 369. Sister Mary Christine, local-supr. Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain.

PHILADELPHIA.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi, Motherhouse, 506 Reed st. — Professed Sisters, 20; Postulant, 1. Sisters of St. Francis in community, 21; in the Diocese, 347; Mother Mary Agnes, sup. Rev. E. V. Rowan, chaplain.

Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st. Philadelphia. — Professed Sisters, 3; Postulants, 2; Sisters in community, 5; total number in diocese, 9. Sister Mary Silvester, sup.

Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth, 224 Fitzwater st., Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 4. Sister Mary Valentine, sup.

Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st., Philadelphia. — Sisters in the community, 10; number of Sisters in the Diocese, 60. Sister Cassiana, sup.

PHILADELPHIA. *Roman Catholic High School for Girls*.—The Holy Child Senior Class Centre, 1185 Spring Garden st. The Immaculate Heart Senior Class Centre, 761 South Broad st. The St. Joseph Senior Class Centre, 18th and Wood sts. Three Schools in charge of the Sisters of the Holy Child, the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart and the Sisters of St. Joseph, where girls from the various parochial schools may receive a two years' high school course. Established Sept. 1900.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

PROTECTORY STATION. *Philadelphia Protectors for Boys*, Protectory Station, *Paving P.O.*, Lower Providence, Pa., (opened Dec. 8, 1899); for the protection and training of boys and for their education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Candidus, dir. Number of boys, 306. Rev. M. J. Corley, chaplain.—Office, 18th and Race sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. 24 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of girls in preservation class, 110. Number of women afforded a home, 11. Mother Mary de Chantal Flaherty, sup.

GERMANTOWN.

St. Magdalen Asylum for Colored girls, under the charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts. (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892.—26 Choir Sisters. Number of colored penitents, 78. Number in the Magdalen Convent, 63. Mother Mary of St. Veronica Rooney, sup. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

PHILADELPHIA.

St. John's Male Orphan Asylum, 49th st. and Wyalusing ave. — 25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bonaventure, sup. Orphan boys, 468.

EDDINGTON. *St. Francis Industrial School for Boys*.—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Ferdinand, director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of boys, 236. Rev. James Richert, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

PHILADELPHIA.

Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st. (Opened for reception of boys Nov. 9, 1892). — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Dominic Felan, dir. The object of the Branch House is to provide a home for boys, who have learned trades in St. Francis' Industrial School, and are now employed in the city. Boys, 38. Rev. Christopher Plunkett, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

Catholic Home for Destitute Children, No. 1730 Race st. — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Arsenia, sup. Orphan girls, 215.

St. Vincent's Home, 18th and Wood sts. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 45; girls, 90; total, 135; under 5 years of age, 72.

St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave. — For the care of infants. 18 Sisters of Charity. Received during the year: Infant boys and girls, 593. Now in the institution: Infant boys, 249; infant girls, 186; total 435. Baptisms, 120; Number of patients in the Maternity Hospital, 8; patients in the Hospital during the year, 69; number of beds, 81. Sister Gertrude Conlin, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce st. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 150.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Gonzaga Memorial House, Church Lane and Boyer st. (Germantown). — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Josephine, sister-servant. 130 girls.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for Catholic German orphans, Tacony. — 24 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Frederica, sup. Orphans, boys 121; girls, 112; total, 233.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls, 730 Montrose st. — 11 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Dominic, sup. Orphan girls, 24.

Italian Industrial School and Kindergarten for Boys and Girls, No. 744 South Tenth st. — Under the charge of 6 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. (Opened Nov. 1900). Mother M. Dominic, sup.

READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benediceta, sister-servant. Girls, 50.

HOMES, ETC.

St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys, 727 Pine street. — The object of the Institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 125; number in regular employment, 170; number helped outside, 317; received during the year, 46. Situations procured for 187 boys during the year. Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., director.

House of the Good Shepherd, 36th st. and Fairmount ave., Philadelphia. — Professed Choir Sisters, 49; Novices, 16; Postulants, 7. Sisters in the convent, 78; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 162. Total number of Magdalens in the diocese, 140; Penitents, 270. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. Mother M. of St. Joseph Quinn, Prioress. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, Provincial. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

READING.

House of the Good Shepherd. — Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females. — Choir Sisters, 20. Professed Magdalens, 49. Number of Penitents, 48. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart Malone, sup.

PHILADELPHIA.

Industrial School, West Philadelphia, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 36th and Pine sts. — Choir Sisters, 20; number of Children, 51. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Devine, sup.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson st. Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. — Professed Sisters, 20. Religious in diocese, 38. Old men, 119; old women, 129; total number, 248. Sister Celestine de la Conception, sup.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane st. (Germantown). — Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 17. Postulant, 1. Old men, 136; old women, 161; total inmates, 297. Sister M. Madeleine of the Blessed Sacrament, sup.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212-214 Franklin st. — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, sup. Inmates, 48.

St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls, 1628 N. Broad st. (Opened January 30, 1893). — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the Home, 50. Situations procured during the year, 396; since opening, 3988. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, sup. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent Chapel.

Office of the Orphan Asylums and Protectories, N. E. cor. 18th and Race sts. — Wm. J. Reed, Agent.

HOSPITALS.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts. — 24 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angeline, sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 96; patients, during the year, 2179;

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

poor patients, 822; accident patients, 2256; beds, 180. In addition to those treated in the house, 18,269 received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary. Meals given, about 2,500. Rev. Ign. Renaud, S.J., chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Postulants, 2. Sister Mary Xavier, sup. Patients now in the Hospital, 60; poor patients during the year, 334; patients during the year, 1013; beds, 112; received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary, 7,564. Attended by the Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mimlin sts.—Opened May 15, 1888. 34 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Postulants, 4. Total number in community, 45. Sister M. Borromeo, superior. Patients, now in the hospital, 120; patients received during the year, 1807; poor patients received during the year, 1235; beds, 218; poor persons receiving treatment in the dispensary, 6383. Rev. H. P. Read, chaplain.

St. Vincent Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—Under the charge of 13 Sisters of Charity. Patients now in the Hospital, 8; patients during the year, 69; poor patients during the year,—. Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant.

READING.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st.—25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Juliana, sup. Patients during the year, 650; now in the hospital, 60; poor patients during the year, 499; accident patients, 150; beds, 114. Rev. Gustav Stauss, chaplain.

CHAPLAINCIES.

PHILADELPHIA.

Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternoon. Boys, 40; taught by Rev. P. F. Whelan, chaplain; girls, 60; taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Confessions every Saturday afternoon.

Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and *German Hospital*, attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.

Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.

House of Correction, Holmesburg, attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Leo's Church, Tacony.

House of Refuge, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Thomas' Church, Ivy Mills.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.

The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown.

The St. John's Orphan Asylum.

Philadelphia Protector for Boys.

The St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital. }

The St. Vincent's Home. }

The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.

The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.

The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, of Tacony, Philadelphia.

The West Philadelphia Industrial School.

The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.

The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.

The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.

The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.

The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia.

port, and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital, to be applied by them to the maintenance, sup-

The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia [or St. Agnes' Hospital], in the City of Philadelphia.

The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.

The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.

The Augustinian College of Villanova, in the State of Pennsylvania.

The American Catholic Historical Society.

St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.

The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.

St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.

Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School.

The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.

St. Magdalen's Asylum for Colored Girls, Germantown.

St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.

The Apostleship of Prayer.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls.
The Tabernacle Society attached to Convent of Notre Dame.
The St. Joseph's College in the City of Philadelphia.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers* — Villanova; St. Augustine's and Our Lady of Consolation Church, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Haverford; 33 Fathers.
- Congregation of the Holy Ghost* — St. Peter Claver's Church, St. Joseph's House, St. Francis Industrial School and Branch House, Eddington, Philadelphia; Holy Ghost, Novitiate, Cornwells. 10 Fathers.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province) — Gesu, St. Joseph's College, St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia. 22 Fathers.
- Vincentian Fathers* — St. Vincent's Church and Seminary, Philadelphia. 23 Fathers.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province) — St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Philadelphia. 13 Fathers.
- Christian Brothers* (Baltimore Province) — La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Agatha's, St. Ann's, Assumption, St. James', St. Michael's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. Francis Branch Industrial School, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Protectory Station, Montgomery Co., Pa. 86 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament* (Maud, Pa.) — 62 Sisters.
- Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Branch, Philadelphia; Reading. 69 Sisters.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Aloysius', St. Ignatius', Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Philadelphia; East Mauch Chunk; Pottsville; Reading; Shenandoah. 60 Sisters.
- Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Laurentius' School, Philadelphia. 9 Sisters.
- Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse, All Saints', St. Alphonsus', St. Bonaventure's, St. Elisabeth's, St. Louis', St. Mary's of Assumption Schools, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Agnes' Hospital, Philadelphia; Allentown; Ashland; Bally; Bethlehem; Glen Riddle; Catasauqua; Doylestown; Haycock; Leighton; Lenni; Mahanoy City; Minersville; South Bethlehem; South Easton; St. Clair; Reading. 359 Sisters.
- Missionary Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis* (Peekskill, N. Y.) — St. Mary Magdalen de Razzi School and Asylum, Philadelphia. 11 Sisters.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* — 2 houses, Philadelphia; Norristown; Reading. 162 Sisters.
- Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus* (Sharon Hill, Pa.) — St. Leonard's Academy, Assumption, St. Agatha's, St. Clement's, St. Edward's, St. James', St. Veronica's, Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; Chester; Sharon Hill. 124 Sisters.
- Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth* (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Stanislas' School, Philadelphia. 4 Sisters.
- Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Westchester, Pa.) — Annunciation, St. Dominic's, St. Francis Xavier's, Gesu, St. Joachim's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Paul's, Sacred Heart, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas' Schools, Philadelphia; Bristol; Chester; Conshohocken; Kellyville; Mauch Chunk; Norristown; Phoenixville; Port Carbon; Reading; West Chester. 330 Sisters.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Chestnut Hill; Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles', Immaculate Conception, St. Gregory's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Mother of Sorrows, Our Lady of Consolation, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools; St. Ann's and St. Philip's Academies, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Catholic Home, St. Ann's Widow Asylum, Deaf and Dumb Mission, Philadelphia; Pottsville; S. Bethlehem; Household department of Seminary, Overbrook. 477 Sisters.
- Sisters of Mercy* — Motherhouse, Academy and St. Mary's Home, St. Malachy's School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Merion. 86 Sisters.
- Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Academy, Gesu, and St. Peter Claver's Schools, Philadelphia. 50 Sisters.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's, Holy Trinity, St. Boniface's, and St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School, Philadelphia. 68 Sisters.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* — 2 Houses, Philadelphia. 38 Sisters.
- Ladies of the Sacred Heart* — 2 Academies and St. Dominic's School, Philadelphia. 86 Sisters.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial schools taught by Brothers	
Bishop	1	of the Congregation of Holy Ghost	1
Secular priests	348	Academies and select schools for young	
Regulars	106	ladies taught by religious women	11
Total number of priests in the diocese	454	Number of young ladies attending	
Churches	216	academies and select schools taught	
Churches in course of erection	3	by religious women	1 186
Chapels	91	High School for boys	1
Stations	60	High School Centre for Girls	112
Priests engaged in colleges and eccles-		Parochial schools	
iaetical institutions	57	Number attending, boys 19 538	
Total number of ecclesiastical students		" " girls 21 525	41 121
belonging to Philadelphia	127	Number of boys taught by Christian	
Ecclesiastical Institutions	4	Brothers	3 348
Colleges	3	Orphan asylums	10
Number of Brothers of the Christian		Number of orphan boys	1697
Schools	95	" " girls	1294
Number of Brothers of the Holy Ghost		Industrial School for boys	2 961
Number of seminarians ordained	6	" " girls	1
during scholastic year of 1899-1900 for		Protectory for girls	1
Philadelphia	15	Protectory for boys	1
Number of religious orders of women	16	Houses for homeless boys	2
Number of religious women, novices,		Hospitals	4
and postulants	1 997	Widows' asylum	1
Academies, parochial schools and		Homes for aged poor	2
Institutions under the charge of the		Homes for working girls	1
Christian Brothers	18	Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul	58
Catholic population, about			480 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.)

DIOCESE JULY 2nd, 1826; ARCH-DIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of the Chariton River, and of the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell.

Square Miles — 82.348.



MOST REVEREND

John Joseph Kain, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895.—Res., St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Boulevard.

First Archbishop—Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drass and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis; May 21st, 1895; died March, 4, 1896.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D. He was elected Bishop of Tenagre (p.p.) on August 13, 1822, and constituted Vicar Apostolic of the Territories of Mississippi and Alabama, to which Vicariate Apostolic Florida was added on Jan. 21, 1823.

This Vicariate Apostolic was abrogated on June 22, 1823, but Bishop Rosati was confirmed as Bishop of Tenagre, and constituted Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. Du Bourg, Bishop of New Orleans, and was consecrated as such on March 25, 1824, by Bishop Du Bourg in the church of the Ascension in Donaldsonville, La.

Bishop Du Bourg having resigned New Orleans, the Diocese of New Orleans was divided, and St. Louis erected into a Bishopric on July 2nd, 1826, and at the same time Rt. Rev. Joseph Rosati, Bishop of Tenagre, was made Administrator of both Dioceses, New Orleans and St. Louis.

On March the 20th, 1827 Rt. Rev. Jos. Rosati was transferred from the See of Tenagre to the See of St. Louis, and made also Administrator of the See of New Orleans.

He died at Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN.—Res., St. Louis, Mo., 2122 South 12th st. Chancellor and Vic-Gen. for Disp. in matr. cases.—Very Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN.—Res., St. Louis, Mo., 3333 South Broadway.

Chancery Office, 209 Walnut st., whereto all official matter should be addressed. Office-hours: 10—12 a. m. on week-days only.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN H. MAY, D.D.

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G., Revs. WM. FAEBER, J. A. HOFFMANN, J. J. McCABE, J. J. HARTY, P. W. TALLON.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. WM. FAERBER, F. G. HOLWECK, P. W. TALLON, A. SCHILLING, JOHN H. MAY, Jos. WENTKER, J. A. CONNOLLY, J. J. MCGLYNN, JOHN ROTHENSTEINER, Very Rev. F. V. NUGENT, C.M., Very Rev. ROBERT McNAMARA, C.P., Rev. JAMES SULLIVAN, S.J., Rev. HUGO FRÉSSLER, O.F.M.

Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary" (Title of Incorporation) — Rev. Ed. J. SHEA, pres.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G., secty.; Rev. CH. ZIEGLER, treas.; Rev. WM. FAERBER, Rev. ED. FENLON, Rev. P. W. TALLON and Rev. JOHN H. MAY, D.D. — All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. P. W. TALLON, 2041 East Grand ave.

Matrimonial Court — Right Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G., judge; Rev. D. J. LAVERY defender of marriage bond; Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, secretary.

Board of Inferm. priests — Most Rev. JOHN J. KAIN, D.D., president; Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY, treasurer; Rev. JOHN A. HOFFMANN, secretary; Revs. E. J. SHEA and F. WILLMS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS**, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Revs. Eugene Coyle, Michael McPaul, Michael Joseph Taylor. Res. 208 Walnut st.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 115.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of Loretto.
- NEW CATHEDRAL CHAPEL**, Newstead and Maryland aves., Revs. P. F. O'Reilly, Francis Gillilan, S.T.L., and Jeremiah Murphy. Res. 233 Newstead ave.
Chapel — Convent of Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum.
- ANNUNCIATION**, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. J. J. Head. Res. 1009 South Sixth st.
- ASSUMPTION**, Revs. Patrick Dooley and Patrick Lyons. Res. 817 Sydney st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Carmelite Nuns.
- HOLY ANGELS' (German)**, Revs. P. M. Kieley and Thomas V. O'Reilly. Res. 1339 La Salle st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
- HOLY CROSS (German)**, Rev. P. Wigger. Res. 8115 Church st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
- HOLY FAMILY (German)**, Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Rev. J. F. Beuther. Res. 4129 Humphrey st.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis prov. Pupils, 89.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 182.
- HOLY GHOST (German)**, Revs. Henry Thobe and Edmund F. Salland. Res. 4525 Garfield ave.
- HOLY INNOCENTS'**, Brannon ave. and Riber place, Rev. John White.
- HOLY NAME**, Revs. P. W. Tallon, Jos. Tettemer. Res. 2041 East Grand ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 430.
- HOLY ROSARY**, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Revs. D. J. Lavery and Joseph Cruse. Res. 2016 Newstead ave.
- HOLY TRINITY (German)**, Revs. Jos. Schroeder, P.R., Herman G. Adrian and Joseph Siebert. Res. 3519 North 14th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher.
 14 Sisters of St. Francis. { Pupils, 650.
- HOLY TRINITY (Slovak)**, Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Francis Horvath. Res. 1145 Park ave.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Lucas pl. and Jefferson ave., Revs. G. D. Power, Patrick J. Carney. Res. 310 N. Jefferson ave.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL**, Revs. D. S. Phelan, Jno. N. Kern. Res. 8333 North Broadway.
Missions — Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James.
 Spanish Lake, St. Louis Co., St. Aloysius'.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SORROW (German)**, 20th st. and Linton ave., Revs. A. Schilling and Francis J. Holweck. Res. 2011 Linton ave.
School — 1 secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 455.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 11th and Destrahan sts., Rev. P. O'Donohoe.
- SACRED HEART**, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe, P. H. Bradley. Res. 2336 University st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Immaculate, dir. Pupils, 165.
- ST. AGATHA'S (German)**, Revs. H. Schrage and J. H. Giese. Res. 3229 South Ninth st.
School — 1 secular teacher and 14 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 700.
- ST. AGNES'**, Sidney and Salena sts., Revs. John J. Tannrath and Joseph A. Collins. Res. 1933 Sidney st.
- ST. ALOYSIUS' (German)**, January and Magnolia ave., Rev. F. G. Holweck.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Pupils, 201.

- St. ALPHONSUS'** Grand ave., Very Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.S.S.R., provincial, Rev. Ed. Kennedy, C.S.S.R., rector, assisted by the Redemptorist Fathers from St. Alphonsus' Convent. Res., 1118 N. Grand Avenue.
School — 2 Christian Brothers. Brother Adrian, dir. 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Estelle, dir. Pupils, 761.
St. ANN'S, cor. Whittier st. and Page Boulevard., Revs. O. J. McDonald and Albert B. Gass, D.D., Res., 1220 Whittier st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
St. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Francis Albers, O.F.M., Rev. Alphonse Bergener, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 5140 Meramec st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher.
 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 650.
Chapels — Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville).
 Mo. Pac. Hospital.
 Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
 St. Anthony's Hospital.
 St. Elizabeth's Institute.
 Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum and Female Hospital.
- St. ANTHONY THE HERMIT**, temporary Chapel (Syro-Maronite), Rev. George Emanuel, (ord. St. Antoni Eremitae). Res., 717 S. 3rd st.
- St. AUGUSTINE'S** (German), cor. Hebert and Lismore sts., Revs. H. A. Hukestein, Anthony Wigger. Res., 3114 Lismore st.
School — 1 lay teacher and 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Clementia, dir. Pupils, 440. Res., 2558 S. Hebert st.
- St. BARBARA'S** (German), Hamilton and Minerva aves., Rev. John Schramm. Res., 1871 Hamilton ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Blasia, dir. Pupils, 105.
- St. BERNARD'S** (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Revs. P. Bremerich, Henry Hassel. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 300.
- St. BONIFACIUS'** (German), Revs. Herman Nieters, Peter Kurtenbach. Res., 7622 Michig-
 an ave.
School — 1 secular teacher. 6 Sisters of Christian Charity, Sister Alwine, dir. Pupils, 414.
- St. BRIDGET'S**, Rev. Ed. Fenlon, P.R., Revs. Thos. Jos. Walsh, Thomas Mullen, Jos. Francis Mulvehill. Res., 1106 N. Jefferson ave.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers and 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 650.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, School for Deaf and Dumb girls, 1849 Cass Av.
- St. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), 8th and Mullanphy sts., Rev. F. Gnielinski. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Conrada, dir. Pupils, 175.
- St. COLUMBKIN'S**, Revs. F. J. Jones. Theophile Th. Pudlowski. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.
- St. CRONAN'S**, Boyle and Swan aves., Revs. Jer. T. Foley, Alexander Francis Mercer. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Sanatorium.
- St. EDWARD'S**, Clara and Maffit aves., Rev. E. J. Wynne.
- St. ELIZABETH'S** (colored), 1414 st. bet. Morgan st. and Franklin ave., Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J. Res., 819 North 14th st.
School — 3 Oblate Sisters of Providence (1411 Morgan st.). Pupils, 120.
- St. ENGELBERT'S** (German), Marcus and Carter aves., Revs. Anthony Pauk and George A. Fugel. Res., Marcus and Anderson aves.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Amica, dir. Pupils, 180.
- St. FRANCIS OF SALES** (German), Gravois ave. and Lynch st., res. adjoining, Revs. P. Lutz, Max. J. Schneiderhahn and Clement Fehlig.
School — 1 secular teacher. 10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Theresa, dir. Pupils, 750.
- St. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Grand and Lindell aves., Revs. Henry C. Bronsgeest, S.J., Daniel McErlane, S.J., Francis X. Mara, S.J. Res., 3628 Lindell Boulevard.
Chapels — St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation, 4012 Washington ave.
 St. Vincent's Seminary, Grand and Lucas aves.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Gravois and Bamberger aves.
- St. HENRY'S** (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. J. A. Hoffmann, Henry C. Petri. Res., 2747 Butler st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 224.
- St. JAMES'**, Rev. E. A. Casey. Res., 1363 Tamm ave.
- St. JOHN'S**, Revs. J. Th. Coffey, P.R., Bern. S. A. Stolte. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
- St. JOHN NEPOMUK'S** (Bohemian), Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. Heesoun, Revs. Charles Bleha, adm., and John Tichy. Res., 1625 South 11th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher.
 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 612.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Francis J. Vallarza, S.J., sup.; Revs. Francis Braun, S.J., John B. Kokenge, S.J., Nicholas L. Schlechter, S.J., Henry W. Wolters, S.J., Revs. Alex. Mathaushek, S.J., John Rothenburger, S.J., and Aloysius Warol, S.J. (Missionaries among the Poles). Res., 1220 North 11th st.
 Schools — 1 secular teacher.
 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. { Boys, 255; girls, 285; total, 540.
 Chapel — St. Vincent's German Orphan Asylum, 1421 Hogan st.
 School — 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 70; girls, 55; total, 125.
- ST. KEVIN'S**, Park and Cardinal aves., Revs. Ed. J. Shea, P.R., Wm. L. Shea and John B. Pious, D.D. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
 School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
- ST. LAWRENCE** O'Toole's, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. Martin S. Brennan, P.R., Peter Jos. Byrne, John J. Godfrey, Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.
 Schools — 3 Christian Brothers (1418 O'Fallon st.). Bro. Fidellian, dir. { Pupils, 325.
 7 Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Chapel — House of St. Blondina.
- ST. LEO'S**, 23d and Mullinphy sts., Revs. J. J. Harty, Thomas J. Lloyd and John W. Gavin, who belongs to Sioux Falls. Res., 2315 Mullinphy st.
 School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 511.
 Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
- ST. LIBORIUS** (German), 18th and Monroe sts., Revs. G. A. Reis, P.R., H. S. Kister, and Otto Theod. Slesener, Res., 1835 N. 18th st.
 Schools — 1 secular teacher.
 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Chrysologa, dir. { Pupils, 867.
- ST. MARGARET'S**, Castleman ave. and Lawrence st., Revs. Vandeventer and Russell aves. Rev. James J. O'Brien.
- ST. MALACHY'S**, Clark and Ewing aves., Revs. Ch. Ziegler, P.R., Wm. E. Randall, Res., 2904 Clark ave.
 Schools — 6 Christian Brothers, 1 secular teacher (2918 Clark av.) Br. Adrian, dir. { Pupils, 650.
 9 Sisters of Charity.
- ST. MARC** EVANGELIST, Academy and Page aves., Rev. Peter J. O'Rourke.
- ST. MARY'S** AND **ST. JOSEPH'S**, Revs. Myles W. Tobyn and Patrick P. Crane, Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.
 School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- ST. MARY OF VICTORIES** (German), Third and Gratiot sts., Revs. Wm. Faerber, H. Jaegering, Aloysius Garthoefner, Res., 744 S. 3d st.
 School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rudolpha, dir. Pupils, 150.
 Chapel — St. Mary's Infirmary.
- ST. MATTHEW'S**, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, Kennerly av. and Sarah st., Revs. Jos. T. Shields and Joseph R. C. Watson, Res., 2715 Sarah st.
 St. MICHAEL'S, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. M. J. McCabe and Daniel J. Dopovan, Res., 2204 N. 11th st.
 School — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 425.
- ST. NICHOLAS**' (German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Revs. Joseph Schaefer, Conrad Brookmeier, Res., 1827 Lucas ave.
 Schools — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 210.
 Res., 1207 N. 6th st.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. Timothy Dempsey, John S. Long and Stephen Brady.
 School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
 Chapel — St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Revs. F. Goller, P.R., H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus, H. J. Geers and John Fr. Stevens, Res., 1919 South 7th st.
 Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary.
 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Fortunata, dir. { Pupils, 1360.
 Etzel ave.
- ST. ROSE'S**, Etzel and Goodfellow aves., Revs. J. J. McGlynn, Gerard John Schmidt, Res., 5824 Etzel ave.
 School — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Victorine, sup., res., 5824 Etzel ave. Pupils, 214.
 Chapel — Convent and Academy of the Visitation.
- ST. STANISLAUS' KOSTKA'S**, (Polish), 20th st. near Cass ave., Revs. U. Stanowski, Res., 1418 N. 20th st.
 School — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1401 N. 20th st.) and 1 secular teacher, Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 425.
- ST. TERESA'S**, Revs. J. A. Connolly, P.R., John A. Tracy, Henry A. Geisert, Res., 2418 North Grand ave.
 School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 410.
 Chapel — St. Louis' Mullinphy Hospital
- ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN**, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. J. H. May, D.D., and Rev. Francis O'Connor, Res., 3949 Iowa ave.
 School — 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 212.
 C.M. sup.; Revs. H. A. Asmuth, C.M., S. P. Hueber, C.M., E. Hopkins, C.M., S. J. Higgins, C.M. Res., 1427 S. 3d st.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S** (German and English), Decatur and Barry sts., Rev. D. W. Kenrick, Res., 1427 S. 3d st.
 Schools — 6 Christian Brothers. Bro. Junianus, dir. Pupils, —
 9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Herman Joseph, dir. Pupils, 515.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL's, Decatur and Barry sts. (continued).

Chapels — House of the Angel Guardian.

St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. John Nekula, adm.
Res., 3014 Oregon ave.

School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Adalberto, dir. Pupils, 112.

VISITATION, Easton and Taylor aves., Revs. Ed. J. Dempsey, Maurice O'Flaherty: Res., 1411 Taylor ave.

School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 295.

Chapel — Christian Brothers College.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3933 S. Broadway, Very Rev. H. van der Sanden chaplain.

Chapel of the Ursuline Convent and Academy, attended by Right Rev. Mgr. H. Muehleisen V.G., and Rev. Francis Goeke, secretary.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delore st., Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain.

St. Rose Hospital, River des Peres St. Louis, Rev. Francis Hundhausen, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Adair, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Shea.

Apple Creek (Uniontown P.O.), Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Krieger.

School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 69.

Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert.

School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Mission — Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help.

School — Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 78.

Iron Mountain, Immaculate Conception.

Stations — Graniteville, Iron Co.

School — Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 62.

Piedmont, Wayne Co.

Baring, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.

Barrens (Perryville P.O.), Perry Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. J. Barnwell, C.M., D.D., and James Devine, C.M.

School — 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 95.

Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. D. L. De Ceunynck.

School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 47.

Mission — Clayville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Blehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. John B. Beth.

School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 45.

Bloomdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. John H. Krechter.

School — 1 secular teacher. 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mathilda, dir.

Pupils, 74.

Bonne Terre, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ch. M. Canning.

Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Wentker.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.

Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. N. Ortel.

Caldwell (St. Genevieve P.O.), St. Genevieve Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Martin J. Bahr.

Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Adolph Holtschneider.

School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 42.

Missions — La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.

Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.

Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.

Station — Lewistown, Lewis Co.

Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, attended by priests from College.

School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 70.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruenke.

School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Caruthersville, Femisoot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. C. A. Schulte.

Catawissa, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Berry.

Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry Hussmann.

School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 180.

Mission — Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Station — Belmont, Mississippi Co.

Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Busch.

Mission — Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.

Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. O'Reilly.

Mission — Simpson, Boone Co., St. Stephen's.

Ottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Julius Aloysius Schultz.

School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 9.

Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Henry Minges.

School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 47.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

- Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Genoveva, dir. Pupils, 60.
 De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Noonan, P.R.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 154.
 Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Fr. Boehm.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 43.
Mission — Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 15.
 Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Christ. E. Byrne, P.R., and Rev. Henry Muckermann.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.
Missions — Kirksville, Adair Co., St. —
 McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., Sacred Heart.
 Ellston, Cole Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Henry Fabry.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 32.
Mission — Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's.
 Eureka, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. C. M. Walsh from Glencoe.
 Farmington, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. J. Toomey.
School — Pupils, 34.
Mission — Bismarck, St. Francois Co., St. —
Station — Doe Run, St. Francois Co.
 Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Kroeger.
Missions — Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
 Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Higbee, Randolph Co.
 New Franklin, Howard Co.
 Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor Stepka.
 Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Aug. Jos. Von Brunn.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 39.
Mission — Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's.
 Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Francis G. Hillman, S.J.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Lambert Effen, S.J.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 81; girls, 76; total, 157.
 Holy Rosary, connected with Novitiate.
 Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady's Help, Rev. J. B. Bachmeyer.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi.
 Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Rothensteiner.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Gildehouse, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. H. Brand.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi.
 Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Waeltermann.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
 Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. J. McLoughlin, P.R., F. J. Ernst.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 274.
Mission — New London, Rails Co., St. Peter's.
 Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Revs. Servatius Rasche, O.F.M., Arsenius Fable, O.F.M., and Sultherus Albersmann, O.F.M.
Schools — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ilmothea, dir. Pupils, 106.
 (6 miles distant from Church) — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions — Berger Station, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 32.
 Chamols, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 39.
 Little Berger, Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Morrison Station, Gasconade Co., Assumption.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
 Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John Lyons.
 Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Kern.
Mission — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
 Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Revs. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., Fred. Peters.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ilidia, dir. Pupils, 331.
 Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael D. Collins.
Mission — Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
 Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arnold Acker.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Eusebia, dir. Pupils, 60.
 Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Brand.
Missions — Chamberburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas A.P.
 Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart.
 Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

- Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's (continued).**
Stations — Downing, Schnyler Co. (no Church).
 Memphis, Scotland Co. (no Church).
 Wyaconda, Clark Co. (no Church).
- Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Klein.**
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Augusta, dir. Pupils, 170.
- Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.**
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 97.
- Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.**
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Ch. Keller.**
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Agape, dir. Pupils, 75.
- Lawrenceston, St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Christian H. Schlefers.**
School — Pupils, 24.
- Mission — French Village, St. Francois Co., St. Ann's.**
 Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Bettels.
School — 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 118.
- Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. Alb. Mayer.**
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Canisia, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Mission — Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius.**
 Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gruender.
- Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Healy.**
Mission — New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.
 Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. F. O'Leary.
Missions — Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart.
 Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
 La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
- Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emile J. Lemkes.**
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
- Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.**
School — 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 82.
- Mattis Creek (Mehville P.O.), St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.**
School — 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 50.
- Mission — Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's.**
 Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Schulte.
- Mission — Kimswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.**
 Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John J. Dillon.
- Mission — Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's.**
Station — Laddonia, Audrain Co.
- Millwood, Lincoln Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Patrick F. Quigley, adm.**
School — Secular teachers. Pupils, 60.
- Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Ryan.**
School — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 122.
- Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. L. Schlathoelter, res. 202 S. Williams st.**
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Thekla, dir. Pupils, 32.
- Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Dan. F. Sullivan.**
Missions — Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap. and Ev.
 Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
- Station — Shelbyna, Shelby Co.**
- Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Paul Gross.**
Mission — Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Resurrection.
- Neier, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Koob.**
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. (Paula, Kan.) Pupils, 90.
- New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Cl. Moenig.**
School — 1 secular teacher and 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 170.
- New Haven, Franklin Co., Assumption, Rev. M. Sevcik.**
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 20.
- Missions — Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception.**
 Port Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family.
School — Pupils, 20.
- New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Furlong.**
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
- Mission — East Frairie, Mississippi Co., St. Martin's.**
Stations — Cooter, Femicot Co. Point Pleasant, New Madrid Co.
 Malden, Dunklin Co. Portageville, New Madrid Co.
- Noonan, Ralls Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jas. Shell.**
Mission — Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's.
- Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. Robert McNamara, O.P., rector.**
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 65.
- O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.**
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
- St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. B. H. Schlathoelter.**

- Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. E. T. Gallaher.
 Old Monroe, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 58.
 Oran, Scott Co., Rev. M. Helmbacher.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
 Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Glingler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
 Peers, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Seb. Sennerich.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
 Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 34.
 Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel W. Clark.
Missions — Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's.
 Fourchee (Segur P.O.), Ripley Co., St. Mary's.
 Peace Valley, Howell Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Dexter, Stoddard Co.
 Granite Bend (Kerrigan P.O.), Wayne Co.
 Neelyville, Butler Co.
 Ten Mile, Butler Co.
 Portage Des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Renemann.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 143
 Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. John Ch. Granville.
Mission — Irondale, Washington Co., St. Columbkille's.
Station — Mineral Point, Washington Co.
 Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Pope.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Irmina, dir. Pupils, 200.
 Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Patrick Woods.
Mission — Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
 River aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Anthony Henry Schaefer.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 106.
 Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. ———.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 36.
 Rolla, Phelps Co., Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
Missions — Cuba, Crawford Co.
 Leasburg, Crawford Co.
 St. James', Phelps Co.
 Salem, Dent Co., St. ———.
Station — Haley's Settlement, Texas Co.
 St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Constantine J. Lagae, S.J., supr.,
 Revs. William F. Hoffend, S.J., Francis X. Kuppens, S.J.
School — 5 Sisters of Loreto. Boys, 81; girls, 53; total, 164.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart.
 St. Peter's (German), Revs. F. Willmes, P.R., Ant. Al. Jaspers.
School — 1 secular teacher and 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Illuminata, dir. Pupils, 243.
 St. Clement, Pike Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Max Rupprechter.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.
 St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. F. X. Weiss, P.R., Ch. L. van Tourenhout, Adm.; Rev. Wm. Kotte.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Theodora, supr. Pupils, 354.
 For Colored Children. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
 St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. H. Wagner.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Gregoria, supr. Pupils, 60.
 St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Cooney.
Stations — Bit-Nation (Neepaw P.O.), Clark Co.
 Medill, Clark Co.
 St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Tintrup and Rev. Gerard Fick.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
 St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John L. Gadell.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 118.
 St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Mueller and Rev. Charles H. Even.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Anna, dir. Pupils, 36.
 Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Hennes.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
 Shrewsbury, St. Louis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Einig.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 29.
 Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. C. J. Kane.
School — Pupils, 50.
 Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
 Rhineland, St. Michael's, Mass once a week.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 41.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

- Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles H. Schaefer.
Missions—Brazil, Washington Co., St. Paul the Apostle.
 Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
 Moselle, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 20.
 Taos, Cole Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 68.
 Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph F. Lubeley.
Mission—Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
 Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. J. Fugel.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Callista, dir. Pupils, 83.
 Wiesmann, Maries Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thos. A. Dette.
School—Pupils, 20.
 Wardaville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Bern. J. Benton.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters (St. L.). Pupils, 69.
 Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Revs. Antonius Moll, O.F.M., Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M., Dionysius Czech, O.F.M., Damasus Erkens, O.F.M.
School—2 Secular teachers and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 250. Select schools conducted by the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
Missions—Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Clover Bottom, Franklin Co.
School—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 50.
 Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane.
School—6 Sisters of Loreto. Sister Faget, supr. Pupils, —.
 Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. John H. Muehlisleben.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 60.
 Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. F. A. Diepenbrock, Joseph Aloysius Boukamp.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Ulrika, dir. Pupils, 180.
 White Church, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. X. Reker.
School—Pupils, 45.
Missions—Cabool, Texas Co., St. Michael's.
 Thayer, Oregon Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Mountain View, Howell Co.
 Raymondville, Texas Co.
 West Plains, Howell Co.
 Winona, Shannon Co.
 Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge.
School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Ilda, dir. Pupils, 47.
 Attended from Quincy, diocese of Alton, by Franciscan Fathers.
Missions—Ewing, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 Secular Teacher.
 Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 Franciscan Sister of Charity, Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 48.
 Attended from Mt. St. Mary's, diocese of St. Joseph, by Franciscan Fathers.
Mission—Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's.
- Sick or absent: Revs. H. H. O'Reilly, E. Brady, E. Hoeynek, A. Happe, Th. J. Moran, P. B. Cahill, Th. Krainhart, J. J. Hughes, E. I. Fitzpatrick, res., 1452 South 10th st.; J. A. Strombergen, John Nugent, and Fr. Pommer.
 Rev. J. T. Tuohy, absent on indefinite leave.
 Engaged as Professor in the Salesianum, Milwaukee, Wis.: Rev. Jos. Selinger, D.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- St. Louis. *The Kenrick Seminary*, Cass ave., between 19th and 20th sts.—Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M., (pres., prof. of sacred eloquence and past. theology) Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., (vice pres., prof. of moral theology.) Rev. A. Krabier, C.M., (treas., prof. of canon law and German), Rev. Martin Gregory, C.M., (prof. of sacred scripture and church history), Rev. J. M. Feely, C.M., Ph.D., D.D. (prof. of philosophy and liturgy), Rev. M. Ryan, C.M., Ph.D., D.D. (director of sem. and prof. of dogmatic theology and Hebrew), Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M. (prof. of chemistry and natural philosophy), Rev. M. S. Brennan, A.M., Sc.D. (prof. of astronomy and geology), Mr. Lucien E. Becker (prof. of Gregorian chant), Seminary, 100.
Kenrick Seminary, Preparatory Department.—Exclusively for boys studying for the Holy priesthood. Opened Sept. 15, 1900. Only three classes started for the present. President: Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M. Professors: Revs. J. T. Hoover, C.M., Martin O'Brien, C.M., P. A. Finney, C.M. Students, 40.
 St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st. — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., (provincial), Rev. Michael W. O'Neill, S.J., (asst. of pro-

- vincial), Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J., (rector of University), Rev. John J. Sennhauser, S.J., (minister), Rev. Leopold Bushart, S.J., (treasurer of province and university), Rev. Thomas H. Miles, S.J., (spiritual director), Rev. Peter C. Koopmans, S.J., (asst. spiritual director), Rev. Walter H. Hill, S.J., (writer), Rev. William F. Poland, S.J., (librarian and writer), Rev. Henry M. Calmer, S.J., (sunday lecturer), Revs. Albert Dierkes, S.J., Aloysius Bosche, S.J., Aloysius G. Van der Eerden, S.J., Charles M. Charroplin, S.J., and John J. Donohoe, S.J., (missionaries), Rev. Joseph P. Gillick, S.J., *Theological and Philosophical Department for Scholastics of the Missouri Province of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J., (rector), Rev. James J. Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of studies and prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Francis B. Klocker, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Michael Martin, S.J., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J., (prof. of Hebrew and sacred scriptures), Rev. William H. Fanning, S.J., (prof. of canon law and eccl. history), Rev. Thomas E. Brown, S.J., (prof. of ethics), Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Bernard J. Otten, S.J., (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Aloysius J. Rother, S.J., (prof. of logic and general metaphysics), Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J., (prof. of chemistry geology, astronomy and mathematics), Rev. Henry J. De Laak, S.J., (prof. of physics and mechanics), Revs. Conrad Brusten, S.J., John P. Coony, S.J., Joseph H. Dieckhaus, S.J., John J. Driscoll, S.J., Arnold J. Garvy, S.J., Thomas A. Nolan, S.J., John F. O'Connor, S.J., 95 scholastic students.
- Under-graduate Department*.—Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J., (pres.), Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (vice-pres. and prof. of studies), Rev. Joseph G. H. Kernion, S.J., (asst. treas.), Rev. William T. Kinsella, S.J., (prof. of philosophy of senior), Rev. Thomas J. Connors, S.J., (prof. of junior), Mr. James J. Daly, S.J., (prof. of sophomores), Mr. John A. Wieland, S.J., (prof. of freshman), Mr. John E. Barlow, S.J., (prof. of physics, chemistry, mechanics and mathematics), Mr. Henry A. Roehrig, S.J., (prof. of geology, astronomy and mathematics), Rev. Joseph G. Zealand, S.J., Rev. Thomas A. McNeive, S.J., Messrs. Simon A. Nicolas, S.J., Paul M. Breen, S.J., Michael H. Gorman, S.J., Patrick Dolan, S.J., Charles F. Wolkling, S.J., 41 Priests, 104 Scholastics, 14 Brothers, 326 Students.
- Franciscan Monastery*, 3140 Meramec St. Very Rev. Hugolinus Storr, O.F.M., (provincial), Rev. Hugo Fessler, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Benedictus Schmidt, O.F.M., (lect. s. sci. geology), Rev. Engelbert Gey, O.F.M., (lector s. theol. and librarian), Rev. Pancratius Schulte, Rev. Paulinus Tolkendorf, Rev. Clement Moormann (sec'y of Province and Vicarius), Revs. Zephyrinus Engelhardt, O.F.M., Desiderius von Frentz, O.F.M., *St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers*, 1118 N. Grand ave.—Very Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.S.S.R., (provincial), Rev. Ed. A. Kennedy, C.S.S.R., (rector), Revs. Terence J. Clarke, C.S.S.R., Edward Cantwell, C.S.S.R., Jos. A. M. Distler, C.S.S.R., William O'Shea, C.S.S.R., Joseph A. Mercier, C.S.S.R., Henry Guenter, C.S.S.R., Thomas Pagan, C.S.S.R., 5 lay Brothers.
- The Christian Brothers College*, Cote Brillante.—Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Mark's Church. Brother Emery, F.S.C., (president), Brother E. Louis, F.S.C. (vice-pres. and secretary), Bro. Calixtus, F.S.C., (treasurer). 34 Brothers. 27 Brothers and 4 professors teaching. 336 students.
- Albanian Brothers Monastery*, connected with Hospital and Insane Asylum, 3333 South Broadway.—Brother Judeous Schiffer (rector), Brother Plus Egan (secretary). Brothers, 35. Number of patients treated during the year, 1,600; 300 beds. (This Hospital is for Men only.)
- BARRENS** (Perryville P.O.), Perry Co., Mo. *St. Mary's Seminary*.—Central-House, Scholastic and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Missions. Very Rev. Thomas J. Smith, C.M., (visitor of the Western Province), Rev. Wm. J. Barnwell, C.M., D.D., (supr.), Revs. D. C. Leyden, C.M., Jas. V. Devine, C.M., James A. Foley, C.M., John Bertke, C.M., Jos. Glass, C.M., D.D., James M. Le Sage, C.M., Thomas O'Neil Finney, C.M., and Thomas Levan, C.M. Scholastics, 50; Novices, 21; Students, 69; Brothers, 6.
- CAPE GIRARDEAU**, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. *St. Vincent's College*.—Rev. Julian Layton, C.M. (president), Rev. Anthony Verrina, C.M., Rev. E. M. Hopkins, C.M., sr., and Rev. Francis J. Nugent, C.M. Students, —.
- DE SOTO**, Jefferson Co., Mo. *St. Clement's College*.—Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers and Theological Seminary of the St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, P. O. box 466. Rev. John Henry Schagemann, C.S.S.R., (supr.), Rev. Rev. Nicholas Hecker, C.S.S.R. (prof. of dogmatic theology and natural sciences), clerical students. 3 lay Brothers.
- FLORISSANT**, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. Frederick P. Hagemann, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. Henry Rev. James T. Finn, S.J., (assistant of master of novices), Rev. Ignatius Panken, S.J., (spiritual director), Rev. Charles B. Mouligner, S.J., (professor), Rev. Peter A. Tschieder, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. Ward, S.J., Mr. Joseph C. Husslein, S.J., (professor), Revs. Louis G. Bashnal, S.J., David H. Buel, S.J., Francis M. Connell, S.J., Joseph De Rop, S.J., Francis Dillon, S.J., Christopher Donegan, S.J., Denis Dumesnil, S.J., Patrick Foote, S.J., William J. Harrington, S.J., Aloysius F. Heikamp, S.J., Lawrence J. Kenny, S.J., Francis Kowald, S.J., Francis J. Lamb, S.J., Michael Leary, S.J., Francis Lenahan, S.J.,

Martin Luersman, S.J., Hugh B. MacMahon, S.J., James Matthews, S.J., Francis J. McNiff, S.J., Michael F. McNulty, S.J., John F. Neenan, S.J., Patrick F. O'Gorman, S.J., Thomas A. O'Malley, S.J., Peter Pasino, S.J., Michael A. Purcell, S.J., James Schaefer, S.J., Martin J. Scott, S.J., Michael I. Stritch, S.J., Louis Taelman, S.J., John Van der Pol, S.J., Oscar Wocet, S.J., Mr. Edward F. Sullivan, S.J. (tertiary). Priests, 30; Scholastics, 41; Brothers, 34; Novices, 28. (Scholastics, 24; Brothers, 41.)

GLENCOE, St. Louis Co., Mo. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Michael Walsh, chaplain. Brother Gerardus, F.S.C. (provincial), Bro. Baldwin, F.S.C. (director of novices), Bro. Joachim, F.S.C. (director of the preparatory novitiate), Brother Leo, F.S.C. (superintendent). Professed Brothers, 23; Novices and Postulants, 45.

NORMANDY, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Our Lady of Good Counsel Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.*—Very Rev. Charles McNamara, C.P. (rector), Rev. Charles Lamb, C.P. (vice-rector), Rev. Daniel McGuire, C.P. (spir. dir.), Revs. James Ryan, C.P., Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., Matthias Miller, C.P. (prof. of Theology), Rev. Nilus Mastroianni, C.P. (missionary), Revs. Eugene Creagan, C.P., Gaudentius Hayden, C.P., John F. Vanstan, C.P. Students of Theology, 12; Brothers, 6.

WINDSOR SPRING, Kirkwood P. O., St. Louis Co., Mo., *St. Joseph's Preparatory College and Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers.*—Rev. Nicholas L. Franzen, C.S.S.R. (rector), Rev. George Breffrill, C.S.S.R. (minister), Revs. John Mueller, C.S.S.R., Peter M. Brenner, C.S.S.R., Victor Kierdorf, C.S.S.R., Victor Couvrette, C.S.S.R., Henry Reimbold, C.S.S.R., Frank Miller, C.S.S.R., William Carroll, C.S.S.R. (professors), Prof. N. Patchel, Revs. Henry Meurer, C.S.S.R. and Francis X. Straubinger, C.S.S.R. 5 professed lay Brothers, 3 Novice lay Brothers, 96 students. — The studies embrace the classical preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only such young men are admitted into the College, as intend to become Redemptorists.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Meramec st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother M. Burke, superior and vicar. Sisters, 69; Pupils, 90.

Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum, corn. Taylor and Maryland aves.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Attended from Cathedral Chapel. Madame Roberta B. Aitken, sup. Sisters, 35; Pupils, 183; Orphans, 20.

Carmel of St. Joseph, Victor and 18th sts. — Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from Assumption Church. Mother Mary Baptista of the Precious Blood, prioress. Professed Sisters, 16; Out-Sisters, 2.

Consent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Bamberger aves.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother M. of Loretto Grace, provincial. Mother M. of St. Serina O'Rourke, sup. Professed Sisters, 66; Novices, 20; Magdalen, 66; Penitents, 155.

Consent and Academy of the Visitation, Cabanne Place — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Mother Vincentia Marotte, sup. In Community: Sisters, 73. Pupils, 163.

St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation (incorporate Title), 4012 Washington boul. — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Jane Francis de Chantal, attended from St. Louis University. Mother J. Francis Fletcher, sup. 20 Religious. Pupils, 70.

St. Joseph's Academy, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agatha Gutrie, provincial. Sisters, 50; Novices, 44; Postulants, 36; Aspirants, 10. Pupils in Academy, 125.

Deaf and Dumb Institute, 1849 Cass ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Mother M. Adele, sup. Sisters, 60; Pupils, 40. Most of these Sisters are teaching different parochial schools in the City.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, situated near terminus of the Southern Electric Street Car Line (Broadway, Longwood Place). — Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Columbkille's Church. Boarding School for Deaf-Mute Boys, Day Scholars also, received. Terms moderate. Mother M. Suso, sup. Sisters, 8; Deaf-Mutes, 18.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delor street.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain. Sister Mary Lucretia, sup. Sisters, 25; Orphans, 280.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Grand ave. and Chippewa st. — St. Anthony's Chapel attended by Franciscan Fathers. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Caecilia, sup. Sisters, 30; Novices, 16; Postulants, 15; Patients in Hospital since June 1, 1900: 120.

House of St. Blandina. A House for working girls, S. E. cor. 14th and O'Fallon sts., St. Louis, Mo.—Franciscan Sisters. Chapel Salus Infirmorum. Attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church. Sister Mary Jerome, sup. 12 Sisters. Inmates during the year, 303.

Home for the Aged, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Mother Rose de Bon Pasteur, sup. 17 Sisters, 250 old persons.

House of the Guardian Angel, 1029 Marion st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Marie Louise Hunt, sup. 45 pupils, who are taught trades.

- St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in-Hospital and Foundling Asylum.* — 1236 N. 10th st. Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Patrick's Church. Sister Ann Frances Ogley, sup. Sisters, 16; infants during the year, 330; old women, 37. Patients, 80.
- St. Louis Monastery Hospital* Grand ave. and Montgomery st. — 20 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Teresa's Church. Sister Gabriella Lynch, sup. 869 patients during the year, 2221 out door Clinic patients.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.* Emerson and Harney aves. — Chapel of St. Mary. Sister Mary Alice Cremen, sup. Sisters of Charity, 15; Orphan girls, 318.
- St. Philomena's Industrial School.* Ewing and Clark aves. — Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Malachy's Church. Sister Ludovine Doherty, sup. 15 Sisters, 35 Orphans.
- St. Vincent's Institution.* A private Sanitarium for the care and treatment of Mental and Nervous Diseases and Inebriates, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.), established at St. Louis, Mo., 1858, St. Vincent's Station, St. Louis Co., Mo., Wabash R. R., Post Office Address: Station F., St. Louis, Mo., attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sisters, 30. Sister Mary Magdalena, sister-servant. Patients, 381.
- St. Vincent's Seminary.* Grand and Lucas aves. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Elizabeth Roche, sup. Pupils, 115.
- Loretto Academy.* 2345 Pine st. — Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolours, attended from the Cathedral. Sister Reparata, sup. Sisters, 30; (10 of whom teach 3 different parochial schools). Pupils, 81.
- Mo. Pacific R.R. Hospital.* — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Mary Jane, sup. 14 Sisters; average number of patients, 120.
- St. Elizabeth's Institute.* 3400 Arsenal st., near Grand ave. — Academy for young girls. Sisters of the Precious Blood from O'Fallon, Mo. Chapel of St. Elizabeth, attended by Franciscan Fathers; Mother Maria Beata, sup. Sisters, 16; Pupils, 63. (Academic and Industrial course united. Culinary department a speciality.)
- St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis* (Incorporate title), *Motherhouse*, Morgan and 22nd sts. Sisters of Mercy. In Community: 66 Sisters, 17 Novices. Mother Mary M. de Pazzi Bentley, sup. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolours, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *St. John's Hospital*, Locust and 22d sts. Mother Mary Camillus, local sup. — 679 Patients admitted during the year. A Free Clinic Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. *St. John's Infirmary*, Morgan and 22nd sts. 85 patients admitted during the year. *A Home for Girls* in and out of employment, 1400 admitted during the year. *A House of Mercy and Industrial School*. 75 admitted during the year. *A Female Night Refuge*. 1740 admitted during the year. A *Female Employment Agency*. 807 girls provided with situations. Sick visited in their homes, 85. Baskets supplied with food, clothing etc., 2367. The Sisters visit the City Jail, City Hospitals and the sick and poor in their own homes.
- St. Mary's Infirmary*, 1536 Papin st. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolours, Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain. Mother Mary Seraphina, sup. Sisters, 62; Novices, 35; Postulants, 7. Patients during the year, 1605. These Sisters also nurse the
- Mount St. Rose Hospital for Consumptives*, near River des Peres, St. Louis. — Sisters of St. Mary from Papin street, St. Louis. Sister M. Helen, sup. 8 Sisters. Rev. F. Hundhausen, chaplain.
- St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum*, 1421 Hogan st. — Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Sister Teresa, sup. Sisters, 20; Orphans, 210.
- Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 2112 South 12th st. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Angela Merici, Right Rev. Mgr. H. Muehlslepen, V.G., chaplain; Rev. Fr. Goeke, secr. Mother Seraphina Tintrup, sup. 62 Sisters, 56 boarders, 160 day scholars. In Community: 156 Sisters.
- Santa Maria in Ripa*, 1910 S. 8th st. — Motherhouse of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the South Western Province. Carondelet, Railroad avenue. Mother M. Bonaventura, sup. Lay Sisters, 19; Novices, 30; Candidates, 29. 12 Mission Houses in the city and 8 in the St. Louis Archdiocese.
- St. Joseph's Sanitorium*, 4948 McRee ave., (St. Louis, Mo.) Chapel of St. Joseph's, attended from St. Cronan's Church. Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, (San Antonio, Tex.). Sister M. Colette, sup. Sisters 5. Patients, 13.
- ARCADIA**, Iron Co., Mo. *Arcadia College and Young Ladies Academy* by the Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis). Rev. L. C. Wernert, chaplain. Sisters, 33; Pupils, 68; Day-scholars, 85. Mother Borgia Bigley, sup.
- CAPE GIRARDEAU**, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Grand and Sprigg sts. — Franciscan Sisters. Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from Annunciation Church. 10 Sisters. Sister Mary Meethildis, sup. Patients, 150.
- St. Vincent's Academy*. — Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Sister M. Placide, sup. 24 Sisters. Boarders, 40; Day-scholars, 60.
- FLORISSANT**, *Academy of Loretto*. — Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolours, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Roberta, sup. Sisters, 65; Boarders, 60; Orphans, 5.

- LA BARQUE HILLS** (*Catawissa P. O.*), Franklin Co. *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Sister M. Liguori, mistress of novices. Novices, 17. Rev. L. N. Larche, chaplain.
- MOBERLY.** *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Chapel of St. Mary. Sister M. Caroline, sup. Sisters, 11; Pupils, 92.
- Wabash R. R. Hospital.*—Sister Archangela, O.S.F., sup. Sisters, 6. Patients, —.
- NAZARETH,** St. Louis Co., Mo. (P. O. 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis, Mo.), *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Luke Kernan, chaplain. Mother M. De Chantal, sup. 15 Sisters.
- NORMANDY.** *School of the Immaculate Heart,* conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, attended by Rev. Charles Lang, C.P., chaplain. Mother M. of St. Julitta Fitzpatrick, sup. In Community: 12; Lady Boarders, 16; School Pupils, 60.
- St. Francis' Orphan Asylum,* conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence; attended by Rev. Father Mathew, C.P., chaplain. Mother Ann Teresa Harker, sup. 7 Sisters. 60 children.
- O'FALLON.** *St. Mary's Institute. Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. B. H. Schlatheolter, spiritual director. Mother Mary Armella Bentler, sup. Sisters, 60; Novices, 13; Candidates, 9; Orphan children, 10.
- St. CHARLES.** *Convent of the Sacred Heart.* — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. A. Kavanagh, C.S.C.J., sup. Religious, 28; Boarders, 26; Day Pupils, 20.
- St. Joseph's Hospital.*— Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Isidora, sup. Attended from St. Peter's Church. Inmates during the year, 97.
- St. GENEVIEVE.** *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. — Chapel of St. Francis de Sales, attended from parish Church. Sister M. Theodora, sup. 9 Sisters, 6 boarders.
- WEBSTER GROVES.** *Loretto Seminary.* — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Flaget, sup. Boarders, 9; Day-scholars, 19.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Anthony's Church, Monastery, St. Louis; Herman; Washington.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province) — St. Louis University, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province) — St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis; Barrons; Cape Girardeau.
- Passionist Fathers*—Normandy.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Windsor Springs and De Soto.
- Alexian Brothers* — St. Louis.
- Christian Brothers* (St. Louis Province) — College, St. Bridget's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Malachy's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Louis; and St. Alphonsus Schools, Novitiate, Glencoe.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Peter and Paul's School.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Pocahontas, Ark.)—New Madrid.
- Discalced Carmelites* — St. Louis.
- Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburg, Md.) — House of Guardian Angel, St. Ann's Widow's Home, St. Louis Mullinaph Hospital, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Philomena's School, St. Vincent's Institute, St. Vincent's Seminary, St. Malachy's School, St. Louis.
- Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word* (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. Pac. Hospital, St. Louis, and St. Joseph's Sanitorium.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Orphan Asylum, St. Augustine's, St. Bonifacius', St. Nicholas' Schools, St. Louis and St. Bernard's.
- Sisters of Divine Providence* (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — St. Francis de Sales' School, St. Louis.
- Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis; and House of St. Blondina; School and Hospital, Cape Girardeau.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Elmhurst, Ind.) — Holy Cross, Holy Trinity, St. Henry's Schools, St. Louis; Bridgeton.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — O. L. of Perpetual Succor, St. Aloysius', St. Alphonsus', St. Barbara's, St. Engelbert's, St. John Nepomuk's, St. Joseph's, St. Liborius', St. Mary of Victories, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Venceslaus' Schools, Holy Family Schools, St. Louis; Jefferson City; Krakow; Linn; Loose Creek; Rich-fountain; St. Charles; Washington; Westphalia.
- Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Stanislaus' School, St. Louis.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hermann.
- Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity* (Alverno, Wis.) — Palmyra.
- Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.) — Moberly.
- Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Frankenstein; Gildhouse; St. Casimir's, St. Louis and St. Clement, Mo.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — St. Louis; Normandy.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy; Deaf and Dumb Institute, St. Joseph's Institute, St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Assumption, Holy Name, St. Anthony's, St. Bridget's, St. Columbkille's, St. John's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Holy Angel's and St. Ann's Schools, St. Louis; Hannibal; Nazareth; St. Genevieve.

Little Sisters of the Poor — St. Louis.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Kevin's, St. Michael's, Visitation Schools, and St. Rose's, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Florissant; Moberly; St. Charles; Webster Groves, Edina, Mo.

Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.) — Infirmary, St. Rose's Hospital, St. Louis; St. Charles.

Sisters of Mercy — Hospital, Night Refuge, Girls' Home, Employment Agency, Industrial School for girls, Infirmary etc., St. Louis; Novitiate, La Barque Hills, (Catawissa P.O.).

Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Elizabeth's School, St. Louis; Normandy.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon; St. Elizabeths Institute, St. Agatha's School, St. Louis; Creve Coeur; Dardenne; Florissant; Josephville; Moberly; Old Monroe; Riviere aux Vases; St. Mary's; St. Peter; Weingarten.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Bloomsdale; Kelso; New Hamburg; St. Thomas; Vienna; Zell.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies, Orphan Asylum and St. Thomas' School, St. Louis; St. Charles.

Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Louis, Mo; Arcadia; Canton; Charleston; De Soto; Fredericktown; Glasgow; Jackson; Kirkwood; Manchester; Maxville; Perryville; Pilot Knob; Portage des Sioux; Shrewsbury; Starkenburg; St. Clement; St. Paul.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Holy Ghost, St. Louis; St. Cronan's.

Visitation Nuns — 2 Houses, St. Louis.

Ursuline Sisters (Paola, Kans.) — Neier, Mo.

Sisters of St. Dominic — (New York.)

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	18
Diocesan Priests.....	250	Other Institutions of higher education for females.....	5
Priests of Religious Orders.....	179	Females educated in higher branches.....	1 800
Jesuits.....	97	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	138
Passionists.....	10	Pupils.....	24 430
Redemptorists.....	23	Orphan Asylums.....	7
Franciscans.....	20	Orphans.....	961
Lazarists.....	26	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Order of St. Anthony the Hermit.....	1	Children in Preservation Class.....	196
Total Priests.....	429	Deaf-mute Asylums.....	2
Churches with resident priest.....	178	Pupils.....	60
Missions with Churches.....	70	Industrial Schools.....	8
Total Churches.....	248	Pupils.....	150
Stations.....	30	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	28 069
Chapels.....	59	Hospitals and infirmaries.....	15
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	Patients during the year, about.....	6 000
Students.....	83	Asylums.....	4
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	6	Home for Aged.....	1
Students.....	324	Catholic population, about.....	220 000
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	4		
Students.....	927		

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(Archidiocesis Sancti Pauli.)

ESTABLISHED 1850. ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac Qui Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles — 15,233.

MOST REVEREND

John Ireland, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Paul; cons. Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thos. L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the see of St. Paul July 31, 1884; made Archbishop May 15, 1888.—Res., 977 Portland ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; Titular Bishop of Menith, raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to the Titular See of Siunla.—Died Feb. 22, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. N. STARIHA.—Res., 657 James st., St. Paul, Minn.

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. J. N. STARIHA, REVS. J. J. KEANE, A. OSTER, T. O. KENNEDY, JOHN SLEVIN, A. PLUT.

Secretary—Rev. RICHARD CAHILL.—Res. and Office, St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES J. KEANE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D.

Deans—REVS. THOS. KENNEDY, JNO. SLEVIN, RUDOLPH DEUSTERMANN, J. J. HAND, H. B. SANDMEYER, H. TICHY, J. H. GAUGHAN, CHAS. CORCORAN, H. J. MACDEVITT and JOHN TORI.

School Board—Rev. T. J. GIBBONS, J. J. LAWLER, Rev. J. J. KEANE, Rev. JEROME HEIDER, O.S.B., REVS. TIMOTHY VAETH, O.S.B., JOHN ANDRE, Rev. J. F. DOLPHIN, and the Rev. Deans.

Auditing Board—REVS. A. McNULTY, D. MAJER, P. O'NEIL.

Board of Examiners—REVS. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D., A. OSTER, J. J. KEANE, J. M. SOLNCE.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. J. N. STARIHA, REVS. J. J. KEANE, JAMES O'REILLY, T. J. GIBBONS, F. X. GORRES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, 6th and St. Peter sts., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Rt. Rev. A. Ravoux, Rev. J. J. Lawler, pastor; Rev. Peter Meade, Rev. Oliver Dolphin, assistants. Res., 19 West 6th st.

Schools—For girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Carmela, dir. Pupils, 340. For Boys. Christian Brothers, (206 W. Sixth st.). Brother Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 410; 11 teachers.

ASSUMPTION (German), Franklin and 9th sts., Rev. Jerome Heider, O.S.B., pastor; REVS. Agatho Gehret, O.S.B., Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B., Dominic Hoffmann, O.S.B. Res., 51 West 9th st.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (440 N. Fort st.) Sister M. Jeannette, dir., and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Dominic A. Majer, pastor. Res., 241 Charles st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (261 Charles st.). Sister Solomea, supr. Pupils, 363.

- ST. AGNES'** (German), Kent and Thomas sts., Rev. J. M. Solnce, pastor; Rev. Nicholas Stubinitzky, Rev. Francis Rant, assistants. Res., 545 Lafond st.
School — 20 School Sisters of N. Dame (536 Lafond st.). Sister M. Meriel, dir. Pupils, 1047.
- ST. ANDREW'S**, Como Villa, St. Paul, Rev. L. Cosgrove. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (South St. Paul P.O.), attended from St. Michael's, St. Paul, temporarily.
- ST. BERNARD'S** (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Rev. A. Ogulin, pastor. Res., 197 Geranium st., W.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Benedict (182 Rose st.). Sister Secunda, dir. Pupils, 514.
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), Jessamine and Forest st., Rev. Casimir Kobylinski, pastor. Res., 528 Geranium st., E.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Res., 1130 Forest st. Pupils, 210.
Mission — Edison, Swift Co.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES** (German), West 7th and James sts., Very Rev. J. N. Starlha, pastor; Revs. J. J. Jacobs and A. Funke, assistants. Res., 657 James st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (423 Warsaw st.) Sister M. Damascena, dir. Pupils, 636.
- ITALIAN CONGREGATION**, chapel of Cathedral, Rev. A. P. Schaefer, pastor. Res., 19 W. 6th st.
- ST. JAMES'**, Juneau and View sts., Rev. Wm. Colbert, pastor. Res., 496 View st.
- ST. JOHN'S**, cor. Forest and Frances sts., Rev. T. F. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Wm. A. Dobbin, assistant. Res., 975 Fifth st. E.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Innocentia, dir. Pupils, 237.
Mission — St. Paul Park, St. Thomas'.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Virginia ave. and Carroll st., Rev. John T. Harrison, pastor; Revs. W. P. Walsh and Thos. E. Shields, assistants. Res., 333 Iglehart st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 275.
- ST. LOUISA'S** (French), Mariast Fathers, Wabasha and Exchange sts., Rev. —, pastor; Revs. Alexander Loude, S.M., J. M. Bazin, S.M., assistants. Res., 506 Cedar st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 220.
- ST. LUKE'S**, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Rev. Ambrose McNulty, pastor.
- ST. MARK'S**, Merriam Park, Rev. W. L. Hart, pastor. Res., St. Thomas' College, Merriam Park.
- ST. MARY'S**, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. T. J. Gibbons, pastor; Rev. Richard O'Sullivan, ass't. Res., 407 E. 9th st.
Deaf and Dumb Institute (St. Mary's school bldg.)—Rev. T. J. Gibbons and 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 617.
Commercial School (Night)—Prof. P. E. Sullivan and assistants. Pupils, 96.
- ST. MATHEW'S** (German), cor. Roble st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung, pastor; Rev. J. B. A. Bergler, ass't. Res., 73 W. George st.
- School** — 12 School Sisters of N. Dame (500 Hall ave.) Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 507.
- ST. MICHAEL'S**, West St. Paul, Rev. Patrick O'Neill, pastor; Rev. Patrick Kenny, jr., ass't. Res., 420 Farnell st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Blanche, dir. Pupils, 296.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Case and Mississippi sts., Rev. J. C. Byrne, pastor; Rev. M. O'Brien, ass't. Res., 299 Case st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 209.
Latin School. Pupils, 25; taught by pastor.
- ST. PETER CLAVER'S** (colored), Aurora and Farrington aves. Rev. T. A. Printon, pastor. Res., 977 Portland ave.
- SACRED HEART** (German), 6th E. and Arcade sts., Rev. F. X. Gorres, pastor. Res., 618 Arcade st.
School — 11 School Sisters of N. Dame. Sister M. Liboria, dir. Res., E. 6th and Arcade sts. Pupils, 423.
- ST. STANISLAS'** (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior sts., Rev. John Rynda, pastor. Res., 187 Western ave., South.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wilbrandis, dir. Res., Western ave. and Superior st. Pupils, 270.
- ST. VINCENT'S**, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. L. Cosgrove, pastor. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
School — In course of construction.

Chapels — Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rev. T. A. Printon.
 Visitation Convent, Rev. J. J. Lawler.
 House of Good Shepherd, Milton and Lafond sts. Rev. Gregory Koering.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended by Rev. Idéphouse Molitor, O.S.B.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave. Rev. Boniface Moll, O.S.B.
 St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. J. T. Harrison.
 St. Agatha's Conservatory, Rev. A. Loude, S.M.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. H. Moynihan.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

- ST. ANNE's, (French), Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Joseph Legardeur, pastor. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N. E.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Main st., bet. 8th and 9th aves., N. E., Rev. Jas. O'Reilly, pastor; Revs. John F. Gleeson, P. F. Kelly, assistants. Res., 108 9th ave., N. E.
- School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Res., 728 Second st., N. E.
- Pupils, 610.
- ASCENSION, Bryant st. and 18th ave. N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, pastor; Rev. —, assistant. Res., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
- School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hilda, supr. Pupils, 270.
- ST. BONIFACE's (German), Rev. Timothy Vaeth, O.S.B., pastor, and Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 216 7th ave., N. E.
- School — 10 Sisters of Christian Charity (621 2nd st., N. E.). Sister Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 475.
- ST. CHARLES', Rev. J. M. Cleary, pastor; Rev. G. A. Arctander, assistant. Res., 319 13th ave., S.
- SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS', (Slovak), Main st. and 16th ave., N. E., Rev. Fr. Hrachosky, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.
- ST. ELIZABETH's (German), cor. 15th ave. S. and 8th st., Rev. Francis Jager, pastor. Res., 1410 8th st., S.
- School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave. S.). Sister Tharcisia, dir. Pupils, 230.
- HOLY CROSS, (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. H. Jajeski, pastor. Res., 1625 4th st., N. E.
- School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ladislaus, supr. Res., 1626 Fifth st., N. E.
- Pupils, 205.
- HOLY ROSARY, 2424 18th ave. S., Very Rev. M. A. Horrigan, O.P., prior and pastor; Very Rev. Wm. R. Dunn, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. James A. Daly, O.P., P.G., Bernard C. Murray, O.P., Wm. L. Rickaby, O.P., A. C. Kernan, O.P., 3 Lay Brothers. Address Very Rev. Prior concerning missions, which are conducted by the Fathers from Sept. 1st to June 30th. Retreats are given during the months of July and August.
- School — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 460.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. N. 3rd st. and 3rd ave., Rev. J. J. Keane, pastor; Revs. James A. Duffy, Chas. Cavanagh, assistants. Res., 216 3d st., N.
- School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 324.
- Mission — Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Mary's.
- ST. JOSEPH's (German), 4th st. and 12th ave. N., Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Philip Bahner, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 1127 4th st., N.
- School — 11 Sisters of St. Benedict (1111 N. 4th st.). Sister Ottilia, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 420.
- ST. LAWRENCE's, N. E. cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. C. Genis. Res., 1121 7th st., S. E.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), Rev. John Andre, pastor, Rev. G. Andre, assistant. Res., 18 2nd st., S. E.
- School — 5 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (605 5th st.). Sister Boudreau, dir. Pupils, 270.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), Rev. F. Hrachosky, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.
- Missions — Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.
- ST. STEPHEN's, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. James A. Fitzpatrick, pastor; Rev. Michael McIntyre, ass't. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.
- ST. CLEMENT's, 25th ave., N. E., Rev. Jas. O'Reilly, pastor. Res., Main st. and 9th ave., N. E.
- Chapels — Holy Angels' Academy, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Jas. O'Reilly.
- St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. C. Robert. Res., 2416 Sixth st., S.
- Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rev. H. McGolrick. Res., Chicago ave. and 16th st., S.
- Good Shepherd, attended by Dominican Fathers.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

- Annapdale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. G. Plante.
- Missions — Clear Water, Wright Co., St. Luke's.
- French Lake, Wright Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. Duane.
- School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Grace Aurella, dir. Pupils, 110.
- Mission — Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.
- Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. MacEwan, (Res. Renville.)
- Missions — Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, St. Andrew's.
- Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes'.
- Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
- Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer.
- Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Luke Fink, O.S.B.
- Mission — Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's.
- Assumption, Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. Laurence Carey.
- Mission — St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.

- Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. B. Gauvreau.
 Belle Creek (Hyam P. O.), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkilla's, Rev. James H. Prendergast.
Mission — Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V.
 Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. C. Kennedy.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Marcellina, dir. Pupils, 160.
 Belvidere, Goodhue Co. (Belle Chester P. O., Wabasha Co.), St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Limberg.
Mission — 1 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clementina, dir. Pupils, 70.
 Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis, Rev. F. M. Shea.
Mission — Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation.
 Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Kober.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clare, dir. Pupils, 110.
 Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis, Rev. John Gmelner.
 Byrnesville, Dakota Co. (Glendale P. O. Scott Co.), St. John's, Rev. Wm. Rhatigan.
 Cedar Lake (St. Patrick P. O.), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McCarron.
Mission — Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine's.
 Centerville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. H. Bonnefous.
Mission — Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. —
 Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Guido Knepper, O.F.M., sup.; Revs. Stephen Scholz, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 219.
Missions — Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Valentine Dorenkemper, O.F.M.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Chanhausen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Kosalia, dir. Pupils, 140.
Missions — Crystal Lake, (Robbinsdale P. O.), Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. Valentine Dorenkemper, O.F.M. (Res., Chaska).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Maystown, Scott Co., Purification of B.V.M., Rev. P. Romuald Rheinhardt, O.F.M. (Res. Chaska).
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 113.
 Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Francis Kerze.
 Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Maachy's, Rev. Jas. J. McDonald.
 Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Seubert.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 138.
Mission — Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
 Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Adam Coyle.
 Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. P. J. McCabe.
Mission — Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.
 Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. A. Soumis.
 Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Mathias Sava.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 227.
Mission — Delano, St. Marys.
 De Graaf, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. W. P. Walsh.
Mission — Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart.
 Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. F. X. Bajec.
Mission — Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrod's.
 Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st. Rev. John J. Slevin, pastor; John Walsh, assistant. Res., 2nd ave. and Division st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 173.
Mission — Richland, Rice Co., St. Edward's.
 St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave. Rev. F. Ellshorst. Res., 723 2nd ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 93.
 Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st. Rev. E. Monge. Res., 524 4th ave.
 Fort Snelling, Hennepin Co., Rev. P. J. Hart, chaplain U. S. A.
Mission — State Soldiers' Home, Minneapolis.
 Frontenac, Goodhue Co., Villa Maria, Rev. W. Raleigh.
 Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Arnold John Van den Heuvel.
 Glencoe, Minnesota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's.
 Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Pax.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 167.
 St. George's, Rev. Jas. J. Conry.
 Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. O'Brien.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Rose, dir. Pupils, 123.
Mission — Ortonville, Big Stone Co.
 Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John L. Hand.
 Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne (French), Rev. Fr. Combette.
Mission — Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
 Hampton, Dakota Co., St. Mathias, attended from ew Tripp.
 Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. A. Fitzgerald.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Esperance, dir. Pupils, 150.
 St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Aurella, dir. Pupils, 170.

- Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Alphonse Kotouc.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. N. Hompesch.
- Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. W. B. Golden.
- Mission — Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columban's.
- Invergrove (Rich Valley P. O.), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McGolrick.
Mission — Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's.
- Jessenland (Faxton P. O.), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis Sullivan.
- Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Cletus Girchewski, O.F.M., sup.; lay Brothers.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Simona, dir. Pupils, 297.
- Missions — Belle Plaine, Scott Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Raymundus Holte, O.F.M., pastor. (Res., Jordan).
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 175.
- St. Benedict (P.O. St. Benedict), Scott Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Laurentius Pauly, O.F.M., pastor. (Res., Jordan).
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- St. John (P.O. Union Hill, Scott Co.), Le Sueur Co., St. John's, Rev. Celestine Kaiser, O.F.M., pastor. (Res., Jordan).
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
- St. Joseph (P.O. Jordan), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Marcus Thienel, O.F.M., pastor. (Res., Jordan).
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
- Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. H. J. McAvay.
- Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints, Rev. M. Quinn, pastor; Rev. Ed. Lee, assistant.
Missions — Credit River, Scott Co., St. Peter's.
 Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.
- Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil Polasek.
Missions — Westline, Redwood Co., Lady of Victories.
 Willow Lake, Brown Co., St. Mathias'.
- Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs, Rev. Herman Smellan, — from Tracy, Lyon Co.
Mission — Cottonwood, Brown Co.
- Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Jos. F. Busch.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 130.
- Le Sueur Centre, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. P. J. Carey, St. Peter, Minn.
- Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. P. J. Boland.
- Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. W. B. Jansen.
Missions — Medina (Dittler P. O.), Hennepin Co., Holy Name.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
- Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph.
- Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. N. Rohlinger.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
- Missions — Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James.
 Yellowbank, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
- Manannah, Meeker Co., Our Lady's, attended from Litchfield.
- Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Frs. Savey.
Mission — Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.
- Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Jos. Gullot.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dominic Ronayne.
- Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Mahoney.
Mission — Bloomington, Hennepin Co., St. Martin's.
- Miesville, Dakota Co., St. Joseph of Douglas, Rev. John J. Mies.
- Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. F. Pozek.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ethelburga, dir. Pupils, 136.
- Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Mathias Stukel.
- Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. J. O'Connor.
Mission — Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's.
- New Canada, Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Goffion.
Mission — Moundsview, Ramsey Co., St. Charles'.
- Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Alexander Berghold.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
- New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. F. Tichy.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma, Pupils, 245.
- New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Leopold Haas.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, dir. Pupils, 116.
- New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. H. B. Sandmeyer, pastor; Andrew Rinke, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Veneranda, dir. Pupils, 382.
- Mission* — Brighton, Nicollet Co., The Visitation.
 Chapel — St. Alexander's Hospital, Rev. Francis Schalk, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick Kenny.
Mission — Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.

- Oakbury, Washington Co., 'Guardian Angels', Rev. A. Buckler.
Mission — North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's.
- Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Theophilus Plent.
Mission — Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.
- Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. L. Simon.
- Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. O. F. Rice.
Missions — Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima.
 Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., St. Paul's.
- Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., Our Lady of the Cataract. Rev. James J. Woods.
Missions — Belview, Redwood Co., St. Joseph.
 Franklin, Redwood Co., St. Henry's.
- Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. H. Gaughan.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Richfield, Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. ———.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clara, supr. Pupils, 112.
Mission — Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.
- Rogers, Hennepin Co., St. Walburg's, Rev. L. Keukellink.
Mission — Monticello, Wright Co., St. ———.
- Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. McDevitt.
- Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Kane.
Missions — Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis'.
 Wyoming, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's.
 Taylors Falls, Chisago Co.
- St. Henry, Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Pius Schmid.
- St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Fr. Roemer.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 107.
Mission — Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's.
- St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Deustermann.
- School* — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 204.
- St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Carey.
Mission — Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anton Miks.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Missions — Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.
- St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Joy.
- Seaforth, Redwood Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Tusheck, res., Redwood Falls.
Mission — Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's.
- Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Alois Flut.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Callopa, dir. Pupils, 245.
 St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
- Shieldsville, Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Fleming.
Mission — Wheatland, Rice Co., St. Louis'.
- Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. J. Cermak.
 St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.
School — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 118.
- Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Wendelin M. Stulz.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
- Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Augustine Wirth.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 134.
- Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Anton Vilman.
Mission — Hector, Renville Co., St. John's.
- Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Jos. A. Powers, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pauline Welsner, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. Pettigrew. Res. 910 Oak st.
 Sister Bada, dir. Pupils, 185.
- Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Herman Smallan.
Missions — Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's.
 Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.
- Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. William Lette.
- Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Rufinus Moehe, O.F.M., supr., and 2 lay Brothers.
School — 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Amadea, dir. Pupils, 185.
Missions — St. Boniface's, Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M. (Res. Waconia).
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 80.
 Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria, Rev. Maternus Puetz, O.F.M. (Res., Waconia).
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Pupils, 84.
- Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Rehill.
- Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.
Mission — Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.

- Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Kastigar.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
 Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey,
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
 Wesely, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Robert Polasek.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
 West Newton (St. George P.O.), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Benedict Beinhardt.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
 White Bear, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. P. R. Cunningham.
 Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Molloy.
Mission—Atwater, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's.
 Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.
 Wilno, Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. John Andrzejski.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Taunton, Lincoln Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
 Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Tori.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rudolph, dir. Pupils, 128.
Mission—Rocky Run, McLeod Co.

Clergymen not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. John Sellakar, Louvain, Europe; Rev. John A. Ryan, Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
 Absent: Revs. Wm. Brennan, John Brannan, B. Vanderlage, S. N. Odone, Theodore Venn, Michael Cauley, P. Kissane, ill health.
 Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Ravoux, Hospital of St. Joseph. St. Paul.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- ST. PAUL.** *St. Paul's Theological Seminary*, Groveland Park.—Very Rev. P. R. Haffron, D.D. (rector); Rt. Rev. Anatole Oster, (vice-rector, spiritual dir. and dean); Very Rev. Joseph Campbell, dean; Rev. Patrick J. Toner, (prof. of dogmatic theology and canon law); Rev. Humphrey Moynihan, D.D., (prof. of apologetics and cosmology); Very Rev. Patrick R. Haffron, D.D., (prof. of sacramental theology); Very Rev. Joseph Campbell, (prof. of moral theology and New Testament Greek); Rev. Patrick Danehy, (prof. of sacred scripture, Hebrew and homiletics); Rev. Francis Schaefer, D.D., (prof. of church history and German, master of ceremonies); Rt. Rev. Anatole Oster, (prof. of ascetic and pastoral theology); Rev. William Turner, D.D., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and the history of philosophy; librarian); Rev. James Reardon, (prof. of biology, psychology); Rev. William Henry Sheridan, (prof. of English literature); Mr. John A. Hartigan, A.M., (prof. of physics and chemistry); Mr. Leo Bruenner, (prof. of music, gregorian chant); Mr. Lee Chauvan, (prof. of elocution). Students: 184. Corporate title — *"The Seminary of St. Paul"*.
- College of St. Thomas*, Merriam Park.—Faculty and officers: Very Rev. John F. Dolphin (pres.); Rev. Robert J. Fitzgerald, (vice-pres. and official agent); Rev. M. J. Egan (procurator); Rev. Terrence Moore (prof. of Latin, English and history); Rev. Alphonsus Carey (prof. of Greek and Christian doctrine); Rev. W. H. Sheridan (prof. of higher English); Revs. John Dunphy and John J. Goergen (prefects of discipline); Rev. Marcelle Maile (prof. of Latin, French, history and geography); Rev. Robert Schlinkert (prof. of German, English and rubrics); Rev. P. F. O'Brien, (prof. of Latin); John A. Hartigan, A.M., (prof. of mathematics and science); P. E. Sullivan, LL. B. (prof. of business course and shorthand); Mr. Lee Chauvan (elocution); H. Conway, (English, arithmetic, plane geometry, athletics); George McKenna (commercial law, book-keeping, stenography). Students, 158. Corporate title — *"The College of St. Thomas"*.
- Cretin High School*, St. Paul. — Christian Brothers, Brother Ambrose, dir. First commercial class. Two years course. Brothers Ambrose and Lawrence, teachers. — Second commercial class. Brother Laurien, teacher. — First intermediate class. Brother Julius, teacher. — Second intermediate class. Brother John, teacher. — *Latin class*: (prof. of Latin), Rev. P. F. Meade (from Cathedral); (prof. of music), Frederick Will; (prof. of elocution); A. Chauvan; (prof. of gymnastics), Brother Lawrence. — Total, students, 574; professors, 10. Director, brother Ambrose. Res. 205 W. Sixth st.
- Maneglin Institute*, Christian Brothers, Minneapolis, West Island and Grove sts. — Brother Athanasius, dir. 4 Brothers. Pupils, 96. Senior commercial class, Bro. Athanasius; junior commercial class, Bro. Lewis.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- ST. PAUL.** *Academy of St. Joseph*. Boarding and Day-School. Western and Nelson aves. Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Hyacinth, directress. Teachers, 40; Pupils, 267.
Academy of the Sisters of the Visitation, cor. Robert and University sts. — Sister Mary Clementine, supr. Pupils, 77; teachers, 15.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, 25 East Exchange st. — 18 teachers. Sister Celestine, sup. Pupils, 125.
Deaf and Dumb Institute, 407 E. 9th st. — In charge of Rev. T. J. Gibbons and 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 4th st. and 6th ave., N.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 11 Sisters and 2 lay teachers. Mother Francis Clare, sup. Pupils, 150.
FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy.* — Boarding and Day-school. 22 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Veronica, dir. Res., 1st ave. So. and 3rd st. Pupils, 110; teachers, 12.
FROXBURG. *Villa Maria Academy.* Ursuline Sisters. Mother Liguori, sup. Pupils, 68.
GRACEVILLE. *Academy.* — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 96.
MARSHALL, Lyon Co. *Academy.* — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd.*—Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, provincial; Mother M. St. Aloysius, sup. Sisters, 43; Magdalens, 62; inmates in charge of Sisters, 157.
St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Exchange and 9th sts. — Sisters of St. Joseph. 32 Sisters and 30 lay nurses. Sister Bernardine, sup. Pupils in nurse class, 40, 10 of which are Sisters. Patients during the year 1900, 1346.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls, 833 Carroll st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, sup. Orphans, 70.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave. — 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Benedict, sup. Orphans, boys and girls, 120.
Home for the Aged Poor, 90 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 14 Sisters. Inmates, 143. Sister Appoline de Marie, sup.
Foundling Institute, Hague and Milton aves.; under Direction of Catholic Ladies of St. Paul. Matron: Miss Julia Hanlon. Inmates, 43.
MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum* for boys, Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, sup. Orphans, 110.
St. Mary's Hospital, 2416, 6th st. S. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Jane Frances, sup. Sisters, 15. Lay Nurses, 7. Patients during year, 900.
Home for Aged Poor, 215 Broadway, N.E., attended from St. Anthony.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 105. Sister Denise of the Presentation, sup.
House of Good Shepherd, Bloomington and 27th sts.—Sisters, 10. Sister Mary of St. Jane Madden, sup. Total inmates, 40.
NEW ULM. *Alexander's Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Flavia, sup. Patients during year, 165.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. Paul; Minneapolis; Hastings; Stillwater.
Dominican Fathers—Minneapolis.
Franciscan Fathers—Chaska; Jordan; Waconia.
Marist Fathers—St. Paul.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Cathedral School, Cretin School, St. Paul, and Minneapolis Hennepin Institute.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Province of St. Paul, Minn.)—Provincial-house and Novitiate, Western and Nelson aves. Sister Seraphine, provincial. *St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts*, Cathedral, St. John's, St. Louis, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Orphan Asylum, St. Paul; *Holy Angels' Academy*, Ascension, St. Anthony's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Minneapolis; Anoka; Bird Island; Graceville; Hastings; Marshall; Stillwater; Waverly. Total number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 350; novices and postulants, 88.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — St. Bernard's School, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Paul; St. Joseph's School, Minneapolis; Belle Plaine; Chanhassen; Hastings; Montgomery; Richfield; St. Boniface; Springfield; Stillwater and Victoria. Number in Archdiocese, 69.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Sacred Heart, St. Stanislaus', St. Agnes', St. Mathew's, Assumption, St. Francis' Schools, St. Paul; Belvidere; Cologne; Jordan; Le Sueur; New Trier; Red Wing; Shakopee; St. Michael's. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 112.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Boniface's, St. Elizabeth's Schools, Minneapolis; Chaska; New Ulm; Waconia. Number in Archdiocese, 48.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Ginsaw Mound, Wis.)—Minneapolis, Holy Rosary; Faribault. Number in Archdiocese, 34.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's Schools, St. Paul; Glencoe; Sleepy Eye; St. Peter; Delano; Winsted. Number in Archdiocese, 33.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—New Prague. Number in Archdiocese, 6.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Provincial House and Novitiate, Milton and Blair sts., St. Paul.
 Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, provincial. Total number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 87; Novices and Postulants, 28; Magdalene, 90.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, Can.)—Minneapolis; Lady of Lourdes. Number in Archdiocese, 7.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—New Ulm. Number in Archdiocese, 8.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis. Number in Archdiocese, 27.
Visitation Nuns—St. Paul. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 21.
Ursuline Sisters—Frontenac. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 23.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Foundling Institute.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	190	Inmates.....	73
Priests of Religious Orders.....	33	Hospitals.....	8
Total.....	223	Inmates.....	2 112
Churches with resident priests.....	154	Homes for the Aged Poor.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	67	Inmates.....	284
Stations.....	8	Total of young people under Catholic	
Chapels.....	14	care, about.....	24 000
Theological Seminary.....	1	Reform Schools, Houses of G'd'sheph'd	
Students.....	136	Inmates.....	2
St. Thomas College.....	1	Christian Brothers' Commercial Instit's	
Students.....	158	Pupils, about.....	500
Academies for young ladies.....	8	Baptisms, 1899 { Infants 6 385.....	6 765
Pupils.....	1 285	Adults 380.....	
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	83	Burials, 1899.....	2 040
Pupils, about.....	15 600	Marriages.....	1 724
Orphan Asylums.....	3	Catholic Population, about.....	220 000
Orphans.....	287		

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(*Archidieceſis Franciſci Sancti.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying north of the 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles — 16,856.



MOST REVEREND

PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D.,

Archbishop of San Francisco, Cal.; cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Bishop of Cabaſa, Coadjutor *cum jure ſucceſſionis* of Moſt Rev. Archbiſhop Alemany; ſucceeded Archbiſhop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884.—Res., San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy ſt.

Former Biſhops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Biſhop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Moſt Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Biſhop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; reſigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN PRENDERGAST.—Res., San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin ſt.

Chancellor—Rev. P. SCANLON, St. Joſeph's.—Res., San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard ſts.

Secretary—Rev. P. E. MULLIGAN.—Office: San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin ſt.

Council of the Archbiſhop—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., REVS. PATRICK SCANLAN, W. B. O'CONNOR, W. GLEESON, LAWRENCE SERDA, H. LAGAN.

Defenſor Matrimonii—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G.

Promotor Fidei—Rev. WM. GLEESON.

Defenſor—Rev. P. SCANLAN.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Rev. P. SCANLAN.

Commiſſio Examinatores Diocœſanæ—Rev. P. S. CASEY, Rev. WM. GLEESON, Rev. WM. B. O'CONNOR, Rev. J. B. McNALLY.

Irremovable Rectors — REVS. P. SCANLAN, St. Joſeph's, PETER CASEY, St. Peter's, RICHARD P. BRENNAN, Miſſion Dolores, San Francisco; REVS. MICHAEL KING, Immaculate Conception, THOS. McSWEENEY, San Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. WILLIAM B. O'CONNOR, St. Mary's, Stockton; Rev. WM. GLEESON, St. Anthony's, E. Oakland.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

St. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Neſs ave. and O'Farrell ſt., Moſt Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; Very Rev. John Prendergast, V.G., rector; REVS. EDWARD DEMPSEY, Jerome B. Hannigan, CHAS. A. RAIMI and PHILIP O'RYAN, aſſiſtants. Res., 1100 Franklin ſt.

- ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL (continued).**
Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers (Eddy and Larkin sts.). Bro. Florinus, dir. Pupils, 364.
 For girls. Presentation Sisters (Taylor and Ellis sts.). Pupils, 400.
 Academy of the Sacred Heart. Ellis and Franklin sts.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart College.
 Sacred Heart, Presentation Convent, Taylor and Ellis sts.
 St. Francis' Technical School, Geary and Gough sts.
- ALL HALLOWS',** Mount St. Joseph's South San Francisco, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector;
 Rev. Denis Lane, assistant.
Chapels — Female Orphan Asylum, South San Francisco.
 Mt. St. Joseph, South San Francisco.
- ST. AGNES,** Page st. and Masonic ave. Rev. Wm. P. Kirby, rector; Rev. Thomas Comerford, assistant.
- ST. ANTHONY'S,** 3215 Army st., Revs. R. Fuhr, O.F.M., Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Guerrero st.). Sister Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 210.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Guerrero st.).
- ST. BAPTISTE'S,** 115 Golden Gate ave., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Augustine McCleary, O.F.M., James Nolte, O.F.M., Josaphat Krauss, O.F.M. Sermons in German.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Guerrero st.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister Bernada, dir. Pupils, 460.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Home and Hospital.
- ST. BRENDAN'S,** Harrison and Fremont sts., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector; Revs. P. J. Quinn, W. J. Lande, assistants.
School — Sisters of Mercy (Harrison st.). Pupils, 544.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts.
- ST. BRIDGET'S,** Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Revs. M. P. Ryan and Joe. A. McAuliffe, assistants.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 Broadway). Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 600.
Chapel — St. Bridget's Schools, Van Ness and Broadway.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S,** 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. James McDonald, rector; Rev. E. M. Looney, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Bethlehem, dir. Pupils, 310.
- CORPUS CHRISTI,** Alemany ave. and Croke st., Rev. Valentine Cassin, rector. Res., 60 Croke st., near Mission st.
- ST. DOMINIC'S,** Bush and Steiner sts., Rev. Dominican Fathers.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM,** 620 Vallejo st. Rev. Terence Caraher, rector; Revs. C. E. O'Melle, Charles McMahon, and W. E. McGough, assistants.
School — Presentation Sisters (Powell st.). Pupils, 700.
Chapel — Presentation Convent, Powell st.
- HOLY CROSS,** Eddy st., bet. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector; Revs. Robert Sampson, P. J. Ryan, assistants. Res., 1820 Eddy st.
- MOST HOLY REDEMPTOR (Church),** Rev. Jos. P. McQuaide, pastor.
- ST. IGNATIUS,** 214 Hayes st., Fathers of the Society of Jesus.
- ST. JAMES',** 24th and Guerrero sts., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Revs. Donald J. McKinnon, P. M. Griffin, assts.
Chapels — County Almshouse.
 Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts.
- ST. JOHN'S,** Mission Road; Rev. P. Brady, rector.
- ST. JOSEPH'S,** 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. Scanlan, rector; Revs. John Harnett, John Collins, P. J. Keane, Eugene Sullivan, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 6 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Bro. George, dir. Pupils, 470.
 For girls. 14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 602.
Chapel — Holy Name, 10th st.
- MISSION DOLORES,** 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. Richard P. Brennan, rector; Revs. James Stokes and Joseph M. Conway, assistants.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame from Academy. Pupils, 185.
Chapel — Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.
- ST. MARY'S,** Dupont and California sts., Rev. Paulist Fathers. Res. 628 California st.
- NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES,** 526 Bush st., near Stockton. Rev. Alexander Hamet, S.M., rector; Revs. Jos. Guilbert, S.M., Paul Quinn, S.M., assistants. Sermons in French.
- OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE,** Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Rev. J. Viladomat, assistant. Res. 906 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.
- ST. PATRICK'S,** 744 Mission st., Rev. P. Cummins, Administrator; Revs. Michael Horan, P. Heslin, M. Barry, and P. O'Hara, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 8 Sisters of Charity, Boys, 312.
 For girls. 12 Sisters of Charity (671 Mission st.). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Girls, 512.
Chapel — Chapel of St. Vincent's School, Mission st.
- ST. PAUL'S,** 29th and Church sts., Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector; Revs. Patriek Hennessy, Cornelius Kennedy, assistants.

St. Peter's, 2205 24th st., Rev. Peter Casey, rector; Revs. Peter C. Yorke, Wm. Lyons and John McDonnell, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Columbia st.). Bro. Erminold, dir. Pupils, 201.

For girls. Sisters of Mercy (Alabama st.). Pupils, 524.
Chapel — Magdalen Asylum, Potrero ave.

St. Peter's Academy, 24th and Columbia sts.
 SS. PETER AND PAUL's, Dupont and Filbert sts., Salesian Fathers; Rev. R. Piperni, rector; Revs. Bernard Redahan and Joseph Oreni, assistants. Res., 1600 Dupont st.

St. Rose's, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. D. Nugent, rector; Revs. M. Giles and M. Kenneally, assistants.

School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Names (Brannan st.). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 520.
 SACRED HEART, 540 Fillmore st., Rev. H. Lagan, rector; Revs. John Cullen, Philip Byrne, John Cantillon, assistants.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.

Chapel — Sisters of the Holy Family, Hayes st.

STAR OF THE SEA, Point Lobos ave., Rev. John P. Coyle, rector; Patrick McHugh, asst., Res., 333 8th ave.

St. TERESA's, Tennessee and Santa Clara sts., Rev. P. O'Connell, rector; Rev. James Melvin, assistant.

Chapel with Chaplain.

Youth's Directory, 17th and Howard sts., Rev. D. O. Crowley, director. Rev. W. H. Morgan, assistant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Foley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. O'Connell, assistant.

School — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 147.

Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Patrick J. Callaghan, O.P., rector; Rev. Reginald Wm. Thompson, O.P., assistant.

Missions — Brentwood.

New York Landing, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's.

Sommerville, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.

Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Dominican Fathers.

School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys, 100; girls, 150.

Missions — Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.

Valona, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose's.

Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.

Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Riordan, rector; Rev. John Cantwell, asst.

School — Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 200.

Centerville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. E. Governo, rector.

Missions — Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's.

Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.

Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin P. Scanlan, rector.

Missions — Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist.

Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.

Station — Batavia, Solano Co.

Fruitvale, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Maximilian Klein, O.F.M., Pius Niermann, O.F.M., 2 lay brothers.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 140.

Golden Gate, Alameda Co., St. Columba, Rev. Martin J. Whyte, rector.

Greenwood (Elk P.O.), Mendocino Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. K. White, rector.

Missions — Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co.

Mendocino City, Mendocino Co.

Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius'.

Station — Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co.

Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector.

Missions — La Honda, San Mateo Co.

Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua;

Hayward's, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. John A. Lally.

Mission — Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Meller, rector.

Mission — Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's.

Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Eower, rector.

Station — Dublin.

Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. J. McCue, rector.

Missions — Linden, San Joaquin Co., St. John's.

Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.

Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Giacobbi, S.J.

Missions — Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co.

Guadalupe, Santa Clara Co.

Jacinto, Santa Clara Co.

Station — Almaden, Santa Clara Co.

Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Albert Lawler, O.P., rector.

Missions—Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.

Pacheco, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael's.
Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. John Brennan, rector; Rev. John Smyth, assistant.

Mission—Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius'.

Merced City, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.

Milpitas, Alameda Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. M. Browne, rector.

Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. W. J. Madden, rector.

Mission—Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.

Station—Turlock, Stanislaus Co.

Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Leggio, S.J.

Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice D. Slattery, rector; Rev. M. Clifford, assistant.

Novato, Marin Co., Rev. Jos. A. Byrne, rector.

Missions—Nicassia, Marin Co., St. Mary's.

Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.

Stations—Olema, Marin Co.

Point Reyes, Marin Co.

Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. Nevin, rector.

Missions—La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'.

Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.

Oakland, Alameda Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael King, rector; Revs. F. X.

Morrison and J. Nolan, assistants.

Schools—For boys, 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Vinantian, principal. Pupils, 152.

For girls, 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M.

Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 170.

St. Anthony's (East Oakland), Rev. Wm. Gleeson, rector.

Schools—For boys, Christian Brothers. Brother Urban, principal. Brother

Jerome, assistant. Pupils, 115. Sisters of Mercy. 40 small boys.

For girls, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 205.

St. Francis de Sales, 590 Hobart st., Rev. Thos. McSweeney, rector; Revs. John A. Cull,

John Butler, assistants.

Schools—For boys, 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Ulmery Vivian, dir. Pupils, 200.

For girls, 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M.

Baptista, dir. Pupils, 220.

St. Patrick's, 1015 Persalta st., Rev. J. B. McNally, rector; Revs. John B. McNally and J.

Schools—For boys, 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Vidonus, dir. Pupils, 150.

For girls, Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with Academy).

St. Joseph's (Portuguese), 963 7th st., Rev. A. de Campos, rector.

Ocean View, San Francisco Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Cooper, rector.

Mission—Colma, San Mateo Co., St. Anne's.

Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jas. Cleary, rector; Revs. Jeremiah Leahy and J. J.

Hennessy, assistants.

Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. John G. Conlan, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.

Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gannon, rector.

Mission—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.

Mission—Callistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's.

St. Turibius' Mission, Lake Co. (Kelseyville P.O.), for the Lake County Indians, Rev. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Philémon Toepler, O.F.M., 5 lay brothers.

School—1 lay brother. Pupils, 20. (12 Indian boys boarding.)

Missions—Kelseyville, Lake Co., St. Peter's.

Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's.

Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Middletown, Lake Co.

Sulphur Bank, Lake Co.

St. Vincent, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Phelan, chaplain.

San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. McNaboe, rector. Rev. A. Souza, asst.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 118.

Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.

Missions—Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi.

Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's.

San José Pueblo, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Schools—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 35.

St. Aloysius Boys school, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.

Mission—New Almaden, Santa Clara Co.

St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McGuire, rector; Rev. P. J. Collopy, assistant.

Mission—Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Mary's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Sermons in German.
San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. W. G. O'Mahoney, rector. Rev. J. Montaner, assistant.

- San Leandro, Alameda Co. (continued).**
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 90, girls 150.
Missions—San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. Lawrence's.
 San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's.
- San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's.** Rev. T. Callaghan, rector.
San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's. Rev. J. Pimentel, rector.
Mission—Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's.
- San Rafael, Marin Co., Rafael's.** Rev. Thomas Phillips, rector; Revs. John Egan and Robert Seamon, assistants.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: 170.
Missions—Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.
 Larkspur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—San Quentin.
 State Prison.
- Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's.** Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Schools—For boys. Jesuit Fathers. { Pupils, 325.
 For girls. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame.
Missions—Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's.
 Saratoga, Long Bridge, Santa Clara Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Stations—Alviso, Santa Clara Co.
 Cupertino Creek, Santa Clara Co.
- Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's.** Rev. John Cassin, rector.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils: boys 40, girls 66.
- Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary's.** Rev. John Valentini, rector.
Mission—Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano.** Rev. Wm. Quill, rector. Rev. T. F. O'Malley, asst.
School—6 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's.** Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Revs. Owen Lacey, Francis Garvey and Thomas Moran, assistants.
Schools—For boys. Connected with St. Mary's College.
 For girls. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 360.
Missions—Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.
 Lathrop, San Joaquin Co.
 Tesla, Alameda Co.
 Tracy, San Joaquin Co.
- Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius'.** Rev. B. J. McKinnon, rector.
- Temescal, Alameda Co., Sacred Heart.** Rev. Laurence Serda, rector; Rev. J. B. Praught, asst.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Bro. Xenophon, principal. Pupils, 150.
 For girls. 4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
- Tomas, Marin Co., Assumption.** Rev. John Rogers, rector; Rev. Michael Mackey, assistant.
Missions—Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian's.
 Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's.
- Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Rev. Wm. O'Grady, rector.**
School—Convent of the Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Hopland, Mendocino Co.
- Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's.** Very Rev. Bernard Mannes Doogan, O.P., rector;
 Revs. Pius M. Driscoll, O.P., William A. Netterville, O.P., assistants.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Rignald, dir. Pupils: boys 300, girls 350.
- Chaplain U. S. Army, Rev. W. D. McKinnon.
- Sick: Rev. Wm. Brennan, Rev. M. P. Scanlan.
- Absent: Revs. Jos. M. Gleason, James A. Grant.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

- MENLO PARK. St. Patrick's Seminary.**—Very Rev. A. J. B. Vubert, S.S., pres.; Rev. F. Sullivan, F. Harvey, John W. Brockhage, C. D. Myers.
- SAN FRANCISCO. Youth's Directory.** A free home and employment office for neglected and friendless boys.—Rev. D. O. Crowley, pres.
- STOCKTON. St. Joseph's Home.** For sick and aged people. Dominican Sisters. Sr. Philomena, sup.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SAN FRANCISCO. St. Ignatius' College,** 214 Hayes st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. J. F. Frieden, S.J., sup. of the Jesuit Mission in California and president of the College; Rev. Henry Woods, S.J., vice-president and prefect of studies; Rev. P. G. Butler, S.J., prefect of discipline; Revs. D. Mahony, S.J., A. Coitelli, S.J., R. Bell, S.J., J. Mulligan, S.J., J. Landry, S.J., W. Culligan, S.J., B. Calzia, S.J., V. Testa, S.J., A. Boehler, S.J., J. Forhan, S.J., O. Miller, S.J., A. Varsi, S.J., A. Tardella, S.J., E. Allen,

- S.J., F. Sullivan, S.J., F. Prelato, S.J., H. Imoda, S.J., J. Sardi, S.J., J. Hickey, S.J., T. De Masini, S.J. Scholastics, 5. Students, 511.
- Monastery of St. Dominic**, 1919 Steiner st.—Very Rev. Plus Murphy, O.P., (Vicar-General, Superior of Calitor Province and Rector of St. Dominic's Church); Very Rev. Jas. Reginald Newell, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. Ceslaus Clancy, O.P. (sub-prior); Reva. Thomas O'Neill, O.P., Edmund Harrington, O.P., Jas. Louis O'Neill, O.P., John S. Jones, O.P., L. Breen, O.P., Gregory F. O'Rourke, O.P., Sadoc F. Welch, O.P. 3 Laybrothers.
- Franciscan Monastery**, 115 Golden Gate ave.—Very Rev. Theodore Arntz, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial of Franciscan Houses of the Province of the Sacred Heart in California and Arizona. Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M. (supr.); Rev. Augustine McClory, O.M., Rev. Josphat Kraus, O.F.M., 2 Laybrothers.
- House of the Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle**, 623 California st.—Very Rev. Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. Henry H. Wyman, C.S.P., minister; Reva. Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., Henry E. O'Keefe, C.S.P., Thomas J. McNichol, C.S.P., Peter J. Moran, C.S.P. Applications for missions in parishes and among non-catholics west of the Rocky Mountains should be sent to this house.
- Sacred Heart College**, for day-scholars, Eddy and Larkin sts., conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded in 1874.—13 Brothers. Bro. Florianus (director), Bro. Hosea (sub-director). Students, 35.
- Salesian Fathers**, 1600 Dupont st.—Revs. R. M. Piperni, S.F., Bernard Redahan, S.F. 1 scholastic. 1 lay Brother.
- BENICIA. Monastery of St. Dominic**.—Very Rev. John Benedict O'Connor, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. Alphonse Riley, O.P., (sub-prior); Reva. Ambrose Wilson, O.P., Antoninus Rooney, O.P., Raymond H. Johns, O.P., Dominic John Maher, O.P., Louis Bertrand Martin, O.P., Leo Heagan, O.P., Sadoc M. Welch, O.F., Joseph F. Barragan, O.P. 10 Novices, 5 Postulants and 6 Lay Brothers.
- LOS GATOS. Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus**.—Rev. D. Giacobbi, S.J., rector; Reva. V. Chiappa, S.J., G. Genna, S.J., J. Riordan, S.J., M. McKey, S.J., J. Nestor, S.J. Scholastics, Novices and Lay Brothers.
- MARTINEZ, Villa de La Salle, Novitiate of the Christian Brothers**.—Transferred from St. Joseph's Academy, Oakland, in 1879. Bro. Bettelin, Visitor. Here are 3 departments: Novitiate proper, Junior Novitiate and House of Ancients. Rev. Father John Bettelin, Novitiate proper, 3 Brothers and 4 Novices. Brother Theodorius (director), Brother Velerius (sub-director); Junior Novitiate: Brother Hilary (director), Brother Otto Justian, (assistant), 11 postulants; House of Ancients: 10 Brothers, 4 Scholastics. Brother Victorick (director), Brother Cecilian (assistant).
- OAKLAND. St. Mary's College**, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded at San Francisco, Cal., 1868; transferred to Oakland, Cal., 1898.—Bro. Bettelin (visitor), Bro. Walter (director), Bro. Albion (sub director), Bro. Sabinian (treasurer), Rev. J. J. Cranwell, chaplain. Brothers 18. Students, 169. This College is a select boarding school for young men and boys over 14 years of age. In 1872 the College was incorporated with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the State of California.
- St. Joseph's Academy**, Select Boarding-School for small boys, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded 1870.—Bro. Genebern (director), Bro. Vigilius (sub-director). Brothers, 10. Pupils, 103.
- ST. VINCENTS. St. Vincent's Asylum**.—16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Michael, dir. Bro. Valdebertus sub. dir. Pupils, 680.
- SAN JOSE. St. Joseph's Residence**.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. R. Gleeson, S.J. supr.; Reva. C. Barghi, S.J., A. Jacquet, S.J., O. Miller, S.J., J. Sasia, S.J., S. Traverso, S.J., J. Vollo, S.J., J. Walshe, S.J.
- St. Mary's Residence**.—Revs. W. Melchers, S.J., Jos. Miller, S.J.
- SANTA CLARA. Santa Clara College**.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. R. Kenna, S.J., pres.; Rev. Jos. Mulligan, S.J., vice-pres.; Rev. J. J. Ford, S.J., prefect of Studies; Reva. A. Brunen, S.J., Carenda, S.J., Cichl, S.J., J. Colden, S.J., J. Cunningham, S.J., J. Forhan, S.J., P. Fote, S.J., Gallagher, S.J., G. Leggio, S.J., T. Leonard, S.J., A. Mazzetti, S.J., J. O'Sullivan, S.J., A. Raggio, S.J., J. Ricard, S.J., assisted by Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Students, 200.
- STOCKTON. St. Mary's College**.—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Charles Aul, dir. Students, 161.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SAN FRANCISCO. Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family**, Hayes and Fillmore sts.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the Christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work.
- St. Francis' Day Home and Kindergarten**, Powell st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 400.
- Sacred Heart Day Home and Kindergarten**, Grove st.—Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 250.
- Presentation Convent**, Motherhouse, Powell and Lombard sts., Station J. 26 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Mother M. Josephine Hagarty, supr. In Convent 80 Sisters. Dependent are Presentation Convents: Taylor st., San Francisco, Berkeley, Sonoma.
- Sacred Heart Presentation Convent and Select School**.—Taylor and Ellis sts.—21 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Joseph Barrett, supr. Pupils, 340 girls and 60 boys.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart**, (Day School), 925 Franklin st.—22 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Gorman, supr. Pupils, 80.
- St. Mary's Hospital**, Bryant and First sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother

- M. Columba O'Kelly, supr., 30 professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Postulants. In Community: 84 members. The Sisters visit the Jails, House of Correction, City Hospital, and the Sick in their own Houses. Attached to each of the Schools are Sodalitys of the Children of Mary, Holy Angels, etc. Patients, 140.
- St. Peter's Academy**, 24th and Columbia sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 524.
- Maggalen Asylum, and Industrial School for girls**, Potrero ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 100.
- Our Lady's Home for Aged and Infirm**, Rincon Place.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates about 110. *Mater Misericordiae*, adjoining the House for the Aged.—Young girls and servants out of employment are taken care of in this institution. 30 inmates daily.
- St. Joseph's Home and Hospital**, Park Hill ave.—24 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Patients, 106.
- Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum**, Station C.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stanislaus, sister-servant. Orphans, 526.
- Mount St. Joseph Infant Asylum**, Silver Terrace.—Small boys and girls, also foundlings and abandoned infants are received. 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie, sister-servant. Infants, 473.
- Technical School**, Gough and Geary sts.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise, sister-servant. The girls are taught all kinds of sewing, needle work, cooking and laundry work. 60 girls.
- Notre Dame College**.—40 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia Theresa, supr. Pupils, 241.
- Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary**, 10th st.—15 Sisters. Sister M. Angeline, supr. Pupils, 479.
- Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception**, 24th and Guerrero sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 21 Sisters. 15 Novices and Postulants. Mother M. Pia, supr. Pupils, 330.
- St. Rose's Academy**, for Girls.—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Bernardine, supr. Pupils, 230.
- ALAMEDA. Notre Dame Academy**.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Berchmanns Joseph, dir. Pupils, 20.
- ALDEN. St. Joseph's Deaf-mute Institute**.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Valeria, supr. Boarders, 35.
- St. Joseph's Institute**, cor. Seward and Campbell sts.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
- BENICIA. St. Catherine's Convent and Academy**.—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aquin, supr. Pupils, 170.
- BERKELEY. Novitiate and Normal School of the Presentation Nuns**, California and Addison sts.—9 Professed Sisters. 8 Novices and 3 Postulants. Sister M. Stanislaus Guiney, supr. Pupils: 150 girls and 50 boys.
- MENLO PARK. Academy of the Sacred Heart**, (Boarding School).—17 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Fox, supr. Pupils 37.
- OAKLAND. Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart**, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—71 Sisters. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 75. The Sisters conduct St. Francis, Immaculate Conception and Sacred Heart Parochial Schools. Pupils, 490.
- Our Lady of Lourdes Academy**, East Oakland.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 50.
- PETALUMA. St. Vincent's Academy**.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Philippa, supr. Pupils: 360.
- REDWOOD CITY. Academy of Notre Dame**.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary Cecelia, supr. Pupils, 50.
- RIO VISTA. St. Gertrude's Academy**.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, supr. Pupils, 200. Boarders, 70.
- SAN JOSE. Convent of Notre Dame**. Motherhouse for the diocese of San Francisco, chartered by the State in 1868.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 82 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame Institute, Orphanage, Training and Technical School*.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Clare of B. S. dir. Pupils, 52.
- Academy of Notre Dame**.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.
- San Jose Sanitarium and Home**, opened 1890.—The Sanitarium is equipped with all modern improvements. The situation is delightful and healthful, rendering it a favorable resort for invalids. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Patients, 267.
- Very Rev. F. Comerford, D.D., chaplain.**
- Josephinum Orphanage**.—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Salesia, supr. Orphans, 116.
- SAN LEANDRO. St. Mary's Academy**.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alicia, supr. Pupils, 150.
- SAN RAFAEL. Dominican College**. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, supr. 19 Sisters, 12 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 102 members. The College offers every facility found in any other first class Female College. Pupils, 76.
- St. Raphael's School**. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. Thomsaine, dir. Pupils 170.
- SANTA CLARA. Academy of Notre Dame**.—22 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louis de Gonzague, supr. Pupils, 217.
- SANTA ROSA. Ursuline Convent and Sacred Heart Academy**.—19 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Novices. Sister Agatha, supr. Pupils, 108.
- SONOMA. Presentation Convent**.—5 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Augustine Phelan, supr. Pupils, 80.
- SPOKESON. St. Agnes' Academy**.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Reginald, supr. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's Home. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic.
St. Joseph's School. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils 60.
St. Helena. *Elmhurst Academy.*—Ursuline Sisters.
URIAH. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Josephine, sup.
VALLEJO. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, sup.
 Pupils, 485.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers.—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.
Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia; Martinez; Vallejo.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's and Franciscan Monastery, San Francisco; Fruitvale; St. Turibius.
Jesuit Fathers (California Mission).—St. Ignatius Church and College, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.
Marist Fathers (Davidsonville, Mo.)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.
Faultier Fathers (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco.
Christian Brothers.—Sacred Heart College, Cathedral. St. Peter's School, San Francisco; Martinez; Temescal; St. Joseph's Academy, St. Mary's School, St. Mary's College, St. Francis' and St. Patrick's Schools, Oakland; St. Anthony's School, East Oakland; St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, San Rafael.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Joseph's School, San Francisco; St. Mary's College, Stockton; St. Joseph's School, San José.
Salesian Fathers from Turin, Italy, for the Italians.—SS. Peter and Paul's, Blessed Sacrament Church, San Francisco.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Technical School, St. Patrick's School, San Francisco; San José.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Bridget's School, San Francisco; Petaluma.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Anthony's and St. Boniface's Schools, San Francisco; Fruitvale; Mission, San José.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Rafael, Cal.)—Academy, San Rafael; St. Rose's Academy, San Francisco; San Leandro; Stockton; Vallejo; Academy and School, Benicia.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospital, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—St. Charles' School, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Family (San Francisco)—San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's and St. Rose's School, San Francisco; Oakland; Temescal.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Carondelet)—Alden.
Sisters of Mercy (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Magdalen Asylum, Home for the Aged, Mater Misericordiae, St. Peters and St. Brendan's Schools, San Francisco; School and Academy, East Oakland.
Sisters of Mercy (Manchester)—Rio Vista.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San José, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Training School, San José; Academy and Mission Dolores School; San Francisco; Alameda; Redwood City; San José Pueblo; Santa Clara.
Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Select, Cathedral and St. Francis of Assisi Schools, San Francisco; Berkeley; Sonoma.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis)—San Francisco, Menlo Park.
Ursuline Sisters—Santa Rosa, St. Helena.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Parishes with parochial Schools.....	32
Secular Priests.....	147	Pupils.....	18 000
Priests of Religious Orders.....	101	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Total.....	248	Orphans.....	1 400
Churches with resident priest.....	82	Infant Asylums.....	473
Missions with Churches.....	53	Inmates.....	1
Total Churches.....	135	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Stations.....	14	Inmates.....	200
Chapels.....	34	Protectors for boys.....	1
Seminary.....	1	Inmates.....	75
Ecclesiastical students.....	82	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	20 000
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	about.....	1
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	7	Deaf-mute Asylum.....	3
Students.....	1 838	Hospitals.....	3
Academies for young ladies.....	20	Inmates during the year.....	450
Normal School.....	1	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Females educated in higher branches.....	2 464	Other Charitable Institutions.....	4
Catholic Population, about.....		225 000.	

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana County excepted.

Square Miles — 104,168.



MOST REVEREND

PETER BOURGADE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Santa Fe; cons. May 1st 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 4th, 1897; transferred to Santa Fe Jan, 7th 1899. — P. O. Box 8.

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Febr. 13, 1888; Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11, of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe, July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898. Most Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, January 7th, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. FOURCHEGU, —Res., Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral. P. O. Box 7.

Council of the Archbishop—Revs. J. H. DEFOURI, J. M. COUDERT, C. SEUX, A. JOUVENCEAU.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. M. COUDERT, J. B. RALLIERE, J. B. FAYET, I. GROM, A. JOUVENCEAU, G. JUILLARD.

Secretary—Rev. Jos. HINTZEN.—Res., P. O. Box 7, Santa Fe, N. Mex.

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. J. H. DEFOURI.—Res., Las Vegas, N. Mex.

Defensor matrimoni—Rev. PHILIBERT MARTIN.—Res., Socorro, N. M.

Deaneries—The Cathedral, Bernalillo, Las Vegas and Taos.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. J. H. DEFOURI, J. M. COUDERT, C. SEUX.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY AND COUNTY OF SANTA FE.

THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI, Very Rev. A. Fourchegu, V.G., rector; Revs. Alph. Haeitorman, Jos. Hintzen (P. O. Box 7).

Missions—Aguila, San Isidro.

Rio del medio, Our Lady of Dolores.

Rio Tesuque, San Isidro.

Sienege, San José.

Sienequilla, San Antonio.

Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego.

Chapels—Convent of Loretto, Chapel of Our Lady of Light, attended from the Cathedral. St. Catherine's (Indian School), attended from the Cathedral.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. Paul Gilbertson (P.O. box 85).

Missions—Boraza, Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Cerillos, San José.

Dolores, S. Cruz.

Golden, S. Francisco.

Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light.

Madera, Our Lady of Sorrows.

Madrid, St. Ann.

Ortiz, St. Joseph.

San Pedro, St. Peter.

Tejon, St. John Nepomuc.

St. MICHAEL's, Public Chapel and College. Rev. J. Deraches, regular chaplain (P.O. Box 87).

By resort of His Holiness, Leo XIII, May 29, 1892, THE CONFRATERNITY OF ST. JOSEPH, already canonically established at St. Michael's, Santa Fe, was erected into an ARCH-CONFRATERNITY, with the power of affiliating Sodalties, in the United States and Canada. Information furnished on application to the Rev. Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. A. M. Gentile, S.J., supr.; Revs. C.

Persono, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., R. di Palma, S.J., V. M. Tromby, S.J.,

A. Leone, S.J., 3 Scholastics, 3 Lay Brothers.

Missions—Alameda, Natividad de Maria Santisima.

El Rancho, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.

Los Griegos, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, San José.

Los Ranchos de Atrisco, San José.

San Antonio, San Antonio.

San Francisco, San Francisco.

San Ignacio, San Ignacio.

New Albuquerque, St. Mary's (exclusively for English speaking people), Rev. A. M. Mandolari, S.J.

El Jagrado Corazon (for the Spanish people of New Albuquerque), Rev. A. Leone, S.J.

Antonchico, San Miguel Co., San José, Rev. A. Redon, retired; Rev. Cl. Balland, pastor.

Missions—La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre.

La Junta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

La Cueva, San Acasio.

Las Colonias, San José.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. F. Gatignol.

Missions—El Sausal, Nuestra Señora del Refugio.

Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier.

Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, San Isidro.

Sta. Rita, Santa Rita.

Stations—Alamo Catholic Navajo Indians).

Tres Hermanos.

Bernalillo, Bernalillo Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Very Rev. J. M. Coudert, dean, permanent rector; Rev. Jos. Krayser.

Missions—Las Placitas, San Antonio.

Los Algodones, San José.

Los Corrales, San Isidro.

El Tejon, San Juan Nepomuceno.

Sandia (Indian).

Cañada Alamosa (Monticello P.O.), Valencia Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Edw. Paulhan.

Missions—Cuchillo Negro, St. Joseph.

Palomas, St. Isidor.

San Jose, St. Joseph.

Stations—Mangas.

Mongoyon.

Rito Quemado.

San Albino.

San Francisco.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., Rev. J. G. Splinters.

Missions—El Cañon Largo, San Acasio.

El Cerro, Sacred Heart.

El Mestizo, San Miguel.

La Cinta, el Santo Niño.

La Liendre, San Antonio.

Las Alamosas, Holy Cross.

Los Jacales, Immaculate Conception.

Los Torres, San José.

Los Valles, San Agostin.

San Lorenzo, St. Lawrence.

Stations—El Barradero.

La Trementina.

- Costilla, Taos Co., San Miguel, Rev. J. S. Garcia.**
Missions— Chama (Costilla Co., Colo.), Our Lady of the Rosary.
 El Cañon, St. Anthony.
 Los Fuertes (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Isidor.
 San Acacio (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Acacio.
 San Francisco, " St. Francis.
 San Luis, " Most Precious Blood.
 San Pedro, " St. Peter.
- East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry C. Pouget.**
Chapel— Sanitarium of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Cyp. Barrau, Rev. J. B. Fayet, retired.
- Missions*— La Plaza de Arriba, S. Antonio.
 Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.
- Station*— El Begoso.
- Gallup, McKinley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Julliard, S.T.L., Rev. Michael Dumarest, ass't.**
Missions— Cebolleta, Our Lady of Sorrows.
 Cubero, Our Lady of Light.
 El Cañon, San Juan Nepomuceno.
 Juan Tafoya, St. John Nepomuceno.
 San Mateo, St. Matthew.
 San Rafael, St. Raphael.
- Stations*— Fort Wingate.
 Laguna, {
 Zuni, { Indian Pueblos.
- Ileta, Valencia Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustín, Rev. A. Docher.**
Missions— Los Lentes, San Antonio.
 Los Lunas, S. Clemente.
 Los Padillas, San Andres.
 Pajarito, San Isidro.
- Jemez, Bernalillo Co. (Jemez Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. Ant. Cellier.**
Missions— Cabezon, S. Jose.
 Cañon de Jemez, N. S. de Guadalupe.
 Casa Salazar, S. Jose.
 Guadalupe, N. S. de Guadalupe.
 Jemez Hot Springs, Chapel Building.
 La Jara, Chapel Building.
 Nacimiento, N. S. de la Natividad.
 Ojo del Espíritu Santo, S. Niño.
 San Luis, S. Luis de Gonzaga.
 Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo).
 Zia (Indian Pueblo).
- Stations*— San Isidro.
 Vallecito.
- La Joya, Socorro Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Peter Moog.**
Missions— Las Nutrias, S. Isidro.
 Los Ranchitos de la Joya, San José.
 Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, San Antonio.
 Sabinal, San Antonio.
 San Acasio, St. Joseph.
 San Juan, St. John.
- Largo, San Juan Co., S. Rosa de Lima, Rev. J. M. Garnier.**
Missions— Alcatraz, The Holy Names, J.M.J.
 Coraque (Rio Arriba Co.), S. Antonio.
 Rosa (Rio Arriba Co.), S. Rosa.
 San José del Gobernador, S. Jose.
- Stations*— Aztec.
 Farmington.
 La Plata.
 Martinez.
 Ohio.
 Pine River, and other settlements in San Juan Co. visited once a month.
- Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Very Rev. J. H. Defour, dean,**
Chapels— Chapel of Loreto.
 La Salle Institute.
Missions— El Agua Sarca, St. Anne.
 El Llano, Jesus Nazareno.
 Manga (chapel building).
 Tablazon, N. S. de la Soledad.
 Romeroville, Our Lady of Dolores.
- Stations*— Cañon del Agua.
 Hot Springs.
 Piedra de Lumbre. Mass is said also from time to time at the Insane Asylum.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co. (continued).

St. Ignatius Chapel, Revs. C. M. Capituli, S.J., A. M. Rossi, S.J., John d'Aponte, S.J.,
H. Ferrari, S.J., 3 Lay Brothers.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jos. Giraud.

Missions—Picacho, St. Joseph.

Ruidoso, San Isidro.

San Patricio, St. Patrick.

Torres Ranch, Holy Child.

Stations—Fort Stanton.

Nogal.

White Oaks — and a number of small places in Lincoln Co.

Los Boyeros, Union Co., S. Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Lammert.

Missions—Folsom, S. Jose.

Genova, S. Niño.

Mera, S. Juan B.

Ojo del Llano, S. Niño.

Rincon Colorado, La Asuncion.

Saladito, La Inmaculada.

Terqueskiti, S. Isidro.

Tramperos, S. Lula.

Vigiles, S. Antonio.

Stations—Clapham.

Clayton.

Endle.

Leon.

Liberty.

Pasa Monte.

Pinavetes.

Manzano, Valencia Co., Nuestra de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier.

Missions—Abo, San Jose.

Chilili, St. John Nep.

El Toreon, St. Anthony.

Pinos wells, San Isidro.

Punta de Agua, St. Vincent.

Sieneaga, O. L. of Guadalupe.

Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrudes, Revs. A. Picard, H. Kell.

Missions—Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Esquipula.

Cañoncito, St. Joseph.

El Agua Negra, San Isidro.

El Coyote, Santa Rita.

El Llano, Sacred Heart.

El Rito de Agua Negra, San Antonio.

El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio.

El Valle de la Cebolla, Chapels of San José, San José de Abajo, El Santo

Niño, Santiago, San Francisco, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.

La Cueva, San Rafael.

La Plaza de Arriba, Santiago.

Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Ocaté, Mora Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. H. Girma.

Missions—Cañada Conita, San Jose.

Guadalupita, N. S. de Guadalupe.

Los Leñevres, N. S. de Esquipula.

Los Manueles, S. Antonio.

Los Naranjos, S. Antonio.

Stations—Agua Azul.

Laguna Negra.

Los Martines and a few other small places.

Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Jouvenceau.

Missions—Canjilon, S. Juan Nepom.

Cebolla, S. Antonio de Padua.

La Puente, S. Miquel.

Lumberton, S. Francis.

Nutrious, S. Niño.

Tierra Amarilla, S. Joseph.

Stations—

In Rio Arriba Co.:

Chama.

Dulce.

El Bado.

In Archuleta Co., Colo.:

Chromo.

Edith.

Juanita.

Montezuma.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

Park View, Rio Arriba Co. (continued).

Pagosa Junction.
Pagosa Springs.
Trujillo.

Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Revs. M. Mayeux, J. Gallon.

Missions— El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Gallisteo, Nuestra Señora de los Remedios.
Las Colonias, Los Dulces Nombres.
Las Ruedas, El Santo Niño.
Ojo de la Vaca, San Miguel.

Stations— Glorieta, Rowe, Cañoncito (Stations on the Santa Fe Route).

Pefia Blanca, Bernalillo Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Revs. Francis de S. Stuerenberg, O.F.M., Theodore Stephan, O.F.M. and Arbogast Reissler, O.F.M.

Missions— Cilli, Santa Barbara.
Cuvero, Santa Rosa de Lima.
La Bajada, San Miguel.
La Cañada, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Cochiti.
Santo Domingo, } Indian Pueblos with Chapels.
San Felipe.

Stations— Thornton and Bland.

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. R. Medina.

Missions— El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz.
El Embudo, San Antonio.

Missions— El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno.
El Llano Largo, San Acasio.
El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas.
El Rio del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.
El Vadito, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
El Valle, San Miguel.
Las Trampas, San José.

Station— Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara.
Picurries, Indian Pueblo.

Puerto de Luna, temporarily attended from Antonchico.

Mission— Salado, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Stations— Alamo Gordo.
Eden. } Fort Sumner.
Santa Rosa.
Cooney.

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney.

Station— Blossburg.

Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Simon Alvernhe.

Missions— Abiquiu, St. Tomas.
El Coyote, St. John the Baptist.
El Gavilan, San José.
La Cueva, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Petaca, La Divina Pastora.
Los Ancones, San Antonio.
Los Canones, San Miguel.
El Ojo Caliente, San —.

San Geronimo, San Miguel Co., Rev. H. Le Guillou.

Missions— El Salitre (church building).
Las Gallinas, Santo Niño.
Las Lagunitas (church building).
Los Ojos, Jesus Nazareno.
Mesteño, San Jose.
Ojitos frios (church building).
San Pablo, San Pablo.
Tecalote, Na. Señora de los Dolores.

San Juan de los Caballeros, Rio Arriba Co. (Chamita P.O.), Indian pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Camillo Seux, permanent rector.

Our Lady of Lourdes — a magnificent resort of pious pilgrims erected among the Indians.

Missions— Bosque, San Jose.
Chama, San José.
Chamita, San Pedro.
El Huilque, San Rafael.
Huache, San Antonio.
La Jolla, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Plaza del Alcalde, San Antonio.
La Villita, Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
Los Luceros, Sta. Familia.

San Marcial, Socorro Co., Old town, San Marcial, Rev. Peter Pelzer.
New town, St. John the Baptist.

- San Marcial, Socorro Co. (continued).**
Missions—Cantarecio, San Cecilia.
 Paraje, San Christobal.
 San Antonio, San Antonio.
 San Pedro, San Pedro.
 Val Verde, San Antonio.
Stations—Contadero.
 La Mesa (chapel building).
- San Miguel, San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. Adrian Cazals.**
Missions—Chapelle, Santa Rita.
 El Cerrito, Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados.
 La Cuesta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 La Laguna, Nuestra Señora del Rosario.
 Las Mulas, San Isidro.
 Orrupa, La Santa Cruz.
 Pueblo, San Antonio.
 Puertecito, El Señor de Esquipula.
 San José, San José.
- Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Gh. Haelterman.**
Missions—Chimayo, the Infant Jesus.
 El Quemado, St. Anthony.
 Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary.
 Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Nambe,
 Santa Clara, } (Indian).
 San Ildefonso, }
- Sapello, Mora Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. M. A. D. Ribera.**
Missions—El Rincon, El Santo Niño.
 El Rincon de Arriba, San José.
 Las Golondrinas, San Antonio.
 Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño.
 Los Alamos, El Santo Niño.
 Los Tecoleteños, San Francisco.
- Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. Ph. Martin.**
Missions—Bosquecito, San Gabriel.
 Carthage.
 Culebra, Jesus, Mary and Joseph.
 La Polvadera, San Lorenzo.
 Limitar, Los Dulces Nombres.
 Luis Lopez, San José.
Stations—Alma Valley.
 Escondida.
 Kelly,
 Magdalena, } mining camps.
- Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph (American Settlement), Rev. Noel Dumarest.**
Missions—Agua Dulce, St. Andrew.
 Cimaroncito, Bl. Virgin.
 Cimarron, Immaculate Conception.
 Elisabethtown, St. Elisabeth.
 Elkins, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Peña Flor, Holy Child.
 Puertecito, St. —.
Stations—Oatskill.
 Maxwell City.
 Rayado.
- Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. B. Marlier, dean.**
Missions—Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows.
 Arroyo Hondo Abajo, the Holy Names.
 Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity.
 Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows.
 Cerro, N. S. de Dolores.
 Cordovas, Our Lady of Taipa.
 Llano, N. S. del Carmen.
 Loma, St. Anthony.
 Pasita de los Luceros, O. L. of Sorrows.
 Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian).
 Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi.
 Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John.
 Rio Colorado, N. S. de Dolores.
 San Antonio, S. Antonio.
Station—Cieneguilla.
- Tome, Valencia Co., La Inmaculada Concepcion, Rev. J. B. Rallière.**
Missions—Las Colorada, Chapel of La Inmaculada Concepcion.
 Paraje, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Valencia, Chapel of La Sangre de Cristo.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

Watrous, San Miguel Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. Oller.

Missions—Armenta, S. Antonio.

Cruella, S. Jose.

Enclonosa, Santiago.

Golondrinas, S. Acasio.

Las Conchas, N. S. de Guadalupe.

Loma Parda, La Inmaculada.

Tiptonville, El. S. Corazon.

Wagon Mound, N. S. de Guadalupe.

Stations—

Canada Vegue.

Cherry Valley.

Absent on leave or on the sick list: Revs. L. Carpentier; J. B. Courbon; D. Hennessy; H. Nayrolles, Tim. O'Keefe, Ign. Grom.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. The place is reached by the Denver and Rio Grande R.R. All the trains stop at Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan. Rail Road tickets should be bought to Chamita. San Juan is a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College*.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Botolph, director. Boarders, 75; day Scholars, 80.

BERNALILLO. *Public School*.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. James, dir. Pupils, 100.

LAS VEGAS. *Residence of Jesuit Fathers*—Rev. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., sup. 4 Fathers and 3 Lay Brothers, — and *Office of the "Revista Catolica"*. Address—"Revista Catolica", W. Las Vegas.

De la Salle Institute and Parochial School for Boys.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Lewis, dir. Pupils, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of Light and Select School*.—7 Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Lucia, sup. Boarders and day scholars, 108.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Gonzaga, sister-servant. The climate of Santa Fé, so renowned for its purity and dryness and healing qualities, truly affords a positive cure in cases of lung and bronchial troubles if they are not inveterate. The Sanitarium possesses every facility and all modern conveniences for the comfort of its health seeking patients. The best time for patients to come is between May and December. However the climate in winter is mild and healthy. This mildness of climate at this altitude (7000 feet), rarely found anywhere, is the reason why incipient lung troubles are cured in Santa Fé. P.O. Box 427.

St. Vincent's Hospital, adjoins the Sanitarium and possesses the same excellent conveniences.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.

ALBUQUERQUE, OLD TOWN AND LOS BARELAS.—Pupils, 343.

NEWTOWN. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—131 girls.

St. Mary's School.—121 boys, in all 600 children, taught by 16 Sisters of Charity. (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Nolasca, sup.

BERNALILLO. *Parochial School*.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 70.

LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception and Parochial School for Girls*.—8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 108.

St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sabina, dir. Patients, 125 yearly.

MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School*.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 238.

SAN MIGUEL. *Boarding School*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Renetta, sister-servant. Girls, 30.

Public School.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.

SOCOORRO. *Mount Carmel Public and Select School*.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 228.

TAOS. *Parochial School*.—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Rosanna, dir. Pupils, 83.

In most of the country missions the population being entirely Catholic, there are Schools with Catholic lay teachers.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

Santa Fé. *St. Catharine Industrial and Boarding School* for boys and girls.—15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Evangelist, sup. Pupils, 125.

Bernalillo. *Industrial School and Academy* for girls.—Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, sup. Pupils, 65.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque; Las Vegas.
Franciscan Friars (O. F. M.), Cincinnati Province.—Peña Blanca, N. M.
Brothers of Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas; Mora; Socorro; Taos.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kana.)—Las Vegas.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—Santa Fé; Albuquerque; San Miguel.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.)—Santa Fé.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Schools	8
Secular Priests	53	Catholic Day Schools for Indians	2
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Pupils	180
Total	67	Boarding Schools for Indians	3
Churches with resident priest	42	Inmates	200
Missions {		Orphan Asylum	1
Stations {	340	Orphans	60
Chapels {		Total of young people under Cath. care	2 680
Brothers	18	Hospitals	2
Religious Women	124	Inmates during the year	600
Ecclesiastical Students		Catholic Population { White about	115 000
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Indian	18 000
Academies for young ladies	6		

37 AT 502 DIOCESE OF ALBANY

(*Diocesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the Counties and portions of Counties in the State of New York that are bounded on the north by the northern line of the County of Warren and portions of the Counties of Herkimer and Hamilton, north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the County of Herkimer; on the east by the State of Massachusetts and portion of Vermont; on the south by the southern line of the Counties of Columbia, Greene and Delaware; on the west by the western line of Otsego and Herkimer and portions of Hamilton County.

Square Miles — 10,419.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas M. M. Surfe, D.D.,

Bishop of Albany; appointed May 11, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; created Knight of the Holy Sepulchre June 1890, and Knight of the Grand Cross June 1894. — Res., Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN McCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Aleri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancte Marize supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885. — Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died November 20, 1885. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS McNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany January 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877; died January 2, 1894.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, M.R.—Res., Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church. *Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. JOSEPH H. FITZGERALD.—Res., Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave. Chancery office, 125 Eagle st., open 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office 125 Eagle st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, V.G. M.R., Very Rev. JAMES McDERMOTT, V.F., M.R., Rev. FRANCIS D. McGUIRE, Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, M.R., Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., Rev. CORNELIUS J. SHEA,

Synodal Examiners—Rev. JOHN WALSH, Rev. JOHN LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. JAMES HALPIN, S.T.B., CORNELIUS J. SHEA, WILLIAM BROWNE, S.T.B., M.R.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. McDERMOTT.

Defensor Matrimonii—

Censor Librorum—Rev. F. X. MCGOWAN, O.S.A.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JAMES McDERMOTT, M.R., of St. Mary's, Glens Falls, for the counties of Warren, Washington and Saratoga; Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY of East Albany for the counties of Rensselaer, Columbia, Greene, Delaware and Schoharie; Very Rev. ANTHONY P. LUDDEN of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton, Fulton, Montgomery and Otsego.

Diocesan Board of Examination—Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, V.G., M.R., Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., Rev. PATRICK H. McDERMOTT, P.F., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. JAMES M. LUDDEN, M.R., Rev. FRANCIS J. MAGUIRE, LL.D., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, S.T.D., Rev. F. X. LIZEE.

School Board—For Albany City: Rev. JOSEPH H. MANGAN, M.R., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. ALPHONSUS LEHRSCHOLL, O.M.C., Rev. H. J. OFFERGELDT, Rev. J. F. DONAHOE, Rev. J. J. DILLON, Rev. D. F. CURTIN, Rev. M. L. WALSH, Rev. J. J. LYNCH, S.T.L., Rev. J. L. MORRISSEY, Rev. P. A. ROBILLARD, Rev. N. SCHMIDT, Rev. N. LAUER, Rev. J. WALLACE, Rev. W. F. BRENNAN, Rev. D. CASEY, Rev. THOS. DELANEY, Rev. E. J. MEEGAN, Rev. F. GREAGAN, Rev. THOS. JUDGE. For Rensselaer, Catskill and Hudson: Rev. M. J. LOONEY, Rev. Wm. P. FITZGERALD, Rev. P. J. DONNELLY, Rev. F. N. STUART, Rev. JNO. GLAVIN, Rev. W. A. WHITE, Rev. JOHN E. CAREY, Rev. T. J. WALSH. For Troy, Lansingburgh and Hoosick Falls: Very Rev. J. J. SWIFT, V.G., M.R., Rev. J. F. LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. Wm. O'MAHONEY, Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, D.D., Rev. P. B. DEMPSEY, Rev. D. D. REGAN, Rev. J. A. CURTIN, Rev. J. T. EMMETT, O.S.A., Rev. F. X. LIZEE, Rev. P. SCULLY, Rev. DANIEL MAHONEY, Rev. JOHN MCCARTHY, Rev. J. P. O'CONNOR, Rev. JAS. DOLAN, S.T.L., Rev. J. T. SLATTERY, Rev. E. A. O'CONNOR, Rev. J. E. FITZGERALD. For Glens Falls and Whitehall: Very Rev. JAMES McDERMOTT, M.R., V.F., Rev. M. G. GRIFFITH, Rev. J. J. O'BRIEN, Rev. M. F. MCCARTHY, Rev. J. J. BARRETT, Rev. JOSEPH S. GRAHAM. For Schoenectady, Amsterdam and Little Falls: Rev. J. L. REILLY, M.R., Very Rev. A. P. LUDDEN, V.F., Rev. B. SCHOPPE, Rev. J. W. DOLAN, Rev. J. H. HALPIN, S.T.B., Rev. Wm. WHITE, Rev. W. A. BROWNE, M.R., Rev. Wm. WALSH, Rev. J. H. READY, Rev. M. MOONEY, For Watervliet and Cohoes: Rev. THOS. S. KEVNEY, M.R., Rev. P. H. McDERMOTT, P.F., Rt. Rev. L. M. DUGAS, Proton. Apost., Rev. M. C. GAVIN, Rev. P. J. BRADY, Rev. JULES J. BURRICK, Rev. Wm. KEEFE, Rev. Jos. THORNTON, Rev. D. McHUGH, Rev. J. E. SMITH, Rev. THOS. McMAHON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D.; Rev. Joseph H. Fitzgerald, chancellor and secretary; res., 226 Madison ave. Rev. Francis D. McGuire, rector; Revs. Michael L. Walsh, John Lynch, S.T.L. Parish house, 12 Madison place.

Cathedral Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Kin. st.). Sister Rose, dir. Boys, 177; girls, 224.

Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 36 Elm st.
St. Francis de Sales Female Orphan Asylum.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.

ST. ANN'S, Reva. John F. Donahoe, D. F. Casey.

School—4 Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood). Boys, 40; girls, 110.

ASSUMPTION (French), Rev. Peter Rohlfard, adm.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 177.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Bartholomew Molekajtyz. Res., 324 Sheridan ave.

HOLY CROSSES (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Nicolas Schmidt. Res., 128 Hamilton st.

Holy Cross Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Theobalda, dir. Pupils, 245.

Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. James M. Ludden, M.R., Reva. John P. Wallace, Wm. P. Brennan.

St. John's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

Schools—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 144.

6 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Gloria, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.

- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. Joseph H. Mangan, M.R., Revs. John L. Morrissey, Thomas Delaney.
St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (44 Lodge st.). Brother Adrian, director.
 6 Lay teachers. Boys, 341.
 10 Sisters of Charity (N. Pearl st.). Sister Cornella, sister-servant. Girls, 334.
- ST. MARY'S**, Rev. John J. Dillon, Rev. Thomas Judge.
School — St. Mary's. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Regis, dir. 90 boys, 120 girls.
OUR LADY OF ADOPTION (German), Very Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., rector, assisted by Franciscan Fathers. Res., 183 Central ave.
School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils 500.
- Chapels* — Almshouse.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Convent of St. Francis.
 Penitentiary.
 St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.
- OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (German), Rev. Herman J. Offergeld, Rev. Nicholas Lauer. Res., 63 2d ave.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister M. Cecelia, dir. Pupils, 226.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. Francis J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. John Spensley, D.D., Rev. Thos. McCaffrey.
- SACRED HEART**, Revs. James J. Peyton, Francis Greagan.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Revs. John J. Hanlon, Edward Meegan.
- Chapels with Resident Chaplains.*

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.
 Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. Rev. Ferdinand Pineau, chaplain.
 St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. J. R. Walsh, chaplain.
 House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard, attended from St. Vincent de Paul's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

- Amsterdam, Montgomery Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Browne, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. Michael Mooney.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Marcella, dir. 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 332; girls, 288.
School — St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis M. Gustavus Graf.
 St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. —.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Antonius Gorski.
- Averill Park, Rensselaer Co.**, St. Henry's, Rev. Henry A. Miller.
Missions — East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
 Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Station — Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co.
- Ballston, Saratoga Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
Station — Jonesville, Saratoga Co.
- Caldwell (Lake George), Warren Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph S. Graham.
Missions — Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament.
 Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Cambridge, Washington Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Field, O.S.A.
Mission — White Creek, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- Canajoharie, Montgomery Co.**, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.
Mission — Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — North Woods, Fulton Co.
 Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co.
- Castleton, Rensselaer Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. Looney.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Schodac, Rensselaer Co.
 Stockport, Columbia Co.
 Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co.
- Catskill, Greene Co.**, St. Patrick's, Revs. William P. Fitzgerald, Wm. A. White.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nerena, sister-servant. Boys, 92; girls, 92.
Missions — Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart.
 Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.
 Athens, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
- Chatham, Columbia Co.**, St. James, Rev. James L. Walsh.
Station — Chatham Centre, Columbia Co.

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

- Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Robert F. Craig.
Missions—Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Schenectady, Otsego Co., St. Mary's.
 Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations*—Quaker Street, Schenectady Co.
 Richmondville, Schoharie Co.
 Schoharie, Schoharie Co.
 South Hill, Otsego Co.
- Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
Stations—East Durham, Greene Co.
 Greenville, Greene Co.
 South Bethlehem, Albany Co.
- Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas S. Kevany, M.R., Rev. Wm. Keefe.
St. Bernard's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother——dir. Boys, 363; girls, 360.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 St. Agnes', Rev. M. C. Gavin, Rev. Joseph Thornton.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Louis Marcel Dugas, Rev. J. A. Dugas.
School—12 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). Sister M. Cyprien, dir. Pupils, 476.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of St. Ann.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Brady.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 236.
Mission—Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
Stations—Clifton Park, Saratoga Co.
 Middletown, Saratoga Co.
 Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co.
- Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Louis Lavigne, Rev. P. O. Renaud (retired), Rev. L. Lavallée.
School—7 Sisters. Mother Elise, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 110.
Mission—North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Ann's (French).
School—8 Sisters. Sister Anatole. Boys, 45; girls, 60.
- Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Thomas A. Early.
Station—Cherry Valley, Otsego Co.
- Coxsack, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis N. Stuart.
 Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James B. Gillison.
Mission—Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's.
- Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. T. Driscoll, S.T.L.
Mission—Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co.
 Fultonville, Montgomery Co.
 Yost's, Montgomery Co.
- Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Griffith.
Station—South Artyle, Washington Co.
- Frankfort, Herkimer Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Patrick F. Wallace.
 Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew A. Rhatigan.
Missions—Brooklyn, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
 Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.
Stations—Croweville, Saratoga Co.
 Fishhouse, Fulton Co.
 Greenfield, Saratoga Co.
 Hope Falls, Hamilton Co.
 Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co.
 Milton Centre, Saratoga Co.
 Union Mills, Fulton Co.
- Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James McDermott, M.R., V.F., Rev. R. Reilly.
St. Mary's Academy.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Florentina, dir. Boys, 476; girls, 577.
 St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. S. Ethier.
- Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Hayden.
 St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. Emmeran D. Wendt.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Bleecker, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns.
Mission—Hampson, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.
Station—Hartford, Washington Co.
- Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius Shea.
 Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. F. A. Carr, O.S.A., Joseph T. Moriarty, O.S.A.
Station—Bald Mountain, Washington Co.
- Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Hughes.
Mission—French Settlement, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Stations—Cooks Falls, Delaware Co.
 Delhi, Delaware Co.
 Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co.
 Lordville, Delaware Co.
 Walton, Delaware Co.
- Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Halpin, S.T.B.

Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Daniel D. Regan, O.S.A.,
Henry T. Regan, O.S.A., F. X. McGowan, O.S.A.
St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—12 Sisters of St.
Joseph. Mother —, dir. Boys, 247; girls, 250.

Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Smith, Peter J. Donnelly.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (251 Allen st.). Mother M. Celestine, dir. Boys, 140;
girls, 138.

Station—Burden, Columbia Co.

Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Neill, Rev. Arthur Kelley.

Missions—Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's.

Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. John F. Hyland, Cornelius Linehan.

Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick B. Dempsey.

Missions—Baskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.

Pittsford, Rensselaer Co., St. George's.

Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Dolan.

Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. John T. Emmett, O.S.A., P. H.

O'Donnell, O.S.A.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother John the Baptist, dir. Boys, 229; girls, 242.

Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Revs. William

H. White, J. H. Ready.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. William, dir. Boys, 254; girls, 263.

Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. John P. Fahey, O.S.A., James

E. Vaughn, O.S.A.

Mission—Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.

Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Michael F. McCarthy.

Station—North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.

North Granville, Washington Co.

New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Matthew Sheridan.

Mission—Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Brainard's, Rensselaer Co.

Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co.

North Berlin, Rensselaer Co.

Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis J. Toolan.

Mission—Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Fairfield Herkimer Co.

Grayville, Herkimer Co.

Norway, Herkimer Co.

North Creek, Warren Co., St. James, Rev. Roger Ward.

Missions—Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.

Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.

Stations—Conklingville, Warren Co.

Horicon, Warren Co.

Millbrook, Warren Co.

Oregon, Warren Co.

Pottersville, Warren Co.

Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis E. Murphy.

Mission—Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., St. —

Stations—Gilbertsville, Otsego Co.

Otego, Otsego Co.

Unadilla, Otsego Co.

Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edw. M. Brady.

Mission—Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.

Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick F. Harrigan.

Mission—Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.

Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Jas. E. Duffy, V.F., Revs. John Glavin,

F. Carey.

St. John's Academy—(chartered under State Board of Regents). 12 Sisters of Mercy.

Chapel—Convent of Mercy.

Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John V. Quinn.

Stations—Exeter, Otsego Co. Schnyler's Lake.

Page's Corners, Herkimer Co. South Columbia.

Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John J. Barrett.

Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. O'Brien.

Mission—Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.

Station—Smith's Basin, Washington Co.

St. Paul's (French), Rev. Eugene Rey.

Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. James Flood, Patrick McLoughlin.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 200.

Chapel—Convent of our Lady of the Star.

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

- Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A., Edward G. Murtha, O.S.A.
Mission — Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Station — Easton, Washington Co.
- Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rev. John L. Reilly, M.R., Rev. Wm. H. Walsh.
School — 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister John the Evangelist. Pupils, 485.
- St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Bernard Schoppe, Joseph Heurich; res. 608 State st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Cunigunda, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 145.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dereszewski, res. 824 E. Liberty st.
- Schuyterville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
Station — Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co.
- Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. Arthur Desautels.
- Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Livingstone.
Stations — Margaretville, Delaware Co.
 Roxbury, Delaware Co.
- St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. O'Connor.
Mission — Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'.
Station — Middle Spruce, Fulton Co.
- Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis, Rev. James B. Hayden.
 St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Francis X. Lizé, Rev. George Lizé.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Ann (240 2d st.), Sister M. Benoit Joseph, dir. Pupils, 180.
- St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Rev. James A. Curtin, Revs. John T. Slattery, Edmund A. O'Connor, S.T.L., John Fitzgerald.
Schools — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Cyprian, director. Boys, 208.
 15 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 402; girls, 598.
- Chapel* — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplanc, D.D.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 91; girls, 76.
- St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Lowery, L.L.D., Daniel P. Mahoney, James Dolan, S.T.L.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, dir. Girls, 278.
- St. Michael's, Rev. James P. O'Connor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 145; girls, 185.
- St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John F. Swift, V.G., M.R., Rev. P. F. Scully.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 264; girls, 321. 20 High Class boys at Brothers Academy.
- St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. O'Mahony.
- St. Peter's, Revs. John Walsh, Michael M. Fogarty, John McCarthy.
St. Peter's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents). — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph (5 ave.). Mother M. Odilia, dir. Boys, 258; girls, 361.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. John Santoro, res. Ferry st.
- Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. David Sheehan.
- Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. M. Mulligan.
- Chapel at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. Mulligan.
- Branch of St. Agnes' Home, St. Joseph's Seminary, Rev. John E. Gilligan, chaplain.
- House of Good Shepherd, Rev. G. Lizé, chaplain.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain.
- Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Horan.
Mission — Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Kinderhook, Columbia Co.
- Watertford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jas. P. Curran, O.S.A., John J. Boles, O.S.A.
School — Sisters of the Sacred Hearts.
- Mission* — North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.
- West Albany, Albany Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Daniel F. Curtin. Res., 28 Watervliet ave., Albany.
- Station* — Karner, Albany Co.
- Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. Sheehan, M.R.; Revs. D. McHugh, John E. Smith.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 350.
- Chapels* — Convent of Mercy.
 St. Colman's Asylum. Orphans, 175.
 Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Julius J. Brey.
- School* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Xavier, dir. Pupils, 150.
- St. Bridget's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, P.F., Rev. Thomas McMahon.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Bertilla, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 227.
- West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.
Station — Cedarville, Herkimer Co.
- Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Thomas McLoghlin.
Station — Dresden, Washington Co.
- N. D. des Victoires, Rev. J. Alex. Ethier.

Retired: Rev. Louis N. St. Onge, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

Absent: Revs. P. J. Muldoon, Wm. Mahoney.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Thomas Kelly.
Rev. F. Z. Rooker, D.D., Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D.C.
Rev. Arthur J. Kelley, Rome, at St. Sulpice.
Revs. John L. Smith, John Fitzgerald, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of the Most Conventuals*, 203 Central ave. — Very Rev. Alphonsus M. Lehrschohl, D.D., O.M.C., superior. Rev. Ambrose Rheiner, O.M.C.; Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C., lector; Rev. Boniface Henning, D.D., O.M.C., master of students and lector.

Christian Brothers' Academy, 43 Lodge st. — 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Jerome, director. Pupils, 175.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Central ave. — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Amphian and Mary, director. Orphans, 150.

CORDES. Sacred Heart Academy (commercial course), 38 Lancaster st. — 7 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. E. Belaire, S.M. sup. Pupils, 290.

LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake*, 35 Lake st. — 11 Religious of St. Mary. Superior, Mother Mary. Pupils, 200.

SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College*, 100 Main st. — Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers. (Address: L. B. 1548, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.) (Legal title: "The Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.") — Rev. Chas. Sig. C.S.S.R. (rector and director of missions); Revs. Andrew Wynn, C.S.S.R., Chas. Rosenbauer, C.S.S.R., Paul Carbray, C.S.S.R., Jno. Diag, C.S.S.R., Jno. Lynch, C.S.S.R., Peter Doyle, Cooper, C.S.S.R., Jos. Lauer, C.S.S.R., Michael Gannon, C.S.S.R., F. X. Bader, C.S.S.R., Ernest J. Student, 9 Lay Brothers and Postulants. Patrick Mulhall, C.S.S.R., Jos. Bloom, C.S.S.R. to very Rev. Wm. G. Luecking, C.S.S.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Chas. Sig. C.S.S.R., L. B. 1548, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

TROY. *St. Mary's Commercial Academy*, — 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edward, director. Pupils, 240.

Male Orphan Asylum — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Orphans, 300.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY. *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Novitiate of Eastern Province) Kenwood. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Moran, R.S.H., sup. 130 Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. — Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Loyola of Jesus, prioress; 24 Sisters; and Thanksgiving; and the Community is devoted to a life of Reparation, Adoration Heart. The Congregation is affiliated to the order of St. Dominic by the V. Rev. Father Lecca, Master General of the Order of Preachers and enjoys all the privileges and indulgences accorded to the Conventual Sisters of the Order. Children and Converts are prepared for the private retreats are received in the Convent. Children and Converts are prepared for the sacraments. A large number of working girls retire on Sundays, once a month, to the Convent for the exercises known as "the monthly retreat." A recent chaplain devoted himself to the Spiritual needs of all persons in the retreat. The Sisters have a branch house at Saratoga Springs.
St. Peter's Hospital. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Philomena, sup. Sisters, 9. Patients, 65. sup. Pupils, 177.
Assumption Academy. — Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 12 Sisters. Sister M. Elizabeth, Sisters, 4.
R. C. House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard. — Mother M. of St. Peter, sup. Religious, 16; Our Sisters, 8.
1st. Department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform.
2nd. Department, St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory. It is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 70.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 415 Central ave. — Mother Michael Archangel. Sisters, 13. Inmates, men, 67; women, 98.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Emily Jordan, sister-servant. Orphans, 242.
St. Francis de Sales Home, Schuyler Mansion. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. Orphans, 83.
St. Joseph's Industrial School. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornella, sister-servant. Orphans, 10.
St. Mary's Academy. —
RENSSELAER. *Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, Greenbush st., Rensselaer. — Mother M. Antonia, sup. Sisters, 31.
St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer. — Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Orphans, 110.

- SARATOGA.** *Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea* (branch of Albany) 198 Elm st. 8 Dominican Nuns. Mother M. Loyola, supr. Ladies may apply for private retreats.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Clara, supr. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph.
TROY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd.* People's ave.—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to those females who have had the misfortune to fall into crime and who wish to reform.
 The 2d department, Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless, wayward and corrupt children. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. of S. Francis, supr. Religious, 14; Out-Sisters, 7; Inmates, 175.
Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph, 4th and Jackson sts.—Mother Mary John, supr. In Motherhouse. Sisters, 38; novices, 25; postulants, 12. In Community: Sisters, 216; novices, 32; postulants, 10.
Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph, South Troy.—9 Sisters. Orphans, 175. Rev. J. Bennion, chaplain. Res., St. Michael's Rectory.
St. Mary's Hospital.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Annie Keenan, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 742.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincent McKenna, sister-servant. Orphans, 232.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Honorine of the Holy Ghost, supr. 13 Sisters. Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain, 257 9th st. Troy. Inmates, 170; men, 70; women, 100.
WATERVLIET. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum.*—Nuns of the Presentation. Sisters, 13. Orphans, 152.
St. Patrick's Select School.—Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 40.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese. The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorial Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, League of the Sacred Heart, Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—Cambridge: Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Lansingburgh; Mechanicville; Schaghticoke; Watervliet.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—Albany.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Saratoga Springs.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Christian Brothers Academy, St. John's, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; St. Mary's Academy, St. Joseph's School and Orphan Asylum.
Brothers of St. Valere (Joliette, P. Q.)—Cohoes.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Ann* (Lachine P. Q.)—Cohoes; Troy.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Catskill.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis de Sales Home, St. Joseph's Industrial School, Albany; St. Mary's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hospital, Troy.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Holy Cross School, Albany.
Dominican Nuns (Albany)—Monastery, Albany; Saratoga.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—O. L. of Angels, O. L. Help of Christians Schools, Albany; St. Joseph's, Amsterdam; St. Francis, Gloversville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Albany; Troy.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Assumption Academy and School, Albany; Schenectady.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Provincial House, Troy, N. Y.)—Provincialhouse, Troy; Cathedral Academy, Albany; Amsterdam; Cohoes; Glens Falls; Hoosick Falls; Hudson; Lansingburgh; Little Falls; Schenectady; St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's School, St. Peter's Academy, Orphan Asylum, Troy; St. Bridget's Academy and School, West Troy.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—Novitiate and Academy (Kenwood), St. Ann's School, Albany.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Albany; Troy.
Sisters of Mercy (Rensselaer).—Motherhouse, St. John's School, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer; St. Peter's Hospital, Albany; St. Patrick's School, Cohoes; St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart Schools Watervliet.
Presentation Nuns—West Troy.
Noire Dame—St. Mary's School, Albany.

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary—Sacred Heart School, Cohoes; St. Ann's School, Waterford.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Secular Priests	141	Females educated in higher branches	376
Priests of Religious Orders {	5	Parishes with Parochial Schools	38
Franciscan Fathers	17	Pupils	14 500
Augustinian "	19	Orphan Asylums	9
Redemptorist "	96	Orphans	1 324
Churches with resident priest	43	Infant Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	139	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Total Churches	20	Inmates	240
Stations	51	Total of young people under Cath. care	17 200
Chapels	33	Hospitals	2
Clerical Students for diocese	3	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Colleges for boys	548	Catholic Population	145 000
Pupils			

DIOCESE OF ALTON

(Diocesis Altonensis.)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles — 15,139.



RIGHT REVEREND

James Ryan, D.D.,

Bishop of Alton; cons. May 1, 1888.—Res., Alton, Ill., Cathedral.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, M.R.—Res., Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.

Chancellor—Rev. EDW. L. SPALDING.—Res., Alton, Ill., Cathedral.

Secretary—Rev. THOS. E. CUSACK.—Res., Alton, Ill., Cathedral.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. M. WEIS, Rev. M. CLIFFORD, Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rev. E. L. SPALDING.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; Very Rev. J. W. CROWE, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; Very Rev. M. WEIS, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; Very Rev. F. STICK, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; Very Rev. J. MURPHY, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; Very Rev. J. F. MOHR, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

Irremovable Rectors—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. ———, Rev. NICOLAUS LEONARD, O.F.M., Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. F. STICK, Revs. P. F. CARROLL, M. CLIFFORD and J. MECKEL.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, Rev. ———, Rev. NICOLAUS LEONARD, O.F.M., Rev. P. F. CARROLL, Rev. J. W. CROWE, Rev. A. SCHLEGEL.

Prosecutor Fiscalis—Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.—Res., Springfield, Ill.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. W. LAMMERT.—Res., *Efingham, Ill.*

Anditor—Rev. A. J. PENNARTZ.—*Stigel, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.—Res., *Bunker Hill, Ill.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Rev. Edward L.

Spalding, rector, Revs. Thomas E. Cusack and Michael J. O'Connor.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Sister M. Aloysta, dir. Pupils, 250.

Chapels—Holy Family, Ursuline Convent.

Orphan Asylum.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Rev. Jno. B. Wand, Res., 554 3rd st.

School—Secular teacher and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.). Sister

Fontana, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters (Walnut st.). Sister De Sales, dir. Pupils, 150.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. C. Sommer.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Mission—St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's.

Areola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. V. Martin.

Missions—Humboldt, Coles Co., Holy Angels'.

Tuscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs'.

Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. James F. Meskeil.

Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Dechene.

School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Catherine, dir. Pupils, 130.

Station—Owaneco, Christian Co.

Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Joseph O'Connor.

Missions—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.

Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.

Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. H. Gesenhues.

Mission—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidells'.

Bethany, Montrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. J. J. Corcoran.

Bloomfield (P.O. Address: Quincy, Rural Route 3), Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. McVeigh.

Missions—Columbus, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.

Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.

Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. H. Becker, D.D.

Mission—Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's.

Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Winterhalter.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 89.

Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R.D.

School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 46.

St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Ader.

School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 90.

Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. H. J. Hoven, and Rev. C. A. Snyder.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 50.

Mission—Elsah, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.

School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 22.

Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Jos. Driscoll.

Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry Degenhardt.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 200.

Dalton City, Montrie Co., Rev. Wm. J. Maguire.

School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R., R.D., Rev. Wm. Pachhofer.

Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Mother Mary, dir. Pupils, 320.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 118.

Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 100.

Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. L. W. Lammert and Francis Ostendorf.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame and secular teacher. Sister F. Regis,

dir. Pupils, 182.

Mission—Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Healy.

Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 70.

Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. A. Lyons.

DIOCESE OF ALTON

- Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Christopher S. Bell.
 Green Creek (Sigel P. O.), Ethingam Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. J. Storp.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Lillyville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 73.
- Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Simon P. Hoffmann.
Mission—Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicholas.
- Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. August Schlegel, M.R., Rev. John B. Wardell.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Paulana, dir. Pupils, 115.
Mission—St. Jacobs, Madison Co., St. James.
- Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Masterson.
Mission—Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude.
- Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas M. Moore.
- Illioopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. C. Manuel.
Station—Niantic, Macon Co.
- Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, Rev. Michael J. Simon.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister L. M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 250.
- Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. Fallon, and F. X. Smith.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cecelia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Station—Kane, Green Co.
- Holy Ghost, Rev. F. A. Marks.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Borromea, dir. Pupils, 52.
 Westwoods (Feldon P. O.), Jersey Co., Presentation, B.V.M.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. John A. Duval.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, —.
- Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.
Mission—Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas.
- Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. F. Carroll.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Thomasin, dir. Pupils, 110.
 St. Aloysius', Rev. F. X. Schoenlau.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Maurer.
Mission—Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
- Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Eleonora, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. R. Ducey.
School—Pupils, 75.
Missions—Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles'.
 Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's.
- Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. J. Higgins, J. H. Kelly.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Vincent Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 110.
Station—Sullivan, Moultrie Co.
- Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Witthaut.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Thos. J. Connolly, Thomas F. McGrath.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Mission*—Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's.
- Mitchell, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis A. Meyers.
Mission—Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
- Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Very Rev. F. Stick, R.D.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Moroney.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Versailles, Brown Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Hasse.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Edward McGowan.
Station—Pearl, Pike Co.
- Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. H. Murphy.
Missions—Big Spring, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Edgewood, Ethingam Co., St. Ann's.
- New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. F. Mohr, R. D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 60.
- New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus, Rev. Augustine Gorris.
- Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Molitor, R.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. Johannes.
- Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Weigand.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 120.

- Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Bernard Lee, Michael J. Minehan.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
 Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Futterer.
Mission — Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Michael.
 Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas O'Hara.
 Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. M. Weis, R.D., Rev. Fred. Niebling.
School — Secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lamberta, dir. Pupils, 350.
- St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Kerr, M.R., and Rev. Michael Blooman.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jolendis, dir. Pupils, 160.
Chapel — Soldiers Home.
- St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Andrew Butzkuben, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.
School — Secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 431.
Mission — Antonius, Adams Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernarde, dir. Pupils, 66.
Chapels — St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
 St. Mary's Institute.
 St. Mary's Hospital.
- Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph Locher, Aug. Forster.
School — 1 Secular teacher and 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 200.
- St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Still, Rev. A. J. Stengel.
School — 5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and 1 lay teacher. Sister Eulogia, dir. Pupils, 235.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Home.
 1 Sister of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 50.
- St. Rose's, Rev. J. P. Brennan.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Manetta, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. A. Zurbonsen.
 Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Clancy.
Mission — Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — Sangamon County Poorhouse.
- Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. —.
Mission — White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints'.
- Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 130.
- Saline (Grant Fork P.O.), Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. F. X. Sturm.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Heffernan.
 Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Thos. O'Reilly.
 Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Pennartz.
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 67.
- Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. T. Hickey, M.R., V.G., Rev. Wm. Costello and Rev. Joseph Finnegan.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Francis, dir. Pupils, 316.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
- SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., Rev. Joseph C. Straub.
School — 10 Ursuline Sisters (424 N. 6th st.). Mother Augustine, dir. Pupils, 350.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Clifford, Rev. Francis B. Kehoe.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 300.
Missions — Cantwell, — Co.
 Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
- Chapel* — Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg. Rev. 720 S. 12th st.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (12th and Cook sts.). Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 170.
- St. Agnes', Revs. J. J. Howard, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 125.
- Chapel of St. John's Hospital, Rev. L. Hinssen, chaplain.
Chapel — St. Lucas' Hospital.
- Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph A. Postner.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gouzaga, dir. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Assumption.
- Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. M. H. Cawley.
 Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Merscher.
 Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.
School — 3 Secular teachers, 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Verena, dir. Pupils, 230.

DIOCESE OF ALTON

Trentopolis, Eppingham Co. (continued).

- Missions*—Bishop's Creek, Eppingham Co., St. Aloysius'.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 78.
 Montrose, Eppingham Co., St. Rose's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 20.
 Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. Wieneke.
School—Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Black Jack (Troy P. O.) Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 45.
 Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. John P. Moroney.
Mission—Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.
 Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 120.
 Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. J. Hussey.
Mission—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
 Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. M. J. Davis.
Missions—Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
 Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastians.
 Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. C. Daw.
Mission—Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Francis F. Formaz.

Retired: Rev. J. Tunnell, San Jose Sanitarium, San Jose, Cal.

On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, Winslow, Ariz.; Rev. Chas. J. Carr, Goldfield, Col.; Rev. Thomas Carroll.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus' Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Very Rev. Andrew Butzneben, O.F.M. (guardian and rector), Revs. Symphorian Fortmann, O.F.M., Seraphinus Lampe, O.F.M. (vicar), Pamphilus Stahl, O.F.M. (lect. philos.); Fidells Kaercher, O.F.M., Richardus Van Heek, O.F.M., (biblioth.); Georgius Wehmeyer, O.F.M. (cooper. rect.); Ulricus Petri, O.F.M. 10 Professed Clerics, 10 Professed Lay Brothers.
St. Francis' College (for classical and commercial studies).—Revs. Nicholas Leonard, O.F.M. (rector and president), Fortunatus Hauser, O.F.M. (vice-rector), Sylvester Buschkuh, O.F.M., Theophilus Richardt, O.F.M., Philippus Marke, O.F.M., Silas Barth, O.F.M., Gabr'l Lucan, O.F.M., Hilarius Kieserling, O.F.M., Casparus Thoennessen, O.F.M., Ireneus Vousem, O.F.M., Didymus Storr, O.F.M., Lullus Seeboth, O.F.M., (professors). 4 Lay Professors, 12 Lay Brothers. Students, about 200.
 TRENTOPOLIS. *St. Francis Monastery*.—Revs. Casimirus Hueppe, O.F.M. (guardian and rector); Eustachius Brueggemann, O.F.M.; Rogerius Middendorf, O.F.M. (vicar and master of novices); Cletus Girschewski, O.F.M., Eusebius Helle, O.F.M. 11 Cleric Novices, 6 Professed Lay Brothers, 6 Lay Brother Novices.
St. Joseph's College (for students for the Franciscan Order only).—Revs. Samuel Macke, O.F.M., (rector), Christopher Guithues, O.F.M. (sub-rector), Maurus Brink, O.F.M., Stephanus Scholz, O.F.M., Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., Timotheus Magnus, O.F.M., Eugenius Hagedorn, O.F.M., Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., Georgius Wetenkamp, O.F.M., Methodius Kleiar, O.F.M., (professors). 12 Brothers. 120 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ALTON. *Motherhouse and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, 4th st.—Mother Lucy, supr. Sisters, 23. In Diocese: Sisters, 70. Pupils 102.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Laura, sister-servant. Patients, 120.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect st.—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Cecilia, supr. 66 Orphans.
 BRUSSELS. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Helena, supr. Patients, 17.
 DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hilaria, supr. Patients, 17.
St. Thomas' Academy, Eldorado st.—10 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary, supr. Pupils, 280.
 EPPINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmina, supr. Patients, 63.
 HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—18 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clementina, supr. Patients, 128.
 JACKSONVILLE. *Our Savior's Hospital*, 446 East State st.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Rose, supr.
 LITTONFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—6 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fortunata, supr. Patients, 101.
 QUINCY. *St. Mary's Institute*, Vermont and 8th st.—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame, who teach also parochial schools. Sister Boniface, supr. Pupils, 325.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Benitia, sup.
Orphans, 42.
St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—18 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister
Raymunda, sup. Patients during the year, 1067.
St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm.—14 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus
Christ. Sister M. Romano, sup. Inmates, 77. Rev. A. Stengel, chaplain.
SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart,* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St.
Dominic, West Springfield.—Mother Mary Agnes Maguire, sup. In Community, 90 Sisters;
Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart,* Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. Mother M. Ursula, sup. Pupils, 63.
St. John's Hospital, Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.—Mother Paula,
sup. 62 Sisters. Rev. L. Hinssen, spiritual director of the Order in the U. S., res. at St.
John's Hospital.
St. Luke's Hospital.—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Stanislaus, sup. Patients, 316/
VENICE. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province).—Quincy; Teutopolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburgh, Md.).—St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.).—Motherhouse, Academy and Immaculate Concep-
tion School, Springfield; Assumption; Carrollton; Jacksonville; Jerseyville; Litchfield;
Mt. Sterling; New Berlin, Pa.; Paris.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.).—Ewingham; Mattoon.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.).—Edwardsville; Venice.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Decatur; Quincy; Staunton; Jerseyville;
Morrisonville.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.).—Antonius.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.).—Sigel.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.).—Jacksonville.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.).—Springfield.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.).—Motherhouse, St. John's Hospital, St. Luke's
Hospital, Springfield; Decatur; Ewingham; Highland; Litchfield.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio).—Quincy.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (St. Wayne, Ind.).—St. John's Schools, St.
Vincent's Home, Quincy.
Sister of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.).—Brussels; Newton.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Alton; Ewingham; Highland; St. Mary's
Institute, St. Bonifacius, St. Peters, St. Francis, St. Rose's School, St. Aloysius Orphan
Asylum, Quincy; Teutopolis.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.).—Orphan Asylum, Alton; Black Jack; Marine;
Mt. Sterling; Saline; Troy; Carlinville.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio).—Venice.
Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.).—Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's Schools,
Alton; Collinsville; Decatur; Ste. Marie; Springfield and Morrisonville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	114	Females educated in higher branches	880
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Total	149	Schools	65
Churches with resident priest	90	Pupils	7,814
Missions with Churches	46	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	136	Orphans	110
Stations	5	Total of young people under Cath. care	8,300
Chapels	12	Hospitals	9
Ecclesiastical Students	23	Home for Aged Poor	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Baptisms: Infants	2,416
Students	26	Adults	157
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Total	2,573
Students	330	Marriages	448
Catholic Population	75,000	Burials	1,064

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Diocesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles — 11.678.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Janssen, D.D.,

Bishop of Belleville; cons. April 25, 1888.—Res., Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. W. CLUSE.—Res., Germantown, Ill.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. H. J. HAGEN.—Res., Belleville, Ill., 230 S. Race st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. VOGT, C. KOENIG, A. DEMMING, J. M. GOUGH, H. J. HAGEN.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. REINEKE, A. DEMMING, J. N. ENZLBERGER, J. B. DIEPENBROCK, C. KREWET.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. H. HEGEMANN.—Res., Fayetteville, Ill.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. FRED. LOHMANN.—Res., Aviston, Ill.

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. N. ENZLBERGER.—Res., Peopls, Ill.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. DEMMING, A. BRUMLEY, J. HARKINS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Revs. H. J. Hagen, J. Bruns, Max Koch. Res., 330 S. Race st.

School — Secular teacher. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Magdalena, dir. 600 pupils.

Chapels — Our Mother of Dolors, Notre Dame Institute.

St. Agnes', Orphan Asylum.

St. Elizabeth's, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

ST. LUKE'S, Rev. Jas. M. Gough. Res. 311 N. Church st.

School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eleutheria, dir. 246 pupils.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. A. J. Sauer. Res. 1706 W. Main st.

School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.

School — 4 Secular teachers. 204 pupils.

Chapel — Sacred Heart Hospital.

Cartersville, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John Keim.

School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Theresia, dir. 147 pupils.

reese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Revs. A. Reineke, Jos. Hoellmann.

School — Secular teacher and 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aegidia,

dir. 250 pupils.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Benitia, *supr.* Orphans, 42.
St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—18 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Raymunda, *supr.* Patients during the year, 1067.
St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm.—14 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Romano, *supr.* Inmates, 77. Rev. A. Stengel, chaplain.
SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic,* West Springfield.—Mother Mary Agnes Maguire, *supr.* In Community: 90 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. Mother M. Ursula, *supr.* Pupils, 83.
St. John's Hospital, Mother-House of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.—Mother Paula, *supr.* 62 Sisters. Rev. L. Hinssen, spiritual director of the Order in the U. S., *res. at St. John's Hospital.*
St. Luke's Hospital.—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Stanislaus, *supr.* Patients, 316.
VENICE. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province).—Quincy; Teutopolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburgh, Md.).—St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.).—Motherhouse, Academy and Immaculate Conception School, Springfield; Assumption; Carrollton; Jacksonville; Jerseyville; Litchfield; Mt. Sterling; New Berlin, Pa.; Paris.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.).—Effingham; Mattoon.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.).—Edwardsville; Venice.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Decatur; Quincy; Staunton; Jerseyville; Morrisonsville.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.).—Antonius.
Sisters of the ILL. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.).—Sigel.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.).—Jacksonville.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.).—Springfield.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.).—Motherhouse, St. John's Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, Springfield; Decatur; Effingham; Highland; Litchfield.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio).—Quincy.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.).—St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy.
Sister of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.).—Brussels; Newton.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Alton; Effingham; Highland; St. Mary's Institute, St. Boniface, St. Peters, St. Francis, St. Rose's School, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum, Quincy; Teutopolis.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.).—Orphan Asylum, Alton; Black Jack; Marine; Mt. Sterling; Salline; Troy; Carlinville.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio).—Venice.
Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.).—Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's Schools, Alton; Collinsville; Decatur; Ste. Marie; Springfield and Morrisonsville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	114	Females educated in higher branches	380
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	65
Total	149	Pupils	814
Churches with resident priest	90	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	46	Orphans	110
Total	136	Total of young people under Cath. care	300
Stations	5	Hospitals	9
Chapels	12	Home for Aged Poor	1
Ecclesiastical Students	23	Baptisms: Infants	2,416
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Adults	157
Students	26	Total	2,573
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Marriages	448
Students	330	Burials	1,064
Catholic Population	75,000		

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Diocesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles — 11.678.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Janssen, D.D.,

Bishop of Belleville; cons. April 25, 1888.—Res., Belleville, Ill., 323 S. Race st.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. W. CLUSE.—Res., Germantown, Ill.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. H. J. HAGEN.—Res., Belleville, Ill., 230 S. Race st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. VOGT, C. KOENIG, A. DEMMING, J. M. GOUGH, H. J. HAGEN.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. REINEKE, A. DEMMING, J. N. ENZLBERGER, J. B. DIEPENBROCK, C. KREWET.

Procureur Fiscalis—Rev. H. HEGEMANN.—Res., Fayetteville, Ill.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. FRED. LOHMANN.—Res., Aviston, Ill.

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. N. ENZLBERGER.—Res., Popolis, Ill.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. DEMMING, A. BRUMLEVE, J. HARKINS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

St. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Revs. H. J. Hagen, J. Bruns, Max Koch. Res., 330 S. Race st.

School — Secular teacher: 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Magdalena, dir. 600 pupils.

Chapels — Our Mother of Dolors, Notre Dame Institute.

St. Agnes', Orphan Asylum.

St. Elizabeth's, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

St. LUKE'S, Rev. Jas. M. Gough. Res. 311 N. Church st.

School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eleutheria, dir. 246 pupils.

St. MARY'S, Rev. A. J. Sauer. Res. 1706 W. Main st.

School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.

School — 4 Secular teachers. 204 pupils.

Chapel — Sacred Heart Hospital.

Artislo, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John Keim.

School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Theresia, dir. 147 pupils.

Reese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Revs. A. Reineke, Jos. Hoellmann.

School — Secular teacher and 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aegidia, dir. 250 pupils.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

- Cahokia (East St. Louis P.O.), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. Ferd. Mumbour.**
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Laura, dir. 73 pupils.
Mission — East Carondelet, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's.
- Calro, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Eschmann.**
School — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Thomas dir. 83 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Diepenbrock. Res., 2008 Walnut st.**
School — Sisters of Loretto. 140 pupils.
Stations — Commercial Point, Alexander Co.
 Olive Branch, Alexander Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
- Carbondale, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. B. Hilgenberg.**
Mission — Cartersville, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Carlisle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Denning, N. Dietrich.**
School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Leonilla, dir. 227 pupils.
- Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. C. Strumpen.**
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 28 Pupils.
Missions — Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
 St. Sebastian (Mt. Carmel P.O.), St. Sebastian's.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 35 pupils.
- Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. O. Meier.**
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Bella, dir. 90 pupils.
- Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Meifuss.**
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Ambrosia, dir. 101 pupils.
- Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert.**
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Praxedas, dir. 95 pupils.
Chapel — State Penitentiary.
- Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Christ. Goelz.**
Mission — Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's.
- Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Claus.**
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 120 pupils.
- Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. H. Keuth.**
Mission — McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
- Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Francis J. Lohmann.**
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Anna, dir. 105 pupils.
- Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.**
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bononia, dir. 102 pupils.
- Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Kloeke.**
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Samuela, dir. 120 pupils.
Stations — Benton, Franklin Co.
 De Soto, Jackson Co.
- East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. C. Sweeney, Chas. Gilmartin. Res., 613 Illinois ave.**
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Oswin, dir. 218 pupils.
- St. Henry's, Revs. C. König, F. Berkenbrock. Res., 525 Broadway.**
School — 1 Secular teacher and 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (Broadway). Sister Sebaldia, dir. 208 pupils.
- Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.**
- St. Mary's, Revs. J. Harkins, Peter Engel. Res., 413 Converse ave.**
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dolorita, dir. 308 pupils.
- St. Elizabeth's, Rev. C. Kuhlmann. Res., Winstanly Park, 2713 Ridge st.**
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 91 pupils.
Chapel — St. Teresa's Institute.
- Mission — Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
 Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian). Rev. Jos. Maszotas. Res. 1305 Baugh Ave.**
- Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Balt. Wittauer.**
School — 1 Servite Sister. 25 pupils.
- Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.**
- Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Hater.**
Mission — Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's.
- Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. A. Roesner.**
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Johanna, dir. 82 pupils.
- Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. H. Hegemann.**
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Laurentia, dir. 67 pupils.
- Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Mamer.**
School — Secular teacher. 53 pupils.
- Missions — Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
 Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.**
- Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jansen.**
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Cunigunda, dir. 75 pupils.

- French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John Theo. Aloys Wegmann.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Dionysia, dir. 92 pupils.
- Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. W. Cluse, V.G., M.R.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Aucilla, dir.
Secular teacher, 175 pupils.
- Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis', Rev. Henry Kuhl.
 Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School — Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Caecilia, dir. 45 pupils.
- Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Goossens.
School — Secular teacher. 52 pupils.
- Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Muenster.
School — 1 secular teacher. 25 pupils.
- Lively Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Reusch.
School — Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
- Madonnville, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Eckerie.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Bridget, dir. 38 pupils.
- Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. A. Th. Fleke.
School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Agatha, dir.
 58 pupils.
- Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Isabella, dir.
 60 pupils.
- Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. S. Bannon.
 Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. F. H. Budde.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Hieronyma, dir. 124 pupils.
- Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception and St. Philip Neri's, Rev. A. Kaercher.
Missions — Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's.
 Nashville, Washington Co.
- Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. C. Schauerer, Jos. A. Roken.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Ottilia, dir. 178 pupils.
Missions — Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's.
 Chapel — St. Mary's of Grace at St. Andrew's Hospital.
- New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. J. Becker.
 New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Toemmes.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Catharine, dir. 60 pupils.
- New Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. F. Pieper.
School — 1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Amelia, 40 pupils.
Missions — Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's.
 Sandusky, Massac Co., St. Benedict's.
- O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Clara, dir. 70 pupils.
- Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Schnelten.
Mission — Stringtown, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
School — Secular teacher. 62 pupils.
- Paderborn, St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Ferbers.
School — Secular teacher. 63 pupils.
- Pineknayville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. G. Schneider.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Rosina, dir. 47 pupils.
- Piopolis, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. N. Enzberger.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Barbara, dir. 119 pupils.
- Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, dir. 200 pupils.
School for Colored Children — Sisters of St. Dominic. 20 pupils.
- Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Lucas Miersowski, O.F.M., Remigius Berendt, O.F.M.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sabina, dir. 167 pupils.
Mission — Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's.
School — Secular teacher. 17 pupils.
- Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Brämleve.
School — Secular teacher. 65 pupils.
- Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Dorothea, dir. 85 pupils.
- Rosiclaro (Elizabethtown P.O.), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Henken.
Mission — Delwood, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.
- Ruma, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Vogt.
School — Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
- Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Rev. John Bernard Neuhaus.
- St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jas. Downey.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Paulina, dir. 75 pupils.
Mission — Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception.

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

- St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld, M.R.
 School — Secular teacher, 2 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Agnes, dir. 140 pupils.
- St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Revs. T. Kamann, B. Peters.
 School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Julia, dir. 70 pupils.
 Mission — Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas'.
- Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Gillen.
 Mission — Kinmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's.
 Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's.
- Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Beuckmann.
 School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Lidwina, dir. 38 pupils.
 Mission — Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.
- Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. H. Bergmann.
 School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Christina, dir. 52 pupils.
- Sparks, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Wm. Van Delft.
 Mission — St. Leo, Randolph Co., St. Leo's.
 Station — Conterville, Randolph Co.
- Tiptown (New Design P. O.), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Van de Riet.
 Todd's Mill (Rice P. O.), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Stern.
 School — 1 teacher. 20 pupils.
- Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.
 School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Amanda, dir. 116 pupils.
- Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Goelzhaeuser.
 Missions — New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's.
 Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. C. Krewet, A. Janiszewski.
 School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Generosa, dir. 182 pupils.
 Chapel — St. Joseph's.
- Wendelin, Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Roth.
 School — 2 Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. 70 pupils.
- Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Steger, O.S.B.
 Priests retired: Rev. F. Kempen, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. T. Day, Harrisonville, Ill.
 Priests absent: Rev. Fred. Bergmann, Germany.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- CLUNY (Wetaug P.O., Pulaski Co.). *Benedictine Priory*, with Novitiate and Scholasticate. — Right Rev. Oswald Moosmüller, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Mathias Steger, O.S.B. 1 Deacon. 4 Professed Clerics. 4 Clerical Novices. 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BELLEVILLE. *Institute of the Immaculate Conception*. — 26 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Magdalena, sup. Pupils: School department, 90; Music and other departments, 40. Total 70.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, sup. 70 beds, 250 patients.
- St. Agnes' Orphan Asylum. — 7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, sup. 45 orphans.
- AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital*. — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Clodesinda, sup. Patients, 36.
- BRESEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Anastasia, sup. Patients, 25.
- CAIRO. *St. Mary's Infirmary (Hospital)*. — 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Adela, sup. 35 patients.
- St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto. — Mother Mary Thomas, sup. 4 Sisters. Pupils 90.
- EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital*. — 17 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelma, sup.
- St. Theresa's Institute. — 16 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Ursula, sup. Boarders, 30.
- ENFIELD. *St. Mary's Academy and Motherhouse of the Servite Sisters*. — 10 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, sup.
- MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital*. — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Amabilis, sup. Patients, 27.
- REDBUD. *St. Clement's Hospital*. — 9 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Theresa, sup. Patients, 17.
- RUMA. *Mother-House of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*. — Mother Clementina Zerr, sup. 7 Sisters, 18 novices, 14 postulants. In Community: 128 Sisters, 26 novices, 14 postulants.

DIocese of BELLEVILLE

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Am. Cass. Bened. Congregation.) — Cluny (*Wetaug P.O.*).
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Ratom.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Henry's School, East St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.) — St. Mary's School, E. St. Louis; Prairie du Rocher.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Andrew's Hospital, Murphysboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital and St. Agnes.
Orphan Asylum, Belleville; St. Mary's Hospital, E. St. Louis.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Chester.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — Hospitals, Aviston; Breese; Schools; Carlyle; Centralia; Columbia; Fayetteville; Germantown; Hecker; Mascoutah; Millstadt; St. Libory; St. Wendel; Trenton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Hospital, Cairo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Waterloo.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Academy and 2 Schools, Cairo; E. St. Louis.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Institute, Cathedral, St. Luke's, St. Mary's Schools, Belleville; Breese; Dubois; Du Quoin; French Village; Ratom.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Ruma; Bartelo; Cahokia; Carmi; Centreville Station; Damiansville; St. Elisabeth's School and St. Teresa's Institute, E. St. Louis; Evansville; Freeburg; Madonnville; Mt. Carmel; Murphysboro; New Baden; New Grand Chain; O'Fallon; Pinckneyville; Piopolis; Red Bud, St. Clement's Hospital; Ridgway; St. Francisville; St. Rose; St. Sebastian; Shawneetown; Smithton.
Servite Sisters — Enfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools..	60
Secular Priests	86	Pupils	6 818
Priests of Religious Orders	4	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	90	Orphans	45
Churches with resident priest	75	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 933
Missions with Churches	28	Hospitals	7
Total Churches	108	Baptisms { Infants	1861
Stations	7	{ Adults	102
Chapels	15	Total	2 063
Academies for young ladies	8	Marriages	443
Pupils	175	Burials	900
		Catholic Population	50 000

DIOCESE OF BOISE

(*Dioecesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles — 84,290.



RIGHT REVEREND

M. J. Glorieux, D.D.,

Bishop of Boise; cons. Titular-Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; transferred to the See of Boise, August 26, 1893.—Res., Boise, Idaho, 1133 Ninth st.

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1888; resigned 1878; died Jan. 13, 1898.

Former Administrators—Most Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, D.D., and Most Rev. C. J. SEGHERS, D.D.

Diocesan Consultor—Rev. CYRIL VAN DER DONCKT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BOISE, Ada Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, 1133 Ninth st., Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Rev. J. Beusmans.

Chapels—St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st., attended from the Cathedral.

Cottonwood, Idaho Co., St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave., attended from the Cathedral.

School—St. Aloysius', Help of Christians, Rev. L. Mueller, S.D.S.

Mission—Grangeville, Idaho Co., St. Peter's and St. Paul's.

Stations—Elk City, Idaho Co.

Florence, Idaho Co.

John Day's Creek, Idaho Co.

Mount Idaho, Idaho Co.

Warren, Idaho Co.

De Smet, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Cœur d'Alène Indian Mission, Very Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., supr., assisted by Fathers from the Novitiate.

Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Keyzer.

School—St. Joseph's, 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 91.

Halley, Blaine Co., St. Charles', Rev. L. Godschalk.

Missions—Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Brigid's.

Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Bayhorse, Custer Co.

Bonanza, Custer Co.

Broadford, Blaine Co.

Bullion, Blaine Co.

Camas Prairie, Blaine Co.

Challis, Custer Co.

Clayton, Custer Co.

Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Thomas.

Missions—Centreville, Boise Co., St. Dominic's.

Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception.

Granite Creek, (Placerville P.O.) Boise Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Jerusalem, Boise Co.

Pearl, Boise Co.

Pioneerville, Boise Co.

Custer, Custer Co.

Houston, Custer Co.

Mountain Home, Elmore Co.

Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.

Sawtooth, Blaine Co.

Smoky, Blaine Co.

Willow Creek, Boise Co.

DIOCESE OF BOISE

- Idaho Falls, Bingham Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. A. Mooney.**
Stations—Bannister, Lemhi Co. Exburg, Fremont Co.
 Blackfoot, Bingham Co. Salmon City, Lemhi Co.
 Market Lake, Fremont Co. St. Anthony, Fremont Co.
- Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Parolini, S.D.S.**
Mission—Green Creek, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Ferdinand, Idaho Co.
- Lapway (Stickpoo P.O.), Nez Percés Co., Nes Percés Mission, St. Joseph's, Revs. Al. Soer, S.J., J. Nicholson, S.J., 1 Brother.**
School—St. Joseph's, Pupils, 30.
Mission—Nez Percés, Nez Percés Co., Holy Trinity.
Stations—Cameron, Nez Percés Co.
 Fletcher, Nez Percés Co.
 Forest, Nez Percés Co.
 Frazer, Shoshone Co.
 Leland, Nez Percés Co.
 Mason Prairie, Nez Percés Co.
 Merthel, Nez Percés Co.
 Orofino, Shoshone Co.
 Peck, Nez Percés Co.
 Pierce City, Shoshone Co.
 Pine City, Nez Percés Co.
 Russell, Nez Percés Co.
 Welppe, Shoshone Co.
- Lewiston, Nez Percés Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Meyer, S.J.**
Montpeller, Bear Lake Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx.
Mission—Dempsey, Bannock Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations—Crater, Bannock Co.
 Manson, Bear Lake Co.
 Pegram, Bear Lake Co.
 Soda Springs, Bannock Co.
- Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. T. V. Faber Smith.**
Mission—Julianna, Latah Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations—American Ridge, Latah Co., Lenville, Latah Co.
 Kendrick, Latah Co. Troy, Latah Co.
 Volmer, Latah Co.
- Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's, Revs. M. Miklaszewski and L. Guillaume.**
Mission—Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.
Stations—Bruneau Valley, Owyhee Co.
 De Lamar, Owyhee Co.
 Sinker Creek, Owyhee Co.
- Old Coeur d'Alene Mission (Catalpa P. O.), Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. M. Pung-**
 horst, S.J.
- Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Van der Donckt.**
Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Stanislaus Kotska, Rev. Thos. J. Purcell.
Missions—Bonner's Ferry, Kootenai Co., St. Ann's.
 Coeur d'Alene City, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas'.
 Kootenai Indian Mission, Kootenai Co., St. James'.
 Priest's River, Kootenai Co., St. Leo's.
Stations—Fort Sherman, Kootenai Co.
 Harrison, Kootenai Co.
 Hope, Kootenai Co.
 Leonia, Kootenai Co.
 Newport, Kootenai Co.
 Sand Point, Kootenai Co.
- Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. A. Becker.**
Providence Hospital, Rev. J. J. Burri.
Missions—Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's.
 Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius'.
Stations—Burke, Shoshone Co. Littlefield, Shoshone Co.
 Delta, Shoshone Co. Murray, Shoshone Co.
 Eagle, Shoshone Co. Myrtle, Shoshone Co.
 Gem, Shoshone Co. Osborn, Shoshone Co.
- Wesler, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Fr. Van Nistelrooy.**
Missions—Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's.
 Payette, Canyon Co., Holy Family.
Stations—Caldwell, Canyon Co.
 Council, Washington Co. Parma, Canyon Co.
 Cuprum, Washington Co. Salmon Meadows, Washington Co.
 Indian Valley, Washington Co. Salubria, Washington Co.

Absent: Rev. J. Van der Heyden, Louvain, Belgium.

DIOCESE OF BOISE

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DE SMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., suppr., Revs. H. Schuler, S.J., C. Rossi, S.J., 2 scholastics, 3 lay Brothers. — Connected is the *Novitiate*, 14 scholastic novices, 7 lay Brother Novices.
Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Boys, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. — Pupils, 50.
LEWISTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.* — Boarding and day-school, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Students, 23.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy.* — Boarding and Day School for young ladies. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Frances Clare, dir. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 103; boarders, 33.
St. Joseph's School for Boys, under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 40.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Fintan, suppr.
DE SMET. *Immaculate Conception Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Girls.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jeanne Chantal, suppr. Pupils 64. Boarding and Day School.
GENESEE. *St. Joseph's School.* — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 91.
LEWISTON. *Visitation School.* — 9 Sisters of Visitation. Mother M. Louis, suppr. Pupils, 50.
FOCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School.* — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Maud, dir. Pupils, 100.
WALLACE. *Providence Hospital.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Zénaide, suppr. Patients, about 60. During the year, 581.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — De Smet; Lapwai; Lewiston.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy.) — Keuterville, and Cottonwood.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Boise. Pocatello.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.) — De Smet; Wallace.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.) — Genesee, Keuterville.
Sisters of the Visitation (Tacoma.) — Lewiston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Secular Priests.....	15	Parochial Schools.....	4
Priests of Religious Orders.....	9	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	400
Total.....	24	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Churches with resident priest.....	19	Immutes.....	150
Missions with Churches.....	23	Hospitals.....	2
Total Churches.....	42	Patients about.....	350
Ecclesiastical Students.....	75	Baptisms } Infants..... 389	Total... 376
Stations.....	3	Baptisms } Adults..... 37	
Chapels.....	6	Marriages.....	68
Academies for boys.....	2	Burials.....	89
Catholic Population, about.....		10 000	

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(Diocesis Brooklynensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 1007.

(By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.)



RIGHT REVEREND

Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D.,

Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., cons. April 25, 1892. — Res., Brooklyn, N. Y., 387 Clermont ave.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1883; died Dec. 29, 1891.*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNAMARA, S.T.L.—Res., Brooklyn, N. Y., 833 Pacific str.*Chancellor*—Rev. GEO. W. MUNDELEIN. Chancery Office, 101 Greene ave.; open from 10 A.M. to 12 M., and from 7 to 9 P.M. daily except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.*Secretary*—Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN I. BARRETT.—Res., Brooklyn, N. Y., 387 Clermont ave.*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNAMARA, S.T.L., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Revs. THOMAS TAAFFE, MARTIN CARROLL, JOSEPH McNAMER and PETER DAUFFENBACH.*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'CONNELL, S.T.D.; Very Rev. JAMES J. SULLIVAN, C.M., Revs. MARTIN CARROLL, PETER DAUFFENBACH, JOSEPH McNAMER, JOHN P. HOFFMANN, JAMES DONOHUE, LL.D., GEORGE KAUFERT and WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE.*Defender of the Marriage Tie*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D.—Res., Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.*Theological Censors*—Revs. IGNATIUS ZELLER, V.F., P. F. O'HARE and M. G. FLANNERY.*Promotor Fiscalis*—Rev. JAMES DONOHUE, LL.D.—Res., Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.*Urban Deans*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D., Revs. THOMAS TAAFFE, MARTIN CARROLL, PETER DAUFFENBACH, JOSEPH McNAMER, HENRY A. GALLAGHER, and JOHN T. WOODS.*Rural Deans*—Revs. PATRICK A. WALSH, EUGENE J. DONNELLY and IGNATIUS ZELLER for the County of Queens. Revs. LAWRENCE FUCHS and HERBERT F. FARRELL for the County of Nassau and Revs. THOMAS S. DUHIGG and PATRICK FARRELL for the County of Suffolk.*Auditors*—Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, EDWARD W. MCCARTY, WILLIAM T. MCGUIRE and GEORGE KAUFERT.

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

Board of Diocesan Examiners — Rt. Rev. Mgt. P. J. McNamara, V.G.; Revs. Thomas Taaffe, Joseph Hauber, John P. Hoffmann, William J. Maquire, George Kaupert, Peter Donohoe, Michael N. Wagner, Michael G. Flannery, William T. McGuire and John L. Belford.

Kings County School Board — Rt. Rev. Mgt. Jos. O'Connell, S.T.D., Very Rev. Mgt. James S. Duffy; Revs. Michael Moran, Edward W. McCarty, Richard S. Foley, James J. Woods, John M. Hanselman, James F. Mealia, George Feser, Eugene P. Mahony, James J. Durick, Joseph E. McCoy, John B. Zentgraf, Stephen Gesualdi and Boleslaus Fuchalski.

Queens County School Board — Revs. Ignatius Zeller, V.F., P. A. Walsh, V.F., Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., Thomas F. McGronen and James J. Corrigan, D.D.

Nassau County School Board — Revs. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F., Herbert F. Farrell, V.F., Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., Bernard O'Reilly, William B. Farrell and Francis Videnz.

Suffolk County School Board — Revs. Patrick Farrelly, V.F., Peter Schwarz, Joseph Kilpatrick, Thomas S. Duhigg, V.F., John C. York and Michael H. Carey.

Inspector of Schools — Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien. — Res., 413 Sixteenth st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Society of the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan director: Very Rev. James S. Duffy. Res., 417 Sackett st.

League of the Sacred Heart — Diocesan director: Rev. Thos. E. Carroll. Res. Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

- ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL**, Jay and Chapel sts. Right Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D., res., 367 Clermont ave., Revs. Peter Donohoe, James H. Kelly, Joseph F. Brophy, S.T.D., Joseph A. Carroll, John Tinney and John A. McKeon. Res., 250 Jay st.
Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Castoris, dir. Boys, 563.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant. Girls, 661.
- ST. AGNES'**, Hoyt and Sackett sts. Very Rev. Mgt. James S. Duffy, Revs. James J. Flynn, Louis J. Shonne, and Louis M. O. Blaber. Res., 417 Sackett st.
- ALL SAINTS'** (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st. Revs. Geo. Kaupert, Andrew Klarmann, Martin Lang and John F. Naab. Res., 115 Throop ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 16 lay teachers. Boys, 657. Girls, 665.
Regina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 333; girls, 316. Kindergarten — Pupils, 35.
- ST. ALOYSIUS'** (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope str. Revs. Jno. W. Hauptmann and Joseph Buser, Res., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanhope st.). Sister M. Hyacinth, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 271; girls, 290.
- ST. ALPHONSUS'** (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave. Rev. Wendelin Guhl. Res., 177 Kent st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java str.). Sister Deicola, dir. Boys, 84; girls, 81.
- ST. AMBROSES'**, Tompkins and De Kalb aves. Revs. J. J. Crowley, Francis J. McMurray and Thomas J. Leonard. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.
- ST. ANN'S**, Front and Gold sts. Revs. James J. Durick, John Reynolds and John J. Mahon. Res., 261 Front st.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 lay teachers. Brother Casimir, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 364.
9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 lay teachers. Girls, 378.
- ANNUNCIATION OF THE B.V.M.** (German), N. 5th and Havermeier sts. Revs. Francis X. Pauleitig, Peter Henn and Joseph Augustin. Res., 259 N. 6th st.
Schools — 15 Sisters of St. Dominic (41 Havermeier st.). Sister M. Dominic, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 179; girls, 220.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st. Revs. P. F. O'Hare, Louis T. McGinn, Richard A. Schenck and John I. Whelan. Res., 362 Manhattan ave.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (140 S. 4th str.) and 8 lay teachers. Brother Sebastian, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 557.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 lay teachers. Girls, 645.
- ASSUMPTION OF THE B.V.M.**, York and Jay sts. Revs. James J. McCusker, A.M., William J. Dunne and James L. Langen. Res., 104 York st.
Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 secular teachers. Bro. Bruno, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 238.
4 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 271.

- ST. AUGUSTINE's, 6th ave. and Sterling pl. Revs. Ed. W. McCarty, Francis O'Hara, James Flood and Robert E. Boyle. Res. 52 Sterling pl.
- ST. BARBARA's, Bleeker st., near Central ave. Revs. Michael N. Wagner, S.T.L., Augustus M. Niemann and Tobias E. Farrenkopf. Res., 307 Central ave.
- Schools — 13 Sisters of St. Dominic (Bleeker st.). Sister M. Albertina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 301; girls, 300. Kindergarten — Boys, 37; girls, 40.
- ST. BENEDICT's, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave. Revs. Jno. M. Hanselman, George M. Schaad and Jacob J. Kunz. Res. 327 Herkimer st.
- Schools — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Sister Quirina, dir. Boys, 123; girls, 124.
- ST. BERNARD's (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st. Rev. Joseph Traenkle. Res., 651 Hicks st.
- Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (203 Rapelyea st.). Sister M. Pancratia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 64; girls, 65.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fulton st and Euclid av. Revs. Joseph E. McCoy and James M. Foran. Res., 200 Euclid ave.
- ST. BONIFACE's (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st. Rev. Geo. Feser. Res., 109 Willoughby st.
- Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Immaculata, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 24; girls, 24.
- ST. BRIGID's, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave. Revs. Thomas E. Carroll William F. Blaser and Frederick Wunsch. Res., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.
- ST. CASIMIR's (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st. Rev. Adelbert Nawrocki, D.D. Res., 352 Adelphi st.
- ST. CECILIA's Herbert and N. Henry sts. Revs. Edward J. McGolrick, Timothy J. Kelleher and Charles F. Gibney. Res., 84 Herbert st.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO's, Sydney Place and Livingston st. Revs. James E. Bobler, Peter Quealy and Frederick Lund. Res., 21 Sydney place.
- Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Bro. Henry, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 282.
- 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 assistant. Girls, 332.
- ST. EDWARD's, St. Edward st. and Leo Place. Revs. J. F. Mealla and J. J. McCarron. Res., 9 Auburn Pl.
- ST. ELIAS (Greek Rite), Leonard st., betw. Geenpoint ave. and Calyer st. Rev. Theodore Damjanovic. Res., 720 Leonard st.
- ST. FINBAR's, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st. Rev. Andrew O'Rourke. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS', Central ave. and Covert st. Rev. Bern. F. Kurtz.
- Schools — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Covert st. and Central ave.). Sister M. Isabella, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 55; girls, 48.
- ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL, 67th st. and 13th ave. Revs. William J. McAdam, S.P.M. and Alphonsus B. Parker, S.P.M. Res., 57th st. and 13th ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Rev. Francis X. Ludeke and Thomas J. Mulvey. Res., Maple st. and Nostrand ave.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER's, Carroll st. and 6th ave. Revs. David J. Hickey, Charles H. O'Dougherty, William F. McGinnis, D.D. and Eugene J. Donnelly, jr. Res., 225 6th ave.
- GUARDIAN ANGEL, Ocean Parkway. Rev. John J. Cullen. Res., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HOLY CROSS, Church ave. and Prospect st. Revs. John T. Woods, James J. Doherty and William J. Costello. Res., 122 Church ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 172; girls, 170.
- HOLY FAMILY (German), 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Rev. James J. Hanselman. Res., 226 13th st.
- Schools — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.). Sister M. Cecilia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 92; girls, 89.
- HOLY FAMILY, Rockaway ave. and 98th st. Rev. Thos. F. Horan. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HOLY NAME, 9th and Prospect aves. Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly and John McEnroe. Res., 245 Prospect Park West.
- Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 245; girls, 227.
- Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 8th ave. and 16th st.
- HOLY ROSARY, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reld ave. Revs. James McEnroe, Michael P. Hefferman and Joseph P. Brady. Res., 141 Chauncey st.
- HOLY TRINITY (German), Montrose ave., betw. Graham ave. and Even st. Revs. Peter Dauffenbach, Henry A. Zimmer, Thomas M. Hanselmann Nicholas M. Wagner and Conrad B. Lutz. Res., 138 Montrose ave.
- Schools — Advanced pupils in boys' school, by secular teachers; others and girls, by 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 670; girls, 665.— Kindergarten: Boys, 62; girls, 46.
- Chapel — St. Catherine's Hospital, Bushwick and Ten Eyk sts.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, B.V.M., Leonard and Mauger sts. Revs. James F. Crowley, Charles S. Logue and William F. Sheehy. Res., 72 Mauger st.
- Schools — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 200; girls, 296.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, East 4th st. and Port Hamilton ave. Revs. Jas. J. McAteer and William T. Conklin. Res., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace, Brooklyn.

- ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, 21st st., near 5th ave. Revs. Thomas F. Lynch, Edward Holley and John McGowan. Res. 220 21st st.
 Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Edmund, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 379.
 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 628.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves. Very Rev. J. Sullivan, C.M., Revs. Patrick V. Carroll, C.M., Brian J. Burke, C.M., Michael J. Higgins, C.M. and Lazarist Fathers from St. John's Seminary.
 Schools — 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 seculars. Boys, 148; girls, 162.
- ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Clermont ave., near Lafayette ave. Revs. James J. Coan, William F. Dwyer, and John A. Ferry. Res., 101 Greene ave.
 Chapel — Sacred Heart, Clinton and Willoughby aves.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, S.T.L. V.G.; Revs. Wm. Ahern, Matthew J. Flynn, Edward F. Hannigan and Wm. C. Kelly.
 Res., 852 Pacific st.
 Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 lay teachers. Brother De Sales, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 321.
 Chapel — St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave.
- ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st. Revs. George D. Sander, Francis X. Bettinger and Hermann Luegel. Res., 199 Jefferson st.
 Schools — 24 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 secular. Sister M. Philomena, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 666; girls, 661.
- ST. LOUIS' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave. Revs. Jules Jollon and James McMahon.
 Res., 35 Ellery st.
 Schools — 2 secular teachers. Boys, 15; girls, 23.
- ST. MALACHY'S, Vansicklen near Atlantic ave. Revs. Hugh B. Ward and Edward A. Holran.
 Res., 90 Vansicklen ave.
 Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 179; girls, 170.
- ST. MARK'S, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay road. Rev. J. J. Heffernan. Res., E. 14th st., near ave. Z., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ST. MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS, 85th st. and 23d ave. Rev. Charles Wightman. Res., 85th st. and 23d ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Lithuanian), S. 4th st. cor. Roebbling. Rev. Vincent Var-nagiris. Res., 243 Roebbling st.
- ST. MARY'S STAR OF THE SEA, Court and Luqueer sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, D.D., Revs. John J. Molloy, Peter C. Rassaerts and James F. Kehoe. Res., 467 Court st.
 Schools — 7 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 secular teachers. Bro. Ambrose, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 552.
 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 655.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, Utica ave. and Degraw st. Revs. Patrick J. McGlinchey, Cornelius J. Curtin, Peter P. Connolly and Patrick J. Tulgg. Res., 250 Utica ave.
 Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 155; girls, 178.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st. Revs. Henry A. Gallagher, Joseph Smyth and Edward F. McGolrick. Res., 1064 4th ave.
 Schools — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars. Boys, 211; girls, 238.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, CHURCH AND MONASTERY (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave. Revs. Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap., Superior; Willibald Kraus, O.M.Cap. and Liborius Conrad, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.
 Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (231 Jerome st.). Sister M. Angela, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 124; girls, 145.
- ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Lawrence st., cor. Tillary. Rev. J. Garofalo. Res. 28 Lawrence str.
 School — Kindergarten, 47 Front st. Teachers, 2; Boys, 60; girls, 61.
- NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Classon ave. and Madison st. Revs. Michael J. Moran, Daniel McCarthy and John J. Donlon. Res., 495 Classon ave.
 Schools — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 188; girls, 327.
- ST. NICHOLAS (German), Olive and Devoe sts. Revs. John P. Hoffmann and John J. Bender. Res., 26 Olive st.
 Schools — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Sister M. Sybillina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 251; girls, 248.
- OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st. Rev. M. J. Loftus. Res., 4th ave. and 73d st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA (Polish) 25th st., near 4th ave. Rev. Boleslaw Puchalski.
 Res., 705 4th ave. S.
 School — 5 Sisters of Nazareth (179 25th st.). Sister Lucia, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 100.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen ave. Revs. Eugene P. Mahony, Peter P. McGovern and John B. Lyle. Res., 915 Putnam ave.
 Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) Bro. Simeon, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 318.
 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 367.
- OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), Powell st., bet. Liberty and East New York aves. Rev. Stephen Gesualdi, O.S.F. Res., 22 Powell st.
- OUR LADY OF LOYDES, Broadway and De Sales Place. Very Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M. rector; Revs. William H. Sheehy, S.P.M., Jas. J. Barden, S.P.M., Wendelin E. Strigl

- S.P.M., P. F. McLaughlin, S.F.M., John J. McCulloch, S.F.M., and Patrick J. McCarron, S.F.M., Res., 1876 Broadway. — Applications for missions and retreats should be sent to the Very Rev. superior.
- Schools* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 secular teachers. Boys, 145; girls, 154.
- Chapel* — Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY, Develoise pl., near De Kalb ave. Revs. Richard S. Foley, John J. Durick, Michael J. Walsh and John M. Scheffel. Res., 30 Develoise place.
- Schools* — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Benedict, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 280.
- 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Girls, 257.
- OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves. Revs. Hugh Hand and Patrick J. Chertney, St. Marks and Rockaway aves.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North Eighth st. and Union ave. Rev. Peter Sapona. Res., 304 N. 8th st.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison place. Revs. Jno. B. Zentgraf and Hermann Mertens. Res., 83 Morgan ave.
- Schools* — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Sister M. Placida, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 180; girls, 180.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Thompson st., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Revs. Jas. J. Woods, John J. Mallen and Arthur J. O'Connor. Res., 278 Macon st.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st. Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers. — Rev. John B. Dally, C.S.S.R., sup.; Rev. Thos. C. Hanley, C.S.S.R., minister; Revs. John H. Hickey, C.S.S.R., Joseph Ries, C.S.S.R., John A. Hanley, C.S.S.R., Thomas H. Galvin, C.S.S.R., and Eugene Mulheran, C.S.S.R., 2 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions should be directed to Very Rev. William G. Lucking, C.S.S.R., Park ave. and Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or Rev. J. B. Dally, C.S.S.R., 5th ave. and 59th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves. Revs. Thos. Taaffe, William J. White, S.T.D. John P. Wilson and John P. Baxter. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.
- Schools* — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 9 seculars. Bro. Stanislaus, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 837.
- 9 Sisters of Mercy and 4 secular teachers. Girls, 790.
- Chapel* — St. Francis of Assisi, Willoughby and Classon aves.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 4th ave. and 95th st. Revs. John G. Fitzgerald and Peter F. Mathews. Res., 4th ave. and 95th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- School* — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Borgia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 76; girls, 78.
- ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts. Revs. William J. Hill, LL.D., Thos. J. Baxter, D.D., and William V. O'Brien. Res., 223 Congress st.
- Schools* — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Ferdinand, O.S.F., dir. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 assistants. Boys, 226; girls, 407.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts. Revs. John L. Belford, Joseph A. O'Brien, and James J. Bennett. Res., 69 S. 3d st.
- Schools* — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 assistants. Boys, 172; girls, 231.
- ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts. Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, John S. Gresser, William K. Dwyer and Denis R. Carroll. Res., 117 Warren st.
- Schools* — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) 6 lay teachers. Bro. Athanasius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 448.
- 5 Sisters of Charity and 4 assistants. Girls, 524.
- Chapel* — St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress sts.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Lawrence ave., near 1st st. Rev. James McAleese. P. O. address: Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- School* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 67; girls, 72.
- SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave. Revs. John F. Nash, John J. Sullivan and Anthony Bourke. Res., 41 Adelphi st.
- Schools* — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Egidius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 370.
- 5 Sisters of Mercy and 4 lay teachers. Girls, 293.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY (Italian). President st., near Van Brunt: Revs. John Vogel, P.S.M., Valentine Marino, P.S.M., and John Corcoran, P.S.M. Res., 35 President st.
- Schools* — 11 Salesian Sisters (138 Van Brunt st.). Sister M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 290; girls, 330.
- SS. SIMON AND JUDE, Van Sicken st. and ave. T. Rev. Wm. A. Gardiner. Res., (Graves end P.O.), Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Skandinavian), 14th st., between 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Claudius H. Dumahut. Res., 289 15th st.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st. Rev. Leo Wylecki, 186 Driggs ave.
- School* — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth and 2 seculars. Sister M. Celestine, dir. (Driggs ave. and Humboldt st.) Boys, 124; girls, 108. 1 lay teacher (2140 Eastern Parkway). Boys, 22; girls, 22.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts. Revs. Nicholas Doran, William L. Long and Henry A. Fitzgerald. Res., 106 Carroll st.
- Schools* — 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants. Boys 288; girls, 248.
- ST. TERESA'S, Classon ave. and Sterling place. Revs. Jos. McNamee, James A. Higgins and Philip T. Brady. Res., 563 Sterling place.
- Schools* — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 secular teachers. Boys, 379; girls, 416.

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, 4th av. and 9th st. Revs. James Donohue, L.L.D., Timothy A. Hickey, Vincent P. Delaney and Thomas J. Cloke. Res., 249 9th st.
 ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Flatbush ave., near Kings Highway. Rev. E. W. Dulles. Res., Flatbush ave. and Kings Highway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 TRANSFIGURATION, Marcy ave. and Hooper st. Revs. William J. McGuire, John J. O'Neill, and Jeremiah J. Healey. Res., 263 Marcy ave.
 ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, N. 6th st., near First st. Revs. Martin Carroll, John J. Fitzsimon, Hubert E. Brady and John I. O'Toole. Res., 167 N. 6th st.
 Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Vincent, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 863.
 11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 775.
 VISITATION OF THE B.V.M., Richards and Verona sts. Revs. William T. McGuire, Thomas F. Farrell, John J. Patterson and Thomas J. Quinn. Res., 98 Richards st.
 Schools — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Boys, 289; girls, 363.

Missionary Band — Revs. Assumptus Falticher, C.M., Humbert Rocchi, C.M. and John B. Proseda, C.M. Res. 608 Carroll st., Brooklyn. They give Missions to the Italians throughout the Diocese.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., corner Warren, Rev. Thos. J. Fitzgerald.
 St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves., Rev. James MacKiverkin.
 St. Mary's Female Hospital, 165 Dean st., Rev. J. J. Martin.
 St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's ave., Revs. Chas. F. Vittia and William J. Dunphy.
 St. Vincent's Home for Boys, 7 Poplar st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Rev. William L. Blake.
 Home for the Aged, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Lazarist Fathers.
 Home for the Aged, 413 16th st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
 St. Francis' College, 41 Butler st., Rev. Thomas Adams.
 Syosset, Nassau Co., Convent of Mercy, Rev. Thomas McGivern.
 Rockaway Park, St. Malachy's Home, Revs. Philip J. Kenny and Maurice Hickey.
 Amityville, Suffolk Co., Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Peter Schwarz.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

- Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Matthew J. Tierney and William T. Kerwin.
 Cedarhurst, Queens Co., St. Joachim, Rev. P. McKenna.
 College Point, Queens Co., St. Joseph's.
 School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hildegard, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 129; girls, 104.
 Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D.
 Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adelbert's (Polish), Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C. and Benedict Langa, O.M.C. 2 lay brothers.
 Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. M. G. Flannery.
 Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Eugene J. Donnelly V.F., Louis N. Martel and Francis J. Ujeau.
 School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 172; girls, 173.
 Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
 Foster's Meadow, Queens Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Jos. Hauber (Elmont P.O.), Queens Co., N. Y.
 Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Bridget's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Revs. Maurice P. Fitzgerald and James M. Burke.
 Presentation B.V.M. (German), Flushing and Shelton aves., Rev. Ign. Zeller, V.F.
 Long Island City (Hunter's Point), Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McGuire, Robert O'Donovan and Jeremiah J. Kent. Res., 118 5th st.
 (Astoria) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Revs. P.A. Walsh, V.F., and Alphonsus J. Arcese.
 Res., 118 5th st.
 School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 218; girls, 273.
 (Schützen Park) St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Eisele. Res. 515 Grand ave.
 School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand ave. and Grace st.). Sister M. Valeria, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 40; girls, 29.
 (Dutch Kills) St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. F. McGronen, Edward Harley and Gustave Baehr. Res., 198 Crescent st.
 (Blissville) St. Raphael's, Revs. Peter Kearney and Henry C. Jordan.
 Massapeh, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. Joseph A. Bennett.
 Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack.
 School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Martina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 65; girls, 83.
 Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph, Rev. Patrick J. Fahey.

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

Queens, Queens County, SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.
 Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Henry F. Murray (*Oceanus P.O.*),
 Queens Co., N. Y.
 Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John F. O'Hara.
 Winfield Junction, Queens Co., B.V.M., Help of Christians, Rev. Fred. M. Schneider.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Corona, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 66; girls, 58.
 Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph Ernst.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Baptista, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 118; girls, 119.
 Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Edward W. Gannon.

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGHES OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Benno Ferstl, O.S.B.

Stations — Massepequa, Queens Co.
 Wantagh, Queens Co.

Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Kilpatrick.

School — 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 14; girls, 12.

Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. McGinley S.T.L.

Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Sayville.

Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John M. Kleiy.

Station — Central Islip, Suffolk Co.

Centre Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, attended from Brooklyn during summer months.

Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Southold.

Easthampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, attended from Sag Harbor.

Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Killan, Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B.

Freeport, Nassau Co., Holy Redeemer, attended from Hempstead.

Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard O'Reilly.

Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloisius, Rev. Daniel F. Cherry.

Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Patrick J. Farrelly, V.F.

Stations — Orient, Suffolk Co.
 Shelter Island, Suffolk Co.

Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Revs. William B. Farrell and Walter A. Kerwin.

Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F.

Chapel — St. John's Rectory.

Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. C. York.

Station — West Neck, Huntington.

Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. A. Duffy.

Kings Park, Suffolk Co., Rev. William J. Donaldson, S.T.D. and Nicholas W. Keating.

Station — Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co.

Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John Koeberle.

Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, attended from Roslyn.

Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, attended from Westbury.

Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Attended from Brooklyn during summer months.

New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Vincent, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 50; girls, 60.

Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis A. McCartney, S.T.D.

Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Walter J. Power.

Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James J. Cronin.

Station — Bellport, Suffolk Co.

Quogue, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Riverhead during summer months.

Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick Creighton.

Station — Yaphank, Suffolk Co.

Rockville Centre, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Patrick M. Fitzgerald.

Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sayville.

Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Hogan and John J. F. Robinson.

Station — Port Washington, Nassau Co.

Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael H. Carey and Edmund P. Flaherty.

School — 2 Sisters of Sacred Heart, Mary. Boys, 34; girls, 38.

Chapel — Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge.

Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thos. S. Duhigg, V.F.

Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface, Martyr, Rev. James Donohoe.

Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Kings Park.

Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Kings Park.

Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary's, Rev. Wm. S. Kirby.

Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Lynch.

Station — Mattituck, Suffolk Co.

Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herbert F. Farrell, V.F.

Rev. John B. Willman, Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave. Rev. James Moran, Brooklyn,
 N. Y., 208 44th st. Rev. H. J. Zimmer, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- BROOKLYN.** *St. John's Theological Seminary*, Lewis ave. and Hart st. — Very Rev. Jas. J. Sullivan, C.M., (rector), Revs. Joseph Morino, C.M., (prof. of philosophy and ethics), George W. McKinney, C.M., (director and prof. of homiletics, ritual and liturgy), William C. Hector, C.M., (prof. of moral theology and church history), Bart. J. Randolph, C.M., (prof. of canon law and Hebrew), Thomas F. Walsh, DD., C.M., (prof. of dogmatic theology and sacred scripture), John V. O'Byrne, C.M., (prof. of plain chant). Seminarians, 54.
- St. John's College*, Lewis and Willoughby ayes. — Very Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M., (pres.), Revs. Patrick V. Carroll C.M., (vice-pres. and prof. of Latin and Greek), John F. Molyneux, C.M., (prof. of current history and mathematics), Edward L. Carey, C.M., (prefect of studies and prof. of chemistry), Michael J. Higgins, C.M., (treasurer, mathematics), Patrick Boland, C.M., (prof. of English and Latin), Andrew C. Murphy, C.M., (prefect of discipline and prof. of Latin and mathematics), Hulet V. Piper, C.M., (prof. of English and mathematics), Peter J. Burns, C.M., (prof. of astronomy, English and Greek), John V. O'Byrne, C.M., (prof. of physics, Latin and English) and Bart. J. Randolph, C.M., (prof. of English, Latin, Greek and French). Students, about 200.
- Monastery of St. Francis of Assisium*, Diocesan Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st. Legal title: "The St. O.S.F., assistant sup. Bro. Gregory, O.S.F., master of novices; Bro. Isidore, O.S.F., treas.; Bro. Paul, O.S.F., sec. Professed Brothers, 83; novices, 7; postulants, 2 — scholars, 15 Brothers, and 4 lay professors. *Bro. Francis' College*, for boarders and day Adams, chaplain. Students, 250.
- St. Leonard's Academy*, 138-140 South 4th st. (Branch of St. Francis College.) — 10 Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Gerard, O.S.F., director. Pupils, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BROOKLYN.** *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 209 Clinton ave. — Mother M. Loretto Regan, Professed Choir Sisters, 27; professed domestic Sisters, 6; Out-Sisters, 5; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 125.
- By rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII, March 11, 1883, the Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this Convent, was regarding the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart furnished on application.
- St. Francis Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 273 Willoughby, cor. Classon ave. (Legal title: "Convent Sisters of Mercy"). — Mother Mary Bonaventura Dillon, sup. Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5; Lay Sisters, 9. — Connected with the Convent is destitute children, 540. *The Guardian Angel Home for little children*, 12th ave. and 64th st., Brooklyn. 6 Sisters and 114 children. — Branchhouse and Farm at Syosset, L. Isl. 5 Sisters and 73 children.
- Convent of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Order of St. Dominic*, Montrose and Graham ayes. (Legal Title: "The Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic".) — Mother Antonina Fischer, prioress, 54 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices. In diocese, 439 Professed Sisters, 16 Novices and 18 Postulants.
- Convent of St. Thomas Aquinas*, 274 Melrose st. — 25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls, 34.
- Annunciation Orphan Asylum*, Havermeyer st., near N. 5th st. — 15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 46; girls, 125.
- Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum*, Harrison pl. and Bogart st. — 24 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 130; girls, 125.
- St. Anne's Academy*, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, sup. Pupils, 135.
- St. Ambrose's Academy*, 756 Dekalb ave. — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augusta, sup. Boys, 35; girls, 40.
- St. Francis Xavier's Academy*, 721 Carroll st. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, sup. Boys, 75; girls, 129.
- Immaculate Conception Academy*, 189 Leonard st. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, sup. Pupils, 25.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, for young ladies, 61 South 3d st. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. James, sup. Pupils, 30.
- St. Joseph's Select School*, 836 Pacific str., near Vanderbilt ave. — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, sup. Boys, 120; girls, 90.
- Nativity Institute*, Gates and Franklin ayes. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Basil, sup. Boys, 34; girls, 135.
- St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy*, 4th ave. and 9th st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Anna, sup. Pupils, 140.

- Our Lady of Victory Academy*, 149 McDonough st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, sup. Boys, 37; girls, 40.
- St. Peter's Home for Females seeking employment*, 110 Congress st. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, sup. Accommodation for 100.
- St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum*, Albany and St. Mark's aves. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—48 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, sup. Boys, 1120. — Branchhouses: 1) *St. John's Protectory*, Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, sup. 6 Sisters, 100 Boys. 2) *Ocean Home*, Coney Island. Accommodations for 200 Orphan boys during summer.
- St. Malachy's Home*, Van Sicken and Atlantic aves.—For orphans and destitute children. 27 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, sup. 332 boys, Branch house at Rockaway Beach, Long Island, 263 girls.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—31 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 486. Sister M. Margaret, sup.
- St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary*, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Holy Trinity Church. (Legal Title: "St. Catherine's Hospital Association").—40 Sisters of St. Dominic, 2,161 patients received medical treatment during the past year, and in the Dispensary 2,262 new applicants were attended, 7,289 revisits and 11,501 prescriptions filled. Sister M. Catherine, O.S.D., sup.
- St. Mary's Female Hospital* of the city of Brooklyn, (Legal Title), 155 Deanst.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolorosa, sister-servant. Patients treated in hospital, 392.
- St. Mary's Maternity and Nursery*, 153 Dean st.—(Legal Title: "St. Mary's Maternity and Infants Home of the City of Brooklyn"). Sisters of Charity. Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years cured for during the year, 484. Homeless Mothers with infants, 36.
- St. Mary's General Hospital*, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn").—28 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stephen, sister-servant. Bergen street Cars run direct to Hospital. Patients attended during the year, 1894. Connected with the Hospital is a *Dispensary*, St. Mark's and Rochester aves. Patients treated during the year, 9970; also *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 50.
- St. Paul's Industrial School*, Clinton and Congress sts. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society").—42 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 143.
- St. Peter's Hospital*, Henry st., betw. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis").—32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 3,284; about 50 destitute families are daily supplied with provision for two meals, and 40 poor children are cared for in the institution. Sister Demetria, sup.
- Provincial House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd").—Sister M. Gertrude Wilson, provincial. Sister M. Josephine Crowley, prioress. Professed Cloister Sisters, 48; Professed Tourieres 14; Novices, 13; Postulants, 3. Connected herewith is the *House of the Good Shepherd*.—Inmates, 427.
- Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Bushwick and Dekalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor").—Mother Adelle, prov. Professed Sisters 21; Novices 24; Postulants 14. Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*. Sister Eddy, sup. Inmates, males, 100; females, 100.
- Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged Little Sisters of the Poor").—Sister M. Agnes, sup. Sisters, 18; males, 132; females, 148.
- Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*, 212 Putnam ave. — Mother M. Catherine de Ricci, sup. 20 Professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 5 Out-Sisters, 7 Novices, 2 Postulants.
- St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes*.—Buffalo avenue between Dean and Berrin streets. 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Mary Hendricks, principal. Deaf Mute pupils from any part of New York State admitted free. Girls, 75.
- AMITYVILLE.** *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—27 Professed Sisters, 16 Novices, 18 postulants.—Connected with the Novitiate is an *Orphan Asylum*. Sister M. Perpetua, O.S.D., sup. Orphans, 103.
- St. Catherine's Infirmary*. — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. 32 patients. Sister M. Clara, O.S.D., sup.
- BABYLON, L. I.** *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Peter, sup. Pupils, 20.
- BAYSIDE** (Whitestone P.O.). *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Perpetua, sup. Pupils, 50.
- BRENTWOOD, L. I.** *St. Joseph's in the Pines*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Placida, sup. Pupils, 20.
- FARMINGDALE** *Nazareth Trade School*.—300 orphan boys. 28 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Celestine, O.S.D., sup.
- FAR ROCKAWAY.** *Star of the Sea Academy*, Boarding-school for girls. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rosa, sup. Pupils, 125.
- FLUSHING.** *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. (Legal Title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph").—Mother M. Louis, sup. In Community: Professed Sisters, 424; novices, 35; postulants, 16; total 475. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*, for young ladies. Pupils, 125.
- JAMAICA.** *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 84; girls, 11.

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

LONG ISLAND CITY (Schiffenpark). *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Grand and Grace, 34.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Valeria, supr. Boys, 63; girls, 36.
St. John's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. David, supr. Patients treated, during the year, 2190.
NEW HYDE PARK. *St. Dominic's Home*.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Vincent, O.S.D., supr.—70 orphan children.
SAG HARBOR. *Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge Convent and Academy*. Boarding-academy for girls.—14 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Mother St. Basil, supr. Pupils, 34.
SYOSSET. *St. Mary of the Angels Home*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, supr. inmates, 76.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Vincent's Home*, for boys, (Legal Title), 7 Poplar and 10 Vine sts.—Under the supervision of the St. Vincent de Paul Council. Rev. William L. Blake. Average attendance, 40.

SOCIETIES.

Rosary Societies are established in nearly all the churches.
St. Vincent de Paul's Society.—Conferences in nearly all the churches.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN THE DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Collegeville, Minn.).—Farmingdale and Amityville.
Fathers of Mercy.—St. Frances De Chantal. Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn. Novitiate, 1875 Broadway, Brooklyn. Very Rev. E. H. Porcille, S.P.M., supr.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province).—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions.—Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Syracuse, N. Y.).—Elmhurst, Queens County.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province).—St. John's Seminary and College, Brooklyn.
Capuchin Fathers (Milwaukee Province).—St. Michael's (German) Church and Monastery, Brooklyn.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province).—Pro-Cathedral School, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn, N. Y.).—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.).—Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen Schools, St. Joseph's Asylum, St. Mary's Female Hospital, St. Mary's Maternity, St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn; Jamaica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—St. Benedict's School, Brooklyn.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.).—Motherhouse, Brooklyn; Novitiate, Amityville. Asylums: Holy Trinity, St. Leonard's, Annunciation, Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; Amityville; College Point; Jamaica; Long Island City; St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn. Schools: All Saint's, St. Aloysius, Annunciation, St. Barbara's, St. Bernard's, St. Boniface's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Holy Family, Holy Trinity, St. Leonard Point; Fosters Meadow; Fort Hamilton; Jamaica; Long Island City; Middle Village; Winfield; Woodhaven.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, O.).—St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.).—St. Casimir's, St. Stanislaus Kostka, and Our Lady of Czestohowa, Brooklyn; Elmhurst.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.).—Motherhouse, Flushing; Academies: St. Agnes', St. Ambrose's, St. Francis Xavier's, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Victory, St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn; Babylon; Bayside; Far Rockaway. St. Joseph's Select School, St. Francis Institute, Nativity Institute, Brooklyn. St. John's, Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Agnes, St. Anthony's, Our Lady of Lourdes, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Malachy's, St. Peter and Paul's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Visitation, Brooklyn; Babylon; Far Rockaway; Long Island City; Parkville.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.).—2 Homes, Brooklyn.
Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn, N. Y.).—Motherhouse, St. Francis Orphanage, Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. Patrick's School, Brooklyn; Blythebourne; Syosset.

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Alphonsus School, Brooklyn.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood—Brooklyn.
Salesian Missionary Sisters—Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary School, Brooklyn.
Sœurs du Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge (France)—Sag Harbor.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's Institute for Deafmutes, Brooklyn.
Visitation Nuns—Convent and Academy, Brooklyn.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	65
Secular Priests.....	273	Pupils.....	32 221
Priests of Religious Orders.....	47	Orphan Asylums.....	12
Total.....	320	Orphans.....	3 695
Churches with resident priests.....	138	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	12	Infants cared for.....	454
Total.....	145	Industrial School for girls.....	1
Stations.....	11	Pupils.....	143
Chapels.....	14	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Inmates.....	427
Students.....	34	Total of young people under Cath. care	38 417
Colleges for boys.....	3	Hospitals.....	6
Students.....	570	Patients treated during the year	
Academies and Select Schools for		over.....	18 020
young ladies.....	15	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Pupils.....	1 017	Inmates during the year.....	480
Boys in Academies.....	317		

Catholic Population about..... 500,000

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(*Diocesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York.
Corporate title: "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 6,357.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Buffalo; cons. Feb. 24, 1897. — Res., 1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867.
Right Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL P. CONNERY, Res., 418 North Division st., Buffalo, N. Y.

Chancellor—Rev. THOS. J. WALSH. Chancery office, Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. MICHAEL P. CONNERY, V.G., Rt. Rev. PATRICK CANNON, V.F., Rev. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rev. PAUL HOELSCHER, D.D., and Rev. JNO. D. BIDEN.

Deaneries—Erie Co. District comprises Erie (except Tonawanda), Wyoming and Genesee Counties; Very Rev. THOS. P. BROUGHAM, dean.

Niagara District comprises Tonawanda and the Counties of Niagara and Orleans; Rt. Rev. P. J. CANNON, dean.

Southern District comprises the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauq: (vacant).

Superintendent of Schools.—Rev. EDMUND F. GIBBONS, 1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. Jno. D. Biden, rector; Rev. Thos. P. Lynch, Rev. John J. Grant and Rev. Edward P. Purcell, assistants; Rev. Schools—3 Christian Brothers (3 Delaware ave.). Bro. Denis, dir. Pupils, 564.

Chapels—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart of Mary. School—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 101.

St. Ignatius Loyola, St. Mary's Academy, St. Vincent's Asylum.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Rev. Luke F. Sharkey, assistant. Res., 77 West Utica st.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Rev. Theophilus Semelka, assistant.

School—10 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 768.

ST. AGNES' (German), Benzinger st., East Buffalo; Rev. Jos. Fischer. Res., 184 Ludington st. School—12 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Ideal st.). Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 418.

ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. Theodore Hegemann, S.J., rector; Revs. B. Henke, S.J., L. Osterrath, S.J., J. B. Kessel, S.J., B. Gmeiner, S.J., J. Grodzki, S.J., J. B. Schmandt, S.J., F. X. Neubrand, S.J., Chas. de Gudenus, S.J. Res., 371 Watson st.

School—32 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Mother Jerome, dir. Pupils, 2300.

Kindergarten Sisters, 3. Pupils, 145.

St. Ann's Annex (Goodyears P.O.), 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clotilda, dir. Pupils, 86.

- ANNUNCIATION**, Lafayette ave. and Grant st.; Rev. J. McGrath, rector; Rev. F. J. Burns, Res., 212 Bock st.
- School**—8 Sisters of St. Mary (375 Bock st.). Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Chapel**—State Hospital for the Insane.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, (Italian), Court and Morgan sts.; Rev. L. Martinelli. Res., 60 Franklin st.
- School**—3 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 320.
- ASSUMPTION** (Polish), North Buffalo; Rev. A. Marcinkiewicz. Res., Amherst and Peter sts.
- School**—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (250 Main st.). Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 103.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Mulberry st.; Rev. Ferd. Kolb, rector; Rev. August Freker, asst. Res., 124 Locust st.
- School**—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Locust st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister Francis Xavier, dir. Pupils, 463.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Louisiana and Fulton sts.; Rev. James A. Langan, rector; Revs. Jno. F. Ryan, Robert Walsh, assistants. Res., 397 Louisiana st.
- Schools**—2 Christian Brothers (4 Frenatt st.). Bro. Bernard, principal. { Pupils, 665.
- School**—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Scholastica, dir.
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), East Buffalo, Beer st., Rev. Francis Kasprzak.
- School**—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 88.
- ST. COLUMBA'S**, Very Rev. M. P. Connery, V.G., rector; Rev. Sebastian Airey and Rev. R. Burke, assistants. Res., 418 N. Division st.
- School**—10 Sisters of Mercy (431 Eagle st.). Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 523.
- CHapel**—St. Joseph's Academy, 2064 Main st.
- CORPUS CHRISTI** (Polish), Clark and Kent sts.; Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals). Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudziński, D.D., O.M.C., rector; Revs. Francis Pymar, O.M.C. (vicar); Josephat Bok, O.M.C., Anthony Romanski, O.M.C. 8 lay Brothers.
- School**—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 803.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S** (German), North Buffalo; Revs. Chas. Schaus, Joseph Pfluger. Res., 157 East st.
- School**—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Louise, dir. Pupils, 331.
- HOLY ANGELS**, Rev. James H. Quinn, O.M.I., rector; Rev. R. M. Barrett, O.M.I., J. E. Emery, O.M.I. Res., 348 Porter ave.—Applications for missions and retreats should be directed to the Rev. Rector.
- School**—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Holy Angels Academy). Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 361.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS**, (German and English), 1947 Bailey ave., East Buffalo; Rev. D. M. Reilly.
- School**—5 Sisters of the 3rd Order of St. Francis (260 Sumner Place.). Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 150.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Edward st.; Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., rector; Rev. Ed. F. McShane, asst. Res., 144 Edward st.
- School**—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Sister M. Phillip, dir. Pupils, 296.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, North Buffalo; Rev. B. B. Gratian. Res., 64 Hertel ave.
- School**—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Carmelita, dir. Pupils, 130.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German and English), Rev. M. Phillips, rector. Res., 347 Main st.
- School**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 67.
- ST. JOHN KANTY** (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne st.; Rev. P. Basinski. Res., 86 Brownell st.
- School**—4 Felician Sisters O.S.F. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 368.
- ST. LOUIS** (German), Main and Edward sts; Rev. P. Hoelscher, D.D., rector; Revs. Henry Fuchs, Henry J. Laudendach. Res., 36 Edward st.
- Schools**—3 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Institute, Main st.).
- School**—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Sister M. Phillip, dir. { Pupils, 404.
- Chapel**—St. Mary's Widows and Infant Asylum.
- ST. MARY'S** (German), Broadway and Pine st.; Rev. Albert Stern, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Jos. Froehlich, C.S.S.R., Frederick E. Schauer, C.S.S.R., Philip Colonel, C.S.S.R., Ferd. Sturm, C.S.S.R., Joseph C. Loewekamp, C.S.S.R., Bernard Luecking, C.S.S.R., and 4 lay Brothers. Res., 236 Pine st.
- School**—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 603.
- Chapel**—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, Pine st.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE**, (German and English), Fillmore ave. and Landon st.; Rev. James C. Bubenheim, rector. Res., 809 Landon st.
- School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 325.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts.; Rev. Jos. Faber, S.J., (pastor); Rev. W. Trümper, S.J., (assistant), and other Jesuit Fathers. Res., 651 Washington st.
- School**—10 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Mother Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 440.
- Chapels**—Hospital of the Sisters of Charity.
- Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Francis, Washington st.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd.
- Erie County Penitentiary.
- Providence Retreat.
- THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN**, Herkimer and Albany sts.; Rev. Daniel Walsh, rector; Rev. Andrew C. Porter, asst. Res., 214 West Ferry st.
- School**—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 123.

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

- ST. NICHOLAS' (German and English), Welker sts., Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector.
 Rev. William M. Berbet, assistant. Res., 18 Welker st.
 School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 473.
 OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Alabama and Sandusky sts., Rev. R. C. O'Connell, rector;
 Rev. Jno. J. Sheehy, assistant. Res., 115 Sandusky st.
 PRECIOUS BLOOD, Lyman and Lewis sts.; Rev. T. F. Gleason, rector. Res., 46 Lewis st.
 ST. PATRICK'S, Seymour and Emslie sts.; Rev. Caesar Keiran, O.F.M., superior and rector;
 Revs. P. Laurentius Ward, O.F.M., and Martin F. Diehl, O.F.M., assistants. 1 Lay
 Brother. Res., 163 Seymour st.
 School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (S. Division st.). Pupils, 220.
 OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST. PETER'S (French), Cor. Main and Best sts.; Rev. Joseph
 Fenger, rector. Res., 1107 Main st.
 School—2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 91.
 SACRED HEART (German), Seneca st.; Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Rev. August Ruffing, assist-
 ant.
 School—8 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Swan st.). Sister M. Lucilla, dir.
 Pupils, 385.
 SEVEN DOLORS (German), Genesee st.; Rev. A. Heiter, D.D., rector; Rev. Wm. Schreck.
 Rev. John Soemer and Rev. John Kiefer, assistants. Res., 20 Rich st.
 School—30 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (864 Genesee st.). Sister M. Robertine,
 dir. Pupils, 1360.
 ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo; Rev. John Pitas,
 rector; Rev. P. Pitas and Rev. F. Letocha, assistants. Res., Townsend st.
 School—23 Felician Sisters (Peckham and Wilson sts.), and 5 lay teachers. Sister M.
 Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 1,719.
 ST. STEPHEN'S, Elk st.; Rev. H. M. Ledy, rector; Rev. Thos. Harrick, assistant. Rev. P.
 J. Wilson, Res., 793 Elk st.
 School—4 Christian Brothers (44 Prenatt st.), 9 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). Brother
 Joseph, dir. Pupils, 650.
 ST. TERESA, Seneca and Eckhardt sts., Rev. M. J. Kean, rector. Res., 1974 Seneca st.
 TRANSFIGURATION, (Polish), Rev. James Wojcik, rector; Rev. L. Hordich, assistant.
 Res., 144 Mills st.
 School—8 Felician Sisters O.S.F., (104 Mills st.). Sister M. Adamine, dir. Pupils, 582.
 THE VISITATION, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts.; Rev. Daniel O'Brien, rector. Res., 65 Long-
 necker st.
 School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (109 Ideal st.). Pupils, 125.
 ST. VINCENT'S, (German and English), Main st.; Rev. W. Grill. Res., 2019 Main st.
 School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Sister M. Ann, dir. Pupils, 72.
 Absent on leave: Rev. Anthony Lex and Rev. Aug. Müller, both in Rome, and Rev.
 Theophilus Kozlowski, Rev. James Lasher and Rev. John Lafferty.
 Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
 • Chapel of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. V. Swinarski; Address, Substation
 6, Buffalo, N. Y.
 Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. P. S. Gilmore, 2253 Main st.
 German Orphan Asylum, Rev. G. Gysen, chaplain.
 St. Mary's Home, (Edward st.); Rev. James Brennan, chaplain, (125 Edward st.).
 Working Boys Home, 35 Niagara Square. Under the direction of Rev. Nelson H. Baker,
 West Seneca; Rev. Michael J. Kelly, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

- Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Ed. J. Duffy.
 Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan.
 School—7 Sisters of Mercy. M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 120.
 Assumption (Polish), Rev. M. Dyminski, rector.
 School—2 Sisters of Mercy from St. Joseph's Convent. Pupils, 161.
 Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Anthony Bornfeld.
 School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 98.
 Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Very Rev. P. Josephus Butler, O.F.M., rector,
 assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's College.
 School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
 Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. T. A. Murray.
 Missions—North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
 Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. James McCarthy.
 Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner.
 Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. Brougham, rector, dean; Rev. J. F.
 Tracy, assistant.
 School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores. Pupils, 334.
 Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. H. Barrett.
 Mission—Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
 Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Kelly, rector.
 Missions—Angelica, Allegany Co., St. James'.
 Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

- Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Franz.
Mission — East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians' (German).
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 67.
- Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. David J. Ryan.
Mission — Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's.
 Boston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist (German), Rev. Geo. Sellinger.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Missions — Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's.
 Sardinia, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
- Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forke P.O.*), Help of Christians' (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer.
School — 4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Plus, dir. Pupils, 103.
- Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John J. Rogers.
Missions — Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's.
 Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart.
 Hinsdale, Allegany Co.
- Depew, Erie Co., St. James', Rev. Jno. J. Dealy.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Cajetan Labusinski.
- Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., rector, and other Passionist Fathers.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 246.
Mission — Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.
- School* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
 St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. Swinko.
School — 4 Felician Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 443.
- East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen.
 East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Gilhooley.
Missions — Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
 Marla, Erie Co., SS. Philip and James'.
- East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Conrad Kaelin.
School — 5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 75.
- East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Edward J. Rengel, rector.
Missions — Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
 Corfu, Genesee Co.
- Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
- Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Most Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Thos. J. Caraher.
Missions — Chateaufort, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paflicus'.
 Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's.
- Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Clark, rector.
 Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. Jos. Hummel.
School — 2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 130.
- Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Patrick J. Enright.
Missions — Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. James'.
 Dayton, Cattaraugus Co.
- Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. V. Scheffels, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Paschala, dir. Pupils, 158.
- Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Noonan.
 Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Richard Coyle, rector; Rev. John J. McMahon, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 223.
- Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Colgan.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
- Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's, attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Michael's, Buffalo.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st., Buffalo). Sister Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 50.
- Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. John V. Schaas.
School — 8 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 68.
- Langford, Erie Co., St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Mission — New Oregon, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German).
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 53.
- Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Vandepoel.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Monica, dir. Pupils, 227.
- Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Dolan.
Mission — Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's.
- Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Felix Scullin.
Mission — Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's.
- Limestone Hill, Erie Co. (*West Seneca P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. N. H. Baker, rector; Rev. Jas. F. Kelly.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 123.
- Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James J. Leddy, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.
- St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. P. J. Cannon, rector, dean; Rev. John Uriel, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 245.

Lockport, Niagara Co. (continued).

- St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Frey, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 120.
 Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. McNab.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 200.
 Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. B. Milde.
Mission — Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.
 Newfane, Niagara Co. (Lockport P. O.), St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. E. Blakeney.
Missions — North Ridge, Niagara Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's.
 Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. N. A. Gibbons, rector; Rev. Hugh Wright.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils 259.
 Sacred Heart (Station A. P. O.), Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. T. Butler, assistant *pro tem*.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 316.
 North Java, Wyoming Co., Rev. Joseph Schemel.
School — 5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 124.
 North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. Patrick Cronin, rector; Rev. Andrew Hartigan, assistant.
 Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's of the Angels, Rev. J. J. Hamel, rector; Rev. Cornelius C. Fischer.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 335.
 St. John's, (English and Polish), Rev. James F. Mooney, rector; Rev. L. Chodacki, assistant.
Mission — Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart.
 Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius Killeen.
 Fendleton, Niagara Co., Good Shepherd (German), Rev. Aug. Wiese.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
 Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber.
Mission — Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's.
 Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John J. Nash, D.D.
Missions — Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
 Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. James's.
 Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Quested.
Missions — Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
 South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
 Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Berkery, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's.
 Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Thomas Stabenau, rector.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 98.
 Sheldon, Wyoming Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. F. X. Kofler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 73.
 Somerset, Niagara Co. (Barker's P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry J. Kingston.
 Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Frank Meyer.
School — 5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Zita, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mission — West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's.
 Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. L. Bastian, rector.
 Swornville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. P. Gemling, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 91.
 Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisi, (German), Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann.
School — 3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cherubin, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's.
 Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James H. Leddy.
 Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard O'Brien, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Thomas, dir. Pupils, 190.
 Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Martin Corbett.
Missions — Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.
 French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Mathias'.
 Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. A. Adolph, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 115.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- BUFFALO. *Cantius College*, 651 Washington st.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, incorporated by the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Rev. John B. Thels, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Peter Hagg, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., (secretary). Very Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J., provincial; resides at the College.
Collegiate Department. — Rev. Fr. X. Pilliod, S.J., (minister, chaplain); Rev. Anth. Gugenberger, S.J., (prof. of History); Rev. Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., (pref. of studies, prof. of classics and English in freshman class); Rev. Fred. Hillig, S.J., (prof. of math., physics

and chemistry); Rev. Herman J. Maeckel, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. Jos. Le Halle, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in sophomore class); Rev. Nicolas Simeon, S.J., (lecturer on christian evidences and ethics); Rev. Louis Bonvin, S.J., (dir. of choir and orchestra); Rev. Rich. Martin, S.J., (prof. of discipline and health and prof. of mathematics); Alex. Rosier, S.J., (assistant prof. of Greek and French); Valentin Hornes, S.J., (assistant prof. of classics and teachers); W. H. Borge, M.D., (prof. of physiology); Mr. Sylv. Hermann and Mr. Ignatius Czerwinski (prof. of music); **Academic Department.** — Rev. Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., (prof. of studies); Rev. Edm. Sturm, S.J., (lecturer on christian doctrine and prof. of discipline); Jos. Horning, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in first academic); John Stedler, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in second academic); Rev. Fr. S. Betten, S.J., (teacher of classics in third academic, div. A., and German); Charles Kremer, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in third academic, div. B.); Peter Archer, S.J., (teacher of fourth academic, div. A.); Jos. Kirschmeyer, S.J., (teacher of fourth academic, div. B. and stenography); John D. Miller, S.J., (teacher of mathematics and French); Herman Jos. Acker, S.J., (assistant prof. of discipline and teacher of German); Stephen Höhn, S.J., (assistant prof. of discipline and teacher of history); Anth. Schmitt, S.J., (assistant prof. of discipline and teacher of German); Henry Wolf, S.J., (teacher of physical, geography and German); Mr. Charles Foy, (teacher of English and book-keeping); Rev. Fr. Bunse, S.J., (teacher of rudiments class); Joseph Wols, S.J., (teacher of preparatory class); Mr. Ch. Mischna, (organ and college band). Number of Students, 220.

Holy Angels' College and Preparatory Seminary of the Missionary Fathers, the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 348 Porter ave. — Rev. James H. Quinn, O.M.I., (superior), Rev. J. W. Smith, O.M.I., (director of the College), Rev. R. M. Barrett, O.M.I., (bursar), Rev. J. Duffy, O.M.I., (director of missionary students), Professors: Revs. J. McRory, O.M.I., C. Sloan, O.M.I., B. Fletcher, O.M.I., L. Tighe, O.M.I., D. Sullivan, O.M.I., W. Fatin, O.M.I., and J. Flynn, O.M.I., Lay teacher. 5 lay brothers. This Institution comprises the Day College for secular students, and the Preparatory Seminary of the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. The curriculum of studies includes the classical and commercial courses. The only boarders received are those young men, who desire to become missionary priests in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Applications for admission should be addressed to the Rev. Father Superior, or to the Rev. Director of Missionary Students.

St. Joseph's College, Main st. — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Pomplan, pres. Pupils, 107.

ALLAGANY. St. Bonaventure's Monastery. Provincialhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Franciscan Fathers for the Province of the Immaculate Conception. — Connected herewith are *St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College.* — Very Rev. P. Joseph Butler, O.F.M., (pres.), P. Cyrrian Mealli, O.F.M., (vicar, lector theol.), P. Francis Coen, O.F.M., P. Angelus O'Connor, O.F.M., P. John Roser, O.F.M. (lector phil.), P. Bonaventure Fuchs, O.F.M. (lector theol.), P. Philipp Waldmann, O.F.M., P. Alexander Hickey, O.F.M., P. Gabriel Nangle, O.F.M. (vice-pres.), P. Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M. (lectr.), P. Benvenute Ryan, O.F.M. (lector theol.), P. Anthony Souza, O.F.M. 6 Lay Professors teach in St. Bonaventure's College. Number of students in College and Seminary, 197. Lay brothers, 8.

DUNKIRK. St. Mary's Passionist Monastery. — Very Rev. F. Albert Phelan, C.P., (rector), Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., (vice-rector), Rev. Edmund Hill, C.P., Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., (director), Rev. Cyrrian McGarvey, C.P., Rev. Louis Bellow, C.P., Rev. Francis Murtman, C.P., 1000 Main st. Number of students and lay Brothers.

NIAGARA FALLS. Seminary and College of Our Lady of Angels. Niagara University. (P.O. address: Niagara University, Niagara Co., N. Y.). — Conducted by the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. P. S. McHale, C.M., (pres. and supr.), Rev. F. W. Likly, C.M., (vice-pres. and treas.), Rev. Luke A. Grace, C.M., (secretary). Rev. P. J. Conroy, C.M., (director of seminarians); Rev. J. W. Hickey, C.M., Rev. E. J. News, C.M., Rev. C. J. Eekies, C.M., Rev. J. J. Elder, C.M., Rev. J. A. Tracy, C.M., Rev. J. Brady, C.M., Rev. J. M. Ferrell, C.M., Rev. J. Lynch, C.M., Rev. W. Egan, C.M., Rev. E. May, C.M., Rev. J. Gorcoran, C.M., Rev. J. Downing, C.M., Rev. J. Maher, C.M., Rev. E. J. Quinn, C.M. Total number of Students, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. St. Francis Convent, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 337 Pine st. — Mother M. Juliana, supr. In Motherhouse: 30 Sisters, 40 Novices, 21 Candidates. In Community: 185 Members. — Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. Number of inmates at present, 305.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Dodge st. — Incorporated 1874. 20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Francis, supr. Orphans, 210.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st. — Mother Cecilia, supr. In Motherhouse, Sisters and Novices 55. In Community: Sisters 243. Attached to the Convent is the *Sacred Heart Academy.* Pupils, 194. Also Kindergarten Sisters 2. Pupils, 50.

Convent and Academy of Ml. St. Joseph's, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st. — Mother Mary Anne, supr. 24 Sisters. In Community: 191 Sisters, Novices 30, Postulants 13. Pupils, 80.

- Le Couvent St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, Main st. and Jewey ave.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Isadore, sup. Deaf-mute pupils, 180. *St. Mary's Home*, 125 Edward st.—Sister M. Rose, sup. Number of Sisters 15; number of inmates, 38.
- Working Boys Home of the Sacred Heart*, 35 Niagara square.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Constantine, sup. Rev. Nelson H. Baker, pres. 80 boys.
- Angel Guardian Mission House and Kindergarten* (318 Seneca st.) Pupils in Kindergarten, 85, in Sunday School 95. 2 lay teachers in Kindergarten, assisted by 2 Sisters of Mercy. *The Angel Guardian Association*, Mrs. Herbert H. Bissell, (pres.), Mrs. Thomas Stoddart, (vice-pres.) Miss Anna Ash, (treas.).
- Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary* (called "Dames du Sacré-Cœur de Marie"), also "Filles de Marie", 74 Franklin st.—Miss Celestine Schottmüller, sup. Members, 51.—Connected with this Convent are 1) *St. Mary's Academy* and *Female Industrial School* (legal title) 74 Franklin st. Select Day-School for young ladies and boys under 12 years of age. Pupils, 168. Miss C. Schottmüller, dir. Teachers, 17.
- 2) *The Catholic Home for Working-Girls*, 64 Franklin st. This house affords a safe and comfortable home at reasonable rates to young girls and woman of good character, who are employed in schools, stores, offices and shops during the day; also a refuge for those seeking work in families. 14 Members. Miss Louisa Roome, dir. An *Employment Bureau* is connected with Institution.
- Mount St. Mary's Academy*, 135 Cleveland ave. Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Boarding-school for the higher education of young ladies, and Preparatory School and Kindergarten for little girls, and Preparatory School for boys under 12 years of age. Pupils, 184. Teachers, 12. Miss Mary Moffitt, dir. and sup.
- Holy Angel's Academy*, Porter and Prospect aves.—27 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. McMillan, sup. Pupils 250.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1313 Main st.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Gabriel, sister-servant. Orphans, 250. Connected with this Institution is a Training School, where girls are taught various trades. The Industrial Department can accommodate 10.
- "*St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*" (corporate title), 126 Edward st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Infant orphans and foundlings, 364. *The Providence Retreat*, 2157 Main st.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 228.
- Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity*, 1838 Main st.—27 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicite, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year 2005. The hospital can accommodate 250 patients. Every person applying is admitted without distinction of nationalities or religion. Thousands, especially of the poor, are benefited by the advice given and medicines administered from this charitable institution.
- Emergency Hospital*, exclusively for accidental cases, Michigan and S. Division sts.—In charge of the Sisters of the Buffalo Hospital. Patients admitted during the year, 295.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*, (Good Shepherd), 485 Best st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary of the Guardian Angel Brule, prioress. Number of Religious in the Monastery: 37 Choir Nuns (professed); Novices, 4; postulants, 2; 12 professed lay Sisters; 2 Novices; 3 professed tourliere Sisters and 1 Novice; total, 59.
- 1) *Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge* for inebriate and fallen women; penitents, 34. 2) *Magdalen Asylum* for reformed penitents under Carmelite Rule. Magdalens, 73. 3) *Catholic Protectory* for preservation of young girls. Inmates, 53. 4) *Good Shepherd Industrial School*.
- ALLEGANY.** *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, sup. 40 Sisters, 16 Novices, 3 Postulants. Besides the regular English branches are taught stenography, type-writing, French, German, Latin, drawing and painting oil and water-colors. Pupils, 80.
- BATAVIA.** *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—This is the Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy of the diocese of Buffalo. Mother M. Dolores, general-lants.—Connected with the Convent is an *Art School*, Oilpainting, Water Colors, China Painting and Crayon work.—Pupils, 63.
- CHEEKTOWAGA.** *Provincial House of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis*, cor. Kennedy and William sts.—(Address, Sub Station 6, Buffalo, N. Y.) Rev. Mother M. Brunona, provincial. In Community: 154 professed Sisters, 17 Novices, 49 Postulants.—Connected herewith is also *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Destitute Polish Men and Women*, Inmates, 25; and *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 75. Rev. Valentine Swinarski, chaplain.
- DUNKIRK.** *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Elisabeth, sup. Average number of orphans, 62.
- LOCKPORT.** *Niagara Co. St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*, *Provincialhouse for America of the Sisters of St. Mary*.—Mother M. Teresa, provincial. Mother Rose Ann, mistress of novices and sup. 35 Sisters, 11 Novices, 6 Postulants, Pupils, 500.
- WEST SENECA.** *St. John's Protectors*.—Rev. N. H. Baker (superintendent); Rev. Jas. F. Kelly (assistant-superintendent); Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 26 Sisters of St. Joseph. care of the children. Average number of boys, 385. Various industries, such as electrotyping, are taught. Sister M. Agatha, sup.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 238. Sister M. Marcelline, *supr.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) — St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.
Jesuit Fathers (Mission of German Province) — St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.
Lazarist Fathers (Eastern Province) — University, Niagara Falls.
Minor Conventuals—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.
Oblate Fathers — Holy Angels, Juniata, Buffalo.
Passionist Fathers — Dunkirk.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto) — St. Mary's, Buffalo.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province) — St. Joseph's College, Cathedral, St. Stephen's, St. Bridget's, St. Louis Schools, Buffalo.
Brothers of the Holy Infancy — St. John's Protectory, West Seneca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburg, Md.), St. Vincent's, St. Mary's Asylum, Providence Retreat, Buffalo Hospital, Emergency Hospital, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, School, Allegany; St. Patrick's School, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. Michael's, St. Ann's Schools, Buffalo and St. Paul's School, Kenmore.
Sisters of L.I. Order of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Asylum, German R. C. Orphan Asylum, Seven Dolors, St. Agnes', Sacred Heart, Visitation, St. Nicholas', Holy Name Schools, Buffalo; Cheektowaga; East Eden; Gardenville; Hamburg; Lancaster; North Java; Springville; Tonawanda; Williamsville.
Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Cheektowaga, N. Y.) — St. Adalbert's, St. John Kanty, St. Stanislaus', Transfiguration Schools, Buffalo; Dunkirk.
Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.) — Holy Angels Academy and School, and "Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Peter's", Buffalo.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — St. Mary's Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Catholic Home for young girls, Cathedral, St. Anthony's, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Vincent's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Louis', St. John's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Le Conteux Institution, Working Boys Home, St. Mary Magdalene's, Nativity and St. John the Baptist's, Buffalo; Alden; 2 Schools, Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk; Java Centre; Langford; Limestone Hill; New Oregon; Niagara Falls; Pendleton; Salamanca; Catholic Protectory, Orphan Asylum, School, West Seneca and Medina.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's Schools, Lockport; Annunciation School, Buffalo.
Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and School, Batavia; Albion, St. Bridget's, St. Stephen's, St. Columba's, Schools, Buffalo; Jamestown; Leroy; Niagara Falls; Olean; Wellsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School, Buffalo.
Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge (Caen, France.) — Buffalo.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	134	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	73
Priests of Religious Orders	81	Pupils	22 201
Total	215	Orphan Asylums	5
Churches with resident priest	103	Orphans	1 087
Missions with churches	39	Foundling Asylum	1
Stations	16	Foundings	182
Chapels	1	Industrial and Reform School	1
University	1	Inmates	233
Students	200	Protectory for boys	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy (in charge of Religious)	2	Inmates	386
Students	141	Boys Home	1
Colleges for boys	5	Inmates	80
Students	884	Deaf-mute Asylums	5
Seminary for boys	2	Inmates	180
Pupils	73	Total of young people under Cath. care	26 244
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	8	Hospitals	2
Females educated in higher branches	989	Homes for Aged Poor	2
		Inmates during the year	441
		Catholic Population about	156 000

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Diocesis Burlingtoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles — 9135.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Stephen Michaud, D.D.,

Bishop of Burlington; cons. June 29, 1892. Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899

Vicar-General — Very Rev. J. M. CLOAREC.—Res., *St. Joseph's Church, Burlington, Vt.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS.—Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., Revs. J. A. BOISSONNAULT, P. CUNNINGHAM, D. J. O'SULLIVAN, H. LANE, N. PROULX.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. BISHOP, *judge*; Rev. T. J. GAFFNEY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. N. PROULX, *auditor*; Rev. Jos. F. GILLIS, *chancellor*; Rev. C. C. DELANEY, *notary*.

Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, *moderator*; Rev. J. F. AUDET, *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. J. F. GILLIS, *notary*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G.; Revs. T. J. GAFFNEY, J. F. AUDET, D. J. O'SULLIVAN.

School Board—Revs. P. CUNNINGHAM, H. LANE, N. PROULX.

Rural Deans—Revs. T. J. GAFFNEY, J. A. BOISSONNAULT, J. F. AUDET, P. CUNNINGHAM.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, *St. Albans, Vt.*

Propagation of the Faith—Director, Rev. P. J. BARRETT, *Cathedral*.

The Holy Childhood—Director, Very Rev. J. M. CLOAREC, *Burlington, Vt.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. P. J. Barrett, rector; Revs. C. C. Delaney, Jos. Gillis, A. J. Glynn, D.D.

Schools — For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 405.

St. JOSEPH's, Rev. Jerome Cloarec, M. R., Rev. John M. Coathuel.

School — Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (283 N. Prospect st.) Pupils, 700.

Chapel — Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

- Alburgh, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. J. M. Bastien.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Isle La Motte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Chapel — Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte, a place of pilgrimage.
- Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. McKenna.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, sup.
- Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. Joseph Turcot.
Missions — Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross.
 Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
- Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds.
 Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. A. J. Barron, Rev. J. B. McGarry.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Miriam, dir. Pupils, 159.
 St. John the Baptist's (North), Rev. Ph. E. Lachance.
Mission — Bennington, Sacred Heart of Jesus (French).
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
- Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. D. E. Coffey.
Mission — Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
- Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Cunningham.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. T. F. Schaefer.
- Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thos. Brown.
- East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. J. Boyle.
Missions — Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
 Mount Holy, Rutland Co., Mother of Mercy.
 Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's.
- Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. Desrochers.
- Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Poultot.
- Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.
- Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Henry Lane.
 St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. Gelet.
Mission — West Castleton, St. Joseph's.
- Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. T. Donahue.
- Highgate Centre, Franklin Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. A. Lacouture, P.O. address: Fairfield, Vt.
Mission — Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's.
- Hyde Park, Lamolle Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. James P. Rand.
- Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Cleophas Trotter.
School — Connected with Academy.
- Mission* — Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'.
- Keeler's Bay, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jos. Turcotte.
- Mission* — North Hero, St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.
- Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Rev. Z. E. Picotte.
- Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. M. J. Carmody.
Mission — Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
- Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. C. S. Poutbriand.
Missions — Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Wells River, Orange Co.
- Stations* — Bradford, Orange Co.
 Groton, Caledonia Co.
 South Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
- Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. W. Dwyer.
Mission — Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.
- Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. D. Shannon.
- Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.
- Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isidore Laborer. Rev. L. H. P. LaChance.
- Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
School — Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Mother Joseph, Sup. Pupils 325.
- Chapel* — Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
- Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Antoine Clermont.
School — 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 201.
- Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. O'Neill.
- Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. A. Vezina.
School — Pupils, 60.
- Station* — Canaan, Essex Co.
- Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. D. Daignault.
- Mission* — Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's.
- Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. John Brown.
- Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. F. Guilin.
- Mission* — Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
- Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. J. Long.
- Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. W. Flamondon.
Mission — North Pawnee, Bennington Co.
- Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', Rev. N. O. Dorlon.

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

- Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Paquet.
 Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. Gaffney, M.R.; Rev. R. J. Cahill, D.D.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 127.
 Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. Norbert Proulx.
Mission—West Rutland, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian).
 Rutland (West), Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Chas. O'Reilly, T. R. Carly.
 St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. J. O'Sullivan, M.R., D. H. Sullivan.
School—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.
Mission—Fairfax, Franklin Co., Chapel.
 Holy Angels' (Canadian), Rev. Chas. E. Prevost, Rev. A. L. Desaulniers, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 231.
 St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Notre Dame des Victoires (Canadian), Revs. J. A. Boissonnault, L. Marceau.
School—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother Angeline, supr. Pupils, 290.
Missions—Granby, Essex Co., St. Ludger's Chapel.
 Victory, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity Chapel.
Stations—Barnet, Caledonia Co.
 Concord, Essex Co.
 Gulldhall, Essex Co.
 Lunenburg, Essex Co.
 McIndoes, Caledonia Co.
 Miles Pond, Essex Co.
 South and West Victory.
 Walden, Caledonia Co.
 St. Aloysius Gonzaga (English) Rev. J. A. Lynch.
 Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. J. M. Foullet, O.S.H., superior; Rev. T. M. Aubin, O.S.H., pastor.
School—7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Gough, dir. Pupils, 340.
 Chapel—Our Lady of Vermont, Convent of Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary.
 Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jerome M. Gelot.
 Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Revs. P. A. Campeau, Alexander Beauchesne.
School—5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Lucy, dir. Pupils, 107.
Missions—Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Lady of Mount Carmel.
 Shelburn, Chittenden Co., St. Catharine's.
 Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. H. J. Maillet.
Mission—Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
 White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Lonergan.
Station—Olcott, Windsor Co.
 Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. M. Thérien.
Mission—Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the B.V.M.
 Winooski Falls, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Revs. J. F. Audet, Andrew Audet.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 455.
 St. Stephen's, Rev. J. C. McLaughlin.
 Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. E. Drouhin.
Mission—Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donatian and Rogatian.
Stations—Barnard, Windsor Co.
 Bethel, Windsor Co.
 Franklin, Franklin Co., church not dedicated, attended from St. Armand, P. Q.
 Absent: Revs. J. Galligan, Th. E. Blais, Ed. Molony.

Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte.

PILGRIMAGE.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SWANTON. *Oblates of the Sacred Heart*.—Rev. J. M. Foullet, O.S.H., supr.; Rev. T. M. Aubin, O.S.H. 3 Scholastics, 2 lay brothers. Apostolic School.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BURLINGTON. *St. Mary's Convent, Academy and Boarding School*, Mansfield ave.—Novitiate for the Order of Mercy. Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 4; Boarders, 65; day-scholars, 40.
St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 lay Sisters.
 Sister Mary of the Precious Blood, supr. Poor inmates, orphans and old people, 124.
Nazareth Academy, 448 N. Prospect ave.—23 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Vielle, supr.

ISLAND POND. *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary.*—5 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Alfred, sup. Pupils, 110.
 RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Peter, sup. Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 8; Lay Sisters 8. Boarders, 47.
 ST. JOHNSBURY. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother St. Bernard, sup. 40 boarders; 65 day-scholars.
Hospice.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Madeleine de Pazzi, sup. Poor in mates, 22. The sisters visit the sick at home. 5 boarders, 28 patients.
 ST. ALBANS. *St. Louis' Boarding and Select School.*—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Clarissa, sup. Lay teacher, 1; Boarders, 23; day-scholars, 125.
 WINOOSKI FALLS. *Providence Academy.*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 lay sisters. Sister Clemence, sup. Boarders and day pupils, 520. The Sisters visit the sick at home—*Fanny Allen Hospital*, Winooski Park. — 16 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, 3 Novices. Rev. Mother Renaud, sup. Rev. J. L. Cam, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts—Swanton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Burlington; St. Johnsbury; Winooski.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Albans; Vergennes.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Academy and School, Burlington; Swanton.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Rutland; Schools: 2 Rutland; Bennington; Brattleboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Montreal, P. Q.)—Winooski; Winooski Park.
Sisters of Mercy (Burlington, Vt.)—2 Academies and Cathedral School, Burlington, Barre and Montpelier Schools.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—Academy and School: St. Albans; St. Johnsbury.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Island Pond.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Females educated in higher branches	530
Secular Priests.....	73	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Priest of Religious Orders.....	2	Schools.....	18
Total.....	74	Pupils.....	4 765
Churches with resident priest.....	57	Orphanage Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	30	Pupils.....	—
Total Churches.....	87	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	19	Orphans.....	150
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	218	Total of young people under Cath. care	
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	1	Hospitals.....	2
Ecclesiastical students.....	10	Other charitable Institutions.....	1
Academies for boys.....	3	Baptisms.....	2 364
Academies for young ladies.....	6	Marriages.....	506
		Catholic Population.....	57 000

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(*Diocesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles — 80,170.



RIGHT REVEREND

Henry P. Northrop, D.D.,

Bishop of Charleston; cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated January 27, 1883.—*Res., 114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Right Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Right Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. D. J. QUIGLEY.—*Res., Charleston, S.C., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL J. QUIGLEY, V.G., Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., Rev. WM. J. WRIGHT, Rev. THOS. HOPKINS, D.D. Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, sec.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., THOS. HOPKINS, D.D.,

Episcopal Court—Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., auditor, Rev. THOS. HEGARTY, procurator

fiscals, Rev. DAN'L. BERBERICH, notarius, Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, actarius.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, CATHEDRAL CHAPEL**, Right Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., rector;
 Rev. Jos. D. Budds, assistant, Rev. Danl. Berberich, (Missionary. Beaufort Missions).
School — 3 Teachers, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. P. L. Duffy, LL.D., rector.
School — 3 Teachers, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
ST. MARY'S, Hasel st., Rev. Thos. F. Hopkins, D.D., rector.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Quigley, V.G., rector; Revs. John S. Kelly, Jno. L. McElroy, assistants.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. and directress of the school. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Mission — Young Island, Colleton Co., St. Philomela's.
ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. Geo. A. Kraft, rector.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 127.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

- Alken, Alken Co.**, St. Clare's, Rev. Jno. L. Seidl, rector.
School — St. Angela's open air School and Sanitarium.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Alken, Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Bamberg and Saluda.
 Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's.
 Blackville, Barnwell Co., Sacred Heart.
 Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.
 Mine Creek, Edgefield Co., St. Joseph's.
Missions—Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity.
 Windsor, Alken Co., Most Holy Redeemer.

Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Danl. Berberich (Residence, Cathedral, Charleston).
Missions—Embracing the counties of Beaufort, Hampton, Colleton and part of Berkeley.

Catholic Cross Roads, St. James'.

School for colored children.—Teacher, I. Pupils, 40.

Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John, the Evangelist.

Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Philip's.

Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Hegarty, Rev. Bernard Fleming, assistant.

School—Ursulines, Pupils, 80.

Missions—Embracing the counties of Richland, Lexington, Fairfield, Chester, York,

Lancaster, Kershaw and Sumter, with the exception of the town of Sumter.

Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Charles Dubois Wood, (Residence, Cathedral, Charleston).

Missions—Embracing the counties of Georgetown, Williamsburg, Clarendon, Florence, Darlington, Chesterfield, Marlboro, Marion, Horry and part of Berkeley.

Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter's.

Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Marys, Our Lady of Mercy. Church in course of erection.

Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Keene Gwynn, rector; Rev. J. J. Hughes, assistant.

Boarding and Day School—Ursulines from Columbia. Pupils, 45.

Missions—Embracing the counties of Greenville, Spartanburg, Union, Newberry, Laurens, Abbeville, Anderson, Oconee, Pickens and Cherokee.

Abbeville Co., Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.

Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.

Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's.

Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. Wm. J. Wright, rector.

Mission—Mt. Pleasant.

Fort Sumter.

Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McNeal.

Absent on account of sickness: Very Rev. F. J. Shadler. On leave: Rev. E. M. Laycock.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLESTON. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Queen st. — Mother M.

Loretto, suppr. 49 professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 Postulants.

Sisters of Mercy Academy, Meeting st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta, directress.

8 Sisters, teachers. Scholars, 76. Number of teachers, 9.

Free School for Girls, George st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary, directress; 6 teachers.

Pupils, 150.

The Boys' Orphan Asylum, 173 Calhoun st. — Sister Vincent, dir. Sisters of Mercy.

Orphans, 50.

Female Orphan Asylum, Queen st.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 50.

Infirmary and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley sts. — Sisters of

Mercy. Wards and private rooms fitted up with every convenience for the accommoda-

tion of the sick, invalids or guests. Manning Simons, M.D., Medical Officer in charge.

Sister M. de Chantal, Sister suppr. in charge, to whom all communication may be addressed.

Rev. Jno. L. McElroy, chaplain. Number of Sisters, 6.

COLUMBIA. Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception and Academy, Plain and As-

sembly st. — Mother M. Thomasine Barry, suppr. 11 Choir Sisters, 2 Novices, 5 Lay

Sisters. Pupils in Academy, 50. Rev. Thos. Hegarty, chaplain. — Attached to the

Academy is a Kindergarten.

FLORENCE MISSION. St. Anthony's Mission House and Convent, in charge of the Mission

Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Francis, suppr.

St. Anthony's Guild.—An organization, whose object is to support and care for the Chapels

and Mass Stations, attached to the Mission.

SUMTER. Boarding and Day Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 professed Sisters. Sister

Philomena, directress. 28 boarders, 38 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of Mercy (Charleston, S. C.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Free School, Orphan

Asylums, Sanitarium, Charleston; Academy, Sumter.

Ursuline Sisters—Columbia.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Secular Priests.....	17	Pupils.....	192
Churches with resident priest.....	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	5
Missions with Churches.....	14	Pupils.....	763
Stations.....	75	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Chapels.....	6	Orphans.....	100
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	74	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	1054
Students in Seminary.....	3	Hospital.....	1
		Catholic Population.....about	8 500

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming.

Square Miles — 97,575.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOS. M. LENIHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Cheyenne; consecrated February 24, 1897.—Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral, cor. 19th and Ferguson sts.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.

Vicar General—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

Secretary—Rev. GEO. F. BRYANT. Res., *Cheyenne, Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. HUGH CUMMISKEY, V.G., *Laramie*; Rev. JOHN DELAHUNTY, *Rock Springs*; Rev. M. TERNES, *Rawlins*; Rev. PETER CASEY, *Evanston*.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN DELAHUNTY, *Rock Springs*.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. TERNES, *Rawlins*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thos. M. Lenihan, D.D., pastor;

Revs. Geo. F. Bryant and M. P. Golden, assistants.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of the sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.

Stations — Attended from the Cathedral;
Badger, Laramie Co. Horseshoe, Laramie Co.
Chugwater, Laramie Co. Islay, Laramie Co.
Egbert, Laramie Co. Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co.
Fairbanks, Laramie Co. Sherman, Laramie Co.
Fort Russell, Laramie Co. Uva, Laramie Co.
Hartville, Laramie Co.

Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua's. (New Church.) Rev. James A. Keating.

Missions — Douglas, Converse Co., St. James'. (New Church.)
Fort Laramie, Laramie Co., St. Raphael's. (New Church.)
Glen Rock, Converse Co., St. John's.

Stations — Wheatland, Laramie Co., St. Peter's. (New Church.)
Glendo, Converse Co.
Lusk, Converse Co.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Peter Casey, pastor.

Stations — Almy, Uinta Co. Fort Bridger, Uinta Co.
Asper, Uinta Co. Hilliard, Uinta Co.
Carter, Uinta Co. State Insane Asylum, Evanston.
Castle Rock, Uinta Co. Wamsatch, Uinta Co.

Kimmerer, Uinta Co., St. Patrick's. (New Church.) Rev. L. E. Duchesne, pastor.

Stations — Diamondville, Uinta Co.

Lander, Fremont Co., Church of Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John Nolan.

School — Sisters of St. Francis.
Stations — Atlantic, Fremont Co. Hot Springs, Fremont Co.
Basin City, Fremont Co. Miners Delight, Fremont Co.
Fort Washakie, Fremont Co. Thermopolis, Fremont Co.
Haley, Fremont Co.

Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Hugh Cumiskey, V.G., pastor.

Chapel — Convent and Academy of Sisters of Charity.
Stations — Carbon, Carbon Co.
Dale Creek, Albany Co.
Medicine Bow, Carbon Co.
Rock Creek, Albany Co.
State Penitentiary, Laramie.
Tie Siding, Albany Co.
Wyoming, Albany Co.

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

New Castle, Weston Co., "Corpus Christi", Rev. Thomas P. Hayes, pastor.

Missions—Cambria, Weston Co., St. John's.
Sundance, Crook Co., St. Isidore.

Station — Merino, Weston Co.

Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. M. Ternes, S.T.L., pastor.

Convent and School (New), Sisters of St. Francis. 5 Sisters; Sister M. Aquina, supr.
Day Scholars, 80; Boarders, 2.

Chapel — Convent and Day School, Sisters of St. Francis.

Stations — Boggs, Carbon Co., attended occasionally.

Dana, Carbon Co.

Ferris, Carbon Co.

Fort Steele, Carbon Co., attended occasionally.

Grand Encampment, Carbon Co., attended once a year.

Hanna, Carbon Co., attended monthly.

Rongis, Sweetwater Co.

Saratoga Springs, Carbon Co., attended twice a year.

Rock Spring, Sweetwater Co., Church of Our Lady of Dolors', Rev. John Delahunty, pastor.

Convent and School, in course of erection.

Mission — Green River, Sweetwater Co. (New Church.) Church of Immaculate Conception.

Stations — Bitter Creek, Sweetwater Co.

Granger, Uinta Co.

Henry Fork's, Sweetwater Co.

Point of Rocks, Sweetwater Co.

State Hospital, Rock Springs.

Wamsutter, Sweetwater Co.

Sheridan, Sheridan County, Church of the Holy Name, Rev. P. U. Sasse, pastor.

Missions — Buffalo, Johnson Co., Church of St. John the Baptist.

Parkman, Church in course of erection.

Stations — Big Horn, Sheridan Co.

Gillette, Sheridan Co.

Clearmont, Sheridan Co.

Moorecraft, Sheridan Co.

Fort McKinney, Johnson Co.

Ranchester.

St. Stephen's, Indian Mission, Shoshone Reservation, Fremont Co.; Very Rev. Balthazar Feusi, S.J., director; Rev. Frank Sansone, S.J., Socius.

There are about 1,900 Indians on the Reservation belonging to the Shoshone and Arapahoe tribes. Many of them have been baptized and are practical Catholics.

The Mission Schools are attended by 150 children. The boys are taught by the Jesuit Fathers and the girls by the Sisters of St. Francis.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.—Rev. Mother M. Gonzaga, sup., 16 Sisters.

Academy and Boarding School of young ladies, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Day-scholars, 200; Boarders, 25.

LARAMIE CITY. Convent and Academy of Sisters of Charity. — Sister M. Constantia, sister-servant. Sisters, 5; Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity.

LANDER.—School in charge of Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION. Indian Boarding School.—Boys School—Jesuit Fathers. Girls

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Columba, supr. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 150.

RAWLINS. Convent and Day School of the Sisters of St. Francis.—Mother M. Aquina, supr. Day pupils, 80; Boarders, 2.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—St. Stephen's.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Cheyenne.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kan.)—Laramie.

Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Stephen's; Lander; Rawlins.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Convent and Schools in course of erection	1
Secular Priests.....	18	Academies.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	2	Parochial Schools.....	4
Total.....	15	Indian School.....	1
Churches with resident pastors.....	12	Hospital.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	14	Ecclesiastical Students.....	5
Chapels.....	4	Catholic Population about.....	8000
Stations.....	70		

######

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, N. E. cor. Superior and Erie sts. Res., 583 Superior st., Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., Revs. Patrick Farrell, D.D., Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., Patrick J. O'Connell.
School — 8 Brothers of Mary, 7 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 890.
ANNUNCIATION (French and English), S. W. cor. Hurd and Moore sts. Res., 48 Moore st., Rev. Augustine Gerardin.
School — 4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 213.
HOLY NAME, Broadway, Res. 2538 Broadway, Rev. John T. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Kieran F. Banks.
School — 10 Ladies of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 937.
Stations — Bedford, Cuyahoga Co. Northern Ohio Insane Asylum.
HOLY ROSARY (Italian), cor. East End ave. and Mayfield st. Res., 145 East End ave., Rev. Anthony Gibelli.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Woodland ave., near Brown st. Res., 1369 Woodland ave., Rev. Peter Becker.
School — 5 Ursuline sisters. Pupils, 361.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, N. E. cor. Superior and Lyman sts. Res., 1513 Superior st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas P. Thorpe, pastor; Revs. John F. McInerney, Thomas J. Quinn.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 524.
MARY LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), cor. Randolph and Hamm sts. Res. 17 Randolph st., Rev. Stephan Furdak, pastor; Rev. John W. Becka.
School — 11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 920.
ACRED HEART OF JESUS (Polish), cor. Marcelline and Krakow sts. Res., Marcelline ave., (Station D.), Rev. Victor Szyrocki, p.t.
School — 2 Felician Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 152.
ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), Lincoln ave. Res. 319 Lincoln ave., Rev. John W. Malecha.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 249.
ST. AGNES, Euclid ave., near Hillburn ave. Res., 1776 Euclid ave., Rev. Glibert P. Jennings, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Quinn.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S (Italian), Central ave., betw. Brownell and Erie sts. Res., 197 Central ave., Rev. Vincent H. Migliori, p.t.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Jennings ave. Res., 32 Tremont st., Rev. John O'Connor.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Perry st., near Scovill ave. Res., 268 Perry st., Rev. William McMahon, pastor; Rev. Andrew Crehan, p.t.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 318.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Pulaski st. Res., 97 Sowinski st., Rev. Constant Lazinski, p.t.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 200.
ST. CATHARINE'S, V.M., Woodland Hills ave. Res., 1277 Woodland Hills ave., Rev. James J. Quinn.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.
ST. COLMAN'S, Gordon ave., near W. Madison ave. Res., 519 Gordon ave., Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, pastor; Revs. Matthew O'Brien, John J. Banks, p.t.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 559.
ST. COLUMBKILL'S, N. E. cor. Superior and Alabama sts. Res. 1130 Superior st., Revs. George J. Vahey, Raymond Mylott.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave. near Geneva. Res., 1276 Woodland ave., Rev. William S. Kress, pastor; Revs. John F. Brennan, John P. Michaels.
School — 7 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 381.
Chapel — City Workhouse.
ST. ELIZABETH'S (Magyar), South Woodland ave., near Bismarck st. Res., 198 South Woodland ave., Rev. Charles Böhm, pastor; Rev. John Brunkala, p.t.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 317.
ST. FRANCIS ASSIST'S (German), N. E. cor. Superior st. and Becker ave. Res., 2136 Superior st., Rev. Francis Metternich.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 491.
ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian Mission) (Vacant).
ST. JOHN BAPTIST (United Greek), Rawlings ave. Res., 80 Rawlings ave., Rev. Ireneus Matyaczko, p.t.
ST. JOHN CANTUIS (Polish), cor. Professor and College sts. Res., 25 College st., Rev. Hippolit Orlowski, p.t.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 69.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave. and Chapel st. Res., 40 Chapel st., Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 266.
Chapel — Franciscan Monastery. Ursulines.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German) (continued).

Chapels—Little Sisters of the Poor.

Charity Hospital.

St. Alexis Hospital.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

Poor Clares.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

St. Mary's Boarding Home for girls and young women.

Sisters of St. Joseph, Starkweather ave.

City Infirmary.

ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), S. E. cor. Corwin and Holton aves. Res., 97 Corwin ave., Rev. Peter M. Cerveny.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 142.

ST. MALACHY'S (Washington) St. Res., 209 Washington st., Rev. James P. Molony, rector; Rev. John MacHale.

School—5 Christian Brothers, 4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 661.

ST. MARTIN'S (Slovak), Henry st., near Woodland ave. Res., 33 Henry st., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 145.

ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION (German), S. W. cor. Carroll and Jersey sts. Res., St. Ignatius' College, Jersey st. Rev. Victor Scheppach, S.J., pastor; Rev. Gustave Rübssat, S.J.

School—4 Brothers of Mary, 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 507.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), S. W. cor. Scranton and Clark aves. Res., 956 Scranton ave., Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka, pastor; Rev. Jacob H. Engels, p.t.

School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 608.

ST. NICHOLAS' (United Greek), cor. Woodland and Perry sts. Res., 306 Woodland ave., Rev. Peter P. Keshelak, p.t.

ST. PATRICK'S, Bridge st., near Fulton. Res., 302 Bridge st., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Revs. Michael D. Leahy and John T. Moran.

School—6 Brothers of Mary, 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 878.

ST. PETER'S (German), S. E. cor. Superior and Dodge sts. Res., 116 Dodge st., Rev. Nicholas Fiell, rector; Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.

School—3 Brothers of Mary, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 516.

ST. PROCOPI' (Bohemian), Burton near Nowak st. Res., 306 Burton st., Rev. Wenceslas A. Panuska.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 410.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Detroit st. and Fruitland ave. Res., 1975 Detroit st., Rev. Ignatius J. Wonderly.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Forman st. Res., 3 Forman st. Rev. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Rev. Ladislav Kuzins, p.t.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 955.

ST. STEPHEN'S (German), Courtland, near Lorain st. Res., 258 Courtland st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector; Revs. Adolph M. Seeholzer and John Harks, p.t.

School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 897.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', cor. Superior and Ansel ave., Res., 2551 Superior st., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon, pastor; Rev. Albert Zemp, p.t.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 164.

ST. VITUS' (Kraian), Norwood and Glass aves. Res., 25 Glass ave., Rev. Vitus Hribar.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), cor. Broadway and Forest st. Res., 7 Arch st., Rev. Anthony Hynek.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 303.

Mission—St. Wenceslas' (succursal), cor. Arch and Burwell sts.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Mary's Theological Seminary, 600 Lake st.

St. Ignatius' College, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts.

Sisters of Charity (Lakewood P.O.), Cuyahoga Co., Rev. Matthew S. Smith.

St. John's Hospital, attended from St. Ignatius' College.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe st., attended from St. Ignatius' College.

Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior cor. Huntington st., attended from St. Mary's Seminary by Rev. J. A. Te Pas.

Chapel of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Woodland Hills, (P.O. cor. Superior and Huntington

sts.) Rev. Joseph Romer.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Akron, Summit Co., St. Bernard's (German), res. 205 E. Buchtel ave., Rev. John B. Broun.

School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 395.

St. Mary's, res. 1082 E. Main st., Rev. Francis T. Moran.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 285.

St. Vincent's, res. 404 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

- Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Res., 340 So. Linden Ave., Rev. James J. Farrell.
School — 2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 125.
- Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George A. Forst.
Missions — Sec., Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.
- Arebhold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter H. Janssen, p.t.
Missions — Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's.
 Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.
 Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's.
- Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph's, res. 466 Lake st., Rev. John Tracy.
School — 2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 105.
 Our Mother of Sorrows, (Harbor Station), res., 34 Market st., Rev. Joseph F. Smith.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 157.
- Avon, (Trinity P.O.), Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony B. Stuber.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 40.
- Barberton, Summit Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph G. Schaffeld.
 Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michensfelder.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
- Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Andrew J. Suplicki.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 222.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. O'Neill.
School — 2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 79.
Mission — Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's.
- Berwick, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas, Pope, Rev. Leonard Lentsch, p.t.
 Big Ditch (East Town), Lucas Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John Berthelot, p.t.
Missions — La Prairie, Sadyky Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Toussaint, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations* — Jerusalem, Ottawa Co.
 Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co.
- Big Spring (New Riegel P.O.), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. Meyer, C.P.P.S.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 62.
- Bismarck, Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Theodore Litterst.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
Station — Havana.
- School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 25.
- Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Martin J. Regan.
Mission — Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Brier Hill — See Youngstown, St. Ann's and St. Anthony's.
- Brighton (Brooklyn O.), Cuyahoga Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Nicholas Weckel, p.t.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
- Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Braschler.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 122.
Station — Nevada, Wyandot Co.
- Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Henry J. Gerhardtstein.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Missions — Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
 North Lawrence, Stark Co., St. Patrick's.
- Stations* — Burton City, Wayne Co.
 Clinton, Summit Co.
 Orville, Wayne Co.
- Canton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception, res. 1900 South Market st., Rev. Clement H. Treiber.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 215.
- St. John the Baptist's, res. 627 McKinley ave., Rev. Patrick J. McGuire.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 308.
- St. Peter's (German), res. 614 North Cleveland ave., Rev. Victor Arnould.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 389.
- Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. John G. Mizer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.
- Chicago, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby, p.t.
Missions — Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
 Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Cloverdale (Drusilla P.O.), Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.
 Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Powers.
Mission — Green Spring, Sandusky Co., St. Joseph's.
- Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's, Res., 480 State st., Rev. William F. Murphy.
Stations — Andover, Ashtabula Co.
 Kingsville, Ashtabula Co.
- Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Herr.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael Vollmayer.
School — 2 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 66.
Station — Weston, Wood Co.

- Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John's the Evangelist (German); res. 510 Jackson st., Rev. Joseph P. Gloden.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 170.
 Our Lady of Perpetual Help Res., 707 Jefferson st., Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
- Delaware Bend (*The Bend P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Nicholas Espen, p.t.
Missions — Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.
 Mud Creek, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Aloysius I. Höfel, rector; Rev. Frederick A. Houck.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 412.
- Doylestown, Wayne Co., St. Peter and Paul', Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith (chaplain U. S. A., retired).
Missions — French Settlement, Wayne Co., St. Ann's.
 Sterling, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
- Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Albert Andlauer, p.t.
Mission — Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.
- East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius'. Res., 240 5th st. Rev. Thomas M. Smyth.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 230.
- East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Barth, p.t.
 Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip A. Schritz.
Mission — Florence, Williams Co., St. Joseph's.
- Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Schaffeld.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 229.
- Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John W. Bell.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 88.
Mission — Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 84.
- Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Dörner.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 174.
Mission — Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.
- Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Arnoldi.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 179.
- Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's; res. 222 Wood st., Rev. John H. Kleekamp.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
- Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, res. 1021 State st., Rev. James P. McCloskey.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
 St. Joseph's (German), res. 708 Croghan st., Rev. Seraphin Bauer, D.D., rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 304.
- French Creek (*Avon P.O.*), Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John G. Vogt.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 81.
- Gallon, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence A. Brady.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
- Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leo L. Broens, p.t.
Missions — Elmore, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
 Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Luckey, Wood Co., St. Charles'.
 Woodville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations* — Bradner, Wood Co.
 Hessville, Sandusky Co.
 Latchie, Wood Co.
 Martin, Ottawa Co.
 Millbury, Wood Co.
- Girard, Trumbull Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Stewart.
Mission — Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
- Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Theoplistus Wittmer, C.F.P.S., pastor; Rev. Rochus Schleg, C.F.P.S.
School — 4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 6 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 380.
- Grafton, Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick C. N. Dwyer.
- Harrisburg (*Barryville P.O.*), Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Charles H. Gardner, p.t.
Mission — Strasburg, Stark Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Hazelton (see Youngstown, Sacred Heart).
- Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Tennissen.
Missions — North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
 Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Continental, Putnam Co.
 Dupont, Putnam Co.
- Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas J. Drohan.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
Mission — Vienna, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

- Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel B. Crotty.
Mission — Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's.
Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Stations — Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co.
 Macedonia, Summit Co.
- Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert J. Aust, p.t.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family.
- Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanzius', Rev. John Johnston.
Station — St. Patrick's.
- Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Valentine Schirack, C.P.P.S.
 Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Peter G. Schoendorf.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
Mission — Put-In-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mater Dolorosa.
- Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.
Station — Middle Bass Island, Ottawa Co.
- Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis L. Hultgen.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
- Landeck, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 151.
- Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Murphy.
 Leipsic, Putnam Co., Mary's, Rev. John Baumgartner.
- Lima, Allen Co., St. Rose's, McKibben st., res. S. W. cor. McKibben and West sts., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, pastor; Rev. James B. Mooney.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 548.
- Liverpool, Medina Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis X. Bräunig.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 52.
- Lorain, Lorain Co., John Baptist, Rev. Thomas F. McGuire.
Mission — Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 St. Joseph's (German), res., 201 Eighth ave., Rev. Charles Relehlin.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 166.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Eyer.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet). Pupils, 207.
- Nativity, B.V.M. (Polish), res., Park and 8th ave., Rev. Charles S. Ruszkowski, p.t.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption Church (Polish).
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry E. Böskén.
Mission — Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
- Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis Senner.
School — 2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 92.
- Lowellville, Mahoning Co., *Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa., (P.O.), Holy Rosary, Rev. Nicholas J. Franche.*
- Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, res., 31 So. Mulberry st., Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 247.
- Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's, (Uniate Greek), attended from Cleveland by the Rev. Ir. Matyazko.
- Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, res. 137 East st., Rev. Jacob F. Kübler.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 168.
- St. Mary's (German), res. 69 East Cherry st., Rev. Henry Kämpker.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 368.
- Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Fryl.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 107.
- Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. August J. Schwertner.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Prout's Station, Erie Co., St. Thomas'.
- Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Charles W. Wagner, p.t.
- Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Dechant.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
Mission — Kansas, Seneca Co., St. James Minor, Ap.
Station — Bettsville, Seneca Co.
- Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 67.
- Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Fitz.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
- Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John H. Heanes, p.t.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 105.
- New Bavaria, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Lawrence Helland.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic district school.) Pupils, 138.
- New Berlin, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John B. Bürkel.
- New Cleveland (Brickner P.O.), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Amadeus Dambach.
School — 2 lay teachers (Catholic district school.) Pupils, 80.

- New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Albert Voag, C.F.P.S., pastor; Rev. Ehrhard Glück, C.F.P.S.
 • School — 4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 178.
- New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
 School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
 Mission — Honey Creek, Crawford Co., Mater Dolorosa.
 School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
- Niles, Trumbull Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin.
 School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 190.
- North Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August H. Alten.
 School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
- North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John P. Hauptert.
 Mission — Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's.
 North Ridge (Defiance P.O.), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Holland.
 School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
- North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael Becker.
 School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
- Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, res. 88 Milan st., Rev. Francis A. Malloy.
 School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
 St. Paul's, res., 91 East Main st., Rev. Frederick Rupert.
 School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 198.
 Mission — Norwalk, St. Peter's.
- Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jacob Christophory.
 Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Martin L. Dendinger, C.F.P.S.
 School — 3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.
 Station — Columbus Grove, Putnam Co.
- Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Mertes.
 School — 8 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 350.
- Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, res. 426 State st., Rev. Edward J. Conway.
 School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 175.
- Payne, Paulding Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph M. Paulus.
 Mission — Latty, Paulding Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's.
- Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Gustave H. Rieken.
 School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
 Mission — Roachton, Wood Co., St. Mary's.
- Peru (Box 88, Norwalk P.O.), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Thomas M. Kolb.
 School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 69.
- Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Hiroch.
 Mission — Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
 Station — Catawba Island, Ottawa Co.
- Randolph (St. Joseph's P.O.), Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Thein.
 School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 112.
- Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Sidley.
 School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 69.
- Reed (Frank P.O.), Seneca Co., Assumption, Rev. Philip Hartmann, C.F.P.S.
 School — 1 Sister the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
- Rockport (Kamm's P.O.), Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Hörstmann.
 School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 68.
 Mission — Rockport, St. Patrick's.
 School — 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- Station — Linndale, Cuyahoga Co.
- Rootstown, Portage Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas Kirch.
 St. Mary's Corners (Caragar P.O.), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. John A. Schaefeld.
- Mission — Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's.
 St. Patrick's Settlement (Bascom P.O.), Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John R. Forrer.
 School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 37.
- Mission — Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.
 School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 37.
- Station — Bascom, Seneca Co.
- St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Raphael Schmaus, C.F.P.S.
 Mission — Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, res. 652 E. Main st., Rev. G. C. Schönemann.
 Station — Canfield, Mahoning Co.
- Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McMahon.
 Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', res. 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. Thomas P. Lamb.
 Station — 2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 80.
- Station — Castalia, Erie Co.
 St. Mary's (German), res. 417 Central ave., Rev. Silvan Rebholz, pastor; Rev. Joseph S. Widmann.
 School — 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 577.

Sandusky, Erie Co. (continued).

SS. Peter and Paul; res. 510 Columbus ave., Rev. Robert A. Sidley, rector; Rev. Charles A. Martin.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.

Sheffield (Avon P.O.), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Andrew Magenmann.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 62.

Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, res. 35 Raymond ave., Rev. Edward P. Graham.

School — 2 Sisters of Humility B.V.M. Pupils, 55.

Station — Shiloh, Richland Co.

Shelby Settlement (Vernon Junction P.O.), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Francis J. Hopp.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 88.

Six-Mile Woods (Raab P.O.), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Sproll.

School — 1 lay teacher (Catholic district school). Pupils, 50.

Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph J. Clarke.

Sylvania, Lucas Co. (218 Michigan st., Toledo, Ohio, P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Breymann, S.J.

Thompson (Frank P.O.), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Uphaus, C.P.P.S., pastor; Revs. Francis Büchel, C.P.P.S., and Paul Reuter, C.P.P.S.

School — 2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 96.

Chapel — St. Mary's (Maria Steig).

Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German), res. 150 Melmore st., Rev. John P. Pätz, rector; Rev. Joseph Gerz.

School — 8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 423.

Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent.

St. Mary's, res. 91 Miami st., Rev. Michael Healy, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Cofflan.

School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 79.

St. Francis' Hospital, Chapel and Orphan Asylum, (30 Melmore st. P.O.), Rev. John Eugster, p.t.

Toledo, Lucas Co., Good Shepherd, n. e. cor. Clark and Nevada sts., res. 530 Clark st., Rev. Patrick O'Brien.

School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 180.

Immaculate Conception, s. e. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave., res. 265 Maumee ave., Rev. Charles V. Chevrax.

School — 6 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 425.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), 6th st., Rev. Anthony Eilert.

School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 248.

St. Ann's, res. 1120 Horace st., Rev. John H. Mühlhenbeck.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.

St. Anthony's (Polish), n. w. cor. Nebraska and Junction sts., res. 1416 Nebraska ave., Rev. Felix S. Motulewski.

School — 7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 556.

St. Francis de Sales, s. w. cor. Cherry and Superior sts., res. 513 Cherry st., Rev. John T. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. George A. Branigan.

Schools — 3 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 376.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Dexter, near Locust, res. 115 Dexter st., Rev. Simon J. Wiczorek, pastor; Rev. Francis F. Doppke, p.t.

School — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 526.

St. Joseph's (French), n. e. corner Erie and Locust sts., res. 626 Locust st., Rev. Lucien Nougaret.

School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 121.

St. Louis', 6th st., res. 459 6th st., Rev. R. Prud'homme.

School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 209.

St. Mary's (German), s. e. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts., res. 618 Michigan st., Rev. Clement J. Alten, S.J., pastor; Revs. A. Steffen, S.J., F. X. Delhez, S.J., F. Breymann, S.J., N. Greisch, S.J., Louis Kramer, S.J.

School — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 756.

Chapels — Ursuline Convent.

Convent of the Gray Nuns.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. Michael's, North Erie st., res. 2336 N. Erie, Rev. William A. Harks.

St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts., res. Lafayette st., Rev. Edward Hannin, rector.

School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 365.

St. Peter's (German), St. Clair and Canal sts., res. 738 South St. Clair st., Rev. Wimar Müller.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 360.

St. Stephen's (Magyar), cor. Genesee and Grand sts., Rev. Robert Paulovits, p.t.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 61.

Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Huthmacher.

School — 2 Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.). Pupils, 87.

Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, res. 705 Central ave., Rev. Stephen Weber, p.t.

Missions — Conroy, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's.

Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

- Vermillion, Erie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
Mission — Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Berlin Heights, Erie Co.
 Brownhelm, Lorain Co.
- Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Shea.
Station — Camden, Lorain Co.
- Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, res. 31 Park ave., Rev. Ambrose A. Weber.
Mission — Mantua, Portage Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Aurora, Portage Co.
 Bainbridge, Trumbull Co.
 Braceville, Trumbull Co.
 Ohagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co.
 Cortland, Trumbull Co.
 Garrettsville, Portage Co.
 Kinman, Trumbull Co.
 Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co.
 Mahoning, Portage Co.
 Newton Falls, Summit Co.
 Orangeville, Trumbull Co.
 Phalanx, Trumbull Co.
 Solon, Cuyahoga Co.
 West Farmington, Trumbull Co.
 Windham, Portage Co.
- Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leonard Plumanna, p.t.
Missions — Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — Creston, Wayne Co.
 Greenwich, Huron Co.
 Rochester, Lorain Co.
- Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James H. Halligan.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity (Loretto, Pa.) Pupils, 88.
- West Brookfield, Stark Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Joseph B. Alten.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 106.
Station — Dalton, Wayne Co.
- Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Gerald I. Bergau, p.t.
Missions — Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
 Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Chardon, Geauga Co.
 Geneva, Ashtabula Co.
- Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, res. 31 Madison ave., Rev. Fridolin Anky.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
- Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Immaculate Conception, Oak st., res. 811 Oak st., Rev. Michael P. Kinkead.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 468.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus' (Station A), Rev. George Leeming.
Mission — Struthers, Mahoning Co., St. Nicholas'.
 St. Ann's (Station B), Rev. John F. Barry.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 280.
 St. Anthony's (Station B), (Italian), Rev. Anthony Petillo, p.t.
 St. Columba's, Wood st., res. 150 W. Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Rev. Ernest M. Laycock, p.t.
School — 14 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 1035.
 St. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak), res. 252 E. Wood st., (vacant).
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
 St. Joseph's (German), N. E. corner Rayen and Wick aves., res. 26 West Rayen ave., Rev. John Klute.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 223.

Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Chaplain U. S. Army (P.O. Fort Sheridan, Ill.); *Sole* Revs. A. Sauvadet, Charles Seltzer (St. Alexis' Hospital, Cleveland), H. D. Best (St. Vincent's Hospital, Toledo), Joseph Rosenberg (Europe).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 600 Lake st. — Very Rev. N. A. Moes, D.D., rector (prof. of moral theol., liturgy, ascetic theol. and canon law), Revs. J. A. Te Pas Ph. D. (prof. of dogm. theol., phil. and eccl. chant.), Michael J. Murphy (prof. of Sacred Scripture, church hist., homiletics), Geo. F. Murphy, D.D., (prof. of philos.). Students, 39. City and Buffalo, 40.

Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, 1276 Woodland ave. — Revs. W. S. Kress, John P. Brennan, John P. Michaelis. The purpose of the *Apostolate* is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. John P. Brennan.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- CLEVELAND.** *St. Ignatius' College*, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts.—Revs. G. Schulte, S.J., (pres.), S. Huber, S.J., (pref. of discipline), M. Peters, S.J., A. Hartmann, S.J., F. Odenbach, S.J., John Zahm, S.J., John Spirig, S.J., Francis Haggerty, S.J., and 9 scholastics, professors. Missionary Fathers: Revs. Henry Böhrer, S.J., Michael Zoller, S.J.
- St. Stanislaus' Novitiate (Jeruit Novitiate and House of Retreat, Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., P.O. Box 220)*.—Rev. Theodor Van Rossum, S.J. (rector and master of novices); Rev. Alfred Rockliff, S.J., (minister and treasurer); Revs. C. Harzheim, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); F. X. Sindele, S.J., (ass't. master of novices); W. Sommerhäuser, S.J. 14 Novices; 8 Scholastics. — Priests and laymen desiring to make private retreats may apply to the Rev. Rector.
- Convent of Franciscan Fathers*, 40 Chapel st., near Woodland ave. — Rev. Bernardine Weis, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Boniface Depmann, O.F.M., (vicar), Revs. Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M., Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., Anselmus Fütz, O.F.M., Camillus Wenzel, O.F.M., Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M., Robertus Dopheide, O.F.M., Apollinaris Johannan, O.F.M. 6 lay Brothers.
- TOLEDO.** *St. John Berchmans' College*, 807 Superior st. — Revs. Francis Heiermann, S.J., (pres't.), Eugene Rudge, S.J., and 5 scholastics.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CLEVELAND.** *Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, Willson and Scoville aves. — Mother M. Peter, sup.
- Convent and Mother House of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, Lake ave. (Lakewood P. O., Cuyahoga Co.). — Mother M. Amadeus, sup.
- Charity Hospital*, S. E. cor. Perry st., and Central ave. — 24 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Charles, local-supr.
- St. Ann's Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum*, 21 Marion st. — 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 73 orphans and foundlings. Sister M. Peter, local-supr.
- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, Monroe near Willett st. — 27 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Gertrude, sup. 270 orphans.
- Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Superior and Huntington sts. — Mother M. Louisa, sup.
- Mount St. Mary's Proctery*, Woodland Hills. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Irmgardis, local-supr.
- Our Lady of Lourdes' Academy*, 343 Franklin ave. — Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Lucilla, local-supr.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Sibley st. and Sterling ave. — 34 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Mother M. Agnes, sup.
- Home for the Aged Poor*, 281 Perry st. — 17 Little Sisters of the Poor. 198 aged poor. Mother M. Barbara, sup.
- Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 64 Starkweather ave. — Mother M. Teresa, sup.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara*, 246 Perry st. — Mother M. Teresa, sup.
- St. Alexis' Hospital*, 1507 Broadway. — 33 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Leonarda, local-supr.
- St. John's Hospital*, 1187 Detroit st. — 13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, local-supr.
- St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women*, 103 Harmon st. — Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Teresa Metzger, local-supr.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1187 Woodland ave., near Cemetery st. — 43 Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss M. Laurent, local-supr. 220 orphans.
- GRANDON**, Putnam Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*. — Mother M. Angelica, sup.
- LORAIN.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*. — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine sup. Rev. Augustine Zink, chaplain.
- LOUISVILLE.** *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum*. — 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Thomas, local sup. 93 orphans.
- NEW RIBOEL.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood and St. Mary's Orphanage*. — Mother M. Ehrentrud, sup. Orphans, 25.
- THOMPSON** (Frank P.O.), Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*. — Sister M. Eldora, sup.
- TIFFIN.** *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, for boarders and day scholars. — Mother M. Liguori, sup.
- St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons* (P.O., 80 Melmore st. — 54 Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse). Mother M. Clara, sup. 44 aged persons; 99 orphans.
- TOLEDO.** *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, Cherry st., for boarders and day scholars. — Mother M. Scholastica, sup.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

St. Vincent's Hospital, Cherry st. — 21 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. J. Tassé, sup.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cherry st. — 7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Ligouri, sup.
 124 orphans.
Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave. — 13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Rose, sup.
 88 aged poor.
VILLA ANGELA (Nottingham P. O., Cuyahoga Co.), for boarders. *Ursuline Academy*. — Right Rev. Mgr. Felix M. Boff, V. G., chaplain. Mother M. Louis, local-supr.
St. Joseph's Seminary, for boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, local-supr.
VILLA MARY, Lawrence Co., Pa. *Convent and Mother-house of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary*. This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland.
 Mother M. Patrick, sup.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Orphanage*. 54 orphans.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Alexis, sup.
 West PARK, Riverside ave. (Kamm's P. O.), Cuyahoga Co. *St. Joseph's Academy for girls*. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Teresa, sup.
 Youngstown, *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother M. Lawrence, sup.
St. Ignatius (Mahoning Valley) *Hospital*, 32 Holmes st.—Sister Agnes Mary, sup.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Cleveland.
Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — St. Mary's Church and St. Ignatius College, Cleveland;
 St. Mary's Church and St. John Berchmans' College, Toledo.
Fathers of the Precious Blood—Glandorf; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.
Christian Brothers (New York Province)—St. Malachy's, Cleveland; St. Francis', Toledo.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Peter's Schools, Cleveland.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Defiance.
Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Motherhouse, Lakewood, O.) — St. Vincent's Hospital and St. Ann's Asylum, House of Maternity and St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland; Orphan Asylum, Louisville.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Toledo.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Bridget's School, Cleveland; Lima.
Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.) — East Liverpool.
Sisters of Charity (Loretto, Pa.) — Wellsville.
 Poor Clares — Cleveland.
Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.) — St. Bernard's, Akron; Bucyrus; Crestline; Defiance; Kent; Marblehead; Ravenna; Shelby Settlement.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Alexis' Hospital, St. John's Hospital, Cleveland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Gallon; St. Mary's, Lorain; Mansfield.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio) — Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Tiffin; Bellevue; St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Lorain; New Washington; Perrysburg.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Casimir's and Sacred Heart Schools, Cleveland; Berea; St. Adalbert; Toledo.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Jersey City, N. J.) — Massillon, St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — St. Procop's, St. Stanislas' Schools, Cleveland; St. Hedwig's, St. Peter's Schools, Toledo.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Cleveland.
Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Villa Maria, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Orphanage and Hospital, Villa Maria, Pa.; St. Edward's, Annunciation, Cleveland; Alliance; Ashtabula; Berea; St. Mary's; Niles; Painesville; Holy Angels', Sandusky.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Mother House, Kamm's P. O., Cuyahoga Co.) — St. Agnes', St. Augustine's, St. Colman's, Sacred Heart of Mary (Brighton); Immaculate Conception, Canton; St. Martin's, St. Thomas Aquinas', St. Rose's, St. Wenceslas' Schools, Cleveland; St. Ann's, Fremont; St. Joseph's, Massillon; St. Mary's, Norwalk; St. Patrick's, Rookport; SS. Peter and Paul's, Sandusky.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.) — St. Mary's and St. Vincent's, Akron.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Rectory, St. Adalbert's, St. Francis', St. Michael's, O. I. of Lourdes, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland; St. John's and St. Peter's, Canton; Custar; Delphos; Elyria; Fostoria; St. Joseph's, Fremont; Maumee; Monroeville; Norwalk, St. Paul's, Sandusky, St. Mary's; Toledo, St. Ann's, St. Mary's, St. Stephen's and Sacred Heart Schools.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Cleveland; Toledo.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Glandorf, School and Orphanage; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—St. Mary's Home for Girls and young Women, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Holy Name School, Cleveland.
Ursuline Sisters (Cleveland, Ohio)—Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception, St. Elizabeth's, St. Joseph's, St. Ladislav's, St. Malachy's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cleveland; Collinwood; Academy and Seminary, Villa Angela.
Ursuline Sisters (Tiffin, Ohio)—Academy and Schools, Tiffin.
Ursuline Sisters (Toledo, Ohio)—Academy and Schools, Toledo.
Ursuline Sisters (Youngstown, Ohio)—Schools, Youngstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools.....	144
Secular Priests.....	234	Pupils.....	35 352
Priests of Religious Orders.....	41	Orphan Asylums.....	7
Total.....	275	Orphans.....	844
Churches with resident priests.....	201	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	67	Inmates.....	73
Total.....	268	Hospitals.....	8
Stations.....	55	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Chapels.....	43	Baptisms in '99.....	10 212
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Marriages in '99.....	2 206
Students.....	89	Burials in '99.....	4 209
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	3	Catholic Population, about.....	275 000
Academies for young ladies.....	9		

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

- St. Turibius' Chapel, at The Josephinum, 321 E. Main st., Revs. H. Schlichter, Theodore Peters, Joseph Roentgerath, D.D., rector; John L. Souffert, D.D., A. Vassal and A. Gerhard.
Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's,)
 Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. ———
 Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's,)
 Canaanville, Athens Co.
Stations—Carbon Hill, Hocking Co.
 Stewart's, Athens Co.
 Chapel — St. Francis Hospital, attended by Rev. M. Philip.
 Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Francis W. Howard, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

- Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jerome B. Mattingly.
Missions—Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis'.
 Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester.
Stations—Canaanville, Athens Co.
 Carbon Hill, Hocking Co.
 Stewart's, Athens Co.
 Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Daniel A. Coffey.
Station—Burr's Mills, Belmont Co.
 Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph M. Wehrle.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rose, sister-servant. Pupils, 314.
Stations—Jeff's, Belmont Co.
 Stewardsville, Belmont Co.,
 Warnock, Belmont Co.
 Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Joseph Weigand.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Basilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 97.
Station—Maynard, Belmont Co.
School—Pupils, 40.
 Burkhart, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Sagerer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Clotildis, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Milltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist.
School—Pupils, 30.
 Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Bede Hansen.
Missions—Glenmont, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's.
 Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. J. Slevin.
Mission—Pleasant City
Station—St. Patrick's, Guernsey Co.
 Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., rector and supr.;
 Rev. Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., Rev. Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., 2 lay
 Brothers.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 170.
Missions—Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's.
 New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart.
 Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. Moitrier.
 Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles H. A. Watterson, l. t.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Dula, sister-servant. Pupils, 139.
 Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John B. Oelink.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Martha, sister-servant.
 Pupils, 274.
Mission—Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis'.
 Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Owen J. Synan.
Missions—Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.
 Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Crooksville, Perry Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Edmund J. Richards.
Mission—South Fork, Perry Co., St. Pius'.
 Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. McDermott.
 Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Steyle.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 222.
Missions—Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's.
 Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.
 Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. M. Heery.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils, 191.
 Dillonvale, Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. L. Swierczynski.
 Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph B. Schmidt.
Mission—Matting's Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.
 Fulda, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Follmann.
School—3 Catholic District Schools. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Archer's Settlement, Noble Co., St. Michael's.
 Gloucester, Athens Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Walter Ross.
Mission—Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
 Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. August F. Blum.
Missions—Carlisle, Warren Co.
 Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.

- Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Montag.
 School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 305.
 Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. T. Thürheimer.
 Station — Coalton, Jackson Co.
 Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.
 Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. N. E. Pilger and John A. Mattes.
 School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 350.
 Station — Reform Farm.
 Lowell, Washington Co., Ave Maria, Rev. Balthazar Mattes.
 Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River, Rev. ———
 Missions — Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
 St. John's (Anthony P.O.), Athens Co.
 Station — Belpre, Washington Co.
 Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas A. Powers.
 McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. John H. Wagner.
 Missions — Meigs Creek, Morgan Co., St. James'.
 Tavlorsville, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's.
 Station — Stockport, Morgan Co.
 Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. L. Fladung.
 Mission — Mineral Point, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
 Marges, Carroll Co. (Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Grim-mer.
 Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woelman.
 School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 250.
 Stations — Cutler, Washington Co.
 Macksburg, Washington Co.
 Newport, Washington Co.
 Tunnei, Station, Washington Co.
 Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.
 School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Josetta, sister-servant. Pupils, 181
 Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. E. Meara.
 Mission — McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph's.
 Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John Meade.
 School — Pupils, 105.
 Mission — Sherodsville, Carroll Co., Sacred Thirst, attended from the Cathedral.
 Station — Brilliant, Jefferson Co.
 Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. L. W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.
 School — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.) Sister ——— sister-servant. Pupils, 230.
 Nelsonson, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. F. Boden.
 Mission — Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's.
 Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales. Revs. B. M. O'Boylan and Lucius Kessler.
 School — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister De Sales, dir. Pupils, 650.
 New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. A. A. Cush.
 Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. P. A. Schmidt.
 New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John J. Cahalan.
 School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 180
 Pine Grove (Vesuvius P.O.), Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew A. Smith.
 School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 77.
 Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Schneider.
 School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 55.
 Station — Syracuse, Meigs Co.
 Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 129 W. 5th st., Rev. L. Nonnen and Theodore Igel.
 School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 232.
 Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. E. McGulrk.
 School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
 St. Joseph's, Licking Co. (Johnston P.O.), Rev. Andrew J. Johnson.
 Station — Taylorstown, Franklin Co.
 Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. S. Hannan.
 School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agathine, sister-servant. Pupils, 194.
 Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. D. J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M., and other Fathers from St. Joseph's Convent.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. Albert Reinhard, O.P., rector; Rev. W. J. O'Leary, O.P.
 School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Miriam, dir. Pupils, 125.
 Chapel — Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
 Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. M. A. Hartnedy and Rev. John J. Dacey.
 School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 400.
 Holy Name, Rev. Jas. J. Hartlev.
 School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 275.
 Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Ritter.
 Missions — Bremen, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
 Good Hope, Hocking Co., Our Lady of Good Hope.
 Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McCann.

- Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. McNally.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Paschal, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mission — Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Station — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
- Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Gladu.
 Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Tiburtius Goebel.
Mission — Lily, Scioto Co., St. John's.
- Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. John S. Cawley.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cordella, dir. Pupils, 72.
Mission — Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', 5th st., Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P.,
 S.T.B. (provincial of the Eastern Province of Dominicans in the U. S.);
 Rev. J. C. Kent, O.F. (rector); Revs. J. H. Lynch, O.P., and D. A. Wynn,
 O.P. Lay Brother.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dolores, supr. Pupils, 650.
Station — Sonora, Muskingum Co.,
 St. Nicholas'. Rev. A. L. Leininger.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Davidica, dir. Pupils, 200.

Sick: Revs. Otto P. Trogus, Joseph Tuohy.
 Not yet assigned: Rev. James Rooney.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum* — (legal title: "*The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*"). — Immediately subject to the Holy See. — Established Sept. 1, 1888; promoted by Leo XIII. to a Pontifical College Dec. 12, 1892; incorporated by the State of Ohio with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the United States, June 5, 1894. — Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department. — The object of this institution is the education of talented and pious boys without means for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. While boys of any nationality are admitted, a sufficient knowledge of the German as well as the English language is required for admission. Priests educated at the Josephinum are at the disposition of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda. — Very Rev. Joseph Soentgerath, D.D., rector, (prof. of dogmatic theology and Sacred Scripture: New Testament); Rev. F. Eberschweller, S. J., (spiritual director); Revs. Anthony J. Gerhard (disciplinarian of the seminary, prof. of pastoral theology, liturgy, English); John L. Seuffert, D.D., (prof. of moral theology and canon law); A. Vassal, S.T.L., (prof. of Sacred Scripture: Old Testament and philosophy); Bernard Hugenroth, (prof. of church history and Latin and plain chant); Francis Howard, (prof. of English and homiletics); John Diebold, D.D., M.D., (prof. of Hebrew); Andrew J. Blebl (prof. of mathematics), Max Philip, (prof. of history); Ferdinand Valerius, (treasurer and disciplinarian of the college department); Henry Schlichter. — Revs. Nicolas Pinter and Conrad Conrady at the Academy of Muenster, (Germany). 4 Lay Professors. Theological and philosophical students, 46. Clerical Students, 104. At the Urban College, Rome, 1. Total number of Students, 151.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SOMERSET.** *St. Joseph's Priory, House of Studies*. — Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M. (prior); Very Rev. J. D. Van den Wildenberg, O.P., S.T.L., Revs. W. Quinn, O.P., Arthur McMahon, O.P., S.T.L., M. A. Waldron, O.P., S.T.L., V. F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.L., G. P. Hasenfus, O.P., E. A. McClellan, O.P., J. E. Fannan, O.P., V. de Michaele, O.P., G. I. Conlon, O.P., J. B. Spearing, O.P., T. J. McNicholas, O.P., E. S. McGinnis, O.P. 27 professed Novices and 6 Lay Brothers. — Applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City. — Applications for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare should be addressed: The Rosary Magazine, Somerset, Ohio.
- CANAL DOVER.** *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers*. — Revs. Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., and two lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- COLUMBUS.** *St. Mary's of the Springs, Convent and Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters* Shepard P.O., Franklin Co., Ohio). — Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother General. Mother Magdalen, prioress. Sisters in Community, 168. In Motherhouse: 69 Sisters, 22 Novices, 7 Postulants. Rev. J. D. Fendergast, O.P., chaplain. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's of the Springs Academy*, Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 150.
- St. Joseph's Academy*. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Victorine, dir. Pupils, 166.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side. — Mother Mary of St. Teresa Carroll, supr. Choir Religious, 12; Lay Sisters, 5; Out-door Sisters, 7. 32 Magdalens, 130 Penitents, 95 Preservation Children. 95 Pupils in School.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave. — 29 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Euphrasia, sup. 200 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, chaplain and director. Also Kindergarten; Sister, 1. Pupils, 24.
St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Papal College Josephinum.) — 35 orphans. The domestic departments of the home are managed by 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Bonaventura, sup. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper, the *Ohio Waisenfreund*.
St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts. — 18 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Ermentruda, sup. 108 Patients during last year.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Main st. and Taylor ave. — 28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Epiphania, sup. 1100 patients during the past year.
Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side). — Sisters of the Holy Cross. 18 Sisters. Sister M. Sophia, dir. 604 patients during the last year.
 NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*. — 34 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Gonzaga, sup. Pupils, 60.
 ZANESVILLE. The "Margaret Blue" Sanitarium. — Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Fellicita, sup. 5 Sisters; 3 Nurses. Patients treated since May 1st, 1900, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — Canal Dover.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Columbus.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Bellaire; Bridgeport; Circleville; Corning; Denison; Martin's Ferry; Mt. Vernon; New Straitsville; Shawnee.
Dominican Sisters (Shepard, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy (*Shepard P.O.*), Columbus; Ironton; Lancaster; Marietta; Newark; Somerset; Steubenville; Zanesville; New York.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Canal Dover.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Mary's School, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio) — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's and St. Peter's Schools.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ironton; Portsmouth.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Burkhardt; Pomeroy; Woodfield.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Hospital and Parochial School, Zanesville; Woodfield.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Francis' and St. Anthony's H. spitals, Columbus.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Columbus.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburgh, Pa.) — St. Dominic's and Holy Family Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Delaware.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Joseph's Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's and Holy Cross Schools, Columbus.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	8
Secular Priests.....	83	Females educated in higher branches.....	260
Priests of Religious Orders.....	24	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	49
Total.....	107	Pupils.....	9 648
Churches } with resident priest.....	71	Orphan Asylums.....	2
} without resident priest.....	36	Orphans.....	308
Stations.....	26	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	9 898
Chapels.....	10	Hospitals.....	3
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	35	Inmates during the year.....	2 940
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	565	Homes for Aged Poor.....	1
Students in Seminary.....	7	Inmates.....	35
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Other Charitable Institutions.....	1
Students.....	29	Baptisms.....	2 600
College and Seminary.....	1	Marriage.....	540
Students.....	155	Catholic Population, about.....	60 000

DIocese of Concordia

(*Diocesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded West by Colorado, North by Nebraska, East by the east lines of Washington
Riley, Geary, Dickinson, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline,
Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan, and Wallace counties.

Square Miles — 26,685.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, D.D.,

Bishop of Concordia, cons. Sept. 21, 1898.—Res., Concordia, Kans.

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Dec. 1890.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADEUS J. BUTLER, D.D. died July 17, 1897.

Secretary—Rev. J. J. CONWAY.—Res., Concordia, Kans.

Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V.F., Very Rev. P. MAURER, V.F., Very Rev. D. J. HURLEY, V.F., Rev. BERNARD J. HAYDEN.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. J. PERRIER, Moderator; Rev. M. HEITZ, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. J. J. CONWAY, Notary.

Deans—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V.F. over the two northern tiers of counties of the old diocese; Very Rev. PROSPER MAURER, V.F. over the other counties of the old diocese; Very Rev. D. J. HURLEY, V.F. dean over the new addition to the diocese.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co., Pro-Cathedral of Our Lady of Help, Rt. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, D.D. pastor; Very Rev. Joseph Perrier, V.F. dean, rector; Rev. J. J. Conway.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 93.

Missions—Eabon, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's.
Jamestown, Cloud Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — Warwick, Republic Co.

Chapel — Nazareth Convent.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John C. Regan.

Mission — Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — Longford.

Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Fortier.

Station — Miltonvale, Cloud Co.

Banner (Elmo P. O.), Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Thos. O'Reilly.

Missions—Herrington, Dickinson Co., St. James'.

Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's.

Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. Heitz, D.D.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Regis, dir. Pupils, 90.

DIOCESE OF OONCOERDIA

- Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Gust. Lecoutere.
Missions—Denamore, Norton Co., St. Mary's.
 Logan, Phillips Co., St. John's.
 Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius.
 Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas.
Station—Alton, Osborne Co.
- Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John F. Leary.
 Clara, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John E. Walleser.
Mission—Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
 Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. D. Horgan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 30.
Station—Leonardsville, Riley Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
 Wakefield, Clay Co.
- Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Maher.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Teresa, dir. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Belleville, Republic Co., St. Edward's.
 Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Chas. Dragoun.
Missions—Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's.
 Tiago, Republic Co., St. Joseph's.
- Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Hoeller.
Missions—Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia's.
 Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
 Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.
 Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Dresden, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. K. T. Withopf.
Mission—New Almelo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's.
 Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. W. Schellberg.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
- Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Marcus Haas, O.M.Cap., sup. and rector; Revs. Chifian Lutz, O.M.Cap., Emmeram Kausler, O.M.Cap., James Steppe, O.M.Cap., Richard Dei, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Adelina, dir. Pupils, 115.
Missions—Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's, attended by Fr. Richard.
 Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's.
 Angelus, Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, attended by Fr. Paul.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
 Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis', attended by Fr. Chilian.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 280.
 Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's.
 Schoengen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, attended by Fr. Emmeram.
- Stations*—Buffalo Park, Gove Co.
 Wallace, Wallace Co.
- Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption, Rev. W. Wenzel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Boniface, dir. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Atwood, Rawlins Co., St.—
 Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Stations*—Fleming, Rawlins Co.
 St. Francis, Cheyenne Co.
 Bird City.
 Bohemian Settlement.
- Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's. Very Rev. D. J. Hurley.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils about 60.
Mission—Skiddy, Geary Co., Corpus Christi.
Station—Fort Riley, Geary Co.
- Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Browne.
Mission—Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.
- Lanham, Washington Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John O'Brien, Res., Hanover
Mission—Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Patrick Shields.
Missions—Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's.
 McDowell Cr., Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
 Randolph, Riley Co., St. Joseph's.
- Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. H. Leydeckers.
Missions—Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart.
- Stations*—Agra, Phillips Co.
 Belleaire, Smith Co.
 Norcat, Decatur Co.
- Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Santerre.
Mission—Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
- Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Bernard Vornholt
Mission—St. Peter, Graham Co., St. Antonius'.

Plainville, Rooks Co. (continued).

Stations— Fargo, Rooks Co.
Ellis City, Graham Co.
Webster, Rooks Co.

St. Joseph, Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Mollier, Rev. Richard Daly, assistant.

School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Anne. Pupils, 150.

Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Prosper Maurer, dean; Rev. John McNamara.
Res. 302 Iron ave.

School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 95.

Missions— Brookville, Saline Co. St. Joseph's.
Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's.
Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's,
St. Patrick's, Saline Co.
Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.

Solomon, Dickinson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard J. Hayden.

Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Robt. Loehrer.

School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 66.

Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis' (German), Rev. P. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., supr. and rector;
Rev. Clemens Pfeiffer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Jos. Leonissa Trageser, O.M.Cap.,
Rev. Jerome Mueller, O.M.Cap., Rev. Edward Heil, O.M.Cap. 5 Lay
Brothers.

School— 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Rosa, dir. Pupils, 366.

Missions— Catharise, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's, attended by Fr. Joseph.

School— 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 80.

New Church, north of Victoria, attended from Victoria.

Pfeiffer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, attended by Fr. Clemens.

School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. A. J. Novacek.

Missions— Gorham, Russell Co.

Russell, Russell Co., Immaculate Conception.

Zurich, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. F. Corrivault.

Mission— Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's.

Holyrood, Church of the Holy Rood, Ellsworth Co., attended from McPherson, diocese of
Wichita.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

*CONCORDIA. Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother-house, Novitiate and House of
Studies.*— Mother Antoinette, supr.; Sr. Aurella, assistant. Professed Sisters 50, Novices,
50, Postulants 12. In Community 180 Sisters. Connected with this Convent is *Nazareth
Academy*, boarding school for the practical education of young ladies, and Preparatory
Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders, 50. Day pupils, 100.

ABILENE. St. Joseph's Academy and Day School (Wichita), Kans.— Sisters of St.
Joseph. Sister Agnes, dir. 27 boarders, 30 day pupils. Rev. A. Hafmanns, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province)— Hays City; Victoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict—Hanover.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, House of Studies, Academy
and Parish School, Concordia; Beloit; Clay Center; Clyde; St. Joseph; Salina.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita), Abilene.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)— Munjor; Hays City; Victoria.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Chapels.....	1
Secular Priests.....	32	Ecclesiastical Students.....	8
Priests of Religious Orders.....	9	Academy.....	1
Total.....	41	Pupils.....	207
Churches with resident priest.....	30	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	16
Missions with Churches.....	52	Pupils.....	1,800
Total Churches.....	82	Baptisms.....	950
Stations.....	15	Marriages.....	200

Catholic Population..... 20,800

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Diocesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 23, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles — 17.286.



RIGHT REVEREND

Camillus Paul Maes, D.D.,

Bishop of Covington; cons. January 25, 1885.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.

Vicar-General—VERY REV. FERDINAND BROSSART.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 15 East 12th st.*
Secretary and Chancellor—REV. JAS. L. GOREY.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V. G., Revs. JOS. BLENKE, STEPHEN SCHMID, JAS. W. SMITH, P. M. KOLOPP and WM. ROBBERS.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (Judge to be appointed in each case) — (vacant) procurator fiscals; Rev. PAUL M. KOLOPP, auditor; Rev. JAS. L. GOREY, secretary.

Matrimonial Court—Rev. WM. ROBBERS, auditor; Rev. M. LEICK, defensor vinculi; Rev. Jos. A. BLENKE, notary.

Director Priests Eucharistic League—Rev. S. SCHMID.

Director Holy Family Association—Rev. J. A. BLENKE.

Director Holy Childhood Association—Rev. WM. HINSSEN.

Examinatores Clerum—Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V. G., Revs. WM. ROBBERS, JOS. BLENKE, WM. HINSSEN, STEPHAN SCHMID and A. T. ENNIS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison avenue, Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., Very Rev. F. Brossart, V. G., rector; Revs. Frank Kehoe, John Adelsperger; Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, secretary.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 160; girls, 185.

Chapel — St. Elizabeth Hospital, Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, chaplain.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph A. Blenke, rector; Rev. Aloysius Roell.

School — 1 lay teacher, 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Floriana, dir. Boys, 368; girls, 356.

ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. L. G. Clemon.

School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Balbina, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 48.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Central Covington, Rev. Paul T. Abeln.

School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Holman st.). Sister M. Beata, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 90.

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

- St. BENEDICT's**, Burnett st., Rev. Wilfried Frins, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Johanna, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 52.
St. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. William Robbers, pastor; Rev. Theophile Beusen, ass't.
School — 1 lay teacher and 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Teresa, dir. Boys, 176; girls, 190.
St. JOSEPH's, 12th st., Very Rev. Raphael Welland, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Alfred Steiner, O.S.B., and Rev. Benedict Seckler, O.S.B., from St. Joseph's Priory.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (108 E. 12th st.). Boys, 320.
 5 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 354.
Chapel — St. Walburg's Academy.
MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rev. William Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry M. Tappert, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 5th st.). Boys, 352; girls, 321.
St. PATRICK's, Philadelphia st., Rev. James W. Smith, pastor; Rev. Wm. Funch, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 104; girls, 131.
 Chapels with Resident Chaplain.
 St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
 St. Michael's, Monte Cassino Institute, Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., chaplain.
 Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. L. G. Flamondon, chaplain.
 St. Walburg's, Benedictine Father.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

- Alexandria**, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. Cassander, pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Blandina, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 29.
Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 70; girls, 80.
Missions — Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'.
 Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Greenup, Greenup Co.
 Hunniwell, Greenup Co.
 Louisa, Lawrence Co.
Angusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Bernard Greifenkamp.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Tharsilla, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 35.
Stations — Milford, Bracken Co.
 Snag Creek, Bracken Co.
Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Hinssen; Rev. G. A. Goebel, ass't.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theophila, dir. Boys, 148; girls, 153.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas McGrady.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys 53; girls 73.
Brookville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Jas. A. Cusack.
Mission — Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Haustermann.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Rose, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 41.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Pancratia, dir. Boys, 32; girls, 42.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. P. Diemer.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 26; girls, 40.
Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., St. John's, Rev. B. C. Hillebrand.
School — 1 Sister of St. Benedict. Boys, 73; girls, 43.
Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. M. Jones.
Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Stephen Schmid.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 100; girls, 90.
Dividing Ridge (Portland P.O.), Pendleton Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. J. Taaffe.
Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jerome Feys.
Missions — Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's.
 Double Beach (Kinkaid P.O.), Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's.
Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Flynn.
Stations — Mt. Carmel, Fleming Co.
 Sherbourne, Fleming Co.
Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Benedict J. Kolb.
Missions — Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's.
School — St. Henry's, Erlanger. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 52; girls, 62.
 Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.
Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., St. Thomas' (to be erected), Rev. M. Leick.
Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Thos. S. Major.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 60; girls, 63.
Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. Ed. J. Healy.
Mission — White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Plus'.
Chapel — Visitation Chapel, Rev. Wm. Kakhman, chaplain.
Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee, St. Boniface's, Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B.
Missions — Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tenn.
 East Bernstadt, Laurel Co.

Jelloo, Campbell Co. (continued).

Stations — Careyville, Campbell Co., Tenn.
Kensae Mines, Whitley Co.
Pleasant View, Whitley Co.
Red Ash Mines, Whitley Co.
Williamsburg, Whitley Co.

John's Hill, Campbell Co., St. John's, Rev. B. A. Baumeister, rector.

School — Lay teacher. Boys, 37; girls, 23.

Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James P. Barry, rector; Rev. Romanus Van der Vorst, assistant.

Schools — St. John's Academy for boys. — Lay teachers.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Little Boys, 166. Girls, 242.

For colored children. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 226.

Mission — St. Peter's, Lexington.

Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. J. Kramer.

School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 67.

St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 52; girls, 57.

Mayslick, Mason Co. (Mill Creek P.O.), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John Hickey.

Missions — Carlisle, Nicholas Co. St. John's.

Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. T. Ennis, pastor; Rev. Eugene De Bruyn, ass't.

School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 55; girls, 40.

Stations — Burtonville, Lewis Co.

Vanceburg, Lewis Co.

Middlesboro, Bell Co. St. Julien's. Rev. Giles Schulkers, O.S.B., pastor.

Missions — Corbin, Sacred Heart.

Mingo, St. Michael's.

Pineville, St. Anthony's.

Stations — Artemas. London.

Flat Lick. Pittsburg.

Milldale, Kenton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John Reiter, pastor.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Magdalen, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 46.

Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. De Waegenaere.

Mission — Beattyville, Lee Co. All Saints.

Stations — Boonsboro, Madison Co.

Clay City, Powell Co.

Morehead, Rowan Co.

Olympia, Bath Co.

Owensville, Bath Co.

Proctor, Lee Co.

Sharpsburg, Bath Co.

Morning View, Kenton Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Melwes.

School — Lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 18.

Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector, Rev. E. T. Donnelly, assistant.

School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 150; girls, 196.

Corpus Christi, Rev. Paul M. Kolopp, pastor, Rev. Wendell Goehrig, assistant.

School — 1 lay teacher and 4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 167; girls, 145.

St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Merzhan, pastor; Rev. Henry Looschelders, assistant.

School — 1 lay teacher and 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Veronica, dir.

Boys, 341; girls, 304.

Mt. St. Martin's Academy, Rev. — vacant, chaplain.

Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George C. Bealer.

Missions — Blanchet Station, Grant Co. St. Joseph's.

Williams, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.

Williamstown, Grant Co., St. William's.

Stations — Crittenden, Grant Co.

Lancaster, Garrard Co.

Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co.

Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. E. A. Burke.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 68; girls, 50.

Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. Schaefer.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Augustine, dir. Boys, 44; girls, 47.

Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (Gubner P.O.), St. Anthony's.

School — Lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 17.

Mission — Decorey, Kenton Co. St. Peter's, Rev. Cl. A. Keller.

Stepstone, Immac. Concept., B. V. M.

Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Cavanaugh.

Stations — Elliston, Boone Co.

Walton, Boone Co.

Missions — New Liberty, Carroll Co.

Warsaw, Gallatin Co.

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. B. Ryan.
Mission — Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's.
Station — Rogersville, Madison Co.

Absent: Rev. Thos. Ott. Rev. Michael Leick (Louvain University, Belgium). Rev. Robt. Richartz (sick).

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington. Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st.—Very Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., Prior, Rev. Alfred Steiner, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Seckler, O.S.B. *Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution*.—Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., and 6 Brothers. *St. Benedict's High-School* for boys, 103 E. 12th st.—Brothers of Mary.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Monastery of the Benedictine Sisters*, 12th st. — Mother Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. 66 Sisters, 18 Novices, 3 Postulants. — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Walburg's Academy* and Boarding-school. Sister Hilary, dir. Pupils, 105. *Academy of Notre Dame*, 39 5th st.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Armella, sup. Pupils, 22. St. Elizabeth's Hospital School is attended by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Sister, Pupils, 22. *La Salette Academy*, 7th and Greenup sts. — 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Lauretta, sister-servant. Pupils, 175. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 11th st.—24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mira, sup. Inmates, 180; Orphans, 44; patients during the year 611; Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain. *COLD SPRING*, Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphica, sup. Rev. Chas. Diemer, chaplain. Orphans, 108. *CRESCENT SPRINGS*, *St. John's Orphan Asylum*.—6 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eduarda, sup. Rev. B. H. Hillebrand, chaplain. Orphans: girls, 22; boys, 59. *FRANKFORT*. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister —, sup. Pupils, 91. *GEORGETOWN* (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis*.—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Angela Sweeny, sup. 22 Sisters. Pupils, 54. Rev. Wm. Kathman, chaplain. *LEXINGTON*. *St. Catharine's Academy* and Boarding-school. — 23 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother M. Vincent, sup. Pupils, 180. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—18 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, sup. They had during the year 72 invalids, 490 patients, and 13 children. Rev. J. O'Neill. *NEWPORT*. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence and Mount St. Martin's Academy*.—In Community: 92 Sisters, 27 Novices, 9 Postulants. Mother Marie, sup. Pupils, 69. They have charge of the Schools Corpus Christi, Newport, and Camp Spring. St. Boniface's Ludlow. St. Ann's W. Covington, Columbia, Elmwood place and Mt. Healthy, Ohio; have charge of the household at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md., Catholic University, Washington, D.C., and St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence, R. I. Rev. — vacant, chaplain. *Immaculata Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, sup. Pupils, 90. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Highland ave.—Mother St. John Baptist, sup. 14 choir Sisters, 8 Lay Sisters, 4 out-door Sisters. Penitents 102, Children in Preservation Class, 202. Rev. Mathias Leick, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Cassino Institution, Covington.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Joseph's School, Covington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's Schools, Covington; School and Orphan Asylum, Crescent Springs; Milldale; Sanfordtown; Erlanger.
Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.) — La Salette Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Covington; Bellevue Academy and School, Frankfort; St. Catherine's Academy, St. Paul's and Colored School, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington; Ludlow; Academy and School, Newport; Paris.

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — St. Aloysius' School, Covington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ashland.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Covington.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Newport.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Notre Dame Academy, St. Augustine's, St. John the Evangelist's, Mother of God Schools, Covington; Alexandria; Augusta; Bellevue; Carrollton; School and Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring; Newport.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Newport; St. Ann's School, Covington; Camp Spring; Ludlow; Corpus Christi, Newport.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Dayton.
Visitation Sisters. — Georgetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Secular Priests.....	68	Orphans.....	170
Priests of Religious Orders.....	7	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Total.....	73	Children in Preservation Class.....	207
Churches with resident priest.....	47	Total of young people under Cath. care	7 012
Missions with Churches.....	32	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Total.....	73	Inmates.....	290
Stations.....	65	Hospitals.....	2
Chapels.....	7	Patients received during the year	1 462
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12	Other Charitable Institution.....	1
Theological Students (for diocese).....	16	Baptisms } Infants..... 1683	Total.... 1 783
High Schools for boys.....	2	Adults..... 90	
Academies for young ladies.....	7	Confirmations } Children..... 694	Adults..... 82
Pupils.....	863	Converts.....	96
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	36	Marriages.....	311
Pupils.....	6 901	Burials.....	864
Children attending Catholic Schools of	3 442	Catholic Families.....	9 251
Covington.....		Catholic Population, about.....	50 000
Hospital School.....	1		
Pupils.....	21		

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(Diocesis Dallensis.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises 108 Counties in the Northern and Northwestern portion of Texas, embracing an area of about 110,000 square miles, also El Paso Co. in the Western portion.

Square Miles — 118,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D.,

Bishop of Dallas, cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., Dallas, Texas, Pro-Cathedral.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS FRANCIS BRENNAN, D.D., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH MARTINIERE.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. J. M. GUYOT, J. BLUM, T. K. CROWLEY, P. F. BRANNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. R. F. NEALE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. M. GUYOT.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. P. F. BRANNAN. Res., Weatherford, Texas.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D., Rev.

James M. Hayes, rector; Revs. George Loeb, Jos. P. Lynch, assistants.

School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. 250 pupils.

Chapel — Diocesan Orphanage, attended from Pro-Cathedral.

St. Paul's Sanitarium, attended from Pro-Cathedral.

St. PATRICK's, Rev. F. M. Donohoe.

Chapels with resident chaplain:

Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. Jos. Martinière, V.G.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, Fort Worth.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Arlene, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. O. Hara.

Missions—Ballinger, Runnels Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.

Brownwood, Brown Co., St. Cecilia's.

Clyde, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's.

Coleman, Coleman Co. (church.)

Stations—Albany, Shackelford Co.

Alexander, Erath Co.

Baird, Callahan Co.

Cisco, Eastland Co.

Colorado, Mitchell Co.

Comanche, Comanche Co.

Dublin, Erath Co.

Eolean, Stephens Co.

Goldthwaite, Mills Co.

Santa Anna, Coleman Co.

Stephenville, Erath Co.

Sweet Water, Nolan Co.

Bonham, Fannin Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. D. Harrington (Residence Dallas).

Missions — Honey Grove, Fannin Co.

Ladonia, Fannin Co.

McKinney, Collin Co., (church).

Rowlett, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.

Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. H. Dunne.

School — 6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word.

Stations — Acme, Hardeman Co. Pupils, 100.

Amarillo, Potter Co.

Bovine, Deaf Smith Co.

Canadian, Hemphill Co.

Canyon City, Randall Co.

Channing, Hartley Co.

Childress, Childress Co.

Claude, Armstrong Co.

Community, Swisher Co.

Dimmitt, Castro Co.

Doans, Wilbarger Co.

Dumas, Hartley Co.

Fort Elliot, Wheeler Co.

Hansford, Hansford Co.

Harold, Wilbarger Co.

Hartley, Hartley Co.

Hereford, Deaf Smith Co.

Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jeremiah Lehan.

School — Connected with Academy.

Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. M. Campbell, rector; Rev. B. H. Diamond.

School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence.

Stations — Alvarado, Johnson Co. Sister St. Claire, dir. Pupils, 100.

Blum, Johnson Co.

Bodley, Johnson Co.

Crowley, Johnson Co.

Egan, Johnson Co.

Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Kelly.

School — Connected with Academy.

Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. K. Crowley.

School — Connected with Academy.

Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raym. Vernimont.

School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence.

Missions — Roanoke, Denton Co. Pupils, 40.

Trinity Mills, Dallas Co.

Whitesboro, Grayson Co.

El Paso, El Paso Co., Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., (superior of the Jesuit Mission of Colo-

rado and New Mexico), suppr. Revs. Alexander Leone, S.J., Joseph

Arthuis, S.J., Joseph Lafon, S.J., John N. Cordoba, S.J., Paschal

Tomassini, S.J., Samuel Cahill, S.J.

Immaculate Conception (for Americans).

Sacred Heart (for Mexicans).

School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 325.

Missions in El Paso Co.:

Aldama, (Chapel).

Concordia, (chapel).

Canutillo, (chapel).

Cuadrilla, (chapel).

Fort Hancock, (chapel).

Isla, (chapel).

San Elizario, (church).

San José de Los Ranchos, (chapel).

Smeiter, (Tonene), (church).

Socorro, (church).

Yaleta, (church).

Missions in New Mexico:

Anthony, (chapel).

Chamberino, (chapel).

La Union, (chapel).

Missions in Old Mexico, (Chihuahua State.):

Cindad Juarez, (church.)

Carrizal, (church).

Ceneca, (church).

Guadalupe, (church).

San Ignacio, (chapel).

San José, (chapel).

San Lorenzo, (church).

Villa Ahumada, (chapel).

Zaragoza, (chapel).

N.B. There are stations connected with these Missions.

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

- Ennis, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. D. Brickley.
Mission—Alma, Ellis Co. (church).
 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Guyot.
School—Connected with Academy.
 Gainesville, Cooke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. M. Nolan.
School—
 Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. McGinn.
Mission—Commerce, Hunt Co., St. Peter's.
 Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co. (church).
 Wolfe City, Hunt Co.
 Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Goessens.
Mission—Montague, Montague Co., St. John's.
 Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Bellevue, Clay Co. Iowa Park, Wichita Co.
 Bowie, Montague Co. Jacksboro, Jack Co.
 Bridgeport, Wise Co. Nocona, Montague Co.
 Chico, Wise Co. St. Joe, Montague Co.
 Decatur, Wise Co. Willow Point, Wise Co.
 Graham, Young Co.
 Jefferson, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ph. O'Donohue.
Mission—Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
 Leyden's Ridge, Kaufman Co., St. Martin's, Rev. R. F. Neale. Res., Forney.
Stations—Forney, Kaufman Co.
 Kaufman, Kaufman Co.
 Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Baptist, O.S.B.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence, Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 70.
 Marshall, Harrison Co. St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Granger.
Schools—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). 50 boys.
 Münster, Cooke Co. Sacred Heart, Rev. Bonar, Binger, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
 Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. T. J. Hagerty, S.T.B.
School—Sisters of Mercy.
 Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. Mielinger.
School—2 lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
 Rhineland, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Reisdorf.
Station—Fulda, Baylor Co.
 Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Blum.
School—Connected with Academy.
 St. Paul's, Collin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Mulloy.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, —.
Mission—Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's.
 Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Barbin.
 Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Baumgarten.
 Thurber, Erath Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. J. Dollé, Rev. Th. Moreandino.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
 Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. F. Campbell.
Station—Mineola, Wood Co.
 Waxahatchie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Baker.
Mission—Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's.
 Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.
 Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. E. Burns.
School—Lay teacher.
Station—Strawn, Palo Pinto Co.
 Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Stützer, O.S.B.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 35.
Mission—Archer, Archer Co. (church).
 Absent: Rev. Thos. J. Coyne, Rev. James E. Malone with the Christian Press Association Publishing Co., New York City, Rev. A. Heuchemer, Rev. A. M. Kearns.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- DALLAS. *Urnuline Convent and Academy*.—19 professed choir Sisters, 6 lay Sisters, 8 Novices. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. 40 boarders.
St. Paul's Sanitarium.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernard, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 87.
 AMARILLO. *Hospital*.—Sisters of Incarnate Word.
 CLARKSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 50.
 CORSIKANA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—17 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Maria, supr. Pupils, 100.
 DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 250.

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

EL PASO. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Barbara, sup. Pupils, 122.
Hotel-Dieu, St. Mary's Sanitarium.—10 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Regina, sister-servant.
 Patients, 388.
FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy,* 1214 Throckmorton str. — 15 Sisters of St. Mary.
 Sister Louisa, sup. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's Infirmary. — 16 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Average of patients annually, 700.
LONGVIEW. *Academy of Divine Providence.* — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence, Sister Margaret Mary, sup. Pupils, 90.
MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Elise, dir. 100 girls.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for Boys.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
Texas and Pacific Railway Hospital. — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
 Sister Victor, sup. Rev. L. Granger, chaplain.
PARIS. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Teresa, sup. 4 Sisters.
SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Helene, sup. Pupils, 100.
TEXARKANA. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Rose of Lima.*—Sister Thomsine, sup. 8 Sisters, 2 Postulants.
THURBER. *Hunter Academy.* — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 105.
TYLER. *St. Louis & South Western Railway Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Maurice, sup. Number of patients treated annually 180.
ST. JOSEPH'S ACADEMY.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.
WEATHERFORD. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey, Ark.) — Münster, Windthorst, and Lindsay.
Jesuit Fathers (Colorado Mission) — El Paso.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Dallas; El Paso.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Amarillo, Ft. Worth, Marshall, Thurber, Tyler, Windthorst, Clarendon and Pilot Point.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Marshall.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — El Paso.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Corsicana, Denison, Fort Worth, Sherman.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Clarksville, Cleburne, Denton, Longview, Lindsay.
Sisters of St. Francis—Muenster.
Sisters of St. Rose of Lima — Texarkana.
Ursuline Sisters — Dallas.
Sisters of Mercy—Paris.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Weatherford.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Ecclesiastical Student.....	5
Diocesan Priests.....	24	Academies for young ladies.....	12
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Parochial Schools.....	20
Total.....	44	Pupils in Par. Schools and Academies.....	2 408
Churches with resident priest.....	32	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	40	Orphans.....	87
Total.....	56	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	2 495
Stations.....	54	Hospitals.....	5
Chapels.....	3		
Catholic Population about.....	24 000		

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(*Diocesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

Square Miles — 22,878.



RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Cosgrove, D.D.,

Bishop of Davenport; cons. Sept. 14, 1884.—Res., Davenport, Iowa, 630 East Seventh st.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN McMULLEN, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES DAVIS.—Res., Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.

Secretary—Rev. GEORGE GIGLINGER, D.D., 630 E. 7th st.

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, Rev. J. T. A. FLANAGAN, Rev. WM.

JACOBY, Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, Rev. J. I. GRIESER, Rev. B. J. NOLAN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. P. SMYTH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. THOS. O'REILLY.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. J. P. RYAN, J. I. GRIESER, WM. JACOBY, B. FLOOD, H. V. MALONE, JOHN H. FEDLER.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. H. B. KELLY, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. H. B. KELLY, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F., Rev. P. LAURENT.

Commissio Scholarum—Revs. A. J. SCHULTE, H. B. KELLY, P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, P. DALY, J. F. NUGENT, JOHN TEGELER, HENRY GROTH, CHAS. F. WALDRON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL Iowa and 10th sts.; Right Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D.D., Very Rev. James Davis, V.G., rector; Rev. Thomas H. Brownrigg, assistant; Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Chrysantha, dir.

Pupils, 345.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception Academy; Rev. G. Giglinger, D.D., chaplain.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. D. J. Flannery.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 125.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. A. Niermann, V.F. Res., 1128 W. 5th st. Rev. Frank Kottenstette, assistant.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theophila, dir. Pupils, 135.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Jas. P. Ryan.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. L. J. Knight.

School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Rev. Joseph Sueppel, chaplain.

St. Ambrose's College.

Mission — Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. Daniel F. Mulvihill.

Mission — Casey, Guthrie Co.

Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.

Mission — Thayer, Union Co.

Stations — Greenfield, Adair Co.

Orient, Adair Co.

Armagh, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. McCartyville.

Mission — Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's.

Atlantic, Cass Co., St. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. P. Daly.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.

Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas M. Loftus.

Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Joseph M. Hanson.

Mission — Carson, Pottawattamie Co.

Bayard, Guthrie Co., Rev. B. Fitzsimons.

Brighton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Apollonius Tyska.

Mission — Germanville, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Washington.

Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin.

Mission — Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.

Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Mackin, Res. 508 N. 4th st.

School — Connected with Academy of O. L. of Lourdes.

St. John's, 7th and Division sts., Very Rev. Timothy M. Luber, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Alphonse

M. Fillan, O.S.B., Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B.

School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Speciosa, dir. Pupils, 280.

Chapels — St. Francis Hospital.

Notre Dame Convent.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick. Res., 902 Washington st.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Wendelin, dir. Pupils, 127.

Centerville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Nolan.

Mission — Albia, Monroe Co.

Stations — Allerton, Wayne Co.

Belknap, Davis Co.

Bloomfield, Davis Co.

Corydon, Wayne Co.

Seymour, Wayne Co.

Chariton, Lucas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Waldron.

Missions — Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's.

Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.

Stations — Lucas, Lucas Co.

Russell, Lucas Co.

Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption, Rev. D. D. Molyneux.

Clear Creek (Harper P. O.), Keokuk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. A. Rangger.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Davidica, dir. Pupils, 50.

Corning, Adams Co., Rev. B. J. Sheridan.

Station — Villisca, Montgomery Co.

Cosgrove, Johnson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. F. Smyth.

Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Patrick Smyth, V.F.

rector. Res., 620 Fifth ave.

Schools — St. Joseph's, for boys. 3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Pupils, 85.

St. Francis Xavier, for girls. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Pupils, 100.

Chapel — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.

St. Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Thomas Burk, O.S.B. Res., 1 Bluff st.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, —.

Mission — Plumer, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.

St. Bernard's Hospital Chapel, Rev. P. Feely, chaplain.

Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.

Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry V. Malone.

Missions — Beaver, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.

Wauke, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.

Station — Adil, Dallas Co., once a month.

- Des Moines, Polk Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. M. Flavin, rector; Rev. John Walsh, assistant. Res., 6th and High sts.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Olympia, dir. Pupils, 284.
- St. Mary's, N. 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Winfred Schmidt, O.S.B.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 77.
- Visitation, East Des Moines, Rev. J. F. Nugent.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Etienne, dir. Pupils, 243.
- Mercy Hospital Chapel, Rev. G. Schumacher, chaplain.
- Junlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. White.
- Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. B. Hummert.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Conrada, dir. Pupils, 116.
- Mission—Dedance, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School—St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Fallenschmidt.
- Exira, Audubon Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Fallenschmidt.
School—3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 60.
- Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert M. Nodler.
Mission—Eldon, Wapello Co.
- Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Daly.
Missions—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
 String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations*—Bonaparte, Van Buren Co.
 Milton, Van Buren Co.
- Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Zaiser.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.
- St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. Kern, rector.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cantalicia, dir. Pupils, 340.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffmann.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timothea, dir. Pupils, 300.
- Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Gaule; Rev. Patrick Gaule, assistant.
 Harlan, Shelby Co., attended from Avoca.
- Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Henry Grothe.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 140.
- Holbrook, Iowa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. J. King.
- Houghton, Lee Co., Rev. John P. Kempker.
- Imogene, Fremont Co., Rev. Edmund Hayes.
- Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. A. J. Schulte.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 273.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Frank Ward.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Eulogia, dir. Pupils, boys, 80.
- St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Sinkmajer, rector.
Missions—Bohemian Settlement, Johnson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's.
- Mercy Hospital, ———.
- Irish Settlement, Madison Co. (Bevington P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Moynahan.
- Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. Wm. J. Quinn, asst.
School—Sisters of Charity, St. Clare's, dir. Pupils, 325.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Hundt, res. 14th and Johnson sts.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 55.
- St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Renihan.
- St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. John A. Cook.
- Lacona, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tegeler.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 64.
- Mission*—Rosemond, Warren Co.
- Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Noonan.
Mission—Bedford, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart.
- Stations*—Clearfield, Taylor Co.
 Conway, Taylor Co.
 Kent, Union Co.
- Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Th. Sheehy.
- Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Martin McNamara.
- Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John J. Condon.
Missions—Grand River, Decatur Co.
 Kellerton, Ringgold Co.
 Leon, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's.
- Station*—Knowlton, Ringgold Co.
- Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Dunning.
- Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Flavin.
Mission—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary Help.
- Station*—Pleasant Ridge, Warren Co.
- Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Gillespie.
Mission—Clarence, Cedar Co.

- Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Reilly.
Mission — North Cedar, Monroe Co.
- Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., Rev. T. J. Mullin.
Stations — Honey Creek, Pottawatomie Co.
- Modale, Harrison Co., Rev. John W. Murphy.
Stations — Little Sioux, Harrison Co.
 Magnolia, Harrison Co.
- Morse, Johnson Co., Rev. P. F. Gaffney.
- Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James Joseph Bassler. Res., 307 Front st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 60.
- Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Phil. Laurent.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Felicitas, dir.
 Pupils, 166.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. J. Grieser.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hyacinth, dir.
 Pupils, 154.
- Neola, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. T. Schiffmacher.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.
- Newton, Jasper Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Moran.
Missions — Colfax, Jasper Co.
 Monroe, Jasper Co.
 Searsboro, Foweshiek Co.
- Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert J. Nolan.
Missions — Lone Tree, Johnson Co.
 Seventy-six, Muscatine Co.
- Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Carroll.
Missions — Eddyville, Wapello Co.
 Knoxville, Marion Co.
- Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Very Rev. H. B. Kelly, V.F.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Stations — Chillicothe, Wapello Co.
 Dudley's Side-Track, Wapello Co.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Farrell.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Flood.
- Oxford, Johnson Co., Rev. F. J. Leonard.
- Panama, Shelby Co., Rev. John Fedler.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Farnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Mahoney.
- Ferry, Dallas Co., Rev. James Cleary.
- Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Rev. R. Aid.
Mission — Malvern, Mills Co.
- Reno, Cass Co. (Cumberland P.O.), St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis McManus.
 Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Ed. Weil.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 78.
- Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. F. Wieland.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Delphine, dir.
 Pupils, 82.
- St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Stahl.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
- Mission* — Winterset, Madison Co.
- St. Paul, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. F. W. Hoppmann.
- School* — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 74.
- Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Bulger.
Mission — Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Clarinda, Page Co.
 Glenwood, Mills Co.
- Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hauser.
School — Hedrick, Keokuk Co.
- Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Pekar.
- Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. James Foley.
Mission — Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co.
- Tipton, Rev. J. F. Galligan.
Mission — Cedar Valley.
- Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Quinn.
Stations — Mitchellville, Polk Co., St. Mary's.
 Oswalt, Jasper Co., Holy Cross.
- Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Gleason.
Mission — Cummings, Warren Co., St. John's.
- Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Morrin.
- Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Prudentia, dir.
 Pupils, 62.

DIocese of DAVENPORT

- Washington, Washington Co. (continued).
Missions—Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., attended from Sigourney.
 West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony H. Schoenlingh.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
Missions—Augusta, Des Moines Co.
 Dodgeville, Des Moines Co.
 Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. John's.
 Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschel.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 108.
 West Point, Lee Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Jacoby.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 188.
 What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Dollard.
Station—Pella, Marion Co.
 Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Kissane.
 Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.
Mission—West Liberty, Muscatine Co.

Rev. A. A. Lambert, Apostolic Missionary of the diocese of Davenport.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College*.—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic and commercial. Rev. T. A. Magan (pres.), Rev. Henry Manlett (vice-president and prof. of studies), Rev. R. J. Renihan (master of discipline), Rev. G. Glingher, D.D. (prof. of German and Greek), Rev. Wm. Shanahan (professor of philosophy), Rev. Ch. Donahue.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BURLINGTON. *St. John's Benedictine Priory*.—Very Rev. Timothy M. Luber, O.S.B., prior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Mary Aloysius, sup. 63 Sisters.
Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. This Institution was founded in 1869. It has accommodation for 250 patients, and is attended by the best physicians of Davenport.
Hospital for Idiots Imbeciles, etc.—Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution idiots, imbeciles, and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 150.
The Hospital of St. John of God is intended for the accommodation of cholera and small-pox patients.—Sisters of Mercy. The building was erected at the expense of the city of Davenport, and for the special use of that class of patients, and then turned over under special contract to the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, with the understanding that such patients would be cared for by them.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception.—31 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Editha, sup. Pupils, 250.
St. Vincent's Home for Orphans.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister Vincent, sup. Orphans, 75.
 BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clara, sup. Patients, 50.
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Theodora, sup. Pupils, 97.
Mercy Hospital—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. 17 Sisters. Mother Dominica, sup. Average number of patients daily, 30; yearly, 500.
 COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Hospital*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—30 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, sup. 30 patients. Rev. P. Feely, chaplain.
Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases.—Sisters of Mercy. 70 patients.
St. Francis Xavier's Academy.—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Chlonia, sup. The Sisters teach also Parochial School. Boarders and day scholars, 246.
 DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. G. Schumacher, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy, Grand ave.—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Alberta, sup. Pupils, 85. Rev. G. Schumacher.
 IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital and St. Joseph's Home for Insane and Weak minded*.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Isidore, sup. Patients in Hospital, 45; in Sanitarium for Insane, 25.
St. Agatha's Seminary.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Eulogia, sup. Pupils, 150.
 KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—10 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Antonia, sup. Rev. John A. Cook, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Academy.—1 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

OTTUMWA. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Joseph, sup. In Convent, 50 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy and Select Day-school*.—Pupils, 150

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Afton; Burlington; Council Bluffs; Creston; Des Moines.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Council Bluffs; Creston.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—2 Schools and Academy. Davenport; Burlington; Council Bluffs; Des Moines; Iowa City; Muscatine; Washington.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Keokuk.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Burlington; Keokuk.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Davenport; Earling; Portsmouth; Riverside; Westphalia.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Clear Creek.

Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart.—Burlington.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Des Moines; Harper; Muscatine; St. Paul; West Point.

Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy and School; Ottumwa; Davenport; Exira; Fort Madison; Mt. Pleasant; Neola.

Sisters of Mercy (Iowa City, Iowa)—Iowa City.

Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Motherhouse, 3 Hospitals, School, Davenport; Des Moines.

Sisters of Mercy—Council Bluffs.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Burlington; Fort Madison; Keokuk; West Burlington.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—St. Mary's.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Atlantic.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies	7
Secular Priests.....	109	Females educated in higher branches.....	960
Priests of Religious Orders.....	7	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Total.....	116	Schools.....	42
Churches with resident priest.....	93	Pupils.....	5 856
Missions with Churches.....	49	Orphanage.....	1
Total Churches.....	138	Orphans.....	75
Stations.....	26	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	6 904
Chapels.....	14	Hospitals.....	9
Ecclesiastical Students.....	24	Other Charitable Institutions.....	1
College for boys.....	1	Catholic Population, about.....	70 000
Students.....	100		

DIOCESE OF DENVER

(Diocesis Denveriensis.)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles — 103,645.



RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D.,

Bishop of Denver; consecrated titular Bishop of Telmessia and Coadjutor *cum jure successione*, Oct. 28, 1887; Bishop of Denver, July 10, 1889.—Res., Denver, Colo., 235 So. Evans st.*Former Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROPECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah, Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver, in 1887; died July 10, 1889.*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. HENRY ROBINSON.—Res., Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.*Secretary and Chancellor*—Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS.—Res., Denver, Colo., 1788 Logan ave.*Bishop's Council*—Very Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. G. RABER, J. J. GIBBONS, P. A. PHILLIPS, J. P. CARRIGAN, F. C. ROY, S.J.*Auditor*—Rev. W. O'RYAN.*Procurator fiscalis*—Rev. RICHARD BRADY.*Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. W. O'RYAN.*Examinatores Ordinandorum*—Very Rev. HENRY ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. D. PANTANELLA, S.J., W. O'RYAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Nicholas Chrysostom Matz, D.D., Rev. P. A. Phillips, chancellor and secretary; Rev. M. F. Callanan, rector; Revs. A. B. Casey and John Duffy, assistants. Res. 1738 Logan ave.*School* — 10 Sisters of Charity (Logan ave. and 18th st.) Sister M. Carlos, dir. Pupils, 275.*Mission* — Denver, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Logan and 18th aves.*Chapels* — St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls, Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Loretto.

ANNUNCIATION, 37th and Humboldt sts., Very Rev. Henry Robinson, V.G., pastor; Rev. Ign. L. Bugar, assistant. Res. 3621 Humboldt st.*School* — 8 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Perfecta, dir. Pupils, 450.**HOLY FAMILY**, Homer ave., Rev. B. A. Schiffini, S.J., pastor.*Chapels* — College of the Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Sisters of Charity, attended from Sacred Heart College.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Palmer ave. and Murdock st., Rev. Mariano Lepore, pastor. Res. 1509 W. 36th ave.**SACRED HEART**, 28th and Larimer sts., Rev. F. C. Roy, S.J., supr.; Revs. E. Barry, S.J., F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., Jas. F. Holland S.J., J. F. Weir S.J., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.*School* — 10 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.) Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 420.**ST. DOMINIC'S**, Emerald ave., Rev. S. R. Brockbank, O.P., supr. and pastor. Rev. F. H. Dugan, O.P., Rev. F. T. McAllister, O.P., assistants. Res. 2481 Boulevard.*School* — 8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Sister M. Florentine, dir. Pupils, 190.

- St. ELIZABETH's** (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Francis Koch, O.F.M., sup. and pastor; Rev. Fidels Kircher, O.F.M., Rev. Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Rev. Peter Pfister, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
- St. ELIZABETH's** (German), Curtis and 11th sts., (continued).
- School* — 4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Longina, dir. Pupils, 225.
- Stations* — The Rev. Franciscan Fathers of St. Elizabeth's, Denver, attend various railroad stations on the Kansas Pacific.
- Chapels* — St. Anthony's Hospital. Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Father Albert, chaplain.
- St. Clara's Convent, Franciscan Sisters.
- St. FRANCIS DE SALES**, Alameda and Lincoln aves., Rev. Wm. Morrin, pastor.
- St. JOSEPH's**, South Water st. and 6th ave., Rev. Aug. J. Guendling, C.S.S.R., sup. and pastor; Revs. Peter Geiermann, C.S.S.R., Alphonsus Herzog, C.S.S.R., Stephen Eisler, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 603 W. 6th ave.
- School* — 7 Sisters of Mercy, 2 in Kindergarten. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 230.
- St. LEO THE GREAT**, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. Wm. O'Ryan, pastor.
- St. PATRICK's**, Denver, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor. Res. 3261 Bell ave.
- School* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 325.
- Chapels with Resident Chaplains.*
- House of the Good Shepherd.
- Loretto Heights, (Loretto P.O.), Sisters of Loretto, Rev. Richard Brady, chaplain.
- Missions* — Fort Logan, St. Patrick's church.
- Littleton, Arapahoe Co.
- St. Joseph's Hospital**, Sisters of Charity, Rev. Timothy O'Brien, chaplain.
- Mission* — Denver, St. John the Evangelist, Detroit st., Harman.
- Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 618 So. Water st., Denver, Colo.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

- Aspen**, Pitkin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. Pitaval, pastor.
- Station* — Ashcroft, Pitkin Co.
- Boulder**, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, 1345 Hill st., Rev. P. Chrysostom Lochschmidt.
- O.S.B., pastor and sup.
- School* — 5 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 160.
- Missions* — Erie, Weld Co., St. Scholastica's.
- Ward, Boulder Co., St. Benedict.
- Stations* — Eldora Co.
- Longford, Boulder Co.
- Lyons, Boulder Co.
- Springdale, Boulder Co.
- Sunset, Boulder Co.
- Sunshine, Boulder Co.
- Chapel* — Mt. St. Gertrude's Academy.
- Brokenridge**, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. C. Robertson, pastor.
- Missions* — Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's.
- Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's.
- Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's.
- Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's.
- Red Cliff, Eagle Co., St. —
- Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of Snow.
- Stations* — Gilman, Eagle Co.
- King, Park Co.
- Kokomo, Summit Co.
- Cannon City**, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, attended by the Fathers of St. Leander's Benedictine Priory. Rev. P. Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., pastor, — also attends Penitentiary.
- Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's. } Rev. Edmund Butz, O.S.B., pastor, res.
- Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's. } Canon City, Col.
- Station* — Brookside, Fremont Co.
- Chapel* at Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Right Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain.
- Castle Rock**, Douglas Co., attended by Franciscan Fathers, Denver, Col.
- Central City**, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Jos. M. Desaulniers, pastor.
- School* — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 140.
- Stations* — Black Hawk, Gilpin Co.
- Nevadaville, Gilpin Co.
- Russell Gulch, Gilpin Co.
- Colorado City**, El Paso Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. Howlett, pastor.
- Colorado Springs**, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Bender, pastor; Rev. Hugh McMenamin, assistant.
- School* — Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eustachia, sup. Pupils, 25.
- Stations* — Falcon, El Paso Co.
- Fountain, El Paso Co.
- Franceville, El Paso Co.
- Peyton, El Paso Co.

DIOCESE OF DENVER

Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Joseph M. Montanarelli, S.J., supr. and pastor, (L.B. 110). Revs. Jos. Colle de Vita, S.J., Rev. F. X. Mafel, S.J., Rev. Ferd. Troy, S.J., assistants. 2 lay brothers.

School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Leontine, dir. Pupils, 150.

Missions — Antonito, Conejos Co., St. Augustine's.
 Capulin, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's.
 Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family.
 Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
 Los Pinos, St. John Nepomucene's (Ortiz P.O.).
 Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's.
 San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.
 San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.
 Sauces, Conejos Co., San Anthony's.

Stations — Cresco, Conejos Co.
 Cumbres, Conejos Co.
 La Jara, Conejos Co.
 No Agua, Taos Co., N. Mexico.
 Oster, Conejos Co.
 Pinos, Conejos Co.
 San Antonio, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.
 Sublette, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.
 Toltec, Conejos Co.
 Tres Piedras, Taos Co., N. Mexico.
 Tusas, Taos Co., New Mexico.

Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. G. Raber, pastor.
 Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12th 1899. Rev. F. X. Tomasini, S.J., pastor. Rev. Stephen Good, S.J. assistant. 1 lay brother.

Address, P. O. Box 98.

Missions — Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart.
 Bachelor, Mineral Co., St. Patrick's.
 Creede, Immac. Concep., chapel.
 Fort Garland, Costilla Co., Holy Family.
 Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's.
 Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
 Rio Carnero, Saguache Co., St. John Baptist's.
 Saguache, Saguache Co., St. Ignatius of Loyola.
 Upper Saguache, Saguache Co., Holy Family.

Stations — Bonanza, Saguache Co.
 Cooper, Costilla Co.
 Los Mogotes, Saguache Co.
 Moffat, Saguache Co.
 Mosca, Costilla Co.
 Orient Iron Mines, Saguache Co.
 Placer, Wagon Creek, Costilla Co.
 Rio Embargo, Rio Grande Co.
 Rio San Luis, Cotton Creek, Saguache Co.
 South Fork, Rio Grande Co.
 Sierra Blanca, Medano, Costilla Co.
 Summitville, Rio Grande Co.
 Villa Grove, Saguache Co.

Delta, Delta Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Ph. Burke, O.S.M., supr. and pastor. (L. Box 458.)
 Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Jas. G. Hickey, pastor.

School — Sisters of Mercy. (Connected with Academy).
 Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. La Jeunesse, pastor.

Mission — Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's.

Stations — Evans, Weld Co.
 Laporte, Larimer Co.
 Loveland, Larimer Co.
 Stout, Larimer Co.

Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. J. Donnelly, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 76.

Mission — Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.

Gillett, El Paso Co., (new church), Rev. Victor Frisiani, pastor.

Mission — Anaconda, El Paso Co.

Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. D. S. O'Begley, pastor.

Missions — Newcastle, Garfield Co., (church building).
 Parachute, Garfield Co., Chapel.

Stations — Aspen Junction, Eagle Co.
 Carbondale, Garfield Co.
 Cardiff, Garfield Co.
 Eagle, Eagle Co.
 Gypsum, Eagle Co.
 Meeker, Rio Blanco Co.
 Minturn, Eagle Co.
 Rifle, Garfield Co.

- Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers of Denver.
Mission — Morrison, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Buffalo Park, Jefferson Co.
 Evergreen, Jefferson Co.
- Goldfield, Teller Co., (New Church), Rev. Chas. J. Carr, pastor.
Missions — Altman, El Paso Co.
 Independence.
 Summit.
- Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. Conway, pastor.
Mission — Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's.
Station — Debeque, Mesa Co.
- Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. H. Lambaere, pastor.
Mission — Crested Butte, Gunnison Co.
Stations — Baldwin, Gunnison Co.
 Pitkin, Gunnison Co.
- Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe, pastor.
Mission — Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.
- La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brinker, pastor.
Missions — Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's.
 Nine Miles, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.
 Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Caddo, Bent Co.
 Granada, Frowers Co.
 Lamar, Frowers Co.
- Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose's, Rev. W. F. Healy, pastor.
Missions — Climmaron, Montrose Co., St. —
 Sapinero, Gunnison Co., St. —
- Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Gibbons, pastor; Rev. Geo. Sala, ass't.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 630.
Station — Ibex, Lake Co.
- St. Joseph's (Austrian), Rev. John Persé, pastor.
- Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Nicolaus Seldl, O.S.B. Res., Boulder, 1345 Hill st.
- Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Henry Hohmann, O.S.B.
- Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. W. J. Kinney, pastor.
Stations — Cascade, El Paso Co.
 Green Mountain Falls, El Paso Co.
 Midland Park, El Paso Co.
- Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. M. Ferrari, pastor.
Missions — Montrose, Montrose Co., St. —
 San Miguel, San Miguel Co.
Stations — Ophir, San Miguel Co.
 Uncompaghere, Montrose Co.
- Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Edmund Ley, pastor.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. A. J. Brunner, S.J., sup'r., Rev. Leo. M. Krentz, S.J., pastor; Rev. G. Massa, S.J., pastor for Italians and Mexicans. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity, Pupils, 235.
Chapel — St. Joseph's (for Mexicans).
- St. Mary's, Rev. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., pastor of the Kralners; Rev. Adalbert Blahnk O.S.B., pastor of the Slovaks. Res., 806 East B. street.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Montezuma Valley, St. —
- St. Boniface (German), Very Rev. Gregory Ziethofer, O.S.B., p.t. Res. 522 Summit st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict, Pupils, 80.
- Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frank Rivalier, pastor.
Mission — Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's.
Stations — Alpine, Chaffee Co.
 Centreville, Chaffee Co.
 Granite, Chaffee Co.
 Maysville, Chaffee Co.
 Mears, Chaffee Co.
 Monarch, Chaffee Co.
 Nathrop, Chaffee Co.
 Newett, Chaffee Co.
 Foucha, Chaffee Co.
 Riverside, Chaffee Co.
 St. Elmo, Chaffee Co.
- Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius O'Rourke, pastor.
Stations — Howardsville, San Juan Co.
 Red Mountain, Ouray Co.
- South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Cornelius Enders. Res. Boulder, 1345 Hill st.
- Telluride, San Miguel Co., Rev. Thomas Carroll, pastor.
Station — Rico, Dolores Co.

DIOCESE OF DENVER

Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Salvador Personé, S.J., supr. and pastor;
 Revs. P. M. Penella, S.J., A. Gilbert, S. J., Cajetan Bertolero, S.J.,
 Alex. Dreane, S.J., (assistants). 2 Lay Brothers. Res. 221 Convent.
 School—6 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.) Sister Gonzaga, dir.
 Pupils, 250.

Missions—Aguilar, Las Animas Co., St. Anthony.
 Barela, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesus'.
 El Moro, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesus'.
 Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
 Hastings, Las Animas Co., Victor-mine, Holy Family.

Missions—Downing, Las Animas Co., San José.
 Hoehne, Las Animas Co., Holy Family.
 Los Cordovas, Las Animas Co., San José's.
 Martidez, Las Animas Co., San José's.
 Oguinez, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
 Rinconeros, Las Animas Co., San Acasio's.
 Starkville, Las Animas Co., (New Church), Sacred Heart.
 Stonewall, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's.
 Sopris, Las Animas Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's.
 Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child.
 Trucera, Las Animas Co., St. José's.
 Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
 Upper Starkville, Las Animas Co., (New Church), San Pedro's.
 Varos, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius'.
 Valle de Rancheros, Las Animas Co., San Francisco's.
 Weston, Las Animas Co., Precious Blood.

Stations—Apishapa East, Las Animas Co.
 Berwind, Las Animas Co.
 Engleville, Las Animas Co.
 Gray Creek, Las Animas Co.
 Los Colorados, Las Animas Co.
 San Miguel, Las Animas Co.

Victor, El Paso Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Edward Downey, pastor.
 Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor.

Missions—Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's.
 Lora Crestones, Huerfano Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
 Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San José's.

Stations—Cruz Naranjo, Huerfano Co.
 Cucharas, Huerfano Co.
 La Veta, Huerfano Co.
 Los Garcias, Huerfano Co.
 North Veta, Huerfano Co.
 Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co.
 Rouse, Huerfano Co.

St. Mary, Huerfano Co.
 West Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. R. Servant, pastor.
Mission—Silver Cliff, Custer Co.

Stations—Querida, Custer Co.
 Upper Texas Creek, Custer Co.

Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. J. Riordan, pastor.

Missions—Brighton, Arapahoe Co., St. Augustine's.
 Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. —
 Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas Church.
 Sterling, Logan Co., St. John the Baptist Church.

Stations—Yuma, Yuma Co., St. —
 Akron, Washington Co.
 Eckley, Yuma Co.
 Fort Morgan, Morgan Co.
 Hardin, Weld Co.
 Lansing, Arapahoe Co.
 Sedgwick, Sedgwick Co.
 Waldon, Weld Co.

Absent: Rev. Peter Robinet; Rev. Albert Zemp.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart.* — Rev. J. J. Brown, S.J., (pres.); Rev. J. B. Schimpf, S.J., (vice-pres., prof. of studies and discipline); Rev. I. Modestus, S.J., (minister, prof. of evidences of religion); Rev. Dominic Pantanella, S.J., (treasurer and prof. of philosophy); Rev. H. J. Swift, S.J., (chaplain, prof. of poetry and rhetoric); Rev. B. A. Schimml, S.J., (pastor of the Holy Family parish); Rev. L. Fede, S.J., chaplain of St. Vincent's.

Orphan Asylum); Rev. A. J. Bertram, S.J., (prof. of 3rd Acad., director of music); prof. A. A. Laur, S.J., (prof. of physics, chemistry and calculus); Mr. A. J. Lebeau, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Mr. A. Forster, S.J., (prof. of 1st Academic); Mr. J. P. Murray, S.J., (prof. of 2nd Academic); Mr. J. B. Hugh, S.J., (prof. of 3rd Academic); Messrs. E. S. Schiele, S.J., S. Meyer, S.J., Buschor, S.J., (preparatory dept.); Messrs. C. A. McDonnell, S.J., C. C. Garde, S.J., (assistant professors of discipline and professors). Mr. E. S. Hyde, P.H.B. (prof. of bookkeeping and commercial law); Lay Brothers, 9. Number of boarding Students, 90. Day scholars, 70.

CANON CITY. *St. Leander's Priory*. — Very Rev. Gregory Zielhoffer, O.S.B., prior; Revs. P. Marcellus Hettger, O.S.B., Edmund Butz, O.S.B., P.O. box 235.

DELTA. *Monastery of St. Juliana*. (Home for the Servite Fathers). — Rev. Ph. Burke, O.S.M., sup. 2 lay Brothers. 2 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Evans and Cedar sts.—23 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Emillana, sup. Preservation and Industrial classes, 74; Reform classes, 81.—To the House is attached an *Industrial School*.

Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights (*Loretto P.O., Colo.*).—This Academy is situated seven miles from Denver. Parents wishing their children to have the benefit of Colorado's invigorating climate, while receiving a solid and finished education, would do well to patronize this elegant institution, so beautifully situated within the shadow of the pine clad Rockies. Young ladies, in search of health, will find here all the comforts of home, with additional advantage of being able to pursue any branch taught in the Academy, as Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Louis, sup. Sister M. Pancratia, directress of studies. Boarders, 90.

St. Anthony's Hospital, cor. W. 16th ave and Quitman st. — 30 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Huberta, sup. Patients during year 1,015. Rev. Albert M. Regensburger, DD., O.M.C. chaplain.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—Cor. 16th ave. and Detroit st. 12 Professed Sisters. 3 Postulants.

St. Catharine's Home for Working Grls. — Cor. 16th ave. and Detroit st. Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, for the protection of young girls and women of good character; it is a home for business women, and girls employed in stores or seeking work in families, etc. Music, needle work, domestic economy, etc., will also be taught.—An Employment Bureau is connected with the house. Mother M. Baptist, sup. Admitted during the year 600.

St. Clara's Convent, 952 10th st., cor. Champa.—18 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Donata, sup. To the Convent are attached a *Home* for ladies with or without employment, and an *Orphanage*. Orphans, 123.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Felicitas, sister-servant. Rev. Timothy O'Brien, chaplain. Patients during year, 1,197. *Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 11.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Homer ave. — 18 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Peter, sup. Attended from Sacred Heart College. Orphans, 210.

St. Mary's Academy, 1430 California st.—This institution, conducted by 17 Sisters of Loretto, is intended for day-scholars only. Sister M. Dolphine, sup. Pupils, 130.

The Mercy Sanitarium, (a Water Cure Sanitarium according to the system of Very Rev. Sebastian Knipp) in course of erection will be ready to receive patients April 1901, cor. 16th ave. and Milwaukee st. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.

BOULDER. *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy*. — 12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Salome, sup.

CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy*.—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rose, sup. Boarding School for young ladies. Sister M. Callista, dir. Rt. Rev. Archbishop for young ladies who wish to be members of the order. Sisters, 23 Postulants, 2.

CENTRAL CITY. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, sup. Pupils, 140.

COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium*.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Alenius, sup. Rev. T. Volpe, chaplain. Combines the advantages of the modern Sanitarium with the comforts and attentions which ordinarily can be found only at home. Patients during the year, 300.

Loretto Academy.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eustachia, sup. Pupils, 130.

St. Francis' Hospital.—21 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Clara, sup. Rev. A. J. Happe, chaplain. Patients received during year, 1,220.

CONJELLO. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Leontine, sup. Pupils, 150.

CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital*. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Alacque, sup. Patients during the year 634.

DURANGO. *St. Mary's Convent and Boarding School*.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, sup. Pupils, 101.

Mercy Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, sup. Patients in 1900, 269.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theolinda, sup. Patients, 60.

GRAND JUNCTION. *St. Mary's Hospital*. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Stephen, sister-servant. Patients, 75.

- LEADVILLE.** *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, sister-servant. Patients during year, 650.
- MANITOU.** "*The Montcalme Sanitarium.*"—A pleasant and sunny place of retirement and rest for priests and lay people, who wish to enjoy the comforts of home combined with the care usually given in a Sanitarium. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, sup. 8 Sisters. 195 Invalids received during the year. No infectious or contagious diseases admitted.
- OURAY.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. J. Regina, supt.
- PUEBLO.** *Loretto Academy.*—14 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. de Sales, sup. Pupils, 100.
- St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium.*—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacletus, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 628.
- TRINIDAD.** *San Rafael Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lawrence, sister-servant. Patients received during year, 270.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- 1872—*Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico)—College of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.
- 1887—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey)—Boulder; Canon City; Pueblo.
- 1888—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of St. Elizabeth)—St. Elizabeth's, Denver.
- 1890—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Dominic's, Denver.
- 1894—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Denver.
- 1898—*Servite Fathers* (Granville Center, Wis.)—St. Juliana's, Delta.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- 1864—*Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.)—St. Mary's Academy and "Loretto Heights", Denver; Colorado Springs; Conejos; Pueblo.
- 1866—*Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.)—Cathedral and Sacred Heart Schools, Denver; Hospitals at Colorado Springs, Pueblo and Trinidad (also school).
- 1874—*Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Annunciation School, Denver; Hospital, Grand Junction; School and Hospital, Leadville.
- 1877—*Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Patrick's School, Denver; Central City; Georgetown, (school and hospital).
- 1882—*Sisters of Mercy*—Mercy Sanitarium. St. Joseph's School, St. Catherine's Home, Denver; Hospitals at Cripple Creek, Durango, Manitou, Ouray.
- 1883—*Religious of the Good Shepherd* (Province of St. Louis)—Reformation and Preservation classes and Industrial School, Denver.
- 1888—*Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Elizabeth's School, St. Clara's Convent with Home and Orphanage, Denver.
- 1890—*Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.)—Canon City.—Incorporated in 1888 as the Benedictine Sisters of Colorado. St. Boniface and St. Mary's Schools, Pueblo.
- 1890—*Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—St. Dominic's School, Denver.
- 1892—*Sisters of Charity B. V. M.* (Dubuque, Iowa)—Boulder.
- 1893—*Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration* (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver; St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	17
Secular Priests	48	Pupils in Academies and Schools	4 647
Priests of Religious Orders	49	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	97	Orphans	333
Churches, with resident priests	57	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with chapels	63	Inmates	158
Stations	120	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 298
Ecclesiastical Students	7	Hospitals	14
College for boys	1	Homes	2
Students	160	Catholic Population	90 000
Academies for young ladies	9		

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(*Diocesis Detroitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles — 18,558.



RIGHT REVEREND

John S. Foley, D.D.,

Bishop of Detroit; consecrated Nov. 4, 1888. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31 & 33 Washington ave.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 19, 1871.—Right Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVRE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, *coadjutor and administrator of Detroit*, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1861. Right Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.

Vicar General—Right Rev. Mgr. EDW. JOOS.—Res., *Monroe, Mich.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. FRID. J. BAUMGARTNER. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. E. JOOS, V.G., Very Rev. JAS. SAVAGE, Very Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. JAS. DOHERTY, Rev. JAS. WHEELER, Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. —

Censor Librorum — Rev. C. O'REILLY, D.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases — Very Rev. —, *judge*; Rev. —, *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. E. VAN DYKE, *notary*.

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *chancellor*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., Very Rev. E. VAN DYKE, Very Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. GEO. LAUGEL, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. E. D. KELLY.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., Rev. MATH. MEATHE, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. C. M. B. SCHENKELBERG, Rev. JAS. RONAYNE, Rev. JAS. LANDERS, Rev. FRANK O'RORKE.

School Boards—DEANERY OF DETROIT, EAST SIDE — Very Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Revs. J. WHEELER, J. RONAYNE, F. VAN ANTWERP, A. J. TERNES, FRANK MUELLER.

DEANERY OF DETROIT, WEST SIDE—Very Rev. J. SAVAGE, Revs. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, E. VAN DYKE, P. GUTOWSKI, M. MEATHE, J. G. DOHERTY.

DEANERY OF KALAMAZOO—Very Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Rev. E. CULLINANE, Rev. ED. D. KELLY, Rev. C. KENNEDY.

DEANERY OF PORT HURON — Very Rev. JOSEPH P. MC MANUS, Rev. J. C. VAN HOOBISSEN, Rev. H. DEGREYSE, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN.

DEANERY OF LANSING — Very Rev. WM. HERWIG, Rev. WM. J. FIERLE, Rev. JAMES LANDERS.

DEANERY OF MONROE—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G.; Rev. FR. O'RORKE, Rev. CHARLES BOLTE.

DIOCESE OF DETROIT.

Orphan Board—Rt. Rev. E. JOOS, V.G., Very Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, Rev. F. A. O'RORKE and Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *secretary*.
Board of the Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. Mgr. ED. JOOS, V.G., Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, Very Rev. B. J. WERMERS, *sec'y. and treas.*; Rev. E. VAN DYKE, Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER.
Irremovable Pastors—Very Rev. BERNARD J. WERMERS, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Very Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Very Rev. WILLIAM HERWIG, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. P. A. BAART, S.T.L., L.L.D., Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Very Rev. FRANK A. O'BRIEN, L.L.D., St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

- CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, corn. John R. and Adelaide sts., Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, rector; Revs. J. Thornton, Res., 219 John R. st.
School — 6 Sisters I. H. M. (Parson st.) Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 300.
 ST. ALBERT's, St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st. Revs. Francis Mueller, F. Sajecki.
School — 14 Felician Sisters. Mother M. Brunona, dir. Pupils, 1150.
 ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. Ernest Van Dyke, Res., 36 Washington ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alexine, sister-servant. Pupils, 170.
 ST. ANN's, 19th and Howard sts., Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Rev. Luke Renaud, C.S.B., Rev. Michael P. Christian, C.S.B.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (736 Lafayette ave.) Sister M. Michel, dir. Pupils, 322.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts.
 ST. ANTHONY's, Field and Gratiot aves., Rev. Chas. J. Hutter (res., 1191 Sheridan ave.). Rev. P. Andre (res., 1197 Field ave.).
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1218 Field ave.) Sister Petronia, dir. Pupils, 294.
 ST. BONIFACE's, 12th and High sts., Rev. John M. Schreiber, Rev. John Lovett, Res. 373 Twelfth st.
School — 8 Sisters M. Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 287.
 ST. CASIMIR's, 23d and Myrtle sts., Rev. P. Gutowski, Rev. Joseph Herr, Res., 657 23d st.
School — 8 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 500.
 ST. CHARLES BORROMEO's, Townsend ave., betw. Agnes and St. Paul sts., Rev. C. Denissen, Res., 287 Baldwin ave.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
 ST. ELIZABETH's, McDougal and Canfield aves., Rev. A. P. Ternes, pastor; Rev. R. Kuehnel.
School — 12 Sisters of Christian Charity (796 Canfield ave.) Sister Melnwerka, dir. Pupils, 773.
 ST. FRANCIS', cor. Buchanan and Campbell aves., Rev. Felix Kiersey, Rev. John Walczak.
School — 8 School Sisters of St. Francis (1402 Campbell ave.) Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, 600.
 ST. FRANCISCO's (Italian), Rev. Francis Beecherini, cor. Rivard and Brewster sts.
 HOLY REDIRECT, Dix and Junction aves., Rev. Francis Klander, C.S.S.R. sup.; Revs. Martin Maloney, C.S.S.R., Math. Boh., C.S.S.R., Wm. Crosby, C.S.S.R., William Hogan, C.S.S.R., Joseph Hamelirckx, C.S.S.R., John Gullio, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 17 Sisters I. H. M. (Junction ave.) Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 770.
 HOLY TRINITY, Porter and 6th sts., Very Rev. Jas. Savage, Rev. John Crowe, Res., 1116 Porter st.
School — 15 Sisters I.H.M. (Porter st.) Sister M. Dionesia, dir. Pupils, 544.
 ST. JOACHIM's, Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. Jos. Oeter, C.S.Sp., sup.; Rev. Joseph Freconon, C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers. Res. 181 Dubois st.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (476 Champlain st.) Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 450.
 ST. JOHN's, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Rev. J. A. Kessler, Res., 2236 Grand Boulevard E.
 ST. JOSEPH's, Hastings and Canfield sts., Rev. John Rzakowski, Res., 214 Canfield st.
School — 7 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 474.
 ST. JOSEPH's, Orleans and Jays sts., Very Rev. B. J. Wermers, Rev. Alph. Bertele, Rev. Edw. Schrauder, Res., 46 Jay st.
Schools — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Jay st.) Brother Julian Peter, dir. Pupils, 120. 14 Sisters I. H. M. (Orleans st.) Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 676.
 ST. LEO's, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Mathew Meathe, Res., 1008 Grand River ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Isidor, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.
 ST. MARY's (German), St. Antoine and Croghan sts., Rev. Francis W. Schwab, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Fr. Roth, C.S.Sp., Chas. Gruenewald, C.S.Sp. Res., 300 Monroe ave.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (126 Macomb st.) Sister Berthilla, dir. Pupils, 312.
 ST. STANISLAUS, Rev. F. Gze Res., 1272 Dubois str.
School —

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

- OUR LADY OF HELP**, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., Rev. James Wheeler, Rev. B. J. Wat-
School — 10 Sisters I. H. M. (Congress st.). Sister M. Imilda, dir. Pupils, 425.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS**, Catherine st., near Gratiot ave., Rev. John Geerts. Res., 18
 Catherine st.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY**, Harper ave., betw. Woodward and John R. sts., Rev. F. J.
 Van Antwerp, Rev. Daniel Coyle. Res., 28 Harper ave.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S**, Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st., (attached to Detroit College),
 Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., rector, Rev. Hugh M. Finnegan, S.J., prefect, Revs. F. L.
 Weinman, S.J., W. F. Boex, S.J., M. J. Corbett, S.J. Res., 379 Jefferson ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cyprian, sister-servant. Pupils, 236.
- SACRED HEART**, Rivard and Elliot sts., Rev. F. J. Broegger, Rev. H. Kaufmann. Res., 304
 Elliot st.
School — 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Elliott st.). Sister M. Gaudentia, dir.
 Pupils, 697.
- SACRED HEART OF MARY**, Russell st. and Canfield ave., Rev. J. Folta, Rev. Alexander
 Grudninski.
School — 9 School Sisters of St. Francis (850 Russell ave.). Sister M. Boleslaus, dir. Pu-
 pils, 850.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, 14th and Marentette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, Rev. P. Dun-
 nigan. Res., 280 14th st.
School — 17 Sisters I. H. M. (Marantette st.). Sister M. Clotilda, dir. Pupils, 845.
- ST. WENCESLAS**, St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Joseph Janacek. Res., 743 St. Antoine st.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 50.
- ST. BERNARD'S**, St. Clair Heights, Wayne Co., Rev. G. Maurer.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

- Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts., Rev. Wm. De Bever,
 chaplain. Res., 48 Scott st.
- Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain.
- Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. Jos.
 Dombrowski, chaplain.
- Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Mission — Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

- Adrian, Lenawee Co.**, Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, D.D., Rev. Jos.
 Marx.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 50.
Station — Palmyra, Lenawee Co.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. H. C. Koenig.
- Albion, Calhoun Co.**, 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 113.
Missions — Charlotte, Eaton Co.
 Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co.
- Algonac, St. Clair Co.**, St. Catherine's, Rev. P. J. Géry, C.S.B.
- Anchorage, St. Clair Co.**, Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry De Gryse.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
- Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co.**, St. Thomas', Rev. Ed. D. Kelly, Rev. John O'Rafferty, *pro temp.*
School — 7 Sisters of the I. H. M. Sister Magdaline, dir. Pupils 198.
- Bad Axe, Huron Co.**, Rev. J. Stapleton.
Mission — Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkille's.
- Battle Creek, Calhoun Co.**, St. Phillip's, Rev. Richard J. Sadlier.
School — 6 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 315.
- Benton Harbor, Berrien Co.**, St. John's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy.
- Brighton, Livingston Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. G. Hennessey.
Missions — Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.
 South Lyons, Oakland Co.
- Bronson, Branch Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. John Hewitt.
- Carleton, Monroe Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Heidenreich.
School — 3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pu-
 pils, 52.
Station — Flat Rock, Monroe Co.
- Centerline, Macomb Co.**, St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.
- Chelsea, Washtenaw Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. F. Considine.
Station — White Oak, Ingham Co.
- Coldwater, Branch Co.**, St. Charles', Rev. J. J. Gore.
- Croswell, Sanilac Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Esper.
Missions — Dowington, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
 Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. John's.
 Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'.
 Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
- Station* — Mariette, Sanilac Co.

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

- Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph L. Marker.**
Mission — New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.
Station — Plymouth, Wayne Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Retreat, Rev. —
- Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. T. Rose.**
Delray, Wayne Co., All Saints, Rev. R. F. M. Doman.
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Ryan.
Station — Grass Lake, Jackson Co.
- Dorr, Allegan Co. (North Dorr P.O.), St. Mary's, vacant.**
Dowagiac, Cass Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. John G. Wall.
Mission — Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
- Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Champion.**
Mission — River Rouge, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Emmet, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Loughran.**
- Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil Wolfstyn.**
- Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. H. B. Norton.**
Mission — Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's.
- Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy.**
School — 4 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Roberta, dir. Pupils, 174.
Mission — Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert's.
Station — Clayton, Genesee Co.
- Fewler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. C. T. B. Krebs.**
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Michael Crowley.**
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Sullivan.**
Mission — Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Hazelton, Shiawassee Co.
- Greiner, (Corners Creek P.O.), Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James Ronayne.**
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 115.
- Grosse Point, Wayne Co., Paul's, Rev. A. H. Nacy.**
School — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 180.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. Paul Williams.
- Harbor Beach, Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Charles E. Henigan.**
Missions — Smith's Corners, Oceana Co.
 Uby, Huron Co.
- Hastings, Barry Co., Rev. Cornelius Kennedy.**
Mission — Nashville, Barry Co.
Station — Yankee Springs, Barry Co.
- Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Victor Rodowicz.**
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Cahalan.**
- Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh McCarthy.**
Missions — Cochoctah, Livingston Co.
 Fowlerville, Livingston Co.
- Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. James Landers.**
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 59.
Stations — Dallas, Clinton Co.
 Fewamoo, Clinton Co.
- Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Hallissey.**
- Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Flerie.**
School — 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 150.
Stations — Lyons, Ionia Co.
 Muir, Ionia Co.
 Saranac, Ionia Co.
- Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. Casper M. B. Schenkelberg, Rev. Thomas Hally.**
School — 11 Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 541.
Mission — Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Rives Junction, Jackson Co.
 Waterloo, Jackson Co.
- St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. W. Malany.**
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, sister-servant. Pupils, 348.
- Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D., Rev. Theodore Lindemann.**
School — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 410.
Missions — Kalamazoo, St. James' Mission Chapel.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 20.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Rev. —, chaplain.
 Chapel at Borgess Hospital.
- Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lafayette Brancheau.**
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patricia, sister-servant. Pupils, 156.
- Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Frank C. Kelley.**
Missions — Imley, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart.
 Richfield, Genesee Co., St. John's.

- Lenox, St. Clair Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William Kilroy.
 Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel McLaughlin.
Missions—Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's.
 Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. John's.
 Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis'.
Station—Brooklyn, Jackson Co.
- Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes.
Schools—9 Sisters I.H.M. Sister M. Colette, dir. Pupils, 373.
 Near City, Lay teachers, Pupils, 35.
- Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception, V.M., Rev. P. A. Baari, S.T.L., L.L.D.
School—5 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 127.
- Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Mies.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 65.
- Meade, Huron Co. (Pinnebog P.O.), St. Felix', Rev. Francis Hewlett.
Missions—Cassville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
 Rock Falls, Huron Co.
- Mendon, St. Edward's, Rev. Fred Schaeper, C.P.P.S.
Missions—Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels.
 White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co.
- Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Lee.
Mission—Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Northville, Wayne Co.
- Miriam, Ionia Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. Theo. Muer.
 Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Frank O'Rourke.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. Joos.
School—3 Sisters I.H.M. Pupils, 202.
 St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Bolte.
School—3 Sisters I.H.M. and lay teachers. Sister M. Simplicita, dir. Pupils, 87.
Mission—Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
 Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rt. Rev. Ed. Joos, V.G.
- Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. J. A. Van Hoomissen, Jos. Connors.
School—9 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 360.
- Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Luby.
Mission—County Line, Genesee Co., Sacred Heart.
- New Baltimore, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Koenig.
School—2 lay teachers.
- Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. H. Sjoen.
 New Salem, Allegan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Ebert, C.P.P.S.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 45.
- Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. Cullinane.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 64.
Mission—Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's.
- North Branch, Lapeer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Esper.
Mission—Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart's.
- Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (Ann Arbor P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
 Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John O'Shea.
Missions—Plainwell, Allegan Co., St. Agnes'.
 Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
- Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Slane.
Mission—Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
- Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony Burke.
Missions—Argyle, Sanilac Co.
 Austin, Sanilac Co.
- Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Casimir Wajajtys.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Congonda, dir. Pupils, 135.
- Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarkson.
Missions—Dacatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.
Station—South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's.
- Pineknay, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Comerford.
- Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan and Rev. Alph. Sharpe.
Mission—St. Frederick's, 7 Sisters I.H.M., Sister Bridget, supr. Pupils, 202.
Stations—Oxford, Oakland Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Rochester, Oakland Co.
 White Lake, Oakland Co.
- Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Ign. C. Kokkiewicz.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 88.
- Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Joseph P. McManus and Rev. John McCabe.
School—10 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 350.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Spaeth.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dominic, dir. Pupils, 120.

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

- Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Auer.
Mission — Belding, St. Joseph.
- Redford, Wayne Co. (*Greenfield P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Dooling.
- Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph Brockaw.
Mission — Clifford, Lapeer Co.
Station — Caro, Tuscola Co.
- Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. Helten.
- Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Henry O'Neil.
Missions — L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co. St. Felicitas'.
 Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, attended by Capuchin Fathers.
Station — Birmingham, Oakland Co.
- Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Laugel.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 130.
Missions — Forestville, Sanilac Co.
 Paris, Huron Co., Holy Trinity.
Station — Marion, Sanilac Co.
- St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas L. Maschino.
- St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Krams.
- St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Stauss.
Station — Geneva, Van Buren Co.
- Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. L. Van Straelen.
Mission — Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia.
- Smiths Creek, St. Clair Co., St. —, Rev. Fr. McQueen.
Missions — Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Phillips.
 Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose.
- Springwells, Wayne Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony Buchseman.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 75.
- Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Charles Hofstede.
Missions — Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's.
 New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Station — Gallen, Berrien Co.
- Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Command.
Mission — Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
- Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Hayden.
Missions — Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
 Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.
 Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's.
- Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. Herwig.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Bonifacia, dir. Pupils, 275.
- Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Connolly.
Missions — Bunker Hill, Ingham Co., SS. Cyrian and Cornelius.
 Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's.
- Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. A. Hally.
School — 5 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Pauline, dir. Pupils, 233.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Seybold.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 75.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (polish), Rev. B. Zmiejewski.
School — 4 Sisters.
- Yale, St. Sanilac Co., Rev. P. Cullinane.
Missions — Peck, Sanilac Co.
 Speaker, Sanilac Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M.
- Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Francis Kennedy.
Missions — Milan, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
School — Lay teachers.
 Whitaker, Washtenaw Co.

Absent with leave: Revs. E. Maesfrancx, L. Van Driss, Miles Whalen, D.D.; professor St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.; Rev. V. Ducat, Cath. University; Rev. John Godriez, Rome; Rev. C. Korst, Jos. Stauss.

Retired: Rev. T. Slattery, Rev. Theod. Lochblehler, Rev. Amandus Van Den Driesche, Rev. Michael O'Donovan, Rev. H. Meuffels.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DETROIT. SS. *Cyrillus* and *Methodius* Seminary, St. Aubin ave.—Rev. Jos. Dombrowski, (pres. and spiritual director), Rev. Jno. Mueller (vice-pres., prof. of moral theology, Christian doctrine and geography), Rev. Vitoldus Buhaczkowski (prof. of dogma, canon law, liturgy, Christian doctrine doctrine and Polish), Rev. Leo Jarecki (prof. of mental philosophy, Holy scripture, Christian doctrine and Greek), Rev. John Moneta (prof. of Church history, Sacred eloquence, natural philosophy, chemistry and higher mathematics), Mr. Romuald Piatkowski (prof. of astronomy, Latin, Polish, German and French), Mr. T. Slemiradzki (prof. of Latin, Greek and history), Mr. Hedley V. Richardson (prof. of English literature), Mr. F. J. Weber (prof. of English, arithmetic and penmanship), Mr.

Casimir Sygniewski (prof. of Polish, arithmetic and physics). Mr. Francis Gorzelski (prof. of music and Gregorian chant), Mr. Camillo Napoletano (prof. of instrumental music). Students, total 170.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *Detroit College*, 379 Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. James D. Foley, S.J. (pres.), Rev. Francis E. Porter, S.J. (minister), Rev. Robert A. Hennemann S.J. (vice-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. Romanus Schaeff, S.J. (treasurer), Rev. Benedict Massells, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Augustine Effinger, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. Vincent Fusz, S.J., (prof. of natural sciences and mathematics), Rev. Thomas Treacy, S.J., (prof. of higher mathematics), Mr. Robert Johnson, S.J., and Mr. John F. Synnot, S.J., (profs. of poetry), Mr. John C. Mack, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. Henry G. Huerman, S.J., and Mr. Leo J. Lyons, S.J., (profs. of 1st academic), Mr. John J. O'Bryan, S.J., and Mr. Paul L. Blakley, S.J., (profs. of 2nd academic), Rev. John Otten, S.J., and Rev. George Hoeffer, S.J., (profs. of 3rd academic), 4 Lay Brothers. Number of students: Collegiate Department, 98; Academic Department, 160. Total, 253.

St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves., opposite Mt. Elliott Cemetery. —Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., (provincial), Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., (def. vicar and master of novices), Revs. Paschalis, O.M.Cap., Augustine Limprich, O.M.Cap., Aloysius Blonigen, O.M.Cap., Crescentian Voelvel, O.M.Cap., 4 professed lay Brothers.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, 65 Jay st. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Julian Peter, dir. Pupils, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Convent of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave. —Mother Mary Cajetana, Prov. Rev. Joseph Dombrowski, director. Connected with the Convent is *Academy and Orphan Asylum*. Pupils 68. Orphans, 162. In Community: 138 Sisters, 57 Postulants, 23 Novices. The Sisters conduct 57 Schools, 3 Orphan Asylums, 1 Hospital, 1 Asylum for the Aged Poor and teach 15,000 Pupils.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 322 Jefferson ave. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 18 Choir Religious, 10 Lay Sisters. Madame Hutton, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Home, — Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary Clare, supr. 250 Inmates; Rev. Wm. De Bever, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Antoine st. —15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Frances, sister-servant. Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain. Patients during the year, 1061.

House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 187 Elizabeth st. —5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto Vaughan, sister-servant. Infants, 180.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, MacDougal ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts. —12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Orphans, 279.

House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother of St. Scholastica Stine, supr. Choir Sisters 21, Lay Sisters 8, Outdoor Sisters 3, Magdalens 80, Penitents 2-5, Preservates 115.

St. Mary's Home for Girls. —Conducted by a board of Catholic Ladies.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. —12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Camilla, supr. Rev. Michael Flemming, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy, —10 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Camilla, supr. Pupils, 33. Rev. Michael Flemming, chaplain.

DEARBORN. *The Retreat, or Catholic Ineane Asylum*. —25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant. Inmates, 306.

GROSSE POINT. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding school). —Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 23 Choir Religious; 16 Lay Sisters. Madame Gavin, supr. Pupils, 60. Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*. Orphans 20.

KALAMAZOO. *Nazareth Convent*. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. —supr. Mother Dolorosa, mistress of novices. In Community: 98 Sisters. Mother M. Anthony, *Lefevre Institute*, N. Park st. —18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, supr. Pupils, 400.

MONROE. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Mechtildas, supr. —50 Sisters. In Community: 233 professed Sisters, 23 Novices, 4 Postulants. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. Jooa, V.G., chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is: 1) *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils, 225. 2) *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*. 22 Orphans. 3) *Free School for girls*. Pupils, 50.

St. Francis' Home for Orphans. —11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. De Sales, supr. 100 Orphans.

MR. CLEMENS. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*. —Conducted by Sisters of Charity.

NAZARETH. *Nazareth Academy*. —24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 50.

Borgess Hospital. —18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Average number of patients 80. Rev. — chaplain.

Working Girls Home. 2 Sisters. 35 Girls.

St. Anthony's School for feeble minded children. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 8.

Normal School. —15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 18.

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of St. Basil (Toronto, Ont.) — St. Ann's, Detroit.
Copuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph). — Detroit.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, Detroit.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — SS. Peter and Paul's, Detroit College, Detroit.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Rome, Italy) — Mendon, New Salem.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto) — Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York) — St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Aloysius', SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Leo's Schools, Detroit; Jackson; Lansing, Mt. Clemens.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph Retreat, St. Mary's Hospital, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Detroit; Dearborn.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Elizabeth's School, Detroit; Ionia; Westphalia.
Dominican Sisters (New York City) — Hospital and 2 Schools, Adrian; Maybee; New Salem; Gagetown; Port Austin; Fort Huron; Ruth.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Centerline; Fowler; Greiner (Conners Creek, P. O.); Hubbardston.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Wenceslaus', St. Francis and Sacred Heart of Mary Schools, Detroit.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Albert's, St. Casimir's, St. Joseph's, St. Stanislaus' Schools, Detroit; Parisville; Hilliards.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Detroit.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, Can.) — St. Ann's, St. Joachim's Schools, Detroit.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, 3 Schools and Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Cathedral, Holy Trinity, O. L. of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Boniface's Schools, Detroit; Ann Arbor, Battle Creek; Flint; Jackson; Marine City; Marshall; Mt. Clemens; Pontiac; Port Huron; Stony Creek; Wyandotte.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Kalamazoo, Mich.) — Institute, Motherhouse, Hospital and Working Girls Home, Home for the feeble minded, Schools, Kalamazoo; Orphan Asylum, Monroe.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph) — SS. Peter and Paul's Schools and Academy, Detroit; School, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Grosse Point.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Detroit.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, Sacred Heart Schools, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Blessed Priests.....	163	Orphans.....	508
Priests of Religious Orders.....	44	Industrial School.....	1
Total.....	210	Inmates.....	12
Churches with resident priest.....	125	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	70	Children in preservation class.....	125
Total Churches.....	195	Total of young people under Cath. care	20 500
Stations.....	27	Hospitals.....	4
Chapels.....	15	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Seminary for secular Clergy (Folish).....	1	Inmates during the year.....	250
Students.....	155	Home for feeble minded.....	1
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Infant Asylum.....	1
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	3	Baptisms.....	7 500
Students.....	475	Marriages.....	1 450
Academies for young ladies.....	6	Burials.....	2 854
Females educated in higher branches	460	Catholic Population, about.....	185 510
Parishes and Missions with Schools.....	65		
Pupils.....	18 162		

Casimir Synlewski (prof. of Polish, arithmetic and physics), Mr. Francis Gorzelniak (prof. of music and Gregorian chant), Mr. Camillo Napoleano (prof. of instrumental music). Students, total 170.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *Detroit College*, 379 Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Francis E. Porter, S.J., (minister), Rev. Robert A. Hennemann S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. Romanus Schafel, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. Benedict Massella, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Augustine Effinger, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. Vincent Fusz, S.J., (prof. of natural sciences and mathematics), Rev. Thomas Treacy, S.J., (prof. of higher math. emathesis), Mr. Robert Johnston, S.J., and Mr. John F. Bynnot, S.J., (profs. of poetry), Mr. John C. Markey, S.J., (prof. of humanistic), Mr. John S. O'Bryan, S.J., and Mr. Paul L. Blaker, S.J., (profs. of 2nd academic), Rev. John Otten, S.J., and Rev. George Hoefer, S.J., (profs. of 3rd academic). 4 Lay Brothers. Number of students: Collegiate Department, 88; Academic Department, 160. Total, 253.

St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves., opposite Mt. Elliott Cemetery. —Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., (provincial), Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., (def. vicar and master of novices), Revs. Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap., Augustine Linprich, O.M.Cap., Aloysius Blonigen, O.M.Cap., Crescentian Voelpel, O.M.Cap. 4 professed lay Brothers.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, 65 Jay st. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Julian Peter, dir. Pupils, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Convent of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother Mary Cajetana, Prov. Rev. Joseph Dombrowski, director. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy and Orphan Asylum*. Pupils 65. Orphan, 169. In Community: 188 Sisters, 57 Postulants, 23 Novices. The Sisters conduct 27 Schools, 3 Orphan Asylums, 1 Hospital, 1 Asylum for the Aged Poor and teach 15,000 Pupils.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 322 Jefferson ave. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 18 Choir Religious. 10 Lay Sisters. Madame Hutton, super. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Home. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary Clare, super. 250 Inmates; Rev. Wm. De Bever, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Antoine st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Frances, sister-servant. Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain. Patients during the year, 1061.

House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 187 Elizabeth st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretta Vaughan, sister-servant. Infants, 160.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, MacDougal ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Orphans, 279.

House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother of St. Scholastica Stine, super. Choir Sisters 21, Lay Sisters 8, Outdoor Sisters 8, Magdalen 20, Penitents 26, Preserves 115.

St. Mary's Home for Girls.—Conducted by a board of Catholic Ladies.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Camilla, super. Rev. Michael Flemming, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy. — 16 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Camilla, super. Pupils, 33. Rev. Michael Flemming, chaplain.

DEARBORN. *The Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum*.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Grosse Point, super. Inmates, 306.

GROSSE POINT. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding school).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 23 Choir Religious; 16 Lay Sisters. Madame Gavin, super. Pupils, 60. Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*. Orphans 20.

KALAMAZOO. *Nazareth Convent*. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. — 17 Sisters. 24 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 88 Sisters. Mother M. Anthony, super. Mother Dolores, mistress of novices.

LEVORE INSTITUTE, N. Park st.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, super. Pupils, 400. and Novitiate. Mother M. Mechilidas, super.—50 Sisters. In Community: 233 professed with the Motherhouse is: 1) *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils, 225. 2) *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*. 22 Orphans. 3) *Free School for girls*. Pupils, 50. 4) *St. Francis' Home for Orphans*. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. De Sales, super. 100 Orphans.

MT. CLEMENS. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity.

NAZARETH. *Nazareth Academy*. — 24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 50.

Borgess Hospital. — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Average number of patients 20. Rev. chaplain. — Connected with the Hospital is *St. Ann's Working Girls Home*. 2 Sisters. 35 Girls.

St. Anthony's School for feeble minded children. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Margret, dir. Pupils, 6.

Normal School.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 15.

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of St. Basil (Toronto, Ont.) — St. Ann's, Detroit.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph). — Detroit.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, Detroit.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — SS. Peter and Paul's, Detroit College, Detroit.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Rome, Italy) — Mendon, New Salem.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto) — Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York) — St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Aloysius', SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Leo's Schools, Detroit; Jackson; Lansing, Mt. Clemens.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph Retreat, St. Mary's Hospital, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Detroit; Dearborn.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Elizabeth's School, Detroit; Ionia; Westphalia.
Dominican Sisters (New York City) — Hospital and 2 Schools, Adrian; Maybee; New Salem; Gagetown; Port Austin; Port Huron; Ruth.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Centerline; Fowler; Greiner (Conners Creek, P. O.); Hubbardston.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Wenceslaus', St. Francis and Sacred Heart of Mary Schools, Detroit.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Albert's, St. Casimir's, St. Josephat's, St. Stanislaus' Schools, Detroit; Parisville; Hilliards.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Detroit.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, Can.) — St. Ann's, St. Joachim's Schools, Detroit.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, 3 Schools and Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Cathedral, Holy Trinity, O. L. of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Boniface's Schools, Detroit; Ann Arbor; Battle Creek; Flint; Jackson; Marine City; Marshall; Mt. Clemens; Pontiac; Port Huron; Stony Creek; Wyandotte.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Kalamazoo, Mich.) — Institute, Motherhouse, Hospital and Working Girls Home, Home for the feeble minded, Schools, Kalamazoo; Orphan Asylum, Monroe.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph) — SS. Peter and Paul's Schools and Academy, Detroit; School, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Grosse Point.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Detroit.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, Sacred Heart Schools, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Diocesan Priests.....	163	Orphans.....	509
Priests of Religious Orders.....	44	Industrial School.....	1
Total.....	210	Inmates.....	12
Churches with resident priest.....	125	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	70	Children in preservation class.....	125
Total Churches.....	195	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	20 500
Stations.....	27	Hospitals.....	4
Chapels.....	15	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish).....	1	Inmates during the year.....	250
Students.....	155	Home for feeble minded.....	1
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Infant Asylum.....	1
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	3	Baptisms.....	7 500
Students.....	476	Marriages.....	1 450
Academies for young ladies.....	6	Burials.....	2 854
Females educated in higher branches.....	400	Catholic Population, about.....	185 510
Parishes and Missions with Schools.....	65		
Pupils.....	13 162		

DIocese OF DULUTH

(*Diocesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Aitkin, Becker, Beltrami, Carlton, Cass, Clay, Cook, Crow Wing, Hubbard, Itasca, Kittson, Lake, Marshall, Norman, Pine, Polk, Roseau, Red Lake and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles — 39,439.



RIGHT REVEREND

James McGolrick, D.D.,

Bishop of Duluth; cons. December 27, 1889.—*Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUE.—*Res., Tower, Minn.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT.

Secretary—Rev. J. O'MAHONY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. T. CORBETT.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. JOS. BUE, V.G., Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. D. LYNCH.

Deans—Southern District: Very Rev. T. CORBETT, *Duluth, Minn.* Northern District: Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, *Red Lake Falls, Minn.*

Diocesan Council—Rt. Rev. JOS. BUE, V.G., Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Rev. C. V. GAMACHE, Rev. D. LYNCH, Rev. J. SROKA.

School Board—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. JOHN SROKA, Rev. GEORGE SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., Rev. FRAS. KOSMERL, Rev. AUGUSTINE BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., Rev. A. MEYER, O.S.B.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Right Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., pres.; Right Rev. J. F. BUE, V.G., treasurer; Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, secretary; Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Revs. C. V. GAMACHE, D. LYNCH, directors.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. GEORGE SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B.
Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART. Right Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., Very Rev. Timothy Corbett, rector, dean; Rev. J. O'Mahony, Rev. James Hogan.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Jeremia, dir. Pupils, 250.

St. ANTHONY'S DE PADUA (German). Rev. Francis S. Kosmerl. Res., 225 E. 2nd st. Pupils, 94.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 94.

St. CLEMENT'S. Rev. Alfred Meyer, O.S.B. Res., 2024 W. 3rd st.

School — St. Clement's, 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 250.

Mission — Proctor-Knott, St. Louis Co.

Station — New Duluth, St. Louis Co.

St. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French). Rev. A. Leuret. Res., No. 10 11th ave., West.

St. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA (Polish). Rev. John Sroka, Rev. F. J. Budzikowski. Res., 325 East 3rd st.

Schools — St. Stanislaus', 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Holy Angels', 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 102.

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA (continued).

Missions—Barnum, Carlton Co., Holy Trinity.
Gnesen, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.

Chapels with resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, cor. 5th ave. E. and 3d st., Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B.
Chapel of Sacred Heart Institute, Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B.
Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Bemidji, Rev. Corbinian Hermeneutz, O.S.B.
Chapel of St. James' Orphan's Home.
Chapel of St. Vincent's Hospital, Crookston, Polk Co., Minn.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., Minn.
Chapel of St. Benedict's Hospital, Grand Rapids, Minn., Rev. Valentine Stimler, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DULUTH.

Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James's, Rev. T. J. Mackey.

Stations—Cromwell, Carlton Co.
Deer Wood, Crow Wing Co.
Kimberly, Aitkin Co.
McGregor, Aitkin Co.
Wright, Carlton Co.

Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose's of Lima, Rev. M. Barras.

Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Geo. Scheffold, O.S.B.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 125.

Bemidji, Rev. P. Murphy.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Corbinian Hermeneutz.

Mission—Cass Lake.

Stations—Belgium.
Beltrami.
Burap.
Fosston.

Liberty.

Parneil.

Sackheart.

Solway.

Wheatfield.

Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Daniel Lynch.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

Missions—Crow Wing, Crow Wing Co.

St. Mathias, Crow Wing Co.

Cloquet, Carlton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Giroux, M.A.

Mission—Carlton, Carlton Co.

Stations—Floodwood.
Sandy Lake.
Wrenshall.

Crookston, Polk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. J. Grandchamp

Mission—Russia, Polk Co.

St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Hufnagel.

Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital.

Missions—Ada, Norman Co.

Felton, Clay Co.

Fertile, Polk Co.

Fisher's Landing.

Warren, Marshall Co.

Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B.

Missions—Frazee City, Becker Co., Sacred Heart.

Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Joseph's

Stations—Pembino.

Winnepes Junction.

East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Greene.

Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Buh, V.G.

Georgetown, Clay Co., St. George's, Rev. Ferdinand Maurus, O.S.B.

Mission—Wild Rice, Norman Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Viding.

Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Thellon.

Mission—Louisville, Polk Co., St. Aloysius.

Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. V. Gamache.

Chapel—St. Benedict's Hospital.

Mission—Hibbing, St. Louis Co.

Station—Deer River, Itasca Co.

Lambert, Polk Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Archambault.

Mission—Madsen.

Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Xavier, dir. Pupils, 125.

Station—Glyndon, Clay Co.

Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Walsh.

Stations—Arago, Hubbard Co.

Akeley, Hubbard Co.

Hawley, Clay Co.

Hay Creek.

Norris, Hubbard Co.

Walker.

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. W. Smiers.

Missions — Beroun, St. Joseph's.
Elmckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's.
Sandstone, Pine Co.

Stations — Kerrick, Pine Co.
Nickerson, Pine Co.
Rutledge, Pine Co.

Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's (French), Very Rev. E. Fayolle, dean.
St. Mary's (English and German), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fr. Anagar.

Missions — St. Hilaire, Red Lake Co., St. Hilaire's.
Thief River Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Bernard's.
Station — Tilden.

Stanislawowo (Englund P.O.), Marshall Co., Rev. L. Naturscki.
Missions — Greenbush, Roseau Co.
Kroze, Kittson Co.

Stephen, Marshall Co., attended by Rev. M. Barras.
Missions — Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's.
Northcote, Kittson Co.

Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Michael Sengir.
Mission — Split Block, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Mathowa, Carlton Co.
Moose Lake, Carlton Co.
Willow River, Pine Co.

Tabor, Polk Co., Rev. —
Missions — Badger, Roseau Co.
Euclid, Polk Co.

Terrebonne, Polk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. T. Roy.
Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Right Rev. Joseph F. Buh, V.G.
Station — Mesaba.

Two Harbors, St. Louis Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. B. Pujos.
Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. Bilban.
Mission — Biwabick, St. Louis Co., St. John's the Baptist.
Eveleth, St. Louis Co.

Stations — McKinley, St. Louis Co.
Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B.
Station — Pine Point, Becker Co.

Beaulieu, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
Missions — Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Pembino Settlement, Norman Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Big Bend, Norman Co.
Town of Rosebud, Polk Co.
Twin Lake, Norman Co.

Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Borgarding, O.S.B.,
Rev. Felix Nelles, O.S.B.

Station — Thief River Falls (on the Reservation), Red Lake Co.
Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.

Stations — Ball Club Lake, Itasca Co.
Cass Lake, Cass Co.
Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.
Pokegama, Itasca Co.
Rutledge (Kettle River), Pine Co.
Sandy Lake, Aitkin Co.
Sawyer, Carlton Co.
Stony Brook and Columbia Junction, St. Louis Co.
White Oak Point, Itasca Co.
Winnibigoshish Lake, Itasca Co.

Grand Portage, Cook Co.

Grand Marais, Cook Co., (Church).

The Indian Population of the diocese is 7416: 3755 Catholics, 3346 Pagans, 315 Protestants (Episcopallians); Churches for Indians, 8; Stations 15; Schools 2, with 120 pupils. Baptisms of Indians from Oct. 1899 to Oct. 1900: Infants, 210; Adults, 18; Marriages, 54; Burials, 112.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DULUTH. Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Benedict, 3d. st. and 5th ave. E. — Provincial-house of the Sisters of St. Benedict, 26 Sisters, Mother M. Scholastica, sup. — Provincial-Community: 182 Sisters, 13 Postulants. — Connected with the Provincialhouse is Institute of the Sacred Heart, cor. 3rd st. and 3rd ave. E. Pupils, 140.
St. James Orphan Home — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Orphans, 50.
St. Mary's Hospital, — 32 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Aquina, sup. Patients, 170.

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

BEMIDJI. *St. Anthony's Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Alexia, supr. Patients, 40 to 60.
BRAINERD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Christina, supr. Patients, 25 to 40.
CROOKSTON. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Patients, 15 to 30.
GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Benedict's Hospital.* — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Bernadette, supr. Patients, 30 to 45.
RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians.* — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 75.
WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians.* — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Benedict's Orphan Asylum. Orphans 15.
St. James' Orphan Asylum. — 50 Orphans. Res., cor. 3rd st. and 20th ave. W.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Duluth; Barnesville; Bemidji; Georgetown; Moorhead; Red Lake Falls; Red Lake Reservation; St. Louis Reservation; White Earth Reservation.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters — Motherhouse, Academy, Hospitals and Schools, Duluth; Bemidji; Brainerd; Crookston; Grand Rapids.
Benedictine Sisters (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Barnesville; Moorhead; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for young ladies	1
Diocesan Priests	30	Pupils	140
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Total	43	Pupils	1 106
Churches with resident priest	38	Indian Schools	3
Missions with Churches	32	Pupils	155
Stations	31	Orphan Asylum	3
Chapels	12	Hospitals	5
Catholic Population, about,..... 27 000			

DIOCESE OF ERIE

(*Diocesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Square Miles — 9,936.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D.,

Consecrated Feb. 24th, 1898. Bishop of Amisus, and Coadjutor-Bishop of Erie with right of Succession. Succeeded Sept. 19th 1899.—Res., *St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Pa.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23 1864; died Sept. 18, 1868.—Right Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868 Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10th 1899 and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis. Died April 22nd, 1900.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. J. SHERIDAN.—Res., *St. Joseph's Church, Oil City, Pa.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. J. F. DONNELLAN.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

Rural Deans—Very Rev. WILLIAM COONAN, for Cameron, Elk, McKean and Potter counties; Very Rev. CLEMENT WIENKER, for Forest, Clarion, Jefferson and Clearfield counties; Very Rev. FRANCIS WINTER, for Crawford, Mercer, Venango and Warren counties.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. JOSEPH M. DUNN, Rev. JAS. LACHERMAIER, Rev. WM. F. DWYER, Rev. MICHAEL J. DECKER. Rev. MICHAEL MEAGHER, Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JAMES BRENNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. BERNARD KLOECKER.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rev. JAMES J. DUNN, *Judex*; Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. JNO. J. F. DONNELLAN, *Secretary*.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. THEODORE SCHMITT, O.S.B., Rev. JAMES J. DUNN, Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER. Rev. JAMES P. McCLOSKEY, Rev. JAMES LAVEY, Rev. BERNARD KLOECKER, Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, Rev. BERNARD MCGIVNEY.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. P. J. SHERIDAN, V.G., *St. Joseph's, Oil City, Pa.*; Rev. THOMAS LONNERGAN, *Corty*; Rev. JOSEPH W. SIEVERDING, *Warren*; Rev. J. M. DUNN, *Titusville*; Rev. JAMES BRENNAN, *Sharon*; Rev. EDWARD HASSE, *Lucinda*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Bassafrass sts., Right Rev. John E. Fitz Maurice, D.D., Rev. J. J. F. Donnellan, rector, Rev. James H. Conlin, Rev. Thomas A. Cantlin, assist's.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph's, 250 Pupils.
Chapel—Villa Maria, Villa Maria Academy.

- St. PATRICK's**, East 4th st., Revs. Peter M. Cauley, rector; Joseph M. Cauley and Stephen H. Cauley, assistants.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Orphan Asylum.
St. MARY's, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Celestine Engelbrecht, O.S.B., Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Rev. Willibald Strasser, O.S.B., Rev. Pius Blum, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (306 E. 10th st.). Pupils, 253.
 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — St. Benedict's, St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., chaplain.
St. JOSEPH's, W. 24th st., Rev. Bernard Kibcker rector and Rev. Edward J. Fischer, assistant. Res., 123 W. 24th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Hospital.
St. JOHN's, East 26th st., Rev. M. J. Decker, rector. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. John's, Old Folks' Home.
St. ANDREW's, 6th and Raspberry sts., Rev. Wm. F. Dwyer, rector.
St. MICHAEL's, W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachermaler, rector. Res., 621 W 17th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.
St. STANISLAW's (Polish), 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. And. Ignasiak, rector. Res. 516 E. 13th st.
School — Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 430.
St. PAUL's, 17th and Huron sts., Rev. Raphael Agresti, rector.
SACRED HEART, 26th and 11um sts., Rev. F. J. Bender, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. ANN's, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. James P. McCloskey, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

- Austin, Potter Co.**, St. Augustine's, Rev. John H. Craig, rector.
Missions — Costello, Potter Co.
 Cross Forks, Potter Co.
Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. W. Coonan, V.F., rector; Rev. Maurice O'Hern, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Brockwayville, Elk Co., Rev. Bernard Lynch, rector.
Missions — Beechtree, Clearfield Co.
 Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.
 Shawmut, Elk Co., St. Luke's.
Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George Winkler, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.
Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Deckenbroek, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. Fox, rector.
Missions — Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.
 Morgantland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. F. Butler, rector.
Missions — Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.
 Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Lonergan, rector; Rev. James F. Hopkins, ass't.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations — Bear Lake, Erie Co.
 Columbus, Warren Co.
 Spartansburg, Crawford Co.
 St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph Schroeder, rector.
Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. Anthony Mechura, rector.
Missions — Galeton, Potter Co., St. Hiliana's.
 Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus'.
Crates, Clarion Co., St. Nicholas Tolentino, Rev. Patrick J. Dwyer, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Corsica, Clarion Co., St. Ann's.
Crossingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. James F. Dugan, rector.
Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph B. Keegan, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph Zubrzyski, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.

- Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Denis O'Hern, rector.
Missions—Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's.
 Caledonia, Elk Co.
 Pennfield, Clearfield Co.
 Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
 Tyler, Clearfield Co.
- Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. B. McGivney, rector; Rev. M. J. Driscoll, ast't.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
 St. Jo. eph', Rev. Adam Szymkiewicz, rector.
- East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. M. A. Ryan, rector.
Missions—Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co.
 Petrolia, Butler Co.
- Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Michael A. Miller, rector.
Mission—Duke Centre, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
- Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. F. Hickey, rector.
Missions—Edenburg, Clarion Co., St. Scholastica's.
 Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
 Scrubgrass, Venango Co.
- Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Thomas Downey, rector.
Station—Cameron, Cameron Co.
- Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard J. Donohoe, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
Mission—Salina, Venango Co., St. Catherine's.
- Frenchtown, Crawford Co., St. Hippolytus and SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Cogneville, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Cochrannton, Crawford Co., St. Clement's.
- Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. McAvinue, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Karthaus, Clearfield Co., St. John and Paul.
Station—Cataract, Clearfield Co.
- Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoelg, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
- Genesee Township (Kinney P.O.), Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Macken, rector.
Mission—Oswayo, Potter Co.
- Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. Lawrence McBride, rector.
Mission—Ablion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Gramplan Hills, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Martin Meagher, rector.
Missions—Curwinsville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's.
- Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns, rector.
Missions—Hadley, Mercer Co.
 Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.
- Hammett, Erie Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John B. Tipp, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Hammett, St. Peter's.
- Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. M. E. Tracy, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Mission—Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Milo Duchon, rector.
School—1 teacher. Pupils, 30.
 St. Barbara, V.M., Rev.
- Johnsonburgh, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Jas. H. McAdam, rector.
Station—Straights, Elk Co.
- Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. James Lavery, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
- Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. B. J. Raycroft, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 140.
- Lindsey, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (G. R.), Rev. John Szabo, rector.
- Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Hasse, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
- McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis P. Aaron, rector.
Mission—Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.
- Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Francis Winter, V. F., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
- St. Bridget's, Rev. James J. Dunn, rector; Rev. Anthony Wiersbinski, assistant.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Cambridgeboro, Crawford Co.
- Stations*—Millers, Crawford Co.
 Saegerstown, Crawford Co.
 Crawford Co. Poorhouse.
- Chapel—Spencer Hospital.
- Mercer, Mercer Co., All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector; Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, assistant.

DIOCESE OF ERIE

Mercer, Mercer Co. (continued).

Missions — Grove City, Mercer Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.

Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's.

Stations — Clarke's Mills, Mercer Co.

Raymilton, Mercer Co.

Morrisdale Mines, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. F. J. Wagner, rector.

Mission — Cooper's Settlement (Drifting P.O.), St. Severinus'.

Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Graham, rector.

Mission — Hazelhurst, McKean Co.

New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, rector.

Station — Silgo Furnace, Clarion Co.

North Clarion, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Michael Flood, rector.

Mission — Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.

Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Peter J. Sheridan, V.G., rector; Rev. D.

S. Sheehan, assistant.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 370.

Mission — Rousseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius'.

Station — Bend, Venango Co.

Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector.

South Oil City, Venango Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jno. Link, rector.

Oceola, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Desmond, rector.

Mission — St. Joseph's (Polish).

Port Alleghany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel Archangel, Rev. William Becker, rector.

Missions — Keating's Summit, McKean Co.

Roulette, Potter Co.

Punksutawney, Jefferson Co., St. Comas and Damian, Very Rev. C. Wlenker, V.F., rector.

School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

Missions — Big Soldier, Jefferson Co.

Eleonora, Jefferson Co.

Russell, Elk Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John J. Helbel, rector.

Missions — Glen Hazel, Elk Co.

Instantier, Elk Co.

Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.

Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady, rector; Rev. Edward Driscoll, assistant.

Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. Michael Meagher, rector.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Isidor

Fuesel, O.S.B., Remigius Buergemeister and Herman Shorer, O.S.B.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict and 18 lay teachers. Pupils, 475.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Pancratius Friedrich, O.S.B., rector.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.

Sartwell, McKean Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Farrell Briody, rector.

Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Brennan, rector; Rev. P. W. O'Brien, assistant.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 195.

St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher, rector.

School — Secular teacher and 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.

Missions — Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's.

Nishlinock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius'.

Wheatland, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity.

Sharpville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. J. P. McCloskey, rector.

Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. P. Cosgrove, rector; Rev. Peter Donahoe, ass't.

Missions — Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.

Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's.

Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick Connolly, rector.

Missions — Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's.

Irvinton, Warren Co., St. Luke's.

Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.

Stations — Grand Valley, Warren Co.

Pittsfield, Warren Co.

Youngsville, Warren Co.

Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. Jos. M. Dunn, rector; Rev. Denis Curley, rector of missions.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

Missions — Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's.

Petroleum Centre, Venango Co., St. Peter and Paul's.

Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.

Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's.

Stations — Tryonville, Crawford Co.

Pleasantville, Venango Co.

Titusville, Crawford Co. (continued).

St. Walburga's, Rev. Joseph Nau, rector.

School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.

Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. James F. Fielding, rector.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.

Mission — Watford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.

Stations — Elgin, Erie Co.

Mill Village, Erie Co.

Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jno. De Ville, rector.

Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph W. Siewerding, rector.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.

Mission — Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolours.

Stations — Rindus, Warren Co.

Pine Grove, Warren Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NORTHEAST. *St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help) College, Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, College, Northeast, Erie Co., Pa.*—Rev. Caspar G. Ritter, C.S.S.R., (rector); Professors: Revs. John Frederick, C.S.S.R., Jos. Schantz, C.S.S.R., Paul Holz, C.S.S.R., Joseph Schneider, C.S.S.R., Lawrence Jung, C.S.S.R., Richard Donohoe, C.S.S.R., Francis Fischer, C.S.S.R., Christ. Weigand, C.S.S.R., Peter Dietrich, C.S.S.R., James Barron, C.S.S.R. 10 Lay Brothers, 112 students. Mr. Aug. Messler, lay professor. The Curriculum of 6 years embraces the classical branches, Latin, Greek, and English, German, French, history and geography, mathematics, bookkeeping, elocution and rhetoric, Gregorian music, and all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only those are admitted that aspire to become priests in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Convent*, Ninth st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Celestin, supr. In Community, 73 Sisters, 7 Novices. *Academy*, Sisters, 5. Sister Celestin, dir. Pupils, 70.
St. Joseph's Convent and Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph—Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.
Villa Maria Academy for Young Ladies—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josepha, supr.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr. Orphans, 216.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr.
Old Folks' Home, 26th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teresa, supr.
CLARIFIELD. *St. Francis' Academy*—Sister M. Camilla, supr.
CORRY. *St. Thomas' Academy*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Martha, supr.
HOUTTDALE. *St. Lawrence's Convent*—Sister M. Anselm, supr.
MEADVILLE. *St. Leo's Hospital*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Emillina, supr.
RIDGEWAY. *St. Leo's Convent*—Sister M. Euphemia, supr.
ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*—Mother Gabriella Leichenlaub, prioress. 74 Sisters, 3 Novices, 4 Postulants.—Connected with Motherhouse in St. Benedict's Academy.—Sister Agnes, dir. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 60.
SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Select School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict.
TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy*—Mother M. Cecilia, supr. 45 Sisters, 10 Novices, 3 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a Boarding School for Young Ladies.
UNION CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Tobia, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey)—Erie; St. Mary's.
ERIE. *St. Mary's Benedictine Priory*, 315 E. Ninth st.—Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Celestine Engelrecht, O.S.B., Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Willibald Strasser, O.S.B., Plus Blum, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.
ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *Benedictine Priory*—Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., prior, Revs. Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B., Remigius Buergemeister, O.S.B., Herman Shorer, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's School, Erie.
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart—Mercer.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.)—Academy and St. Mary's School, Erie; Clarion; Oil City; Academy and School, Sharon.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.) — Academy and Schools, St. Mary's; Fryburg; Hammett, Kane, Kersey, Lucinda, Warren.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Erie, Pa.) — Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Cathedral, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Home, Erie; Bradford; Clearfield; Corry; Houtzdale; School and Hospital, Meadville; Ridgeway; Union City.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Stanislaus' School, Erie.

Sisters of Mercy (Titusville, Pa.) — Titusville; De Lancey; Brookville; Crates; Crown; Dubois; Frenchville; Franklin; Greenville; Funxsutawney; Walston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Seminary of Religious Order.....	1
Secular Priests.....	91	Students.....	79
Priests of Religious Orders.....	25	Academies for young ladies.....	8
Total.....	116	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools.....	42
Churches with resident priest.....	77	Pupils in Schools.....	8 378
Missions with Churches.....	54	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total.....	131	Orphans.....	216
Stations.....	29	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 394
Chapels.....	11	Hospitals.....	2
Ecclesiastical Students.....	9	Home for the aged.....	1
Catholic Population.....	65 000.		

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

#

DIOCESE OF FARGO

- Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's, Rev. D. J. O'Callaghan.
Mission — Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Havana, Dickey Co.
 Ludden, Dickey Co.
 Edgeley, La Moure Co.
- Fingal, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. A. Wagner.
Mission — Buffalo, St. Thomas.
Station — Tower City, Cass Co.
- Fort Totten, Ramsey Co., Seven Dolors', Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.
Missions — Crow Hill, Ramsey Co., St. Jerome's.
 St. Michael's, Benson Co., St. Michael's.
- Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Clemens', Morton Co., St. Clemens'.
- Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. E. Kenny.
Missions — Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
 Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's.
 Stokesville, Pembina Co., St. Bernard's.
- Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Conaty.
 Harvey, Wells Co., St. Caecilia's, Rev. J. Buehler.
Mission — Odessa, Wells Co., St. Boniface's.
Station — Anamoose, Wells Co., and Balfour.
- Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Rev. P. McPhee and Rev. Wm. Gallahue.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Missions — Montpelier, Stutsman Co., St. —
 Polish Settlement, Sacred Heart.
Stations — Buchanan, Stutsman Co. Pingree, Stutsman Co.
 Cooperstown, McGregor Co. Spiritwood, Stutsman Co.
 Dickey, Dickey Co. Windsor, Stutsman Co.
 Medina, Stutsman Co.
- Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. Dougherty.
Station — Billings, Cavalier Co.
- Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Missions — Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
 Park River, Walsh Co., St. Veronica.
Stations — McCanna, Grand Forks Co. Northwood, Grand Forks Co.
- Laurest, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Dupont.
Missions — Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's.
School — Sisters of Mercy.
 Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.
- Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. La Rochelle.
Mission — Wallhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's.
- Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. B. McDonald.
Mission — Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular.
 La Moure, St. Raphael.
 Verona, Holy Rosary.
Stations — Anselm, Ransom Co. Fort Ransom, Ransom Co.
 Enderlin, Ransom Co.
- Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. F. Zumbusch.
School — Lay teacher.
Mission — Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's.
- Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. V. Collins.
Missions — Crown Butte, St. Peter and Paul's.
 Little Heart, St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations — Curlew, Morton Co. Sedalla, Morton Co.
 Fort Lincoln, Morton Co. Sims, Morton Co.
 Marmouth, Morton Co. Sweetbriar, Morton Co.
- Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Benno Kauer.
Mission — Burlington, Ward Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bowbells, Ward Co. Portal, Ward Co.
 Kenmare, Ward Co. Williston, Ward Co.
- Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Conneline.
Missions — Ardock, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
- Michigan City, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. J. J. McDonald.
Missions — Duere, Nelson Co., St. —
 Lakota, Nelson Co., St. —
- Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Ridder.
Mission — Dresden, St. —
Station — Wales.
- Néche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
Missions — Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption.
 Joliette, Pembina Co., St. —
- Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Hearts', Rev. J. A. Lalande.

- Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Bachand**
Missions—Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's.
 Osnabrock, Cavalier Co., Young.
- Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Thomas L. Rabsteinek,**
Missions—Lambert, Walsh Co.
 Praha, Walsh Co.
- Pulaski (Warsaw P.O.), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. Gajolowicz.**
 Reynolds, Traill Co., Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. E. Geraghty.
Missions—Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima.
 Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude.
- Richardton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. V. Wehrle, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephons**
 Peche, O.S.B.
Missions—St. Elizabeth, Stark Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 St. Stephen, Stark Co., St. Stephen's.
- Selz, Emmons Co., St. John's, Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B.**
Mission—Napoleon, Logan Co.
- St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. B. Choiniere.**
Mission—Rolla, Rolette Co., St. Joachim's.
- Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. M. Turcotte.**
Missions—Bottineau, Bottineau Co.
 Rugby Junction, Pierce Co., St. Cyrinus' Church.
 Scola, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's Church.
 St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve's Church.
 Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victoires.
- Tirabol, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Thuille, O.S.B.**
Mission—St. Aloysius Church and
 Grassner Settlement, Holy Trinity.
- Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. G. Sailer.**
Missions—Sanita, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart.
 Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface Church.
Stations—Courtney, Barnes Co.
 Oriska, Barnes Co.
- Veselyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. C. Augustinsky.**
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. R. A. Heinzmann.**
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Priscilla, dir. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Fairmont, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
- St. Adalbert's (P.O. Wahpeton), Rev. J. F. Studnicka.**
Missions—Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's Church.
 Mantador, Richland Co., St. Peter and Paul's.
 Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
 St. Joseph's, Richland Co., St. Joseph's Church.
School—St. Joseph's. Lay teacher.
- Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. U. Sevigny.**
School—

INDIAN MISSIONS.

- Belcourt, Rolette Co., Chippewa and Cree Indians.** Rev. Wm. Dillon, chaplain, and Sisters of Mercy.
- Devil's Lake Agency (Fort Totten P.O.), Ramsey Co., Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota.**
 St. Michael's', Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches; Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., and Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
- Fort Berthold Agency (Elbow Woods P.O.), Garfield Co., Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan**
 Indians, Rev. J. B. Wilhelm.
- Fort Yates, Morton Co., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonals In-**
 dians, St. Peter's and St. Benedict's Churches, Very Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Revs.
 Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B., Bede Marty, O.S.B., Francis Gerschweyler, O.S.B., and
 2 lay brothers.
- Schools*—St. Scholastica's Indian School, Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 160.
 St. Benedict's Indian School, Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
- Missions*—Bullhead Station, Boreman Co., S. Dak., St. Aloysius, once a month.
 Cannon Ball, Morton Co., St. Elizabeth's, twice a month.
 Madbear's Camp, Boreman Co., S. Dak., St. Edwards, once a month.
 Oak Creek Station, Boreman Co., S. Dak., St. Bede's, once a month.
 Porcupine, Morton Co., St. James', once a month.
- Stations*—Grand River Antelope Camp, Boreman Co., once a month.
 Spotted Bull's Camp, Boreman Co., 5 or 6 times a year.
 Winona, Emmons Co., 3 or 4 times a year.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- DEVIL'S LAKE.** St. Gall's Benedictine Monastery.—Rev. F. Henn, O.S.B., supr., Rev.

DIOCESE OF FARGO

Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Rev. B. Arnold, O.S.B., Rev. P. Hoenerbach, O.S.B. 3 Clerics, 2 Cleric Novices, 3 Lay Brothers, 3 Lay Brother Novices.—Connected with the Monastery is *St. Gall's College*. Elementary School, with a preparatory course of the Classical and Commercial College, English, German, French and Latin. Students, 30.
RICHARDTON. *House of Novitiate of St. Gall's Monastery, and St. Mary's College.* Established 1890.—Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Ildephonse Pêche, O.S.B. Students: 42 boarders, 24 day-scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy.* North Broadway.—12 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes Hughes, sup. Pupils, 68.
St. John's Orphanage and Free School. 7th Ave. N.—Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Orphans, 63. Pupils, 20.
Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Madeline, sup.
BELCOURT. *St. Mary's School for Indians.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, sup. Pupils, 150.
BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital.*—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Boniface, sup. Rev. —, O.S.B., chaplain. Patients during the year, 235.
DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Vincent de Paul Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Mercy; Mother Genevieve, sup. Chaplains, Benedictine Fathers.
FORT TOTTEN. *Industrial School for Indians.*—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Jolicoeur, sup. Pupils, 140.
FORT YATES. *St. Gertrude's Hospital.*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict.
St. Scholastica's Indian Industrial Boarding School.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Seraphina Ecker, sup. Pupils, 140.
St. Benedict's Indian School.—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Xavier Fishlin, sup. Pupils, 120.
GRAND FORKS. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—9 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Stanislaus, sup. Pupils, 145.
JAMESTOWN. *St. John's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irenaeus, sup.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Gall's Priory)—Devil's Lake, Richardton.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Bismarck.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Hospital at Fargo, Jamestown.
Sisters of Mercy (Belcourt, N. Dak.)—Belcourt; Devil's Lake.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Bismarck, Wahpeton.
Presentation Nuns (Fargo, N. Dak.)—Fargo.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal)—Fort Totten.
Ursuline Nuns—Grand Forks.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	95
Diocesan Priests	39	Colleges	2
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Academies	3
Total	55	Pupils	200
Churches with resident priest	42	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Missions with Churches	70	Pupils	1600
Churches for Indians	6	Indian Schools	4
Total Churches	118	Pupils	550
Indian Missions	5	Hospitals	4
Catholic Population, estimated..... 27 000			

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(*Dioecesis Wayne Castronsis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles — 17,431.



RIGHT REVEREND

HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.

Bishop of Fort Wayne, cons. November 30, 1900.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind.*, 173 Clinton st.
Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Right Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters—dated July 14, 1893; died January 12, 1900.
Vicar General—Very Rev. J. H. GUENDLING.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind.*, 173 Clinton st.
Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. H. BATHE.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind.*, 173 Clinton st.
Diocesan Council—Very Rev. J. H. GUENDLING, V.G., ex-officio; Very Revs. A. B. OECHTERING, J. R. DINNEN; Revs. H. MEISSNER, J. H. OECHTERING, B. WIEDAU.
Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. F. KOERDT.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. H. BATHE.
Rural Deans—Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, Very Rev. B. KROEGER, Very Rev. JOHN R. DINNEN and Very Rev. L. A. MOENCH.
Examiners of Clergy—Rev. J. H. HUESER, D.D., Rev. H. MEISSNER, Rev. J. H. OECHTERING, Rev. B. WIEDAU.
School Board—Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, pres.; Rev. C. B. GUENDLING, secretary; Very Revs. J. H. GUENDLING, V.G., J. R. DINNEN, A. MORRISSEY, C.S.C., L. A. MOENCH, H. A. BOECKELMANN, F. KOERDT, A. J. KROEGER, H. F. Jos. KROLI, J. H. OECHTERING, E. J. WROBEL, H. MEISSNER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts.
 Right Rev. Herman Joseph Alerding, D.D., Very Rev. J. H. Guendling, V.G.;
 Revs. J. H. Bathe, John Durham and F. J. O'Relley. Res., 172 Clinton st.
Schools—For boys.—7 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Marcellus, C.S.C., supr., Revs. John Durham and F. J. O'Relley, dir. Pupils, 245.
 For girls and small boys.—Connected with St. Augustine's Academy. Very Rev. J. H. Guendling, dir. Sister St. Louise, supr. Sisters 19; pupils, 300.
 CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts. Rev. Francis Nigeh, C.P.P.S., pastor; Revs. G. Schlichter, C.P.P.S., and Leo Boehmer, C.P.P.S., missionaries.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (W. 4th st.). Sister Clementina, dir. Boys, 87; girls, 87.

DIOCESE OF FT. WAYNE

- St. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rev. J. H. Oechtering, rector; Rev. Gustave Hottenroth, assistant. Res., 142 E. Jefferson st.
 School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Solina, dir. Boys, 217; girls, 231.
- St. PATRICK'S, corn. Harrison and DeWald sts., Revs. J. F. Delaney, Thomas A. Mungovan.
 School — 11 Sisters of Providence (Webster and DeWald sts.). Sister M. Catherine, dir. Boys, 219; girls, 220.
- St. PAUL'S, W. Washington st. and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll, Res., 95 Fairfield ave.
 School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (St. Joseph's Hospital). 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 72; girls, 85.
- St. PETER'S, St. Peter's Square, Rev. F. Koerdt.
 School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Columbina, dir. Boys, 180, girls, 160.
- Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
- St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Thos. Eisenring, C.F.P.S., spiritual director.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. B. T. Borg.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

- Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Baker. Res. 511 Belmont ave.
 School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jovita, dir. Boys, 108; girls, 113.
- Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy.
 School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Vincentia, supr. Boys, 132; girls, 157.
 Chapel — St. John's Hospital, Rev. J. Beck's, chaplain.
- Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. M. Yenn.
 School — 2 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Peonia, supr. Boys, 22; girls, 23.
- Mission — Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis'.
 Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis', Rev. F. Von Schwedler.
 School — 1 Franciscan Sister of the Sacred Heart. Sister Patricia, dir. Boys, 14; girls, 23.
- Mission — Marshfield, Warren Co., St. Joseph's.
- Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. Schmitz.
 Mission — Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart. Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's.
- Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. D. Duemling.
 School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 43.
- Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Old People's Home. 15 Sisters. Sister Helena, sup. Rev. Bernardine Abbink, O.F.M., chaplain.
- Besancon (New Haven P.O.), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Labonté.
 School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Amelia, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 32.
- Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Herman Jurasek.
 School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodosia, dir. Boys, 47; girls, 35.
- Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. A. M. Ellerling, Rev. E. Boccard, p. t.
 School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Johanna, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 28.
- Mission — Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.
- Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tremmel.
- Mission — Veedersburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.
- Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Dempsey.
 School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross of St. Charles' Academy. Sister M. Nazareth, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 50.
- Mission — Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
- Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. Guethoff.
 School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 78; girls, 58.
- Decatur, Adam's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken, rector.
 School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 121; girls, 137.
- Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Romer.
 School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Eustella, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 46.
- Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. S. Hogan.
 Mission — Albany, Delaware Co., St. Anthony's.
 Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.
- Dunnington, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert.
 School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Justina, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 23.
- Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Flach.
 School — 1 Franciscan Sister of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Bernardina, dir. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 46; girls, 33.
- Karl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.
- East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Lauer.
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. John Kubacki.
 School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 108.
- Ego, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. F. Faust.
 School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Vincentia, supr. Boys, 31; girls, 51.

- Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. H. A. Boeckelman.**
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Boys, 56; girls, 53.
- Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel.**
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 142.
- Fairmount, Grant Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. L. E. Paquet.**
Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Henneberger.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodora, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 35.
- Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Jansen.**
Mission — Cicero, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart.
 Noblesville, Hamilton Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
- Garrett, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Young.**
School — 5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Boys, 11; girls, 112.
- Gas City, Grant Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. F. C. Wiechman.**
Mission — Soldiers' Home, St. Ignatius' Chapel.
- Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. F. A. King.**
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 22; girls, 31.
- Grass Creek, Fulton Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John Blum.**
Mission — Lucerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edw. F. Barrett.**
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Rose Marie. Boys, 72; girls, 81.
 St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. P. A. Kahlelek.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 39; girls, 46.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. H. M. Plaster, John Sand, res. 244 S. Hohman st.**
School — 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Lewis, dir. Boys, 181; girls, 182.
 St. Margaret's Hospital. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Richards, supr.
- St. John's (Slov.) (P.O. North Hammond, Station 1.) Rev. Benedict M. Hajcany.**
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 23.
- Hanover Centre, Lake Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Zumbuelte.**
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 23.
- Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John Ev., Rev. Chas. Dhé.**
Mission — Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John Evangelist.
- Hesse Cassel, Allen Co. (Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route), St. Joseph's, Rev. Max Benzinger.**
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Armella, dir. Boys, 29; girls, 23.
- Holy Trinity, Jay Co. (Dick P. O.) Rev. A. Dick, C.F.P.S.**
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 42; girls, 45.
- St. Mary's Home (Dick P. O.), Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Georgina, supr.; Rev. Felix Graf, C.F.P.S., chaplain.**
Mission — St. Mary's of the Presentation, Adams Co.
- Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Quinlan.**
School — 4 Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Isabella, dir. Boys, 65; girls, 69.
- SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. H. Hueser, D.D., rector.**
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Solana, supr. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 84; girls, 80.
- Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. Noll**
Missions — Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's
 Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's.
 Rome City, Noble Co., St. Peter's.
- Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Ganzer.**
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Avelina, dir. Boys, 23; girls, 27.
- Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Ege.**
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 7; girls, 17.
- Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann.**
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 73.
- Mission — Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's.**
M. Gabriel, Elkhart Co., St. Anne's, Rev. F. F. Roche.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence (168 First st.). Sister M. Aurillia, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 77.
- St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis de Paula Lotz, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Bonaventure Hammer, O.F.M., Samuel Gelting, O.F.M., assistants. Res. 813 North st.**
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosa, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 121; girls, 154.
- Chapel — St. Francis', St. Elisabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts., Very Rev. Lucas Gottliebode, O.F.M., chaplain. Res. 1916 Meharry st.**
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Apollonia, dir. Boys, 73; girls, 70.
- St. Mary's, Very Rev. John R. Dinneen, rector and dean; Rev. Charles E. McCabe, ass't.**
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. (Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy) Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 66; girls, 113.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Chas. B. Guendling.**
Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Quinn.
Mission — Andrews, Huntington Co., St. Mary's.

- Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Messmann.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Salome, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 42.
- St. Peter's, Rev. George Schramm, 1110 Monroe st.
School — Connected with St. Rose's Academy. Sister Mary Angela, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 28.
- Holy Family Hospital, conducted by the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.
 5 Sisters. Sister Helena, supr.
- Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Crawley.
Missions — Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima.
 Colfax, Clinton Co., St. George's.
- Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Very Rev. B. Kroeger, dean, Rev. M. J. Ford, assistant.
Schools — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister De Sales, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 65.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Koehne.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aloysia Gonzaga, supr. Boys, 130; girls, 110.
- St. Joseph's Hospital, Sister Bonifacia, supr., Rev. J. Mark, chaplain.
- St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. P. J. Crosson, rector. Rev. James M. Walsh, assistant.
Schools — Boys school taught by 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross from the Academy. Pupils, 105. Girls taught in the Holy Angels Academy. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. 9 teachers. Pupils, 127.
- Lottaville, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 30.
Missions — Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's.
- Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. F. Koehnig.
Mission — Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Sorrowful Mother's.
- Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. J. Quilman, 917 S. Branson st.
- Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. Bleckmann, Thomas Jansen.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aquinata, supr. Boys, 192; girls, 159.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish). Rev. E. J. Wrobel.
- School* — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Clemensa, supr. Boys, 97; girls, 88.
- Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. B. Oechterling, rector and dean, Rev. M. Louen, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Hildegard, dir. Boys, 153; girls, 150.
- St. Agnes' Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Hildegard, supr. 6 Sisters are teaching the parochial school, 4 Sisters attend the sick at their homes.
- Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. F. J. Dandurand.
- Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. Jos, Bilstein.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Edward, supr. Boys, 24; girls, 30.
- Missions* — Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's.
 Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
 Marmont, Marshall Co., Summer resort.
- Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. W. Schmidt.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Julia, dir. Boys, 200; girls, 178.
- New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Boys, 49; girls, 56.
- Nix Settlement, Whitley Co., (Columbia City P.O. Rural Route), St. Catharine's, Rev. B. Soengen.
- Mission* — Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.
- North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyril and Methodus', Rev. Joseph Bolka.
- Mission* — San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.
- Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C., Rev. James Rogers, C.S.C.
- Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. U. Raskiewicz, Rev. A. Buechler, p. t.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Petrina, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 16.
- Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. C. Miller.
- Mission* — St. Bridget's, Benton Co.
- Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo. Revs. H. Meissner, rector, Rev. John C. Keller, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Doloretta, dir. Boys, 121; girls, 137.
- Chapel — St. Anne's Wabash R. R. Hospital.
- Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. ———— Rev. P. Schmitt, p. t.
- School* — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Boys, 79; girls, 48.
- Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ————
- Mission* — Geneva, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
- Station — Ridgville, Randolph Co.
- Pulaski, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Erhard Fritz, C.P.P.S.
- Mission* — Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
- Remington, Jasper Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. B. Berg.
- Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Thomas Meyer, C.P.P.S. (Collegeville, P. O.).

- Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George H. Horstmann.
Missions—Francesville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.
 Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.
- St. Anthony's, Benton Co., (P. O. Goodland, Newton Co.), Rev. Gregory A. Zern.
Missions—Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Morocco, Newton Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Heitmann.
School—3 lay teachers. Boys: 33; girls, 46.
- St. Vincent's P.O., Allen Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. E. Lafontaine.
Sacred Heart Academy—10 Sisters. Sister Aquina, sup. Children of the parish are taught in the Academy. Boys, 19; girls, 16.
Mission—Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.
- Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Rosalia, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 38.
- Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. H. A. Hellhake.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Petra, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 34.
- Mission*—Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
- South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. H. F. Paanakkor, C.S.C.
School—1 Sister of the Holy Cross and one lay teacher. Boys, 64; girls, 41.
- St. Casimir's, Rev. E. Raczkowski, C.S.C., corner Dunham and Webster sts.
School—1 Brother of the Holy Cross and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 222; girls, 209.
- St. Hedwig's, Rev. Val. Czyzewski, C.S.C., Th. Jarzynski, C.S.C., A. Zubowicz, C.S.C.
School—2 Brothers and 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross, and 2 lay teachers. Rev. A. Zubowitz, C.S.C., director; Boys, 348; girls, 330.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Stoffel, C.S.C.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Assumption, dir., and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 131; girls 143.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Johannes, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross of St. Joseph's Academy. Sister M. Albina, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 74.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. De Groot, C.S.C.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ambrose, sup. Boys, 70; girls, 96.
- St. Stanislaus', Rev. Roman A. Marciniak, C.S.C.
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 74; girls, 81.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. M. Biro, C.S.C.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 36; girls, 25.
- St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of the Holy Cross.
- St. Anthony's Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 5 Sisters. Sister M. Henrlea, sup. Sisters attend the sick at their homes.
- Terre Couppée (P. O. New Carlisle), St. Joseph Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Geo. Kolesinski.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 7; girls, 8.
- Mission*—Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius.
- Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Mother Gertrude, dir. Boys, 69; girls, 99.
- Mission*—Moriarty Settlement, Clinton Co.
- Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Byrne.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Englebert, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 44.
- Mission*—Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.
- Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. L. A. Moench, dean, 53 W. Chicago st.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary of Mount Carmel, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 64.
- Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Robert J. Pratt.
- Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry C. Kappel.
Missions—Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's.
 Hamlet, Starke Co., Holy Cross.
- Station*—Knox, Starke Co.
- Wanatah, Laporte Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. A. M. Buchheit.
School—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Seraphina, dir. Boys 20; girls, 14.
- Mission*—Schminnville, La Porte Co., St. Martin's.
- Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. H. Thiele.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Augusta, dir. Boys, 92; girls, 90.
- Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leopold Linder, C.P.P.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Angelica, sup. Boys, 35; girls, 45.

Absent: Rev. B. Hartmann, 900 Union st., Alton, Ill.; Rev. R. Denk, St. Joseph's Hospital-Ft. Wayne, Ind.; Rev. C. Maujay.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME, University of Notre Dame, founded in 1842. — 13 full collegiate courses besides full courses in art and music. Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (president, prof. of evidences of religion), Rev. James French, C.S.C. (vice-president, director of studies, prof. of Latin and English), Rev. Martin J. Regan, C.S.C. (prefect of discipline, prof. of Christian doctrine), Bro. Edward, C.S.C. (treasurer), Bro. Albeus, C.S.C. (asst. treasurer), Bro. Paul, C.S.C. (secretary), Bro. M. Joseph, C.S.C. (asst. secretary), Rev. Nicholas Stoffel, C.S.C. (prof. of Greek language and literature), Rev. P. Lauth, C.S.C. (Christian doctrine), Rev. Stanislaus Fite, C.S.C. (prof. of philosophy and French), Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C. (professor of Latin language and literature), Rev. Wm. A. McNamara (prof. of French and Greek), Rev. J. J. Gallagher, C.S.C. (prof. of Latin and English), Rev. B. J. Ill, C.S.C. (prof. of German), Bro. Alexander, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Bro. Cyrtan, C.S.C. (prof. of bookkeeping), Rev. M. A. Quinlan, C.S.C. (prof. of English), Rev. J. Maguire, C.S.C. (prof. of chemistry), Rev. T. Crumley, C.S.C. (prof. of psychology), Rev. Wm. A. Olmsted, C.S.C. (rector Corby Hall), Rev. A. M. Kirsch, C.S.C. (prof. of biology), Rev. J. Ready, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Bro. Remegius, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Bro. Philip Neri, C.S.C. (prof. of penmanship and German), Bro. Leander, C.S.C., Bro. Just, C.S.C., Bro. Boniface, C.S.C., Bro. Alphonsus, C.S.C., Bro. Albinus, C.S.C., Bro. Hugh, C.S.C., Bro. Benjamin, C.S.C., (instructors in the preparatory department), Bro. Basil, C.S.C. (director of musical department), Bro. Leopold, C.S.C. (prof. of instrumental music), Bro. Gerard, C.S.C. (prof. of instrumental music), James F. Edwards, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of history and librarian), William Hoynes, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of law), John G. Ewing, A.M., M.S. (prof. of history, lecturer on political economy), Martin J. MacCue, M.S., C.E. (prof. of astronomy and civil engineering), Austin O'Malley, Ph.D., LL.D. (prof. of English literature), Jerome J. Green, M.E., E.E. (prof. of electrical engineering and experimental physics), John B. Berteling, M.D. (prof. of anatomy and physiology), Edward J. Maurus, M.S. (prof. of mathematics), Charles P. MacHugh (prof. of Latin), Francis Powers, B.S. (demonstrator in biology), Edward J. Walsh (instructor in English), John P. Curry (typewriting), Harry P. Barry (photography), Francis O'Hara (Greek and mathematics), C. E. Mulligan, (instructor in telegraphy), Daniel Paul (prof. of instrumental music), F. X. Duket (instructor in music), Wm. A. Keger (assistant in mathematics), Daniel J. Roche (prof. of local music, director of band and orchestra), Francis X. Ackermann (prof. of linear, architectural and mechanical drawing), Philip J. Weiss (instructor in gymnastics), Jobson Paradis (prof. of painting), I. V. S. Stanislaus (prof. of pharmacy), W. L. Benitz, M.E., E.E. (mechanical engineering), John Lane O'Connor (prof. of elocution), F. E. Hering, Litt.B. (prof. of English), Julius Arce (prof. of Spanish), A. B. Reynolds (instructor in English). Students, 825.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME, Provincial House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, for the Province of the United States. — Very Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C. (provincial and local superior), Rev. P. P. Cooney, C.S.C., Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C. (chapl. of St. Mary's Academy), Rev. Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Rev. August E. Saulnier, C.S.C., Rev. John Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C. (editor Ave Maria), Rev. F. J. Francisus, C.S.C. (supr. of Mission Band, Notre Dame, Ind), Rev. J. J. Gallagher, C.S.C. (Director of St. Joseph Hall), Rev. Jas. Burns, C.S.C. (supr. Holy Cross College, Brookland, D. C.) Professed priests and Brothers, 222; Novices 70; Postulants, 45; total, 339.

Mount St. Vincent.—House of Studies for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. — Bro. Engelbert, C.S.C., superior. Curriculum of studies embraces commercial course, English classical course, special course in general science, drawing, music, etc. Professors, 3; students, 10.

St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. Wm. Connor, C.S.C., supr. and master of novices. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one year or two at most. They are not allowed to study during the time of the novitiate anything except the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises, which helps to form them to piety and religious perfection. These exercises are daily: meditation, Holy Mass, conferences, particular examination of conscience, visit to the Blessed Sacrament, spiritual reading, beads, night prayer, etc. Besides there are weekly, monthly and annual exercises common to the Community.

Holy Cross Seminary.—Rev. John W. Cavanaugh, C.S.C., superior. In this seminary the young men who are studying for the priesthood reside. They however attend class in the University of Notre Dame and follow the classical course prescribed in the catalogue of said University. Besides under the direction of their superiors they take such special scientific courses as their ability may warrant. No one is received into this seminary except those who intend to become members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.

Community House.—In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Priests and Brothers, 72.

RENSSELAER (Collegville P. O.). St. Joseph's College. A strictly Catholic College, founded and conducted by the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood since 1891. The classical, commercial and normal courses are taught. — Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.P.P.S., president; Revs. Eugene Grimm, C.P.P.S., Clement Schuette, C.P.P.S., Chrysostom Hummer,

C.P.P.S., Mark Hamburger, C.P.P.S., Justin Henkel, C.P.P.S., Lucas Rath, C.P.P.S., Nicholas Welsch, C.P.P.S., Hugo Lear, C.P.P.S., Ulrich Mueller, C.P.P.S., Ignatius Rauh, C.P.P.S., Bro. Germann, C.P.P.S. Bro. William, C.P.P.S. Mr. Jos. Hemmersbach, prof. of music. 120 students.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse. — Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.P.P.S. (supr.), Revs. Kilian Schill, C.P.P.S., Peter Kuhnmuensch, C.P.P.S., Alphons Grussi, C.P.P.S., Thomas Meyer, C.P.P.S. 4 Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* Main st. and Broadway. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Mother M. Hyacintha, provincial supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: 26 Sisters, 32 Novices, 11 Postulants; in Community: 301 Sisters, 46 Novices, 13 Postulants. Rev. Thomas Eisenring, C.P.P.S., spiritual director. Patients, during the year, 516.

St. Rose's Hospital for consumptives, W. Main st. — 5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Patients, 5.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls. — 11 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Martha, supr. Rev. B. T. Borg, chaplain. Orphans, 144.

St. Augustine's Academy, 151 Calhoun st. — 19 Sisters of Providence. Mother St. Louise, supr. **ANDERSON.** *St. John's Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Lydia, supr. 12 Patients.

AVILLA. *Convent and Old People's Home,* for the Diocese of Ft. Wayne. — Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 15 Sisters. Sister Helena, supr. Inmates, 65.

CRAWFORDSVILLE. *Sisters of the Holy Cross.* — St. Charles' Academy. Sister M. Nazareth, supr.

HAMMOND. *St. Margaret's Hospital.* — 16 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Richardis, supr. Rev. H. M. Plaster, chaplain.

LAFAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis,* Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincialhouse, Novitiate and training school of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Josepha, provincial-supr. and Sisters in the community, 478; professed, 371; novices, 72; postulants, 86. Very Rev. Lucas Gotthofede, O.F.M., spiritual director. Connected with the Motherhouse is

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Sister M. Bernards, supr.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School (boys). — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michaela, Rev. Chas. B. Guendling, superintendent and director. Orphans, 159.

St. Ignatius' Academy, 229 Columbia st. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 125.

Holy Family Hospital. — Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. — 5 Sisters. Sister Helena, supr.

LAPORTE. *St. Rose's Academy.* — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angels, supr. Pupils boarding, 10.

LOGANSFORT. *Academy of the Holy Angels.* — 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Aurelia, supr. Pupils boarding, 10. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy.

St. Joseph's Hospital. — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bonifacia, supr.

MISHAWAKA. *Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.* — The Sisters attend sick in their homes.

NOTRE DAME. *St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Academy. Mother Mary of Annunciat, Mother General; Mother Mary of St. Perpetua, superior and first assistant; Mother Mary of St. Pauline, directress of the Academy and second assistant; Mother Mary of St. Sabina, secretary and stenographer; Mother Mary of St. Catharine of Siena, mistress of novices. Professed Sisters, 164; Scholastics, 36; Novices, 20; Postulants, 50. Rev. Thos. Vaglier, C.S.C., chaplain; Rev. D. Hagerly, C.S.C., assistant. — Connected with the Motherhouse is an Academy.

Pupils boarding, 200.

NOTRE DAME DU LAC. *Sisters of the Holy Cross.* — Sister M. Praxades, supr. Sisters, 130.

PERU. *St. Anna's Wash Ry. Hospital.* — 7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Verena, supr. Rev. H. Melssner, chaplain. Patients, 340 during the year.

PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding 11. Parish School in the Academy.

SOUTH BEND. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ambrose, dir. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 200.

Assumption Day Academy. — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Assumption. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 200.

St. Joseph's Hospital. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Sophia, dir. 20 patients. Rev. N. J. Stoffel, C.S.C., chaplain.

St. Anthony's Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. — 5 Sisters. S. Henrica, supr. Sisters attend sick at their homes.

ST. MARY'S HOME (Dick P. O.). *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — 40 Sisters. Sister M. Georgina, supr.

ST. VINCENT. Allen Co. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.* — 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Aquina, supr. Pupils boarding, 28.

TIPFON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — 9 Sisters, 7 Postulants. In Community, 32 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* 6 Sisters, Pupils, 160.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lafayette.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Motherhouse and University, Notre Dame; South Bend.
Fathers of Precious Blood (Cathagen, Ohio) — Ft. Wayne; Pulaski; Rensselaer; St. Mary's Home; Winamac.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Notre Dame; School, Ft. Wayne; South Bend.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Schools at Besançon, Columbia City, Crown Point, Decatur, Monterey, Muncie, New Haven and Sheldon.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Hospital and Orphan Asylum at Lafayette; Hospitals at Hammond and Logansport; Schools: Lafayette (St. Boniface's and St. Lawrence's), Dunnington, Fowler and Kentland.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Hospital at Peru.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Old People's Home at Avilla; Schools at Attica, Avilla, Dyer, Ellettsville, Hesse Cassel and Schererville.
Melician Sisters of St. Francis (Detroit, Mich.) — School at Ots.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — Motherhouse, St. Joseph's and St. Roch's Hospitals and Orphan Asylum at Fort Wayne. Hospitals: Laporte, Mishawaka and South Bend. Schools: Ft. Wayne (St. Paul's), Arcola, Mishawaka.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's. Schools and Academies, Anderson, Crawfordsville (Acad.), Elkhart, Goshen, Laporte (St. Peter's and Acad.), Logansport (St. Vincent's and Acad.), Plymouth (Acad., St. Vincent's (Acad.), South Bend (Acad.), Union City. Hospitals: Anderson and South Bend.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School at Tipton; Schools at Elwood, Kokomo and Logansport (St. Bridget's).
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools at Fort Wayne (St. Mary's and St. Peter's), Alexandria, Chesterton, Huntington (St. Peter and Paul's), Logansport (St. Joseph's), Michigan City (St. Mary's and St. Stanislaus).
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Marion, Ohio) — Convent at St. Mary's Home. Schools at Ft. Wayne (Precious Blood), Garrett, Holy Trinity, Laporte (St. Joseph's), Wanatah and Winamac.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Schools and Academies: Fort Wayne (Cathedral [Academy] and St. Patrick's), Delphi, Hammond (All Saints' and St. Joseph's), Huntington (St. Mary's), Lafayette (St. Anne's and St. Mary's [Acad.]), Peru, Valparaiso and Whiting.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	11
Secular Priests.....	109	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	77
Friars of Religious Orders.....	63	Pupils in Academies and Colleges..	1 838
Total.....	177	Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	12 331
Churches with resident priest.....	105	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	38	Orphans.....	290
Total.....	143	Total of young people under Catholic	
Stations.....	2	care.....	14 161
Chapels.....	43	Hospitals.....	10
University.....	1	Old People's Home.....	65
Preparatory Seminary for Secular		Inmates.....	65
Clergy.....	1	Baptisms.....	3 303
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	4	Marriages.....	671
Colleges for boys.....	2	Burials.....	1 158
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese	24		

Catholic Population, about..... 78 000

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(*Diocesis Galvestonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the Counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles — 45,590.



RIGHT REVEREND

Nicholas A. Gallagher, D.D.,

Bishop of Canopus; cons. April 30, 1882; Bishop of Galveston 1898.—*Res., Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral, Church st.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, 25, May 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained titular Bishop of Galveston till 1893, when he was promoted to an archbishopric i. p. l.; died May 21, 1895, at Vernalson, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER.—*Res., Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.*

Bishops' Council—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER, V.G., Revs. TH. HENNESSY, J. CHROMCKE, C. M. THION.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Rev. James Kirwin, rector;
Rev. E. Kelley, assistant.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. 320 pupils.

Chapel — Academy of Dominican Sisters, attended from the Cathedral.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Very Rev. J. B. Weimer, V.G., rector. *Res., 2206 ave. K.*

School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 216.

Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. (Destroyed completely by the hurricane and flood.)

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. C. J. G. Lowrey, rector, J. F. Nicholson, assistant. *Res., 35th st. and ave. K.*

School — 6 Ursuline Nuns. 200 pupils.

SACRED HEART, attached to St. Mary's University, Very Rev. Amadeus Guyol, S.J., president and rector; Rev. T. O'Callaghan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Victor Jouannet, S.J., Rev. A. Blatgan, S.J., Rev. G. A. Rittmeyer, S.J., Rev. E. De La Morinière, S.J., Rev. James Lonergan, S.J., Rev. Jno. Hogan, S.J., Rev. Julius Remy, S.J.

School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 170.

Chapels — Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, Rev. Victor Jouannet, S.J.
St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. John Hogan, S.J.

HOLY ROSARY (for colored people), Rev. Ph. L. Keller.

Schools — For colored children.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 150.

Orphanage for colored Orphans and Industrial School for girls. Pupils, 35.

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

- Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. F. X. Fruss, rector.
 Austin City, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Keefe, C.S.C., rector, and Rev. Alex. Kirsch, C.S.C., assistant. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
Schools—For boys,—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and lay teacher. 100 pupils.
 For girls,—connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Mission—Major, Travis Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Giddings, Lee Co.
- Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. —, Rev. Wm. Lee.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
- Brenham, Washington Co., St. —, Rev. F. Pridal.
Mission—Wallis, Austin Co. (church.)
- Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. P. Litwora.
- Bryan, Brazos Co., St. —, Rev. C. Kolin.
Mission—Waller, Waller Co.
Station—Millican, Brazos Co.
- St. Anthony's, (Italian) Rev. B. Pfiffner.
- Burlington, Milam Co., St. —, Rev. Peter Blenemann.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Cameron, Falls Co.
- Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St. —, Rev. Francis Nona, rector.
- Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wenzeslaus Chlapik.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Chantal, supr. 80 pupils.
 Another school 1 mile from Church on Colorado County line. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. 70 pupils.
- Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Chromick.
Schools—Lay teachers. 130 pupils.
Mission—Warrenton, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
- Frelsburg, Colorado Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Geo. Apel.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 80.
 St. Joseph's, near Frelsburg. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
- Frenstat, Burleson Co., St. —, Rev. Caspar Kacer.
Mission—Caldwell, Burleson Co.
- Granger, Williamson Co., St. —, Rev. Francis Machan, rector.
Mission—Corn Hill, Williamson Co.
- Hearne, Robertson Co., St. —, Rev. J. B. Gleisner.
Missions—Calvert, Robertson Co.
 Rockdale, Milam Co.
- Hitehook, Galveston Co., St. —, attended from Cathedral, Galveston, by Rev. J. M. Haughran.
Mission—Dickinson, Galveston Co.
Stations—Alvin, Brazoria Co.
 Bolivar, Galveston Co.
 High Island, Galveston Co.
 Texas City, Galveston Co.
 Clear Creek, Galveston Co.
 La Marque, Galveston Co.
- Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Rev. Thomas Hennessy.
Schools—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 171.
 For colored children—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 75 children.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 150.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. M. M. Crowe.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 100.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Lee, rector.
 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, about 100.
- Independence, Washington Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. F. M. Huhn.
- Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Skocek.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Sealy, Austin Co., St. Cyril and Methodius.
- La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Meinrad Lennartz.
Missions—Bastrop, Bastrop Co.
 Fin Oak, Bastrop Co.
- Marlin, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. O. Schorer.
Mission—Mexia, Limestone Co.
- Mentz, Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. S. Spinneweber.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Augusta, dir. 70 pupils.
 Another school in the prairie 2½ miles from Church. 2 Sisters. 80 pupils.
- Mission*—Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. Drees.
Missions—Corrigan, Folk Co.
 Corsi, Nacogdoches Co.
 Busk, Cherokee Co.
 San Augustine, San Augustine Co.

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

- New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bruno Walter.
Station — Huntsville, Walker Co.
 Orange, Orange Co., St. —, Rev. James Moran.
 Palestine, Anderson Co., Rev. C. M. Tilton.
School — Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
 Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. —, Rev. Jos. I. Klein.
Missions — Hempstead, Waller Co.
 Navasota, Grimes Co.
 Spring Creek, Waller Co.
 Port Arthur, Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co., St. —, Rev. J. J. Gallagher, rector.
Missions — Liberty, Liberty Co.
 Hampshire, Jefferson Co.
 Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co.
 Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. J. S. Murphy.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
 Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Plus Heckman.
School — Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Stations — Belton, Bell Co.
 Buckholts, Milan Co.
 Killeen, Bell Co.
 Lameta.
 Lampasas, Lampasas Co.
 Tours, McLennan Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mathias, dir. 30 pupils.
 Velasco, Brazoria Co., St. —, attended from St. Mary's Cathedral by Rev. J. M. Haugbran.
Mission — Matagorda, Matagorda Co.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Stations — Brazoria, Brazoria Co.
 Columbia, Brazoria Co.
 Harrisburg, Harris Co.
 Richmond, Fort Bend Co.
 Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co.
 Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. F. J. Clancy, rector.
School — Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.
 West, McLennan Co., St. —, Rev. F. Gabriel Seblk.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 30.
 Westphalia, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 200.

Absent: Rev. M. McSorley, Cincinnati; In France: Rev. Anthony Truchard, Lyons;
 Rev. Anthony Maury, St. Bonnet, near Bort; Rev. A. Badelon, Lyons, France.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University*. — Very Rev. A. Guyol, S.J., (rector and president);
 Rev. E. de la Moriniere, S.J., (vice-president); Rev. G. Rittmeyer, S.J., (minister and
 professor of rhetoric); Rev. Thomas O' Callaghan, S.J., (pastor); Rev. A. Blatter, S.J.,
 Rev. Y. Jouanne, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Jno Hogan, S.J., Rev. Jas. Loruernan, S.J.,
 Rev. Julius Remy, 9 Fathers.
 HOUSTON. *St. Thomas College*. — 5 Lay Brothers. Students, 30 to 40 (day-scholars).
 C.S.B., and Albert E. Hurley, C.S.B., pres.; Rev. Vincent I. Donnelly,
 Waco. *St. Basil's College*. 8th and Clay sts., conducted by the Basilian Fathers. Rev. T. J.
 Hayes, C.S.B., pres.; Revs. O. J. Collins, C.S.B., J. T. Finnigan, C.S.B., professors. Pupils, 50.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Angela's Ursuline Convent and Academy*, ave. N and 25th st. — Mother
 Mary Joseph, supr. 42 Sisters, 60 boarders, 100 day-scholars.
Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M.
 Pauline, supr. 60 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred*
Heart. Boarders, 25; day-scholars, 75.
St. Mary's Infirmary. — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Mechtilde
 supr. 150 patients, 40 Sisters.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — (Destroyed by the flood).
St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence. — 5 Sisters. Sister Mary, supr.
 Pupils, 100.
 AUSTIN CITY. *St. Mary's Academy*. — Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. De Pazzi, supr.
 25 Sisters. 75 boarders. 125 day-scholars.
 BRAUMONT. *Hospital Hotel Dieu*. — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
 HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*. Crawford st. — Sisters of the Incarnate Word
 and Blessed Sacrament. 37 Sisters, Mother M. Magdalen, of the Sacred Heart, supr. 30
 boarders. 300 scholars, girls and boys.

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

St. Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Beatrice, suppr.; attended from Sacred Heart Church. 25 Sisters; 75 patients.
PALESTINE. St. Mary's Academy.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanislas, suppr. 120 pupils.
Great Northern R.R. Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
TEMPLE. St. Mary's Academy.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister St. John, suppr. 100 pupils.
Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 10 Sisters. 30 patients.
WACO. Academy of the Sacred Heart.—17 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Marie Angela, suppr. Pupils, 300.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin. 2 Fathers, 2 Brothers.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University, Galveston. 9 Fathers, 5 lay brothers.
Basilian Fathers (from Canada)—Houston, 3 Fathers; Waco, 3 Fathers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.)—Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Galveston; Houston; Temple and Beaumont.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Palestine.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Galveston, Tex.)—Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral School, Galveston; Beaumont; Taylor; Houston.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Academy and School, Austin.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Academy, Annunciation, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Houston.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Waco.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Galveston; Cameron; Mentz; Ellinger; Frelsburg; Industry; Palestine; Temple; Tours; Westphalia; West.
Ursuline Sisters (Galveston, Tex.)—Academy, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart Schools, Galveston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	820
Secular Priests.....	49	Ecclesiastical Students.....	3
Priests of Religious Orders.....	15	Colleges for boys.....	3
Total.....	64	Students.....	90
Churches with resident priest.....	42	Academies for young ladies.....	7
Missions with Churches.....	21	Parochial Schools.....	28
Total Churches.....	63	Pupils in Acad. and Par. Schools.....	4 459
Stations.....	30	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	5 579
Chapels.....	8	Hospitals.....	5
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	11		
Catholic Population about..... 40 000			

- Alpena, Alpena Co., (continued).
- St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 304.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Nowakowski.
School — 5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 226.
- Alverno, (Sova P.O.), Cheboygan Co., St. Francis, Rev. Albert A. Dequoy.
Station — Onaway, Presque Isle Co.
- Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Julien Doucet.
- Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John G. Wyss.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.
- St. James', Rev. Thomas Rafter.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 374.
- St. Joseph's (French), Revs. F. N. Grés, C.S.B., Alphonsus Coignard, C.S.B.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 294.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Edward Kozlowski and Victor Wiszniewski, D.D.
School — 11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 925.
- Mission* — Beavertown, Bay Co.
- Beal City, Isabella Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. John D. Engemann.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 71.
- Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (St. James P.O.), Holy Cross, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.
- Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas J. Delanty, Francis L. Emmerich.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
- Missions* — Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's.
 Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. John's.
 Ewart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart.
 Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's.
 Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.
 Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's.
 Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
 White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations* — Leroy, Osceola Co.
 Luther, Lake Co.
 Newaygo, Newaygo Co.
- Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, Rev. —.
- Byron Center, Kent Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Anthony Eickelmann.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
- Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Louis M. Frud'homme, Bernard Kettmann.
Missions — Fife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., St. Aloysius.
 Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's.
 Lake City, Missaukee Co., St. Stephens'.
- Stations* — Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co.
 Marion, Osceola Co.
 McBain, Missaukee Co.
- Carrollton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. —.
- Mission* — Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.
- Cascade, Kent Co., (Grand Rapids, Rural Delivery No. 5), St. Mary's, Rev. James Crumley.
Mission — Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Gaines, Kent Co.
- Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen.
Missions — Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.
 Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles'.
 Maple Valley, Montcalm Co., St. Clara's.
- Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan.
School — 1 lay teachers. Pupils, 53.
Stations — Carp Lake.
 Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co.
- St. Laurence's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Mission* — Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius Webeler.
School — 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Anastasia, dir.
 Pupils, 221.
- Station* — Wolverine, Cheboygan Co.
- East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Bogacki, p.t.
Stations — Alabaster, Iosco, Co.
 Sherman Co.
 Whittemore, Iosco Co.
- Essexville, Bay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Kinney, p.t.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 328.
- Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Casimir Skory.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Station — Lewiston, Montmorency Co.

Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry P. Maus.

Missions—Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Holland, Ottawa Co.

Hannah, Traverse Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Abel.

Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Revs. Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M., Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bliffrieda, dir. Pupils, 155.

Missions—Bliss, Emmet Co. (White).

Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission).

Centre T., Emmet Co. (White.)

Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., Holy Cross, (Indian miss).

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thomasine, dir. Pupils, 83.

Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission).

Stations—Five Mile Creek.

Round Lake.

Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. L. Poulin.

Missions—Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's.

Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's.

Station—Mud Lake, Alcona Co.

Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Troy.

Mission—St. Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's.

Layton Corner, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's, Revs. A. Weisteiner, Alphonsus Studer.

School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

Missions—Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.

Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's.

St. Charles', Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Chesaning, Saginaw Co.

Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eutrope Langlois.

Mission—Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.

Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon, Revs. Lawrence Hayden, Joseph Pietrasik.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 264.

Mission—Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Bennet, Mason Co.

Hamlin, Mason Co.

Riverton, Mason Co., St. Peter.

Victory, Mason Co., Sacred Heart.

Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 173.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Leopold Opyrchalski, Stephen Banasiewicz.

School—8 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 790.

St. Mary's (French), Rev. Joseph T. Hudon.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 43.

Mercy Hospital, Rev.

Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.

Missions—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.

Mount Haley, Midland Co., St. Patrick's.

Summertown, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Sicklesville, Gratiot Co.

Vestaburg, Montcalm Co.

Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Dennis E. Malone.

Missions—Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's.

Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's.

Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.

Vernon, Isabella Co., St. Henry's.

Stations—Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia.

Farewell, Clare Co.

Sandford, Midland Co., St. Agnes.

Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. John B. Thels.

Missions—Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's.

Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.

Weare, Oceana Co., St. Joseph's.

Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 210.

Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. Joseph R. Maguan.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 141.

Stations—Brunswick, Newaygo Co., St. Michael's.

Muskegon, St. Ann's.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicolas J. Irmen.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Station—Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co.

St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. L. Whalen.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 186.

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

Parnell, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Byrne.

School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 53.

Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Cyrill Stempel, O.F.M., Bruno Torika, O.F.M., Ubaldo Otto, O.F.M., Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M.
2 lay brothers.

School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 185.

Missions — Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'.

Bellare, Antrim Co., St. Luke.

Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption, B.V.M.

Eagle Town, Leelanaw Co., St. Mary's (Indian Mission).

East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's.

Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian Mission).

Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Bl. Sacrament (Indian mission).

Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas.

Garden Island, Manistowish Co. (Indian mission).

Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's.

Peshabe, St. Mary's (Indian mission).

Praga (Bohemian settlement), Antrim Co. (East Jordan P.O.), St. John Nepomucene's.

Stations — Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Ellsworth, Charlevoix Co.

Solanus (Indian mission).

Fern, Mason Co. (Indian mission).

Beaver, Newago Co.

High Island (Indian mission).

Boyer Falls, Charlevoix Co.

Horton's Bay, Charlevoix Co.

Car Settlement.

North Port.

Pincouning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Edward A. Lefebvre, L. A. La Montagne.

Missions — Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart.

Standish, Bay Co., St. John Baptist.

Station — Au Gres, Bay Co.

Turner, Arenac Co.

Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Lewandowski.

School — 2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 143.

Mission — Metz, St. Dominic.

Provenomont, Leelanaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fred. H. Ruessmann.

School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 30.

Mission — Sutton's Bay, Leelanaw Co., St. Michael's.

School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 52.

Station — Gills Pier, Leelanaw Co., St. Wenceslaus.

Remus, Mecosta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Vogt.

Mission — Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appollonia's.

Station — Blanchard, Isabella Co.

Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edward Racette, p. 4,

Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Alexander Lipinski.

School — 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 250.

Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.

School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 140.

St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Van der Heyden.

School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Matthew, dir. Pupils, 203.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Sweeney.

School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 227.

St. Mary's, Rev. M. Dalton.

School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Blanche, dir. Pupils, 220.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edw. Lefebvre.

School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 126.

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev.

St. Isidore (Isadore P.O.), Leelanaw Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Andrew Bjenlowski.

School — 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Mission — Cleveland T., Leelanaw Co., St. Joseph's.

Station — Empire, Leelanaw Co.

Traverse City, Traverse Co., St. Francis', Revs. Joseph Bauer, John B. Surprenant.

School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 215.

Missions — Barker's Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's.

Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart.

Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.

Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family.

Onkema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.

Station — South Boardman, Kalkaska Co.

West Bay City, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev.

St. Mary's, Revs. Edward A. Caldwell, Hubert A. Vogt.

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 244.

Visitation, Rev. John G. Sanson.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.

West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Godfrey Guthausen.

Missions — Campbell's Corner, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's.

Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's.

Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS :

Wright, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John B. Ege.
 School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.
 Mission—Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Rev. N. N. Poulin, Rev. W. J. Kinney, Rev. Thomas F. Murray, Rev. Stanislaus Turski, sick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS. *House of the Aged Poor*.—Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart Academy.—Dominican Sisters. Sister Benedicla, supr.
 St. John's Orphan Asylum, E. Leonard st.—Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Aquinata, supr,
 Orphans, 100.
 St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, supr.
 BAY CITY. *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilida.
 BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother
 M. Gertrude, supr.
 ESSEXVILLE. *Academy of the Holy Rosary*.—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Gonsalva, supr.
 MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Camillus, supr.
 MUSKEGON. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*. Sisters 10. Sister M. de Sales, supr.
 SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frances, sister-servant.
 Patients, 360.
 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant.
 Orphans, 165.
 TRAVERSE CITY. *Holy Angel's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Dominic.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Harbor Springs, Petoskey.
 Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.)—Bay City.
 Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto)—Grand Rapids.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand Rapids, Mich.)—Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Sacred Heart
 Academy, St. Alphonsus', St. Joseph's Schools, Grand Rapids; (2) Bay City; Beaver
 Island; Essexville; Mt. Pleasant; (2) Muskegon; Provemont; Saginaw; Suttons Bay;
 Traverse City; Wright.
 Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, School, Big Rapids;
 School in Cheboygan; Hospital in Grand Rapids; 2 Schools and Hospital, Manistee;
 Schools, Ludington; Parnell; 2 Schools, W. Bay City.
 Little Sisters of the Poor—Grand Rapids.
 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—Cathedral School, Grand Rapids; St. Bernard's,
 Alpena; St. James, Bay City.
 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Schools, St. Adalbert's, St. James', St.
 Mary's, Grand Rapids; Harbor Springs.
 Ursuline Sisters—Muskegon.
 Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—Orphan Asylum and Hospital, East Saginaw.
 Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.)—(3) Saginaw.
 Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Alpena; Bay City; Manistee; Posen; Saginaw; St. Isidore.
 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.)—St. Mary's, Cheboygan.
 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—St. Francis', Petoskey; St. Fran-
 cis of Assisi, Cross Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Secular Priests	80	Orphans	280
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Industrial School	1
Total	92	Inmates	125
Churches with resident priest	66	Total of young people under Cath. care ..	10 799
Missions with Churches	75	Hospitals	5
Stations	42	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Chapels	18	Inmates during the year	125
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese	45	Baptisms	4 150
Academies for young ladies	3	Marriages	751
Parishes with Parochial Schools	45	Burials	1 518
Pupils	10 569	Catholic Population	18 670 families.

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(Diocesis Sinus Viridis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Wisconsin which is situated north of Fox and Manitowish rivers, and east of Wisconsin River, including the entire counties of Marquette and Green Lake, and the towns of Rushford, Omro, Utica, Winneconne and Nepeuskun of Winnebago Co.

Square Miles — 15.387.



RIGHT REVEREND

Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D.,

Bishop of Green Bay; cons. March 27, 1892.—Res., 139 Maunson st., Green Bay, Wis.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1876; died December 17, 1885.—Right Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER D.D. appointed July 15, 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1888, transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Fox.—Res., 139 Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.

Consultors—Revs. A. CIPIN, J. CZARNOWSKI, CAJ. DE LOUW, J. O'MALLEY, A. SEUBERT, F. VAILLANT.

Deans—Revs. A. CIPIN, E. DE WILT, P. L. GASPER, N. JULY, P. LOCHMAN, JNO. HUMMEL, J. O'MALLEY, R. SCHOLTER.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. J. FITZMAURICE, P. LOCHMAN, L. PESKINSKI, W. J. RICE, R. SCHOLTER, A. SEUBERT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

BISHOP'S RESIDENCE, Rt. Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., D.C.L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Fox, V.G.—Rev. J. J. Sprangers, sec.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Clement Lau, Rev. Emil Selter.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leopoldina, dir. Pupils, 262.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (English and French), Rev. L. A. Ricklin.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

ST. MARY'S OF CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), Rev. Ant. Wisniewski, O.F.M., Rev. Hier. Schneider, O.F.M.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Lea, dir. Pupils, 60.

Missions— Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius' (English).

Sobleski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius' (Polish).

ST. PATRICK'S (English), Rev. M. J. O'Brien, Rev. Otto Kolbe.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (French, English and German), Rev. M. Th. Anderegg.

ST. WILLIBORD'S, (Hollandish and Flemish), Rev. F. van Susteren.

School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Annita, dir. Pupils, 190.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

- Alban (*Rosholt P.O.*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's, (Polish), Rev. L. Jankowski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German, Bohemian and English), Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 91.
Mission — Forestville, Door Co., Holy Name of Mary (English, German and Bohemian).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English and German), Rev. C. Salle.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Florian, dir. Pupils, 276.
Stations — Elton, Langlade Co.
 Summit Lake, Langlade Co.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Q. Ziellinski.
Station — Jennings, Oneida Co. (Polish).
 St. Mary's (Bohemian), Rev. Fr. Kolar.
Mission — Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian).
- Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap., guardian;
 Rev. Luke Rasch, O.M.Cap., vicar; Rev. Philip Spies, O.M.Cap., Rev.
 Vincent Heinekamp, O.M.Cap., Rev. Otto Jeron, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay
 Brothers.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (910 Lawrence st.). Sister M. Ernestina,
 dir. Pupils, 530.
- St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and French), Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice, Rev.
 Michael Lauth.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clementine, supr. Pupils, 380.
Mission — Helena, Outagamie Co., St. Catharine Alex.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German), Rev. J. B. Scheyer.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Chrysogona, dir. Pupils, 153.
- Askeaton, Brown Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. A. O'Connor.
 Bay Settlement, Brown Co., Holy Cross (French, Hollandish, German and English), Rev. P.
 Cautereels.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
- Bear Creek (*Welcome P.O.*), Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. P. Van
 Heyster.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 50.
- Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. Francis Fiss.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Jan. Czarnowski.
- School* — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Josia, dir. Pupils, 240.
 St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. J. C. Bieniarz.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
- Bevent, Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. Steph. Kasperski.
 Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians (English), Rev. J. McGowan.
- Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian and English), Rev. Em. Kabat.
 Casimir, Portage Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Jas. Kulla.
School — (Closed for the present).
- Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's (English), Rev. Geo. Clifford.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Presentation, dir. Pupils, 41.
 Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. M. Schoel.
- School* — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Richarda, supr. Pupils, 203.
- Clark's Mills, Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. C. Ulrich.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Sister M. Lidwina, dir. Pupils, 62.
- Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's (German and English), Rev. Al. Bastian.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Missions* — Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's (English).
 Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's (English and German).
- Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist (French and English), Rev. C. Vanier.
Station — Beaver, Marinette Co.
- Coopersown, Manitowoc Co., St. James' (English and German), Rev. A. H. Huitink.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Custer, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. E. P. Lorigan.
Mission — Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's (German).
- Darboy, Calumet Co., Holy Angels' (German), Rev. John Holzknecht.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 110.
- De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English), Rev. Ch. Gallagher.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Remedie, dir. Pupils, 260.
- Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German). Rev. J. Versteegen.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Donata, dir. Pupils, 100.
- St. Joseph's (French), Very Rev. R. Pennings, O. Praem.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Almée, dir. Pupils, 85.
- Mission* — Oneida, St. Mary's (Indian).
 St. Boniface's (Hollandish and German), Rev. A. M. Smitz.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 254.

- Duck Creek, Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, Hollandish, English and German), Rev. F. Vollebregt.
- School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clare, dir. Pupils, 180.
- Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (Walloon). Rev. R. van Rooy, O. Praem. 1 Lay Brother.
- Mission* — Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paula (Walloon).
- Thiry, Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (Walloon).
- Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. John's (English and German), Rev. Fr. Topiak.
- Missions* — Crandon, Forest Co., St. Mary's (English and German).
Parrish, Langlade Co., St. John the Baptist (French).
Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Cunigundis of Poland (polish).
Statims — Jeffries, Lincoln Co.
Monico, Forest Co.
- Three Lakes, Forest Co. (Polish).
- Eaton, Brown Co., Poland P.O., St. Cyrillus and Methodius' (Polish), Rev. N. Kolasinski.
- Fancher, Portage Co., St. Mary's of the Scapular (Polish), Rev. St. Kulszewski.
- Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (English and Polish), Rev. Lad. Polaczyk.
- Mission* — Spruce, Oconto Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish).
- Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception (French, English and German), Rev. H. B. Gellenbeck.
- Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co., St. Anne's (German and Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Hemmer, *p.t.*
- School* — 1 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Agnesia, Pupils, 60.
- Mission* — Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (Bohemian and German).
- Glenmore, (Shirley P.O.), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. Max. Oswald.
- Mission* — Stark, Brown Co., Assumption R.V.M. (English).
- Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (French, English and German), Rev. Wm. Van Roosmalen.
- School* — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Almira, Pupils, 257.
- Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. A. Garthaus, *p.t.*
- School* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium, Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Mission* — Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's (English).
- Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. James Weysters, *p.t.*
- School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), Rev. Stanislas Jeka, O.F.M.
- Holland, Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph, (Hollandish, English and German), Revs. C. De Louw, H. J. Van der Eise.
- School* — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Henry Ehr.
- Humbolt (Green Bay P.O. Route 2), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception (Flemish and Walloon), Rev. G. J. Pellegrin.
- Missions* — Eaton, St. Joseph's (English).
- Humboldt, St. Hubert's (Walloon).
- Jericho, Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (German), Rev. H. de Haan.
- School* — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes, Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross (German, English and Hollandish), Rev. Julius Rohde.
- School* — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 300.
- St. Mary's (English, German and French), Rev. F. X. Steinbrecher.
- School* — 11 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Generose, dir. Pupils, 523.
- Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. F. J. Just.
- School* — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Nepomucene, dir. Pupils, 105.
- Mission* — Greenstreet, Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
- Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian), Rev. Blasius Krake, O.F.M., *supr.*, Rev. S. Schwartz, O.F.M. 6 Lay Brothers.
- School* — Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 181.
- Missions* — Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary's of the Woods (Indian).
Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph's of the Lake (Indian).
Stoc. Bridge Reservation, Shawano Co., Holy Angels (Indian).
- School* — 3 Holy Rosary (German and Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Kirpal.
- School* — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Bertranda, dir. Pupils, 84.
- Missions* — Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian).
- Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's (English and German), Rev. —
- Kington, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. —
- Missions* — Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's (English).
Cambria, Columbia Co., St. Mary's (Archd. Mill.), (German).
- Marquesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English).
- Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's (German), attended from Mosinee, Marathon Co., diocese of La Crosse.
- Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. A. Prochaska.
- Missions* — Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
Montpelier, St. Mary's (Bohemian).
- Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Anne's (Bohemian).
- St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), attended from Kewaunee.
- Lanark, (Madley P.O.), Portage Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Francis Laslow.
- Mission* — Almond, Portage Co., St. Martin's.
- Belmont, Portage Co., St. John the Baptist, (polish).

- Lebanon, Waupaca Co. (*Carmel P.O.*), St. Patrick's (English), Rev. ———
Mission — Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's (English).
 Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (French), Rev. E. E. Leclia.
 Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's (English, French and German), Rev. Arthur Belle.
 Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Hollandish), Rev. Theod. Kneigt.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 114.
 Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Christoph. Krieger.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eustachia, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Peot, Kewaunee Co., Sacred Heart (French).
 Mackville, Outagamie Co., St. Edward's (German and English), Rev. L. Spitzberger.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 80.
 Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart (English and French), Rev. Jos. Darche.
Missions — Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalen's (English).
 Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German and English).
 Maple Grove, Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's (English), Revs. T. J. Ryan, H. Hunk.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Sister M. Anastasia, Pupils, 47.
 Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, German and Hollandish), Rev. P. J. Lochman.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gonzalva, dir. Pupils, 664.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. A. S. Caron.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 36.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. P. Kurzelka.
Missions — Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (Polish, German and English).
 Porterfield, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's (French and German).
 Martinsville, Kewaunee Co. (*Tonel P. O.*), St. Martin's (Walloon and Flemish), Rev. B. J. Schevers, O. Fraem.
Missions — Robinsville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
 Walhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
 Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's (English and French), Rev. W. De Keiver.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pamphilia, dir. Pupils, 185.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. And. Seubert.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tolentina, dir. Pupils, 408.
 St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Th. Malkowski.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Severina, dir. Pupils, 210.
 Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and German), Rev. N. Hens.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Romana, dir. Pupils, 268.
Mission — Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist (German).
 Mishfoot, Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross (German and French), Rev. Ph. St. Louis.
 Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist (English and German), Rev. G. J. O'Connell.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
 Morrison, Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist (English), Rev. Fr. Geler.
Mission — East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German).
 Namur, Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow (Walloon), Rev. Francis G. Crielers, O. Fraem. 1
 Lay Brother.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 21.
Missions — Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Walloon).
 Little Sturgeon, Door Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
 Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James' (English), Rev. Fl. Fisher.
Missions — Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's (English and German).
 Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's (German, English and Polish).
 New Franken, Brown Co., St. Kilian's (German), Rev. Fr. de Sales Luetschwager.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 60.
 New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood (German and English), Rev. J. Hummel.
 Norman, Kewaunee Co., St. Agnes. Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 170.
 Norrie, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), attended from Tish Mills.
 Appleton.
 Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's (English, Hollandish, German and Bohemian), Rev. J. A. Seibach.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame.
 St. Peter's (French), Rev. F. Vaillant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.
 Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's (English), Rev. James O'Malley, Rev. J. C. Hogan.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 225.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Roman Scholter.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes (51 Boyd st.). Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 205.
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. ———.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 87.
 Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (French, English and German), Rev. P. Pold.
 Philox, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's (Hollandish and French), Rev. Geo. Pesch.
Missions — Aniwa, Langlade Co., St. Boniface's (German).
 Mattoon, Langlade Co., Holy Family (German and English).
 Pine Grove, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (Polish and German), Rev. M. Jodyszus.

- Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislava (Polish), Rev. Stanislas A. Elbert.
Missions—Friendship, Adams Co., St. Leo's (Bohemian).
 Pilot Knob, Adams Co., St. Methodius' (Polish and Bohemian).
 Plainfield, Waushara Co., St. Paul's (Polish and German).
 Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Thos. Grenbowski.
School—Polish Felician Sisters. Pupils, 172.
 Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. M. Clifford.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 120.
 St. Francis Xavier's (German), Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
 Poygan, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas' (English), Rev. Fr. Tully.
Missions—Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).
 Winnebago, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).
 Preble, Brown Co. (*Green Bay P.O.*) Holy Martyrs of Gorcum (Flemish and Hollandish).
 Rev. M. Bongers.
 Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. S. Wozny.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Marcelina, dir. Pupils, 150.
 Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Franciscus Manel, O.F.M., Rev. Romuald Byzewski, O.F.M.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Pupils, 190.
Station—Kraukau, Shawano Co. (Polish).
 Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Bohemian), Rev. A. Cipin.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's, (German and English).
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 100.
 Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (German).
 Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception, (French, German and English), Rev. P. Schmitz.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Placidia, dir. Pupils, 250.
 Rosière, Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (Walloon), Rev. S. C. Mickers, O. Praem.
 St. John's, Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. J. Westkamp.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 70.
 Sagole, Outagamie Co., St. Nicholas' (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. J. Kaster.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. John de Deo, dir. Pupils, 215.
Mission—Little Freedom, St. Mary's (English and German).
 Sevastopol, (*Institute P.O.*) Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German, English and Bohemian), Rev. L. Van de Castele.
School—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 63.
Missions—Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake (Polish and English).
 Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John in the Desert (French and English).
 Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's (English and German).
 Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rosalia, (Bohemian and German).
 Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's (German and English), Rev. Jos. Bastian.
Missions—Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (German and English).
 Isaac, Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's (German).
 Shiocton, Outagamie Co., St. Denis' (English, German and French).
 Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. Louis C. Becker.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
Missions—Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus' (German).
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin's (German and English).
 Leopold, Shawano Co., St. Mary's (Bohemian).
 Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
 Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Mathias Welbes.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 98.
 Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's (Bohemian), Rev. W. Kozelka.
 Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's (English), Rev. W. J. Rice.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jeremia, dir. Pupils, 110.
 St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. L. Pescinski.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Siegfrieda, dir. Pupils, 316.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Jos. Schemmer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Baptista, dir. Pupils, 140.
 Stiles, Oconto Co., Patrick's (English), Rev. J. A. Bourgmeier.
Missions—Gillet, Oconto Co., St. John the Evangelist (English).
 Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's (English and French).
Station—Waubesa, Oconto Co.
 Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev. N. July.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Stockbridge, St. Elisabeth's (German).
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
 Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph (German and English), Rev. A. Broens.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cassiana, dir. Pupils, 140.
 Tish Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity B.V.M. (Bohemian), Rev. Ladislav Kloucek, admn.
 Tomahawk, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. P. S. Dagnauet.

- Torun, St. Mary's, (Polish), Rev. Jos. Smlech.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 73.
- Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's (German and French), Rev. J. A. Geissler.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Meinrad, dir. Pupils, 340.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. J. Foclecha.
School—1 Lay teacher.
- Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English and French), Rev. P. L. Gasper.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 338.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. J. Adamowski.
- Missions*—Batley, Marathon Co., St. Florian, (Polish).
- Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's (French and English), Rev. J. J. Looze.
- Mission*—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Amos (English and French).
- Stations*—Dunbar, Marinette Co. (French).
 Niagara, Marinette Co.
 Pembine Junction, Marinette Co.
- Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's (German), Rev. Jos. Mack.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. Elzear De Wilt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Frances. Pupils, 145.
- Retired: Rev. John Larmer, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. A. Verberk, Holland, Wis.; Rev. G. Brunner, Appleton, Wis.; Rev. J. D. Schwartzmeier, Green Bay, Wis.; Rev. L. Garus, Alexian Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.
- Absent on leave: Rev. Geo. Salle, Leadville, Col.; Rev. R. Lakomy; Rev. J. Rhode, Marshfield, Wis.; Rev. E. F. van Hootegem.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- DE PERE (West). *St. Norbert's Convent*. Provincialhouse of the Order of Premonstratensians.—Very Rev. Bernard Pennings, O. Praem., prior; Rev. M. van den Elsen, O. Praem.; Rev. R. Rybrook, O. Praem., rector; Rev. L. P. Hurkmans, O. Praem.; Rev. Jerome J. Glaudemans, O. Praem.—2 lay Brothers.
- St. Norbert College*.—Classical and scientific course for those preparing for the priesthood. Professors 5, Students 12.
- KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School for Indian children*.—2 Franciscan Fathers; 6 Franciscan Lay Brothers. Pupils, 115.
- FULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Rev. Francisus Manel, O.F.M., guardian and master of novices; Rev. Rom. Byzewski, O.F.M., vicar and cooperator. 6 Lay Brothers; 1 professed Lay Brother; 1 Cleric Novice; 3 postulants.
- OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers Hospital* (Jackson st.).—Bro. Bernard Wilmerding, sup. 9 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- GREEN BAY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd).—Sister Mary of St. Anthony, sup. 13 professed Sisters; 4 Novices; 1 Postulant; 3 Lay Sisters. Reform Department, 18; Protectorate, 33 girls; dependent children, 34; old persons, 6.
- St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Melchilidis, sup. Pupils, 40.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Melania, sup. Orphans and Pupils, 206.
- St. Mary's Mothers' and Infants Home*.—6 Sisters of Misericorde and 2 Nurses. Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception, sup.
- St. Vincent's Hospital*.—18 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, sup. Rev. J. A. Abb, chaplain.
- APPLETON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Carola, superior.
- BAY SETTLEMENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—21 Sisters; Mother M. Frances, sup.
- KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School for Indian children*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anne Aloysia, sup. Pupils, 150.
- Neumunee Indian Hospital*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, sup. Accommodation for 10 patients.
- MARINETTE. *Our Lady of Lourdes' Institute*.—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gonzalva, sup. Pupils, 27.
- OSHKOSH. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—20 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Bonifatia, sup. Patients during the year, 550. Rev. J. Gess, chaplain.
- POLONIA. *St. Clair's Orphan Asylum for Polish Children*.—8 Polish Felician Sisters.
- REYNOLANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Bonaventura, sup. Patients during the year, 323. Rev. L. Starostzick, chaplain.
- ROBINSONVILLE. *La Chapelle*, an Orphanage for Belgian children and Boarding School.—3 Secular Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Madeleine, sup.
- SEVASTOPOL. *St. Aloysius Institute*, a Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Novice, 1 Applicant.
- TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—9 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Cecilia, sup. Patients during the year, 339. Rev. Geo. Adamer, chaplain.

The Archconfraternity of St. Joseph erected by Brief of His Holiness Leo XIII. January 16, 1892 with the privilege to affiliate other societies of the same kind in all North America, is established in St. Joseph's Church, De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. B. Pennings, O. Praem., director.

The "Apostleship of Prayer" (League of the Sacred Heart), is established in several parishes. Diocesan director, Rev. Jno. Hummel, New London, Wis.

The "Priests' Eucharistic League" (Rev. F. Vaillant, Oconto, Diocesan Director) and "The Apostolic Union" are established among the Clergy.

The Leo Benevolent Association of the R.C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay, (incorporated 1879,) is for the support of indigent priests.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.

Franciscan Fathers (Polish)—Green Bay; Pulaski; Hofa Park.

Premontrean Fathers (Heeswyk, Holland)—De Pere; Dykesville; Martinsville; Namur; Roslere.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Jericho; New London; Oshkosh; St. John; Two Rivers.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Kaukauna; Little Chute; Merrill; Wrightstown.

Sisters of Ill. Order of St. Dominic (Shsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Appleton; Oshkosh; Portage.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Polonia.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Algoma; Antigo; Brillion; Buchanan; Chilton; Clarks Mills; Clintonville; Francis Creek; Hollandtown; Kaukauna; Kellnersville; Mackville; Maple Grove; Reedsville; Rhinelander; Sherwood; Sturgeon Bay; Whitelaw.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Appleton.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Green Bay.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Bear Creek; Luxemburg; Menasha; New Franken; Princeton; Pulaski; Stevens Point.

Sisters of St. Francis (Bay Settlement, Wis.)—Bay Settlement; De Pere; Duck Creek; Montello; Namur; Sevastopol.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Cooperstown; Greenville; Stevens Point.

Secular Sisters of St. Francis—Robinsonville.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Green Bay.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Green Bay; De Pere; Keshena; Oconto; Shawano.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, Can.)—Green Bay.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Green Bay; Appleton; Berlin; Chilton; De Pere; Grand Rapids; Kewaunee; Marinette; Menasha; Oconto; Sagole; Stevens Point; Wausan.

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Oshkosh; Rhinelander; Tomahawk.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools.....	77
Secular Priests.....	131	Pupils.....	13 000
Priests of Religious Orders.....	20	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Total.....	150	Orphans.....	245
Churches with resident priests.....	127	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	79	Inmates.....	77
Stations.....	13	Total of young people under Cath. care	13 387
Chapels.....	12	Hospitals.....	7
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	16	Baptisms } Infants..... 4 750	Total..... 4 840
Theological Students.....	8	} Adults..... 90	
Academies for young ladies.....	2	Marriages.....	932
Pupils.....	65	Burials.....	1 606
Catholic Population about..... 125 000			

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(*Diocesis Harrisburgensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Fulton, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Centre, Clinton, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles — 10,068.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN W. SHANAHAN, D. D.,

Bishop of Harrisburg; consecrated May 1st 1899.—*Harrisburg, Pa.*

First Bishop—*Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D.,* cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.

Second Bishop—*Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D.,* cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1896

Vicars-General—*Very Rev. J. J. KOCH, D.D.—Res.,* St. Edward's, Shamokin, Pa. *Very Rev. GILBERT L. BENTON, St. James', Steelton, Pa.,*

Chancellor—*Rev. HENRY G. GANSS, St. Patrick's, Carlisle.*

Promotor Fiscalis—*Rev. M. M. HASSETT, S.T.L., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, Harrisburg.*

Diocesan Consultors—*Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, St. Francis Xavier's, Gettysburg. Rev.*

WILLIAM PIEPER, Holy Trinity, Columbia. Rev. JULES C. POIN, St. Joseph's, Hanover.

Rev. PATRICK MCARDLE, St. John's the Evangelist, Bellefonte. Rev. JAMES J. GORMLEY,

St. Joseph's, Renovo, Rev. ARTHUR J. McCANN, St. Joseph's, Locust Gap.

Permanent Rectors: *Very Rev. J. J. KOCH, D.D., V. G., St. Edward's, Shamokin. Rev. AN-*

THONY F. KAUL, St. Anthony's, Lancaster. Rev. P. J. McCULLAGH, D.D., St. Mary's,

Lancaster. Rev. ADAM CHRIST, St. Mary's, Lebanon. Rev. MICHAEL I. O'REILLY, St.

Joseph's, Danville.

Curia Matrimonialis—*Auditor, Rev. MICHAEL I. O'REILLY. Defensor, Rev. ARTHUR J.*

McCANN. Secretarius, Rev. EUGENE HALFTERMEYER.

Synodal Examiners—*Rev. PETER J. McCULLAGH, D.D., St. Mary's, Lancaster. Rev.*

MICHAEL I. O'REILLY, St. Joseph's, Danville. Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, St. Francis

Xavier's, Gettysburg. Rev. ARTHUR J. McCANN, St. Joseph's, Locust Gap. Rev. AN-

THONY F. KAUL, St. Joseph's, Lancaster. Rev. ADAM CHRIST, St. Mary's, Lebanon. Rev.

CLEMENS A. SCHLUETER, Immaculate Conception, York. Rev. WILLIAM PIEPER, Holy

Trinity, Columbia.

School Board—*Rev. CLEMENS A. SCHLUETER, Immaculate Conception, York. Rev. JAMES*

A. HUBER, St. Hubert's, Danville. Rev. LOUIS P. KUMERANT, St. Peter and Paul's,

Phillipsburg. Rev. JOHN J. HOLLEARN, St. Peter's, Columbia. Rev. WILLIAM J. HOO-

MAN, St. Patrick's, York. Rev. JAMES SAAS, Immaculate Conception, Lock Haven. Rev.

JOHN C. MCGOVERN, Mt. St. Mary's College, Maryland.

Rural Deans — *Very Rev. JOHN J. HOLLEARN, Lancaster and Lebanon Counties;*

Very Rev. PIUS P. HEMLER, York and Adams Counties; Very Rev. F. C. NOEL, Dauphin,

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

Fulton, Perry, Franklin and Cumberland Counties; Very Rev. L. P. KUMERANT, Centre, Clinton, Union, Milfin, Snyder and Juniata Counties; Very Rev. ALOYSIUS MEUWSE, Northumberland, Montour and Columbia Counties.

Building Committee — Rev. WILLIAM PIEPER, Rev. PATRICK MCARDLE, Rev. J. J. GORMLEY.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer — Rev. W. REYNOLDS COWARDIN, S.J., Edgemoor, Pa.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

- ST. PATRICK'S PRO-CATHEDRAL**, Rev. Maurice M. Hassett, S.T.L., rector, 212 W. State st.;
 Revs. James McGrath and P. F. O'Neill, assistants.
Schools — St. Patrick's. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Chrysostom, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 100.
 St. Genevieve's. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Aloysius, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 25.
 * *Missions* — St. Genevieve's chapel for N. Harrisburg.
 St. Francis' chapel for E. Harrisburg.
 St. Joseph's, Mechanicsburg, attended from St. Patrick's.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, Germantown, Rev. Stephen M. Wiest, rector. Res., 111 Short st.
School — 3 Sisters of Christian Charity, (107 Short st.). Sister Columba, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 69.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

- Bellefonte**, Centre Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother Charles, supr. Boys, 55; girls, 46.
Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. James M. Bart, rector.
Missions — Berwick, Columbia Co.
 Jamison City, Columbia Co.
Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Fleming, rector.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 50; girls, 50.
Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry G. Gauss, rector.
Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. W. Hayes, Rev. Francis McManus.
School — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. Rita, supr. Boys, 165; girls, 183. Night school with 104 pupils.
Missions — Germantown.
 Locust Dale.
Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. F. C. Noel, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Elizabeth, supr. Boys, 28; girls, 31.
Missions — Doylestown, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners.
 Mercersburg, Franklin Co.
 Richmond Furnace, Franklin Co.
 South Mountain, Adams Co., St. Ignatius'.
Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. John J. Hollern, V.F., rector. Res., 121 S. Second st.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. M. Flavia, dir. Boys, 54; girls, 66.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. William Pieper, rector. Res., 406 Cherry st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelheid, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 122.
Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lebanon.
Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. I. O'Reilly, rector. Res., 513 Ferry st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Anthony, dir. Boys, 65; girls, 61.
Mission — Exchange, Montour Co., St. James', once a month.
St. Hubert's (German), Rev. James A. Huber, rector. Res., 515 Bloom st.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity, (506 Bloom st.). Sister Engratia, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 42.
Chapel — Holy Family Convent and Orphanage. Rev. Feeser, Chaplain. Mother Catherine, dir.
Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. August Reudter, rector.
Edgemoor, Adams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. Reynolds Cowardin, S. J., rector;
 Rev. Jno. B. Meurer, S.J., 1 Brother.
Schools — Conewago. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42; girls, 20.
 Irishtown. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 22; girls, 32.
 Mt. Rock. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42; girls, 52.
Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William E. Martin, rector.
Mission — Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's.
Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Thos. J. Cretty, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 48; girls, 63.
Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jules A. Foin, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 89; girls, 71.

Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., rector
Res. 44 W. Vine st. - Rev. A. J. Kennedy.

School - 10 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. M. Ellen Aloysius, dir. Boys, 69;
girls, 69.

Academy - Boys 25, girls 23.

Mission - Drumore, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's.

St. Anthony's (German), Rev. A. F. Kaul, rector. Res., 531 E. Orange st. Rev. Charles Koch.

School - 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 80; girls, 85.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Henry Christ, rector; Rev. A. H. Fielstein, Res., 440 St. Joseph st.

School - 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Innocentia, dir. Boys, 215; girls, 169.

Sacred Heart, Rev. S. C. Burger.

St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. Leo Foin, chaplain; Rev. J. J. McIlvaine.

Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adam Christ, rector; Rev. Edward A. Burhard.

School - 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 154; girls, 156.

Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis P. McCarthy, rector.

Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Germanus Kohl, rector.

School - 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 27.

Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John N. Codori, rector. Res., 310 Water st.

School - 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Philomena, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 18.

St. Agnes' (German), Rev. James Saas, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.

School - 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rosina, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 19.

Missions - Bitumen, Clinton Co., (Slav.), Immaculate Conception.

Howard, Centre Co., St. Bernard's.

Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. McCann, rector.

School - 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Elizabeth, dir. Boys, 185; girls, 119.

Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Joseph Kaelin, rector.

McSherrytown, Adams Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Hemier, rector; Rev. Francis T. Walsh.

School - 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Boys, 138; girls, 134.

Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. Frank L. Breckel, rector.

Mission - Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's.

Middletown, Dauphin Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. Leopold Stein, rector.

Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Breckel.

Mission - Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's.

Station - Lewisburg, Union Co.

Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Meuwese, rector; Rev. Jos. L. Brennan.

School - 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Rosalia, dir. Boys, 132; girls, 130.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. B. Tomiak, rector.

School - 4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister Sulpicia, dir. Boys, 109; girls, 115.

Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. J. Delnikaitis, rector.

School - Pupils, 20.

Holy Mother of Consolation (Russian Polish), Rev. J. Gratzka.

School - 1 lay teacher. Boys, 39; girls, 24.

St. John Baptist's (Slavonian), Rev. J. Goureski, rector.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek), Rev. Stephen Makar, rector.

New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Herzog, rector.

Mission - Marysvalle, York Co. (Larue).

New Oxford, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy F. Kennedy, rector.

School - 2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Sulpitia, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 41.

Mission - Paradise, York Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Phillipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.

Missions - Boynton.

Royalton.

Renovo, Clinton Co., Rev. James J. Gormley, rector; Rev. Jeremiah F. Looney.

School - 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gabriel, dir. Boys, 148; girls, 166.

Mission - Westport.

Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Very Rev. John J. Koch, D.D., V.G., rector,

Rev. John C. Thompson. Res., 214 N. Shamokin st.

School - 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes de Sales, sister servant. Boys, 300;

girls, 367.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. M. F. Kopytkiewicz. Res., 110 Cherry st. Rev. Ig.

Maciejewski.

School - 6 Felician Sisters; 1 lay teacher. Sister Benedicta, dir. Boys, 222;

girls, 228.

Mission - West Shamokin, St. Stephen's.

Transfiguration (Greek), Rev. John Chr. Konstankiewicz, rector.

School - Pupils, 60.

St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. Delnikaitis, rector.

Our Lady of the Assumption (Slavonian), Rev. John Goureski.

School - 1 lay teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 26.

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Victor Zarek, rector.

Missions — Clarence, Centre Co.

Gulltown, Centre Co.

Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Very Rev. Gilbert L. Benton, V.G., rector. Res., 357 North Front st.

School — 4 Sisters of Mercy, Mother M. Theresa, dir. Boys, 106; girls, 122.

St. Mary's (Croatian-Crner), Rev. G. Goersche, S. Front st.

Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George F. Seubert, rector.

Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew, Rev. Eugene Halftermeyer, rector.

Mission — Fairfield, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, every other Sunday.

Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. A. Loague, rector.

York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. Hooman, rector. Res., 221 S. Beaver st.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity, Boys, 68; girls, 63.

Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Clement A. Schlueter, rector. Res., 319 S. George st.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Basila, dir. Boys, 91; girls, 81.

Rev. John McGovern, professor at Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.

Sick: Rev. L. McKenna; Rev. Joseph Smith.

Absent on leave: Rev. James B. Arnor, Rev. Patrick Costigan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent Academy*, Maclay st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Mother M. Clare, supr.

Mercy Home, 605 North Second st.—Under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, 2 Sisters.

Sister Francis, supr.

St. Vincent de Paul Society, connected with St. Patrick's Congregation. Mr. J. B. McCalley, secretary.

COLUMBIA. *St. Peter's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Boarders, 15; day-scholars, 5.

DANVILLE. *Holy Family Convent and Orphanage*.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Mother Catherine, dir. Sisters, 30; Orphans, 17.

LANCASTER. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, 45.

Sacred Heart Academy.—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 46.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucy, supr.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.

LEBANON. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.

MCSHERYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—Sisters, 15. Pupils, 38. Mother M.

Ignatius, supr.—Connected with the Academy is a separate department for the Education of the Blind, also a shelter for homeless girls.

RENOVO. *High School*.—B., 14; girls, 21.

SHAMOKIN. *High School*.—Free for advanced pupils from parochial school. Sisters of

Charity. Sister Agnes de Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 30.

YORK. *St. Patrick's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonsus Mary, sister-servant.

Pupils, 19.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Conewago, Edgemoor P.O., Adams Co.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity. (Emmittsburg) — Gettysburg.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson) — Columbia; Shamokin; York.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Harrisburg; Danville; Nlw Oxford.

Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Columbia; Lancaster; Lock Haven; York.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Shamokin; Mt. Carmel.

Sisters of the Holy Cross — Lancaster.

Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart (West Chester, Pa.) — Bellefonte; Centralia; Locust Gap; Mt. Carmel.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill, Pa.) — McSherrystown; Chambersburg; Conewago;

Hanover; Irishstown; Lebanon; Mt. Rock.

Sisters of Mercy — Harrisburg; Danville; Lock Haven; Renovo; Steelton.

Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur.—Lancaster.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	70	Ecclesiastical Students.....	20
Priests of Religious Orders.....	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	35
Total.....	72	Children in Parochial Schools.....	6 700
Churches with resident-priests.....	54	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Missions.....	20	Institute for the Blind.....	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	219	Hospital.....	1
		Catholic Population, about.....	45 000

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(*Diocesis Hartfordensis.*)

ESTABLISHED November 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles — 4,845.



RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Hartford; cons. Feb. 22, 1894.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Deceased Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856.—Right Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Right Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Right Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN SYNNOTT.—Res., 352 Collins st., *Hartford, Conn.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN SYNNOTT, V.G., Revs. FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, W. A. HARTY, JNO. COONEY, MICHAEL MCKEON, WALTER J. SHANLEY.

Defender of Marriage—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. JOHN SYNNOTT, V.G., Revs. FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, W. A. HARTY, JNO. COONEY, JOHN T. WINTERS, JAS. P. DONOVAN, D.D.

School Commission—Revs. JNO. RUSSELL, P.R., JNO. D. COYLE, P. M. KENNEDY, JOS. M. GLEESON, P. F. McALENNEY, THOS. J. PRESTON, JAS. C. O'BRIEN, THOS. COONEY, H. TREANOR, T. R. SWEENEY, CHARLES J. McELROY, A. H. VAN OPPEN, JNO. SYNNOTT (Taftville), J. J. CURTIN.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. M. TIERNEY, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. JNO. SYNNOTT, V.G., vice-pres.; Rev. JAS. P. DONOVAN, D.D., sec. and treas.

Connecticut Apostolate—Revs. P. H. McCLEAN, S.T.L., EDW. A. FLANNERY, S.T.B., JAMES F. CLYNE, EDWARD DOWNES.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. WM. J. MCGURK.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. THOMAS J. KEENA.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Infancy—Rev. WM. MAHER, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 140 Farmington ave., Right Rev. Michael Tierney, D.D., Revs. W. J. Shanley (rector), C. T. McCann, Thos. S. Duggan, Jas. P. Donovan, D.D., Edward M. Hayes.

School — 16 Sisters of Mercy (St. Ann's Convent). Sister M. Benedict, dir. Boys, 439; girls, 456.

Chapels — St. Joseph's, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

- St. PATRICK's**, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. M. W. Barry, D. P. Hurley, J. F. Ryan.
School — 22 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Boys, 524; girls, 512.
Chapel — St. Catherine's, St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.
St. PETER's, Rev. P. F. McAlenney, pastor; Revs. Stanislaus Musiel, Thomas Laden, Wm. Fitzgerald.
School — 17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 426; girls, 440.
Chapel — St. Peter's, St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.
ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE's, Rev. Thos. J. Keena, pastor.
ST. ANN's (French), Rev. C. F. Bedard, pastor.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 64; girls, 53.
SACRED HEART (German), Rev. M. N. Brommschenkel, pastor.
ST. ANTHONY's (Italian), Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Parkville, Rev. C. F. Socquet, M.S., rector.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Jno. T. Winters, pastor; Rev. Jno. H. Stapleton.
ST. MICHAEL's, Rev. Jno. J. Downey, pastor.
- Chapels with Resident Chaplains.**
Chapel of Our Lady of La Salette, Very Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., supr.
St. Augustine's Villa, Rev. P. J. O'Tear, chaplain.
St. Mary's Home for the Aged, Rev. J. B. Dougherty.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

- Ansonia, New Haven Co.**, Assumption, Rev. Jos. Synnott, pastor; Revs. John Fleming, Andrew Carrigan.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Pazzi, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 48.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Bonchewsky, pastor.
Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Terence Dunn, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy. Boys, 50; girls, 77.
Mission — Occum, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.
Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. Flemming, pastor.
Mission — Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's.
Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Martin, pastor; Rev. Jas. J. Egan.
Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. D. J. Cremin, Permanent Rector; Revs. Jno. J. Kennedy, Frank Fitzpatrick.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 294; girls, 345.
Chapel — St. Agnes' Convent of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Wm. Lynch, Geo. Sinnott.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Boys, 115; girls, 90.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of Mercy.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor; Revs. C. A. Leddy, Bernard Donnelly.
School — 16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Boys, 473; girls, 487.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Dahme, pastor.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. B. Nihil, pastor.
St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Jos. Kossalko, pastor.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. Desaulniers, pastor.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Geo. Csaba, pastor.
St. Michael Archangel's, Rev. W. A. Becker, pastor.
St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. Kelly, pastor.
Holy Trinity, Rev. M. Jackovics, pastor.
Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael B. Roddan, pastor; Rev. Jno. E. Clark.
Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Jno. C. Lynch, pastor.
Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. F. Harty, pastor.
Missions — Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Higginum, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's.
Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Station — Haddam, Middlesex Co.
Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. H. May, pastor; Rev. C. E. McGowan.
School — Boys, 70; girls, 75.
Missions — Bozrahville, New London Co., St. Mary's.
Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's.
Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.
Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. J. Quinn, pastor.
Station — Avon.
Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's, Rev. Thos. Dunne, pastor.
Mission — Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James'.
Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Lynch, Permanent Rector; Revs. M. Traynor, D. A. Baller.
School — 17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Raymond, dir. Boys, 426; girls, 474.

- Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's, (continued).**
Station — New Fairfield, Fairfield Co.
Chapel — St. Peter's, Convent of Mercy.
- Danielson, Windham Co., St. James', Rev. J. P. Guinet, M.S., pastor; Rev. J. Blanc, M.S.**
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theophane, dir. Boys, 151; girls, 164.
Mission — Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations — Brooklyn, Windham Co.
Chapel — Chestnut Hill, Windham Co.
Chapel — St. James, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- Dayville, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Fitzmaurice, pastor.**
Mission — Ballouville, Windham Co., Five Wounds.
- Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. McElroy, pastory Revs. John C. Fogarty, H. E. Quinn.**
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 291; girls, 294.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.
- East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. —, Rev. Jno. T. Walsh, pastor.**
East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. John Sheehan.
Mission — Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's.
- East Portchester, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Flinn, pastor.**
Mission — Glenville, Fairfield Co.
- Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, pastor.**
Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Jno. T. Kity.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 113; girls, 109.
- Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Rev. Jos. Grenier.**
School — 10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Sister M. St. Eugene, dir. Boys, 254; girls, 218.
Mission — New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's.
- Gullford, New Haven Co., St. George's, Rev. Jas. P. Deguan, pastor.**
Stations — Clinton, Middlesex Co.
 Leete's Island, New Haven Co.
 Stony Creek, New Haven Co.
- Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. J. Maloney, pastor.**
Mission — Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints'.
- Jewett City, New London Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. F. P. O'Keefe, pastor.**
Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. A. Sullivan, pastor.
Mission — East Berlin, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.
- Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy F. Bannon, pastor; Rev. Jno. C. Brennan.**
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 45.
Missions — Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's.
 Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's.
- Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. P. M. Skelly, pastor.**
Mission — Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas a Villanova.
- Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Fred. W. Murphy, pastor.**
Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jno. Cooney, Permanent Rector; Revs. Lawrence Guinan, Jno. J. McGivney.
School — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Boys, 520; girls, 445.
Chapel — St. Bridget's, Convent of Mercy.
- St. Laurent's, Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.**
School — 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Félicité, dir. Boys, 163; girls, 132.
St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Köt, pastor.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Virgilia, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 99.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. C. Kucharski, pastor.**
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 32.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. T. Lynch, pastor; Rev. Jno. McLaughlin, DD.
Missions — Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
 State Reformatory for Boys.
- Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. John's, Rev. B. O'R. Sheridan, permanent rector; Revs. P. J. McGivney, J. H. Walsh.**
School — Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, dir. Boys, 254; girls, 308.
Mission — Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Coleman's.
Chapels — St. Catherine's, Convent of Mercy.
 State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.
- Millford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. Edward A. Flannery, S.T.B., James Clyne, Edward Downes, Michael Hart.**
Mission — Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James.
- Montville, New London Co., St. John's, Rev. P. J. Kennedy, pastor.**
Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows', Rev. Jno. H. Broderick, pastor.
Station — Oneco, Windham Co.
- Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Wm. J. Dullard, pastor.**
Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. F. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Jno. L. McGuinness.
Missions — Noank, New London Co., St. John's.
 Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's.

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

- Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Rev. Wm. Fanning, John A. Conlan.**
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Boys, 256; girls, 253.
- New Britain, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. Harty, pastor; Revs. Robt. J. Early, M. T. O'Connor, Jno. J. Fitzgerald.**
School—24 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Veronica, dir. Boys, 607; girls, 741.
Chapel—St. Thomas, Convent of Mercy.
 St. Peter's, Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 88.
 St. Andrew's, Rev. Jos. Zebris, pastor.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Rd. F. Moore, A.M., pastor.
- New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. Byrne, pastor.**
New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Cray, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aimée de Marie, dir. Boys, 97; girls, 112.
- New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Hillhouse ave., Very Rev. Hugh F. Lilly, O.P., P.G., vicar; Revs. F. W. Linahan, O.P., P. V. Hartigan, O.P., F. D. MoShane, O.P., J. B. Kelly, O.P., J. R. Heffernan, O.P. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 370 Temple st.**
 St. Patrick's, Rev. John Russell, permanent rector; Revs. P. Finnegan, Martin O'Brien.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Colette, dir. Boys, 647; girls, 568.
Chapel—Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
 St. John's, Rev. Jno. D. Covic, pastor; Revs. Francis Murray, Jas. Keating.
School—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geronimo, dir. Boys, 230; girls, 229.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth's, Convent of Mercy.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. Peter Dunigan, Jno. J. Fitzgerald.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Edward, dir. Boys, 569; girls, 502.
 St. Francis', Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. Wm. J. Blake, D. F. Baker.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Clotilde, dir. Boys, 371; girls, 385.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor. Res., 229 George st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Salome. Boys, 95; Girls, 88.
 St. Lawrence's, Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor.
 St. Louis', Rev. Henry Chappdelaine, pastor.
 St. Michael's, Rev. Bartholomew Marechchino, pastor; Rev. Richard Lorenzoni.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Daly, pastor; Rev. Jno. F. Donahue.
 St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Corcoran, chaplain.
School—24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Boys, 184; girls, 123.
- New London, New London Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Joynt, pastor; Revs. David O'Donnell, Jno. F. Quinn.**
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Boys, 308; Girls, 392.
- New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Thos. J. Cronan, pastor; Rev. Wm. H. Gibbons.**
Missions—Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's.
 Roxbury, Litchfield Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Washington, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Southville, Litchfield Co.
- Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. Fox, pastor; Rev. T. B. Smith.**
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 49; girls, 51.
Missions—Stebney, Fairfield Co., St. Stephen's.
 Southbury, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel—St. Rose's, Convent of Mercy.
- Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Keating, pastor.**
Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's, Rev. D. J. O'Connor, pastor.
Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Furlong, Permanent Rector; Rev. Wm. Kiernan.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 240; girls, 212.
 St. Joseph's, South Norwalk, Rev. Wm. Maher, D.D., pastor.
- Norwich, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh Ireanor, pastor, Revs. Edw. J. Broderick, U. Bellerose.**
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Basilia, dir. Boys, 181; girls, 191.
Mission—Norwich, Sacred Heart.
- St. Mary's (Greenville) Norwich, Rev. Jas. J. Smith, pastor; Rev. Jos. Culkowski.**
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 84; girls, 112.
- Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Henry T. Walsh, pastor; Rev. Patrick Daly.**
Missions—Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's.
 Forestville, Hartford Co., St. Matthew's.
- Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. C. Gagan, pastor.**
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Boys, 64; girls, 68.
Chapel—St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.

Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Lally, pastor.

Mission — Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's.

Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. Jno. Van den Noort, pastor; Rev. F. X. Mulville.

School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 313; girls, 336.

Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.

Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rd. Shortell, A.M., pastor.

Mission — Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, pastor; Rev. Thos. Murray.

School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 181; girls, 197.

Mission — Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart.

Chapel — St. Bernard's, Convent of Mercy.

Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. F. Rigney, pastor.

Mission — Beacon Falls, St. Michael's, New Haven Co.

Station — Oxford, New Haven Co.

Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Jno. Lee, pastor.

Missions — Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's.

Kent, Litchfield Co., Sacred Heart.

Station — Warren, Litchfield Co.

South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. B. Lawless, pastor.

Station — Hop River, Tolland Co.

Southampton, Hartford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Rev. C. W. Brennan.

South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, pastor.

South Meriden, New Haven Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Jas. W. Cunningham, pastor.

Mission — Cheshire Co., St. Bridget's.

Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Felix O'Neill, pastor.

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister M. Hilda, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 108.

Mission — Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's.

Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. C. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Eug. Sullivan, Jas. Q. Dolan.

School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Alexius, dir. Boys, 183; girls, 271.

Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jno. Synnott, pastor; Rev. Jos. Perreault.

School — 12 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy. Mother Benoit, dir. Boys, 220; girls, 287.

Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. R. J. Carroll, pastor.

Mission — Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.

Terryville, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. Neale, pastor.

Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. T. M. O'Brien, pastor.

Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor; Rev. Jas. Hoey.

School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Leo, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 139.

Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor; Revs. Edward Brennan, Thos. Cummings, D.D.

School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rita, dir. Boys, 421; girls, 407.

Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.

Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph Papillon, pastor.

Mission — Glasgow, New London Co., St. Ann's.

Wallingford, New Haven Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Jno. H. Carroll, pastor; Revs. Patrick O'Reilly.

Waterbury, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. Slocum, Permanent Rector; Revs. Jas. McGuane, Jas. E. O'Brien, James Broderick.

School — 17 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 360; girls, 390.

Chapel — Sacred Heart.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Revs. T. E. Sullivan, F. A. Jordan.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 340.

Mission — Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Shelley, pastor; Rev. B. W. Bray.

St. Anne's (French), Rev. T. E. Senesac, pastor; Rev. Chas. Coppens.

School — 11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. Pierre de Vérona, supr. Boys, 223; girls, 244.

St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. F. Martin, D.D., pastor.

St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Curtin, pastor; Rev. Wm. Fitzsimons, assistant.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Saurasaltis, pastor.

School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 35; girls, 82.

St. Thomas', Rev. T. M. Crowley, pastor; Rev. Wm. Kennedy.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Italian), Rev. M. A. Karam, pastor.

Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. H. O'Donnell, pastor.

Mission — Oakville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.

Station — Woodbury, Litchfield Co.

Wauregan, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Arthur O'Keeffe, pastor.

School — Boys, 26; girls, 36.

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

- Westerly (*Westerly, R. I., P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. A. Briscoe, pastor; Rev. Jno. J. Loftus, School—7 Sisters of Mercy (St. Michael's Convent). Mother M. Thecla, dir. Boys, 142; girls, 138.
- Westport, Fairfield Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Thos. Shanley, pastor.
- West Thompson, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eug. O'Connell, pastor.
- Mission—Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity.
- Westville, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. D. Kennedy, pastor.
- Mission—Highwood, New Haven Co., St. John's.
- Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Duggan, pastor.
- Chapel—State Prison, Mass every Sunday.
- Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Flor. de Bruycker, pastor; Revs. Oliver Magnell, A. De Bruycker.
- School—21 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy. Mother Cécillienne, dir. Boys, 420; girls, 440.
- Station—North Windham, Windham Co.
- Chapel—St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- Windor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. Luke Lawlor.
- School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Hillary, dir. Boys, 166; girls, 144.
- Mission—Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.
- Chapel—St. Mary's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Fr. Michael Mann, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Lewis Stanton, O.F.M., Fr. Andrew Slattery, O.F.M. 2 Brothers.
- School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, dir. Boys, 163; girls, 148.
- Station—Colebrook, Litchfield Co.

The state prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

- Rev. D. Brown, vice-pres., St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md. Rev. Thos. J. Shahan, D.D., Professor of History, Catholic University of America. Revs. J. B. Dougherty, Jno. T. McMahon, St. Mary's Home for the Aged, West Hartford. Revs. Paul Morini and Chas. Casaretto, in Rome.
- Revs. T. J. Hanavan, Jno. Fox, Wm. Flanagan, M. Donahue, Jno. T. Lee, James J. Walsh, E. Nolte, M. P. Lawlor, P. P. Shahan, absent on leave.
- Rev. pastors desiring Missions of Dominican Fathers, please apply to Rev. Hugh F. Lilly, O.P., Vicar, St. Mary's, New Haven, Conn.
- Manassas Institute, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn. Rev. Jos. Himmel, S. J., supr.; Rev. Albert Peters, S. J., Spir. Father. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy and Laymen under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. For private Retreats two weeks notice is required. For particulars and circulars apply to Rev. Joseph Himmel, S. J., Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.
- The Missionary Fathers of La Salette, Hartford, give missions in French. Applications to be made to Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., supr., "College and Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette", New Park ave., Hartford, Conn.

Several priests to be ordained at Christmas and Easter ordinations.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 352 Collins st. — Very Rev. Jno. Synnott, V.G. (pres.); Rev. R. F. Fitzgerald D.D., (vice-pres.); Revs. E. Lamontagne, A. J. Plunkett, Jno. Sullivan, Jno. Murray, M. McAuliffe, T. S. Duggan. 59 students. Kitchen and domestic departments are under the care of 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambéry, France. Sister M. Nativity, supr.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- HARTFORD. *Missionary Fathers of La Salette*. (Legal title: "The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation of the City of Hartford, Conn.")—Motherhouse for the Vicariate of the United States and Canada, established in 1892. Very Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., Vicar of the Superior General and local superior. 15 priests, 14 scholastics, 4 lay brothers. The Fathers conduct a Preparatory College, Novitiate and Scholasticate for the Order.
- Preparatory College*.—Rev. A. Sorrell, M.S., dir. 5 teachers, 30 students.
- Scholasticate*.—Rev. C. Moussier, M.S., dir. 3 teachers, 14 scholastics. The kitchen and domestic department are under the care of 6 sisters of St. Joseph.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fabian, supr. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 285; Novices, 18; Postulants, 14. Lay Sisters, 33.—Connected with the Convent is *Mount St. Joseph's Seminary, Boarding-School and Academy*. Boarders, 64. Externs, 45. Also a High School for girls with 4 teachers and 64 pupils.
- St. James' Orphan Asylum*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alfrid, supr. Orphans, 30.

- St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys*.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 24. Sister M. Alphonsus, *supr.* This institution is intended for young boys between the ages of three and fourteen. It is situated about two miles from Hartford. Rev. P. J. O'Leary.
- Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate*. (Legal title: "Corporation of the Sisters of St. Joseph of West Hartford.")—Mother *supr.*, Sister Josephine. Professed Sisters, 5. Novices, 11. Postulants, 8. Lay Sisters, 1.
- St. Francis Hospital*, Woodland st. (Legal title: "The St. Francis Hospital, Hartford.")—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, *supr.* Patients, 32.
- La Salette*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph, New Park ave. Sister Andrea, *supr.*
- WEST HARTFORD. *St. Mary's Home for the Aged*.—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, *supr.* Innates, 103.
- ANSONIA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Pazzi, *supr.* Pupils, 51.
- BALTIMORE. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family*.—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Aloysius, *supr.* Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 61.
- DANIELSON. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theophane, *supr.* Professed Sisters, 4; Novices, 2.
- DERBY. *St. Mary's Convent*.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, *supr.*
- GROSVENORDALE. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. St. Eugene, *supr.*
- MERIDEN. *St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse*.—Mother Mary Augustine, *supr.* Professed Sisters, 78; Novices, 10; Postulants, 7. Lay Sisters, 10.
- St. Laurent's Convent*.—Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. Ste. Félicité, *supr.* Professed Sisters, 7.
- St. Mary's Convent*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Virgilia, *supr.*
- MIDDLETOWN. *St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse*.—Mother M. Aloysius, *supr.* Professed choir Sisters, 18; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5.
- NAUGATUCK. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, *supr.* Pupils, 80.
- NEW HARTFORD. *Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Professed Sisters, 4. Sister M. Andrea, *supr.*
- NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls*. (Legal title: "The St. Francis' Orphan Asylum of New Haven.")—24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, *supr.* Orphans: boys, 184; girls, 123. Rev. Jno. F. Corcoran, chaplain. — Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society*, whose purpose is to assist the Asylum in providing for poor orphans and abandoned children. It is under the direction of the Rev. Chaplain.
- NEW LONDON. *St. Mary's Convent*.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, *supr.*
- NORWALK. *St. Mary's Convent*.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, *supr.*
- PORTLAND. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, *supr.*
- PUTNAM. *Notre Dame Academy*.—19 Sisters. Sister M. Paula, *supr.* Pupils, 50.
- ROCKVILLE. *St. Bernard's Convent*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, *supr.*
- TARTVILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 11. Novices, 1. Sister M. Benoit, *supr.*
- TORRINGTON. *St. Francis Convent*.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rita, *supr.*
- WATERBURY. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception*.—15 Ladies of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Stanislaus, *supr.* Pupils, 182.
- St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aloysia, *supr.*
- Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Claudine, *supr.*
- St. Ann's Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.
- WILLIAMANTIC. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy*.—Sister M. Cecillenne, *supr.* Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 3.
- WINSTED. *Academy and Boarding-School of St. Margaret of Cortona*.—7 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, *supr.* Boarders, 20.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Altar societies, scapular societies, league of the S. Heart, Rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — New Haven.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor) — Winsted.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province) — South Norwalk.
- Missionaries of La Salette* (Grenoble, France) — Hartford.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Assumption* (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Meriden.
- Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.) — Waterbury.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — New Haven.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery, France) — St. Francis Hospital, La Salette, St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary, Hartford. Danielson; New Hartford. St. Michael's Convent, Waterbury. Parkville, Hartford.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy (Tilburg, Holland) — Baltic; Taftville; Willimantic.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Winsted.
Sisters of St. Joseph — Windsor Locks.
Sisters of Mercy (Hartford, Conn.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Boarding School, Daily High School, Asylum for boys, Asylum for girls, Home for the Aged, 5 Schools, Hartford; (4) Bridgeport; Danbury; Lakeville; New Britain; Orphan Asylum and Schools, New Haven; Norwich; Putnam; Stafford Springs; Stamford; Thompsonville; Westerly.
Sisters of Mercy (Meriden, Conn.) — Meriden; Ansonia; Derby; New London; Norwalk; Rockville; Torrington.
Sisters of Mercy (Middletown, Conn.) — Middletown; East Bridgeport; Greenwich; Naugatuck; Newtown; Portland.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Waterbury.
Sisters of Holy Cross of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.) — Grosvenordale.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School. Meriden.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students in Eichstädt	5
Secular Priests	247	Ecclesiastical Students (incl. Prep. Sem.)	95
Priests of Religious Orders	26	Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Total	273	Students	24
Churches { with resident priest	120	Academies for young ladies	7
without resident priest	43	Pupils	503
Total	172	Parishes with Parochial Schools	58
Stations	15	Pupils	24 688
Chapels	56	Orphan Asylums	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	760	Orphans	337
Preparatory Seminary	1	Total of young people under Catholic care, about	25 522
Students	59	Hospital	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Patients, average No.	32
Students	58	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Students in Rome	3	Inmates during the year	103
Louvain	1	Catholic Population, about	370 000
Students in St. Sulpice, Paris	6		

DIOCESE OF HELENA

(*Diocesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprising the State of Montana.

Square Miles — 146,080.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D.,

First Bishop of Helena; cons. Dec. 14, 1879, at Victoria, V. I.—Res., *Helena, Mont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors — Revs. P. DESIERE, H. B. ALLAËYS.

Secretary — Rev. V. DAY.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri) — Revs. H. B. ALLAËYS, V. DAY, H. ARTS.

Irremovable Rector — Rev. PETER DESIERE.

Matrimonial Court, Moderator — Rev. V. DAY.

Defensor Vinculi — Rev. H. ARTS.

Cancellarius — Rev. ST. SULLIVAN, D.D.

Commissio Investigationis — Revs. V. DAY, A. R. COOPMAN, J. H. O'BRIEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Rt. Rev. John Baptist Brondel, D.D., pastor. Rev. V. Day, priest in charge; Rev. A. Van de Velde, and Rev. Stephen Sullivan, D.D., assistants.

St. Helena's, attended by Rev. St. Sullivan, D.D.

Mission — East Helena, Lewis and Clarke Co., monthly.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. G. Follet.

St. Peter's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector.

Parochial School and Academy — 7 Ursuline Sisters, Mother Angela, supr. Pupils, 200.

Augusta, Lewis and Clarke Co., Rev. N. M. Snels, rector.

Missions — Choteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's.

Dupuyer, Teton Co., Holy Cross.

Stations — Bynum, Teton Co.

Raymond, Teton Co.

Belt, Cascade Co., Rev. Jos. Pudenz, rector.

Stations — Barker, Cascade Co.

Big Sandy, Cascade Co.

Highwood, Choteau Co.

Kibby, Cascade Co.

Nelhart, Mesquite Co.

Sand-Coulee, Cascade Co.

Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Aloysius Holtmann, p.t.

Mission — Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St. —.

Stations — Gebo, Yellowstone Co.

Laurel, Yellowstone Co.

Merritt, Sweet Grass Co.

DIOCESE OF HELENA

- Boulder, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine, Rev. J. B. Thompson, rector.
Missions—Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co.
 Clancy, Jefferson Co.
Stations—Alhambra, Jefferson Co.
 Basin, Jefferson Co.
 Corbin, Jefferson Co.
 Elkhorn, Jefferson Co.
 Wickes, Jefferson Co.
- Butte City, Silver Bow County, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Deslére, rector; Revs. J. J. Callaghan, John English, Cornelius Harrington, Charles McGlynn, assistants.
School—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Emilda, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.
Stations—Burlington, Silverbow Co.
 Meaderville, Silverbow Co.
 Rocker.
 Silverbow, Silverbow Co.
- Chinook, Choteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. Eberschweller, S.J., rector. Bellknap Agency.
Missions—Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's.
 Havre, Choteau Co., St. Thaddeus'.
 Oswego, Valley Co., Fort Peck Indian Reservation.
 Poplar, Valley Co., Fort Peck Indian Reservation.
 Wolf Point, Valley County.
Station—Fort Assiniboine.
- Deer Lodge City, Deer Lodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rem. De Ryckere, rector, Rev. J. Stack, assistant.
Missions—Flintcreek Valley, Granite Co., St. Michael's.
 Helmville, In Nevada Valley, Deer Lodge Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations—Bearsmouth, Granite Co.
 Blackfoot City, Deer Lodge Co.
 Elliston, Deer Lodge Co.
 Garnet, Deer Lodge Co.
 Gold Creek, Deer Lodge Co.
 Lincoln, Deer Lodge Co.
 Quigley, Granite Co.
 Washington Gulch, Deer Lodge Co.
- Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. Victor Van den Broeck.
Missions—Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's.
 Virginia City, Madison Co., All Saints'.
Stations—Bannack City, Beaverhead Co.
 Beaverhead, Beaverhead Co.
 Brown's, Beaverhead Co.
 Glendale, Beaverhead Co.
 Horse Prairie, Beaverhead Co.
 Parrott, Madison Co.
 Sheridan, Madison Co.
 Trapper, Beaverhead Co.
 Twin Bridges, Madison Co.
- Fort Benton, Choteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. O'Brien, rector.
 Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Quesnel, rector.
 Great Falls, Cascade Co., Rev. H. B. Allays, rector.
 Holy Family Mission (Kipp P.O.), Teton Co., Rev. A. J. Vasta, S.J., Rev. Peter P. Prando, S.J., 2 Scholastics, 2 Brothers.
- Mission*—Birch Creek (Indian Reservation).
 Kallspel, Flathead Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Peter M. Gallagher.
Mission—Columbia Falls, St. —.
- Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. James Vermaat.
Stations—Gilt Edge, Fergus Co.
 Judith Basin, Fergus Co.
 Maiden, Fergus Co.
 Spotted Horse, Fergus Co.
- Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Pirnat, rector.
Missions—Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary.
 Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family.
- Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, (continued).
Stations—Big Timber, Gallatin Co.
 Belgrade, Gallatin Co.
 Central Park, Gallatin Co.
 Chestnut, Gallatin Co.
 Cook, Park Co.
 Hoar, Park Co.
 Manhattan, Gallatin Co.
 Timberline, Gallatin Co., bi-monthly.
 Whitehall, Jefferson Co.
- Marysville, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Blaere, rector.
Stations—Bald Butte, Lewis and Clarke Co.
 Silver, Lewis and Clarke Co.

DIOCESE OF HELENA

- Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Pauwelyn, rector.**
School—Connected with Ursuline Academy.
Missions—Fort Keogh, Custer Co., St. —
 Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's.
 Wibaux, Dawson Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Ekalaka, Custer Co., annually. Sidney, Dawson Co.
 Forsyth, Custer Co. Terry, Custer Co.
 Newlon, Dawson Co. Tokna, Dawson Co.
 Peace Bottom, annually.
- Missoula City, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. B. Palladino, S.J., sup; Rev. J. B. Carroll, S.J., assistant.**
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boys, 70; girls, 100.
Missions—Florence, Missoula Co.
 Hamilton, Missoula Co.
 Stevensville, Bitter Root Valley, Missoula Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bonner, Missoula Co.
 Corvallis, Missoula Co.
 Grass Valley, Missoula Co.
 Guest-house, Missoula Co.
 Skalkaho, Missoula Co.
- Phillipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, Rev. C. M. Aken, rector.**
Mission—Granite, Granite Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Combination, Granite Co.
 Deer Lodge Penitentiary, Deer Lodge Co.
 Rumsey, Granite Co.
- St. Francis Xavier's Mission (St. Xavier P.O.), Crow Indian Reservation, Rev. John Boschl, S.J. 2 Scholastics. 2 lay Brothers.**
Missions—St. Charles' Mission (Pryor P.O.), Crow Indians.
 St. Simon's, Crow Agency.
Station—Big Horn Valley, Custer Co.
- St. Ignatius Mission, Flathead Reservation, Missoula Co. (St. Ignatius P.O.), Rev. Fr. Dillon, S.J., superior; Revs. J. D'Aste, S.J., A. Dimier, S.J. 6 lay Brothers; 2 Scholastics**
Mission—Horseplains, Missoula Co., St. James'.
 Jocko (Flathead Agency), Missoula Co., St. John Berchman's.
Stations—Kootenai Indians.
 Thompson's Falls, Missoula Co.
- St. Labre's Mission, Cheyennes, Custer Co. (Ashland P.O.), Rev. Aloysius Mueller, rector.**
Station—Lame Deer Agency.
 8 Ursuline Sisters.
- St. Paul's Mission, Choteau Co. (St. Paul's P.O.), Gros Ventres and Assiniboiné Indians, Rev Chas. Mackin, S.J., sup. 2 Scholastics; 1 Brother.**
Mission—Cascade Co. (St. Peter P.O.), Rev. H. Arts, rector.
Stations—Sun River, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Joseph's.
 Cascade, Cascade Co.
 Fort Shaw, Lewis and Clarke Co.
 South Fork, Lewis and Clarke Co.
- Townsend, Broadwater Co., (church building), Rev. Fr. O'Farrell, rector.**
Missions—Missouri Valley, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.
 White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Stations—Castle, Meagher Co.
 Diamond City, Meagher Co.
 Hassel, Broadwater Co.
 Radersburg, Broadwater Co.
 Toston, Broadwater Co.
 Winston, Broadwater Co.
- Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole. Rev. Fr. Batena, rector. Rev. Patrick Ryan, assistant.**
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 190.
Stations—Brown's Gulch.
 Stringtown.

Absent on leave: Very Rev. V. Day, Rev. Fr. Van Clarenbeck, Rev. B. Cassidy.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. St. Aloysius' College, designed for boys. — Rev. Stephen Sullivan, D.D., principal. 3 Sisters of Charity. Attendance, 125.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION. Indian School for Boys.—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 40.

DIOCESE OF HELENA

- ST. IGNATIUS MISSION.** *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School*, for boys.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers and Brothers. Pupils, 60.
ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 40.
ST. XAVIER'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- HELENA.** *St. Vincent's Academy*, Boarding and Day-School. — 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant. Boarders, 55. Day pupils, 200.
St. John's Hospital. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lawrence, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 375.
St. Joseph's Orphanage. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, sister-servant. Orphans, 140. Rev. A. Van de Velde, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd. — 8 Sisters. Mother Mary of Rose de Lima, supr. 30 inmates. Rev. Stephen Sullivan, D.D., chaplain.
ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital.* — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1100.
BILLINGS. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Antoinette, sister-servant. Patients, 187 yearly.
BUTTE CITY. *St. James' Hospital.* — 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louisa, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1000.
St. Patrick's School. — Sister Mary Emilida, sister-servant. Sisters 19. Pupils 770.
DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Boarding and day school for girls. 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacleta, sister-servant. Boarders, 54; day-pupils, 20.
St. Remigius School (for boys). — 1 Sister of Charity. Pupils, 20.
St. Joseph's Hospital. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Hilaria, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 200.
FORT BENTON. *St. Clare's Hospital.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Helper. Sister Aldric, supr. Patients during the year 361. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
GREAT FALLS. *Columbus Hospital.* — 16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 5 Tertiaries, 5 Helpers. Sister M. James, supr. Patients during the year 1038. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
HOLY FAMILY MISSION (Kipp P.O.). *Indian School.* — 8 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Lawrence, supr. Attendance 52.
MILES CITY. *Sacred Heart Academy.*
MISSOULA. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, corner Pine and Owen sts. — 13 Sisters. 4 Tertiaries. Mother M. Julian, provincial superioress. Sister Hilarion, supr. Postulants 2, Boarders 90, Orphans 25, day-pupils 88.
St. Patrick's Hospital. — 18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Tertiaries, 4 Helpers. Sister M. Edgar, supr. Patients, 60. About 627 patients received during the year. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION. *Indian Industrial School.* — 5 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Theresa, supr. Attendance, 70.
ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *Holy Family Indian Boarding School*, for girls. — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 5 Tertiaries, 4 Helpers. Sister Angela of Merici, supr. Attendance, 14 poor inmates. Pupils, 73.
St. Joseph's Kindergarten. — 13 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Pegetua, supr. Pupils, 100.
ST. LABRE'S MISSION (Ashland P.O.). *Indian Industrial Boarding School.* — 5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary of the Angels, supr. Boys, 20; girls, 20.
ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Indian Industrial Boarding School.* — 8 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Francis, supr. Attendance, 60.
ST. PETER'S MISSION. *Holy Family Ursuline Convent.* Motherhouse for the Ursuline Indian Mission. — 20 Sisters. Mother M. Amadeus, supr-general. Mother Mary Rose, local supr. — Ursuline Academy for white girls. Pupils, 35. — Ursuline College for boys. Pupils, 15. — Ursuline School for Indian girls. Pupils, 60.
WALKERVILLE (Silverbow.) *St. Joseph's School.* 4 Sisters of Charity. 190 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — Holy Family Mission (Kipp P.O.); Missoula City; St. Francis Xavier's Mission (P.O.); St. Ignatius' Mission (P.O.); St. Paul's Mission (P.O.); Chinook (P.O.)

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Academy, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Helena; Hospital, Anaconda; Hospital, Billings; Hospital and School, Butte; Academy and Hospital, Deer Lodge; School, Walkerville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province) — Helena.
Ursuline Nuns (St. Peter's, Montana). — St. Peter's Mission (P.O.); Holy Family Mission (Kipp P.O.); Miles City; St. Xavier's Mission (P.O.); St. Ignatius' Mission (P.O.); St. Labre's Mission (Ashland P.O.); St. Paul's Mission (P.O.)

RECAPITULATION.

- Administrator (during the absence of Rt. Rev. Bishop J.B. BRONDEL): Very Rev. C. M. Aken.

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(*Diocesis Indianapolisana.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles — 18,479.



RIGHT REVEREND

Francis Silas Chatard, D.D.,

Bishop of Indianapolis, cons. May 12, 1878.—Res., 1347 N. Meridian st.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.,

Bishop Auxiliary, cons. April 25, 1900, Titular Bishop of Pomarico.—Res. No. 350 Prospect st., Indianapolis, Ind.

Deceased Prelates—Right Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Right Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; resigned 1847; died in France 1882. Right Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Right Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D. cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, D.D., Res. 350 Prospect st., Indianapolis, Ind.; Right Rev. Mgr. AUG. BESSONIES (emeritus), Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.; Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER, Indianapolis, Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, Res., 126 W. Georgia st., Indianapolis, Ind.

Council of the Bishop—Right Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, D.D., Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V.G., Revs. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, E. F. MCBARRON, JOHN W. DOYLE, J. F. SONDERMANN, M. FLEISCHMANN,

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, Revs. F. H. GAVISK, J. W. DOYLE, L. M. BURKHARDT, JOHN J. MACKE, WM. F. SEIBERTZ.

Proctor of the Diocese—Rev. J. B. H. SEEPE.

Tribunal Matrimoniale—Right Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, V.G., Judex; Rev. F. A. ROELL, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. F. H. GAVISK, Notarius.

Deans—Revs. L. GUEGUEN, E. F. MCBARRON, E. M. FALLER, J. F. SONDERMANN, J. F. H. SEEPE, W. F. SEIBERTZ.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

SS. PETER AND PAUL's, Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. Bessonnie, V.G., Rev. Joseph Chartrand.

School — 15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 161.

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

- ASSUMPTION**, West Indianapolis, Rev. Jos. F. Weber.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. (1117 Blaine ave.) Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 181.
MISSION — Valley Mills, Marion Co., St. John's.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. D. Curran.
Schools — 8 Sisters of St. Francis, 813 West st. Pupils, 250.
St. Ann's (for colored children). — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 37.
HOLY CROSS, cor. Springdale Place and Oriental st., Rev. Denis McCabe.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Mechtild, dir. Pupils, 287.
ST. FRANCIS' (Brightwood), cor. Depot and Putnam sts., Rev. V. J. Brucker.
ST. JOHN'S, Revs. F. H. Gavisk, Stephen Donoghue, James McCool, E. J. Zirkelbach.
Schools — For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 245.
For Girls. 20 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Ligouri, dir. Pupils, 280.
MISSIONS — Acton, Marion Co.
 Franklin, Johnson Co.
 Knightstown, Henry Co.
CHAPELS — St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
 St. Vincent's Infirmary, Sisters of Charity.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. F. B. Dowd. Res., 617 E. North st.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Jos. Francis, dir. Pupils, 210.
CHAPEL — Little Sisters of the Poor.
ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. William Heuser. Res., 119 E. Maryland st.
School — St. Mary's Academy. 15 Sisters of St. Francis (E. Maryland st.) Pupils, 275.
CHAPEL — Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. PATRICK'S, Right Rev. D. O'Donoghue, V.G., rector; Revs. Wm. Maher, Jos. Duffy.
Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Alexis, dir. Pupils, 146.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Providence (1241 Dougherty st.). Sister St. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 204.
CHAPELS — St. Joseph's Institute.
 Industrial School.
 St. Patrick's Academy.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), Very Rev. Franciscus Haase, O.F.M., guardian and pastor; Rev. Ambrosius Janssen, O.F.M., Vicar; Revs. Odo Richard, O.F.M., Philibert Haase, O.F.M. Res., Union and Palmer sts.
Schools — For larger boys. Brother Marcus, O.F.M., dir.
 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Pupils, 550.
MISSIONS — Fortville, Hancock Co.
 Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's.
 Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.
CHAPELS — Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
 Sisters of St. Joseph.
ST. ANTHONY'S (349 Warman ave.), Rev. Joseph F. Byrne.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 220.
- OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.**
- Aurora**, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Macke.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 151.
Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis' Rev. Bartholomew Weiss, O.F.M.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 123.
Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. H. Bogemann.
Mission — Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent Paul's.
STATION — Stinesville, Monroe Co.
Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles A. Clever.
School — 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 26.
MISSION — Navilleton, Floyd Co., St. Mary's.
School —
Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Pierrard.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.) Pupils, 180.
MISSIONS — Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
 Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schenk.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. W. Lyons.
STATION — Plainfield, Hendricks Co. (Indiana Reform School for Boys).
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.
Mission — New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's.
STATION — Hagerstown, Wayne Co.
Cannelton, St. Michael's and St. Patrick's, Rev. G. H. Moss.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Barbara, dir. Pupils, 94.
Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. T. S. Mesker.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.
MISSION — Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's.
Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine's, Rev. Charles Bilger.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Anna, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 185.
MISSION — Knoxville, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's.

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

- Clinton, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter J. Cronin.
Mission — Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.
 Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Oster.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Irma, dir. Pupils, 70.
Missions — Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
 St. John's, Bartholomew Co.
Station — Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co.
 Connorsville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Fr. Joseph Rudolf.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Camillus, dir. Pupils, 155.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence.
 Diamond, Parke Co., Rev. Franz Gabriel Seblk.
 Dover (Kalamazoo P. O.), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brüggemann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
 Enochsburg, Franklin Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Hass.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Assumption, Rev. E. F. McBarron, R.D., Rev. Francis P. Ryves.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence (313 Division st.). Pupils, 220.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Holy Trinity (German), Rev. H. John Diestel, Rev. John Lolbl.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Fidella, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 220.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Dickmann, Rev. Jos. Schaub.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 225.
Chapel — Poor Clares, Kentucky ave.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. L. M. Burkhardt.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 211.
Mission — Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. F. R. FitzPatrick.
Mission — Evansville, St. Agnes (Howell).
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Kilian Schott.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia ave.) 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 379.
 St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital of Daughters of Charity, Rev. F. W. Peppersack.
 Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Rev. Alexander Burkhardt, O.S.B.
School — 5 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Xaveria, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 155.
Chapel — Our Lady of Sorrows.
 Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict.
 Floyd Knobs, Floyd Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. H. Hillebrand.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, 81.
 Frenchtown, Harrison Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Haskamp.
School —
Mission — Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
 Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Martina, dir. Pupils, 110.
 Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. McLoughlin.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Zoe, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Filmore, Putnam Co.
 Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence Fichter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
 Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John H. Scheefers.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
 Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 79.
 Hayden, Jennings Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Thie.
Mission — Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.
 Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James Shea.
Missions — Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael.
 Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
 Highland, Knox Co. (Vincennes P. O.), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. Edward R. Kenney.
 Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 106.
 Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. 1 lay teacher, Sister M. James, dir. Pupils, 332.
Mission — Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation from Jasper College.
School — 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Bonifacia, dir.
 Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John P. O'Connell.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Alodia, dir. Pupils, 185.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 102.
 Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
 Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. F. Sondermann, R.D., and Rev. Michael P. Seter.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 191.

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

- Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Julius F. Mattingly.
School — Pupils, 74.
- Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Wade.
 Logansport, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. T. O'Donoghue.
- School* — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Emilia, dir. Pupils, 170.
- Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph Elise, dir. Pupils, 94.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. B. H. Seepe, R.D.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 182.
- Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Liola, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 120.
- Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Gillig.
School — Lay teachers. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 49.
- Montgomery, Davless Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. H. Rowan.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ellen, dir. Pupils, 141.
- Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Grolt.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
- Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. B. Luebberrmann.
School — 5 Servite Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. Melinrad Toelle.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.
- Mission* — Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Pierollina, dir. Pupils, 244.
- Annunciation (German), Rev. E. M. Faller, R.D., Rev. F. X. Unterreitmeier.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. (Elm and 8th sts.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 350.
- New Alsace, Dearborn Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Merkl.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 94.
- New Middleton, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Joseph F. Gerdon.
Missions — Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
 Locust Point, Harrison Co., B. V. M. and St. Joachim.
 St. Michael's, Harrison Co.
 St. Peter's, Harrison Co.
- North Madison, Jefferson Co., Rev. Richard Hoeling.
School —
Missions — China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
 Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
- North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Geo. L. Widerin.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
- Obertsville, Gibson Co., St. Bernard, Rev. Edward L. Quade, (P. O. Fort Branch).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. P. Chrysostom Theobald O.F.M., rector;
 Rev. F. Apollinaris Grabher O.F.M., assistant.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 190.
- Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Mission* — New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels.
- Prescott, Shelby Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph T. Bauer.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- Mission* — St. Paul's, Decatur Co.
- Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ledvina.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
- Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. McMullen, Rev. James A. Coulter.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 160.
- St. Andrew's (German), Rev. Francis A. Roell.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. 6th st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 239.
- Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. W. A. Jochum.
Mission — Centreville, Spencer Co., Sister Augusta, dir. Pupils, 35.
- Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. J. Lannert.
Missions — Coxville, Parke Co., St. Anthony.
 Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Rosedale, Parke Co., Holy Rosary.
- Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. X. Logan.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 107.
- Sabaria (Siberia P. O.), Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- St. Ann's, Jennings Co., Rev. Adam Ulrich.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
Mission — Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

- St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Bertha, dir. Pupils, 74.
- St. Croix, Perry Co., Rev. D. O'Donovan.
- St. Denis, Decatur Co. (*Zenas P.O.*), Rev. M. A. Gillig.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. P. Hommes.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Florentina, dir. Pupils, 105.
- St. James', Gibson Co., Rev. Joseph Hegger.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Hedwige, dir. Pupils, 80.
- St. John's, Warrick Co. (*Welles P.O.*), St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Frederick Ketter.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 67.
Mission— Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- St. Joseph's, Clark Co. (*St. Joseph's Hill P.O.*), Rev. John J. Gabriel.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 113.
- St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon P.O.*), Rev. Adam Feigen.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 141.
- St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*Bramble P.O.*), Rev. John F. Stanton.
- St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Rev. Henry Fein.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
- St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co., Rev. A. Michael.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- St. Mark's, Perry Co., (*Don Juan P.O.*), Rev. C. P. Baron.
Missions— Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's.
 Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's.
 St. John's, Perry Co.
 St. Joseph's, Perry Co.
- St. Martin's, Martin Co. (*Whitfield P.O.*), Rev. John Gorman.
- St. Mary, Daviess Co. (*Loogootee P.O.*), Rev. John McCabe.
- St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*Haymond P.O.*), Rev. M. Andres.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
- Mission*— Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
- St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co. (*St. Mary's P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. A. Riehle.
School— 1 Sister of Providence. Pupils, 73.
 Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence, Rev. Francis W. Wolf, chaplain.
- Saint Maurice, Decatur Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. A. Koesters.
School— 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 59.
- St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Maurus Henrich, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Seraphina, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 189.
- St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions— Aedyville, Perry Co., St. Jude Thadd.
 New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
- St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*Tratnor P.O.*), Rev. J. P. Matthews.
- St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*Spades P.O.*), Rev. Joseph M. Zoglmann.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Mission*— Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
- St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*Corning P.O.*), Rev. Chas. Curran.
School— 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 123.
- St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Rev. Joseph A. Fleischmann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 123.
- St. Philip's, Posey Co., Rev. Geo. J. Loesch.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 80.
- St. Thomas', Knox Co., Rev. Joseph T. Sennefeld.
School— Benedictine Sisters.
- St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. James J. Pfeiffer.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 133.
- Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. M. Glnsz.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Maura, dir. Pupils, 77.
- Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School— 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 88.
- Station*— Austin, Scott Co.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Kaelin.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- Shoals, Martin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Theo. J. Mattingly.
Missions— French Lick Springs, Our Lady of the Springs.
 Mitchell, Lawrence Co.
 Salem, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
- Starlight, Clark Co., St. John's, Rev. O. J. Schwarz.
School—
- Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Adam Baron.
Mission— Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's.
Station— Swiss City, Greene Co.

- Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William F. Seibert, R.D.
School—8 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Lucia, dir. Pupils, 125.
- Terre Haute, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Anthony Gehring, O.M.C.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 182. Girls School connected with Academy. Sister M. Gregoris, dir.
- Chapels*—St. Vincent's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
 St. Anthony's Hospital.
- St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., Rev. Avellinus Szabo, D.D., O.M.C.
School—8 Sisters of Providence (9th and Water sts.). Sister Rose Cecile, dir. Pupils, 188.
- St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Pelagia, dir. Pupils, 35.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. V. A. Schnell.
School—7 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.) Sister M. Eugene, dir. Pupils, 212.
- Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Rev. William Liesen.
- Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. Wm. Wack.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee.) Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 81.
- Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rev. L. Guéguen, R.D., rector; Rev. Frederic Burgett.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 272.
- Mission*—Faux Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose's.
- Chapel*—St. Rose's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
- St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann.
- School*—4 Sisters of Providence. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 218.
- Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John W. Doyle.
School—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister Domatilla, dir. Pupils, 339.
- Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Francis Torbeck.
- School*—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 135.
- Yankestown, Warrick Co., St. Rupert's, Rev. Chas. Wagner.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
- Missions*—Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's.
 Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. H. Boersig.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
- Retired: Rev. A. Dannenhoffer, P.O. North Vernon, Ind.; Rev. J. L. Brassart, France;
 Rev. Jos. Schuck, Germany; Rev. E. J. P. Schmitt (sick), San Antonio, Texas; Rev. J. B. Unversagt, St. Louis; Rev. M. J. Power, Ireland.
- Absent: Rev. J. A. Kohlmann.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts.—Very Rev. P. Franciscus Haase, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. P. Odo Eichardt, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. P. Basil Becker, O.F.M., (lector philosophiae); Rev. P. Ambrosius Janssen, O.F.M., Rev. P. Ottmar Futhoff, O.F.M., Rev. P. Philibert Haase, O.F.M.; 11 Clerics, 6 Lay Brothers.
- St. Joseph's Institute, normal school for members of the community of the Sacred Heart, 949 Prospect st.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Osmond, (provincial).
- JASPER. *Jasper College*.—Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B. (prefect and prof.), Revs. Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Glassmeyer, O.S.B., Eugene Spiess, O.S.B., Messrs. Andrew Worland and Chas. Sollga, (professors). 1 Lay Brother. Students, 53.
- OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*. Study House of Theology. Very Rev. P. Phrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. P. Appollinaris Grabher, O.F.M., Rev. P. Francis Linke, O.F.M. (lector); Rev. P. John Cap. Heltmann, O.F.M., (spiritual director for Sisters); Rev. P. Bernard Murre, O.F.M. Theodor Stephan, O.F.M. 23 Clerics, 6 lay Brothers.
- ST. MEINRAD. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Very Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B. (prior), Rev. Lawrence Faller, O.S.B. (sub-prior and instructor of lay brothers), Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B., Rev. Henry Hug, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., Rayne, La.; Rev. Maurus Helfrich, O.S.B., Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B. (procurator), Rev. Augustine Seller, O.S.B., Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., (Editor of "Paradiesesfrüchte"), Rev. Jerome Hund, O.S.B., Fort Totten, N. Dak.; Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Stephan, S. Dak.; Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B., Mariah Hill, Ind.; Rev. Claude Ebner, O.S.B., Dickinson, N. Dak.; Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B., Selz, N. Dak.; Rev. Idephons Zarn, O.S.B., St. Boniface's, New Orleans, La.; Rev. Jos. Villinger, O.S.B., Fulda, Ind.; Rev. Felix Rumpf, O.S.F., Amite City, La.; Alexander Burkhard, O.S.B., Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Basil Heuser, O.S.B., Jasper Ind.; Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (prior), Gessen, La.; Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B., Huntingburg, Ind.; Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B.; Rev. Martin H. Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Jasper College, Ind. Rev.

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

- Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Rome, Italy), Rev. Fintan Wiederkkehr, O.S.B., Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.; Rev. Thomas Weikert, O.S.B., Ph. D. (St. Anselm's College, Rome, Italy), Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., Jasper College, Ind.; Rev. Paul Schaeuble, St. Boniface's, New Orleans, La.; Rev. Joachim Widmer, St. Boniface's, New Orleans, La.; Rev. Vincent a Paul Wagner, O.S.B., (Infirmarius, Director of Music, Director General of the Priests' Eucharistic League for the U.S.); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B., Siberia, Ind.; Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, G.S.B., Stephan, S. Dak.; Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., Rev. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., Gessen, La., Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., Gessen, La.; Rev. Robert Glassmeyer, O.S.B., Jasper College, Ind.; Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B., St. Anthony, Ind.; Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B.; Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Gabriel M. Ruppert, O.S.B., Chinchuba, La., Rev. Francis Sal. Schoepfner, O.S.B. (librarian, chaplain at Sisters' Convent), Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Eugene Spies, O.S.B., Jasper College, Ind.; Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B. (master of novices and instructor of clerics); Rev. Marcus Mayer, O.S.B., (assistant procurator); Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B.; Rev. Auselm Maenner, O.S.B., Gessen, La.; Rev. Peter Coelestine Sander, O.S.B.; Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B. (assistant librarian); Rev. Ignace L. Mueller, O.S.B. To the abbey belong 51 Priests, 8 Clerics, 2 Choir-Novices, 33 Lay Brothers and 1 Novice.
- St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary*, connected with the Abbey.—Very Rev. Augustine Sailer, O.S.B. (rector, prof. of moral and pastoral theology and church history); Rev. Lawrence Fallor, O.S.B. (prof. of philosophy and philology); Rev. Bede Maier, O.S.B. (prof. of dogmatic theology, holy scripture, canon law and ecclesiastical art); Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B. (prof. of liturgy); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B. (prof. of English homiletics); Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B. (prof. of Gregorian chant). Seminary, 36.
- St. Meinrad's College*, connected with the Abbey.—Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B. (rector); Professors: Very Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Helfrich, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Paul Wagner, O.S.B., Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., Rev. Peter Coelestine Sander, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B., Rev. Ignace Mueller, O.S.B., Students, 65.
- MT. ST. FRANCIS, Floyd Co. Convent of Minoras Conventual.**—Rev. Vincent Dulmovich, O.M.C., sup.; Very Rev. Clemens Lultz, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers. 1 Oblate.
- ORDERS OF WOMEN.**
- INDIANAPOLIS.** *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, West Maryland st.—20 Sisters of Providence.—Sister M. St. Liguori, sup. Pupils, 290.
St. Agnes Academy, 702 N. Meridian and 5th sts.—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Raphael, sup. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Home, 377 St. Alabama st.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Columba, sup. Inmates, 23.
St. Joseph's Academy, 234 N. Noble st.—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph Francis, dir. Pupils, 238.
St. Bridget's Academy, 813 West st.—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Mary's Academy, E. Maryland st.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 261.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—12 Sisters. Sister Barbara, sup. Inmates, 105.
House of the Good Shepherd.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Helena Spree, sup. Choir Sisters 16; Lay Sisters, 5; Out Door Sisters, 3; Magdalens, 18; Penitents, 100; Preserves, 70.
St. Vincent's Infirmary.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stella, sister-servant. Patients, 620.
- EVANSVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Academy*, 313 Division st.—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Fidelia, sup. Pupils, 204.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Sister Albertine Joseph, sup. Inmates, 98.
St. Mary's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philomena, sister-servant. Patients, 459.
Monastery of St. Clare, Kentucky ave., Poor Clares.—Rev. Mother Mary Magdalen Bentivoglio Abbess. Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Out Door Sisters, 4.
- FERDINAND.** *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Veronica, O.S.B., sup. Sisters, 42; Novices, 13; Postulants, 3. In Community 86 Sisters, 13 Novices, 5 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*. For young ladies, who are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science.
St. Joseph's Asylum—2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Eugenia, sup. 7 old Ladies.
- HIGHLAND.** *Orphan Asylum*.—Rev. A. Koesters, chaplain.
- JEFFERSONVILLE.** *St. Augustine's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Aurelia, sup.
Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.
- LAWRENCEBURG.** *St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis.
- MADISON.** *St. Michael's Academy*.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph Elise, dir.
- NEW ALBANY.** *St. Mary's Select and Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Holy Trinity Academy, 171 Market st.—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Pierolina, sup.
- OLDENBURG.** *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother Olivia, sup. Sisters (professed) in community, 400, 42 Novices, 20 Postulants. Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., chaplain. The Sisters labor, with eminent success, in the education of youth, and devote

their time to various works of charity.—Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception*. Young ladies are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 80.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Academy*, 33 N. 7th st. 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Amella, supr. Pupils, 201.

SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School*. — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Irene, dir.

ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (St. Mary's P. O.), near Terre Haute, Ind. *St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence*.—Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Sisters 137, Novices 73, Postulants 14. Members of the community (professed), 702. In charge of schools in the diocese of Indianapolis, 329; in other dioceses, 192. The Sisters of Providence conduct common and high schools, have charge of the orphan asylums of the diocese, attend the sick in infirmaries and at their homes. Number of pupils in diocese, 9718; in other dioceses, 6182; Total, 15,900. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Academic Institute*. An extensive boarding-school, building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers in every branch. The institution ranks with the best in the United States. Sister M. Alma, supr. Pupils, 160.

TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 129 S. 5th st. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gregoria, dir. Boarders, 14; Day-Pupils, 140.

St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for girls. — 11 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Pelagia, supr. Orphans, 80.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—22 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Raphaela, supr. Daily average of patients, 6; old persons, 7.

VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Academy*. — 11 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Cyrilla, supr. Pupils, 275.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum. — 13 Sisters of Providence. Sister Irene, supr. Orphans, 100.

WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School*. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Domatilla, supr. Pupils, 319.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — St. Meinrad; Ferdinand; Fulda; Jasper; Maria, Hill; St. Anthony; St. Henry's; Sabaria.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Indianapolis.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Batesville; Oldenburg.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Jeffersonville; Mt. St. Francis, Clarke Co., Terre Haute.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart — Indianapolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ferdinand, Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Ferdinand; Bradford; Cannelton; Celestine; Floyd Knobs; Fulda; Haubstadt; Huntingburg; Indianapolis; Mariah Hill; Rockport; Schnelville; St. Anthony; St. James; St. John; St. Meinrad; St. Philips; St. Thomas; Tell City; Troy.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.) — Evansville; Indianapolis.

Poor Clares — Evansville.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Oldenburg; Aurora; Batesville; Brazil; Brookville; Cedar Grove; Dover; Evansville; Greensburg; Hamburg; Academy and School, Indianapolis; Lanesville; Lawrenceburg; Millhouses; Morris; Napoleon; New Alsace; North Vernon; Prescott; Princeton; Richmond; Rushville; Shelbyville; Starlight; St. Joseph's Hill; St. Joseph's; St. Leon; St. Maurice; St. Peter; St. Wendel; Yorkville.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Terre Haute.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Jeffersonville.

Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee) — Troy.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati, Province) — Indianapolis.

Little Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Indianapolis.

Sisters of Providence (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — Evansville; Indianapolis.

Academy, Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Vincennes; Academy and 2 Schools, Evansville; 4 Academies, Industrial School, 3 Schools, Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Academy, Madison; Seymour; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 3 Schools, Terre Haute; Academy and School, Columbus; Connorsville; Greencastle; Jasper; Loogootee; Montgomery; New Albany; Washington; Academy, Richmond.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Evansville; Madison.

Servite Sisters (Enfield, Ill.) — Mt. Vernon, Ind.

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	97
Diocesan Priests.....	182	Pupils.....	14 612
Priests of Religious Orders.....	53	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total.....	183	Orphans.....	210
Churches with resident priest.....	122	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	49	Number of inmates.....	162
Total.....	171	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	15 464
Stations.....	8	Hospitals.....	4
Chapels.....	31	Home for the Aged Poor.....	2
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Number of inmates.....	203
Students.....	38	Other Charitable Institutions.....	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	3	Marriages.....	886
Students.....	53	Baptisms:	
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	Infants.....	3 415
Students.....	106	Adults.....	229
Number of Religious:		Total.....	3 644
Men.....	195	Burials:	
Women.....	1 343	Infants.....	478
Total.....	1 538	Adults.....	1 320
Academies for young ladies.....	16	Total.....	1 798
Pupils.....	480	Catholic population.....	101 143

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(*Diocesis Kansasopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Monticau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas, and Ozark.

Square Miles — 23,539.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hogan, D.D.,

Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of St. Joseph Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

John J. Glennon, D.D.,

Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of Pinara June 29, 1896.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.*

Secretary—Rev. JNO. J. FITZGIBBON.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., Eighth and Cherry sts.*

Diocesan Councillors—Very Rev. T. F. LILLIS, Kansas City, Mo.; Very Rev. T. FITZGERALD, Independence, Mo.; Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, Kansas City, Mo.; Very Rev. F. KUEPER, Tipton, Mo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Right Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D., Rev. John J. Fitzgibbon, Rev. A. M. Clinton.

Schools — For boys (Commercial).—5 Christian Brothers (414 W. 12th st.). Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 150.

For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. — Connected with St. Teresa's Academy. Mother Rose Vincent, supr. Pupils, 220.

Chapels—St. Teresa's Academy, Sisters of St. Joseph.

Mo. P. Hospital, 5 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Sister St. Louis, supr.

SS. PETER AND PAUL's, McGee and 9th sts., Very Rev. E. Zechenter.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with St. Teresa's Academy. Pupils, 150.

St. PATRICK's, Cherry and 8th sts., Very Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, Rev. Jas. B. Curry.

School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (510 E. 6th st.). Pupils, 250.

ANNUNCIATION, Wyoming and 14th sts., Rev. W. J. Dalton.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 33rd and Wyandotte sts., Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.S.S.R., rector; assisted by the Fathers from the Redemptorist Seminary.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum). Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 130.

Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, 1433 Independence ave., Rev. James Phelan.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Monica, dir. Pupils, 120.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Andrew J. Clohessy, Rev. M. J. Cregan.
Chapel — House of Good Shepherd.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 158.
- ST. ALOYSIUS**, Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. John C. Kelly, S.J., Rev. John J. Masterson, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res. 1107 Prospect ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Anacleto, dir. Pupils, 310.
- HOLY NAME**, College ave. and 23d st., Rev. R. L. Larpenteur, O.P., rector; Revs. J. C. O'Mahoney, O.P., J. R. Higgins, O.P., J. S. Caton, O.P., F. J. Twonig, O.P., res. 2306 Walrond ave. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. J. R. Higgins, O.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Dominic (24th st. and College ave.). Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 120.
- ST. FRANCIS SERAPH**, Heim ave., Rev. Mathew Schmidt, O.F.M., rector.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
- SACRED HEART**, Madison and 26th sts., Rev. M. J. O'Dwyer, Rev. J. P. Prendergast.
School — Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
- ST. VINCENT'S**, 31st and Flora aves., Rev. E. Antill, C.M., Rev. A. X. Antill, C.M. Res., 3113 Flora ave.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, Bennington and Independence aves., Rev. P. J. O'Donnell, Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn st.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 7th sts.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Washington and Myrtle sts., Rev. J. T. Walsh; Rev. J. Keyes, assistant.
Station — Osceola, St. Clair Co., attended once a month by Rev. J. Keyes.
Chapel — Orphan Boy's Home.
- HOLY TRINITY**, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleeson.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS**, Baltimore ave. and 23rd sts., Rev. Bernadin, Wissler, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Gaudentius Schuster, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 148.
Chapel — St. Louis Hospital.
- HOLY ROBERT**, Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. P. Lottl.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
- ARABIAN CHURCH**, 28 Grand ave., Rev. Father John.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

- Boonville**, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theo. Kussmann, P.P.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Briefeld**, Barry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. R. Magott.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- California**, Monteanu Co., Annunciation, Rev. A. M. J. Hynes.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Carthage**, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. C. Scheele.
Stations — Webb City, Jasper Co.
Carterville, Jasper Co.
- Cedron**, Monteanu Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Chas. J. Puetz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Clear Creek**, (Pilot Grove, P.O.), Cooper Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
- Clinton**, Henry Co., Rev. John Sheridan.
Station — Deepwater, Henry Co.
- Germanatown** (Noah P.O.), Henry Co., St. Ludger's, Rev. Edmund Lohmueller, C.F.P.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Cantonilla, dir. Pupils, 95.
- Higginsville**, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Killian Roth, O.F.M.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- Mission** — Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's.
Stations — Concordia, Lafayette Co.
Odessa, Lafayette Co.
- Holden**, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James M. Ryan, P.P.
School — Connected with Academy.
Station — Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
- Independence**, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald, P.P.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
- Joplin**, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Station — Oronogo, Jasper Co.
- Lake Creek** (Lamb P.O.) Pettis Co., St. —, Rev. Wm. Haeckler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Station — Spring Fork, Pettis Co.
- Lebanon**, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. James F. Wood.

- Lee's Summit, Jackson Co., Rev. A. F. Goetz.
Missions—Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
 Harrisonville, Cass Co.
 Sibley, Jackson Co.
- Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. M. Costelloe.
 Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Francis O'Neill.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Christine, dir. Pupils, 73.
 St. Savior's Academy.
- Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Kagerbauer.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 55.
- Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Bernard M. Zell, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George Fleisch, C.P.P.S.
School—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Station—Schell City, Vennu Co.
- Neosho, Newton Co., attended by Rev. Wm. Hovestadt.
Station—Seneca, Newton Co.
- Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Basilius Egloff, O.S.B. L. B. 343.
School—St. Francis Academy and Orphans Home.
Missions—Lamar, Barton Co., St. Caecella's.
 Shell City, Vernon Co., St. Joseph's.
 Virgil City, Cedar Co.
- Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 62.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. B. R. McNamee.
- Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Plus Conrad, O.S.B.
School—Pupils, 35.
Mission—Martinsville, Cooper Co., St. Martin's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. C. M. Scanlan.
Stations—Butler, Bates Co.
 Hume, Bates Co.
- St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. Bruch.
School—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Stations—Iberia, Miller Co.
 Tuscumbia, Miller Co.
- Sarcozie Prairie (Patbanks P.O.), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John Metzdorf.
 Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. D. Healey.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
- Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3d st. Revs. St. Nelberg, C.P.P.S., Chas. Notheis, C.P.P.S.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (431 W. 3rd st.), Sister M. Esther, supr.
 Pupils, 85.
Missions—Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
 Clifton, Pettis Co.
 Cole Camp, Benton Co.
 Cross Timbers, Hickory Co.
- Chapel*—Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.
- Shackleford, Saline Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John J. Hogan.
Station—Mt. Leonard, Saline Co.
- Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. B. Curry.
Missions—Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.
 New Frankfort, Saline Co., Nativity B.V.M.
- Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, P.P.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 116.
- Sacred Heart, Very Rev. F. C. Curran, R.D.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 114.
- St. Joseph's, 807 Jefferson st., Revs. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B., Willibrord Beck, O.S.B.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 66.
Missions—Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 33.
- Conway, Laclede Co., Sacred Heart.
 Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity.
 Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart.
- Stations*—Ash Grove, Polk Co.
 Cedar Gap, Wright Co.
 Flemmington, Polk Co.
 Hartville, Wright Co.
 Mint, Wright Co.
- Tipton, Monteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis Kueper, P.P.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philipp Ruggle, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 53.
Station—Aurora, Lawrence Co.
- Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. P. Prendergast.
Mission—Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Lamonte, Pettis Co.

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

West Glasgow, Saline Co., All Saints', Rev. W. Keuenhof.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. T. D. Murphy, Rev. R. M. Ryan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers and Theological Seminary of the St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, 33rd and Broadway streets. — Very Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.S.S.R. (rector, prefect of students, prof. of canon law), Rev. Camille Lafineux, C.S.S.R. (prof. of moral and pastoral theology), Rev. Timothy Enright, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Van Luytelaar, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Distler, C.S.S.R. (prefect of the second novitiate), Rev. John McGeough, C.S.S.R., Rev. William Bond, C.S.S.R., Rev. John M. Becker, C.S.S.R. (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. James Ott, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis X. Glebfried, C.S.S.R., Rev. Maurice Frische, C.S.S.R., Rev. Milton P. Cahill, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles Maddox, C.S.S.R., Rev. James Moye, C.S.S.R., Rev. Richard O'Regan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Dougal McDonald, C.S.S.R., Rev. Charles McLeod, C.S.S.R., Rev. Philip Scott, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Chapoton, C.S.S.R., Rev. P. O'Neill Byrne, C.S.S.R., and twelve other theological students. 5 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Washington and 11th sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose Vincent, sup. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 7th and Penn sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. St. John, sup. Patients during the year, 470.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, sup. Orphan, 90.
Sacred Heart Academy, Madison ave. and 26th st.—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Justin, sup. Pupils, 209.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust st. and Greenfield ave.—Sister Gabriela, sup. 22 Sisters. 128 aged poor; during the year 2143.
House of the Good Shepherd, Porter Road and 20th st.—Mother Mary Honorine Gaffney, sup. Sisters in community, 16. Penitents, 50. Children in Preservation Class, 60.
St. Louis Hospital (German), Holmes and 23d sts.—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Aloysis, sup. 60 Beds.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 510 East 6th st.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Edmund sup.—Attached to the Convent are a *Boarding House for Young Ladies* and a *House of Industry*. Ladies engaged in business, and strangers coming to the City will find a quiet and comfortable boarding place until they can secure a position. Boarders during the year, 350.
Kansas City Boys Orphan Asylum (Westport).—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysis Ratty, sister-servant. Boys, 80.
HOLDEN. *St. Cecilia's Academy for Young Ladies*.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Purification, sup. Boarders and Externs, 139.
INDEPENDENCE. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—13 Sisters. Mother Teresa, sup. Boarders, 31.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Jerome's Preparatory School* for boys.
JOPLIN. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—12 Sisters. Mother M. Antonia, sup. Boarders and Externs, 125. Rev. J. Sheridan, chaplain.
MARSHALL. *St. Saviour's Academy*.—5 Sisters of Loretto. — Sister M. Christine, sup. Pupils, 60.
NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent, Academy and Orphans Home*.—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 1 Novice. Sister M. John Ev. Hau, sup. Pupils, 34.
SEDALE. *St. Anthony's Select School*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Roberta, sup. Pupils, 160.
Mo., Kas. & Texas R.R. Hospital.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Victor, sup. Patients, 50.
SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Wilfrid, sup. Pupils, 116.
St. John's Hospital, Chestnut and Washington ayes.—Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 200; attended by the Benedictine Fathers.
Springfield Friar's Hospital.—Sisters of the Holy Cross from Notre Dame, Indiana.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad Abbey)—Nevada.
Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey)—Monett; Nevada.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Holy Name, Kansas City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis, O. L. of Sorrows, Kansas City.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—St. Aloysius', Kansas City.

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's, Kansas City.
Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Cathagena, Ohio) — California; Germantown; Lake Creek; Montrose; Sedalia.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Seminary and Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — Cathedral School, Kansas City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Our Lady of Sorrows School, Kansas City, Higginsville.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Verona.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius Schools, Kansas City; Holden.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Holy Name School, Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Switzerland, Ind.) — Nevada.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.) — Monett.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Kansas City.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Tipton; Boonville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Teresa's Academy, Cathedral, St. Peter and Paul's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. John's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City; Sedalia.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. P. Hospital.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Hartwell, Ohio) — Kansas City.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Sacred Heart Academy and School, Kansas City; Marshall; Springfield.
Sisters of Mercy (Kansas City, Mo.) — St. Patrick's and Holy Rosary Schools and Boarding House for Young Ladies, Kansas City; Joplin; Independence.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis) — St. Joseph's School, St. John's Hospital, Springfield.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Germantown; Montrose; Sedalia.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Pierce City.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Westport; Kansas City.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Mary's Home, Mo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	10
Coadjutor Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	40
Secular Priests	48	Pupils in Academies and parochial Schools	5 348
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	90	Orphans	170
Churches with resident priest	55	Industrial and Reform School	60
Missions with Churches	13	Inmates, Children	5 573
Stations	27	Total of young people under Cath. care	5
Chapels	9	Hospitals	1
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Home for Aged Poor	
Seminary of Religious Order	1		
Students	30		
Catholic Population, about	45 000		

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(Diocesis Crossensis.)

ERECTED 1868.

Comprises that part of Wisconsin which lies north and west of the Wisconsin River.

Square Miles — 27,987.



RIGHT REVEREND

James Schwebach, D.D.,

Bishop of La Crosse; cons. February 25, 1892. — Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th str.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1890; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER.—*La Crosse, Wis., Bishop's House.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN NEPOM. RAPP.—*La Crosse, Wis., Bishops' House.*

Promotor Fidei—Rev. WM. E. DEGNAN, D.D.

Diocesan Counsellors—Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER, Revs. G. SLUTTER, W. WHITE, J. BLASCHKE, J. WIEDMANN, J. BAUR.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Revs. A. PH. KREMER, A. LEITER, S.J., C. VOGT, O.F.M., Rev. W. DEGNAN, D.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. ANSELM LEITER, S.J.

School-Board—Right Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER, vice pres.; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER, AMBROSE MURPHY, secretaries; Very Revs. CASIMIR VOGT, O.F.M., EUGENE PHELAN, C.S.Sp., Revs. JOS. F. VOLZ, J. EISEN, W. FARDY and J. B. WIEDMANN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. CASIMIR VOGT, O.F.M., Revs. J. WIEDMANN, J. DURWARD, J. B. METZLER, W. WHITE, J. EISEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

- ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL** (German), Rev. Gerhard Sluyter, rector. Res., 530 Main st.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Euphrosine, dir.
 Boys, 161; girls, 195.
- HOLY CROSS** (Polish), Rev. Anselm Kroll. Res., Ferry and 13th sts.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Margaret, dir.
 Boys, 46; girls, 40.
Mission — Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish.)
- ST. JAMES** (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Leonissa, dir.
 Boys, 76; girls, 84.
- ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S** (German), Rev. Louis Kaluza. Res., 818 St. James st.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Anastasia, dir.
 Boys, 60; girls, 43.

- St. MARY'S** (English), Rev. Wm. White, dean. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Jeremia, dir. Boys, 82; girls, 68.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Rev. H. J. Untraut. Res., 1323 S. 13th st.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Boys, 128; girls, 132.
- St. WENCESLAS** (Bohemian), Rev. John A. Blaschke. Res., 928 Winnebago st.
School — 8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Ludmilla, dir. Boys, 94; girls, 96.

Chapels.

- Chapel of the Bishop's Residence, Ferry st., between S. 10th and 11th streets.
 St. Raphael's Chapel, St. Francis' Hospital, Market st.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, consecrated Adoration Chapel, S. 9th, between Market and Winnebago sts.
 St. Mary's Chapel, St. Rosa de Viterbo's Convent, Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Kilian Geo. Beyer, chaplain. Res., 709 S. 9th st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

- Arcadia, Trempealeau Co.** Our Lady of Perpetual Help (English and German), Rev. John B. Hauck.
School — 4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paul de Cruce, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 96.
- Mission** — Glencoe, Buffalo Co. (English and German), St. Joseph's.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 16.
- Ashland, Ashland Co.** (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian), St. Agnes' and 2 par. St. Louis', Very Rev. Fabian Rechten, O.F.M., rector; very Rev. Michael Richard, O.F.M., Revs. Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M., Chrysostom Verwyd, O.F.M., Cyrilus Mitera, O.F.M., 3 Lay Brothers.
School — Parochial School with Academy. 18 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Boys, 320; girls, 361.
- Holy Family's** (Polish), Rev. Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., rector.
School — 8 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Christina, dir. Boys, 77; girls, 82.
- Missions** — Bellis Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
 Bruce, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's.
 Courtes Orefles (*Reserve P.O.*), Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indians).
School — (Indians). 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hugolina, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 34.
- Gordon, Douglas Co., Our Lady of the Angels (Indians and Whites).
 Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
 High Bridge, Ashland Co.
 Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian and French)
 Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's.
 Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary.
 Minong, Washburn Co., Presentation of the B.V.M.
 Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Mud Lake (*Island P.O.*), Chippewa Co. (Indians), Holy Angels.
 Murray, Chippewa Co., Church (French, English).
 Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.
School — (Indian) 12 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 Sister M. Katharine, dir. Boys, 106; girls, 99.
- Stations** — Pakewang, Sawyer Co. (Indians), St. Anthony de Padua.
 Solon Springs, Douglas Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel (Indians).
 Wolf's Creek, Polk Co. (Indians and English).
 Balsam Lake, Polk Co. (Indians).
 Bashaw, Washburn Co. (Indians and Whites).
 Big Bend, Chippewa Co.
 Butternut Lake, Ashland Co. (Indians and Whites).
 Clam Falls, Polk Co. (Indians).
 Eureka.
 Flambeau Farm, Chippewa Co. (Indians).
 Spring Brook, Washburn Co. (Indians and Whites).
 Superior Junction.
 Trade River, Polk Co. (Indians).
 Yellow Lake, Burnett Co.
- Athens, Marathon Co.** Our Holy Redeemer, Rev. Anthony E. Mühlenkamp.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 33; girls, 34.
- Mission** — Greenwood, Taylor Co., St. Ann's.
 Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).
 Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. John B. Brudermanns.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Boys, 44; girls, 36.
- Mission** — Sherry, Wood Co., St. Killian's.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 26.

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

- Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. T. Durward, dean.
Mission — St. Mary's of the Pine, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
 Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family (English, Indian), Very Rev. Casimir Vogt, O.F.M. dean and rector; Rev. Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Anna, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 34.
Missions — Belanger's Settlement, St. Anthony's.
 Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis of Assissi.
School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 19.
 La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English), (the oldest church in Wis., founded A. D. 1665; renovated, A. D. 1835; Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885.)
 Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysins'.
 Portwing, Bayfield Co., St. Mary's.
 Sanborn, Ashland Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Cable, Bayfield Co.
 Drummond, Bayfield Co.
 Herbster (Cranberry), Bayfield Co.
 Marengo, Ashland Co.
 Orienta, Bayfield Co.
 Spider Lake, Bayfield Co.
 Big River, Pierce Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Havestadt.
Schools — St. Mary's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 31; girls, 30.
 Hupperts Settlement, St. Joseph's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 17; girls, 12.
Mission — Czerna, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
 Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Garrity.
Missions — Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's.
 Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's.
 Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.
 Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Adolf Miller. L. box, 71.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 57.
Missions — Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
 Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface's.
 Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Constantine Nau.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Innocentia, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 63.
Missions — Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 45.
 Cashton, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Schnitzler.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters of Racine, Wis. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Boys, 43; girls, 35.
Mission — Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
 Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. Hermann Grosse.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 52; girls, 41.
Missions — Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's.
 Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.
 Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Thos. Park, C.S.Sp., assistant. Res. 117 Allen st.
School and High School (placed on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin Dec. 24, 1894) — 14 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. F. Xavier, dir. Boys, 276; girls, 290.
Missions — Flambeau, Chippewa Co., St. Francis of Assissi (French, Indian).
 St. Ann's, on Chippewa River, Chippewa Co.
 St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. John B. Metzler, dean. Res., 810 Pearl st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leonina, dir. Boys, 94; girls, 107.
 Holy Ghost (South), (French), Rev. Emil Reible, C.S.Sp. rector; Rev. Léandre Trompeter, C.S.Sp., assistant. Res. 412 Main st.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Capistran, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 47.
Mission — Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. Bridget's.
 Colby, Clark Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Gerhard Vadder.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bonaventura, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 81.
Mission — Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasar's.
 Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English and French), Rev. Stephen A. Leinfelder, D.D. and Ph.D.
Missions — Almena, Barron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German).
 Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Italians).
 Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (French, English).
 Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Station — Clayton, Polk Co.

- Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Aug. Birsner.
Mission — Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Church.
 Whittlesey, Taylor Co.
- Durand, Pepin Co., B.V.M., Aux. Christ, Rev. Ch. B. Weikmann.
School — 3 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 55.
Mission — Lima, Pepin Co., Holy Rosary.
- East Farmington, Polk Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John B. Klop.
Mission — Long Lake, Polk Co., St. Patrick's.
- Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Geo. Kieflner.
- Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne, rector, Rev. Wm. Ludwig, assistant. Res., 318 Fulton st.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anatolia, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 152.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Jos. B. Wiedmann, dean. Res., 416 Putnam ave.
School — 9 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Charissima, dir. Boys, 127; girls, 125.
- Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Wm. Reding.
- Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Martin Connolly.
Mission — Clayfield Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Kiefler.
Mission — Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Eroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Campbell.
- Erin, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dan. Reddin.
- Estrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Mark Peter O'Connor.
Mission — Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's.
- Fairview, Eau Claire Co. (Fairchild P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Regina, dir. Boys, 43; girls, 34.
- Missions* — Alma Centre, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's.
- Fifield, Price Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Klein.
School — Lady teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 11.
- Missions* — Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Glidden, Ashland Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood.
School — Lay teacher for 6 months. Boys, 23; girls, 29.
- Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aloys Schauenberg.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adelina, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 31.
- Missions* — Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Buffalo City, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's.
 Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
- Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo's (Italian), attended from Rising Sun.
- Glenwood, St. Croix Co., St. John's, Rev. Aug. Douven.
- Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. P. Connolly.
Mission — Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's.
- Hewitt, Wood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Winand Daniels.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Burkharda, dir. Boys, 79; girls, 77.
- Mission* — Bakerville, Wood Co., SS. Corpus Christi.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 36.
- Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Barney.
- Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Gilbert Nuonno, O.F.M.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Boys, 78; girls, 75.
- Mission* — Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's.
- Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. August Babinaki.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphrosine, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 60.
- Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. R. Hermon.
Mission — Lake Nebagamon, Douglas Co. (Church building).
- Junction, Portage Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. James W. Gara.
Missions — Centralia, Wood Co. (Polish), Church building.
 Sigel (Centralia P.O.), Wood Co., Holy Rosary (Polish).
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 27.
- Keyesville, Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Const. M. Von Droste-Huelshoff.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 20.
- Mission* — Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Killan's.
- Loreto, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. J. Vaughan.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 28.
- Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Nevin.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Clotildis, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 52.
- Marathon City, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Edw. Alex. Hanes.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Boys, 97; girls, 103.
- Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Eisen, dean.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Utha, dir. Boys, 263; girls, 240.

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

- Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Becker.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Mechtildis, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 52.
Mission—Germantown (Marion), Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
- Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Michael Schoelch.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Emilie, dir. Boys, 78; girls, 78.
Mission—Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's.
Station—Mollitor Settlement.
- Menomonee, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Volz.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Caroline, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 67.
Mission—Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
- Middle Ridge, La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael A. Sack.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 9.
Mission—Baigor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's.
- Mill Creek, Portage Co. (Stevens Point P.O.), St. Bartholomew's (Polish), Rev. F. Jachimlak.
- Minocqua, Vilas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Bitter.
Mission—Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co.
 Star Lake, Vilas Co.
- Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Edw. P. O'Toole.
Missions—Adams Settlement. Eau Claire Co., Holy Angels'.
 Mondovi, St. Patrick's Church.
- Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Dickopf.
Mission—Halder, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's.
- Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. James T. Campbell.
Mission—New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
 Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. Mary's.
- Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. L. Jungblut.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Bernadine, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 37.
- New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. E. Degnan, D.D.
- North Creek (Arcadia P.O.), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Miller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Ferdinand, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 35.
- Philms, Price Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James M. Korczyk. L. box 42.
Mission—Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Kennan, Price Co.
- Pine Creek, Trempealeau Co. (Dodge Station P.O.), Most S. Heart and St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Andreas W. Gara.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Sister M. Regina, dir. Boys, 56; girls, 63.
- Plain, Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John G. Laurer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Seraphica, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 98.
Mission—Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist's.
- Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Henry Joseph Wirtz.
Mission—Farm Hill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.
- Pontatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Constantine Frydrychowicz.
Missions—Cassel, near Marathon City, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John Baptist's.
- Posen, (Thorpe P.O.) Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Joseph Biela, D.D., L. box 81.
Mission—Thorpe, Clark Co., St. Bernard's.
- Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Alphonse J. Joerres.
School with "Columbian" High School—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Amata, dir. Boys, 126; girls, 138.
- St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Xavier Till.
School—2 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cyrillus, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 38.
Missions—Miladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslas'.
 Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from S. H. College.
- Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert B. Condon.
Missions—Delona (Reedsburg P.O.), Sauk Co., All Saints'.
 Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
- Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German), Rev. A. Hopdegard.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Boys, 57; girls, 50.
Stations—Barron, Barron Co. (English).
 Cameron, Barron Co. (English).
- Richland Centre, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Maguire.
Missions—Boz, Richland Co., St. Mary's.
 Melancton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's.
- Rising Sun, Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Gabriel Momo.
Mission—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- River Falls, Pierce Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph M. Baur.
Mission—Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
- Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Henry Glaser.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Edmunda, dir. Boys, 57; girls, 57.

Rozellville, Marathon Co. (continued.)

Missions—Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's.*School*—Lay teacher. Boys, 35; girls, 36.

Weber P.O., Marathon Co., Holy Trinity.

School—Lay teacher. Boys, 19; girls, 19.

Rudolph, Wood Co., St. Philomena, Rev. August Van Sever.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Magdalen de Pazzi, dir. Boys, 51; girls, 61.*Missions*—Babcock, Wood Co., All Saints'.

Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Pittsville, Wood Co., St. Joachim's.

Saint Joseph's, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Christopher F. Schmit.

School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent). Boys, 24; girls, 35.

Saint Mary's Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Willibald Hackner.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Boys, 54; girls, 48.

Saint Philip (Soldiers Grove, P. O.) Crawford Co., Rev. H. F. Duffy.

Mission—St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.

Sylvan P. O., Richland Co., St. Peter's.

Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. W. Ritz. L. box 14.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Gabriel. Boys, 33; girls, 47.*Mission*—Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto.

Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Keeley. L. box 93.

Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ferd. Couture.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 60.

Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry F. Flock.

School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Mary's Convent.) 2 teachers. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 24.

Standford (Dobte P. O.), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. F. Brouillard.

School—4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tertia, dir. Boys, 46; girls, 49.*Station*—Haugen, Barron Co., Holy Trinity's.*Station*—Prairie Farm, Barron Co.

Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Felix A. Byrne.

Missions—Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rosa of Lima.

Drywood, Chippewa Co. (Church building).

Stanton, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. D. J. Manning.

Mission—Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.*Station*—Clear Lake, Polk Co.

Summit (Happ P. O.), Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. James Hofer.

Superior City, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M., rector.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justa, dir. Boys, 185; girls, 195.*Stations*—Maple, Douglas Co.

South Range, Douglas Co.

Tilden, Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Wicker.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Remberta, dir. Boys, 46; girls, 41.*Mission*—Cook's Valley (Vale P. O.), Chippewa Co., St. John Baptist's.*School*—St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst.

Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst. Sister M. Rose, dir. Boys, 47; girls, 42.

Mission—Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's.

Turtle Lake, Barron Co. (French), St. Ann's, attended from East Farmington.

Missions—Amery, Polk Co., St. Joseph's.

Apple River, Polk Co., St. Mary's (French).

Station—Georgetown, Barron Co.

Union Centre, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John E. Prucha.

Missions—Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's.

Greenwood (Hillsborough P. O.) Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.

Wanewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.

Woodland, Sauk Co., St. Lawrence.

Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wendeslaus.

Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis', (French, English, Polish, German, Norwegian), Rev. Patrick Degraa, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Firmatus Freimuth, O.F.M. 2

School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Regina, dir. Boys, 161; girls, 148.

Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Mendl.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Matilda, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 20.*Mission*—Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's.

West Superior, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter Fardy, rector, Rev. Martin J Delaney, assistant.

School—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Boys, 133; girls, 173.

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

West Superior, Douglas Co. (continued).

St. Joseph's, Rev. Ch. J. Weber.

School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Bonifacc, dir.
Boys, 51; girls, 44.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Boyce.

Missions — Connors Point, St. John's.

South Superior, St. Mary's.

Weyerhaeuser, Chippewa Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Theodore Lugowski.

Missions — Apollonia, Chippewa Co., St. Apollonia's.

Strickland, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony de Padua,

Tony, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

Stations — Glenfiora, Chippewa Co.

Ingram, Chippewa Co.

Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John C. McAteer.

Mission — Kendall, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.

Altdorf (Town Seneca), Wood Co., St. Joseph's (German), attended from Grand Rapids, diocese of Green Bay.

Retired: Rev. John Meurs, Chetopa, Kan.; Rev. B. De Goey, O.F.M.C., St. Joseph's Hospital, Chippewa Falls, Wis.

Absent with leave: Rev. J. J. Burns; Rev. Stephen Duren; Alexdr. Siwiec; Rev. Joseph Joch, p.f. Deville, N. J.; Rev. G. Noever, p. l., in Europe.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. "College of the Sacred Heart". Fathers of the Society of Jesus. — Very Rev. Anselm Leiter, S.J. (pres.), Rev. A. Suter, S.J. (min.), Rev. M. Fort, S.J. (pref. of studies), Rev. Henry Nelles, S.J. (prefect of discipline), Rev. O. Hogenforst, S.J. (treas.), Rev. E. Steffen, S.J., and 7 Scholastics and lay teachers. Boarding students, 47. Scholasticate of the German Mission, S.J.: Rev. U. J. Heinze, S.J. (pref. of studies), Revs. M. Bischoff, S.J., John Ming, S.J., Jos. Spaeth, S.J., 28 Scholastics (students of philosophy). Missionaries: Revs. A. von Haza-Radlitz, S.J., Jos. Jordans, S.J., M. Neumueller, S.J. Applications for missions and retreats in English and German may be made at any time to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LA CROSSE, Wis. "St. Rose' Convent, of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration." Motherhouse, 709 S. 9th st. Sisters, 32; Novices, 18; Postulants, 14. In Community; Professed Sisters, 285; Novices, 32; Postulants, 19; Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, sup. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament is established. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses La Crosse, Dubuque, Davenport, and Peoria.

"St. Francis' Hospital" (Incorporated), Market str., betw. S. 10th and 11th. — 28 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 2 male attendants. Sister M. Rose, sup. 801 patients received during the year.

"St. Anne's Orphan Asylum" (Incorporated) for Girls, Market st., oppos. St. Francis Hospital. 8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. — Sister M. Leonina, sup. Orphans, 95.

"St. Michael's Orphan Asylum" (Incorporated) for Boys, 916 Winnebago st. — 11 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Wilhelmina, sup. Orphans, 99.

ASHLAND. St. Joseph's Hospital. — 12 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 871 patients received during the year. Sister M. Coleta, sup.

BAYFIELD. St. Mary's Industrial Institute for the Education of Indian girls. — 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Joliet. Sister M. Anna, sup. Boarders, 27.

CHIPPewa FALLS. St. Joseph's Hospital, corner of Pearl and Spruce streets. 23 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Marclana, sup. 723 patients received during the year.

Eau CLAIRE. "Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital", Putnam ave. — 19 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zosima, sup. 567 patients received during the year.

MARSHFIELD. St. Joseph's Hospital. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Ven. Mother M. Johanna, superior-general. The Sisters have charge of Hospitals, Schools and Asylums. In St. Joseph's Hospital: 6 professed Sisters, 15 Novices, 5 Postulants. Sister M. Agnes, sup. 110 patients received during the year.

ODANAH. St. Mary's Industrial School (Indian) for Boys and Girls. — 13 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 105; girls, 99; Boarders, 96. Sister M. Catharine, sup. Attended from Ashland by Rev. Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. St. Mary's Institute. — 26 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphica, sup. 50 Boarders.

SUPERIOR CITY. St. Francis' Hospital, West 3rd str. — 9 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Theresia, sup. About 550 patients during the year.

WEST SUPERIOR. St. Mary's Hospital, cor. Clough and 11. st. — 19 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 2 male attendants. 999 patients received during the year. Sister M. Vincentia, sup.

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Ashland; Bayfield; Superior City; Washburn.
Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — Prairie du Chien.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.) — Chippewa Falls.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Anne's Orphan Asylum, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis Hospital, 7 Schools, La Crosse; Ashland, 2 Schools; Big River and Hupper's Settlement; Cazenovia; Fairview; Lyndon Station; Marathon City; Menomonie; Neillsville; Odanah; Rozellville; Sparta; St. Joseph's Ridge; St. Mary's Ridge, 2 Schools, West Superior.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.) — Ashland; Superior City; West Superior.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Cashton; Sauk City; Mauston; Tomah.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Bayfield; Buffalo Bay; Washburn.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.) — Somerset.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Marshfield.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Arcadia; Chippewa Falls, 3 Schools; Eau Claire; Hewitt; Marshfield; Prairie du Chien, 2 Schools; Rudolph; Superior City; Stanford; Tilden.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alyerno, Wis.) — Auburndale; Bloomer; Boyd; Colby; Medford; Rice Lake.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Courtes Orellies Mission; Fountain City; Hurley; Independence; Waumandee; Plain.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Eau Claire.
Ursuline Nuns (Frontenac, Minn.) — Durand.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (Milwaukee, St. Francis P.O.) — North Creek, Pine Creek.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young Ladies	1
Secular Priests	107	Pupils	53
Priests of Religious Orders	29	High Schools	6
Total	136	Parishes and Missions with Catholic	
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Schools	76
Churches with resident priest	104	Pupils	10 341
Missions with Churches	120	Orphan Asylums	2
Total Number of Churches	224	Orphans	194
Stations	29	Industrial School	1
Chapels	29	Inmates	96
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Total of young people under Catholic	
College	1	care	10 781
Students	47	Hospitals	7
		Patients during the year	4 617
		Catholic Population (including Indians), about	97 000

DIocese OF LEAVENWORTH

(*Diocesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the Counties of Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles — 12,524.



RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B.

Bishop of Leavenworth; cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messina, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. T. C. MOORE, D.D.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans.*

Pro-Secretary—Rev. B. S. KELLY. Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. F. M. HAYDEN, Very Rev. J. J. DOWNEY

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. JOHN WARD.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. THOMAS J. DOWNEY, Pres., Rev. CHARLES STOECKLE, O.S.B., Sec'y., Very Rev. JOHN WARD, Treas., Very Rev. JOHN REDEKER and Rev. A. W. JENNINGS.

Deaneries—Deanery of Atchison, Right Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., dean; comprising the County of Atchison.

Deanery of Leavenworth, Very Rev. T. J. Downey, dean; comprising the County of Leavenworth.

Deanery of Westphalia, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean; comprising the Counties of Anderson, Coffey, Franklin, Miami and Linn.

Deanery of Seneca, Rev. Chas. Stoeckle, O.S.B., (acting dean); comprising the Counties of Doniphan, Brown, Marshall and Nemaha, excepting Horton and Everest.

Deanery of Topeka, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee, with Lawrence City and Horton.

Deanery of Kansas City, Very Rev. T. C. Moore, D.D., V.G., dean; comprising the Counties Wyandotte and Johnson, with the City of Eudora.

Júdex causar matrimonial.—Very Rev. T. C. MOORE, D.D., V.G.

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES; MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. L. M. Fink, O.S.B., pastor; Very Rev. John Ward, rector; Rev. John W. Gormly, asst.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Mary, dir. Pupils, 240.

- HOLY EPIPHANY** (colored), Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.
School — (Colored). — 2 Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 81.
Mission — Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis' of Sales
ST. JOSEPH'S, Broadway and Miami st., Revs. Louis Guenther, O.C.C., Vincent Metzler, O.C.C. 1 Brother.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 267, and 1 lay teacher for large boys.
SACRED HEART, Very Rev. Th. J. Downey.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 93.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
 Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. Isidor Martin, O.C.C., chaplain.
 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Thos. H. Kinsella, chaplain.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 79.
 Chapel at St. John's Hospital attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

- Alma**, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. A. Kamp.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Argentine, Wyandotte Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. L. J. Beck.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 117.
Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Lawrence Thels, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 250.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Phillip Williams, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
 St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers attend:
Missions — Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James'.
 Good Intent, Atchison Co., St. Louis'.
 Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's.
 Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
 Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., St. Boniface's.
 White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.
Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Burke.
Mission — Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's.
Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Doman.
Mission — Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.
Butler City (*Blatne P.O.*), Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Alb. Heer.
Mission — Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Family.
Coal Creek (*Centralia P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Elker.
Missions — Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
 Soldier, Nemaha Co., St. —
Dentonville, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B., rector
Mission — Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Andrew Grootaers, rector.
Missions — St. Joseph's Church, Leavenworth Co.
 Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
 Springdale, Leavenworth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Emmigan, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Odilo Otolt, O.S.B.
Mission — Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James'.
Emerald, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Hurley.
Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Rev. Paulin Kranz, O.F.M., Rev. Sylvester Espelage, O.F.M., Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers, Res., 121 Cottonwood st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 83.
Missions — Eagle Creek, Lyon Co., St. Boniface's.
 Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's.
 Neesho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
 Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 79.
 Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.
Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Simmer.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Sacred Heart.
Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Chial.
Mission — Marak, Brown Co., All Saints'.
Fidelity, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Fr. Pottgiesser.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 30.
Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. J. McCaull.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
 Chapel — Military Prison.

- Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. W. Michel.**
Missions—St. Joseph's (Frankfort P.O.), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's:
 Vermillion, Marshall Co., St. Mary's.
- Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels, Rev. H. Tump.**
Missions—Baldwin, Douglas Co., Annunciation.
 Lapeer, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Greely, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Aug. Redecker.**
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 41.
Mission—Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart.
- Hoge, Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Syl. Meehan.**
- Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Wm. Metzdorf.**
Missions—Hoyt, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's:
 Larklin, Atchison Co., St. Agatha's.
- Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. D. Cavanaugh.**
- Horanif, Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.**
Mission—Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
- Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.**
Mission—Germantown, Brown Co., St. Peter's.
- Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Daniel Helle, O.F.M., Florentine Meyers, O.F.M. Res., 637 Barnett ave.**
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 121.
Chapel—St. Margaret's Hospital.
- St. Bridget's, First st. and Reynolds ave., Very Rev. J. C. Moore, D.D., V.G. Res., 71 N. First st.**
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
- St. Joseph's (Riverview), Rev. F. J. Kulisek. Res., 8th st. and Vermont ave.**
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- Mother of God, Very Rev. A. Kuhls, Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B. Res., N. 5th and Ann sts.**
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 300.
- St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. A. W. Jennings, 630 Pyle st.**
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 350.
- Corp. Christi, Rev. B. S. Kelly. Res., 1223 Sandusky ave.**
- Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. R. B. Groener.**
- Mooreville, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.**
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Mooney Creek (Winchester P.O.) Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Bollweg.**
- Mount Pleasant, Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Columban Meany, O.S.B.**
- Myer's Valley, Pottawatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. Hundt.**
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Freisberg.**
Mission—Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. McInerney.**
Missions—Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
 Gardiner, Johnson Co., St. Columba's.
- Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Aem. Scherrer.**
Missions—Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. Bartholomew.
 Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
- Stations**—Burlingame, Osage Co.
 Carbondale, Osage Co.
 Lyndon, Osage Co.
- Ottawa, Franklin Co., Holy Angel Guardian, Revs. Geo. Eckart and John Welter.**
Mission—Homewood, Franklin Co., St. John's.
- Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Fr. Taton.**
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, about 80.
- Mission**—Ossawatimie, Miami Co., St. Philip's.
- Stations**—Lacygne, Linn Co.
 Ossawatimie, State Insane Asylum.
 Pleasanton, Linn Co.
- Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Wieners.**
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
- Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. E. Fischer.**
Missions—Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
 Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification.
- Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Stader, O.S.B.**
- Rosedale, Wyandotte Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. A. Dornseifer.**
- St. Benedict's, Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Baar, O.S.B.**
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 68.
- St. Bridget's, Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan.**
Mission—Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Trinity.
- St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. De Smedt, S.J., rector.**
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
- Mission**—Rossville, Pottawatomie Co., St. Stanislaus.
- Station**—Silver Lake, Shawnee Co.

- Scipio, Anderson Co. St. Boniface's, Rev. Alphonse Brandstätter, O.C.C. prior; Rev. Ferdinand Van der Staag, O.C.C., procurator; Revs. Elias Mayer, O.C.C., Cyrillus Knoll, O.C.C., Jos. Walsch, O.C.C., 7 Brothers.
 School—2 Ursuline Nuns, Pupils 70.
 Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Chas. Stoeckle, O.S.B.
 School—3 Benedictine Sisters, Pupils, 102.
 Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Herberichs.
 School—1 lay teacher, Pupils, 50.
 Mission—Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
 Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean and rector; Rev. Mich. T. Harrigan, assistant. Res. 206 W. 8th ave.
 School—5 Sisters of Charity, Pupils, 200.
 Chapels—State Insane Asylum.
 State Reform School.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Henry, Res. 213 W 3d str.
 School—2 secular teachers, Pupils, 182.
 Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Theoph. P. Schwam.
 Mission—Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.
 Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Timphaus.
 School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict, Pupils, 35.
 Wea, Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Holzer.
 School—Secular teacher, Pupils, 45.
 Mission—Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean.
 School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict, Pupils, 66.
 Mission—Le Roy, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- ATONISHON, St. Benedict's Abbey.—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B. (prior); Rev. Firmine M. Koumly, O.S.B., (master of novices); Revs. Eugene Phelan, O.S.B., Suitbert de Marteau, O.S.B., Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B., Raphael Weffenbach, O.S.B., Benno Feiser, O.S.B., Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Lawrence Theis, O.S.B., Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., (Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., at Rome, Collegio di San Anselmo), 26 Fathers; 12 Clerics in minor orders; 3 Novices, 18 Lay Brothers.
 St. Benedict's College.—Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Matthias Stein, O.S.B., (vice-pres. and director); Very Rev. Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Revs. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B., Raphael Weffenbach, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., and the Ven. Fratres Damien Lavery, O.S.B., Dominic Weber, O.S.B., Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., Vincent Krets, O.S.B., Athanasius Koehn, O.S.B., Fidels Bebbler, O.S.B., Paul Nolte, O.S.B., Gallus Lynam, O.S.B., Basilbacher, O.S.B., Robert Salmon, O.S.B., Felix Nolte, O.S.B., (professors and assistants), Students, 140.
 Diocesan Preparatory Seminary, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College.—Rev. Matthias Stein, O.S.B. (prefect).
 ST. MARY'S, St. Mary's College.—Rev. James McCabe, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Simon A. Ryan, S.J., (vice-pres., pref. of studies and discipline); Rev. Thomas C. McKeogh, S.J., (minister); A. Deters, S.J., (assistant minister); Rev. Charles Bill, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Herman Joseph P. DeMede, S.J., (rector of the church); Rev. James J. Meloy, S.J., (professor of poetry); Rev. Joseph Hill, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Mr. Joseph L. Davis, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry); Mr. A. F. Frumveller, S.J., (prof. of mathematics and director of musical department); Mr. Wm. F. Dooley, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Mr. John F. McCormick, S.J., (prof. first academic); Mr. Wm. J. Ellne, S.J., (prof. of second academic); Mr. Clement F. Martin, S.J., (prof. of third academic); Mr. Albert Muntzsch, S.J., (prof. of modern languages); Mr. John M. John H. Whelan, S.J., (prof. of elocution); Mr. Wm. T. Doran, S.J., (prof. of special Latin); Mr. Joseph Millet, S.J., (prof. of special mathematics). Seven secular professors assist in teaching book-keeping, banking, commercial law, type-writing, phonography, drawing, penmanship, vocal and instrumental music. 10 Fathers, 18 Scholastics, 15 Lay Brothers, 7 Secular Teachers; Students, 287; boarders, 200; day-scholars, 27.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- LEAVENWORTH, Mt. St. Mary's Convent.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Mother needed with the Convent is Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—Pupils, 50.
 St. John's Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity, Sister Jane Frances, sister-servant. Patients, 150 yearly.

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Theresa, sister-servant. Orphans, 80.
House of the Angel Guardian, for colored orphan boys. Leavenworth P.O. — 8 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Rev. Mother Victoria, sup. Orphans, about 50.
ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent*. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B. prioress. In community, Sisters, 99; 4 Novices, 6 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy*, for young ladies. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 119.
KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital*. — 22 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriela, sup. Inmates, 200. Patients per annum, 2300. Attended by one of the Franciscan Fathers as chaplain.
PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy*. — Sister Jerome, sup. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey) — Atchison; Dentonville; Effingham; Mt. Pleasant; St. Benedict's; Seneca.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province.) — Leavenworth; Scipio.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio.) — Kansas City; Emporia.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Mary's.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Parish Schools at Atchison; Kansas City; Hanover; Seneca; St. Benedict's; Argentine; Wathena and Westphalia.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Hospital and Orphan Asylum and Parish Schools at Leavenworth. Schools are conducted by Sisters of Charity also at Kansas City, Topeka and St. Mary's in Kansas.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — School; Emporia.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Hospital, Kansas City.
Oblate Sisters of Providence, colored (Baltimore, Md.) — Orphan Asylum and School, at Leavenworth.
Ursuline Sisters — Schools at Paola; Scipio; Greeley; Kansas City and Eudora.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies. — In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established. The League of the Sacred Heart of the Diocese.

The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Collector of the Holy Childhood is Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, to whom all the collections are to be sent.

The Association of the Propagation of Faith is established in some Congregations. Very Rev. T. C. Moore, V.G., is the General Collector.

Indian Missions. — There are about 250 Catholic Indians still living on their lands in Pottawatomie County.

Negroes. — School for the colored children has been established at Leavenworth

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminarie of Religious Orders.....	1
Secular Priests	53	Students.....	25
Priests of Religious Orders.....	60	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2
Total	103	Students	427
Churches with resident priest.....	60	Academies for young ladies	5
Missions with Churches	48	Females educated in higher branches	229
Total	98	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	35
Stations	7	Pupils, about.....	3 829
Chapels	6	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	71	Orphans	180
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	110	Total of young people under Catholic care	4 677
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals	2
Students	12	Catholic Population, about.....	30 000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Diocesis Lincolniensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of Platte River.

Square Miles — 23,844.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Bonacum, D.D.,

Bishop of Lincoln; cons. Nov. 30, 1887.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B.—Res., *Nebraska City, Nebr.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. W. F. BRADLEY.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. T. J. CARNEY, V.F., Rev. A. J. KLEIN, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, V.F., Very Rev. G. BOLL, V.F.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—The Rt. Rev. the BISHOP, Judge; Rev. ALBERT PETRASCH, Auditor; Very Rev. THOMAS CULLEN, *Procurator Fiscalis*; Rev. W. F. BRADLEY, Notary.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. F. J. NUGENT, Moderator; Rev. F. X. HOVORA, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. M. M. MERKL, Notary.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. G. BOLL, Revs. F. X. HOVORA, WM. CROWE, A. J. KLEIN, J. C. CARAHER.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. the BISHOP, president ex-officio, Very Rev. W. McDONALD, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, Rev. W. F. BRADLEY.

Deaneries—*Deanery of Lincoln*, comprising the counties of Saunders and Lancaster.—*Deanery of York*, Very Rev. T. CULLEN, comprising the counties of Butler, Polk, Seward, York, Hamilton and Hall (part).—*Deanery of Exeter*. Very Rev. G. BOLL, comprising the counties of Saline, Fillmore, Clay and Nuckolls.—*Deanery of Nebraska City*, Very Rev. T. J. CARNEY, comprising the counties of Cass, Otoe, Nemaha, Johnson and Richardson.—*Deanery of Hastings*, Very Rev. W. McDONALD, comprising the counties of Adams, Franklin, Kearney, Harlan, Gosper, Frontier, Red Willow, Chase, Perkins, Dundy, Webster, Phelps, Furnas, Hayes and Hitchcock, and part of Keith, Dawson, Lincoln and Deuel.—*Deanery of Wymore*, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, comprising the counties of Pawnee, Gage, Jefferson and Thayer.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

ST. THERESA'S PRO-CATHEDRAL. Right Rev. Thomas Bonacum; Rev. J. M. J. Heade, Rev. F. L. Loughran, assistants.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Caroline, sup. Pupils, 279.

Chapels — Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.

School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. John, sup. Pupils, 230. 20 boarders.

State Penitentiary.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German). Rev. Albert Daeger, O.F.M., superior and rector. Res., 514 S. 15th st.

School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 80.

ST. PATRICK'S HAVELOCK, Rev. Leander Schell, O.F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.

Stations—Stevens Creek, Lancaster Co., once a month.

Sullivan's Settlement, Lancaster Co., once every month.
Walton, Lancaster Co.

Chapel—Insane Asylum.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 2d and E sts. (see Wilber).

Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. T. J. Bruen.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Able, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fr. Zalud.

Missions—Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's, once every month.

Bruno, St. John's.

Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. W. F. Bradley from Lincoln every second Sunday.

Auburn, Nemaha Co. (South Auburn P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeny.

School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Leander, supr. Pupils, 70.

Missions—Brownville, Nemaha Co., St. John's, once every month.

Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's.

Station—Burk's Settlement, Nemaha Co., once every month.

Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Merkl, res. cor. High and 6th sts.

School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Raymunda, supr. Pupils, 100.

Chapel—State Institute for Feeble minded, visited occasionally.

Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. McShane.

Mission—Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Gresham, York Co.

Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois J. Klein.

Missions—Dwight, St. Mary's.

Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc, twice every month.

Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. C. Rausch, three Sundays each month.

Stations—Logan's Precinct, Adams Co., 3rd Sunday of every month.

Center, Butler Co. (Brainard P.O.), St. Francis, Rev. A. Lutz.

School—Pupils, 40.

Cortland, Gage Co., St. James', attended by Rev. W. F. Bradley from Lincoln every second Sunday.

Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. G. Boll, V.F.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Henrica, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Ludmilla's, attended from Willber.

Davey, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Quinn.

David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. T. Roche.

School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Crispine, supr. Pupils, 120.

Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.

Mission—Schubert, Richardson Co., St. Ann's, 3d and 5th Sunday of the month

Doulpham, Hall Co., B. V. M., Rev. L. A. Dunphy.

Mission—Highland, Adams Co., St. Patrick's.

Elsie, Perkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Ress, once every month.

Missions—Fandon, Frontier Co., St. Thomas', once every month.

S. Heart, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart, once every month.

Zimmer, Frontier Co., St. Ann's, once every month.

Stations—Bertrand, Phelps Co., once a month.

Catherine, Chase Co., once in two months.

Elwood, Gosper Co., once every month.

Eustis, Gosper Co., occasionally.

Farnam, Dawson Co., once in two months.

Grant, Perkins Co., occasionally.

Hancock, Dundy Co., occasionally.

Imperial, Chase Co., once in two months.

McGillon's Ranch, Chase Co., occasionally.

Morefield, Frontier Co., occasionally.

Wallace, Lincoln Co., once every month.

Wauneta, Chase Co., occasionally.

Wellfleet, Lincoln Co., once in two months.

Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter McDonald.

Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. C. Caraher.

Mission—Alexandria, Thayer Co., B.V.M.

Station—Diller, Jefferson Co., occasionally.

Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Bex.

School—Richardson Co., Convent School. 6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 120.

Mission—Baraga, Richardson Co., St. John's, every other Sunday from Falls City.

Friend, Saline Co., St. Indgerus', Rev. W. Crowe.

Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helen's, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.

Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Brounts.

Missions—Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Francis.

St. Genevieve, Hamilton Co., St. Genevieve's.

- Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. Wm. McDonald, V.F., res., 7th and Kansas aves.
 Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Petrasch, Rev. Chas. Becker, assistant.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sponsa, sup. Pupils, 68.
Missions—Palmyra, Fillmore Co., St. James'.
 Geneva, Fillmore Co.
 Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., B.V.M., every 3rd Sunday.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
 Western, Saline Co., St. —
Stations—Chester, Thayer Co., once in two months.
 Hubbell, Thayer Co., once in two months.
 Indianapolis, Red Willow Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. J. F. Barrett.
Mission—Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist's, every third Sunday.
 Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Hovora.
Mission—Blue Hill, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, once a month.
 Louisville, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. Hennessy.
Mission—Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
 Luxembourg Settlement (*Bellwood P.O.*), Butler Co., Presentation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Hoffmann.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Austrian Settlement, St. Joseph's, once a month.
 Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, twice every month.
 McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Hickey.
Mission—Trenton, Hitchcock Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, twice every month.
Stations—Benkelman, Dundy Co., twice every month.
 Stratton, Hitchcock Co., twice every month.
 Milligan, Fillmore Co., B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Bartik.
Mission—Odell, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, once every month.
 Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
Mission—Hartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, twice every month.
Stations—Axtell, Kearney Co., once every month.
 Holdredge, Phelps Co., occasionally.
 Wilcox, Kearney Co., once in two months.
 Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Emanuel Hartig, O.S.B., V.G.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. McKenna.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 49.
Stations—Dunbar, Otoe Co., once every month.
 Syracuse, Otoe Co., once every month.
 Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Father Bernard, O.S.B.
Mission—Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus'.
Station—Oxford, Furnas Co., once every month.
 Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. P. O. Russell.
Missions—Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's, once a month.
 Elmwood, Cass Co., B.V.M., every other Sunday.
 Paul, Otoe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hahn.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Praxeda, dir. Pupils, 49.
Mission—Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity.
Station—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., once every month.
 Plasi, Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. C. J. Vitek.
Missions—Prague, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart, once every month.
 Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. T. J. Carney, V.F.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 100.
 Our Lady of the Rosary (Boh.)—attended from Wahoo.
 Red Cloud, Webster Co., St. Juliana of Falconeri's. Rev. Joseph Fleckinger.
Missions—Bloomington, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.
 Naponee, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, once a month.
 River-ton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's.
 Superior, Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Station—Guide Rock, Webster Co., once a month.
 Roseland, Adams Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Engelbert Boll.
School—Pupils, 60.
 Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Stapf.
School—
Mission—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.
 Sand Creek (*Colon P.O.*), Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. C. A. Stricker.
Missions—Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors.
 Mallov's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's, twice every month.
 Mead, St. Mary's, Saunders Co., twice a month.
 Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John A. Hayes.
Mission—Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, once every month.
 Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Cwicklinski.
Missions—Pilzno, St. Ambrose (Polish), once a month.
 St. Andrew's, Polk Co.

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

Smartville, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
 Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Bernard Sproll.
Mission — Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist.
 St. Stephen's, Nuckolls Co. (*Lawrence P.C.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. Jordan Stutz.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters, Sister Helen, dir. Pupils, 90.
 Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. A. Shine.
Mission — Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius', twice every month.
 Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
Station — Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., once every month.
 Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.
Mission — Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Our Lady of the Rosary (Bohemian).
 Wilber, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Wenceslaus Pokorny.
Missions — Crete, Saline Co., St. Ludmilla's.
 Lincoln, Lancaster Co., St. John Nepomuc's.
 Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. C. Freeman, V.F.
Missions — Barnestown, Gage Co., St. —, once every month.
 Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, four times in three months.
 York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Cullen, V.F.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 180.

Retired: The Venerable Rev. James Simeon. — Infirm: Rev. F. X. Schraffel. — Absent on leave: Rev. F. J. Nugent

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*.—11 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. John, sup. Boarders, 30. Day-pupils, 180.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Blanca, sup.
 NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of the Annunciation*.—8 Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Evangelista, O.S.B., sup. Boarders, 10; day-pupils, 50.
 YORK. *Nazareth Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth. Mother Margaret Mary, sup. 29 Sisters, 6 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 39 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy*.—Boarders and day-scholars, 180.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Atchison, Kas.) — Nebraska City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lincoln.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Society of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.) — Lincoln.
Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.) — York; Lincoln, Hartington, St. Stephen's, Falls City.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — Lincoln.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Lincoln.
Sisters of St. Dominic Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Plattsmouth.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Crete, Beatrice.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Nebraska City.
Sisters of Notre Dame. — Hebron.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Paul.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — David City and Auburn.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Ecclesiastical Students.....	11
Secular Priests.....	59	Academies for young ladies.....	5
Priests of Religious Orders.....	3	Females educated in higher branches.....	386
Total.....	62	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools.....	20
Churches with resident priest.....	54	Pupils.....	1 829
Missions with Churches.....	52	Hospitals.....	2
Total.....	106	Baptisms.....	1 237
Stations.....	33	Marriages.....	239
Chapels.....	5	Burials.....	348
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	128	Families.....	5 008
Catholic Population,.....	25 340.		

The Clergy of Nebraska knowing the great fertility of the soil of Nebraska, the cheapness of land in this Garden of America and the easy methods of transit through the South Platte country—the most fertile portion of exceptionally fertile Nebraska—feel that they can with confidence invite all intending immigrants to open immediate correspondence with any of the priests above mentioned. For delicate persons the pure clear air of Nebraska cannot be excelled, for all persons Nebraska has a very healthy climate.

(*Dioecesis Petriculana.*)

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD FITZ GERALD, D.D.,

Year-General—Very Rev. FINTAN KRAEMER, O.S.B.

Judices Causarum—Rt. Rev. I. CONRAD, O.S.B., Very Rev. F. J. E. WEIBEL.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JNO. E. WEIBEL, for North East Arkansas.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

School — Connected with St. Mary's Convent. Pupils, 180.
Stations — Alexander Pulaski Co. same time.

Stations—Alexander, Pulaski Co., four times a year.

Beebe, White Co., occasionally.

Kensett, White Co.
Seaton, White Co.

Chapel — Searcy, White Co.
Sisters of Mercy

Chapel: — Sisters of Mercy
EDWARD'S (German) Mass

ST. EDWARD'S (German), Very Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., V.G.
School — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 140.

ST. PATRICK'S. Rev. A. Demurger. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 140.

School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. P. J. Horan, D.D.
School = Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

School - Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Infirmary. Sister M. Hortense, *supr.*

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B., Rev.
Thomas Aq. Keller, O.S.B.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.

Missions—Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer.

Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.
Hartman's Station, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.

Hartman's Station, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
School—1 Benedictine Sisters.

Brinkley, Monroe Co., *School*—1 Benedictine Sister. Sister Placida, dir. Pupils, 24.

Stations — Cotton Plant. Woodruff Co.

Midway, Monroe Co.

Camden, Quachita Co.

Clarendon, Monroe Co.

Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Boniface, Fort Smith.
School — 1 Benedictine Sister, Sister [illegible]

Faulkner Co. St. Joseph's Bn. Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 25.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Brothers—1 Brother.

Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Little

Station — Quito, Polk Co.

School—1 Benedictine Sisters, St. Boniface's, Rev. Othmar Wehrle, O.S.B.

Mission — Oppelo. Conway Co. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 56.

Fayetteville, Washington Co., attended from Van Buren.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

- Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Brady.
School — Connected with St. Ann's Convent. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Boniface's (German), Rev. F. Zwyssig, O.S.B., Rev. P. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B.
School — 3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
Missions — Booneville, Logan Co.
 Caulksville, Logan Co., St. Anthony's.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 25.
 Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart.
- Helena, Phillips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. P. Mazuret.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity. 6 teachers. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Barton, Phillips Co.
 Clarksville (Diocese of Natchez.)
 Fishersville.
 Friars Point, Coahoma Co. (Diocese of Natchez.)
 Haynes, St. Francis Co.
 Madison Station, St. Francis Co.
 Marianno, Lee Co.
 Morrell Station, Phillips Co.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
- Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. M. McGill
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Stations — Arkadelphia, Clark Co.
 Malvern, Hot Spring Co.
Chapels — Sisters of Mercy.
 St. Joseph's Infirmary.
- Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', attended from Pochontas, p.t.
Mission — Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Wynne occasionally.
Stations — Bald Knob, White Co.
 Black Rock, Lawrence Co.
 Corning, Clay Co.
 Hardy, Sharp Co.
 Judsonia, White Co.
 Knobel, Clay Co.
 Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.
 Newport, Jackson Co.
 Russel, White Co., and other points on the I. M. & K.
- Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's, attended from Van Buren.
 Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Very Rev. J. E. Weibel, R.D.
School — 4 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Stations — Marked Tree, on K. C. & G. Ry.
 Nettleton, Craighead Co.
School — 2 Olivetan Nuns. 30 children.
- Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, attended by Rev. P. W. Larkin, *miss. ap.*
 from Clarksdale, Miss.
Stations — McGee.
 Monticello, Drew Co.
 Sunny Side, Chicot Co.
 Tillar, Drew Co.
 Warren, Bradley Co., and all way landings from Memphis to Arkansas City
- Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Suleck.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. P. Gallagher.
School — Sisters of Mercy, 3 Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Missions — Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's.
 Rocky Comfort, Little River Co.
- Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp. rector, Donat Schloes-
 ser, C.S.Sp. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Missions — Atkins, Pope Co., Sacred Heart, every 2nd Sunday, Rev. Donat Schloes-
 ser, C.S.Sp.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils 38.
 St. Vincent's P.O., Conway Co., Church of Perpetual Succour, every 2nd
 Sunday, Rev. Donat Schloesser, C.S.Sp., from Morrilton.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Stations — Jamison.
 Russellville, Pope Co.
- Morrison's Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Maura, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.
School — 3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Stations — Fair Oaks, and other points on Cotton Belt.
 Greenway, Clay Co., attended from Paragould.
 Harrisburg, Poinsett Co.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

- Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Huwyler, O.S.B.
Schools—St. Joseph's. 2 Benedictine Sisters.
 St. Anna's. 2 Benedictine Sisters.
- Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Lucey.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Cecelia, *supr.* Pupils, 240.
 Colored Industrial School. 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils 200.
Stations—Grady, Lincoln Co.
 Hall Station.
- St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. James Nally.
Mission—New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
- Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. M. Sactele, O.S.B.
Schools—3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
 Colored. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Engelberg, (Brockett P.O.) St. John the Baptist's.
School—2 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.
- Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Ildephons Kalt, O.S.B.
School—Benedictine Sisters; 60 children (connected with Academy.)
Chapel—Benedictine Sisters.
- Spielerville, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Gallus D'Aunjourdhul, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Clara, *dir.* Pupils, 51.
- New Subiaco Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
- Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. A. McQuaid.
School—2 Olivetan Nuns. 30 children.
Missions—Plum Bayon, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
 Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's.
 Slovactown, SS. Cyrill and Methodius, attended from Stuttgart.
School—Lay teacher. 30 children.
- Texarkana, Miller Co., Rev. A. Barbin, of the Diocese of Dallas.
School—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 80.
- Tontitown, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Bandini.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Eureka Springs, Carroll Co.
 Springdale, Washington Co.
- Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Keefe.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Bonanza, Sebastian Co. (Church building).
- Wynne, Cross Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. A. Kind.
School—3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils 50.
Missions—Forrest City, St. Francis Co., Assumption, once a month.
School—Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils 50.
- Oseola, Mississippi Co., St. Mathew's, attended from Paragould.
 Hoffman Station, attended from Paragould.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPIELERVILLE. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., abbot.
 Very Rev. Gallus D'Aunjourdhul, O.S.B. (prior), Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., D.D. (sub-
 prior); Rev. Ludwig Stutzer, O.S.B. (Windthorst, Tex.), Rev. Bonaventura Binzegger,
 O.S.B. (Münster, Tex.), Rev. John Baptist, O.S.B. (Lindsay, Tex.), Rev. Mathaeus
 Sactele, O.S.B. (Pocahontas, Ark.), Rev. Pius Zwysig, O.S.B. (Ft. Smith, Ark.), Rev.
 Martin Fleig, O.S.B. (Morrison's Bluff, Ark.), Very Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., V.G.
 (Little Rock, Ark.), Rev. Basillus Egloff, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.), Rev. Jos. Huwyler, O.S.B.
 (Paris, Ark.), Rev. Melnrad Epp, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B. (Monett, Mo.), Rev.
 Lucas Hess, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B., Rev. Anselm Kaelln, O.S.B., Rev.
 Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B. (Dixie, Ark.), Rev. Aloys Baumgartner, O.S.B., Rev. Thos. Aq.
 Keller, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus
 Oechsle, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.), Rev. Bonifacius Spanke, O.S.B. (Fort Smith, Ark.), Rev.
 Johann Bapt. Nigg, O.S.B. Priests, 25; professed Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 24.—Con-
 nected with the Abbey is *New Subiaco College*, Scholasticate and Select School.
 Students 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Josephine Carton, *supr.*
 12 Sisters, 7 novices and 2 postulants.
St. Vincent's Infirmary.—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hortense, *supr.*
Convent of the Sacred Heart.—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., *supr.*
 ARGENTA. *Convent of Mercy*.—5 Sisters.
 FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Bernard, *supr.* 14 Sisters,
 postulants and novices.

HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Carmelite, sister-servant. Pupils, 100.
HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent,* 212 Whittington ave. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 120.
Infirmaries of St. Joseph.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Lucina, local supr.
JONESBORO. *Convent of the Holy Angels.*—Prioress: Sister M. Edwards, O.S.B., Ol. Sisters in Convent 20. Total number of Sisters, 60. Convent School: 80 pupils; 20 boarders.
St. Bernard's Hospital.—Attended by the Sisters. Sister M. Aloisia, O.S.B., Ol., Supr.
MENA. *Convent of Mercy.*—4 Sisters.
PINE BLUFF. *Colored Industrial Institute.* Sisters of Charity. Pupils 180.
PINE BLUFF. *Female Industrial School.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sisters, 9: Pupils, 200.
POCAHONTAS. *Convent of Maria Stein.*—Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. Rev. P. Matthew Sattelle, O.S.B., spiritual director. 14 Sisters, 2 novices, 4 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Maria Stein Academy.* Pupils, 25.
MORRILTON. *Sisters of Notre Dame.*—5 Sisters.
SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent* of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Melnrada Lex, O.S.B., prioress. 13 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 15 Postulants. In Community: 64 Sisters, 8 Novices, 6 Postulants. Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy and Day School.* — 5 Sisters. Pupils, boarders and day-scholars, 52.
VAN BUREN. *Convent of Mercy.*—4 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subjaco Abbey) — Spielserville; Little Rock; Altus; Dixie; Fort Smith; Morrison's Bluff; Paris; Pocahontas; Shoal Creek.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.) — Conway; Morrilton; Atkins; St. Vincents.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy — Cathedral, Our Lady's Schools, Little Rock; Argenta; Fort Smith; Hot Springs; Mena; Van Buren.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Little Rock; Helena; Pine Bluff.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Shoal Creek; Altus; Charleston; Dixie; Hartman's Station; Little Rock; Marche; Morrison's Bluff; Paris; Frairie View; Spielserville.
Olivetian Nuns of St. Benedict (Jonesboro, Ark.) — Pocahontas; Engelberg; Fort Smith; Forest City; Jonesboro; Faragould; Wynne.
Sisters of St. Agnes — Texarkana.
Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis)—Conway; Morrilton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies.....	5
Secular Priests.....	21	Pupils.....	397
Priests of Religious Orders.....	22	Parishes and Missions with Schools...	37
Total.....	43	Pupils.....	2 657
Churches with resident priest.....	31	Industrial Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	21	Pupils.....	360
Total Churches.....	51	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	32	Orphans.....	20
Chapels.....	10	Total of young people under Catholic care.....	3 464
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants.....	200	Hospitals.....	3
Seminary of Religious Orders.....	1	Baptisms, children.....	460
Students.....	80	adults.....	50
Ecclesiastical Students.....	4	Marriages.....	100
Catholic Population, about..... 10 000.			

School Board—Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. JOHN SHERIDAN, Very Rev. THOMAS J. HAYES, Rt. Rev. Monsignor FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. B. H. WESTERMANN, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Rev. THOMAS A. YORK, Rev. G. W. SCHUEHMANN, D.D., Rev. THOMAS J. JENKINS, Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Rev. WM. GAUSEPOHL, Rev. DENIS MURPHY, Rev. EDW. J. FITZGERALD.

Auditing Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS F. GAMBON, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. A. J. BRADY, Rev. Edw. J. LYNCH

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND STATIONS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, 5th, near Walnut st., Rt. Rev. Wm. George McCloskey, D.D., Res., Bishop's House, 1307 Brook st.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael Bouchet, V.G.; Rev. G. W. Schuehmann, D.D., Rev. Edward J. Lynch, Rev. Denis Murphy, Cathedral Rectory, 549 Fifth st.

Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Sister —

Chapel—Presentation Academy; Good Shepherd. 8th st.; St. Helen's Kindergarten.

ST. AGNES', Newburg Road, Jefferson Co., Very Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., pastor, Rev. Raymond O'Keefe, C.P., Rev. Americus Hanley, C.P., assistants. Address:—P. O. Box 665, Louisville, Ky.

School—St. Agnes' Academy.

Mission—Jeffersonton, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's.

Chapel—Mt. St. Agnes', Newburg Road.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Payne st., near Baxter ave., Rev. Joseph A. O'Grady. Res., 1325 Payne st.

School—(1821 Payne st.), taught by Sisters of Charity of Naz. Boys, 18; girls, 26; total, 44.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Market near 23d st., Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Bonaventure Cleek, O.M.C., Res., 2222 West Market st.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Sister Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 845. Boys, 170; girls, 175.

ST. AUGUSTINES', Broadway and 14th st., Rev. Francis Felton, pastor. Res., 1413 West Broadway.

School—(For colored children). 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. —

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Washington, near Buchanan sts., Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, pastor. Res., 1117 Washington st.

School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 83. Boys, 40. Girls, 43.

ST. BONIFACE'S, E. Green, near Jackson st., Very Rev. Paul Alf, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Stephan Hoffmann, O.F.M., Leo Molengraff, O.F.M., Silas Lichtfeld, O.F.M. Res. 501 East Green st.

Schools—For boys. 523 E. Green st. — 3 Franciscan Brothers. Brother { Total,
Stanislaus Labinski, O.F.M., supr. Boys, 260. 550.
For girls. — 8 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 290.

ST. BRIGID'S, corner Hepburn and Von Borries aves., Rev. Henry A. Connolly, pastor. Res., 1224 Hepburn ave.

School—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Eustatia, dir. Boys, 35. Girls, 34. Total, 69.

ST. CECILIA'S, 26th and St. Cecilia sts., Rev. Andrew J. Brady, pastor; Rev. John D. Kalaher, assistant. Res., 25th and Slevin st.

School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Berlinda, dir. Boys, 139; girls, 142. Total, 281.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Chestnut, cor. 27th sts., Rev. Charles P. Raffo, pastor. Res., 2702 West Chestnut st.

School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 143. Boys, 73. Girls, 70.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, 2371 Payne st., Louisville, Jefferson Co., Rev. Thos. W. White, pastor. **School**—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sisters Mary Angeline. Boys, 38; girls, 41. Pupils, 79.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Bardstown Road, Rev. Henry Joseph Rothheut, pastor. P. O. Address: *Bardstown Road, Louisville, Ky.*

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Charles, dir. Pupils, 60. Boys, 27. Girls, 33.

ST. GEORGE'S, 18th st. and Standard ave., Rev. George A. Weiss, pastor. Res., 2706 18th st.

School—Ursuline Sisters. 18th and Magnolia sts. Sister Evangellista, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 45. Pupils, 80.

ST. HELEN'S, 18th st. Road, Jefferson Co. Address: Care of City Alms House, Louisville, Ky., Rev. John B. Pelfer, pastor.

Mission—St. Andrew's, Jefferson Co.

School—Lay teachers. Miss Clara Hulskamp, principal; Miss Alexandrine Henkel. Boys, 46; girls, 45. Pupils, 91.

Chapel—City Alms House.

HOLY CROSS, 32nd st. and Broadway, Rev. Bernard A. Cunningham, Res., 32nd st. and Broadway.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Boniface, dir. Pupils, 85. Boys, 42. Girls, 43.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, 4th ave and O st., Rev. John O'Connor, pastor.

School—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. N st., betw. 3rd and 4th aves. Sister Agnes Marie, dir. Pupils, 108. Boys, 47; girls, 61.

- HOLY TRINITY, St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Rev. Joseph Neesen, pastor. Res. St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Ky.**
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Sisters M. Adela. Boys, 43. Girls, 38. Total, 81.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. 8th and Grayson sts., Rev. Henry Westermann, pastor; Rev. Anthony Helling, assistant. Res., 612 8th st.
Schools — For boys — 2 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Richard, dir. Pupils, 78. { Total,
 For girls — Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 88. } 166.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 10th st.
St. JOHN'S, Walnut and Clay sts., Very Rev. L. Bux, rector. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schools — For boys — Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Osmund, dir. Pupils, 112. { Total
 For girls — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hyacintha, Pupils, 127. } 239.
St. JOSEPH'S, Washington and Webster sts., Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Prosper Stehmann, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 1520 E. Washington st.
Schools — For boys, high grade. — 1 Lay teacher. John Theo. Haas, Pupils, 94. { Total
 For girls — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 95. } 193.
St. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, 6th and St. Catherine sts. Very Rev. James D. Fowler, O.P., prior; pastor; Revs. E. V. Flood, O.P., F. A. Gaffney, O.P. Res., 1400 6th st.
Schools — For boys — Dominican Sisters. 1408 — 10 6th st. Pupils, 91. { Total,
 For girls — Dominican Sisters. 1408 — 10 6th st. Pupils, 116. } 207.
Chapel — Holy Rosary Academy. Fourth and Ormsby aves. Sister Benvenuta, supr.
St. MARTIN OF TOURS, cor. Shelby and Gray sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis S. Zabler, pastor.
Revs. Andrew J. Thome, Peter J. A. Berresheim and J. Assent. Res., 1101 Shelby st.
Schools — For boys — 8 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio). Bro. Francis, dir. { Total, 965.
 For girls — 7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Theodora, dir. Pupils, 465. }
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, cor. Chestnut and Shelby sts.; Immaculate Conception.
St. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 1313 Brook st., Rev. William Gausepohl, pastor. Res., 1307 Brook st.
Schools — For boys — Sisters of Mercy. 1315 Brook st. Sister M. Angela. Boys, 24. { Total,
 For girls — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Angela, dir. Girls, 38. } 62.
St. MICHAEL'S, Brook, near Market st., Rev. John Sheridan, pastor. Res., 322 Brook st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rosaline, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 43.
 Pupils, 79.
OUR LADY, Rudd ave., near 35th st., Rev. James J. Conniff, pastor. Res., 3513 Rudd ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Loretto. 3621 Rudd ave. Sister Cyrilla. Pupils, 130. Boys, 70;
 girls, 60. One Kindergarten, Pupils, 10.
St. PATRICK'S, cor. Market and 13th sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas F. Gambon, Chancellor, V.G., rector; Rev. Patrick J. Kelleher. Res., 1305 W. Market st.
Schools — For boys — Xaverian Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. Boys, 105. { Total,
 For girls — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gertrude, dir. Girls, 128. } 233.
St. PAUL'S, 1828 Jackson, near Mechanic st., Rev. Thomas A. York, pastor. Res., 1826 Jackson st.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. 1828 Jackson st. Sister Mary Beatrice, and Sister Mary Dolorosa. Pupils, 107. Boys, 50. Girls, 57.
St. PETER'S, Southgate, near 16th st., Rev. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Guido Epp, O.M.C. Res., 1620 Southgate st.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Charles. Cor. 17th and Southgate st. Pupils, 283. Boys, 141;
 girls, 147.
St. PHILIP NERI'S, cor. Floyd and Woodbine sts., Rev. Oscar P. Ackerman, D.C.L., pastor. Res., 220 Woodbine st.
School — 2 Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 21. Girls, 39. Pupils, 60.
SACRED HEART, Broadway and 17th st., Rev. Patrick Walsh, pastor. Res., 1219 17th st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Febronla, dir. Pupils, 291. Boys, 142.
 Girls, 149.
St. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, cor. Shelby and Oak sts., Rev. Louis C. Ohle, pastor; Rev. John A. Bohlson, assistant. Res., 1907 Shelby st.
School — 8 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Xavier, dir. Boys, 240; girls, 282. Pupils, 522.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., Seven Sorrows', attended from the
 the Cathedral.
 Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 2nd st., attended from St. Boniface's Church.
 SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, cor. 12th and Magnolia ave.
 Rev. Dom. F. Crane, chaplain.
 St. Agnes of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. E. M. Bachmann, chaplain. Res., 2201
 Bank st.
 Immaculate Conception Chapel, 10th street, Home of the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor:
 attended from Immaculate Conception, 8th st.
 Presentation Chapel, cor. 4th ave. and Breckinridge st., attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Ursula's Chapel, cor. Shelby and Chestnut sts., of the Ursuline Sisters, attended from
 St. Martin's Church.
 St. Margaret's Chapel, St. Margaret's Retreat, 2414 Portland ave., attended from St. Ce-
 cellia's Church.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart Home, 222 E. College st. Sisters of Mercy, attended from St.
 Boniface's Church.
 St. Benedict's, 35th and Rudd ave., Loretto Sisters, attended from Our Lady's Church.
 Holy Rosary, 412 W. Ormsby ave., Dominican Sisters, attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

Chapel of the Holy Family, St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Crescent Hill, Rev. Vincent Duomovich, O.M.C., chaplain.

Mt. St. Agnes, Preston Park, Sisters of Mercy, attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.

Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Rev. D. McShane, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 723 4th ave., Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Preston Park P. O., Highland and Baxter ayes. Rev. M. Melody, chaplain.

St. Xavier's College, Broadway, near 2nd st., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain, Res. 1315 Brook st.

Industrial School of Reform, attended by Rev. H. Brady. Res., 723 4th ave.

City Hospital, attended by Rev. H. J. Brady. Res., 723 4th ave.

City Alms House, attended by Rev. John B. Peifer. Address: City Alms House.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Adrian, McCracken Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Charles A. Auer, pastor.
School — St. John's. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Vestina. Boys, 56; girls, 51. Pupils, 109.

Missions — St. Edward's, Eddyville, Lyon Co.

St. Joseph's, Golden Pond, Trigg Co.

Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. C. J. O'Connell, pastor, dean.

Schools — (Bethlehem Academy) Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Carmelite,

dir. Pupils, 100. Boys, 40. Girls, 60.

St. Joseph's Gymnasium, taught by Very Rev. C. J. O'Connell and 2 lay professors. Boys, 20.

St. Monicas', for colored children. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ann, dir. Pupils, 95. Boys, 35; girls, 60.

Station — Walsh's.

Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Daniel J. Gallagher, pastor. Res., St. Joseph, Davises Co.

Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. J. Hayes, pastor dean. Rev. John Gastaldi, (P. O. Bowling Green), attending missions.

Missions — Franklin, Ky., St. Mary's.

Glasgow, Ky., St. Helen's.

Stations — Bonleville, Hart Co.

Cave City, Barren Co.

Glasgow Junction, Barren Co.

Rockfield, Warren Co.

Rowlett's, Hart Co.

Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Robert McDonald, pastor.

Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Albert Stroebele.

Missions — Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis de Sales'.

Finley, Marion Co., St. Matthew's.

Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. —, pastor.

Missions — Amity, Hardin Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius'.

Red Mill, La Rue Co.

St. Anthony's, Hardin Co.

Central City, Muhlenburg Co., St. Martin's, Rev. C. Ruff.

Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Edw. J. Hart, pastor.

Clements ville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Alphonsus O'Shea, pastor.

Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Celestine Brey, pastor. P. O. box 891.

Missions — Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.

Lewistown, Hancock Co., St. Columba's.

Stations — Victoria, Hancock Co.

Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Edward Fehrenbach, pastor.

Missions — Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's.

Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret of Cortona's.

Station — Lebanon Junction.

Concordia, Meade Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. P. Raoux, pastor.

Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. W. D. Pike, pastor, dean; Rev. B. J. Wight, ass't., Somerset, Ky.

Missions — Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's.

Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's.

Rose Hill, Mercer Co., St. Nicholas'.

School — St. Nicholas'. Lay teacher. Boys, 7; girls, 15. Pupils, 22.

Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's.

Stations — Burgin, Mercer Co.

Hustonville, Lincoln Co.

Pleasant Hill, Mercer Co.

Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alphonsus M. Coenen, pastor.

School — St. Bernard's. 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Theodosia, dir.

Pupils, 84. Boys, 38. Girls, 46.

Mission — Sebree, Webster Co., St. Joseph's Church.

Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Very Rev. Hugh Daly, pastor, dean.

School — St. James'. Miles and Poplar sts. Sisters of Loretto. Sister Agneta, sup.

Boys, 35; girls, 32. Total, 67.

- Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Richard Davis, pastor.
Mission — Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints'.
 Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles A. Haeseley, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Murray, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Samuella, dir. Pupils, 120. Boys, 51. Girls, 68.
 Fenwick, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. B. Ford.
Mission — St. Ivo's, (Marion Co.), *Simm's P. O.*, Washington Co.
 Flaherty, Meade Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George Niehaus, pastor.
 Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Buckman, pastor.
Mission — Manton, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
 Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. X. Havelburg.
Missions — St. Paul's, Grayson Co.
 Wax, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's.
 Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Bonuald's, Rev. Wm. L. Gabe, pastor.
Mission — Jolly Station, Breckenridge Co., St. Mary's.
 Henderson, Holy Name, Very Rev. Thos. F. Tierney, pastor, dean. Res., 435 5th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 150. Boys, 60. Girls, 80.
 Henshaw, Union Co., St. Ambrose's. Rev. Joseph R. Odendahl, pastor.
Missions — Marion, Crittenden Co.
 Princeton, Caldwell Co.
 Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Francis A. Reinhart, pastor.
Mission — Howardtown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's.
 Station — St. Joachim's, La Rue Co.
 Holy Cross, Marion Co., Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 39. Pupils, 69.
 Kirbytown, Carlisle Co., St. Charles, Rev. Rudolph C. Ruff.
 Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William's, Rev. Louis H. Spalding, pastor. Rev. Edwin J. Drury, Missionary.
 Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, pastor, dean.
Schools — Conducted by Sisters of Loretto. —
 High School for boys, pupils, 32.
 Primary School for boys, pupils, 44.
 Academy for girls, {
 Primary for girls, { pupils, 100.
 School for colored children, 48.
 Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin O'Connor, pastor.
Mission — St. John the Evangelist, Edmonson Co.
 Stations — Caneyville, Grayson Co.
 Hartford, Ohio Co.
 Horse Branch, Ohio Co.
 McHenry Mines, on the C. & O. & S. W. R. R.
 Spring Lick, Grayson Co.
 Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lucian E. Clements, pastor, L. B. 364.
 Station — Fulton, Fulton Co.
 Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Robt. Craney, pastor.
 Mt. Merino, Breckenridge Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Aloysius Geo. Meyering. P. O., Irvington, Breckinridge Co.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 4. Pupils, 22.
Mission — Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's.
 Nazareth, Nelson Co., Nazareth Academy, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. James P. Cronin, chaplain.
Mission — St. Gregory's, Nelson Co., attended by Rev. D. Russell.
 Nerinx, Marion Co., Loretto Academy, Rev. John H. Riley, chaplain.
 New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Very Rev. William P. Hogarty, rector.
Schools — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Eucheria, dir. Boys, 55, Girls, 62, Pupils, 117.
 For colored children (separate school.) Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 24.
Mission — Boston, Nelson Co.
 New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thomas Jefferson Jenkins, pastor.
Schools — 3 Sisters of Nazareth, Boys, 50. Girls, 46, Pupils, 96.
 Colored, catholic District School. Pupils, 80.
 White, catholic District School, Pupils, 105.
 Ottenheim, Lincoln Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Peter Breintner, pastor.
School — St. Sylvester's, Ottenheim. Boys, 18; girls, 13. Pupils, 31.
Mission — New Austria, Boyle Co., St. Francis'.
 Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. A. T. McConnell, pastor, dean; Res., 210 Mulberry st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Marcianna, dir. Boys, 63; girls, 57. Pupils, 120.
 Stations — Hickman, Daviess Co.
 Livermore, McLean Co.

- St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Carmanns, pastor. Res., 518 E. Fourth st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80. Boys, 40; girls, 40.
 St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. S. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 609 E. 4th st.
 Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', 116 South 6th st., Very Rev. Herman W. Jansen, pastor, dean.
School—St. Mary's Academy (5th and Monroe sts.). Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agathina. Boys, 75; girls, 100. Pupils, 175.
Missions—Hampton, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's.
 Maxon's Mill, McCracken Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Dycusburg, Crittenden Co.
 Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene de Pazzi, Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, pastor.
Missions—Big Bend, Meade Co.
 Cedar Flat, Meade Co.
 Preston, Breckinridge Co.
 Wolf Creek, Meade Co.
Schools—Payneville, lay teacher. Girls, 20 } Total,
 Andyville, lay teacher. Girls, 45 } 80.
 Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John P. McFarland, pastor.
Missions—Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors'.
 Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
 Lagrange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception.
 (The whole of Oldham County is comprised in this Mission.)
Stations—Bagdad, Shelby Co.
 Buckner, Oldham Co.
 Campbellsburg, Henry Co.
 Croppers, Shelby Co.
 Drennon, Henry Co.
 Gestville, Henry Co.
 Lakeland Insane Asylum, Jefferson Co.
 Pleasureville, Henry Co.
 Smithfield, Henry Co.
 Sulphur, Henry Co.
 Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, Rev. Andrew C. Zoeller, pastor.
Mission—St. Mathew's Church, Marion Co.
 Rome, Daviess Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Louis Herberth, pastor.
Mission—Calhoon, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's.
Station—Quirk's Station, near Livermore, McLean Co.
 Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John T. Hill, pastor.
Mission—Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations—Auburn, Logan Co.
 Dot, Logan Co.
 Elmo, Christian Co.
 Guthrie, Logan Co.
 Kelly, Christian Co.
 Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. James O'Connor, pastor. Res., Bardstown, Ky.
Mission—St. John the Baptist, Bullitt Co.
 Saint John, Hardin Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. J. Abell, pastor.
 St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony O'Sullivan, pastor.
Missions—Beech Grove, McLean Co.
 Curdsville, Davies Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James B. Monaghan, pastor.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 130. Boys, 60; girls, 70.
Mission—St. Thomas', Hancock Co.
 St. Mary, Marion Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. James J. Pike, pastor; L. B. 66.
 St. Thomas' (Bardstown P.O.), Nelson Co., Rev. Nicholas Ryan, pastor.
 St. Vincent P. O., Union Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Cyrin Thomas, pastor, dean.
School—For Boys.—Sacred Heart. Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation, B.V.M., Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; L. B. 72.
 Shelbyville, Ky.
Mission—Taylorsville, All Saints'.
 Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's, Rev. B. J. Wight.
Stations—Tateville, Pulaski Co.
 Greenwood, Pulaski Co.
 Cumberland Falls, Pulaski Co.
 Flatrock, Pulaski Co.
 Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick F. Hennessy, pastor.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55. Boys, 25; girls, 30.
 St. Rose of Lima (near Springfield P. O.), Very Rev. E. J. Meaney, O.P., pastor.
 Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara's, Rev. John F. McKearney, pastor.
Mission—Reed, Ky., St. Augustine's.
 Stithon, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James L. Whelan, pastor.
Station—West Point, Hardin Co.

- Unlontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kellenaeers, pastor.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 135. Boys, 65; girls, 70.
Mission—St. Francis Xavier's, Henderson Co.
 West Louisville, Davies Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins, pastor.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 11; girls, 13. Total, 24.
 Westminster, Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John Stafford Henry, pastor.
 Whitesville, Davies Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan, pastor.
School—Lay teacher.
Mission—Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist.
Station—MGanns, Ohio Co.

Theological Students: 20.

Absent, resigned, sick, or awaiting appointment: Rev. P. Fermont, Rev. M. Dillon, Rev. J. McSherry, Rev. M. M. Carroll, Rev. Eugene Crane, Rev. John J. McLoughlin, Rev. P. J. M. Rock.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- LOUISVILLE.** *St. Boniface's Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor), 501 East Green st.—Very Rev. Paul Alf., O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. Stephan Hoffmann, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Anthony Helthoff, O.F.M., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Leo Molengraff, O.F.M.; Rev. Silas Lichtenfeld, O.F.M. Professed Religious, 17. Lay Brothers, 9. Total, 26.
Sacred Heart Retreat, Monastery of the Passionist Fathers, Newburg Road. (P.O. box 655).—Very Rev. Felix Ward, C.P. (rector); Rev. Raymond O'Keefe, C.P. (vice-rector); Rev. Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P. Rev. Vincent Gavacan, C.P., Rev. Cornelius Thompson, C.P., Rev. Alexander Kilgour, C.P., Rev. Alexius Cuneen, C.P., Rev. Aurelius Hanley, C.P., Rev. Urban Foley, C.P. Professed Religious including Clerics, 15. Lay Brothers, 6. Total, 21.
Convent of St. Louis Bertrand of the Order of Preachers, cor. 6th and St. Catherine sts.—Very Rev. James D. Fowler, O.P. (prior); Revs. Eugene F. Flood, O.P., Francis F. Gaffney, O.P. Clergy, 3; Lay, 1. Total, 4.
Convent of the Xaverian Brothers, 112 West Broadway.—Rev. Brother Bernardine, supr.; Professed Religious, 16; Lay Brothers, 6. Total, 22.
St. Xavier's College, of the Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers, 112 West Broadway, between 1st and 2nd streets.—Rev. Brother Dominic, P. O. address: Mt. St. Joseph's College, Station D, Baltimore, Md., president; Brother Bernardine, vice-pres. Professors: Brothers James, Sulpicius, Regis; Placidus, Richard, Michael, Innocent, Gonzaga, Polycarp and Simeon. Students, 210. P. O. address: 112 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
ST. MARY, Marion Co. *House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ*, St. Mary, Marion Co.—Very Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., supr. Very Rev. David Pennessy, C.R., assistant general; Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., Rev. Ignatius Perlus, C.R. Professed Priests, 4; Lay Brothers, 8. Total, 12.
St. Mary's College, Marion Co., on the Louisville and Nashville R. R.—P. O. Address: St. Mary, Marion Co., Ky. Conducted by the Fathers of the Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ.—Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., D.D., (pres.); Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., (vice-pres.). Professors: Rev. Ignatius Perlus, C.R., Mr. John M. Cooney, A.M., Mr. Richard McGary, A.M., Mr. William J. Mahoney, B.A., Mr. Chas. Peterson, A.M., Mr. Herbert Medcalf. Students, 103.
GETHSEMANE, Nelson Co. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemane, of the Order of Reformed Cistercians*.—Rt. Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., (abbot); Rev. B. M. Cyprian, O.C.R., (prior); Rev. B. M. Joseph, (sub-prior); Rev. M. Theodor, (master of Novices and procurator); Rev. M. Leonard, (prof. of theology). Rev. M. Aloysius, (master of Novices), M. Maurus, M. Stephan; 1 Deacon, 3 Clerics in Minor Orders. Professed Religious: Clergy 10, Deacon 1, in Minor Orders 3. Novices: 5 choir (2 Priests) and 10 Lay Brothers, Postulant 1. Oblates: 4 choir (2 Priests), 2 Lay Brothers, 9 Family Brothers. Total professed, 50; total in community, 81.
Gethsemane College, conducted by the Fathers of Gethsemani Abbey.—Rt. Rev. M. Edmond Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot, (pres.); Very Rev. M. Cyprian, O.C.R., (vice-pres.); Rev. Bruno (director); Bro. Maurus, Bro. Alexis, Messrs. Henry P. Weber, James Richards, J. C. Wheatly, W. Reiney (professors); Bro. Joachim (prefect and disciplinarian); Rev. B. Maurus (chaplain). Students, 85.
SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers*. Motherhouse of St. Joseph's Province in North America.—Very Rev. R. J. Meany, O.P. (prior); Very Rev. J. R. Volz, O.P., S.T.L., (sub-prior); John Paul Roach, O.P. (master of novices); Rev. James M. P. Heaney, O.P., Rev. J. H. Leonard, O.P., Rev. H. P. Conley, O.P., Rev. A. A. Durkin, O.P., Rev. J. C. Gilroy, O.P., Rev. B. A. Enls, O.P., Rev. J. B. O'Connor, O.P. Professed Religious: Clergy 28, Lay 5, Novices 18, Postulants 10, Oblates 5. Total 53.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- LOUISVILLE.** *Mother-house of the Ursuline Sisters and Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, 804 E. Chestnut st., cor. Shelby.—Rev. Mother M. Theodora, Guethoff, mother

- supr. Mother assistant, Sister M. Ludgera Helm. Professed Religious in Motherhouse, 33; attended from St. Martin's Church. Choir Sisters, 33; Lay, 17; Total, 50. Novices, 3. Postulants, 3. Number of Localhouses, 4; Academies, 3; Schools, 10; Asylum, 1. Total number of Religious, 154.
- Sacred Heart Academy*, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co. — Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Fulgentia, supr. Professed Sisters, 13; Novices, 11; Pupils, 45. Rev. D. J. McShane, chaplain.
- St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy*, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy, 535 2nd st. — Rev. Mother Bernardine Jarboe, mother supr.; Mary Columba McLaughlin, mother assistant. Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Total in Community, 32. Academies, 2; Schools, 3. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.
- Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 535 2nd st., Louisville.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 11; Pupils, 80.
- Holy Rosary Convent of the Dominican Sisters*, 412 W. Ormsby ave., Louisville.—Sister Mary Louis Logsdon, supr. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 52. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's Church. Rev. E. A. Pullin, O. P. chaplain.
- Academy of the Holy Rosary*, 412 W. Ormsby ave. Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Louis Logsdon, supr. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- Sacred Heart Home*, Sisters of Mercy. 222 East College st.—Mother Mary William Murray, supr. Attended from St. Boniface's Church. Professed Sisters, 14. Novices, 1.
- St. Benedict's Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, Cedar Grove, 318 35th st. corner Rudd ave. Sister Evangelista, supr. Sisters, 22. Attended from Our Lady's Church.
- St. Benedict's Academy*, Cedar Grove, 318 35th st. cor. Rudd ave., Sisters of Loretto. Sister Evangelista, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 82.
- Mt. St. Agnes' Academy*, Preston Park.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Sebastian Mudd, supr. P.O. Address Von Borries and Ferndale aves., Louisville. 8 Sisters. Boarders, 23. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.
- Presentation Academy*, cor. 4th ave. and Breckenridge st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Eutrophia, sister-servant. Teachers, 14. Pupils, 150. Attended from the Cathedral.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*, Preston Park, Louisville. P.O. Address: 1828 Highland and Baxter ave., Louisville.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 10 Sisters. Orphans, 258. Sister Geraldine, sister-servant. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain, res. Highland and Baxter aves.
- St. Vincent's Infant and Foundling Asylum*—Connected with St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Preston Park, Louisville. Sister Fannie, P. O. Highland, Baxter ave., Louisville.
- Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth*, 2213 12th st., cor. Magnolia ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, sister-servant. 24 Sisters. Rev. Dominic F. Crane, chaplain. Inmates cared for in 1899, 400.
- St. Helena's*, 721 4th ave.—A Home for ladies engaged in business in the city. A part of the House is reserved for the Sisters teaching the parochial schools of the city.—St Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother Helena Tormey, sister-servant.
- St. Margaret's Retreat*, 2414 Portland ave.—A lying-in institution. 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Virginia, sister-servant. Attended from St. Cecelia's Church. Inmates cared for, 54.
- St. Helen's Kindergarten*, Miss Ida Webb, principal; Water and Bullitt sts. Pupils, 40.
- St. Mary Magdalen's Kindergarten*, Miss J. Gray Connor, principal. Pupils, 48.
- St. Joseph Calassantius Kindergarten*. — Principal: Miss Annie Walsh, 322 Brook st. Pupils, 66.
- St. William's School*, cor. Wilson ave. and 18th street, Miss Kate A. Norton, principal; Miss Louise Hardin, Miss Carnahan, assistant teachers. Pupils, 40.
- St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 723 4th ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Aurea O'Brien, Sister Servant. 36 Sisters in charge. Patients in 1899, 800. Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.
- St. Agnes' Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 23rd and Bank sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, Mother supr. (Motherhouse at Angers, France. Mother Mary of St. Marine Verger, Angers, Maine et Loire, France. Provincialhouse at Carthage, Ohio. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus, Prov.) Sisters, 24; Choir, 13; Lay, 16. Out Door Sisters, 5. Rev. E. M. Bachman, chaplain; Res., 2201 Bank st. The Good Shepherd Convent of St. Mary of the Angels, 728 8th st., Louisville, having opened a class for penitents at the 8th street Convent, the preservation class which was at 8th street, was removed to St. Agnes' Good Shepherd Convent, 23rd and Bank sts. This change at 23rd and Bank street, was but relieving the preservation class that made way at 8th street for a class of penitents.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 23d and Bank sts., conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd of St. Agnes' Convent of Our Lady of Charity. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, supr. Sisters in charge, 34. Inmates, 166. Rev. E. M. Bachmann, chaplain. Res. 2201 Bank st.
- Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 728 8th st., cor. Madison.—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Ursula. (Motherhouse at Angers, France, and Provincialhouse at Carthage, Ohio.) Professed Choir Sisters, 11; Lay, 5; Total, 16. Novices, 1. Attended from the Cathedral.
- Magdalen Asylum and St. Joseph's Industrial School of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Good Shepherd*, 8th and Madison sts.—Sisters, 50. Mother Mary of St. Ursula, supr. Sister Magdalens, 44; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1. Girls in St. Margaret's, 2.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, cor. 10th and Magazine sts.—Sister Gabrielle de St. Pierre, supr. Sisters, 18; Postulant, 1. Attended from the Church of the Immaculate Conception.

- Home for Colored Girls*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 728 8th st., cor. of Madison. Mother Mary of St. Ursula, supr. Inmates, 31.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, cor. 10th and Magazine sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Gabriel of St. Peter, supr. 18 Sisters. Total in the Home, 210. Attended from the Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.; Rev. A. Helling.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Home*, Crescent Hill.—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Leandera Schwerl, supr. Sisters, 15. Orphans cared for, 128. P. O. address: Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co. Boys, 79; girls, 55. Total Orphans, 134. Rev. Vincent Dulmovich, O.M.C., chaplain.
- BAARDSTOWN.** *Bethlehem Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Carmelite, sister-servant. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 82.
- St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Flavia, sister-servant. Orphans, 120. Rev. James O'Connor, chaplain. *St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum*.
- BOWLING GREEN.** *St. Columba's Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
- CONCORDIA.** *St. Teresa's Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Edwina, supr. Sisters, 9. Pupils, —.
- ELIZABETHTOWN.** *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Loretto.
- LEBANON.** *St. Augustine's Academy*.—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Kevin Coffey, supr. Teachers: Sisters M. Zephyrine, M. Sylvia, M. Olivia, M. Momena, M. Carmelita, M. Aurea. Pupils, 100. Attended from St. Augustine's.
- NERINX.** *Marion Co. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Loretto Society*, or the *Friends of Mary at the Foot of the Cross*.—Mother Praxedes Carty, Mother Superior; M. Francisca Lamy, Mother assistant. Professed Sisters at Motherhouse, 81; Novices, 41; Postulants, 149. Total Religious in the Diocese subject to Motherhouse, 210. Rev. John H. Riley, chaplain, Nerinx, Marion Co., Ky. Academies at Louisville and St. John, Ky. Schools at Calvary, New Haven, Elizabethtown, Louisville and Lebanon.
- Loretto Academy*, of the Loretto Society, and connected with the Motherhouse, Loretto, Marion Co., P. O., Nerinx, Marion Co., Sister Rosine Green, directress; Teachers, 4. Pupils, 42.
- Loretto Normal School*, connected with the Motherhouse of the Loretto Society, for the training of young teachers. Sister M. Edith Loughran, directress. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 42.
- NAZARETH.** *Nelson Co. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth*.—Mother M. Cleophas Mills, Mother supr.; Sister Madeline Sharkey, Mother assistant. Number of professed Sisters in the Motherhouse Nazareth, 93; Novices, 25; Postulants, 23. Local firmaries, 6; Novices at Nazareth, 32; Postulants, 10; Asylums and Homes, 6. Total Sisters in Community, 690. Chaplain: Rev. James P. Crdun, Chaplain's House, Nazareth, Ky.
- Nazareth Academy*, connected with the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Chaplain: Rev. James P. Cronin, Chaplains House, Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 100.
- OWENSBORO.** *St. Francis' Academy*, cor. 5th and Allen sts.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Isadore, dir. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 240.
- PADUCAH.** *St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, 5th and Monroe sts.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Agathina, sister-servant. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 175. Boys, 75; Girls, 100.
- ST. JOHN.** *Hardin Co. Bethlehem Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—21 Sisters. Sister M. Domitilla, supr. Attended from St. John's Church.
- Bethlehem Academy*, St. John, Hardin Co., Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Domitilla, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 46.
- ST. JOSEPH.** *Daviess Co. Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother M. Augustine, supr. Rev. D. J. Gallagher, chaplain.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*, St. Joseph, Daviess Co.—Mother M. Augustine, supr. Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 40.
- ST. VINCENT.** *Union Co. St. Vincent's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. David, sister-servant. Pupils, 82. Sisters, 11. Rev. N. Werner, chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Convent*, St. Vincent, Union Co.—The Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary David, sister-servant. Sisters, 24. Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, Chaplain.
- SPRINGFIELD.** *Washington Co. Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Convent of St. Catharine of Senna, near Springfield. P. O. address: St. Catharine's Academy P. O., Washington Co., Ky. Mother Agnes Hunt, Prioress; Sister Raymond, assistant. Professed Religious in Motherhouse, 40; Novices, 8; Postulants, 128. Rev. P. De Fraine, resid. chaplain.
- St. Catharine's Academy*, St. Catharine's Academy P. O., Washington Co. Mother Agnes Hunt, supr. Sisters, 20. Pupils, 85. Rev. P. De Fraine, chaplain.
- The O'Leary Home*, 808 W. Walnut Street.—Sister Romana, sister-servant. Sisters, 3. Inmates, 6.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Louis Bertrand's, Louisville; Springfield.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—St. Boniface's, Louisville.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals)—St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
- Passionist Fathers*—Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.

Fathers of the Resurrection — St. Mary, Marion Co.

Reformed Clerics — Gethsemane.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Martin's School, Louisville.

Xaverian Brothers — St. Xavier's College, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Patrick's Schools, Louisville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Nazareth; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, Infirmary, Home, Maternity Retreat, 10 Schools in Louisville; an Academy and Orphan Asylum at Bardstown, and Academies at Bowling Green; Concordia; Owensboro; Paducah; St. Vincent; Earlington; Fancy Farm; Henderson; Uniontown.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.) — Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at St. Catherine's, near Springfield; Academy, School, Louisville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — 2 Convents, a Novitiate, a house for penitents, one for Magdalen and an Industrial School for the Preservation class in Louisville.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Loretto; an Academy and one School in Louisville, and one at St. John, Hardin Co.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, Schools, Louisville; St. Joseph; Owensboro.

Sisters of Mercy (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Home; Schools: Cathedral, St. Francis, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, Holy Cross, St. Charles, St. Mary Magdalen's in Louisville and Mt. St. Agnes; Academy at Preston Park.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor — Louisville.

Publication: "The Record", official organ of the Diocese of Louisville; (weekly). Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Editor, 1315 Brook st.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop: Rt. Rev. William George McCloskey, D.D.		Marriages in the City of Louisville (recorded)	446
Monsignori	3	Burials from Churches, City of Louisville	927
Vicars General	2	Catholic Population of the City of Louisville (official returns)	45 000
Priests, Diocesan	118	Asylums and Homes in the City of Louisville	10
Of Religious Orders	51	Cath. Hospitals and Infirmaries in the City of Louisville	3
Total in the Diocese	169	Patients	1 254
Deans	9	Inmates in Catholic Institutions in the City of Louisville	2 021
Pastors in City of Louisville	31	Marriages in the whole Diocese, total	888
Pastors outside of Louisville	61	Baptisms in the whole Diocese (recorded):	
Churches with resident pastors	92	Children	3 728
Churches in the Diocese	133	Adults	3 967
Churches in the City of Louisville and County	33	Burials in the whole Diocese, total (recorded)	1 566
Chapels in the City of Louisville and County	25	Religious Houses in the Diocese	40
Children attending Parochial Schools in the City of Louisville:		Colleges in the Diocese	3
Boys	2 862	Academies in the Diocese	20
Girls	3 063	Orphanages in the Diocese	4
Parochial Schools in Louisville	31	Orphans	538
Catholic Young Ladies Academies in Louisville	8	Parochial Schools in the Diocese for girls and boys	58
Catholic Colleges in Louisville	1	Chapels in the Diocese	42
Pupils attending Colleges and Academies in Louisville	695	Parochial School attendance in whole Diocese	8 260
Pupils in Louisville Catholic Asylums and Homes:		In Parochial Schools and Academies	9 288
In Orphanages	597	Sundry Catholic Publications in the Diocese	15
In Home's and Reformatories	293	Kindergartens in Louisville (catholic)	3
Attending Catholic Educational Institutions in the City of Louisville	7 500	Attendance at Kindergartens	275
Religious in the City of Louisville:		Ecclesiastical Students	25
Men	93	Total general population of the diocese	1 282 136
Women (Sisters)	370	Total catholic population, about	100 000
Baptisms in the City of Louisville (recorded):			
Adults	108		
Children	1 878		

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(*Diocesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles — 9,305.



RIGHT REVEREND

Denis M. Bradley, D.D.,

Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ————Res., *Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JOHN B. DELANEY.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. JOHN E. BARRY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER HEVEY, P.A., Revs. D. W. MURPHY, JOHN B. MILETTE, EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, P. J. FINNIGAN.

Diocesan Director of Propagation of the Faith.—Rev. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.R.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer.—Rev. J. B. DELANEY.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis.—Rev. THOMAS E. REILLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., Rev. John B. Delaney, secretary and chancellor, Rev. James Brennan, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Scott, James McGill, John Puchala.

Schools—For Boys. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Catus, dir. Pupils, 300.
Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.

For Girls. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

Chapels—Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery).
St. Patrick's Orphanage.
Sacred Heart Hospital.
Old Ladies Home.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.
State Industrial School.

ST. ANN'S, Revs. John J. Lyons, Francis X. Lyons, P. J. McCooley.

Schools—For Boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
For Girls.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.

Chapels—Mt. St. Mary's Convent.
County Jail.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Revs. Joseph A. Chevalier, Joseph A. Doucet, Chas. Lacroix.

Schools—For Boys.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 30.
For Girls.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Honore. Pupils, 400.

Chapels—Convent of Jesus and Mary.
St. Vincent's Hospital.

ST. MARY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter Hevey, Revs. Arthur Sylvester, A. Dazé.

Schools—For Boys.—9 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Generalis, dir. Boys, 495.
For Girls.—8 Sisters of the Presentation (Beauport st.). Sister M. St. Leopold, dir. Girls, 491.

Chapels—Holy Angels.
Our Lady of Lourdes.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Lawrence Lamour, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother.

School—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 175.
Chapel—St. Scholastica.

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

- St. GEORGE'S**, Revs. Isidore C. Davignon, Rodriguez Bernardin.
School — For Boys.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys 300.
 For Girls.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Girls 350.
Chapel — Holy Cross Convent.
St. PATRICK'S, Rev. Matthew Creamer.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. ANTHONY OF PADUA. — Rev. Albert Guertin.
 Holy Rosary — attended from Cathedral.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

- Berlin Falls**, Coos Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Louis M. Laplante, Jos. A. Roy.
School — 10 Sisters of the Presentation. Boys.—350. Girls.—300.
St. Kieran's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey.
Bristol, Grafton Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. T. W. Coakley.
Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Finnigan, James McCooey.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 200.
Missions — Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catharine's.
 Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's.
Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Rev. — permanent rector, Rev. Thomas J. O'Leary.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. N. Plante.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel W. Murphy, permanent rector, Revs. Francis D. O'Neill, Daniel J. O'Neill.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Cyril, dir. Boys, 325.
 15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphresia, dir. girls, 400.
Chapels — Sacred Heart.
 St. Mary's Home.
St. Charles', Rev. Julian J. Richards.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Furlong.
Station — Dublin, Cheshire Co.
Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Peter Bellefleur.
Stations — Candia, Rockingham Co.
 Raymond, Rockingham Co.
Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Canning.
Franklin Falls, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Andrew J. Timon.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 350.
Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Joseph Melancon.
Mission — Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations — Milton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
 Wolfborough, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.
Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. Jas. E. Emerson.
Station — Greenwood, Coos Co.
Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Ernest Devoy.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 250.
Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. Jeremiahs Desmond.
Hillsborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David W. Fitzgerald.
Mission — Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Contoocook, Merrimack Co.
 Francestown, Hillsboro Co.
 Goffstown, Hillsboro Co.
 Hillsboro County Farm.
 New Boston, Hillsboro Co.
 Weare, Hillsboro Co.
Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis C. Ling.
Mission — Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's.
Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Dubois.
Mission — Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Denis A. Ryan, Thomas J. Finning.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 250.
Mission — Gilsum, Cheshire Co.
Station — Swanzey, Cheshire Co.
Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles R. Hennon.
 Sacred Heart Rev. J. Monge.
School — Lay teachers. Boys, 100; girls, 110.
Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan.
Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Martin H. Egan, Francis X. Leclair.
Missions — Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
 Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis'.
Station — Enfield, Grafton Co.

- Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James H. Riley.
Mission — Wambeck, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
Station — Lisbon, Grafton Co.
- Mariboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. C. M. Houle.
Mission — Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis'.
Stations — Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
 Troy, Cheshire Co.
- Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Geo. F. Marshall, P. Rodden.
Stations — Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
 Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.
- Nashua, Hillsboro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edmund Buckle, Rev. Herbert E. Hennon.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — St. Rose's.
- St. Aloysius', Rev. John B. H. V. Millette, permanent rector; Rev. Uldéric Godin.
Schools — For Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 260.
 For Girls: 12 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Anatole, dir. Girls, 667.
Chapel — Sacred Heart.
- St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Henry Lessard, Albert Jutras.
School — 6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Hedwig dir. Pupils, boys and girls, 223.
- Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas E. Reilly.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
- North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry E. Lennon.
Missions — Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.
 Stewartstown, Coos Co., Precious Blood.
 Milan, Coos Co.
 Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.
- North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. M. Wilde, Rev. Francis X. O'Neill.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
- Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Denis F. Hurley, Rev. John Brophy.
 Peterborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John P. O'Neill.
- Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, permanent rector; Rev. Joseph Creeden.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bertha, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Convent.
- Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Bradley.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 100.
Chapel — Convent.
- Station* — Acton, Strafford Co.
 Holy Rosary, Rev. Cyril J. Paradis.
School — 6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Euphrasia, dir. Boys and girls, 248.
Chapel — Convent.
- Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Walsh.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils 40.
- Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Duddy.
 St. Martin's, Revs. Cleophas Demers, Fabian G. Dehais.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
- Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Onésime J. Desrosiers, Rev. Bernard J. McCaffrey.
School — 8 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Ann, dir. Pupils, 320.
Chapel — Convent.
- Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. John E. Finen.
Stations — Ashland, Grafton Co., St. Agnes.
 Plymouth, Grafton Co.
- West Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Daniel J. Dunn.
Missions — Goff's Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
- Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. James J. Hogan.
Mission — Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
- Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Amedée H. Lessard.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
- Missions* — Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
 Chocorua, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help.
Stations — Jefferson, Coos Co.
 Livermore, Coos Co.
 Starkwater, Coos Co.
- Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. O'Connor.
- Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Missions — Bath, Grafton Co.
 North Woodstock, Grafton Co.
 Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.
Stations — Lincoln, Grafton Co.
 Zealand, Coos Co.

Absent on leave: Revs. Louis Larocque, Alphonsus F. Simard, Joseph Corcoran, John Casey, Rome.

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANCHESTER. *St. Anselm's College.*—Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. Abbot Hilary Piraegle, O.S.B., D.D., (president and director), Revs. Bonaventure, O.S.B., Frederick, O.S.B., Ferdinand, O.S.B., Placidus, O.S.B., Anselm, O.S.B., Joseph, O.S.B., Benedict, O.S.B., James, O.S.B., Raphael, O.S.B., Fidelis, O.S.B., Cornelius, O.S.B. (professors); Frates Henry, O.S.B., Thomas, O.S.B., Leo, O.S.B., William, O.S.B., Vincent, O.S.B., Chrysostom, O.S.B., Alto, O.S.B., Paul, O.S.B., Anthony, O.S.B., Ignatius, O.S.B., (assistant profs.). 8 Lay Brothers. Students, 75.
High School for Boys.—Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Catus, dir. Pupils, 160.
High School for Boys.—St. Augustine Academy, 401 Beach st. 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 450.
High School for Boys.—Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Generalis, dir. Pupils 60.
DOVER. *High School for Boys.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Rodolphus, sup. Pupils, 30.
NASHUA. *St. Aloysius Academy*, 68 Vine st. — 9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Fabian, sup. Pupils, 330.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Philomena, sup. In Motherhouse: 12 Sisters, 27 Novices, In Community: 226 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy*. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, sup. Orphans, 120.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, sup. Orphans, 125.—Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for working girls.*—Inmates, 20.
St. Patrick's Home for Aged Women.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, sup. Inmates, 30.
Sacred Heart Hospital.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, sup. Patients, 45. — Out-patients department: Patients treated during the year, 575.
Night Refuge for Girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy.
Working Girl's Home.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, sup. Inmates 24.
St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy, Spruce st.—12 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Honore, sup. Pupils, 10.
Holy Angel's Boarding-School and Academy.—9 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Leopold, sup.
St. Vincent's Orphanage and Home for aged People.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermas, sup. 175 orphans. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.
Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—26 Gray Nuns. Sister Perras, sup. Poor and Sick, 40. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphan Asylum*, 145 Boys and Girls; and *Kindergarten*, 200 children.
Sisters of St. Benedict.—15 Sisters have charge of the Schools in St. Raphael's parish and of the Household Department of St. Anselm's College.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.—555 Union st. Mother St. Gertrude. 8 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 Postulants.
Sisters of the Holy Cross.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross have charge of the parochial schools of the parish of St. George. Sister Mary St. Angela, sup.
BERLIN FALLS. *St. Regis' Schools*—12 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Stanislaus, sup. Pupils, 365.
DOVER. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Felicitas, sup. Orphans, 40. Connected with the Asylum of *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Hospital.* 10 inmates.
NASHUA. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—12 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Anatole, sup. Pupils, 10.
PORTSMOUTH. *Sisters of Mercy.*—8 Sisters. Sister M. Bertha, sup.
ROCHESTER. *Sisters of Mercy.*—4 Sisters. Sister M. Borromeo, sup.
Sisters of the Holy Cross.—5 Sisters. Sister Euphonia, sup.
SUNCOOK. *Sisters of the Holy Cross.*—6 Sisters. Sister St. Anatole, sup.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.
Christian Brothers — High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — High School and St. Augustine's School, Manchester; Nashua.
Little Brothers of Mary — High School and St. Mary's School, Manchester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, 3 Orphan Asylums, 2 Hospitals, 8 Homes, 8 Schools, Manchester; Schools, Concord; Dover; Franklin Falls; Claremont; Laconia; Nashua; Portsmouth; Rochester.

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

Sisters of Jesus and Mary — Academy and School, Manchester.
Gray Nuns. *Sisters of Charity* — Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Kindergarten, Manchester.
Benedictine Sisters — Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Providence — Orphanage, Manchester.
Sisters of the Presentation — Manchester; Berlin Falls.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. — Academy and 4 Schools, Manchester;
 Nashua; Rochester; Suncook.
Precious Blood — Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents of Brothers	6
Diocesan Clergy	88	Convents of Sisters	20
Priests of Religious Orders	12	College	1
Total	100	Pupils	95
Churches with resident priests	55	High Schools for Boys	5
Missions with Churches	28	Pupils	10 30
Total	83	Academy for small boys	1
Chapels	21	Pupils	30
Stations	33	Academies for young ladies	5
Seminarians	20	Pupils	235
Brothers of Christian Schools	14	Parishes with Schools	30
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	15	Pupils	10 771
Marist Brothers	8	Orphan Asylums	4
Benedictine Brothers	22	Orphans	460
Sisters of Mercy	228	Total number of young people educat.	
Sisters of Jesus and Mary	12	in Cath. Institutions	12 536
Sisters of Holy Cross	35	Hospitals	4
Gray Nuns	12	Home for aged Women	4
Benedictine Nuns	13	Home for working Girls	5
Presentation Nuns	20	Night refuge for girls	1
Sisters of Providence	10	Catholic Population, about	100 000
Sisters of Precious Blood	15		

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(Diocesis Marianopolitana et Marquetteensis.)

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles — 16,281.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK EIS, D.D.,

Bishop of Marquette, cons. Aug. 24, 1899.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antioch 1881, retired. Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER. Res., *Negaunee.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. G. PINTEN.

Secretary—Rev. ———

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER, REVS. H. BOURION, M. FAUST, THOS. J. ATFIELD.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER, REVS. H. BOURION, P. MENARD, THOM. J. ATFIELD, M. KEHOE.

Examinator Ordinandum—Rev. H. BOURION.

Examinator Junioris Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER.

Investigation Committee—The Consultors of the Bishop; procurator fiscalis, defensor, and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. M. KEHOE.

School Commission—Rev. THOS. J. ATFIELD and Rev. BEDE OLDEGEERING, O.F.M., visiting schools and examining teachers and pupils.

Building Committee—REVS. B. BECKER, JOS. M. LANGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (English, German, Polish, Belgian), Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D., Rev. Joseph G. Pinten, rector; Rev. Peter Manderfeld.

School—Connected with the Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 500 pupils.

Mission—Marquette. Sacred Heart (in St. Joseph's Convent).

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French-Canadian), Rev. A. Vermare.

Stations—Chocolay.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Sacred Heart, attended from the Cathedral.

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. A. Zagar, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. John Kraker.

Mission—Wakefield, Gogebic Co.

Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German), Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M.,

rector; Rev. Caspar Matz, O.F.M., assistant.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eustachia, dir. (*Laurium P.O.*)
Pupils, 658.

St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Francis Maciarz. Res., 315 7th st.

School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Rev. Mark Pakiz, pastor; Rev. Joseph Polc, assistant.

St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. R. Boissonault, pastor.

St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. A. Molinari.

- Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and German), Rev. P. Girard.
Station — Clarksburg, Marquette Co. (French and English).
 Chassel, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. Marceau.
Station — Entry.
 Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. John Keul.
Stations — Amasa and Mansfield Mines.
 Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. F. S. Hawelka.
Mission — Gatesville.
 Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Miller.
 Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer (German and English), Rev. Alex. Smietana.
Missions — Central Mine, Keweenaw Co.
 Copper Harbor, Keweenaw Co.
 Eagle River, Keweenaw Co.
 Phoenix, Keweenaw Co.
 Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (English and German), Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M.,
 rector, Rev. Hubert Kalt, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.). Sister M. Ligouria, dir.
 Pupils, 628.
Chapels — Delta County Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. R. Becker, chaplain.
 Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Station — Flat Rock, Delta Co.
 St. Ann's (French Canadian), Rev. P. C. Ménard, dean for Delta and Schoolcraft
 counties.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 800.
 Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. Mathias Jodocy.
Missions — Cooks Mills, St. Mary Magdalen's.
 Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's (French, Bohemian, English and Flamish).
 Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saint's Rev. Jos. J. Hollinger.
Mission — Lathrop, Delta Co., St. —
 Grand Marais, Alger Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John Mockler.
 Grovorton, St. Cecilia's (S. Lake Linden P.O.), French, German and English, Rev. Hubert
 Zimmermann.
 Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Atfield, pastor and dean for Houghton
 and Keweenaw Counties.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Baptista, dir. Pupils, 377.
 St. Joseph's (German, French and others), Rev. A. C. Keller.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 221.
 Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek,
 pastor; Rev. I. Lauzon, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Atlantic, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea.
 Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. Poulin.
 Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Benjamin Berto.
 St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. N. H. Nosbisch.
Mission — Quinnesec, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (French, English and others).
 Iron River, Iron Co. (Polish, English and German), Rev. James Lenhart, Ph. D.
Missions — Atkinson.
 Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. M. Kehoe, dean for Baraga, Gogebic, Iron and
 Ontonagon Counties.
School — 8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bridget, dir. Pupils, 350.
 St. Michael's (Polish, Bohemian and Slavonian), Rev. F. Pawlar.
 Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German and others), Rev.
 J. M. Langan, pastor.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 450.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Th. V. Dassylva.
 Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. E. P. Bordas,
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Clare, dir. Pupils, 475.
 Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. E. Neumair.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Etienne, dir. Pupils, 137.
 L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English and German), Rev. Joseph Sauriol.
Mission — Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.
 Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French and others), Rev. F. X. Becker.
 Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (French, Slavonian, German and English),
 Rev. Jos. Kunes.
 Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary.
 St. Ann's (French) Rev. H. C. F. Bourlon, dean of Menominee and Dickinson Counties,
 pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Isabella, dir. Pupils, 170.
 St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Julius Papon.
 Epiphany (German), Rev. M. Faust.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 180.
Mission — Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity.

- Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), Rev. Alex. Hasenberg.
- Mission* — Ewen, Ontonagon Co.
- Stations* — Kenton, Houghton Co.
Matchwood, Ontonagon Co.
Sidnaw, Houghton Co.
Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co.
- Mission (*Auristius* P.O.), Baraga Co., Holy Name (Indian), Rev. G. Terhorst, permanent rector.
- Mission* — Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian).
School — Connected with the Orphan Asylum, in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. Frances, supr. Pupils 112.
- Munising, Alger Co., St. —, Rev. Henry Buchholz.
- Mission* — Au Train, Alger Co.
Dearborn.
Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.
White Fish.
- Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. John Henn.
- Station* — Carney, Menominee Co.
- Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, German, Italian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Chas. Langner, V.G., dean for Marquette, Alger, Rice, Chippewa and Mackinac Counties.
- School* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 250.
- Stations* — Palmer, Kent Co. Little Lake.
Eagle Mills, Marquette Co. Swanzy, Marquette Co.
- Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Fr. Glaser.
- Stations* — Cornish, Kent Co. Naubinway.
Deer Park, Luce Co. Scott's Point.
Epoufette, Mackinac Co. Seul Choix.
Gould City. Seney.
- Stations* between Reedsboro and Johnson's Station, inclusively.
- Norway, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English, German and Italian), Rev. William Jolsten.
- School* — 4 Sisters of Mercy, Sister —, dir. Pupils, 225.
- Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. William Shea.
- Station* — Nonesuch.
- Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. J. M. G. Manning.
- Stations* — Beaver. Perkins.
Day's River. Spur Jaegul.
Ford River, Delta Co. Sturgeon River, Delta Co.
Maple Ridge. Turin, Marquette Co.
- Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. A. W. Geers.
- Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German, English and French), Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
- Mission* — Greenland, St. Peter and Paul Church.
- St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. A. J. Dozer.
Day school and Academy by Ursuline Nuns, 5 Sisters. Mother Angela, supr. Pupils 85.
- Stations* — Gros Cap.
Moran, Mackinac Co. Palms.
- Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary, (English, French, Indian), Rev. F. X. Renaud, S.J., supr.; Revs. F. B. Devlin, S.J., J. Dulude, S.J., Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., assistants.
- St.* — Academy, Sisters of Loretto, Mother Christina, supr. } Pupils, 450.
- School* — Sisters of Loretto.
- Missions* — Barbeau, Chippewa Co., Holy Family.
Bay Mills, Chippewa Co., St. Ann's.
Brimley, Chippewa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's de Padua.
Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.
Rudyard, Chippewa Co.
- Stations* — Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel (Indian).
Iskonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's.
Sugar Island.
Drummond's Island.
Iroquois Mission.
Lewis.
Hessel.
Pine River.
- Schaefer, Delta Co. (French and English), Rev. James Corcoran.
- Mission* — Bark River, Delta Co., St. George's.
Metropolitan, St. Lawrence's, Porter City, Hardwood, Jam Dam, Newhall, Justies Mills.

- Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and others), Rev. John Burns.
Stations — Cloman.
 Hermansville, Menominee Co.
 Powers, Menominee Co.
 Section 49.
- Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German),
 Rev. Fr. Barth.
Mission — Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart's.
Stations — Bagley, Menominee Co.
 Daggett, Menominee Co.
 Wallace, Menominee Co.
- Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French and others), Rev. R. Caricchi.
Stations — Loreto.
 Ruprecht's Mill.
 Wauceday, Menominee Co.

Isle Royal, attended from Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada, by a Jesuit Father.

Absent, ill health: Rev. J. H. Reynaert.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MARQUETTE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School*.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Agnes, supr. Pupils: boys and girls, 300. — Connected with the Academy is the *Aemilianum Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—Orphans, 50.
- St. Mary's Hospital.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 11 Sisters. Mother Colletta, supr. Rev. A. Zagar, chaplain.
- BARAGA. *St. Joseph's Orphan House*, for boys, and *School for Indians*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Frances, supr. Rev. G. Terhorst, dlr. Orphans, 30. Pupils, 112.
- ESCANABA. *Delta County Hospital*.—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Regina, supr. Rev. R. Becker, chaplain.
- HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Liguori, supr.
- IRON MOUNTAIN. *Emergency Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.
- LAKE LINDEN. *St. Anne's Academy*.—Boarding and day-school for young ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. 15 Teachers. Sister M. St. Clair, supr. Boarders, 25. Day Pupils, 475.
- MEMONIER. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 8 Sisters. Sister Elizabeth, supr.
- NEGAUNEE. *St. Paul's Convent*. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Columba, supr.
- ST. IGNACE. *Academy and day-school*.—Mother Angela, supr. 5 Sisters.
- SAULT STE MARIE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—12 Sisters of Loreto. Mother Christina, supr. Pupils 38.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province) — Sault Ste. Marie.
 Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Calumet; Escanaba.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy, School, Orphan Asylum, Marquette; Baraga; Hancock; Ishpeming; Negaunee.
- Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.) — Hospital, Marquette; Escanaba; Menominee.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Calumet; Escanaba; Lake Linden.
- Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.) — Escanaba; Lake Linden.
- Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Houghton, Menominee.
- Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ironwood.
- Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Canada) — Sault Ste. Marie.
- Ursuline Nuns (Chatham, Ont.) — St. Ignace.
- Sisters of Mercy.—Iron Mountain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Ecclesiastical Students	6
Secular Priests	60	Academies for young ladies	3
Friars of Religious Orders	8	Parishes with Parochial Schools	20
Total	68	Pupils in Schools and Academies	5 760
Churches with resident priest	56	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	24	Orphans	85
Total	80	Hospitals	4
Stations	64	Industrial Schools for Indians	2
Chapels	3	Catholic Population, about	70 000

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

*(Diocesis Mobilienensis).*ESTABLISHED AS VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1824; DIOCESE OF MOBILE
MAY 15, 1829.*Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.*

Square Miles — Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; — 58,821.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; con. May 16, 1897.—Res., *Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Right Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned 1884; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died August 10, 1896.

Vicar General—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D. Res., *Mobile, Ala.**Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. J. W. SHAW. Res., *Mobile, Ala.**Defender of the Marriage Bond*—Rev. JAS. P. McCAFFERTY. Res., *Pensacola, Fla.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Abbot BENEDICT MENGES, O.S.B., Very Rev. J. B. BAASEN, Very Rev. W. TYRELL, S.J., Rev. D. SAVAGE, Rev. E. KIRWAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen, D.D.; Rev. J. W. Shaw, Rev. M. Gardiner, Rev. Chas. E. Hartkoff. Rev. Paul Leonard for Missions; Rev. Jas. E. Coyle, rector of McGill Institute.

Schools — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 113.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, sister-servant. Pupils, 145.
For Creole children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 83.
For colored children.—Lay teacher. Pupils 92.
McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for boys. Rev. Jas. E. Coyle, rector; lay professors: M. F. Power, Jos. A. Malone. Pupils, 97.

Missions—Battle's Wharf, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart. Summer resort; once a month in winter.

Bayou Labatre, Mobile Co., second Sunday of each month.
Bon Secour, Baldwin Co., St. John Evangelist, once a month.
Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's, second Sunday of the month.
Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month on week days.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, boys, 14; girls, 13.
Fish River, Baldwin Co., St. John the Baptist, once a month.
Heron Bay, Mobile Co., Star of the Sea, once a month.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Marlow, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, third Sunday of the month.
Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, first Sunday of the month.
St. Elmo, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (continued).

- Stations* — Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co.
 Cedar Point, Mobile Co.
 Navy Cove, Baldwin Co.
 Theodores, Mobile Co., once a month on week days.
- St. JOSEPH's**, Rev. Dominic Beaudouin, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Heidenkamp, S.J.,
 and Rev. M. Jannin, S.J., assistants; 1 Brother.
- Schools* — For boys.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 61.
 For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 116.
- Missions* — Brewton, Escambia Co.
 Pollard, Escambia Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- Station* — Flomaton, Escambia Co.
- St. MARY's**, Rev. M. F. Fillan, pastor.
- Schools* — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 57.
 For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
- St. PATRICK's**, Rev. E. Kirwan, pastor.
- Schools* — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 43.
 For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 64.
 For Creole children.—Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 48.
- Academy* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.
- St. VINCENT DE PAUL's**, Very Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, D.D., V.G., pastor; Rev. Francis Doyle, assistant.
- Schools* — For boys.—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 108. Bro. Odon, director.
 For girls.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 125.
- St. ANTHONY's MISSION**, for the Colored People, Davis Ave., Mobile. Rev. Louis Pastorelli in charge.
- Mission* — Chastang, St. Peter's church, attended twice a month.
- VISITATION CONVENT**, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Theobald W. Butler, S.J., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

- Anniston**, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. A. Brady, pastor.
- School* — For boys and girls. Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Mission* — Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
- Stations* — Alexandria, Calhoun Co.
 Frulthurst, Cheburne Co., once a month.
 Oxana, Calhoun Co.
 Oxford, Calhoun Co.
 Piedmont, Calhoun Co., once in two months.
 Rock Run, Cherokee Co.
- Bessemer**, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Wright, pastor.
- School* — For boys and girls. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
- Mission* — Blue Creek, Jefferson Co.
- Birmingham**, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. A. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. Thos. H. Kennedy.
- Schools* — For boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 36.
 For girls.—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 116. Sister M. Alfonso, dir.
- Missions* — Ensley, attended once a month.
 Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', once a month.
 Gate City, Jefferson Co., Church of the Holy Rosary. 1st and 3rd Sundays.
 Catechism every Sunday by Sisters of Mercy from Birmingham.
- Stations* — Ashville, St. Clair Co. Helena, Shelby Co., once a month.
 Attala, Etowah Co. Hollins, Clay Co.
 Cordova, Walker Co. Horse Creek, Walker Co.
 Fort Payne, De Kalb Co. Jasper, Walker Co.
 Galloway, Walker Co. Johns, Jefferson Co.
 Wheeling, Jefferson Co.
- Our Lady of Sorrows**, Rev. Jas. Meurer, pastor.
- Schools* — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 106.
 For girls.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
- Blotton**, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James S. Downs.
- Brookside**, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius. Rev. Robert Reitmeyer, O.S.B., pastor.
- Mission* — Blossburg, Jefferson Co.
- Cullman**, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B., pastor.
- Schools* — For boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 69.
 For girls.—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 53.
- Missions* — Hanceville, Blount Co., St. Boniface's, 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
 St. Mary's.
 Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
- Daphne**, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption, Rev. A. Chiariglione, pastor.
- Stations* — Fairhope, Baldwin Co., once a month.
 Loxley's Camp, Baldwin Co., once a month.
 Montrose, Baldwin Co., once a month.

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

- Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.**
Stations—Athens, Limestone Co., four times a year.
 Hillsboro, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
 McDonald's Station, Limestone Co., four times a year.
 Moulton, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
- Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. R. McQuillen, pastor.**
Stations—Abbeville, Henry Co., four times a year.
 Louisville, Barbour Co., four times a year.
 Ozark, Dale Co., four times a year.
 Troy, Pike Co., four times a year.
 Union Springs, Bullock Co., four times a year.
- Florence, Landerdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Brunner, O.S.B., pastor.**
School—For boys and girls. 1 lay teacher. Pupils. 28.
Mission—Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
- Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. John T. Burns, pastor.**
Stations—Bridgeport, Jackson Co.
 Scottsboro, Jackson Co.
 Stevenson, Jackson Co.
- Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage, pastor; Rev. Wm. Kerrigan, assist.**
Schools—For girls.—St. Mary's Academy and parochial school. 14 Sisters of Loretto.
 Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 117.
 For boys.—St. Peter's. Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 84.
Stations—Auburn, Lee Co. Greenville, Butler Co.
 Burnt Corn, Monroe Co. Hayneville, Lowndes Co.
 Cusseta, Chambers Co. Mathews, Montgomery Co.
 Fredonia, Chambers Co. Millstead, Macon Co.
 Forest, Butler Co. Opelika, Lee Co., West Point, Ga.
 Evergreen, Conecuh Co. Monroeville, Monroe Co.
- Pratt City, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. L. A. Galland, pastor.**
Schools—For boys.—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Auxilia, dir. Pupils, 70.
 For girls.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Auxilia, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Thomas.
- St. Florian, Lauderdale Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leo Mayer, O.S.B., pastor.**
School—For boys and girls. Lay teacher. Pupils, 39.
- Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. A. M. Fontan, S.J., pastor; Rev. M. Wolfe, S.J., Rev. F. Bertels, S.J., assistants. 1 Brother.**
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 28.
 For girls.—(Connected with Academy). Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 41.
Missions—Brierfield, Bibb Co.
 Camden, Wilcox Co.
Stations—Aldrich, Shelby Co. Pennington, Choctaw Co.
 Bladen Springs, Choctaw Co. Plantersville, Dallas Co.
 Calera, Shelby Co. Portland, Dallas Co.
 Demopolis, Marengo Co. Pell City, Saint Clair Co.
 Fatama, Wilcox Co. Sycamore, Talladega Co.
 Greensboro, Hale Co. Talladega, Talladega Co.
 Hollins, Clay Co. Thomasville, Clarke Co.
 Jackson, Clarke Co. Tompkinsville, Choctaw Co.
 Marion, Perry Co. Uniontown, Perry Co.
 Montevallo, Bibb Co.
- Spring Hill, Mobile Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.**
Mission—Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations—St. Michaels, Mobile Co.
 Wheelerville, Mobile Co.
- Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. T. Cassidy, pastor.**
Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Cunningham.
Stations—Brookwood, Tuscaloosa Co. Eutaw, Greene Co.
 Cottondale, Tuscaloosa Co. Livingston, Sumpter Co.
- Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis Stolz, O.S.B., pastor. dir.**
School—For boys and girls. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedicts,
 Pupils, 50.
Stations—Cherokee, Colbert Co., four times a year.
 Ingletton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
 Dickson Station, Colbert Co., four times a year.
 Riverton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
 Rockwood, Franklin Co., four times a year.
- Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jno. Kelly.**
Stations—Churchula, Mobile Co.
 Citronelle, Mobile Co., four times a year.
 Deer Park, Washington Co.
 Lambert Station, Mobile Co.
 Mauvilla, Mobile Co., four times a year.
 Oak Grove, Mobile Co., four times a year.
- Gainesville, Sumpter Co., attended from Meridian, Miss.**

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

WEST FLORIDA.

- Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto J. Dus, pastor.
School—For boys and girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 105. (Just opened.)
- Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. McCafferty, pastor; Rev. Philip English assistant.
- Schools*—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 124.
 For girls.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 136.
- Missions*—Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's, four times a year.
 Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's.
 Molino, Escambia Co., Our Lady of Mercy, four times a year.
 St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, 2 Sundays.
- Stations*—Baypoint, Santa Rosa Co., four times a year.
 Bellevue, Santa Rosa Co., four times a year.
 Bluff Springs, Escambia Co.
 Bohemia, Santa Rosa Co., four times a year.
 Bonifay, Holmes Co.
 Caryville, Washington Co.
 Cantonment, Escambia Co., once a year.
 Chipley, Washington Co., once a year.
 Escambia, Escambia Co., four times a year.
 Gabaroon, Escambia Co.
 Gonzalez, Escambia Co.
 Oakfield, Santa Rosa Co.
 Perdido, Escambia Co.
 Suarez Settlement, Baldwin Co.
- St. Joseph's (for colored people), Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor.
Schools—For boys.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 63.
 For girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
- Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. T. Cassidy, pastor.
Schools—For boys and girls (white).—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 98.
 For boys and girls (colored).—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 20.
- Stations* along Perdido River and Bay.

Missions to Non-Catholics given by Rev. Henry O'Grady. Address, Cathedral, Mobile.

Resigned: Very Rev. John B. Baasen.

Absent on leave: Rev. John Daley.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- MOBILE, Mobile Co. *St. Mary's Male Orphan Asylum*.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Paulinus, dir. Orphans, 58.
- CULLMAN, Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's Abbey* (St. Bernard P.O., Cullman).—Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Abbot, president; Very Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., directors; Rev. Ignatius Meyer, O.S.B., disciplinarian; Rev. Osmond Wlesneth, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Oberdorfer, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Becker, O.S.B., in community. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 9; Clerics, 12; Novices, 6; Scholastics, 10; Lay Brothers, 20.—Connected with the Abbey are *St. Bernard's College* and *Seminary*. Students, 111.
- SPRING HILL, NEAR MOBILE, *St. Joseph's College*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Board of Trustees: Rev. W. Tyrell, S.J., (pres.), Rev. A. C. Porta, S.J., Rev. Thomas D. Madden, S.J., Rev. Theobald W. Butler, S.J., Rev. Augustine J. Hugh, S.J. Faculty: Rev. William J. Tyrell, S.J., (pres.), Rev. A. C. Porta, S.J., (vice-pres., prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. Thomas D. Madden, S.J. (secretary); Rev. Theobald W. Butler, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. Augustine Hugh, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. Conrad M. Widman, S.J. (librarian); Rev. James J. De Potter, S.J. (lecturer on christian doctrine, professor of mental philosophy in the classical course); Mr. A. L. Kunkle, S.J., (professor of mathematics, astronomy, physics and chemistry); Rev. Eugene L. Nicolet, S.J., (professor of mental philosophy in the commercial course); Rev. Michael Kenny, S.J. (rhetoric); Rev. Louis A. Paris, S.J. (poetry, French); Mr. E. J. Baehr, S.J. (first grammar class, German); Mr. Leo M. Bellocq, S.J., (second grammar class, stenography); Mr. Walter J. Reilly, S.J. (third grammar class, French); Mr. Augustine E. Fields, S.J. (first commercial class, mathematics); Mr. John L. Clements, S.J. (second commercial class, French, assistant librarian); Mr. John L. Clements, S.J. (third commercial class, Spanish); Mr. Alexius C. McLoughlin, S.J. (book-keeping, Spanish); Mr. Francis X. Flanagan, S.J., (rudiments, trigonometry); Mr. Michael McCarthy, S.J. (arithmetic, English). Professors in the classical and commercial departments, 20; Fathers, 13; Scholastics, 11; Lay Brothers, 13; Students, 135.
- MONTGOMERY, *St. Joseph's College for Negro Catholics*.—Conducted by the Josephite Fathers. Revs. Thomas B. Donovan and Patrick McCaffrey.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, sister-servant. Orphans, 67.
Providence Infirmary.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Berchmans, sister-servant. Patients, 206.
City Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Emily, sister-servant. Patients during the year 613.
Academy of the Visitation.—31 Visitation Nuns and 12 Novices. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 50.
St. Patrick's Academy.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Scholastica, supr.
Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—11 Sisters and 7 Novices. Rev. Mother M. Patricia Ryan, supr.
BIRMINGHAM. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ottilia, dir. 96 boys and 116 girls.
St. Vincent's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Patients during 1899, 345. Sister M. Chrysostom, sister-servant.
CULLMAN. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Convent.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Boniface, O.S.B. Pupils, 59.
MONTGOMERY. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy.*—14 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Pupils, 117.
SELMA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Benigna, sup. 6 Sisters and 4 Novices. Pupils, 41.
TUSCUMBIA. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Cullman, Florence, St. Florian, Tuscumbia.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission)—Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart.—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.)—Birmingham, Cullman, Pratt City, Tuscumbia.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, City Hospital, Providence Infirmary, Cathedral and St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile; St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Cathedral Schools, St. Patrick's Academy and Schools, Mobile.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Montgomery.
Sisters of Mercy—Mobile, Birmingham, Bessemer, Pensacola, Selma, Warrington and Apalachicola, Fla.
Visitation Nuns—Mobile.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	High School for boys.....	1
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Students.....	97
Secular Priests.....	36	Academies for young ladies.....	6
Priests of Religious Orders.....	33	Parishes and Missions with Schools..	21
Total.....	69	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	2 950
Churches with resident priest.....	30	Orphan Asylums.....	135
Missions with Churches.....	83	Orphans.....	2
Total Churches.....	63	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 378
Stations.....	100	Hospitals.....	3
Chapels.....	11	Inmates received during 1899.....	1164
Brothers.....	115	Baptisms { Catholics...133 { Total.....	1 166
Religious women.....	194	{ Infants...873 {	
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	{ Converts...283 {	
Ecclesiastical students.....	14	Marriages { Catholic...85 { Total.....	218
Colleges for boys.....	2	Conference of St. Vincent de Paul.....	1
Students.....	248	Burials.....	567
Catholic Population.....		21 706	

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

(*Diocesis Montereyensis et Angelorum*).

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of the 37th deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles — 80,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

George Montgomery, D.D.,

Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles; cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tmul; Coadjutor-Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successione*; succeeded May 6, 1896.

Res., Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.

Former-Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850; Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853; died April 14, 1888. — Right Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878. — Right Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896. Residence: Barcelona, Spain.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. HARNETT.—Res., Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN. Res., Santa Barbara, Cal.

Secretary—Rev. CLEMENT MOLONY, 118 E. 2nd st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. P. HARNETT, V.G., Revs. P. J. STOCKMAN, THOMAS J. F. HUDSON, V.F., HUGH McNAMEE, JOHN PUJOL, P. J. FISCHER.

Examinatores Synodales: The Very Rev. Vicar-General, Very Rev. THOS. HUDSON, V.F., Rev. CYPRIAN RUBIO, Missionary Apostolic, Very Rev. J. A. LINN, C.M.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judge, Very Rev. P. HARNETT, V.G., Defensor Matrimonii, Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN; Secretary, Rev. M. LIEBANA.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (Judge to be appointed in each case)—Procuretor Fiscalis, Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN; Auditor, Very Rev. P. HARNETT, V.G.; Secretary, Rev. J. J. CLIFFORD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA, Main, near 2d street, Right Rev. Geo. Montgomery, D.D., Very Rev. P. Harnett, V.G., rector; Rev. John Clifford, Rev. Clement Molony, Rev. Daniel W. J. Murphy.

School — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 230.

Station — Downey, Los Angeles Co.

Chapel — Mercy Home.

MONTEREY and LOS ANGELES

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

393

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Plaza, Rev. M. Liebana, rector, P. O. box 275, Sta. C.; Rev. Jos. O'Reilly and Rev. Emile Côté, assistants. (Mission).

Mission — San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., St. Ferdinand's.

Stations — Cahuenga.

Newhall, Los Angeles Co.

Ravenna, Los Angeles Co.

SACRED HEART, Michel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. Michael McAuliffe, rector.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Griffin ave.). Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 270.

Station — Verdugo.

ST. VINCENT'S, Grand avenue and Washington st., Very Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers of St. Vincent's College.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy). Boys, 32. Girls, 120.

Chapels — St. Vincent's Infirmary.

Orphan Asylum.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Santee, near 12th st., Rev. Victor Aertker, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Father Vitalis Feldmann, O.F.M., assistant. 2 lay brothers. Res., 1223 Santee st.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Pico and Santee sts.). Sister M. Antonina, supr. Pupils, 230.

ST. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rev. Joseph Barron, rector.

Chapel with resident chaplain:

Academy of the Immaculate Heart, Pico Heights; Very Rev. C. Rubio, M.A., chaplain.

Academy of the Holy Names of J. and M., Shorb Sta., Rev. M. Scanlan, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Edward P. Griffith, rector, P. O. box 1644; Rev. Francis J. Dubbel, assistant.

School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 25, orphans, 200.

Missions — Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's.

Yorba, Orange Co., San Antonio de Padua.

Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.

Mission — Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., St. Isidore of Madrid.

Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. Lennon, rector.

Missions — Delano, Kern Co.

Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Banning, Riverside Co., Rev. Florian Hahn, C.P.P.S.

Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. M. Mahoney, rector, P. O. box 58.

Coronado Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, attended from San Diego.

El Rio, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pujol, rector; Rev. J. S. Laubacher, ass't.

Missions — Camulos, Ventura Co.

Lancaster, Los Angeles Co.

Station — Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles County.

Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John M. McCarthy, rector; Rev. P. J. Hennessy, assistant.

School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Florian, dir. Pupils, 158.

Stations — Millerton, Fresno Co.

Mission — Sanger, Fresno Co.

Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Hudson, V.F., rector.

School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 80.

Station — Cananda de los Osos, Santa Clara Co.

Gonzalez, Monterey Co., Chapel of St. Theodore, Rev. A. Garriga, rector.

Mission — San Antonio, Monterey Co. (old mission).

Stations — King's City, Monterey Co.

Soledad (Mission), Monterey Co.

Hanford, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Brady, rector.

Mission — Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian Settlement).

Station — Selma, Fresno Co.

Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Smyth, rector.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Amelia, sister-servant. Pupils, 147.

Stations — New Idria Mines, Fresno Co.

Tres Pinos, San Benito Co.

Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. Browne, rector.

Missions — Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's.

Volta, Merced Co., Nuestra Señora de Loreto.

Station — Firebaugh, Fresno Co.

Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ramon Maria Mestres, rector, absent;

Rev. R. M. Ferrer, rector *pro tem*.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 180.

Mission — Carmelo, Monterey Co., San Carlos (old mission San Carlos).

Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Reynolds, rector.

Mission — Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's.

Stations — Hanja City, Kern Co.

Mojave, Kern Co.

Kandburg, Kern Co.

- Pajaro Valley, Santa Cruz Co. (*Watsonville* P.O.), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Placidus Kreckler, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Hermann Wirtz, O.F.M.
- Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. F. Farrelly, rector; Rev. P. Gerald Gay, ass't.
- School* — 6 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Priscilla, supr. 81 day-scholars.
- Mission* — Duarte, Los Angeles Co.
- Station* — Monrovia, Los Angeles Co.
- Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Fisher, rector, 269 Ellen st.
- Mission* — Ontario, St. George's.
- Stations* — Azusa, Los Angeles Co.
- Portersville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Coen, rector.
- Station* — Woodville, Tulare Co.
- Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. John T. Fitzgerald, rector.
- School* — Ursuline Sisters, Mother Mary Joseph, supr. 4 Sisters. Academy and day school.
- Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', Rev. Raphael Forthlar, rector.
- Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. Conneally, rector, 388 12th st.
- Missions* — Corona, Riverside Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Elsinore, Riverside Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
- San Jacinto, Riverside Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations* — Perris, Riverside Co., St. Ambrose.
- Soboba, Riverside Co., Indian Reservation, St. Rose of Lima.
- Salinas City, Monterey Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. P. Stolars, rector, *L. Box 107*; Rev. P. Farrelly, assistant.
- San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Siena, Rev. Juan Caballeria, rector.
- School* — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 83.
- Station* — Colton, San Bernardino Co.
- San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (mission), Rev. P. Grogan, rector, *P. O. Box 40*.
- Mission* — Santa Paula, Ventura Co.
- San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Ubach, rector, *P. O. box 72*; Revs. John Brady and P. J. Smith, assistants.
- School* — Connected with Academy. Attendance, 170.
- Missions* — North San Diego, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's.
- San Pascual Church.
- Santa Isabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal, (Indian Settlement.)
- Station* — El Cajon, San Diego Co.
- Julian, San Diego Co.
- Chapel* — Our Lady of Mercy at the Sanitarium of the Sisters of Mercy. Resident chaplain.
- San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (old mission), Rev. Joaquin Bot, rector.
- San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. (mission), Rev. Valentin Clossa, rector.
- School* — 8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 144.
- San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Valentine Aguilera, rector; Rev. P. Murphy, assistant.
- School* — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 80.
- Mission* — Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose of Lima.
- Cayucos, San Luis Obispo Co.
- San Luis Rey (Mission), San Diego Co., Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Jos. O'Keefe, O.F.M., superior; assisted by the Fathers of the mission.
- Missions* — Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, (Indian Settlement).
- Pajuma, San Diego Co., St. James Apostle.
- San Juan Capistrano (Mission).
- San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Peter O'Reilly, rector.
- Mission* — San Bernardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
- Station* — San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co.
- Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Na. Sa. de los Dolores, Rev. Polydore J. Stockman, rector; Revs. Joseph Nunan, Jas. Fitzgerald, assistants.
- School* — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
- Missions* — Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Carpinteria, Santa Barbara Co.
- Stations* — Goleta, Santa Barbara.
- La Fata.
- Santa Barbara (mission), Rev. Ludger Glauber, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M.
- Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Hugh McNamee, rector, Rev. Henry O'Reilly, assistant.
- School* — 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 168.
- Mission* — Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Station* — Felton, Santa Cruz Co.
- Santa Inez, Santa Barbara Co. (mission), Rev. Fred. Lack, rector.
- Missions* — Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., San Ramon.
- Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector; Rev. M. L. Hennessy, assistant.
- School* — 4 Sisters of Holy Name. Sister M. Matilda, dir. Pupils, 20.

MONTEREY and LOS ANGELES

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

385

Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co. (continued).

Mission — La Ballona, Los Angeles Co., St. Augustine's.

Station — Soldiers Home, Los Angeles Co.

Visalia, Tulare Co., Nativity of the B. V. M., Rev. P. M. Baunon, rector.

Missions — King's River, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's.

Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Louis.

Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Marron, rector; Rev. P. Hassett, assist.

School — Sisters of Notre Dame.

Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. More, C.M., rector; Rev. Jos. Depta, C.M., assistant.

Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Hugh Curran, rector.

Mission — San Pedro, St. Mary, Star of the Sea.

Absent: Revs. J. Adam (in Spain), Pedro Carrasco, Ramon M. Mestres.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *St. Vincent's College*, Grand ave.—A boarding and day-school for young men and boys. Very Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M., (pres.); Rev. Martin Dyer, C.M.; Rev. Eugene Antill, C.M., (treas.); Rev. Wm. Gorrell, C.M.; Rev. Jos. O'Regan, C.M.; Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., (prefect of discipline); Rev. D. J. Healy, C.M.; Rev. Jas. Helinski, C.M.; Rev. Jas. Cody, C.M.; Rev. T. Ryan, C.M.; Rev. P. McDonnell, C.M. 3 Lay teachers. Students, 115.

PAJARO VALLEY, near Watsonville (Watsonville P. O.), Santa Cruz Co. *Orphan Asylum for boys*.—Franciscan Fathers. Rev. Placidus Krekeler, O.F.M., director, Rev. Jose Godiol, O.F.M., Rev. P. Herman Wirtz, O.F.M.; 6 lay brothers and 4 lay teachers; Orphans, 235.

SAN LUIS REY. *Novitiate and Apostolic College of the Franciscan Monastery of Our Lady of Guadalupe* at Zacatecas, Mexico.—Very Rev. P. J. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M., (pres.), Rev. F. Antoni R. Espinosa, O.F.M., (master of novices), Rev. J. Guad del Rio, O.F.M. 7 clerical students, 6 lay Brothers.

SANTA BARBARA, Old Mission. *Franciscan Monastery and Novitiate for the Commisariate of California and Arizona of the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—Rev. Ludger Glauber, (def. guard and master of Novices); Very Rev. Kilian Schlosser, O.F.M., (jubilar); Rev. Mathias Rechsteiner, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Aloysius Wiewer, O.F.M., (infirm); Rev. Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M., Rev. Cornelius Schoenwaelder, O.F.M. Novices and 6 Lay Brothers.

St. Anthony's College, near Old Mission, Santa Barbara. A Preparatory College for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Rev. Peter Wallischek, O.F.M., (rector); Rev. Mathias Rechsteiner, O.F.M., (sub-rector); Revs. Felix Raab, O.F.M., Onesimus Lunney, O.F.M., (professors). 4 Lay Brothers. 38 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. (Pico Heights).—Mother Magdalen, prioress. 9 professed Sisters, 2 novices and 6 postulants.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. Very Rev. C. Rubio, chaplain. Boarders, 32.

St. Mary's Academy.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Catherine, sup. Pupils, 149.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose, sister-servant.

Orphan Asylum and Academy, Stephenson and Boyle aves.—20 Sisters of Charity: Sister Cecilia, sister-servant. Orphans, 342; day pupils, 15.

Mercy Home, 328 Boyd st.—Sisters of Mercy. 21 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Joachim, sup.—Connected with the Convent is the *Orphan Asylum and Day Home* for working girls, also *Home for Old Men and Ladies*, *Orphan Asylum and Day Home* for poor Children. 80 orphans and abandoned children. The Sisters visit the Prison and County Hospital.

Sacred Heart School.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Patricia. Scholars, 260.

St. Joseph's School.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Thomasina. Day-scholars, 270.

ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum*.—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymunda, sup. Orphans, 200. Day-scholars, 25.

BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Virginia Joseph, dir. Rev. Florian Hahn, C.P.P.S., Superintendent. Attendance, 119.

FRESNO. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Florian, sup. Pupils, 126.

GILROY. *St. Mary's Presentation Convent*.—7 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Agnes, sup. Pupils, 80.

HOLLISTER. *Academy*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 102.

MONTEREY. *San Carlos' Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Florence, sup. Pupils, 180.

PASADENA. *Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, cor. Fair Oakes ave. and Walnut st. Sister M. Priscilla, sup. Pupils, 85.

POMONA. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, Holt ave. and Illinois st.,—6 Sisters. Sister M. Celestine, sup. Pupils, 62.

REDLANDS. *Ursuline Nuns*, Academy and School. Sister Mary Joseph, sup. Pupils, 50.

SAN BERNARDINO. *Boarding and Day School.*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Francis de Sales, dir. Day-scholars, 28. — Connected with the Academy. Is *Orphan Asylum.* 55 orphans.

SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace and Day School.*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 170.

Old Mission Indian Training School.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Octavia, supr. Rev. Cornelius Sannell, chaplain. Attendance, 110.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Michael, supr.

SAN JUAN. *St. John's Institute.*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Carmen Angelaga, supr. 109 orphans.

SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Boarding and Day School.*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Conception, supr. Pupils, 144.

SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institution,* Orphan Asylum and Academy. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eulalia Ostrander, sister-servant. Pupils, 109.

SANTA CRUZ. *School of the Holy Cross.*—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Joseph, sister-servant. Pupils, 168.

SANTA MONICA. *Academy of the Holy Names,* 318 Fourth st. 4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Mathilda, supr. Pupils, 60.

SHORR. *Academy of the Holy Names.*—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary of Jesus, supr. Pupils, boarders and day scholars, total, 58. Rev. M. Scanlan, chaplain.

WATSONVILLE. *Moreland Notre Dame Academy*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Veronica, supr. Pupils, 176.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Pajaro Valley; Santa Barbara.

Franciscan Fathers (Mexico).—San Luis Rey.

Vincenian Fathers (Western Province).—St. Vincent's Church and College, Los Angeles; Whittier.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Vincent's Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, Academy, Hollister; Los Angeles; Santa Barbara; Santa Cruz.

Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.) — St. Joseph's and Sacred Heart Schools, Los Angeles; Anaheim.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Canada).—Academy, Shorb; School, Pasadena; Pomona, Santa Monica.

Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Cathedral School, Los Angeles; Academy, School and Orphan Asylum, San Bernardino; San Juan; San Luis Obispo.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Academy and School, Los Angeles; Banning; Fort Yuma; San Diego; Monterey.

Sisters of Mercy — Mercy Home, Home of the Guardian Angels, Los Angeles; St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged, San Diego.

Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.)—Academy, Watsonville.

Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal.)—Gilroy.

Sisters of the Holy Cross—Fresno.

Ursuline Nuns—Redlands.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2
Secular Priests.....	67	Students.....	388
Priests of Religious Orders.....	23	Academies for young ladies.....	19
Total.....	96	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	18
Churches with resident priest.....	42	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	2 756
Missions with Churches.....	35	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Total.....	74	Orphans.....	941
Stations.....	27	Indian Schools.....	2
Ecclesiastical Students.....	7	Pupils.....	229
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 344
Students.....	7	Hospitals.....	2
		Home for the Aged.....	2
		Catholic Population, about.....	87 000.

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Diocesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles — 41,760.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Sebastian Byrne, D. D.,

Bishop of Nashville; cons. July 25, 1894.—Res., Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Right Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned, May 1863; died 1878.—Right Rev. P. A. FEHRAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893.

Chancellor and Officials in Curia—Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, S.T.L. — Res., Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square, Chancery office: Cathedral, cor. Cedar and Summer Sts.

Secretary — DENIS J. MURPHY.—Res., Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.

Consultors—Revs. E. GAZZO, FRANCIS T. MARRON, JNO. B. MORRIS, HENRY JAPES.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Judge, Rev. P. J. GLESON; Rev. D. W. EL-LARD, B.C.L., defensor matrimonii, Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, secretarius.

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases — Judge appointed in each case; Rev. WALTER F. GOTTWALLES, procurator fiscalis, Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, cancellarius.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. FRANCIS T. MARRON, for Memphis and all territory west of the Tennessee river; Very Rev. THOMAS V. TOBIN, for Chattanooga and the counties east of Picket, Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, Right Rev. Thomas S. Byrne D.D.; Revs. John B. Morris, D. J. Murphy, E. F. Callahan.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

Missions—Bellevue, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's, 1st Sunday of month.

Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. Peter's, 3rd Sunday of month.

Hillsboro' Pike, once a month.

Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's, 2nd Sunday of month.

Stations—Bell's Bend, 4th Friday of month.

Hendersonville, Sumner Co., 3rd Tuesday of month.

Kingston Springs, Cheatham Co., 1st Tuesday of month.

Lebanon, on alternate months.

State Industrial School, once a month.

ASSUMPTION, North Nashville, Rev. John J. Graham, pastor; Rev. Wm. Koerner, assistant, Res., 1227 N. Vine st.

School — Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 150.

ST. COLUMBA, Rev. E. Gazzo. Res., Main st. (betw. 5th and 6th st.)

School — Dominican Sisters. (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 110.

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

- St. JOSEPH's**, West-End, Rev. D. W. Ellard, B.C.L.; Rev. Walter F. Gottwalles, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Station — State Penitentiary.
St. PATRICK's, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Station — Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.

CHAPELS.

- St. Bernard's Academy**, Rev. John Mouglin, chaplain. P. O. Address, 132 Green st.
St. Cecilia Academy, Rev. D. J. Murphy, chaplain. Res. 607 Capitol Square.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Mouglin, chaplain.
St. Thomas' Sanitarium, Rev. Thomas J. Plunkett, chaplain, (also in charge of colored catholics). Res. 607 Capitol Square.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

- Chattanooga**, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Thos. V. Tobin, R.D., pastor;
School — 12 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent), Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 306.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Hospital.
Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George D. Murphy.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 60.
Mission — St. Michael's, Robertson Co., 1st Wednesday of every month.
Stations — Erin, Houston Co., 2nd Wednesday.
 Springfield, 1st Tuesday of month.
 Taxon, 2nd Tuesday of month.
 Also scattered families in Montgomery, Houston, Stewart, Benton and Henry Counties.
Dayton, Rhea Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Jacob Lauth, O.S.B., and Rev. Clarence Reitmeyer, O.S.B.
Missions — South Pittsburg, Marion Co., The Holy Family.
 Tracy City, Grundy Co., St. Francis.
 Warburg, Morgan Co., St. Louis'.
Stations — Bradley Co., Cleveland.
 Grundy Co., Beersheba, Gruettl.
 Hamilton Co., Daisy.
 Morgan Co., Oakdale and Sunbright.
 Rhea Co., Evensville and Spring City.
 Roane Co., Harriman and Rockwood.
 Sequachie Co., Sequachie.
 Scott Co., Glen Mary, Robbins and Rugby.
Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John A. Nolan.
Missions — Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's, 2nd Sunday of month.
 Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's, 3rd Sunday of month.
Station — Brentwood, Williamson Co. once a month.
 Prospect, Giles Co. twice a year.
Humboldt, Gibson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. J. Beucier.
Mission — Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass twice a month.
Stations — Bethel Springs, McNairy Co. 4 times a year.
 Brownsville, Haywood Co., once a month.
 Covington, Tipton Co. 4 times a year.
 Dresden, Weakley Co., occasionally.
 Dyersburg, Dyer Co. 4 times a year.
 Lexington, Hardeman Co. 4 times a year.
 Martin, Weakley Co. 4 times a year.
 Mason, occasionally.
 Tremble, Dyer Co. 4 times a year.
 Trenton, Sonoma Co., occasionally.
Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Walsh.
School — 6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. John F. Hayes, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 213.
Mission — Greenville, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Johnson City, Washington Co., 2nd Sunday of January, March, May, July, Sept. and Nov.
 Jonesboro, Washington Co., following Monday, and Rheatown following Tuesday.
Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Silemers.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Germama, dir. Pupils, 50.
Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Otkie.
School — 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Agreda, dir. Pupils, 52.

Loretto, Lawrence Co. (continued).

Missions—St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co.

School—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 45.

St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils 15.

McEwen, Humphrey's Co. St. Patrick's, Rev. W. A. Shannon.

Stations—Dickson, Humphrey's Co.

Waverly, Humphrey's Co.

Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Bridg's, Rev. John J. Larkin, pastor; Rev. Clarence Reitmeyer, assistant.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Columba, sister-servant. Pupils, 251.

St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Luiselli.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Vestina, sister-servant. Pupils, 85.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M., and Zachary Ehlen, O.F.M. assistants. 3 Lay brothers. Res., No. 61 Market st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Paulina, dir. Pupils, 210.

St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Japes, pastor; Rev. E. F. Callahan, assistant.

St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Francis T. Marron, R.D., pastor; Revs. James F. O'Neill and Francis T. Sullivan, assistants.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, sister-servant. Pupils 210.

St. Peter's, Rev. M. A. Sheehan, O.P., rector; Revs. L. J. Lockingen, O.P., J. B. Hegarty, O.P., J. J. Durkin, O.P. R's., 84 Adams st.

School—Dominican Sisters from St. Agnes' Academy.

Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Mahony, pastor.

School—Dominican Sisters (St. Agnes Academy). Pupils, 100.

CHAPELS.

Sacred Heart Institute, attended from St. Mary's.

St. Agnes Academy, attended from St. Patrick's.

Christian Brothers College, attended from St. Patrick's.

House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. P. Mahony, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from St. Bridg's.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Rev. P. Mahony, chaplain.

Winchester, Franklin Co., St. Martin's, Very Rev. Elias Yonan, C.S.P., superior; Rev. John Marks Handy, C.S.P. and Rev. Wm. Sullivan, C.S.P.

Stations—Bedford Co., Normandy, Shelbyville.

Coffee Co., Naola and Tullahoma.

Franklin Co., Estill Springs.

Grundy Co., Mont Eagle.

Lincoln Co., Fayetteville.

Rutherford Co., Murfreesboro.

White Co., Bon Air and Sparta.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 282 Adams st. Founded in 1871.—Attended from St. Patrick's Church. Bro. Maurelian, F.S.C., (president); Bro. Anthony, F.S.C., (vice-pres.); Bro. Constantius, F.S.C., (prof. of higher mathematics, English literature and modern languages); Bro. Liguori, F.S.C., (prof. of mathematics and natural sciences); Bro. Edward, F.S.C., (prof. of rhetoric, history and mathematics); Bro. Harold, F.S.C., (prof. of history); Bro. Francis, F.S.C., (principal of commercial department, prof. of bookkeeping, type-writing and Spanish); Bro. Dorotheus, F.S.C., (prof. of bookkeeping); Bro. J. Hilary, F.S.C., (prof. of Penmanship and phonography); Bro. Matthew, (prof. of literature and mathematics); Bro. Abbon, F.S.C., (prof. of drawing); Bro. Ildephonsus, F.S.C., (prefect). In all is 18 Brothers and 2 professors of Music. Students, 200.

The Christian Brothers aim to give thorough Christian, religious and moral training, and include in their courses all the elements that make up a refined and liberal education. The development of vocations for the Priesthood and for the religious state, especially the teaching Brotherhood calls for the utmost care and solicitude of the Brothers. Thorough instruction in Modern Languages, Literature, Mathematics, and the Natural Sciences, Music and Drawing, are all that the most exacting patrons can desire. The Christian Brothers will be happy to communicate with the Reverend Clergy of the Diocese of Nashville, and with those of the neighboring Dioceses, concerning worthy boys who may give signs of Vocation to the priestly or religious state.

WINCHESTER. *St. Francis de Sales* (Hundred Oaks), The Paulist Fathers of New York, invited by the Rt. Rev. Bishop, opened in June 1900 a mission centre in the South. The object being to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics.

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy.* — Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Frances sup. 42 Sisters, 7 Novices, 2 Postulants. In Community: 78 Sisters. Pupils in Academy, 110. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.* — 6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, sup. Orphans, 110. *St. Bernard's Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. Gertrude, sup. Sisters, 25; Novices, 4. Total Sisters in community, 38. *St. Thomas Sanitarium,* Church st. and Royd ave. — Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (opened in 1897). Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-servant. Sisters, 6.

CHATTANOOGA. *Noire Dame de Lourdes Academy.* — 12 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 306. Sister Cecilia, sup.

St. Vincent's Hospital. — Attended from SS. Peter and Paul's Church. 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Anita, sup.

JACKSON. *Select School.* — 6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Rose, sup. Pupils, 100.

KNOXVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Sisters of Mercy of Nashville. Sister Aloysius, sup. Pupils, 150.

MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy.* — 22 Dominican Sisters. Sister Bernardine, sup. Pupils, 75. *Sacred Heart Institute.* — Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, sup. Pupils, 50. Address: Poplar st. and Carrol ave. *St. Peter's Orphanage.* — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Pelagia, sister-servant. Orphans, 100. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — 31 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, sup. *Convent of the Good Shepherd.* — Mother M. St. Thomas, sup.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York) — Winchester.

Dominican Fathers (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.

Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.

Benedictine Fathers (Cullman) — Dayton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Sanitarium in Nashville.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.) — Motherhouse and Academy: one Institute for Young Ladies in Memphis, one Orphanage in Nashville, two Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Chattanooga, one in Clarksville, and one in Jackson.

Sisters of Mercy (Nashville, Tenn.) — Motherhouse; three Parochial Schools in Nashville, and one in Knoxville.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Hospital in Chattanooga, one Orphanage in Memphis, and three Parochial Schools in Memphis.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospital in Memphis, and one Parochial School in Memphis.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis, St. Agnes Academy, and one Parochial School.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — One Parochial School in Lawrenceburg, one in Loretto, one in St. Joseph.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	200
Diocesan Priests	27	Academies for young ladies	4
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Pupils	590
Total	39	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Churches with resident priests	22	Pupils	2 476
Missions with churches	15	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	60	Orphans	210
Chapels attached to Religious Institutions	12	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 476
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Hospitals	3
College for boys	1	Catholic Population, about	29 000

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

(*Dioecesis Natchelensis*).

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles — 46,340.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Heslin, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchez, cons. June 18, 1889.—Res., *Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Right Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicgao July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Right Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1881, transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 6, 1888.

Rural Dean—Very Rev. F. J. BLANC.

Consultors—Very Revs. JOS. L. WISE and F. J. BLANC, Revs. B. J. BEEKERS and C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Officials and Episcopal Court—Judec: Very Rev. JOS. L. WISE; Procurator: Very Rev. F. J. BLANC; Cancellarius: Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Diocesan Directors—Apostleship of Prayer: Very Rev. F. J. BLANC; Propagation of Faith: Rev. P. C. HAYDEN.

Examinatores—Very Revs. JOS. L. WISE, F. J. BLANC and Rev. P. C. HAYDEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHEZ, Cathedral of Our Lady of Sorrows, Right Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., Rev. Patrick Hayden, rector, Rev. P. O'Reilly, jr., assistant. Rev. P. O'Reilly, sr., attends missions.

Schools—For boys. — 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Charles, dir. Pupils, 189.

For girls.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Scholastica Shields, dir. Pupils, 127. Also at Natchez. — Boys Asylum and School. Brother Germain, dir. 8 Brothers. Pupils, 49. Girls Asylum and School. Sister Tharsilla, sister-servant. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 83.

Missions—Raymond, Hinds Co., Nativity B.V.M., monthly.

Rodney, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.
Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's.
Woodville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Davis Bend, Fayette, Jefferson Co.
Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co.
Red Lick, Jefferson Co.

Holy Family, Colored Congregation, Rev. J. A. St. Laurent, Rev. J. A. Glancy, assistant, Josephites, for missions to non-catholic Negroes.

School—For colored children. — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gustava, dir. Pupils, 130.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Columbus, one Sunday in month.

Missions—Cornth, Alcorn Co., St. John the Baptist.
Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, occasionally.
Saltito, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, occasionally.

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

- Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, (continued).
Stations — Houston, Chickasaw Co., four times a year.
 Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.
 Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.
 Tunelo, Lee Co., four times a year.
- Bay St. Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf, Very Rev. F. J. Blanc, dean, Rev. J. H. Chauvin, asst.
Schools — For boys. 26 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 12 teaching. Pupils in College, 157. Day-School, 85 boys. Bro. Isidore, dir.
 For girls. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 teaching. Pupils in Academy, 69; day-school, 60. Mother Euphrasia, dir.
 For colored children. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, weekly.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Chapel — St. Joseph's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Alph. Ketels.
Schools — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 236. Sister M. Raphael, dir.
 For colored children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 35.
 Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Aug. Althoff, pastor. Mass first and third Sundays of the month.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Frederic, dir. Pupils, 44.
Missions — Hazellhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's, every fourth Sunday.
 Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's, every fifth Sunday.
- Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. McNamara and Rev. J. Maguire — alternate on missions to Non-Catholics.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 44.
Stations — Holmes Co., families visited six times a year.
 Newport, Attala Co., four times a year.
- Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. Philip Huber.
School — Connected with St. Mary's Institute. Boarders, 25. Day-scholars, 18.
Mission — Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday.
 Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. — Rev. P. W. Larkin, Miss. A.P., pastor.
Missions — Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's.
 Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's.
 Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary Immaculate.
- Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation. Mass second and fourth Sundays of the month.
 Rev. B. O'Reilly.
Mission — Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi, every second Sunday.
Stations — Montpelier, Clay Co., three times a year.
 Nettleton, Lee Co.
 West Point, Colfax Co., four times a year.
- Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Korstenbrock.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 100.
Station — Nettagama, Bolivar Co.
- Gulfport, Harrison Co., St. —, Rev. J. M. Prendergast, pastor.
School — St. Francis de Sales (just opened). Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.
Missions — Long Beach, Harrison Co.
 McHenry, Harrison Co.
- Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Syl. Grelmel, pastor.
Stations — Columbia, Marion Co.
 Santee, Covington Co.
 Williamsburg, Covington Co., Holy Ghost, every three months.
- Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 132.
- Jordan River, Hancock Co. (K&N P.O.), Annunciation. Rev. Peter de Gruyter.
Missions — Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, monthly.
 Bayou Lacrole, Hancock Co., Holy Cross, monthly.
School — For Choctaw Indians. — Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
 Logtown, Hancock Co. (church).
 Pearlinton, Hancock Co., St. Vincent's, occasionally.
- Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. Dermody, pastor.
Stations — Carrollton, Carroll Co.
 Durant, Holmes Co.
 Greenwood, Leflore Co.
 Tehula, Holmes Co.
 Winona, Montgomery Co.
- McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. G. Lennon.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Missions — Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'.
 Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Bekkers, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 110.
- Mississippi City, Harrison Co., St. James', Rev. L. A. Dutto, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 40.
 Colored School. Pupils, 23.

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

Mississippi City, Harrison Co. (continued).

- Missions*—Handsborough, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stonewall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. H. Mortier.
School—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart.
Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alois Van Waesberghe.
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Pupils, 62.
For colored children.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 48.

Pauiding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's, three Sundays in the month, Rev. W. J. Finley.

- School*—Lay teacher.
Mission—Enterprise, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.

Stations—Heidelberg, Jasper Co.
Laurel, Jones Co.
Marion, Laderdale Co., twice a year.
Newton Co., twice a year.
O'Rourke's, Covington Co., four times a year.
Raleigh, Smith Co., every three months.
Shubuta, Clarke Co., every three months.
Smith Co., three times a year.
Spring Cottage, Marion Co., four times a year.
Missions in Jones Co., twice a year.
Missions in Lawrence, Co., twice a year.
Missions in Perry Co., every six months.

Scranton, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. William Ten Brink and Rev. J. A. Hip-pel, p. l.

- Schools*—2 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Eulalie, dir. Pupils, 177.

For colored children. Pupils, 68.

Missions—Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.

Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Maris Siella.

Creoletown, — Co., St. Peter's.

Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Mallin.

Mission—St. Anns, Leake Co.

Tucker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the H. Rosary, for the Choctaw Indians, Very Rev. Aug. Breck, O.C., pastor; Revs. Herman J. Hamers, O.C., and Leopold Wybeck, O.C., assts.

- Schools*—For white children. 1 Sister of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 23.

For Choctaw Indians. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 28.

Missions—Foster, Scott Co.

Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart.

Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.

Stations—Ackerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year.

Centreville, Choctaw Co., four times a year.

De Kalb, Kemper Co., four times a year.

French Camps, Choctaw Co., four times a year.

Summerville, Noxubee Co., six times a year.

Webster, Choctaw Co., four times a year.

Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. McConkey, adm., Rev. J. B. Wels and Rev. Peter Keenan.

- Schools*—For boys. St. Aloysius Academy. Bro. Gabriel, dir. 240 boys.

For girls. St. Francis Academy. 236 girls, 24 boarders.

Mission—Edwards Station, Warren Co., Assumption of B.V.M.

Station—Bolton, Hinds Co.

Nittayuma, Sharkey Co.

Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Kiernan.

Missions—Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.

Sardia, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist, four times a year.

Stations—Grenada, Grenada Co.

Hernando, De Soto Co.

Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co.

Wolf Town, Harrison Co. (*De Lisle P.O.*), Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. R. J. Sorin.

Missions—Big Biloxi, Harrison Co., St. Francis', monthly.

Dédeaux Settlement, Harrison Co., St. Lucy's, monthly.

Rotten Bayou, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.

Stations—Ladner's Settlement, Harrison Co. monthly.

Nicalse Settlement, Hancock Co.

Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Joseph L. Wise.

School—Academy of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Emerentia, dir. Pupils, 96.

Retired: Very Rev. Henry A. Picherit, Rev. D. Monti.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NATCHEZ. D'Noerenz Hall Orphan Asylum, for boys.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Bro. Germain, director. Orphans, 57.

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

NATCHEZ. *Cathedral School*.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 189.
 BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Stanislaus Commercial College*.—26 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
 Brother Isidore, dir. Pupils, 157 in College and 85 in Day School.
 TUCKER (Indian Mission). 3 Carmelite Fathers and 2 Lay Brothers arrived.
 VICKSBURG. *St. Aloysius Commercial College*.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 294.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHEZ. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Tharsilla, sister-servant. Orphans, 83.
 BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Boarding School*.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Euphrasia, sup. Boarders, 15; day-scholars in Academy, 47; in Parish School, white, 65; colored, 85.
 CHATAWA. *St. Mary Teresa's Institute and Day School*.—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Apollinaria, directress. Pupils, 48.
 SCRANTON. *Holy Angel's Convent, Academy and Boarding School*.—15 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Martina, sup. 9 Sisters teaching. Pupils, white, 124; colored, 67.
 VICKSBURG. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 107 Crawford st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in Mississippi. Mother M. Bernard, sup. 25 Sisters, 10 Novices, 1 Postulant.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*. Pupils, 196. Boarders, 20. 3 Sisters have charge of the *City Hospital*. Sister M. Stanislaus, *St. Clara's Academy*.—Sister of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Emerentia, sister-servant. Pupils, 104.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Asylum and School, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Vicksburg.
Carmelite Fathers (Holland, Europe)—Tucker and Missions.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—Natchez, 2 houses.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Scranton.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Natchez.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans)—Bay St. Louis.
Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.)—Biloxi.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Yazoo City.
Sisters of Mercy (Vicksburg, Miss.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Vicksburg; Canton; Greenville; Gulfport; Jackson; Meridian; Pass Christian; Tucker.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Brookhaven; Chatawa.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.)—Ocean Springs.
Sisters of Mercy (Mobile)—Mississippi City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Confirmed	{ Children.....251	Total ...	284
Secular Priests	32		{ Adults.....27		
Regular Priests	5			Total of young people under Cath. care	2 980
Churches with resident priest	31			Non-Catholics at Schools	386
Missions with churches	44			{ Infants.....895	
Total Churches	75			{ Adults and Con-verts.....98	Total 993
Stations	31			Marriages.....(65 mixed)	166
Chapels	18			Burials.....(65 mixed)	304
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	150			Colored Catholics	1990
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) about	40			Indian Catholics	721
Ecclesiastical Students	11			Boarders in Colleges and Convents	248
Colleges and Academies for boys	2			Children taught free	189
Academies for young ladies	5			Teachers actually employed	2549
Graduates in School	38			White Children at School	890
Parishes with Parochial Schools	21			Colored Children at School	51
Orphan Asylums	2			Catholic Population, about	19 651
Orphans	132				
Converts in Schools and Orph. Asylums	23				

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES

(*Diocesis Natchitochensis.*)

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles — 22,212.



RIGHT REVEREND

Anthony Durier, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchitoches, cons. March 19, 1885.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875.

—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, V.G., Revs. N. J. ROULLAUX and C. BRAHIC.

School Board—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, V.G., Rev. L. MENARD, C. MAHE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHITOCHES, Natchitoches Parish, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. Anthony Durier, D.D., Very Rev. A. Andries, V.G., rector; Rev. A. Piégay, assistant.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Bayou Bourbeux.

Bayou Dollé.

Cotes D'Afrique.

Kekouen.

Tiger Island.

Alexandria, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Menard, rector.

School—Connected with Academy.

Campit, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. L. Lambertz, rector.

Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Patrick, dir. Pupils, 60.

Colored School. Pupils, 25.

Station—Clear Lake.

Cloutiersville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. C. Thiollière, rector.

Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Camille, dir. Pupils, 50.

Colored School. Pupils, 50.

Missions—Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish.

Collax, Grant Parish.

Fairmount, Grant Parish.

Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. J. A. Brind Amour.

School—4 Sisters. Daughters of the Cross. Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 100.

Fairfield, near Shreveport, St. Vincent's, Rev. N. J. Roulleaux, rector.

School—2 Daughters of the Cross. Mother M. Eulalie, dir. Pupils, 58.

Missions—Carmel, De Soto Parish.

Gloster.

Kingston, De Soto Parish.

Spanish Town.

Ile Breville (*Melrose P. O.*), Natchitoches Parish, Rev. B. Regis, rector.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils (colored), 80.

Mission—Old River.

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES

- Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mahé, rector.**
Mission—Milliken's Bend, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception.
Station—Delta, Madison Parish.
Lecompte, Rapides Parish, Rev. —.
Missions—Big Island.
 Boyce, Rapides Parish.
 Pineville, Rapides Parish.
 Spring Creek.
Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. E. Chauvin, rector.
School—3 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Yves, dir. Pupils, 50.
Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. A. Anseu, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Lucy, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's.
Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Grosse, rector.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. A. Verstrepen, rector.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Missions—Bastrop, Morehouse Parish.
 Delhi, Richland Parish, Sacred Heart.
Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Bahlé, rector.
Stations—Bayou.
 Big Bend, Avoyelles Parish.
Norma, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. A. Blomme, rector.
Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. J. B. Limagne, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 180.
Poland, Rapides Parish, Rev. Régis Dumas, rector.
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Sebastian B. Scharl, rector.
School—7 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Mary Edward, dir. Pupils, 75.
Stations—Benton, Bossier Parish.
 Benton, Bossier Parish.
 Minden, Webster Parish.
Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. —.
Missions—Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish, SS. Peter and Paul's.
 St. Joseph, Tensas Parish.
 Trinity, Catahoula Parish.
Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Rev. Fr. Van Haver, rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- ALEXANDRIA, St. Francis Xavier's College.**—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Jerome, dir. Boys, 95.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- NATCHITOCHES, St. Mary's Academy.**—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Joachim sup. Pupils 120. Colored School, pupils, 25.
ALEXANDRIA, St. Francis Xavier's Academy.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Blandina, sup. Pupils, 150, boarders and externs. Colored School. Pupils 50.
FAIRFIELD, near Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.—Sup. gen., Mother Eulalie, Community in diocese, 52. 50 Sisters, 2 Novices. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Lambezellec, near Brest, France. 23 Sisters, 20 Novices.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Boarders, 20.
MARKSVILLE, Presentation Boarding and Day School.—5 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Gertrude, sup. Pupils, 50.
MONROE, St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School.—7 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Ignatius, sup. Girls, 50; boys, 20.
St. Vincent's Academy.—Conducted by the Daughters of the Cross. Mother M. Eulalie, sup. 22 Sisters. Pupils, 53.
MORCAUVILLE, St. Francis de Sales Convent.—4 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Teresa, sup.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska P. Q.)**—Alexandria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)**—Natchitoches; Alexandria; Campti; Cloutiersville; Ile Brevelle; Many.

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES

Daughters of the Cross (Shreveport, La.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport; Cottonport; Mansura; Marksville; Monroe; Shreveport.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and	
Secular Priests	20	postulants	67
Priest of Religious Orders	0	Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Total	20	Students	95
Churches with resident priest	19	Academies and Boarding Schools for	
Missions with Churches	19	young ladies	5
Stations	16	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Chapels	15	Pupils in Academies and Parochial	
Brothers	4	Schools	865
		Total of young people under Cath. care	935

Catholic Population, about..... 30,000.

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY

(*Diocesis Nesquallensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850.

Comprises the State of Washington.

Square Miles — 66,680.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.,

Bishop of Nesqually; cons. Sept. 8, 1896.—*Res., Cathedral, Vancouver, Wash.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicar General—Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS. *Res., Tacoma, Wash.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. FELIX VERWILGHEN, J.C.B. *Res., Vancouver, Wash.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. C. CLAESSENS, M. FLOHR, Wm. DWYER, J. B. BOULET, CHAS. DE DECKER, H. J. VAN DE VEN.

Deans—Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS, V.G., Very Rev. F. X. PREFONTAINE, Very Rev. EM. KAUTEN, Very Rev. M. FLOHR.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. A. L. VERHAGEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER, Clarke Co., Cathedral of St. James and St. Augustine, Rev. F. Verwilghen, J.C.B., rector; Rev. Jos. Delannoy.

Schools—For girls: connected with Academy.

For boys: St. James' College.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Aegidius', Rev. Wm. J. Metz, Rev. P. Van Holderbeke.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's.

Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's.

Stations—Brucport, Chehalis Co.

Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.

Hoquiam, Chehalis Co.

Church, attended from Seattle.

Stations—Fremont, King Co.

Smith's Cove, King Co.

Blanchet, St. George's Indian Mission, near Tacoma, (P.O. address, c. o. St. Joseph's Hospital, Tacoma, Wash.) Rev. Chas. De Decker.

Missions—Auburn, King Co.

Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's.

Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony.

Puyallup, St. John Baptist (Indian.)

White and Black River Indians, St. Louis.

Centreville, Klickitat Co., Rev. P. Gard.

Stations—Columbus, Klickitat Co.

Goldendale, Klickitat Co.

Warner's Landing.

Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. G. Achtergaele.

School—Connected with Academy.

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY

Chehalis, Lewis Co. (continued).

Mission — Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.

Stations — Bucoda, Thurston Co.

Newaukum, Lewis Co.

Cheney, Spokane Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. A. Faust.

Missions — Creston, Spokane Co.

Davenport, Lincoln Co., St. William's.

Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Ann's.

Stations — Big Bend, Whitman Co.

Conlee City, Spokane Co.

Harrison, Spokane Co.

Mendose, Lincoln Co.

Waterville, Douglas Co.

Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Verhagen.

Stations — Almota, Whitman Co.

Copel, Garfield Co.

Endicott, Whitman Co.

Marengo, Columbia Co.

Pataha, Garfield Co.

Toocanon.

Union Flat.

Viola, Lincoln Co.

Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Jas. L. Frel.

School — Connected with Academy.

Mission — Palouse City, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations — Johnson, Whitman Co.

Leeschwyl, Whitman Co.

Fullman, Whitman Co.

Stanley, Whitman Co.

Colville Mission (Goodwin P.O.), St. Francis Regis (Indian Mission), in care of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Rev. H. A. Post, S.J., supr., Revs. A. Chavossa, S.J., C. Cald, S.J. 2 Scholastics, 3 Lay Brothers.

Mission — Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception (Indian).

Stations — Marcus, Stevens Co.

Pendorelles, Kallispells, Shalelyti, Okanogan.

Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Frel, O.S.B.

Missions — Kalama, Cowlitz Co.

Napavine (German Settlement), Lewis Co., Church of the Assumption.

Stations — Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co.

Carroll's Point, Cowlitz Co.

Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co.

Keiso, Cowlitz Co.

Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Sweets.

Mission — Roslyn, Kittitas Co. (church.)

Station — Cle Elum, Kittitas Co.

Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Fafara.

Mission — Pe-Ell, Church.

Stations — Carbonado Coal Mines, Pierce Co. Ross, King Co.

Kamillelie, Mason Co. Shelton, Mason Co.

Krain, Pierce Co.

Wilkeson, Pierce Co.

Everett, Snohomish Co., Rev. Chas. Claessens.

School — Connected with Academy.

Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. O'Brien.

Missions — Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's.

Everson, Whatcom Co.

Goshen, Whatcom Co.

Sedro, Whooley, Skagit Co.

Sumas City, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's.

Stations — Wickersham, Whatcom Co.

Blue Canyon, Whatcom Co.

Lynden, Whatcom Co.

Happerswyle, Whatcom Co. (Acme, P.O.)

Welcome, Whatcom Co.

Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edw. Griva, S.J.

Lacey, Thurston Co., Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

Missions — Fort Steilacoom, Pierce Co. Insane Asylum.

Frances, Pacific Co., (church).

Jenino, Thurston Co., (church).

Lake Park, Pierce Co., (church).

Long Beach, Pacific Co., (church).

Shelton, Mason Co., (church).

South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Lawrence's.

South Tacoma, Pierce Co., (church).

Stations — Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.

Oysterville, Pacific Co.

Willapa, Pacific Co.

La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. Delchmann.

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY

La Conner, Skagit Co. (continued).

Missions — Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's.
Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Swinonish, St. Paul's (Indian.)

Stations — Anacortes, Skagit Co. Lyman, Skagit Co.
Bird's View, Skagit Co. McMurray, Skagit Co.
Burlington, Skagit Co. Prairie, Skagit Co.
Conway, Skagit Co. Sauk, Skagit Co.
Fir, Skagit Co. Utsalady, Island Co.
Hamilton, Skagit Co.

New Whatcom, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. J. B. Boulet. Res. 432 Elk St.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace Scholars, 85.

Missions — Lumas, St. Joachim's (Indian).
Madison, Indian Reservation, St. Peter's (Indian.)
Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose (Indian.)
Port Washington, Our Lady of Good Counsel (Indian.)

Stations — Blaine, Whatcom Co.
Fairhaven, Whatcom Co.
Port Gamble, Kitsap Co.
Semiahmoo, Whatcom Co.

North Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. M. Neate, S.J., rector; Rev. Ed. Griva, S.J. 1 Brother.

School — Connected with Academy.

Mission — Attanum, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Horseshoe, Yakima Co.
Kittitas Indians.
Natchis, Singskneusi, Chilen, Kittitass, Knassatas, Winatchee Indians.
Prosser, Yakima Co.
Yakima City, Yakima Co.

Okonagon Indians (Alma P.O.), St. Mary's, Rev. Steph. De Rouge, S.J.

Missions — Lake Chelan, St. John's (Indian).
Nespin Indians.

Stations — Waterville, (church).
Leavenworth.

Virginia City.
Wenatchee City.
Wenatchee Indians.

Loomiston.

Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. P. Saindon.

School — Connected with Academy.

Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Our Lady of the M. H. Rosary, Rev. Wm. Amschwand.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict.

Mission — Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Asotin, Asotin Co. Starbuck, Columbia Co.
Peola, Garfield Co. Veinland, Asotin Co.
Prescott, Walla Walla Co. Walsburg, Walla Walla Co.
Riparia, Columbia Co. Wallula, Walla Walla Co.

Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Rev. J. J. Gribbin.

Mission — San Juan Island, San Juan Co., church.

Station — Orcas Island, San Juan Co.

Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Maniouloux.

Stations — Irondale, Jefferson Co. Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.

Lopez Island, San Juan Co. Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.

Seattle, King Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Very Rev. F. X. Fréfontaine, dean.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. H. Sweere, S.J., sup. Rev. Albert Trivelli, S.J., Rev. Matthew Woods, S.J., Rev. Edw. H. Brown, S.J., Rev. J. Moskopp, S.J. 1 Lay Brother. Res., cor. Madison and Broadway.

Schools — Pupils, 150.

Connected with Academy of Sisters of Holy Names.

Stations — Black Diamond Coal Mines, King Co.
Franklin Coal Mines, King Co.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.S.S.R., sup. and rector; Revs. Benno Schum, C.S.S.R., R. Miller, C.S.S.R., 2 Lay brothers. Res., 2315 6th st.

School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (2325 6th st.) Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Pupils, 321.

Providence Hospital, Clark Co. (Vancouver P.O.), Rev. Fr. A. Moens.

Missions — Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.

Lacamas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.

Lewis River, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.

Stations — Washougal, Clarke Co., St. Anthony's.

Amboy, Clarke Co.

Bear Prairie, Skamania Co.

Cape Horn, Skamania Co.

Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.

Woodland, Cowlitz Co.

- Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. ———.
Stations — Arlington. Gilman Coal Mines, King Co.
 Cherry Valley, King Co. Hartford.
 Getchell. Snoqualmie River Settlements, King Co.
- Spokane, Spokane Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. E. Kauten, rector; Rev. W. Palmer.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Superior st.). Pupils, 160.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. De Kanter.
 St. Aloysius', Rev. James Rebmann, S.J., rector; Rev. Robert J. Smith, assistant.
Missions — Chawelah, St. Mary of the Rosary.
 Hillyard, St. Patrick's.
 St. Michael's Mission, for Spokane Indians.
Stations — Chelan, Okanogan Co.
 Leavenworth, Okanogan Co.
 Valley, Stevens Co.
 Wenatchee, Kittitas Co.
 Walker's Prairie.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Kusters, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
 Sacred Heart Hospital.
 Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — Fairview, Lincoln Co.
 Pasco, Franklin Co.
 Willow Springs.
- Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, Very Rev. P. F. Hylebos, rector, Rev. J. J. Barry, assistant.
 St. Patrick's (old town), Rev. Ant. Le Blanc, rector. Res., N. 12th and G. sts.
 Our Lady of the Rosary (German), Rev. Demetrius Juennemann, O.S.B. Res., Tacoma ave. and 30th st., N. 612.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict (516 S. 30th st.). Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils 171.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Wm. Dwyer, chaplain.
 Tekoa, Whitman Co., St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. Al. De Malsche.
Mission — Rosalia.
Stations — Belmont, Whitman Co. Latah, Spokane Co.
 Fairfield, Spokane Co. Oakesdale, Whitman Co.
 Farmington, Whitman Co. Rockfort, Spokane Co.
 Garfield, Whitman Co.
- Tulalip, St. Ann's (Indian), Rev. Peter Le Roux.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — Florence.
 Marysville, Snohomish Co.
 Norman, Snohomish Co.
 Stanwood, Snohomish Co.
- Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Anton Joehren.
School — 4 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 80.
 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. Flohr, dean, rector; Rev. H. Frencken.
School — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Jasper, dir. Pupils 115.
 White River (O'Brien's P. O., King Co.), St. Bernard's, Rev. P. C. A. Winter.
Missions — Buckley, Pierce Co.
 New Castle Mines, King Co., St. Cyprian.
 Orting, Pierce Co.
 Puyallup City, Pierce Co., All Saints,
Stations — Auburn, King Co. Palmer, King Co.
 Blackely, Kitsap Co. Benton, King Co.
 Cangley, King Co. Seabeck, King Co.
 Durham, Pierce Co. Sester, King Co.
 Eagle Gorge, King Co. South Prairie, Pierce Co.
 Hot Springs, King Co. Sumner, Pierce Co.
 Kent, King Co. Squak, King Co.
 Lake Tapps, Pierce Co. Talbot Mines, King Co.
 Lake Park, Pierce Co. Veazie, King Co.
 Madison, Kitsap Co. Weston, King Co.
 Maywood, King Co.

Absent: Rev. A. Schneider, Yuma, Arizona; Rev. Peter Kearns.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- BLANCHET (near Tacoma). St. George's School for Indian Boys and Girls.—Rev. Chas. D. Decker, supr. Pupils, 85.
 TULALIP. St. Ann's School for Indian Boys and Girls.—Rev. Peter Le Roux, and one lay teacher. Scholars, 92.

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION.** *Boarding School for Indian Boys.*—Jesuit Fathers. Scholars; 50. LACEY, Thurston Co. *St. Martin's College.*—Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B., prior and director, Rev. Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B., Rev. Andrew Straub, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.S.B., Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B., Rev. Marx Wiechmann, O.S.B. (deac.), Rev. Matthew Britt, O.S.B. (deac.) 3 Lay Brothers, 1 Oblate. Students, 40.
- SEATTLE.** *Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes (South Park P.O.).*—*Novitiate* of the Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes and *College* for boys. Brother Theodulus Mary, sup. 7 Brothers, 2 Novices, 70 Pupils, 10 Boarders. Rev. Wm. Emmonds, chaplain.
- SPOKANE.** *Gonzaga College.*—*College* for boys and house of studies for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Geo. De la Motte, S.J., Superior General of the Missions and pres. of Gonzaga College; Rev. Robert J. Smith, S.J., Rev. H. Goller, S.J., (prefect of studies); Rev. A. C. Folchi, S.J., Rev. James Kennelly, S.J., (prefect); Very Rev. L. Van Gorp, S.J., (procureur of the missions). 38 Scholastics, 9 Lay Brothers, 65 boarders, 93 day-scholars.
- VANCOUVER.** *St. James' College, Boarding and Day-School.* 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Hugh, director. Pupils, 110. Boarders, 24.
- WALLA WALLA.** *De La Salle Institute.*—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Jasper, sup. Pupils 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- VANCOUVER.** *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence* (General Motherhouse at Montreal, Can.)—In the Province, 148 Professed Sisters, 51 Tertiary Sisters, Mother Benedict Joseph, provincial sup. In the House: 31 professed Sisters, 10 Novices, 10 Postulants, 15 Tertiary Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are: an academy: *The Providence*, and a *Kindergarten School*. Sister M. Melanie, sup. Boarders, 25; day-scholars, 262. *Kindergarten School*. Pupils, 51. Meals to poor, 1015.
- St. Genevieve's Female Orphan Asylum.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 70.
- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60.
- St. Joseph's Hospital and Asylum for old people.*—3 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 2 Tertiaries; 3 helpers. Sister Aurelia, sup. Patients during the year, 239. Meals to poor, 440. Visits to the Sick at home, 300.
- ABERDEEN.** *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day-School.* Sisters of St. Dominic. 50 pupils.
- St. Joseph's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anselma, sup.
- BLANCHET.** *St. George's Mission Indian School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alfrida, sup. 90 scholars.
- CHERALIS.** *Academy of the Holy Rosary, Boarding and Day School.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Damascena, sup. 85 pupils.
- COLFAX.** *St. Ignatius Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Helpers. Sister M. Agidius, sup. Patients during the year, 184. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Meals to poor, 395.
- COLTON.** *St. Scholastica's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—32 Professed Sisters, 2 Candidates. Mother M. Joanna Zumbstein, sup. Rev. James L. Frel, director. Sisters in Colton, Pomeroy, Spokane and Genesee, diocese of Boise.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy*, Training School for teachers. Day scholars and boarders, total 75.
- COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION** (Goodwin P.O.). *Boarding School for Indian Girls.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Adrian, sup. Indian pupils, boarders 20. White Children, 40. Meals to the poor, 82.
- EVERETT.** *Academy.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic.
- FAIRHAVEN.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Teresa, sup. 121 patients during the year.
- NORTH YAKIMA.** *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Eva, sup. Boarders 24. Day-scholars, 86. Meals to poor, 830.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Helpers. Sister John Evangelist, sup. Patients received during the year 173. Meals to poor, 405.
- OLYMPIA.** *St. Amable Academy.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Vincent Ferrier, sup. Day-scholars, 105.
- St. Peter's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 tertiaries, 3 helpers. Sister Vincent Ferrier, sup. 565 patients during the year. Meals to poor, 1061.
- PORT TOWNSEND.** *St. John's Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Tertiaries, 3 Helpers. Sister Monaldie, sup. 206 patients received during the year. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Meals to poor, 250.
- SEATTLE.** *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.* (Seventh st.)—10 Sisters of the Providence Hospital, Madison and 5th sts.—28 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 20 tertiaries, 13 helpers. Sister Marie Eugene, sup. 203 patients received during the year. Meals to poor, 434.

Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 413 9th st.—Mother Angelique, supr. Professed Religious, 16; Novices, 6.—Connected with the Monastery are: *Female Orphan Asylum*, *Female Reform School*, *Home for the Fallen*, *Reformatory Class*, 40; Orphans, 82.

SPOKANE. *Academy of the Holy Names*, Ross ave.—15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Sister M. Alodia, supr. Pupils, 300.

Hospital of Sacred Heart of Jesus.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 3 tertiaries, 23 helpers. Sister Peter of Alcantara, supr. 1267 patients received during the year.—Connected with the Hospital is a *School for Trained Nurses*. 14 Nurses. Meals to Poor, 1789.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugenia, supr. Orphans, 100.

SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister John of God, supr. Boarders 15, and day-scholars, 110. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Meals to Poor, 225.

TACOMA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Boarding and Day-School*.—26 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Dolores, supr. 150 scholars.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Wm. Dwyer, chaplain. Sister Helena, supr.

Convent of St. Catherine de Ricci, N. 12th and G. sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Thomasina, prioress.

TEKOA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*.—Boarding and Day School for young ladies, also a Day School for boys under the age of twelve,—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Immaculate, supr. Boarders, 17. Day-scholars, 40.

TULALIP. *House of Providence and School of Our Lady of Seven Dolours*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister William, supr. Pupils, 79. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Meals to Poor, 750.

UNIONTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and School*.—Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Sister Engelberta, dir. Sisters, 6.

WALLA WALLA. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Florence, supr. Day-scholars, 200; Boarders, 36. Meals to Poor, 480.

St. Mary's Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 4 tertiaries, 14 helpers. Sister St. John of Jesus, supr. 418 patients received during the year. Meals to Poor, 1500.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Martin's College, Lacey; Tacoma.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—Spokane; North Yakima; Seattle; Colville Mission; Okonagon Mission.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Seattle.

Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostacker, Belgium).—Seattle.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Martinez, Cal.)—Vancouver; Walla, Walla.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.)—Colton; Spokane; Pomeroy.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Tacoma.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Vancouver)—Novitiate, Academy, Hospital and 2 Orphan Asylums, Vancouver; Colfax; Colville; North Yakima; Olympia; Sprague; Port Townsend; Seattle; Spokane; Tulalip; Walla Walla.

Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City)—Aberdeen; Chehalis; Everett.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Tacoma, Wash.)—Tacoma.

Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Blanchet; Tacoma; Tekoa; Spokane.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province)—Seattle.

Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Oreg.)—Seattle; Spokane.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—Fair Haven; New Whatcom.

Sisters of the Visitation (Tacoma)—Tacoma.

Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee)—Uniontown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	3
Secular Priests.....	31	Students.....	417
Priests of Religious Orders.....	31	Academies for young ladies.....	16
Total.....	73	Parishes with Parochial schools.....	29
Churches with resident priest.....	45	Pupils in Academies and Paroch. Schools, about.....	2 990
Missions with Churches.....	57	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total Churches.....	95	Orphans.....	292
Stations.....	150	Indian Schools.....	5
Chapels.....	67	Pupils.....	247
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	40	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	200	Inmates.....	50
Ecclesiastical students.....	7	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	4 105
Seminary of Religious Orders.....	1	Hospitals.....	11
Students.....	38	Homes for Aged Poor.....	5
Catholic population, about.....	80,000		

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(*Diocesis Novarcensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles — 1,690.



RIGHT REVEREND

Winand Michael Wigger, D.D.,

Bishop of Newark, cons. Oct. 18, 1881.—Res., *Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archdiocesan See of Baltimore July 30, 1872, died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archdiocesan See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archdiocesan See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN J. O'CONNOR.—Res., *Newark, N. J., 35 Wallace place.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE D. O'NEILL.—Res., *Seton Hall College, S. Orange, N. J.*

Consultors—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G., Right Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Prothonotary Apostolic, Right Rev. GEORGE H. DOANE, Prothonotary Apostolic, Rev. C. P. GILLIN, Rev. B. H. TER WOERT, M.B., Rev. C. J. KELLY, LL.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. T. J. KERNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. W. McDOWELL, D.C.L.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G., Right Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Rev. D. MCCARTIE, M.R., H. C. PHILAN, D.D., C. J. KELLY, LL.D., T. J. KERNAN, A.M., J. W. McDOWELL, D.C.L., C. H. MACKEL, S.T.L., H. J. BEHR, D.D., C. M. SCHOTT-HOEFFER, D.D., J. A. STAFFORD, S.T.L., J. F. MOONEY, A.M.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G. Res., *35 Wallace Place, Newark, N. J.*

Diocesan Director of Holy Childhood—Rev. E. P. CARROLL Res., *345 Washington st., Newark, N. J.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Washington st. and Central ave., Rt. Rev. Winand Michael Wigger, D.D. res., Seton Hall, South Orange; Right Rev. George H. Doane, P.A.; Revs. J. F. McCarthy, W. J. Richmond, F. O'Grady. Pastoral residence, 35 Bleeker st.
Schools—7 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Brother Victor, dir., Boys, 690, and 7 Sisters of Charity (98 Washington st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Catherine, sister-servant. Pupils, 745.
ST. ALOYSIUS', Bowery st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.); 2 lay teachers. Sister Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 706.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

- ST. ANTONINUS'**, 237 S. Orange ave., cor. S. 10th st., Very Rev. J. R. Meagher, O.P., S.T.L., rector; Revs. Thos. L. Power, O.P., M. A. McFeeley, O.P., Hugh J. McManus, O.P., D. E. Towle, O.P., J. A. Hinch, O.P., R. P. Cahill, O.P.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (S. 2. st.). Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant. Pupils, 275.
ST. ANN'S (German), 376 South 7th st., Rev. Joseph Gruber.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic (359 S. 6th st.). Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 424.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave., Rev. R. J. Hulsebusch.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (55 Norfolk st.). Sister M. Wenzesla, dir. Pupils, 255.
ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Rev. Meinrad, O.S.B., 124 Niagara st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict (69 Barbara st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Edeltrude, dir. Pupils, 400.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. E. P. Carroll, res. 341 Washington st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frederica, dir. Res. 404 Plane st. Pupils, 193.
ST. COLOMBA'S, South st., Revs. M. J. White, E. J. Ellard, 17 Thomas st.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Annina, dir. Res. 7 South st. Pupils, 202.
ST. FRANCIS (French), 336 Broad st., Rev. A. Larroque.
ST. JAMES', 143 Madison st., Rev. Patrick Cody, Rev. R. J. Byer, Rev. M. F. McGuinness.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity (140 Jefferson st.); 7 lay teachers. Sister M. Charlina, sister-servant. Pupils, 1,100.
ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. J. P. Poels, M.R.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st.). Mother M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 180.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 30 Wallace pl., Very Rev. J. J. O'Connor, V.G.; Revs. Thomas A. Conroy, J. J. Mulhal.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity (42 Wallace place). Sister M. Thrasilla, sister-servant. 9 lay teachers. Pupils, 1032.
ST. LUCY'S (Italian), 19 — 21 Sheffield st., Rev. Jos. M. Perotti, Res. Amity Place.
ST. MARY'S (German), 523 High st., Rt. Rev. Hilary, D.D., O.S.B., Rev. Polycarp, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Ildephonse, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict (William and Shipman sts.); 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 420.
ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 26 Esther st., Rev. George F. Brown.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 200.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 172 Belleville ave., Revs. Denis J. McCartie, M.R., T. J. Walsh.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (182 Belleville ave.). Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 430.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts., Rev. E. D'Aquila.
School — 8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 391 Market st. Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 375.
ST. PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave., Revs. Aloysius Stecher, Henry Duckelschel and F. Thimmes.
School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.). Sister M. Severina, supr. Pupils, 1056.
ST. PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 12 Grove st., Rev. F. Morelli.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity from Pallottine. Pupils, 100.
ST. ROCHER'S, Morris ave., Rev. Jas. Zuccarelli.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 9 Gray st., Rev. Jas. J. McKeever.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (13 Gray st.). Sister Angelica, sister-servant. Pupils, 220.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Rev. V. Masneski, Res. 144 Belmont ave.
School — 4 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 395.
SACRED HEART, 114 Fifth ave., Rev. J. J. Sheehan.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnella, dir. Pupils, 204.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK

- Avondale, Essex Co.**, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. P. Morris.
Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maria), Revs. I. P. Whelan, J. A. O'Brien, J. Preston, res. 333 ave. C.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 14th st.). Mother M. Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 1160.
St. Henry's, Revs. Geo. Meyer, Theo. Peters, res. 26th st. and ave. D.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict (26th st.). Sister M. Rhabana, dir. Pupils, 314.
Metton — Bayonne, St. Vincent de Paul's.
St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. E. F. Richtarski, res. 21st st.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
St. Vincent's, Rev. J. J. Gately.
Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, William st., Rev. J. P. Smith, Rev. J. P. Hangley.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Albina, sister-servant. Pupils, 390.
Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Rev. Joseph Nardiello.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 385.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. J. Ivanow.
Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. M. Schotthoefer, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 165.
Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Very Rev. Bonaventura Jahn, O.F.M., Revs. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., Alphonse Haubrich, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

- Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua (continued.)
School — 1 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Augustine, dir.
 Pupils, 113.
Mission — Macopin, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Pompton, Passaic Co.
 Ringwood, Passaic Co.
- Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. Byrne.
Station — Verona, Essex Co.
- Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mondorf.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Pupils, 117.
 Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Oliver st., Rev. James M. McCormick.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Station — Livingston, Essex Co.
- Convent Station, Chapel of the Holy Family, Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D.
 Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Revs. F. J. Murphy, M. J. Wilson.
Missions — Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's.
 Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity.
- Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gerard Funcke.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 145.
- East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., cor. North Clinton, Rev. P. Galachan, Rev. P. F. Pindar, Rev. F. Cunningham.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (464 Main st.). Sister Genevieve, sister-servant. Pupils, 160.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. James McManus, res. 284 Sanford st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Romana, Pupils, 90.
 Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington ave., Revs. Francis O'Neill, A. J. Ferretti, Res., 152 Race st.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (145 Washington ave.). Sister M. Gonzaga, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.
- St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Revs. Albert von Schilgen, Michael Rumpel, dir. Pupils, 616.
 St. Patrick's, 222 Court st., Revs. Martin Gessner, M.R., M. Farrelly.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity (Court st.). Sister M. Grata, sister-servant. Pupils, 1169.
- Sacred Heart, 409 Spring st., Revs. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., Florian Widman, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 135.
 Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave., Rev. James J. Smith.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (539 1st ave.). Sister Fortunata, sister-servant. Pupils, 355.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. B. Zindzius, 233 Ripley Place.
 St. Anthony's, 857 Cross st., Rev. F. Camerata. Res. Alexian Brothers Hospital.
 Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Theodore J. McDonald, O.C.C., rector and prior; Revs. Bernard Fink, O.C.C., Anselm Lager, O.C.C., Ignatius McDonald, O.C.C. Res., 50 Waldo Place.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriella, sister-servant. Pupils, 210.
Mission — Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
- Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. John Huygen, Res., Jones Road.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Institute). Sister M. Nona, dir. Pupils, 140.
- Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Boylan.
Mission — Deckertown, Sussex Co., St. Monica's.
 Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Station — Weywayanda, Sussex Co.
- Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Kammer. Res., Herman ave. and 6th st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Pupils, 220.
- Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, supr. Pupils, 220.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Joseph J. Cunneely. Res., 38 Maple ave.
 Pupils, 140.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Lambert.
 Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Jersey and Lodi st., Revs. M. P. O'Connor, H. G. Coyne, J. O'Malley.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, sister-servant. Pupils, 320.
- Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave., Rev. Charles J. Kelly, L.L.D., Revs. G. L. Fitzpatrick, F. C. O'Neill, R. E. Freeman.
School — 21 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers (713 Washington st.). Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 1374.
 St. Joseph's, 64 Monroe st., Very Rev. Michael McEvoy, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Nicholas Donohoe, O.M.C.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (59 Monroe st.) Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 706.
 St. Francis' (Italian), 604 3rd st., Very Rev. Dominic Marzetti, D.D., O.M.C., rector.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider, res. 404 Hudson st.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Hoboken, Hudson Co. (continued).

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. ———, chaplain.

Irrington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. C. Dunn.

School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 70.

Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Revs. Jos. Zwinge, S.J., Thos. Harlin,

S.J., Jos. Busam, S.J.

School — 11 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Ellen,

sister-servant. Pupils, 744.

St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and 6th sts., Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, res.

330 6th st.

School — 6 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Agnes. Pupils, 450.

St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Revs. William F. Wahl, F. Kurtz.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 1st st.). Sister M. Mechilda, dir. Pupils, 251.

St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. J. T. Ryan, W. A. Keyes, Richard Mahoney.

School — 15 Sisters of Charity (135 Mercer st.). Sister M. Maurice, sister-servant.

2 lay teachers. Pupils, 1033.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Geo. Issa, res. 344 6th st.

St. John the Baptist's, 46 Hudson Boulevard, Revs. P. W. Smith, J. Delehanty.

School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic (78 Hudson boulevard). Sister Alacoque, dir.

Pupils, 500.

St. Joseph's, 501 Pavonia ave., Rt. Rev. Robert Seton, D.D., Prot. Ap., M. R., Revs. R. A.

McGinley, F. J. Foy.

School — 11 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M.

Scholastica, sister-servant. Pupils, 518.

St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. J. J. Boylan, M. Molloy, res. 615 Grove st.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher (206 15th st.). Sister M. Teresa, sister-

servant. Pupils, 640.

St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 3d st., cor. Erie, Rev. B. H. Terwoert, M.R., Revs.

D. J. Brady, C. A. Smith, J. F. Boyle, res., 569 Jersey ave.

Schools — 6 Christian Brothers, Brother John, dir. (250 2nd st.) { Pupils, 1350.

14 Sisters of Charity (561 Jersey ave.). Sister Assisium, dir. {

St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rev. J. A. Sheppard, pastor; Rev. J. A. Kelly

and Jas. McDermott; res. 240 9th st.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa Vincent, dir. (Pavonia ave. and

Erie st.). Pupils, 525.

St. Nicholas (German), 224 Central ave., Revs. John Weyland, L. Gabriel.

School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (15 Ferry st.). Sister Apollonia, dir.

Pupils, 440.

St. Patrick's, Ocean and Bramhall aves., Rev. L. C. M. Carroll, Rev. J. Keough, Rev. T. J.

Monaghan.

St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock av., Revs. Thomas Quinn, W. S. Condon.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). Sister M. Lucia, sister-servant.

Pupils, 480.

St. Paul's, 6 Greenville ave., Revs. A. M. Schaecken, J. P. Ferguson, Edward Schulte.

School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic (175 Linden ave.). Sister Baptista, dir. Pupils, 544.

St. Aloysius, Rev. J. A. Sullivan. Res. West Side and Belmont ave.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Natalie. Pupils, 228.

All Saints, Revs. J. H. Meehan, Chas. Doyle, Res., 169 Pacific ave.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity (208 Whiton st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Bertille,

sister-servant. Pupils, 507.

St. Francis Hospital, E. Hamilton place, Rev. ———, chaplain.

Kearney, St. Cecilia's, Rev. James F. Mooney, Res., Chestnut and Hoyt st.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Immaculata, sister-servant. Pupils, 308.

Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. J. Ascherl.

Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, Ridgedale ave., Rev. J. W. McDowell, D.O.L.

School — 3 Sisters of Charity from Convent Station. Pupils, 131.

Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. H. Müller.

Stations — Brookside, Morris Co.

Chester, Morris Co.

Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 Fullerton ave., Rev. Joseph F. Mendl.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage Place). Sister Agnes de Sales, supr. 1 lay

teacher. Pupils, 420.

Mission — Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's.

Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. Andrew M. Egan.

Mission — Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., Very Rev. Dean Jos. M. Flynn,

M.H., Rev. T. M. Donovan, res. 90 Maple ave.

School — Bayley Grammar School, 8 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.), and 2 lay

teachers. Sister Benita, sister-servant. Pupils, 436.

Mission — Morristown, St. Margaret's.

School — 3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister Lucy Agnes,

Pupils, 180.

Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. J. Ahne.

Mission — Hurdstown, Morris Co., St. Charles'.

Station — Scofield Mine, Morris Co.

- Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. T. Carew.**
Mission — Hopatcong Lake, Our Lady of the Lake.
Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, Elm st., Rev. W. T. Tallon.
Stations — Andover, Sussex Co.
 Branchville, Sussex Co.
Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st., Revs. Hugh P. Fleming, M.R., Mathias McDonald, James Brown.
School — 5 Brothers of the Christian School (14 Chapel st.), Bro. George, supr., and 10 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Stella, supr. Pupils, 512.
St. Mary's, 84 Valley st., Rev. T. A. Wallace, Rev. O. W. Clark.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher (94 Valley st.). Mother M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 578.
St. Venantius' (German), cor. Cone and Henry sts., Rev. P. A. Wenzel.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 92.
St. Michael's, (Italian), Rev. F. Mirzan.
School — 2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 68.
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington Place, Revs. T. J. Kernan, James A. Mackinson.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity (202 Washington place). Sister M. Marcia, sister-servant. Pupils, 623.
St. Michael's (Greek Rite), Rev. E. Szatala.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Chlebowski.
Assumption B.V.M., Rev. E. Hattinger, res. 225 2nd st.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 73.
Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Felix Sandri.
Paterson, Passaic Co., St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R., Revs. F. E. Reilly, W. F. Smith, Jas. Hagan. Res., 381 Grand st.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (De Grasse st.). Sister Regina, sister-servant, and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (13 Jackson st.). Brother Stephen, dir. Pupils, 1038.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.
St. Agnes', Revs. George W. Corrigan, M. J. Farley, res. 687 Main st.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (669 Main st.). Sister M. Rose Anita, supr. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 609.
St. Bonaventure's, 74 W. 16th st., Revs. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., Leo Heinrichs, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (W. 29 st., West Paterson). Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 180.
Mission — Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angela.
St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Rev. Eugene Dikovich.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Jackson st.). Sister M. Francis Borgia, dir. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's, 399 Market st., Revs. C. P. Gillin, J. F. Keenahan, P. Schoonen, res. 283 Carroll st.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (283 Carroll st.). Sister Leontia, sister-servant. Pupils, 261.
St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), cor. Union and Albion aves., Revs. M. S. Callan, T. McGuire.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (97 Wayne ave.). Sister Eustachium, dir. Pupils, 291.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. A. H. Stein, Felix O'Neill, S.T.L., res. 440 River st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (180 Butler st.). Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 380.
Our Lady of Victories' (French and Italian), Fair and Bridge sts., Revs. F. D. Fabris, D.D., res. 78 Bridge st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.
St. George's, Rev. J. F. Dolan.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (406 Getty ave.). Sister M. Editha, sister-servant. Pupils, 208.
Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st., Revs. Patrick E. Smyth, John A. McGearry, J. A. Westman.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher (cor. 6th and Liberty sts.), Sister M. Juliana, sister-servant. Pupils, 375.
Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave., Rev. B. M. Bogan, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Central ave.). Sister M. Benvenuta, dir. Pupils, 98.
St. Mark's (German), Hamilton st., Rev. John B. Kayser, res. 27 Hamilton st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joanna, supr. Res. 28 Hamilton st. Pupils, 39.
Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. J. Flanagan.
Mission — Ridgefield, Bergen Co., St. Matthew's.
Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. A. Kelly.
Mission — Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's.
House of Providence, Rev. J. P. Corrigan, chaplain.
Mission — Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's.
Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Sotis, rector; Rev. F. Schoenhart.
Mission — Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

- Shadyside, Hudson Co. (*Cliffside P. O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Purcell.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, dir.
 Pupils, 117.
- Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. D. F. McCarthy.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 100.
- South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 117 4th st., Rev. J. J. Hall.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (173 Academy st.). Sister M. Eusebia, sister-servant.
 Pupils, 212.
- Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave., Revs. John A. Vassallo, J. J. Maher.
School—6 Sisters of Charity, 306 Morris ave. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant.
 Pupils, 250.
- Union Hill, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl. (*Weehawken P. O.*), Revs. J. N. Grieff.
School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Jefferson Place). Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 400.
- St. Augustine's, 324 Gardner st., Revs. W. T. McLaughlin, James Lundy.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (202 Morgan st.). Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant.
 Pupils, 255.
- Weehawken, St. Lawrence's (*Station 1, Hoboken*), Rev. Wm. A. Brothers.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Augusta. Pupils, 230.
- West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Rossiter, C.P., Rev. Philip Birk, C.P.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (318 High st.). Sister M. Dometria, sister-servant.
 Pupils, 556.
- Station*—Secaucus, Hudson Co.
 Snake Hill Institution.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. J. Hazel, res. 269 Central ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (271 Central ave.). Sister Joseph, dir. Pupils, 180.
- St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Andrew Kenny, C.P., rector.
 West New York, Hudson Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Peter Lill.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Oak st.). Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 194.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. _____.

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilus Church, Morris Plains; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum, attended from St. Anthony's, Newark; City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City House of Correction, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Rev. Jno. H. Klebooms, studying in Rome, Italy. Revs. T. M. Killen, Joseph Rolando, W. F. Marshall, Edwark McCosker, retired.
 Absent on account of sickness: Revs. Jas. Reid and Thos. McEnery.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- SOUTH ORANGE.** *Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.*—Very Rev. J. A. Stafford, S.T.L. (rector and prof. of pastoral theology and liturgy), Rev. H. J. Behr, D.D. (vice-rector and prof. of moral theology and Canon Law), Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D. (prof. of Church History and Sacred Scripture), Rev. C. H. Mackel, S.T.L. (prof. of dogmatic theology). Students, 32.
- Seton Hall College.*—Very Rev. J. A. Stafford, S.T.L. (pres. and treas.), Rev. John A. Westman, A.M. (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D. (prof. of Latin and English); Rev. C. H. Mackel, S.T.L. (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics); Rev. H. J. Behr, D.D. (prof. of Latin and German); Rev. P. A. Wenzel, (Librarian); Rev. Samuel Hedges (prof. of English branches), Joseph M. Arnold, M. Ph.D. (prof. of Latin, Rhetoric and German); J. H. Christie, M.B. (prof. of Mathematics and Sciences); F. J. Crowley, A.B. (prof. of Latin and Mathematics); Francis A. Brick, A.B. (prof. of Latin and History); Francis D. New, A.M. (prof. 3rd High School and French); Edwin O'Neill (prof. of music); R. D. Freeman, M.D., (attending Physician). (4 prefects of discipline). Students, 132.
- NEWARK.** *Lodging House for Homeless Boys*, 19—21 Centre st.—Rev. Thomas J. Moran (director), and Rev. Louis Bohl. Inmates, 41.
- ABELINGTON.** *Sacred Heart Industrial School and Protectory for Boys.*—Rev. Thomas J. Moran (director), and Rev. Louis Bohl. One hundred boys in this institution are employed in printing, carpentry, chair-caning, tailoring and other industries. The domestic arrangements are under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Sister _____ sister-servant.
- Sacred Heart Union*, established March 1, 1880, having as its principal object the support of the Industrial School and Catholic Protectory.—Rev. T. J. Moran, (director) and Rev. Louis Bohl. Associate-members, 125,000.
- JERSEY CITY.** *MacErlaine Sanatorium for the treatment of Drink and Tobacco Habits.*—Rev. J. O. MacErlaine, director.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st.—Right Rev. Hilary, O.S.B., (abbot), Very Rev. Ernest, O.S.B., (prior), Revs. Aloysius, O.S.B., (sub prior), Augustine, O.S.B., (Springfield, Minn.), Ambrose, O.S.B., (Sacred Heart, Elizabeth, N. J.), Sylvester, O.S.B., (St. John's Abbey, Minn.), Bonaventure, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Leonard, O.S.B., (St. Benedict's, Newark, N. J.), Alexander, O.S.B., Ephrem, O.S.B., Polycarp, Florian, O.S.B., (Sacred Heart, Elizabeth, N. J.), Louis, O.S.B., Frederick, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), George, O.S.B., (director St. Benedict's College, Newark), Maurus, O.S.B., Bernard, O.S.B., Placidus, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Peter, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Joseph, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Boniface, O.S.B., Luke, O.S.B., 4 Novices, 12 Lay Brothers, 1 Postulant, 5 Scholastics.

St. Benedict's College, 522 High st.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary, O.S.B., Abbot (pres.), Rev. George, O.S.B., (vice-pres.), 93 Students.

ELIZABETH Alexian Brothers' Hospital, E. Jersey and 7th st.—Bro. Constance Schaidler, sup. 14 Brothers. Rev. Michael Rumpel, chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st.—Rev. John Harpes, S.J., (rector), Rev. M. S.J., V.P., Joseph Busam, S.J., J. J. O'Connor, S.J., Chas. Feitdmange, S.J., M. J. Gillespie, S.J., 2 lay teachers and 4 lay brothers. Students, 200.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery* (174 W. 15th st.)—Very Rev. Edward for jubil. of philosophy and theology), Rev. Justin Hiltermann, O.F.M., (de- Rev. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., (vicar and rector), Revs. Leo Heinrichs, O.F.M., Clemens Raab, O.F.M., and Joseph Bussen, O.F.M., 8 students in theology, 2 Novices and 10 Fr. Commissary. Applications for Missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. West Hoboken, Hudson Co. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery*.—Very Rev. Stephen Kealy, C.P., provincial, Very Rev. Mark Moeslein, C.P., 1st consultant; Very Rev. Fidelis Stone, C.P., 2nd consultant; Very Rev. Alphonsus Rossiter, C.P., rector; Rev. Philip Birk, C.P., Plus O'Connor, C.P., Wilfrid Avery, C.P., Andrew Kenny, C.P., Leo Harrison, Benedict Hanley, C.P., Hubert Cunningham, C.P., Alfred Cagney, C.P., prof. of philosophy, munity has a class of philosophy and 9 lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial. Priests or Lay-Men desiring to make an eight days retreat or less in the Monastery, should apply by letter to the Very Rev. Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *St. Dominic's Convent*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and 8th st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, sup. 36 religious; 160 penitents; 24 Magdalens; 65 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—In- mates, 220, 17 Sisters. Mother Joseph de l'Epiphanie, sup. Rev. A. Brady, chaplain.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 21 Livingston st., attached to St. Peter's Church.—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Helena, sup. Orphans, 30.—Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten*. Pupils, 1170.

St. Mary's Academy, 88 Washington st.—8 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Mary Catharine, sup. 84 servant. Pupils, 110.

St. Vincent's Academy, 42 Wallace pl.—9 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Thracilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 123. Sisters teaching, 7.

St. Scholastica's Convent, Shipman st.—19 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Boniface, sup. Pupils, 450.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave.—34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Perpetua, sup. 300 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 30 beds. Patients treated last year, 2354; out-door patients, 8540. Rev. Michael Donnelly, chaplain.

St. James' Hospital.—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Geneveve, sup. Number of patients, 68.

Holy Rosary Female Orphan Asylum.—Orphans, 54; Number of Sisters, 7. Sister M. Catherine, sup. Res., 115 Mulberry st.

CALDWELL. *Mt. St. Dominic's Academy*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Avelline, O.S.D., sup. Pupils, 65.

CONVENT STATION. *Mother House of the Sisters of Charity*.—Mother M. Xavier, sup. Total number of Sisters in convent, 150, and in the diocese, 730. The Sisters have charge of St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, the Home for Incurable Patients, Ridgewood, 5 Orphan

- Anytime, 4 industrial schools, 64 select and parochial schools, and the Catholic Protective Arlington Branchhouses in Boston and Salem, Mass., Waterbury, Conn., Lancaster, Pa., and in the Diocese of Trenton, N. J. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Elizabeth's Academy*, 20 Sisters and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 185. 2) *St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding-School*, for boys. 5 Sisters and 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Frances Clara, sister-servant. Pupils, 50.
- DENVILLE.** *St. Francis Sanitarium*, an Institute for the Kneipp Water cure.—22 Sisters of the *Sorrowful Mother* (Motherhouse in Rome, Italy). Sister Mary Sophronia, sup. 245 patients treated during the year. Rev. Jos. Joch, chaplain.
- ELIZABETH.** *St. Walburga's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*, Magnolia ave.—10 professed Sisters, 8 professed lay Sisters, 4 novices, 6 postulants. Mother Walburga, prioress. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburga's Academy*.—3 teachers. Pupils, 305.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, cor. Wall and 1st sts., Elizabethport.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 6 teachers. Sister M. Rosalie, sup. Pupils, 145.
- ENGLEWOOD.** *Convalescent and Summer Home for working girls*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Alphonsus, local sup. 200 girls have spent their vacation during last summer.
- FOET LEE.** *Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st. and Linwood ave.—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 8 teachers. Sister M. Theopista, dir. Pupils, 76. Rev. B. Ahne, chaplain.
- HOBOKEN.** *Sacred Heart Academy*, 718 Washington st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 125.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, 4th st. and Willow ave.—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Leo, sup. 182 beds. Patients treated last year, 2427. Rev. ———, chaplain.
- JERSEY CITY.** *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 264 1st st.—Mother-house. 44 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Mother M. Mechtild, prioress.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy*, 6 Sisters. Pupils, 116.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, East Hamilton square.—31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Paneratia, sup. 392 beds. 2141 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. Francis X. Aigner, chaplain.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 645 Jersey ave. and 297 2d st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis of Assisi, sister-servant. Pupils, 105.
- St. Mary's Child Orphan Asylum*, attached to St. Mary's Church.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Assisi, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.
- St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace* (Novitiate), 81 York st.—Mother M. Ambrose, sup. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6. Number in Community, 55. Orphans, 200.
- Home for Working Girls*, 7-8 Grand st. (For the protection of respectable working girls with or without employment, and protection of young girls and women of good character. This institution affords a pleasant home for business women; also for girls employed in stores, shops, etc., and for those seeking work in families. An employment bureau is connected with the institute.) 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Faber, sup. Inmates, 50.
- St. Joseph's Home*, 78 Grand st.—The Pious Union of Prayer, established 1885. The object of this Union is the support of the Destitute Children, Blind Children, and also Poor Aged Blind, of this Home. Associate-Members, 25,000.—"The Orphan's Messenger and Advocate of the Blind", a quarterly Magazine, and organ of the Pious Union of Prayer, published by the Orphans of St. Joseph's Home. Subscription price, 25 cents a year. Mother M. Ambrose, dir.
- Home for the Blind*, 537 Pavonia ave.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Immaculata, sup. Inmates, 26. 4 Sisters.
- St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, 81 York st., for orphans, half-orphans and destitute children (attached to St. Peter's Church). 20 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. 308 Orphans.
- School for Blind Children*, 537 Pavonia ave.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Immaculata, sup. Children, 15.
- St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*, Pavonia ave., attached to St. Michael's Church.—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Orphans, 163.
- St. Aloysius' Academy*, 112 Grand st.—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ellen, sister-servant. Pupils, 171.
- Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Academy*, 175 Erie St.—Sisters of Charity and 5 teachers. Sister M. Clare Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 85.
- Immaculate Heart of Mary Academy*, Greenville.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, sup. Pupils, 15.
- MONTCLAIR.** *St. Mary's Foundling Asylum*.—Sister M. Rita, sup.
- MORRISTOWN.** *St. Louis Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave., Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).—9 Sisters; 5 Auxiliaries; 42 beds. Sister J. C. Panet, sup. Rev. J. Ginier, chaplain. Patients, 35.
- ORANGE.** *Seton Academy*, 125 White st.—7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 52. *A Orcehe*, at which children from 1 to 6 years of age are cared for and taught during the day, is attached to the Academy.
- PASSAIC.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, sup. Patients, 271.
- PATERSON.** *St. Aloysius' Academy*, 51 Church st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clara Agnes, sup. Pupils, 103.
- St. Rose's Academy*, 54 Jackson st.—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Francis Borgia, sup. Pupils, 65.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

PATERSON. (Continued).

St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. 16 Sisters; 132 beds and private rooms. 850 cases treated last year; 600 outdoor patients. Over 2,900 received casual aid. Rev. P. Julien, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Totawa, attached to St. John's Church.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thais, sister-servant. Orphans, 90.

St. Francis' Home for Working Girls, 25 Jackson st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louis, sister-servant. Sisters teaching, 4. Inmates, 21.

RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence*, a Home for Incurable Patients.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theresa Angela, supr. 60 inmates. Rev. J. F. Corrigan, chaplain.

SOUTH ORANGE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant. Orphans, 289; attended from Sacred Heart, East Orange.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Austin, sister-servant. Teachers, 2. Girls, 42.

WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, prioress. Choir Sisters, 15; Perpetual Professed, 8; Professed Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Lay Sisters, 13; Perpetual Professed, 3; Professed Novices, 4; simple Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., director. This Convent is the Centre of the Perpetual Rosary in America.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College, St. Benedict's Church, Newark; Elizabeth.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Englewood.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Newark.

Franciscan Fathers (Butler, N. J.)—Butler; Paterson.

Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hoboken.

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.

Christian Brothers (New York Province)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Newark.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N. J.)—Elizabeth; St. Mary's, St. Benedict Schools, Newark, Bayonne; Carlstadt.

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, Convent Station; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. James', St. Aloysius', St. Rose's, St. Antoninus', St. Bridget's, St. Columba's, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Belleville; Bloomfield; Chatham; Dover; East Orange; (3) Elizabeth; Englewood; Hackensack; Harrison; Hoboken; St. Aloysius' and Sacred Heart Academies and 6 Orange; Passaic; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Kearney; Montclair; Morristown; field; Ridgewood; House of Providence, Orphan Asylum, Industrial and Our Lady's Schools, South Orange; Summit; Tenafly; Weehawken; West Hoboken.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.)—St. Mary's Academy, School and Orphan Asylum, Jersey City.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Augustine's School, Newark; St. Michael's School, Elizabeth; St. Nicholas' School, Jersey City.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, Canada)—Hospital, Morristown.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—West Hoboken.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy, St. John's and St. Boniface's Schools, Jersey City; St. Ann's School, Newark; Boonton; Caldwell; Orange; (2) Rahway.

Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City)—Academy, Elizabeth; Academy and School, Jersey City; Paterson.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Contemplative)—Newark.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hoboken.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Newark; Hoboken; Jersey City.

Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.)—Butler; Guttenberg; Orange; Paterson; Union Hill; West Hoboken; Shadyside.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Newark.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. John's Academy and School, Newark; Bayonne; Orange.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Peter's Asylum and School, Newark; Fort Lee; Irvington; Short Hills.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—Novitiate, Home for Girls, Home for the Blind, School for the Blind, St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Englewood.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Newark.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Denville.
Pallotine Sisters of Charity—Newark.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	19
Secular Priests	190	Parishes with Parochial Schools	39
Priests of Religious Orders	75	Pupils	34 809
Total	265	Orphan Asylums	7
Churches with resident priests	114	Orphans	1 153
Missions with Churches	41	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Total	155	Inmates	840
Stations	15	Protectory for Boys	2
Chapels	72	Inmates	174
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	37 450
Students	32	Hospitals	7
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	30	Other Charitable Institutions	3
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Catholic population	290 000

DIocese of OGDENSBURG

(*Diocesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 16, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the town ships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 12,086.



RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Gabriels, D.D.,

Appointed Bishop Dec. 20, 1891 and cons. May 5, 1892. — Res., Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.

First Bishop—Right Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G.—Res., Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CYRIL BURRICK.—Res., Bishop's House, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER, Rev. P. O. LAROSE, Rev. E. BLANCHARD and Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. T. E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER and Very Rev. M. W. HOLLAND.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. P. O. LAROSE, W. B. NYHAN, M. J. BROWN, E. BLANCHARD and M. W. HOLLAND.

Clerical Examiners—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Rev. WM. B. NYHAN, Rev. P. O. LA ROSE, Rev. BERNARD MARRON, Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, Rev. CORNELIUS O'MAHONY, M.S.C.

School Board—For Essex and Clinton Counties: Very Rev. M. W. HOLLAND and Rev. MICHAEL CHARBONNEAU. For St. Lawrence County: Revs. P. O. LAROSE, JOSEPH H. CONROY and E. V. MURPHY. For Jefferson and Lewis Counties: Revs. F. A. MCCORMACK, O.S.A., W. B. KELLEY and C. O'MAHONY, M.S.C. For Franklin County: Revs. M. J. BROWN, P. J. DEVLIN and E. G. BRICE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D.

Promotor Fidei—Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL.

Examinator Librorum—Rev. MICHAEL J. BROWN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, Revs. George Murray, John H. O'Neill, S.T.L.

School — 12 Gray Nuns, Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 224. Girls, 238. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York.

Mission — Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James.

Chapel — Sacred Heart, attended from Bishop's House.

NOTRE DAME, Revs. Peter O. La Rose, Ubald La Rose, Alfred J. Boulterice, D.D.

Schools — Second Ward, — 5 Gray Nuns, Sister M. St. Urbain, dir. Boys, 125. Girls, 186. Fourth Ward, — 4 Gray Nuns. Boys, 130. Girls, 140.

Chapel — Convent of the Holy Cross.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.

Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. Thos. Plunkett, resident chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.

Mission — Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.

Stations — Harrietstown, Clinton Co.

Loon Lake Station, Franklin Co.

Round Pond, Franklin Co.

Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Revs. William A. McDermott, Oswald Bentley.

Mission — Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Anasable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.

Mission — Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.

Stations — Beede's, Essex Co.

Keene's Heights, Essex Co.

Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Simard.

Brandon, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Hervieux.

Mission — Paul Smith's, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel.

Station — Blue Pond, Franklin Co.

Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William B. Nyhan.

School — 11 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Teachers, 8. Boys, 64. Girls, 100. Boarders, 29.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.

Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Corbett.

Missions — Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's.

Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.

Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints (building).

Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's.

Station — Lorraine, Jefferson Co.

Braunton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy, Sister Mary of Mercy, sup. Boys, 60. Girls, 58. St. Philomena's academic school.

Chapel — Convent of Mercy.

Station — South Bombay, Franklin Co.

Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James, Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan.

Mission — Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — Burnt Hill, Clinton Co.

Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. James O'Driscoll, V.F.

Station — Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co.

Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William S. Kelley.

Mission — Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's.

Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James, Rev. Francis A. McCranor, O.S.A., Rev. James Joseph McCarthy, O.S.A.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Regina, sup. Teachers, 4. Boys, 78. Girls, 74.

Stations — Bear Town, Jefferson Co.

Eggleston, Jefferson Co.

Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.

Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Francis X. Chagnon.

School — Prof. N. Ponchel, dir.; Miss Améline Robert and 1 assistant. Boys, 56. Girls, 51.

Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., St. Helen's, Rev. Ferdinand Lussier.

Stations — Duane, Franklin Co.

Mescham Lake, Franklin Co.

Mountain View, Franklin Co.

Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter J. Devlin.

Stations — Belmont, Franklin Co.

Chateaugay Lake, Franklin Co.

Charabusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.

Station — Clinton Mills, Clinton Co.

Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Phyllis Garand, Rev. Eugene Derome.

Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard F. Pierce.

Mission — South Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's.

Stations — French Pond, St. Lawrence Co.

White's Hill, St. Lawrence Co.

Constable, (East), Franklin Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. George Montreuil.

Mission — Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's.

Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Byrne.

Missions — Glendale, Lewis Co., St. —

Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'.

Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Bochford's Tannery, Lewis Co.

Watson, Lewis Co.

Coopersville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron.

Mission — Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart (building).

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

- Copenhagen, Lewis Co.** (church building), Rev. Bartholomew McLoghlin.
Missions—Pinckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations—Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
 Rector's, Lewis Co.
 Rodman, Lewis Co.
- Croghan, Lewis Co.**, St. Stephen's, Revs. Bernardine Bidinger, O.S.F., Antonine Buch, O.S.F.,
 and Eusebius Schillingmann, O.S.F., from St. Stephen's Monastery.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Laurenza, dir.
 Teachers, 3. Boys 51; Girls, 69. Boarders, 12.
- Chapel*—Sisters' Academy.
Missions—Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's.
 Castorland, Lewis Co., St. Ann's.
 Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's.
 Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.
- Station*—Jerdan Falls, Lewis Co.
- Crown Point, Essex Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy P. Holland. Res., Port Henry.
Missions—Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's.
 North Hudson, Essex Co., HH. Names of Jesus and Mary.
 Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Station*—Boreas River, Essex Co.
- Dannemora, Clinton Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. George Belanger.
Chapel—State Prison.
- Dekalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co.**, St. Henry's, Rev. Michael O'Laverty.
Missions—Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's.
 Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's.
- Station*—Briar Hill, St. Lawrence Co.
- Ellenburgh, Clinton Co.**, St. Edmund's, Rev. Charles Goulet.
- Evans Mills, Jefferson Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Adonat Dufresne.
Mission—Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations—Black River, Jefferson Co.
 Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co.
- Fort Covington, Franklin Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. James McGowan.
Station—Bombay, Franklin Co.
- Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co.**, St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.
Missions—Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's.
 Keene, St. Lawrence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
 Talville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.
- Stations*—Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co.
 Richville, St. Lawrence Co.
- Harrisville, Lewis Co.**, St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Joseph L. Desjardins, Rev. Hector
 Migneron, assistant.
Missions—Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's.
 Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.
- Stations*—Jayville, St. Lawrence Co.
 Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co.
 Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co.
- Hogansburgh, Franklin Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown.
School—Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York.—4 Sisters
 of Mercy. 3 teachers. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 160.
Station—Brasher Iron Works, St. Lawrence Co.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
- Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co.**, Holy Cross, Rev. Zenon Decary.
Station—Parishville, St. Lawrence Co.
- Keeseville, Essex Co.**, Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Michael F. Ambrose.
Mission—Clintonville, Essex Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Alexander F. Klauer.
Station—Port Kent, Essex Co.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
- St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Michael Charbonneau.**
School—9 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Florence, dir. Boys, 149;
 girls, 132.
Chapel—Convent of St. Croix.
- Lafargeville, Jefferson Co.**, St. John's, Rev. Joseph Pontur.
Mission—Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Theresa, Jefferson Co.
- Lowville, Lewis Co.**, St. Peter's, Rev. John H. O'Rourke.
Mission—Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
- Lyon Mountain, St. Bernard's, Clinton Co.**, Rev. François Cinq-Mars.
Mission—Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Middle Klin, Clinton Co.
 Wolf Pond, Clinton Co.
- Madrid, St. Lawrence Co.**, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Cyril Stevens.
Mission—Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.

- Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. William Rositter, V.F.**
Notre Dame, Revs. Edw. Blanchard, Christopher Poulin and Victor Vandenhende.
Schools—St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. Teachers, 6. Pupils, 200. Boarders, 6.
 9 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Stanislaus, *supr.*
Mission—Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Augustine's.
Station—Reynold's Mills, Franklin Co.
Chapel—Ursuline Academy.
- Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Denis Nolan.**
Minerville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Flor. McCarthy, Henry J. Duval.
Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Weiland.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 teachers. Pupils, 46. Sister M. Geraldine, *supr.*
Missions—Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M.
- Moore's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.**
Mission—Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels.
Stations—Irons, Clinton Co.
 Moore's Junction, Clinton Co.
 Wood's Falls, Clinton Co.
- Morrisaville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Benedict Granottier.**
Mission—Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis.
- North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Adolphe Saurel.**
Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Jeremiah C. Manning.
Mission—Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation.
- Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.**
Missions—Big Moose, Herkimer Co., Holy Rosary.
 Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's.
 Morehouseville, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's.
 Plisco, Hamilton Co., St. Mary.
 Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's.
 Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Beaver River, Herkimer Co.
 Blue Mountain Lake, Essex Co.
 Griffin, Hamilton Co.
 Hope, Hamilton Co.
 McKeever, Herkimer Co.
 Sageville, Hamilton Co.
- Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.**
Missions—Indian Lake, Essex Co., St. Mary's.
 Newcomb, Essex Co., St. John's.
- Peru, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Alphonse Perron.**
Station—Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co.
- Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward O. Hervieux.**
Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, D.D., V.G., Rev. John J. Dean.
 St. Pierre, Revs. Napoleon J. Pelletier, O.M.I., Joseph T. Lavole, O.M.I., J. H. Emard, O.M.I., M. Dubreuil, O.M.I.—The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and French.
School—19 Gray Nuns. 16 teachers. Sister St. Euphrasia, *dir.* Boys, 270; Girls, 126.
Chapels—Chapel of D'Youville Convent.
 Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.
- Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. W. Holland, V.F.**
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents.) Sister M. Cecilia, *dir.* Novices, 5. Boys, 84. Girls, 108. Boarders, 15.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.
- Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James A. Hagarty.**
Mission—Henderson Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—French Settlement, Lewis Co.
 Lyons Falls, Lewis Co.
 Moose River, Lewis Co., French Settlement.
 Tolcottville, Lewis Co.
- Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron.**
Bedford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Edward C. Laramee.
School—5 Sisters of Holy Cross. 4 Teachers. Sister M. of St. Raphael, *dir.* Boys and Girls, 157. Boarders, 11.
Station—Goldsmith's, Clinton Co.
Chapel—Convent of Ste. Croix.
- Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley.**
Mission—Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's.
- Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. James Driscoll, D.D.**
School (Charbonneau Institute)—5 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Teachers. Sister Mary Patricia, *dir.* Boys, 88. Girls, 102.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
- St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Revs. F. J. Ouellet, James H. Roche.**
Stations—Santa Clara, Franklin Co.
 Spring Cove, Franklin Co.

Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. Waters.

Mission — Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes'.

Station — Saranac Inn, Franklin Co.

Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Leo Cochard.

Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas P. Fitzgerald.

Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Connor.

Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthime Constantineau.

Stations — Childwold, St. Lawrence Co.

Wawbeek, Franklin Co.

Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward V. Murphy.

Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Tobias Glenn, V.F.

Chapels — Sisters Hospital.

Orphan Asylum.

Holy Family, Rev. Michael R. Burns.

Notre Dame, Rev. Pierre L'Espérance, M.S.C., supr., Revs. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C.,

Stephen Royet, M.S.C., Peter Maywee, M.S.C.

Select School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Novices. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Josephine

sup. Boys, 15; Girls, 27.

Immaculate Heart Academy, 114 Main st.

Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.

West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Moses Legault.

Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis X. Lachance.

Missions — Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Lewis, Essex Co.

New Russia, Essex Co.

Whalonsburg, Essex Co.

Willsborough and Willsborough Village, Essex Co.

Osgoia, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse diocese.

St. Regis Indians (1000) Franklin Co., attended by Rev. P. J. Bourget, St. Regis, P.Q.

Residence of Priests absent from diocese: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. DePauw, Via Quattro Fontane, Rome, Italy; Rev. Richard J. Cotter, D.D., Plattsburgh; Rev. J. Talbot Smith, East 39th street, New York City; Rev. Damase Gullbault, St. Julianne, P.Q.; Rev. James J. Duffy, Ghent, Belgium; Rev. Francis Smyth, D.D., Gabriels, N. Y.; Revs. Edmund Walsh and John Craven, sick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN, St. Stephen's Monastery. Rev. Bernardine Bidingier, O.F.M., (guardian and rector); Revs. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., (vicar); Eusebius Schillingmann, O.F.M. 8 Scholastics, 5 Lay Brothers.

WATERTOWN, St. Joseph's Apostolic School.—Rev. P. L'Espérance, M.S.C., supr., Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.C., Rev. Stephen Royet, M.S.C., Rev. Peter Maywee, M.S.C. 2 Scholastics, 1 Lay Brother, 16 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG, City Hospital, Orphanage and Refuge for the Aged. — 20 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Theresa, supr. 157 orphans, 48 aged people and 800 patients during the year. Included in the Asylum is Holy Innocent's School. — Boys, 40. Girls, 40. Rev. Thos. Plunkett, chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy (Ford st.) — 12 Gray Nuns. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils 422.

St. John de Deo's City Quarantine Hospital. — 2 Gray Nuns from City Hospital.

BRASHER FALLS, St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.—Sister M. Scholastica, supr.

BRUSTON, St. Philomena's Academy.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary of Mercy.

CROGHAN, St. Elizabeth's Academy of the Franciscan Sisters. — 7 professed Sisters. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Laurenza, supr.

HOGANSBURG, Academy of the Sisters of Mercy. — 4 professed Sisters. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Catherine, supr.

KESSEVILLE, McAuley Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph Carr, supr. Pupils, 75; Boarders, 30.

MALONE, St. Josephs Academy and Boarding School of the Ursuline Sisters. — Mother Stanislaus, supr. 6 Sisters.

PAUL SMITH'S, Sanitarium Gabriels (P. O. Gabriels, N. Y.). — Hospital for incipient consumptives. Only Catholic institution of the kind in the Adirondacks. 25 professed Sisters of Mercy. 7 Novices. Sister M. Xavier Warde, supr. 59 patients. Rev. John L. Martin, chaplain. In the near future will be added a house for ladies' retreats.

PLATTSBURGH, O'Connell Academy of the Gray Nuns. — Sister St. Euphrasia, supr. 19 Sisters. Boys and girls, 176.

PORT HENRY, Champlain Institute. — 6 professed Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Novices. 3 Postulants. 6 Teachers. Sister M. Cecilia, supr.

ROUSE'S POINT. *Charbonneau Institute.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Patricia, sup^r.
REDFORD. *Academy of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.*—Sister St. Raphael, sup^r.
WATERTOWN. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (114 Main st.).—Sister M. Josephine, sup^r. In Community: 8 Sisters, 8 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 42.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, sup^r. Boys, 27, Girls, 22.
St. Joachim's Hospital (34 Stone st.).—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, sup^r. 12 Sisters. 18 physicians on staff, 35 patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Thuringia.)—Croghan.
Oblate Fathers.—Plattsburgh.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Issoudun, France).—Watertown.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Hospitals, Aged People's Home, 4 Schools, Ogdensburg; Plattsburgh.
Sisters of Mercy (Diocesan.)—Hogansburgh; Brasher Falls; Brushton; Keeseville; Rouse's Point; St. Anicet; Watertown, Hospital; Sanitarium Gabriels.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Diocesan.)—Carthage; Port Henry; Watertown, School and Asylum; Mohawk Hill.
Sisters of St. Francis.—Croghan.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Keeseville; Redford.
Ursuline Sisters (Diocesan.)—Malone.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	24
Secular Priests	95	Academies for boys	11
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Academies for young ladies	11
Total	108	Parochial schools	16
Churches with resident priest	75	Pupils	3 600
Missions which Churches	54	Orphan Asylums	2
Total churches	129	Orphans	215
Stations	70	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 800
Chapels	19	Hospitals	4
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	8	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	188	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total.....	3 197
Ecclesiastical Students	18	Marriages.....	721
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Burials	1 207
Catholic Population, about.....78 000.			

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(*Diocesis Omahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 6, 1857. ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska North of the South Shore of the Platte River.

Square Miles — 52,996.



RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Scannell, D.D.,

Bishop of Omaha, cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Raphanea and Vicar-Apostolic of Nebraska, May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Right Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Dibona, Aug. 20, 1876; Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA.—Res., Monterey, Cuming Co., Nebr.

Chancellor and Vicar-General for Dioc. in Matrim. Causes—Very Rev. AUGUSTINE M. COLANERI.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st. City Office, 418 McCague Building.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. W. CHOKA, V.G., Very Rev. W. KELLY, Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. G. J. GLAUBER, Rev. J. T. SMITH, Very Rev. A. M. COLANERI, &

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the bishop; Rev. J. T. SMITH, procurator fiscal; Very Rev. A. M. COLANERI, secretary.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. W. CHOKA, V.G., judge; Rev. B. F. GALVIN, defender of marriage bond; Rev. A. M. COLANERI, secretary.

Deaneries—Omaha Deanery comprises Douglas and Sarpy Counties. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Dean.—O'Neil Deanery comprises Holt, Wheeler, Garfield and the counties West.

Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Dean.—Grand Island Deanery comprises Hall, Howard, Valley and the counties West. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Dean.—Columbus Deanery comprises Platte, Merrick, Nance, Greeley and Boone counties. Very Rev. M. KOLLMEYER, O.F.M., Dean.—

Jackson Deanery comprises Thurston, Wayne, Pierce, Antelope and the counties North. Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Dean.—West Point Deanery comprises the remaining counties.

Very Rev. J. RUESING, Dean.

Synodal Examiners—The Rector of Creighton College and the Guardian of the Franciscan Monastery, Omaha, (ex-officio); Very Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA, V.G., Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Revs. D. W. MORIARTY, G. J. GLAUBER.

Diocesan School Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, Secretary; the Chairmen of the Local Boards (ex officio) Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. M. M. BRONSGEEST, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, D. W. MORIARTY.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. S. F. CARROLL.

Diocesan Examiners of Teachers—Rev. M. M. BRONSGEEST, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, S. F. CARROLL.

Local School Boards — Omaha Deanery. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Chairman. The Revs. Pastors of Omaha and South Omaha. — **O'Neil Deanery.** Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Chairman; Rev. W. M'NAMARA. — **Grand Island Deanery.** Very Rev. W. WOLF, Chairman; Revs. P. LYNCH, C. BREITKOPF. — **Columbus Deanery.** Very Rev. M. KOLLMETTER, O.F.M., Chairman; Revs. P. McLAUGHLIN, J. W. JUNGELS. — **Jackson Deanery.** Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Chairman; Rev. H. LOECKER. — **West Point Deanery.** Very Rev. J. RUESING, Chairman; Very Rev. W. CHOKA, Rev. C. MUGAN.

Board of the Priests Relief Fund — Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. J. AHERNE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. PHILOMENA'S CATHEDRAL. Very Rev. W. Kelly; Revs. P. A. McGovern, J. W. Stenson. Res., 412 S. 9th st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 180.
Chapel — St. Mary's (Greek Melchite), Rev. Elias Aboud. Res., 1102 S. 13th st.
ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. D. P. Harrington. Res., 808 N. 36th st.
HOLY FAMILY, Revs. John Fitzpatrick, F. Devane. Res., 1715 Izard st.
Schools — St. Aloysius'. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy.
SACRED HEART, Revs. F. J. Judge, Jos. Casey. Res., 2212 Binney st.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center streets.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Mattha, dir. Pupils, 250.
ST. JOHN'S, Revs. Martin M. Brongsgeest, S.J. Res., Creighton College.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 188.
Chapel — Convent of Poor Clares.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Maurits Bankhoit, O.F.M., Adolph Rockel, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts.
School — 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Flavia, dir. Pupils, 360.
ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Rev. G. J. Glauber. Res., 1618 Douglas st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 56.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. T. Smith. Res., 1404 Castellar st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 132.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.
ST. PETER'S, Revs. Jas. Aherne, Ph. L. Kennedy. Res., 531 S. 27th st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 102.
Chapels — House of the Good Shepherd.
Sacred Heart Academy.
ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1420 S. 14th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 180.
ST. AGNES' (South Omaha), Rev. D. W. Moriarty, P.R., M. F. Byrne. Res., 23d and Q sts.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister James Maurice, dir. Pupils, 385.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Providence.
ST. BRIDGET'S (South Omaha), Rev. T. O'Callaghan. Res., 26th and F sts.
ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (South Omaha), Rev. A. Bednar. Res., 23d and P sts.
ST. FRANCIS' (South Omaha), Rev. M. Jaroszewicz, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts., Omaha.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. O'Donoghue.
Mission — St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's.
Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. B. F. Galvin.
Mission — Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints.
Stations — Lakeside, Grant Co.
Seneca, Thomas Co.
Ashton, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. B. Radka.
St. Francis.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 102.
Mission — Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Joseph's.
Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. S. Muenich.
Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Missions — Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's.
Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.
Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. P. Brophy.
Missions — Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist.
Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Arlington, Washington Co.
Florence, Douglas Co.

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

- Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew, Rev. J. G. McNamara.
Mission — Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolores, B.V.M.
 Bow Valley, Cedar Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Rehbach.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 66.
 Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dale.
Mission — Mason City, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations — Anselmo, Custer Co.
 Berwyn, Custer Co.
 Westerville, Grant Co.
- Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Delfosse.
Mission — Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's.
 Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's.
- Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. W. L. McNamara.
Missions — Gorden, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's.
 Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's.
 Mirage Flatts, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
 Whitney, Dawes Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Evergreen, Dawes Co.
 Vanertville, Sheridan Co.
- Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's, Revs. Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.F.M., Raynerius
 Dickneite, O.F.M., Salvator Lehmann, O.F.M., Rembert Stanowski,
 O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 245.
Chapels — St. Francis' Academy.
 St. Mary's Hospital.
- Constance, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Walbaum.
 Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John's, attended from Chadron.
Missions — Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's.
 Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Mary's.
 Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Stations — Port Robinson, U. S. Post, Dawes Co.
 Harrison, Sioux Co.
- Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. J. Macourek.
Missions — Pierce City, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
 Verdegree, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Dale (Merna P.O.), Custer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Flanagan.
Mission — Gandy, Logan Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Stations — Callaway, Custer Co.
 Dunning, Blaine Co.
- Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. S. Broz.
Mission — Howells, Dodge Co., St. John Nepomucene.
 Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M. Res. at Columbus.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodora, dir. Pupils, 120.
 Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Jazsczynski.
Mission — Illyria, Dakota Co., St. Mary's.
 Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Barrett.
Mission — Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's.
- Farwell, Howard Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Breitkopf, Rev. F. S. Walaszkieiewicz.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 74.
 Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mullan.
 Geranium, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. M. W. Nemec.
Mission — Bolezyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus'.
- Grand Island, Hall Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F., P.R.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Stephanie, dir. Pupils, 125.
 Chapel — St. Francis' Hospital.
- Greeley Centre, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. McLaughlin.
Stations — Burwell, Garfield Co., (new church).
 Taylor, Loup Co.
- Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.
 Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. Loecker.
Station — East Bow, Cedar Co.
- Haun, Colfax Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Zak.
Missions — Tabor, Colfax Co., Assumption B.V.M.
 Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ferd. Schnüttgen, D.D.
Mission — Haymow, Stanton Co., St. Henry.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. English.
Mission — Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius'.
Station — Winnabago Indian Reservation, Dakota Co.
- Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Revs. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., Bartholomew Feld-
 mann, O.F.M., L. Czech, O.F.M., Stanislas Riemann, O.F.M.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 285.
 Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. A. Lysaght, V.F., F.E., Rev. M. J. Fennessy.
School — Connected with the Academy.

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

- Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, (continued).
Missions—Vista, Dakota Co., St. John's.
 South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.
Chapel—St. Catherine's Academy.
- Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. Chas. Petlach.
Missions—Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Ignatius.
 Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
 Prairie Center, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
- Krakow, Nance Co. (*Genoa P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Agustyn.
 Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Burke.
Missions—Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
 Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Goethenburg, Dawson Co.
 Maxwell, Lincoln Co.
- Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, Rev. Sabinus Mollitor, O.F.M. Res. at St. Bernard.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 54.
- Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M. Res. at Columbus.
Mission—Burrows, Platte Co., St. Anthony's.
 Menominee, Cedar Co., (Church burned Oct. 30, 1900), Rev. E. A. Klemenz.
School—4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 185.
- Monterey, Cumming Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. W. Choka, V.G., Rev. H. Griese, p.f.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 74.
Missions—Beaver Creek, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
 Snyder, Dodge Co., St. Leo's.
- New-Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. O'Toole.
Mission—Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's.
- Norfolk, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. J. Walsh, J. Vermeulen, Rev. F. J. Weber, p.f.
Missions—Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
 Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa's.
 Neligh, Antelope Co., St. Francis.
Mission—Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. P. Haley, P.R.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth, Sister Innocentia, dir. Pupils, 120.
- O'Connor, Greeley Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Jas. F. Hayes.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 173.
- Mission—Scottia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's.
- Olayen, Colfax Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. Ed.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Alois, Cumming Co., St. Aloysius'.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
- O'Neill, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F.
School—3 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Mission—Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent just built.
- Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel.
Mission—Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's.
- Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
 Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Salvator Lehmann, O.F.M. Res. at Columbus.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Avelina, dir. Pupils, 30.
- Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Barry.
School—South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
- Raeville, Boone Co. (*Petersburg P. O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Revs. J. Mueller, A. Brass.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Elgin, Antelope Co., St. Boniface.
- Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. C. Renner.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gregoria, dir. Pupils, 144.
- Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Delbove.
Missions—Cooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose's.
 Pleasant Valley, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Bernard, Platte Co., St. Bernard's, Rava. Heribertus Stotter, O.F.M., Sabinus Mollitor, O.F.M., Albertus Bruessermann, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Arsenia, dir. Pupils, 185.
- St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. School, P.R.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Flora, dir. Pupils, 110.
- St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. M. Hork.
 St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stanislas Riemann, O.F.M. Res. at Humphrey.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Casimira, dir. Pupils, 60.
- St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. A. Chundelak.
Missions—Havenna, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
 Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wendeslaus'.
- Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Missions—Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's.
 North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

- Shell Creek, Platte Co., St. John Nepomuc, Rev. Albert Bruesemann, O.F.M. Res., St. Bernard.
- Mission — School Craft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Flood.
- Mission — Ogallala, Keith Co., St. Luke's.
- Stations — Bridgeport, Cheyenne Co.
Geering, Scotts Bluff Co.
Lodge Pole, Cheyenne Co.
Oshkosh, Deuel Co.
Paxton, Keith Co.
- Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Revs. J. E. Devos.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 32.
2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 49.
- Missions — Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's.
Erina, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's.
- Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. W. Kroupa.
- Missions — Baker, Boyd Co. (Church Bldg.)
Basin, Boyd Co., Sacred Heart.
Lynch, Boyd Co., (New Church).
- Stations — Butte, Boyd Co.
Turner, Holt Co.
- Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface, Rev. A. Birnbach.
- Mission — Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter d'Alcantara.
- Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Czech, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey.
- School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Bartholome, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ferd. Lechleitner.
- Stations — Ainsworth, Brown Co.
Arabia, Cherry Co.
Brownlee, Cherry Co.
Cody, Cherry Co.
Fort Niobrara, Cherry Co.
Long Pine, Brown Co.
Merriman, Cherry Co.
Neuzil, Cherry Co.
Norden, Keys Paha Co.
- Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Fitzgerald.
- Mission — Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Mary's.
- West Point, Cumming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Buesing, V.F.F.R., Rev. W. Windolph.
- School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Calasanza, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Missions — St. Charles, Cumming Co.; St. Anthony's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Stanton, Stanton Co., St. Peter's.
- Wisner, Cumming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Geary.
- Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.

Very Rev. J. Jennette, V.F. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. P. F. McCarthy, Res., 1404 Castellar st., Omaha.
Rev. J. Daxacher, Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. S. F. Carroll, Res., St. James' Orphanage, Benson, Douglas Co., Neb.
Rev. Jas. Gleeson, Res., St. Francis' Hospital, Grand Island, Hall Co., Neb.
Absent on leave: Rev. T. M. Conway, Res., Grand Junction Colorado; Rev. J. J. O'Callaghan, Butte, Montana; Rev. Ferd. Feltz, Tucson, Ariz.; Rev. J. Wall, Ireland.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *The Creighton University.* — Board of Trustees: Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres. and treas.), Rev. Richard J. Corcoran, S.J., (sec.), Rev. John W. Kuhlmann, S.J., (chanc.), Rev. Martin M. Brongsgeest, S.J., Rev. James J. Conway, S.J.

The Creighton College. — Free Classical Day College. — Established 1879. Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres.); Rev. John W. Kuhlmann, S.J., (vice-pres., prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. Martin M. Brongsgeest, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. James J. Conway, S.J., (Librarian). *Faculty:* Collegiate department: Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, lecturer on evidences of religion and English literature); Rev. William F. Rigge, S.J., (prof. of astronomy, mathematics and physics); Mr. Charles F. Wolking, S.J., and Mr. Charles F. Crowley, A.M., Ph.C., (professors of chemistry); Rev. Richard F. Corcoran, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric and elocution); Mr. Patrick A. Mullins, S.J., (prof. of poetry and elocution); Rev. Henry S. Spalding, S.J., (prof. of humanities, book-keeping and elocution); Mr. F. Potter, (prof. of instrumental music); Mr. George Keck, (prof. of vocal music). Academic department: Mr. Daniel D. Henry, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic); Mr. William H. Schliermann, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic and

elocation); Mr. F. George Dinneen, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic and elocation); Rev. Richard F. Corcoran, S.J., Rev. Henry S. Spalding, S.J., Mr. F. George Dinneen, S.J., Mr. William Schlermann, S.J., (instructors in christian doctrine); Mr. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., Mr. Daniel D. Henry, S.J., (prefects of discipline); Mr. F. George Dinneen, S.J., (librarian of the students' library); Mr. Albert C. Fox, S.J., (instructor in modern languages). University Students, 190.

The John A. Creighton Medical College.—Medical Department of Creighton University. Established 1892. *Board of Regents:* Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., pres. of the University; Dewitt C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (dean and secretary); A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D. (treas.); J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., Chas. C. Allison, M.D., *Faculty:* Paul Grossman, A.M., M.D., (prof. emeritus of medicine); J. H. Peabody, A.M., M.D., (prof. emeritus of military surgery); D. C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (professor of ophthalmology); A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D., and E. F. Crummer, M.D., (professors of principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine); J. P. Lord, M.D., dean, (prof. of surgery, clinical and orthopedic); Charles C. Allison, M.D., (prof. of surgery, principles and practice); T. B. Lacey, M.D., (prof. of surgery, fractures and dislocations); E. W. Lee, M.D., (prof. of emergency surgery); H. B. Jennings, M.D., (prof. of applied therapeutics); J. M. Barstow, M.D., (prof. of materia medica); W. O. Henry, M.D., (prof. of gynaecology); Charles Rosewater, M.D., (prof. of obstetrics); A. H. Carter, A.M., M.D., (prof. of diseases of children); S. E. Spalding, M.D., (prof. of diseases of the mind and nervous system); H. Clayton Summey, M.D., (prof. of dermatology, syphilology and genito-urinary diseases); H. P. Hamilton, M.D., (clinical prof. of surgery and surgical pathology); H. Leslie Burrell, M.D., (prof. of otology, rhinology and laryngology); E. C. Henry, M.D., (prof. of anatomy); F. E. Coulter, M.D., (prof. of anatomy, brain and nervous system); J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., (prof. of physiology, histology, pathology and clinical microscopy); Millard Langfeld, A.B., M.D., (prof. of bacteriology); J. P. Charles Crowley, A.M., Ph.C., (prof. of chemistry and toxicology); Charles Coppins, S.J., (prof. of medical jurisprudence); R. D. Mason, M.D., (prof. of rectal surgery); W. E. Hobbs, M.D., (clinical prof. of diseases of children); Leroy Crummer, B.S., M.D., (assistant prof. of medicine); W. L. Dayton, M.D., (associate prof. of ophthalmology); F. W. Houghton, M.D., (adjunct prof. of diseases of children); T. J. Mahoney, LL.B., (lecturer on medical law); Frank W. Porterfield, M.D., (lecturer on surgical anatomy); A. H. Hipple, D.D.S., (lecturer on oral surgery); F. T. Seybert, M.D., (didactic and clinical lecturer on mental diseases); Mattie Arthur, M.D., (assistant in anatomy); R. E. Schindler, M.D., (assistant in pathology); Chas. O'Neill Rich, B.S., M.D., (lecturer on osteology); Fred. Wearne, M.D., (lecturer on obstetrics); C. W. Pollard, A.B., M.D., (assistant in histology); Frederik Rustin, A.B., M.D., (assistant in surgery); Rudolf Rix, M.D., (assistant in anatomy); Paul Ellis, M.D., (demonstrator in obstetrics). Students, 126.

Four years course.

Hospital Department, The Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital, 10th and Castellar streets.

SPALDING. *Monastery of the Franciscan Brothers.*—7 Brothers, Brother William, sup.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy, 1424 Castellar st.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Leo Gallagher, sup. 72 Sisters, 3 Postulants, 1 Novice in Community. Pupils, 900.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 10th and Castellar sts.—40 Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette). Sister M. Hedwig, sup. Beds, 300; Patients at present, 137; attending physicians, 17.

Academy of St. Catherine, 18th and Cass sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Berchmans Whelan, sup. Teachers, 7; day-pupils, 85.

Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts.—21 Poor Clare Sisters, 2 Novices, 4 Postulants. Rev. Mother Mary Anthony Birmingham, abbess.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Park Place.—21 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Lily Garesché, sup. Teachers, 14; boarders, 30; day-scholars, 20.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 27th and St. Mary's ave.—19 Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Mother B. E. Hibbitt's, sup. 16 teachers. Day-scholars, 85.

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary for young Ladies, 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. 14 Teachers boarders, 32; day-scholars, 34.

St. James' Orphanage and Protectory, Benson Add.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Vincent Merkel, sup. Orphans, 86.—School connected with the Orphan Asylum. 3 teachers. Pupils, 61.

House of the Good Shepherd, 40th and Jackson Sts.—14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Raphael, sup. Penitents, 80.

COLUMBUS. *Academy of St. Francis.*—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnelli, sup. Teachers, 6. Boarders and day-scholars, 70.

Hospital of St. Mary.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Henrica, sup. Attending physicians, 3. Beds, 50.

GRAND ISLAND. *Hospital of St. Francis.*—10 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Augustina, sup. Attending physicians, 6. Beds, 50.

JACKSON. *Academy of St. Catherine of Siena.*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Walburga, sup. Teachers, 6. Boarders and Day-scholars, 50.

O'NEIL. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help* (just opened).—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Koska, dir. Pupils, 170.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

ST. BONIFACE'S, Antoinette and Louisa sts. (German), Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Bruno Huber, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 128 Antoinette st.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 235.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.
ST. JOHN'S, Antoinette and Peter sts., Rev. John P. Quinn. Res., 614 Antoinette st.
ST. JOSEPH'S, First and Spencer sts. (German), Very Rev. H. Greve, R.D., M.R., Rev. O. Riedel. Res., 317 Huribut st.
School — 88 School Sisters of Notre Dame 814 First st. Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 430.
ST. MARK'S, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. James J. Shannon. Res., 211 Bradley ave.
ST. MONICA'S, Spring st., East Peoria, attended every Sunday from the Cathedral.
ST. PATRICK'S, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, D.D., V.G., Rev. W. J. Burke. Res., 209 Saratoga st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 510 Johnson st. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 233.
ST. PETER'S, Alexandria ave., Averyville, attended every Sunday from the Cathedral.
Chapel, Sr. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 401 Smith st., Rev. M. F. Fyian, chaplain.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, attended from Monmouth twice a month.
 Alvan, Vermillion Co., attended from Hoopeson.
 Annawan, Henry Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Theo. A. Woiters.
 Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Fallhee.
 Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Gilman every Sunday.
 Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Depoorter.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Concepta, dir. Pupils, 180.
 Atlanta, Logan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elkhart once a month.
 Averyville, Peoria Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Mary's Cathedral every Sunday.
 Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Augustine twice a month.
 Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's, attended from Gibson City.
 Bement, Platt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. G. Lentz, rector; Rev. Ernest Hawley.
 Benson, Woodford Co., St. John's, attended from Minonk twice a month.
 Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. M. Weldon, R.D., M.R., Rev. M. Abbott.
School — 10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 375.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Agnellus Rom O.F.M., assistant. Res., 527 Jackson st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. (529 W. Jackson st.) Pupils, 110.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Burke.
 Bradford, Stark Co., St. John's, Rev. P. H. McCarron.
 Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Mainville.
 Broadlands, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Philo every Sunday.
 Bureau Junction, Bureau Co., St. James, attended from Hennepin every second Sunday.
 Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Anne's, attended from Lewiston once a month.
 Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. M. Eckart.
 Cable, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Keithsburg once a month.
 Cambridge, Henry Co., attended from Geneseo.
 Camp Grove, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Lacon twice a month.
 Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Humphreys.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 100.
 Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. G. Libert.
 Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. E. Walsh.
 Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagner, M.R.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justinian, dir. Pupils, 285.
 St. John's (German), Rev. A. Geyer.
 Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James J. Quinn.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 85.
 Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. D. O'Dwyer.
 Chenoa, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Callaghan.
 Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Paul's, attended from Henry twice a month.
 Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, attended from Chebanse every Sunday.
 Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael A. Dooling.
 Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., Holy Name, attended from Moline.
 Colfax, Champaign Co., (Giblin P. O.), St. Boniface's, Rev. Jas. Koppes.
 Colfax, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, attended from O.F.M. Church, Bloomington, twice a month.
 Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Geneseo once a month.
 Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Anthony's, Streator, once a month.
 Crescent City, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Gilman every two weeks.
 Danlont, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. J. P. Flanagan.
 Davenport, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. F. C. Duffy, R.D., M.R., Revs. W. P. Burke, Patrick O'C. Culleton.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. F. Hansen.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Joanna, dir. Pupils, 103.

Deland, Platt Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bement once a month.
 Delavan, Tazewell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.
 Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Princeville twice a month.
 Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien.
 Eagle (Streator P. O.), La Salle Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Egan, rector; Rev. P. Marky.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Pupils, 69.

Earlville, La Salle Co., S. Margarite, attended from St. Mary's, Mendota, every Sunday.
 East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, attended from the Cathedral every Sunday.
 Edelstein, Peoria Co., St. Matthew's, attended once a month from Princeville.
 Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Keithsburg twice a month.
 Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. D. Kennedy.
 Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Brimfield.
 El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Quinlan.
 Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Loretto once a month.
 Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James Frances.
 Fairmount, Vermillion Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from St. Patrick's, Danville, once a month.

Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, attended every two weeks from Gibson City.
 Fisher, Champaign Co., attended from Rantoul.
 Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. McGair.
 Forrest, Livingston Co., St. James', attended every Sunday from Piper City.
 Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. Joseph Costa, O.C., R.D., rector; Rev. Geo. Doubleday, O.C., Rev. Julius Valtre, O.C.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Providence (Knox and Academy sta.), Sister Theodata, sup. Pupils, 180.

St. Mary's Convent. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Tonello, O.C.

Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. John P. Parker.
 Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Martin F. Foley.
 Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John H. Cannon.
 Gidding's Mound, Hancock Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Carthage.
 Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Kelly, rector; Rev. M. M. Gleason.

Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas', attended from Monmouth once a month.
 Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Dorothy's, attended from Ransom twice a month.
 Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. —, attended from Carthage once a month.
 Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Rapids City.
 Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Howard.
 Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. C. Knierly.
 St. Mary's (German). Rev. L. Zumbuehl.

School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 70.

Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Voglemann.
 Hoopeson, Vermillion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. F. Selk.
 Hoop Pole, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brueck.
 Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Carroll O'Brien.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 110.
 Kangley, La Salle Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Eagle.
 Hungarian Church, attended from Eagle.

Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. F. Sheridan, rector; Rev. Wm. Quilty.
 Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. D. J. Crowe, rector.

School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Petronilla, sup. Pupils, 200.

Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. Steurer.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Chas. Steurer.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Roberts, dir. Pupils, 60.

Kirkwood, Warren Co., attended from Monmouth once a month.
 Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. W. Collins.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 31.

Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, attended from St. Bede's College, Peru.
 La Harpe, Hancock Co., St. James', attended from Carthage once a month.

La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., rector; Missionary Band: Revs. S. J. Murray, C.M., J. E. Hennelly, C.M., J. A. Martaugh, C.M., Wm. J. Gorrell, C.M. Applications for missions should be addressed to Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M.

Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Res. 30 3rd st. Pupils, 150.

For girls. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pacifica, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. J. Schmal.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Gabriela, dir. Pupils, 136.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. M. Skulik, D.D.

School—Felician Sisters. Pupils, 565.

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. P. H. O'Connell, chaplain.

Leland, La Salle Co., St. Clara's, attended from St. Mary's, Mendota.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

Leonore, La Salle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Schmitz.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 100.

L'Erable, Iroquois Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. E. B. Levasseur, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 90.

Le Roy, Ford Co., attended from Gibson City once a month.

Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. E. Madden.

Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chenoa once every three weeks.

Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Tuohy, M.R. rector; Rev. W. P. White.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 123.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Henry Boers.

School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Solana, dir. Pupils, 85.

Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Jacob.

Loretto, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Grobusch.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.

Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Rutland twice a month.

Lourds, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Gensler.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rufina, dir. Pupils, 75.

Ludlow, Champaign Co., St. Pancratius, attended from Rantoul.

Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. J. Finn.

Manito, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Havana once a month.

Maquon, Knox Co., attended from Brimfield.

Marseilles, La Salle Co., Holy Angels, attended from Seneca three times a month.

Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, attended every Sunday from Papineau.

Mason City, Mason Co., St. Columba's, attended from Delavan twice a month.

Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's, attended from Gibson City every three weeks.

Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross (German), Rev. H. Tholen.

School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coelestina, dir. Pupils, 60.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Heaney.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.

Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. C. Hearn.

Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Otto Zeigler, O.F.M., rector; Rev. John B. Schroeder, O.F.M., Rev. Julius Henze, O.F.M.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 70.

Orphan Asylum, rev. F. B. Moore, chaplain.

Milk's Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's, attended from Gilman every two weeks.

Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Isidore Verkamp, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Louis Bertrand Labinsky, O.F.M., 1 Brother.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.

St. Barbara's (Polish), attended from Rutland.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 76.

Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Francis Conrads.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Angeline, dir. Pupils, 273.

Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Owens, rector; Rev. Denis Healy.

Monticello, Platt Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Bement twice a month.

Mooney's Settlement, Peoria Co., St. Michael's, attended from Henry twice a month.

Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Hennepin every 3rd Sunday.

School—Pupils, 40.

Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elkhart once a month.

Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. J. Reinhold, M.R.

School—1 Sister of St. Benedict. Sister M. Helen, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 25.

Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. Griffy.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.

Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, attended twice a month from Rutland.

Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. F. Flynn.

Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Very Rev. T. S. Keating, R.D., M.R., Rev. M. A. Welter.

Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.

St. Francis of Assisi (German), Rev. P. J. Gerhardt.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils, 80.

St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Quirk.

Oneida, Knox Co., attended from Galva.

Papineau, Iroquois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aug. Tapin.

Paxton, Ford Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Loda.

Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Sullivan.

Sacred Heart (German), attended from Sacred Heart, Peoria, every Sunday.

School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 80.

Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. J. F. Purcell.

Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Dillon, D.D.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B., 1 lay Brother.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 250.

St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. Casimir Truszynski.

School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

Peotum, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Otto Mohr.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Claudia, dir. Pupils, 25.

Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John Barry.

Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Ryan.

Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lyons.

Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Keithsburg twice a month.

Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', attended from Sheffield twice a month.

Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. Hausser.

Rankin, Vermillion Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Loda twice a month.

Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Grogan.

Rapids, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. P. H. Durkin.

Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vincent Hellstern.

Baritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Monmouth twice a month.

Beaumont, Woodford Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Minook twice a month.

Bohemia, Woodford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Gilson City every three weeks.

Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Mackin, R.D., M.R.

School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Angelina, dir. Pupils, 300.

Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. F. A. Poettken.

School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2212 4th ave.). Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 184.

Sacred Heart, 6th ave. and 28th st. Rev. J. F. Lookney.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Chapel. Rev. —.

Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's, attended from Lewiston once a month.

Rutland, La Salle Co., Rev. L. Bobkiewicz, rector; Rev. Louis Heldemann.

St. Augustine, Knorr Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. D. A. Keeler.

St. Marie (Beaverville P. O.), Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. G. S. Langlais, O.S.V., rector;

Rev. T. M. Dugas, C.S.V.

Seatonville, Bureau Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from St. Bede's College, Peru.

Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Mulgrew.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Teresa, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 125.

Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh, rector; Rev. P. A. Manion.

Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Power, rector; Rev. C. Frenken.

School—8 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thacia, dir. Pupils, 370.

St. Anne's (Lithuanian), Rev. —.

St. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Anton C. Drennicki.

Strawn, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, attended from Fairbury twice a month.

Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. O'Kelly, M.R.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.

St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meier, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Stanislaus Meyer, O.F.M.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (Park st.). Pupils, 300.

St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Justin Welk, O.F.M. Res. St. Anthony's Rectory.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (307 E. Lundy st.). Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 304.

St. Nicholas' (Greek), vacant.

Sunbury, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Dwight twice a month.

Table Grove, Fulton Co., attended from Lewiston.

Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart's, attended from Macomb once a month.

Thomasborough, Champaign Co., St. Alphonsus', attended from Champaign.

Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, attended from Sheffield every other Sunday.

Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Cummings, S.T.L.

Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. C. O'Brien.

St. Joachim's (Italian), Rev. E. Bononcini, D.D.

Toulon, Starke Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from Galva once a month.

Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's, Pekin, twice a month.

Troy Grove (Mendota P. O.), La Salle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. Kuchembuch.

School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 60.

Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Sheedy.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.

Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's, attended from Keithsburg once a month.

Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Clinton every Sunday.

Warsaw, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Schurz.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.

Wataga, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Galva twice a month.

Watsaka, Iroquois Co., attended from Hoopeston twice a month.

Washington, Woodford Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Metamora twice a month.

Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Metamora twice a month.

Weldon, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, attended from Clinton once a month.

Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Smith.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedict, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 119.

West Point, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, attended from Carthage once a month.

Westville, Vermilion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Casimir Ambrozaitis.

Williamsville, Knox Co., St. Mary's, attended from Brimfield.

Woodhull, Henry Co., St. John's, attended from Galva twice a month.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

Wyandot, Bureau Co., attended from Kewanee.
 Wyoming, Stark Co., All Saints, attended from Bradford every other Sunday.
 Yates City, Knox Co., attended from Brimfield.

Rev. Wm. Healy, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
 Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Moynihan, Newark, N. J., retired, Sacred Heart Church.
 Rev. H. Delbaer, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Danville, Ill.
 Rev. M. J. Flynn, St. Joseph's Home, Peoria.
 Rev. F. Schreiber, Havana, Ill., retired.
 Rev. W. P. Larauit, absent for health, Sacred Heart, Rock Island.
 Rev. Louis Selva (Peo.), Coal City, Ill.
 Rev. M. Heafy, retired, Ohio, Ill.
 Rev. J. Roquite, retired, Kankakee, Ill.
 Rev. B. Bach, absent.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PEORIA. *Spalding Institute* (for young men), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Gerald, rector. Bro. Peter, Bro. Albert, Bro. George.
 GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi Lyceum and University*, Tomkins and Prairie sts. — Very Rev J. Costa, O.C., R.D., president, vice provincial; Revs. Jos. Tonello, O.C., Geo. Doubleday O.C., Julius Valfre, O.C., Brother John Phelan, O.C., professors. Students, 32.
 PEORIA. *St. Bede College*. — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., president (resides at St. Vincent Arch-Abbey, Beatty, Pa.); Very Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., rector (prof. of Evidence and Latin); Rev. Cyril Rettger, O.S.B., (Pastor of St. Benedict's Church at Ladd and of St. Gertrude's at Seatonville); Rev. Alexius Grass, O.S.B., (prof. of Mathematics and Penmanship); Rev. Conrad Ebert, O.S.B., (prof. of Music); Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., (prof. of Grammar Class and Latin); Rev. John Miller, O.S.B., (prof. of Elochenlaub, O.S.B., Librarian, (prof. of Latin, Greek and Logic); Rev. Daniel Kalb, O.S.B., (prof. of Elementary Class, Latin, Greek and Gultar); Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., O.S.B., Prefect of Senior Department, (prof. of German, Latin and Drawing); Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B., Prefect of Junior Department, (prof. of Eloquence, German and History); Rev. James Spalding, O.S.B., Disciplinarian, (prof. of Christian Doctrine, (prof. of German Penmanship and Shorthand); Fr. Dominic Brugger, O.S.B., Prefect of Junior Department, (German and Violin); Fr. Antonine Hintenach, O.S.B., Prefect of Senior Department, (prof. of Grammar and Arithmetic). Lay Brothers, 3. Students, 101.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Glenook ave. Rev. Mother M. Thecla, provincial. 35 Sisters, 23 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 104 Sisters, 23 Novices, 3 Postulants.
Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Alexandria, sup. Pupils, 125.
House of the Good Shepherd.—8 Sisters. Mother of the Good Shepherd, sup. Inmates, 60.
St. Joseph's Home of the Aged.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Pacifica, sup. Aged people, 50.
 BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School*, Centre and Chestnut sts. — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Fidelis, sup. Pupils, 90.
 ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL.—11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zita, sup.
 CAMPUS. *Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. 4 Sisters. Mother Ursula, sup. Pupils, 100.
 DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, boarding 4. Parish School taught in the Academy.
 ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Hyacintha, sup. 24 Sisters, 1 Novice, 45 patients.
 GALESBURG. *St. Mary's Academy* (parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts. —12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodata, sup. Pupils, 190.
 LA SALLE. *Academy of St. Vincent*.—Sisters of Charity.
 ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Bridget, sup. 17 Sisters, 1 Novice. Patients, 32.
 LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital*.—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, sup. Patients, 139.
 METAMORA. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis and Diocesan Orphan Asylum*. — Mother M. Margaret, sup. 22 Sisters, 7 Novices. Orphans, 70.
 NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of English Benedictines*. — Mother M. Ottilia Hoeveler, O.S.B., sup. In Community: 36 Sisters, 4 Novices, 4 Postulants. Sisters teaching in Academy, 11. Boarders and Day-Scholars, 130.
 OTTAWA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—27 Sisters, 5 Novices. Mother Mary Paula, sup.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier*.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

ROCK ISLAND. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Michael, sup. Patients during the year, 306.
Visitation Sisters.
STE. MARIE (Beaverlue P. O.) *Academy of the Holy Family.*—Sister-servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother M. Eustelle, sup. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 110.
STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liberia, sup. Patients, 175.
Home for the Aged.—Conducted by 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Pacifica, sup. Patients, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's, Pa.)—Peru.
Fathers of the Order of Charity (Rome, Italy)—Galesburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.
Lasallian Fathers (Western Province)—La Salle.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—Ottawa.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—La Salle; Peoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Nauvoo, Ill.)—Academy and School, Nauvoo; Seneca; Wenona.
Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburgh, Md.)—La Salle.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Eagle; Lincoln; Moline; Rock Island.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Bloomington; Kewanee; Spring Valley.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—La Salle.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton)—Klekappoo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Metamora, Ill.)—Asylum and School, Metamora; Home for the Aged, Peoria.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—La Salle.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—St. Boniface's School, Peoria.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Sacred Heart School, Peoria; Atkinson; Henry; Lenore; Lincoln; Lourds; Mendota; Ottawa; Pekin; Pestotum.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Rock Island; St. Stephen's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Little Falls, Minn.)—Hospital, Rock Island.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.)—Bloomington; Minonk; St. Anthony's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospital and School, Danville; Hospital, La Salle; Peru; Mendota.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Lincoln; Streator.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—St. Francis Hospital and Motherhouse, Peoria; Bloomington.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Peoria.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Danville; Chatsworth.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Academy and Cathedral School, Peoria; Ivesdale; Peru; L'Erable; Campus.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia)—L'Erable.
Sisters of Mercy (Ottawa, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ottawa; Lacon; Mendota; Streator.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Loretto; Odell; Utica.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Peoria; Champaign.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.)—Galesburg.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.)—Metamora; Warsaw.
Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary—Ste. Marie.
Sisters of St. Dominic (West Springfield)—Ivesdale.
Visitation Sisters (Maysville, Ky.), Rock Island.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	58
Secular Priests.....	129	Pupils.....	9 294
Priests of Religious Orders.....	41	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total.....	170	Orphans.....	70
Churches with resident priest.....	114	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	92	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	11 000
Total Churches.....	206	Hospitals.....	7
Ecclesiastical Students.....	26	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	3	Baptisms.....	3 122
Students.....	230	Deaths.....	1 179
Academies for young ladies.....	9	Marriages.....	803
Pupils.....	789	Catholic Population, about.....	113 000

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG

(*Diocesis Pittsburgensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Somerset, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana, Westmoreland, Cambria, Blair, Huntingdon and Bedford Counties in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles — 11,418.



RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Phelan, D.D.,

Bishop of Pittsburgh; cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889. — Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st.*,

Former Bishops—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878.—Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN. — Res. *Pittsburg, Pa., 46th st.*; Very Rev. E. A. BUSH, res. *Allegheny City, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.*

Vicar Forane—Very Rev. JOHN BOYLE.—*St. John's church, Johnstown, Pa.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WM. KITTELL.—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st. Telephone, Grant, 614.*

Secretary for the Germans—Rev. JOSEPH SUEHR. — Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave., East End.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B. Very Rev. E. A. BUSH, V.G., Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Very Rev. JNO. BOYLE, V.F., Revs. P. KAUFMANN, JOS. SUEHR, C. A. McDERMOTT, J. F. REGIS CANEVIN.

Curia pro Causis Disziplinariis—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. A. A. LAMMING, *Prosecutor Fiscalis*; Rev. JOSEPH SUEHR, *Actuarius*; Rev. WM. McMULLEN, *assist. Actuarius*.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., *Judex*; Rev. R. CANEVIN, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. JOSEPH SUEHR, *Notarius*; Rev. WM. McMULLEN, *assist. Notarius*. *Censor Librorum*—Rev. A. A. LAMMING.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. E. A. BUSCH, V.G., Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Very Rev. JNO. BOYLE, V.F., Rev. JULIAN KILGER, O.S.B., Rev. JOS. SUEHR, Rev. J. J. McTIGHE, Rev. E. M. McKEEVER.

Examiners of Teachers—Rev. JNO. BOYLE, Rev. D. ZWICKERT, Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, Rev. M. SHEEDY, Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, Rev. ENMERAN SINGER, O.S.B.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. E. A. BUSH, V.G. (pres.); Rev. D. J. MALADEY, Rev. M. A. LAMMING, Rev. F. AMBROSE, O.C.C., Rev. C. A. McDERMOTT, Rev. E. CANEVIN.

Rev. F. KNAWE, Rev. J. C. FARRAN, Rev. GEO. P. ALLMAN, Rev. T. SMITH, Rev. THEO-
BALD MILLER, O.S.B., Rev. M. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., Rev. J. N. BAUSCH, Rev. C. HERRIGION
Rev. SEBASTIAN, C.P.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURG.

- ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL**, 5th ave. and Grant st., res. 519 Grant st.; Rt. Rev. Richard Phelan, D.D.; Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, rector; Reva. Stephen Walsh, Jno. G. Beane, Lawrence O'Connell.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 800.
- ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish), S. 15th, cor. Manor st., South Side, Rev. L. M. A. Miskiewicz, rector; Rev. F. Bacewaki.
School — 6 Polish Felician Sisters. Mother Cajetana, dir. Pupils, 325.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters.
- ST. AGNES'**, 8th ave., 14th ward, Rev. H. McKHugh, rector; Reva. Miles Sweeney and M. G. O'Donnell, assistants.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (S. ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Marie, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (German), Butler and 37th sts., Rev. Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap., rector, and Fathers from St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 37th street. At this church His Holiness Pope Leo XIII. established the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers, and endowed it with the faculty to aggregate other confraternities having the same purpose, viz., a thorough Christian and Catholic education of the children by truly Christian mothers. For further information apply to the Rev. Rector.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (37th st.). Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 750.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Francis Hospital, 44th st.
Ursuline Convent.
Mount Alverno Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- ST. BENEDICT THE MOORE** (Colored), Overhill st. Rev. W. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., Residence, Holy Ghost College.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Enoch st., Rev. Martin Ryan, rector; Rev. Jno. B. Barry, assistant. Res. 1833 Wyllie ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
- ST. CANICE'S**, 31st ward, South Side, Rev. D. J. Gallagher, rector. Res. 210 Orchard place, S.S.
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Lithuanian), Rev. John Suthkaltis, rector. Res. 712 Carson st., S.S.
- ST. ELISABETH'S** (Slovakian), Rev. Colman Gasparik, rector. Res. 3028 Bedford ave.
- ST. GEORGE'S** (German), 31st ward, South Side, Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, rector; Rev. Geo. Beck, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 470.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- HELP OF CHRISTIAN'S** (Italian), 6513 Meadow st., E. E. Rev. Sixtus Lagorio, O.F.M. (supr. and rector); Rev. P. Camillus Montefegatesio, O.F.M.; Rev. Bonaventura Piscopo, O.F.M.; Leonard Sulmona, O.F.M. 1 lay Brother.
- HOLY CROSS**, South Side, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Reva. Albert J. Wigley and David Hegarty, assistants.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Benigna, sister-servant. Pupils, 600.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- HOLY ROSARY**, Kelly and Langfoss, E.E.; Rev. D. J. Malady, rector.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Fulton st. and Centre ave., Rev. Ambrose Bruder, O.C.C. prior and rector; Reva. Berthold Lauzan, O.C.C., Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., Anselm Werner, O.C.C., Paul W. Ryan, O.C.C. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fulton st. and Centre ave.) Pupils, 420.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Cliff st.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY** (Polish), Rev. Joseph Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Ladislaus Alachmiewicz, C.S.Sp., assistant. Res. Preble st., 15th Ward.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Bronisla, Pupils, 65.
- SACRED HEART**, East Liberty, Rev. Francis Keane, rector; Rev. D. J. McCormick, assistant.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity (Centre ave., East End). Sister M. Pierre, sister-servant. Pupils, 525.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. JAMES'**, West End, Rev. John Price, rector; Rev. Thos. Martin, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (West End). Sister M. Cyril, sister-servant. Pupils, 450.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. JOHN'S** (Greek), South Side, Rev. Nicholas Stefanowicz. Res. 718 Carson st.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG

- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, 32d st. and Liberty ave., Rev. E. M. McKeever, rector; Rev. Peter Brady, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (Penn ave. and 30. st.). Sister M. Camillus, sister-servant. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. JOHN EVANGELIST's**, South Side, Rev. J. J. McTighe, P.R., rector; Revs. Jno. J. O'Brien and Terence McCabe, assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (14th st., South Side). Sister M. Inez, sister-servant. Pupils, 325.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity, South Side.
- ST. JOSEPH's** (German), South Side, Mt. Oliver, Rev. H. J. Goebel, rector; Rev. Aug. Vogt, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (Mount Oliver). Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 450.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- ST. JOSEPH's** (German), 16th ward, Rev. Geo. Allmann, P.R., rector; Revs. Jos. J. Meyer and John Greiber, assistants. Res. 4712 Liberty ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (321 Pearl st., 16th ward). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 585.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- ST. KIERAN's**, 54th st. and Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, rector; Rev. M. J. Callahan, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (54th st.). Sister M. Bernardine, sister-servant. Pupils, 425.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. LAWRENCE's**, (Garfield), Atlantic Ave., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, rector.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Rev. E. McEvoy, rector. Res., 175 West Carson st.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 164.
- ST. MARTIN's** (German), Alexander and Steuben sts., West End, Rev. Louis Woelfel, rector; Rev. Magnus Schaebler, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence (West End). Pupils, 410.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, South Side.
- ST. MARY OF MERCY**, Ferry st. and 3d ave., Rev. Thomas F. Walsh, rector. Res. 106 3d ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- ST. MARY's**, 46th st., Very Rev. Francis L. Tobin, V.G., P.R.; Rev. Israel McGovern, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Mother M. Evangeline Kinsella, dir. Pupils, 850.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT**, Mount Washington, South Side, Rev. J. W. O'Connell, rector.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (Kranjec), 57th st. Rev. John Kranjec.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- ST. MICHAEL's** (German), South Side, Rev. Sebastian Stutta, C.P., pastor; Revs. Ferdinand Immaus, C. P., Cnyrgostom, C.P., Gerard Mitsch, C.P.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (Plus st.). Pupils, 527.
Chapel — 11 Sisters of St. Francis (Plus st., South side). Sister M. Baptista, dir. Girls, 815.
- ST. PATRICK's**, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Wm. Graham, rector; Rev. James Quinn, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.). Mother Bernard, dir. Pupils, 575.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS**, South Side, Rev. Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 440.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
- ST. PETER's** (Italian), Webster st., Rev. Sixtus Lagorio, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Louis Foppiano, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Catharine, dir. Pupils, 635.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- ST. PHILomenA's** (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. A. Frank, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. James Werner, C.S.S.R., Peter Zimmer, C.S.S.R., Jos. Schmidt, C.S.S.R., Jos. M. Schneider, C.S.S.R., 4 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14th st. and Penn ave.). Sister M. Regula, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
- ST. RICHARD's**, 13th Ward, Rev. J. A. Conway, rector. Res., 3209 Webster ave.
School — 13 Sisters of the Holy Family. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 890.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.
- ST. ROSALIA**, (Greenfield Ave., Rev. — rector.
School — 13 Sisters of the Holy Family. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 890.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.
- ST. STANISLAUS** (Polish), Smallman and 22d st., Rev. Caesar Tomaczewski, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Boleslaus Stezelczok, C.S.Sp., assistant, and Paul Kwapiulinski. Res. Smallman and 21st sts.
School — 13 Sisters of the Holy Family. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 890.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.
- ST. STEPHEN's**, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin, rector; Rev. Charles Sullivan, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (Hazelwood). Sister M. de Paul, sister-servant. Pupils, 570.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.

St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Rev. M. Lynch, chaplain.

Chapels — Riverside Penitentiary.

St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 8th ave. (Oakland), attended from Holy Trinity Church.

Chapel at Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

Foundling Asylum, attended from Holy Trinity Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURG.

Allegheny City, St. Peter's, Ohio st. and Sherman ave., Very Rev. E. A. Bush, V.G., P.R.;
Revs. M. Ryan, Jno. P. Gallagher, assistants. Res. 720 Sherman ave.

School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (27 Washington st.), Sister Augustine Schneck, dir.
Pupils, 500.

St. Ambrose's, Rev. B. Gerold, rector. Res., Haslage ave.

School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 180.

Annunciation, Norwood ave., Rev. F. J. McCabe.

St. Andrew's, Brady st. and Beaver ave., Rev. M. Carroll, P.R.; Rev. Francis Hertzog,
assistant. Res. 432 Beaver ave.

School — 10 Sisters of Mercy (Brady and Beaver aves.), Sister Ambrose Curran,
dir. Pupils, 475.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Boniface's (German), Royal st., Rev. Eustachius Sonntag, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Eusebius
Gelger, O.S.B.

School — 7 Benedictine Nuns (Royal and East sts.), Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 300.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.

St. Francis Xavier's, Woods Run, Rev. F. P. Ward, rector. Res., California ave.

St. Joseph's (German), Fulton and Franklin sts., Rev. P. Kaufmann, P.R.; Rev.
Charles Hipp, assistant. Res., 210 Franklin st.

School — 9 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Franklin sts.), Sister M. Teresa, dir.
Pupils, 300.

Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.

St. Leo's (German), Wood's Run, Rev. C. Hegerich, rector; Rev. Wm. Fries, assistant.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 250.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

St. Mary's (German), North and Liberty sts., Very Rev. Norbert Gerstl, O.S.B., rector,
and Fathers from St. Mary's Priory. Res., 614 Washington st.

Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (66 Liberty st.), Pupils, 432.
15 Benedictine Nuns (20 N. Canal st.), Pupils, 600.

Chapels — St. Ann's Convent of Mercy, 27 Washington st.

St. Joseph's House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st.

St. Mary's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, 20 N. Canal st.

Most Holy Name of Jesus, Troy Hill, Rev. J. B. Duffner, rector. Res., 21 Hazel st.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Troy Hill), Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 449.

Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill.

St. Nicholas' (Croatian), 641 Ohio st., Rev. James Keeney, Rev. A. J. Gallagher.

St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Main st., Rev. A. Houst, rector. 86 Main st.

School — 2 Benedictine Nuns (20 N. Canal st.), Pupils, 200.

Chapel — Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Rev. Adolph Keller, chaplain.

Alperville, Allegheny Co. (Couttersville P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Neill, rector.

Mission — Butters Station, St. Charles Borromeo's.

Altoona, Blair Co., St. John's, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, P.R.; Revs. Peter Fox and R. J. Farrell,
assistants.

Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Brother Angelus, dir. Pupils, 250.

17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant. Pupils, 600.

Mission — Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. D. Zwicker, P.R.; Revs. Louis Maucher and
Charles Steppling, assistants.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Agnes (1406 Fourth ave.), Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 448.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception Convent.

St. Mark's, Rev. N. J. O'Reilly, rector.

School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (509 6th ave.), Sister Callista, dir. Pupils, 410.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.

Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Sheehan, rector.

Missions — Bakers Mines, Blair Co., Immaculate Conception,

Delaney, Cambria Co., St. —

Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's.

Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Vogel, rector.

Mission — Monaca, St. John Baptist.

Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector.

School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 175.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

- Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis Cashman, rector.**
Station — Everett, Bedford Co.
- Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. P. J. Hawe, rector.**
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eugene, sister-servant. Pupils, 115.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- Braddeok, Alleghany Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Hickey, rector; Rev. Joseph Burgoon, assistant.**
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilde Gallagher, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — St. Thomas Convent.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. F. May, rector.**
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 260.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
- St. Michael's (Slovakian), Rev. A. Kaciny, rector.**
St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. A. Smiesz, rector.
Greek Church, Rev. Nicholas Molcsanyi.
- Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.**
Mission — Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
- Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St. Aratha's, Rev. Roger Doherty, rector.**
Missions — Cannonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Morganza Reform School, State Institution.
- St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Jos. Zalokar.**
Butler, Butler Co., St. Pauls, Rev. Daniel S. Walsh, rector; Rev. H. O'Neill, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. J. Romelfanger, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 180.
Chapel — St. Peter's Convent.
- Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, attended from East Palestine, Cleveland diocese.**
Carnegie, St. Luke's, Rev. Patrick J. Quilter, rector; Rev. Jno. C. Connelly, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 150.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. A. Lojek, rector.
- Carrick, Allegheny Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. F. Bauer, rector.**
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Xavier, dir. Pupils, 175.
- Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Emeran Singer, O.S.B., rector; Revs. O.S.B. (attending Cameron's Bottom).
Flacius Pliz, O.S.B., Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., Leonard Schlumm, O.S.B. (attending Cameron's Bottom).**
School — 7 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 140.
Missions — Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
Strongstown, Indiana Co., Seven Dolors.
- Chapel* — St. Scholastica's Convent.
- Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Frank.**
Mission — Banksville, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
- Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Robt. McDonald, rector.**
Greek Church, Rev. Eugene Homlesko.
- Chest Springs, St. Monica's, Rev. F. McKenna, rector.**
- Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. Daniel O'Connell.**
Mission — Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's.
- Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Burns, rector; Rev. Peter J. Brennan, assistant.**
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 250.
Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Hughes, rector.
Mission — Alliquippa, Beaver Co.
- Coyleville (Great Belt P.O.), Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.**
Cresson, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Kelty, rector.
Cresson, Cambria Co., Mt. Aloysius Academy, Rev. George Reid, chaplain.
Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Coyle, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
- Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Dwyer, rector.**
Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. D. Murphy, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 230.
- Duquesne, Alleghany Co., Holy Name, Rev. D. Shanahan, rector.**
St. Nicholas', Greek rite, Rev. Julius Stankametz.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Chas. Duwell.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), attended from SS. Peter and Paul's, Homestead.
School — 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
Chapel — Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, Ebensburg.
- Ehrenfeldt, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. Graven, rector**
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 175.
- Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. McCarthy, rector.**
Mission — Gastonville, Washington Co., St. Francis'.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG

- Ellwood, Lawrence Co., St. —, Rev. J. P. O'Neill, rector.
Mission — Clinton, Beaver Co., St. Teresa's.
 Harmony, Butler Co.
 Wampum, Lawrence Co.
 Emsworth, Allegheny Co., Rev. Th. Meyer, C.S.Sp. Rev. John Williams, C.S.Sp., director of the Holy Childhood.
Mission — Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
 Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Alex. Szmigiel, rector.
 Sayre Family, Sister M. Josephata. Pupils, 150.
 Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 240.
 St. Francis de Paula, Rev. F. Miskiewicz, rector.
 Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. McCullough, rector.
Mission — Leechburg, St. Catherine's.
 Gaultitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Deasy, rector.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 700.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Convent.
 Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Philip Kretz, O.S.B., rector;
 Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Pupils, 240.
 Seton Hill Academy, Rev. John Hackett.
 Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B., rector.
 Herman, Butler Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 125.
Mission — North Oakland, St. Joseph's (German).
 St. Wendel (Carbon Centre P. O.), Butler Co., St. Wendelin's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Vereker, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
 St. Michael's (German), Rev. Joseph J. Vogt, rector.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Felix, dir. Pupils, 78.
Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.
 Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullian, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 500.
 St. Francis' (German), Rev. Wm. Jordan, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
 St. Michael's (Slavonian), Rev. Valerian Janda.
 Greek Church, Rev. Alex. Holosnyay.
 St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. H. Cichocki, rector.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Czapanalis, rector.
 Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Thos. Conlin, rector.
Mission — Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.
 Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. N. P. McNells, rector.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
 Irwin Station, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. McEnrue, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Hildphonse, sister-servant. Pupils, 175.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
 Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benno Staudigl, O.S.B., rector.
School — 4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 210.
 Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Very Rev. John Boyle, rector; Revs. Philip Bohan and M. J. Canole, assistants.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — St. John's Convent.
 St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Theobald Miller, O.S.B., rector, and Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (401 Railroad st.). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 445.
Mission — Nintveh, Westmoreland Co.
Chapel — St. Agnes' Convent.
 Immaculate Conception (German), 16th ward, Rev. J. N. Bausch, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis (368 Broad st.). Sister M. Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 285.
Chapel — St. Louis' Convent.
 St. Columba's, Rev. J. C. Farran, rector; Rev. Peter McKenna, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Elizabeth, sister-servant. Pupils, 205.
 St. Rock, Rev. —
 St. Stephen's (Slavonian), Rev. J. Martvony rector.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4th ave.). Sister M. Isidora, dir. Pupils, 237.
 Greek Church, Rev. S. Dzubay.
 Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. O'Neill, rector.
Mission — Nickelson's Run (Kittanning P. O.), Holy Guardian Angels.

- Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. Philip Brady, rector; Rev. Patrick Hession, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare Kirk, dir. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Bradenville, Westmoreland Co.
Chapel — Holy Family Convent.
- Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. B. J. Hynes, rector.
 St. Mary's (Greek rite), Rev. Alex. Dzubay, rector.
- Lilly's, Cambria Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. Ryan, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
- Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kiteil, P.R.
Chapels — St. Aloysius' Convent and Academy.
 The Father Gallitzin Chapel.
- St. Francis' Monastery and College, Rev. Geo. Bigley, chaplain.
- McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. McDermott, P.R.; Rev. P. Quinn, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Inez, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — St. Peter's Convent,
 St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 285.
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Jno. Gorzynski, rector.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. J. I. Jaskovits.
 St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. C. Kovats.
- McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Adam Tonner, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 300.
 St. Francis', Rev. Chas. Coyne, rector.
- Madison, Westmoreland Co. (Durragh P. O.), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. J. Grady, rector.
Station — Export, Westmoreland Co.
- Mammoth, Westmoreland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Wielgus.
 Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. G. Kelly, rector.
Stations — Hyndman, Bedford Co.
 Somerset, Somerset Co.
 West Salsburg, Huntingdon Co.
- Millvale, Allegheny Co. (Bennett P. O.), St. Ann's, Rev. Geo. Lee, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Jos. Roth, C.S.Sp.,
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Madelain, dir. Pupils, 86.
 St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Francis Olfen, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. John J. Ruehl, C.S.Sp., assistant. 1 Lay Brother.
 St. Michael's (Croatian), Rev. F. Gloynaric, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 490.
- Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. —, Rev. Leonard Stenger.
- Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Chas. Poetz, rector.
 Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Collins, rector.
 Transfiguration, Rev. F. Pikulski, rector.
- Murrinsville, Butler Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Chas. Lyons, rector.
Mission — Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's.
- Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Gillen, rector.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 105.
 St. Ladislav (Polish), Rev. Anthony Siwiecz, rector.
- New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C., rector.
School — 4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 125.
- New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. P. Griffin, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
- Newcastle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Wm. Drum, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 375.
Mission — Stonersdown, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Eger, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
 St. Vitus' (Italian), Rev. Franciscan Fathers.
- New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Wm. Dunlea, rector.
Mission — Derry Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's.
- New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B. Res. Johnstown.
- New Haven, Fayette Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. E. Gellhof, rector.
 New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), vacant.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Kirner, rector.
- Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Waters, rector.
- Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Rupert Tragesser, O.S.B., rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
- Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Brennan, rector.
Mission — McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus'.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG

- North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Glynn, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help. Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.
 Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Rudasing Schrembs, O.S.B.
 Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. A. Yochum, rector.
 Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*De Haven P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Bigler, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
 Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. address, 32 Ravine st., Troy Hill, Allegheny City, Pa.*)
 St. Aloysius', Rev. Jno. B. Helme, rector.
- Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Geo. Schoener, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Andrea, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.
Stations — Industry, Beaver Co.
 Smith's Ferry, Beaver Co.
- St. Augustine, Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Thomas Rea, rector.
 St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Alto Herr, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Alphonse
 Helmer, O.S.B., Rev. Maximilian Herr, O.S.B.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Mission — St. Lawrence's, Cambria Co.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
- St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B.,
 rector.
Schools — 4 Parochial Schools. 1 Sister of Mercy, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
 St. Vincent's Abbey (*Beatty P. O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
- Missions* — Bolivar, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Killoran,
 Chestnut Ridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Engelbert Leist,
 O.S.B.
 Crabtree Station (*Goff P.O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev.
 Augustine Minkel, O.S.B.
 Ligonier and Long Bridge, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev.
 Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B.
 New Florence, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B.
Chapel — St. Xavier's Convent, Rev. Patrick Killoran.
- Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Lambing, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ignatia, sister-servant. Pupils, 280.
- Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James, Rev. F. F. O'Shea, rector.
Mission — Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. P. Brady, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Basil, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. M. Helzmann, C.S.Sp.,
 Joseph Wuest, C.S.Sp., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 685.
Chapel — Franciscan Convent.
- Sheridan, (*Sheridanville P.O.*), Allegheny Co., Holy Innocent's, Rev. D. J. O'Shea, rector.
 Smithton, Westmoreland Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. L. A. Carroll, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission — West Newton, Westmoreland Co.
- Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Xavier Traxlor, O.S.B.
 Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*Chocora P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Millerstown, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.
- Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. K. Kiernan, rector.
School — Pupils, 140.
- Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. David Walsh.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Edw. Schmitz, C.S.Sp., Rev. Chas. Steurer, C.S.Sp.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 220.
Station — Springdale, Allegheny Co.
- Thompson's Run (*Drawsburg P. O.*), St. Agnes', Rev. M. Mueller, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
- Trauger, Westmoreland Co., Greek Church, Rev. M. Balogh, rector.
 Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham, rector; Rev. Jno.
 Moore, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardette, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Twin Rocks, attended from Vintondale.
- Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Thos. W. Rosensteel, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 120.
Station — Sinking Valley, Blair Co.
Chapel — St. Mathew's Convent.
- Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, rector.
Mission — Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Cascella's.
Stations — Elliottsville, Fayette Co.
 Gibbon's Glade, Fayette Co.
 Somerville, Somerset Co.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG

Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., rector.

Mission — Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's.

Avonmore, Westmoreland Co.

Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Krogmann, rector.

School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 121.

Mission — Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's.

Vintondale, Cambria Co., attended from Ebensburg.

Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. Faughnan, rector.

Mission — Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.

Waynesburg, St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas Hearn, rector.

Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John B. Haeckler, rector.

School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 66.

Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Wenceslaus Solar O.S.B. and Rev. Ernest

Gensheimer, O.S.B.

School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

Wilksburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing, rector; Rev. Wm. McMullen,

assistant.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antoinette, sister-servant. Pupils, 215.

Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Ward, rector; Rev. Hugh Boyle, assistant.

Mission — Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael.

Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. James B. Egan, rector.

Mission — Portage, Cambria Co.

Winber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. Jno. Kopera.

Mission — Dunlo, Cambria Co.

Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolours B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.

Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, attended from Punxsutawney, Diocese of Erie.

Lloydsville, attended from Roseland, Diocese of Erie.

Not assigned: Revs. Thos. P. Walsh, R. J. Maloney, James Keenoy.

Rev. Joseph Brennan, loaned to Harrisburg Diocese.

Absent on account of health: Revs. F. Makowski, P. Dooley, John Martin.

Retired: Revs. Denis Kearney, A. J. Brown and F. J. O'Shea.

Rev. P. Coad, Prof. at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md., Rev. Anthony Jaworski.

Rev. Thos. L. Barry, at Washington University.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURG. *Pittsburg Catholic College of the Holy Ghost for Boarders and Day Students*,

including full classical, scientific and commercial courses. Opened October 1, 1878, and

incorporated July 7, 1882. — Very Rev. M. A. Hehir, C.S.Sp. (superior and president); Revs.

John Griffin, C.S.Sp. (dir. of brothers and treasurer); William S. Healy, C.S.Sp., (rector

St. Benedict the Moor's Church); August Rumbach, C.S.Sp., Patrick A. McDermott,

C.S.Sp., Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp., (dean of discipline); Michael M. Ward, C.S.Sp.,

William F. Stadelmann, C.S.Sp., (director of scholastics); Francis A. Danner, C.S.Sp.,

(sub-director of scholastics); Lucien H. Galette, C.S.Sp., Alphonsus D. Gavin, C.S.Sp.,

(sub-prelate of discipline); Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp. 2 Clerics; 9 lay Brothers; 32 Junior

Scholastics; Boarders and Day-Scholars, 180; in all 2128 students. — Connected with the

College is the *Junior Scholasticate* or Preparatory School of the Congregation of the Holy

Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary. Candidates for the Scholasticate must be not

under fourteen years of age.

St. Augustine's Monastery, 37th and Butler sts. — Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Hyacinth

Epp, O.M.Cap., provincial; Revs. Herman Joseph Peters, O.M.Cap., guardian; Gregory

M. Autsch, O.M.Cap. vicar; Gabriel Spaeth, O.M.Cap., Patrick Leisale, O.M.Cap.,

Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap., John Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap., Raphael Maria

Schwarz, O.M.Cap., Bernardin Kuhlman, O.M.Cap., Alphonse Maria Hillenbrandt,

O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 220 37th st.

Monastery. *St. Paul of the Cross* (Station C.) — Passionist Fathers. Very Rev.

Michael Kluening, C.P. (rector); Very Rev. Dennis Calligee, C.P. (master of novices);

Rev. Justin Gaud, C.P. (vice-rector); Rev. Bernard Hehl, C.P., Rev. Sylvester Ebert,

C.P., Rev. Xavier Sutor, C.P., Rev. Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Rev. Anthony Durkin,

C.P., Rev. Alban McKiernan, C.P., Rev. Adalbert Klemenshesky, C.P., Novices, 18.

Brothers, 6.

St. Joseph's Protectors for Homeless Boys, Vine st. — Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes.

Bro. Remacius Mary, supr. 9 Brothers; 2 Novices. Boys, 58.

ALLEGHENY CITY. *St. Mary's Priory*, 614 Washington st. — Very Rev. Norbert Gerstl,

O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., Marinus Ferg. O.S.B., Walter Stahle,

O.S.B., Richard Krass, O.S.B., Rev. Corbinian Gastbuhl, O.S.B., Chaplain to Little

Sisters of the Poor, Allegheny. 3 lay Brothers.

BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa. *St. Vincent Arch-Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict*.

Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., (arch-abbot); Very Rev. Baldin Ambros, O.S.B., (prior);

Rev. Joseph Keller, O.S.B., (sub-prior); Rev. Athanasius Hintensch, O.S.B., (master of

novices); Rev. Luke Wimmer, O.S.B.; Rev. Erhard Vanino, O.S.B.; Rev. Adalbert

Mueller, O.S.B. (S. Anselmo, Rome); Rev. Bernardine Dolweck, O.S.B.; Rev. Raymond

Daniel, O.S.B.; Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B. (socius of clericatus); Rev. Casimir Kleiser, O.S.B.; Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B.; Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B.; Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B.; Rev. Cyprian Creagh, O.S.B.; Rev. Edward Andelfinger, O.S.B.; Rev. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B. (procurator); Rev. Edward Zuercher, O.S.B.; Rev. Alcun Maucher, O.S.B.; Rev. Germain Ball, O.S.B. (director of college); Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B. (prefect of seminary); Rev. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B.; Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B. (director of Scholasticate); Rev. Ambrose Kolbeck, O.S.B.; Rev. Hilary Kah, O.S.B.; Rev. Augustine Minkel, O.S.B.; Rev. Maurus Hartman, O.S.B.; Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B.; Rev. Callistus Stehle, O.S.B.; Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B.; Rev. Gerard Bridge, O.S.B.; Rev. Virgil Nieslein, O.S.B.; Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B.; Rev. Dennis Severin, O.S.B.; Rev. Agatho Strittmatter, O.S.B.; Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B. (S. Anselmo, Rome); Rev. Mark Kistner, O.S.B.; Rev. Venoclaus Solar, O.S.B. Fathers, 117; Clerics, 19; Novices, 7; Lay-Brothers, 72; Lay-Novices, 6; Scholastics, 60. Volumes in library between 35-40,000, to which Seminararians have access, besides special smaller libraries for Professors, Clerics, Novices, Scholastics, Seminararians and Students.

St. Vincent's Seminary and College.—This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey. Rev. Germain Ball, O.S.B., director. Professors in Seminary 7, in College 28, in all 35; Students: in Seminary 60, in College 160, in Scholasticate 60, in all 279.

CARBOLTTOWN. *St. Benedict's Priory.*—Very Rev. Emeran Singer, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., Leonard Schlamm, O.S.B. 3 Lay Brothers.

HERMAN. *St. Mary's Monastery and St. Fidelis College.*—Capuchin Fathers. Revs. Felix Maria Le, O.M.Cap. (guardian); Godehard Friedmann, O.M.Cap. (def. and master of novices); Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap. (vicar and prof.); Pius Reinhold, O.M.Cap., Lucas Belke, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Constantin Hoefler, O.M.Cap. (rector); Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap. (director of College); Nicolaus M. Deinlein, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Fidelis M. Meier, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Bonaventura Becker, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Bernard Nickel, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap. (prof.). 7 Clerical Novices, 15 Lay Brothers, 2 Lay Novices, Students, 60.

JOHNSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Priory.*—Very Rev. Theobald Miller, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B., Constantine Leber, O.S.B., (attending New Germany, and Nineveh); Rev. Wolfgang Kohlbeck, O.S.B.

LORETO. *St. Francis' Monastery.*—Brothers of the O. I. III. Order of St. Francis. Bro. Athanasius, sup. Professed Brothers, 32; candidates, 1.—Connected with the Monastery is *St. Francis' College.* Buildings to accommodate 300 students. Rev. Bro. Athanasius (pres.), Bro. Clement (prof. of Latin and English literature), Bro. Christopher, (prof. of higher math., geog., natural philos., and general literature), Bro. Athanasius, (prof. of book-keeping, commercial law, stenography, surveying, and engineering), Bro. Anthony, (prof. of ancient and modern hist., book-keeping and mathematics). 60 students.

NEW BALTIMORE. *St. John's Carmelite Monastery.*—Rev. A. J. Smits, O.C.C. (prior and master of Novices); Revs. Gabriel Browne, O.C.C., Francis Krebs, O.C.C. (professors). 7 Lay Brothers.—Connected with this Monastery is the *Carmelite Novitiate and Seminary.* There are 22 clerics (four in Italy) and 2 novices. Besides there is an *Apostolic School of St. Simon Stock*, which provides a complete College course for boys, who wish to become members of the Carmelite Order. 10 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PITTSBURG. *St. Joseph's Convent,* Larimer ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother-house and Novitiate of the order in the diocese. Mother Francis, sup. In Community: 31 Sisters, 28 Novices, 6 Postulants.

St. Mary's Convent, Webster ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the order in the United States. Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, sup. Professed Sisters, 63.—Connected with the Convent is: 1.) *St. Mary's Day Academy*, for young ladies. The course of studies embraces all the branches of a refined education, so that young ladies of the city and vicinity who do not find it convenient to go to boarding-school have here the same advantages. Special attention is paid to all departments of vocal and instrumental music. Teachers, 7; pupils, 130. 2.) *Home for Working Girls,* Tunnel st., to afford safe and comfortable lodging at reasonable rates to young girls employed in stores, etc., also refuge for girls out of situation. Laundry work and dressmaking are the principal industries carried on in the home. Inmates, 60. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy,* 6th ave., Oakland.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. 20 Novices, 25 Postulants. The Academy is intended for day-pupils, and for those young ladies who, living in the outskirts of the city, wish to be weekly boarders. The classes will begin with the Kindergarten for small children, from 3 to 7 years of age, and will be graded, through Primary, Intermediate, Second, First and Graduating Classes. Music will be thoroughly taught on every instrument. Vocal Music will receive special attention, and lessons in Painting—Oil, Water Colors, Chalk, Crayon etc.—will be given by teachers of the best talent. The Languages, viz.: French, German, Italian, Latin, Spanish, will be taught. Stenography, Typewriting and Book-keeping will have a special teacher.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen Phelan, sup. Sisters, 24. Average number of patients, 200.

- St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum*, Tannehill st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Bernardine, sup. Sisters, 23. Orphans, boys and girls, 300.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, Plus st. South Side — Sisters of St. Francis. Mother-house and Novitiate of the Order in the diocese. Mother M. Baptista Etzel, sup. 14 professed Sisters, 19 Novices, 18 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 37. The Sisters have charge of St. Michael's School. Sister M. Philomena, sup.
- St. Francis' German Hospital*, 44th st. — 35 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, sup. Number of patients daily treated in the hospital proper, 260.
- St. Ursuline Academy*, Select School for young Ladies, Winnebiddle, near Penn ave. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Ursula, sup. Sisters 20. Pupils, 84.
- Redia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, Cliff st. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant. Received during the year: 166 infants, 80 homeless and needy mothers, 60 patients.
- Charity Hospital*, 420 Collins ave., E. End. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Raphael, sister-servant.
- Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Pennave. and Rebecca st., Mother Anna of St. Theresa, sup. 12 Sisters; 130 inmates.
- ALLEGHENY CITY.** *St. Mary's Convent*, 832 Church ave. — Mother-house and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Adelgunda, prioress. 34 Sisters, 10 novices, 6 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Benedict's Day Academy*, 30 N. Canal st. Pupils, 60.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (Mount Troy). — 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ella, sup. Orphans, 300.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 30 Washington st. Home for destitute old men and women. Mother Florence May, sup. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 94. Rev. Corbinian Gastblehl, O.S.B., chaplain.
- Monastery of the Good Shepherd* (Troy Hill). — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception Heckman, sup. 41 professed sisters, 2 Novices, 6 Postulants; Penitents, 120; Magdalens, 51; children in the class of preservation, 75.
- BEAVER.** *St. Xavier's Academy*, for young ladies. — 40 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Mechthildes O'Connell, sup. Sister M. Josephine McCaffrey, directress. Teachers, 15; pupils, 125. — Connected with the Academy is a School. Pupils, 50.
- BLAIRSVILLE.** *Preparatory School*, for boys. — Sisters of Charity. The object of the school is to provide for boys between the ages of four and twelve years a place where they may enjoy all the comforts of home, together with the benefits of salutary discipline and careful teaching in the usual English branches.
- CRENSON.** *Mt. Aloysius' Convent of Mercy*. Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Gertrude Cosgrave, sup. Sisters, 31, Novices, 8, Postulants, 3. In Community: Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 18; Postulants, 14. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mt. Aloysius' Academy*, for young ladies. Teachers, 13; Students, 60. Rev. Geo. Reid, chaplain. The Novitiate is at Loretto.
- GREENSBURG.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. — Mother Mary, sup. — 11 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. In Community 110 Sisters, 30 Novices. — Connected with the Mother-house is *Mount Gailitzin Seminary*, for small boys. — Boys received between the ages of four and fourteen years.
- EMMSWORTH.** *Holy Family Orphan Asylum*. — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Sister M. Leontine, sup. Orphans, 12.
- GREENSBURG.** *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese. Seton Hill. — Mother Mary Josephine, sup. In Motherhouse 34 Sisters. In Community 216 Sisters, 50 Novices, 6 Postulants. — Connected with the Mother-house is *St. Joseph's Academy* (Seton-Hill). Pupils, 75. Beautifully situated in a high and healthy location on the Pennsylvania Central, about thirty miles east of Pittsburgh, and ten minutes' walk from Greensburg Depot.
- St. Mary's Seminary*, Preparatory School for Boys. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beata, sister-servant. 50 pupils.
- LORETTO.** *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*. — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Maria, sup. Novices and Postulants, 34.
- Children's Home*. — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretto, sup. Children, 65.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Seminary, College, Beatty; St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, Allegheny City; Carrolltown; Johnstown; Greensburg.
- Augustinian Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Augustine's, Pittsburg; Herman.
- Armelite Fathers* (American Province) — New Baltimore, Holy Trinity, Pittsburg.
- Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Prov. of the U. S.) — Holy Ghost College and Scholasticate, Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburg; Emmsworth; Millvale; Sharpsburg; Tarentum.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Allegany, N.Y.) — St. Peter's, (Italian) and Help of Christians, Pittsburg.
- Assistant Fathers* (West Hoboken, N.J.) — St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburg.

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Philomena's, Pittsburg.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Michael's School, Pittsburg; St. Mary's School, Allegheny City.
Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostaker, Belgium), Pittsburg.
Franciscan Brothers (Loretto) — Loretto; St. John's, Altoona.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Altoona; Mansfield.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Allegheny City, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Mary's, St. Wenceslaus', St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's Schools, Allegheny City; Carrolltown; Jeanette; New Baltimore.
Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Seminary and School, Greensburg; Sacred Heart, St. John Evangelist's, St. John Baptist's, St. James', St. Agnes, Holy Cross, St. Malachy's, St. Kiernan's, St. Stephens' Schools, Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Charity Hospital, Pittsburg; Altoona; Blairsville; Irwin; Johnstown; McKee's Rocks; Rochester; Scottdale; Sharpsburg; Wilkinsburg.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Adalbert's School, Pittsburg.
Sisters of St. Francis (Pittsburg, Pa.) — Mother-house, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Michael's, St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's (SS.), St. George's Schools, Pittsburg; St. Joseph's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Johnstown; Marysville; Millvale; Sharpsburg.
Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Stephen's School, Johnstown.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Ottawa, Ont.) — Allegheny City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.) — Mother-house and Seminary, Ebensburg; Altoona; Gallitzin; Hollidaysburg; Johnstown; Lilly; New Brighton; Newcastle.
Sisters of Mercy (Pittsburg, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, Home for Working Girls, Cathedral, St. Benedicts, St. Bridgets, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of Mercy Schools, Mercy Hospital, St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Pittsburg; St. Leo's, St. Andrews, St. Peter's Schools, Allegheny City; Beatty; Braddock; Latrobe; McKeesport; Turtle Creek.
Sisters of Mercy (Cresson, Pa.) — Mother-house, Cresson; Novitiate, Loretto; Altoona; Butler; Connellsville; Dunbar; Ehrenfeldt; Homestead; Tyrone.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Philomene's School, Pittsburg; Holy Name School and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Allegheny City; St. Michael's School, Hollidaysburg, Verona.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — Pittsburg; Allegheny City.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburg, Pa.) — Mother-house, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Trinity, St. Martin's Schools, Pittsburg; Allegheny City; Beaver Falls; Braddock; Ford City; Herman; Homestead; McKeesport; McKee's Rocks; Newcastle; Summit; Tarentum; Wexford.
Ursuline Sisters (Pittsburg) — Pittsburg.
Sisters of the Holy Family (Chicago) — Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburg; Emsworth and Everson.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	109
Archabbot	232	Pupils	94 338
Diocesan Priests	130	Orphan Asylums	5
Priests of Religious Orders	362	Orphans	913
Total	195	Foundling Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	54	Inmates	106
Missions with Churches	249	Industrial School	1
Total	19	Inmates	80
Stations	73	Total of young people under Cath. care	36 519
Chapels	3	Hospitals	2
Seminaries of Religious Orders	91	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	611	Home for Working Girls	14 774
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Baptisms	2 338
Students	8	Marriages	6 013
Preparatory Schools for boys	511	Burials	
Academies for young ladies			
Females educated in higher branches			

Catholic Population, about.....280 000.

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Diocesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles — 29,866.

SEE VACANT.

First Bishop—Right Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2nd 1875; died August 5th, 1900.

Administrator—Very Rev. M. C. O'BRIEN.—Res., Bangor, Me., *St. Mary's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CHARLES W. COLLINS.—Res., Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. M. C. O'BRIEN, Revs. N. CHARLAND, A. DECELLES, A. E. MORLEAU, E. MCSWEENEY, T. H. WALLACE,

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Denis J. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Charles W. Collins, chancellor and secretary; Revs. F. E. Desjardins, M. F. Drain.

Res., 307 Congress st.

Schools — Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 500.

Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 300.

Mission — Deering, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's,

Chapels — St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.

St. Joseph's Academy, Deering.

St. Elizabeth's Orphan Asylum.

County Jail (mass once a month).

Station — Little Diamond Island (in Summer).

ST. DOMINIC'S, Revs. E. F. Hurley, E. F. Lee, Edmund Murnane, D.D.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 346; boys, 183.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John O'Dowd. Res., 70 Sherman st.

Chapel — Reform school, South Portland. Mass once a month.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Ashland, Aroostook Co., St. —, Rev. Joseph Drolet.

Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Doherty.

St. Augustine's, Revs. A. A. Hamel, H. J. McGill.

School — Ursuline Nuns. Sister Saint Louise, supr. Boys 124; girls, 113.

Chapel — Convent of Ursuline Sisters.

Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Revs. Edward McSweeney, T. B. Cunningham, J. A. Hayes.

Res. 207 York st.

School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, supr. Boys, 148; girls, 261.

Station — Veazie, Penobscot Co.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's

St. Mary's, Very Rev. Michael C. O'Brien, permanent rector, Adm., Revs. Jeremiah A. Riordon, J. A. Laflamme.

Schools — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Rodolphus, dir. Boys, 70.

7 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Stanislaus, supr. Boys, 180; girls, 173.

Station — Carmel, Penobscot Co.

Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.

Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. C. McDonough.

Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John E. Kealy.

Mission — North Vassalboro. Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's.

Stations — Dark Harbor (during the summer).

Searsport, Waldo Co.

Pittsfield, Somerset Co.

Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. H. J. McGill.

Stations — Island Falls, Aroostook Co.

Molunkus, Aroostook Co.

Patten, Penobscot Co.

Sherman, Aroostook Co.

Biddeford, York Co., St. Andre's, Rev. Louis Bergeron, pastor; Revs. J. D. Carufel, D. Marchand.

School—Boys, 250; girls, 350.

St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, J. Condé Nadeau, N. Canuel, Thos. Ferron. Res. cor. Centre and Green sts.

School—19 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Canide, dir. Pupils, 132.

Chapel—Convent Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

St. Mary's, Revs. T. P. Linehan, A. J. Barry. Res., 7 Vetromille st.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Boys, 159; girls, 168.

Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.

Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. J. B. Sekenger, Arthur M. Decary.

Res., 37 Pleasant st.

School—7 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion. Mother Geradine of Sion, supr. Boys, 211; girls, 182.

Chapel—Convent Daughters of Lady of Sion.

Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael F. Walsh. Res. Calais ave.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Boys, 52; girls, 58.

Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.

Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co.

Mission—Louis Island (Indian), St. Ann's.

School—For Indians. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 12.

Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.

Stations—Baileyville, Washington Co.

Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Eugene Gauthier.

Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. N. J. Horan.

School—43 Teachers. Boys, 43; girls, 40.

Mission—Rumford Falls, Oxford Co., St. Athanasius.

Stations—Gilbertville, Oxford Co. (not dedicated).

Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.

North Jay, Franklin Co.

Wilton, Franklin Co.

Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. W. Houllhan.

Mission—Dover, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas.

Stations—Brownville, Piscataquis Co.

Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co.

Henderson, Piscataquis Co.

Monson, Piscataquis Co.

Sangerville, Piscataquis Co.

Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern.

Missions—Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.

Pleasant Point (Perry P. O.), Washington Co., St. Ann's.

Schools—For Indians. Pupils, 100. Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters go to Peter Dana's Point (Princeton P.O.) on the Schoodic Lake in September, where they remain until December every year.

Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James D. O'Brien.

Missions—Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Sylvia's.

Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's.

North East Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius'.

Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. P. A. Jovian.

Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Desilets.

Mission—Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Stations—Eustis, Franklin Co.

Kennebago, Franklin Co.

Leeds Junction, Androscoggin Co.

Monmouth, Kennebec Co.

Phillips, Franklin Co.

Readfield, Kennebec Co.

Redington Mills, Franklin Co.

Stratton, Franklin Co.

Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. P. Manning.

Station—Limestone, Aroostook Co.

Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Burke.

Frenchville, Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Charles Swéron.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister Mary of St. Adolphe, supr. Boys, 35; girls, 45.

Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Beardon.

Mission—Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.

Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Nelligan.

Mission—Togus, Soldiers Home.

Station—Togus, Kennebec Co.

Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.

Mission—Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

- Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Revs. Joseph Forest, Arthur Forest.
Missions—Greenville, Piscataquis Co., Holy Family.
 Lowelltown, Franklin Co., St. Thomas, Apostle.
Stations—Caratunk, Somerset Co.
 Moose River, Somerset Co.
 The Forks, Somerset Co.
- Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. F. Butler, M. J. Healy. *Rea.*, 253
 Main st.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Irenaeus, dir.
 Pupils, 238.
Station—Poland Springs, Androscoggin Co.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas H. Wallace, W. B. Fallon, Rev. F. Carroll.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame
 St. Peter's, Very Rev. A. R. Grolleau, O.P., prior and pastor; Revs. Steph. Férier, O.P.,
 J. Bellemare, O.P., M. D. Summa, O.P., P. Charland, O.P., D. Briand,
 J. F., J. D. Brosseau, O.P., J. Harpin, O.P., D. Van Dingenen, O.P.,
 6 lay Brothers. Missions given to French-Canadian Congregations by
 the Dominican Fathers of St. Peter's Church.
- Schools*—Daughters of Our Lady of Slon, Mother Edward, supr. Pupils 86.
 Parish school for boys, Blake st. Boys, 881.
 Parish school for girls and boys of primary grade, Dominican Block,
 Lincoln st. 532 Pupils.
 15 Gray Nuns, Sister Dion. supr.; Ash st. (Lewiston).—Kindergarten, 81.
 boys; 75 girls.
 2. Daughters of Our Lady of Slon (2nd st., New Auburn). Mother M.
 Lucy, supr. Boarding-school, Second st.; 10 boarders.
 Parish school. (New Auburn). Boys 120; girls, 150.
Chapels—Hospital and Orphanage for girls, of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sabattus st.
 Healy Asylum, Ash st.
 Convent of the Daughters of Slon, 254 Bates st., Lewiston.
 Convent of the Daughters of Slon, 2nd st., New Auburn.
 County Jail (Mass once a month).
- Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. E. Bradley.
Missions—Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., St. Patrick's.
 Lower Grand Isle, Aroostook Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Charles O. Gingras.
 Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
Missions—Lube, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
 West Lube, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Trescott, Washington Co.
 Madawaska, Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. E. Etenaud.
 Millinocket, Rev. Martin A. Clary.
 North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. F. Marsan.
 North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. Thomas J. Neilligan.
Mission—Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.
 Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis X. Trudel, Joseph McGrath.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 116; girls, 140.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Indian Village, St. Ann's.
School—For Indians. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 51.
 Irono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Harrington, Rev. M. F. O'Connor.
 Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Alphonse La Rivière.
 Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. R. W. Phelan, John E. Sellig.
Mission—Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'.
Stations—Hurricane Island, Knox Co.
 Vinal Haven, Knox Co.
 State Prison. (Thomaston).
- t. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Henry Gory.
Station—St. Eutrope.
 t. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. M. Denoncourt.
Stations—Alegash Falls, Aroostook Co.
 Castonguay, Aroostook Co.
 Glazier Lake, Aroostook Co.
 Big Black River, Aroostook Co.
- anford, York Co., St. Ignatius', Revs. J. J. McGinnis, Geo. Pettit.
School—lay teachers. Boys 57, Girls 87.
 kowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Adolphe O. Lacroix.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Marie des Anges, dir. Boys, 120; girls, 121.
Chapel—Convent of Ursuline Sisters.
Stations—Bingham, Somerset Co.
 Madison, Somerset Co.
 Moscow, Somerset Co.
 Parkman Hill, Piscataquis Co.
 Solon, Somerset Co.

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

- South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Gorman.
Stations — York Beach, York Co.
 York Harbor, York Co.
- South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. H. H. Hamakers.
 Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Dugré.
Missions — Kennebunk, York Co.
 Kennebunkport, St. Monica's, York Co.
Station — Milton Mills, N. H.
- Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Melchior Janlsson, S.M., rector; Rev. Lawrence Fahy, S.M., assistant.
School — 5 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie-Ange. Pupils, 210.
Chapels — Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
 Sisters of the Holy Family.
Mission — St. Joseph.
- Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Marcoux.
School — 5 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Boys, 85; Girls, 42.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters.
Stations — Portage Lake, Aroostook Co.
 Winterville, Aroostook Co.
- Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, J. P. O. Casavant, P. E. Roy. Res. 52 Elm st.
School — 17 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Annunciation, supr. Boys 240, girls, 575.
Chapel — Convent of Ursuline Sisters.
- Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Revs. A. D. DeCelles, Xeno Decary.
School — 8 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Sebastian, supr. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — Convent of Presentation Sisters.
- Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Rellly.
Missions — Vanceboro, Washington Co., Guardian Angels.
 Montague, Penobscot Co., St. Matthew.
- Stations* — Bancroft, Aroostook Co.
 Brookton, Washington Co.
 Danforth, Washington Co.
 Eaton, Washington Co.
 Enfield, Penobscot Co.
 Howland, Penobscot Co.
 Jacksonbrook, Penobscot Co.
 Kingman, Penobscot Co.
 Lincoln, Penobscot Co.
 Lowell, Penobscot Co.
 Mattawamkeag, Penobscot Co.
 Medway, Penobscot Co.
 North Bancroft, Penobscot Co.
 Passadumkeag, Penobscot Co.
 Wypitlock, Aroostook Co.
- Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. P. J. Garrity.
Missions — Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
 Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary.
- Yarmouthville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Flynn.
Mission — South Paris, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna's.
Stations — Bethel, Oxford Co.
 Gillhead, Oxford Co.
 Greenwood, Oxford Co.
 Hastings, Oxford Co.
 Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin Co.
 Norway, Oxford Co.
 Oxford, Oxford Co.
 Sabattus, Androscoggin Co.
 West Minot, Androscoggin Co.

Retired: Rev. John Brady.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *College du St. Nom de Marie*. — Marist Fathers. Very Rev. John Collins, S.M., (pres.); Revs. Thos. Maher, S.M., L. Fahy, S.M., C. Ophellu, S.M., C. Le Flem, S.M., J. B. Jungers, S.M., C. Chambard, S.M., Messrs. E. Plegay and J. B. Pelletier, (professors). Students, 20.

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the diocese of Portland). 100 Free st. Rev. Mother M. Teresa sup. 50 Sisters. In Community, in diocese, 124 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is: *St. Elizabeth's Academy*, for girls. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 86. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School*, for girls, Stevens Plains ave. (Deering District). Mother M. Petronilla, dir. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45. *St. Elizabeth's Orphanage*, 37 High st. Sister Margaret Mary, sup. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 100. Attached to Orphanage is a foundling asylum; inmates, 15. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women* (Deering district). 8 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Raymond, sup. Aged Women, 40. **AUBURN.** *Novitiate for the United States of the Daughters of Our Lady of Zion*, (2nd. st., New Auburn). 18 professed Sisters; 8 Novices. Mother Mary Lucy of Zion, sup.—Connected with the Novitiate is a *Boarding School*. Boarders, 10. **AUGUSTA.** *Ursuline Convent*.—7 Nuns. Sister St. Simon, sup. 32 professed Choir Sisters. Sister M. de St. Candler, sup. **BIDDEFORD.** *Provincial-house of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd). 32 professed Choir Sisters. Sister M. de St. Candler, sup. **BRUNSWICK.** *Convent of Our Lady of Zion*.—13 Sisters. Mother Geradine, sup. **LEWISTON.** *Convent of Our Lady of Zion*.—254 Bates st. 36 Sisters, Sister M. Edward, sup. Private School attached to Convent (Bates st.). 86 children. 18 boarders. *Healy Asylum*.—(Ash st.) 16 Gray Nuns. Sister Lajemmerais, sup. 68 orphan boys. *Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—(Sabattus st.) 16 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Dion, sup.—Attached is an Orphanage for girls. Orphans, 43; also Kindergartens, pupils, 170. Poor and sick, 37. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*.—8 Sisters. Sister St. Irenaeus, sup. **SKOWHEGAN.** *Ursuline Convent*.—6 Nuns. Mother Marie des Anges. **FRENCHVILLE.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary*.—3 Sisters. Sister M. de St. Adolphe, sup. **VAN BUREN.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Anastasia, sup. *Convent of Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd).—Sister Marie Ange, sup. 5 Sisters. **WALLAGRAS.** *Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*.—Sister Marie-Joseph, local sup. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 91. **WATERVILLE.** *Ursuline Convent*.—Sisters, 22. Mother Annunciation, sup. Pupils 575. **WESTBROOK.** *Presentation Convent*.—9 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister St. Sebastian, sup. Pupils, 400.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French) — St. Peter's, Lewiston.
Mariet Fathers — Van Buren.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (N. Y. Province) — St. Mary's, Bangor.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth. P.Q.)—Hospital and Orphanage, Healy Asylum, Lewiston.
Sisters of the Holy Family—Van Buren.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Bale St. Paul).—Wallagras.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Biddeford; Van Buren.
Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Me.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphanage, 3 Schools, Portland; 2 Schools, Bangor; Biddeford; Calais; Deering; Indian Island (Oldtown P.Q.); Louis Island (Princeton P.Q.); Oldtown; Pleasant Point (Perry P.Q.).
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—Lewiston.
Daughters of Our Lady of Zion (Paris, France) — Novitiate for U. S., Auburn; Brunswick; 2 Schools, Lewiston.
Sisters of the Presentation.—(Bourg Mt. — Andeol, France), Westbrook.
Ursuline Sisters—Waterville.
Ursuline Sisters (Three Rivers)—Augusta, Skowhegan.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	86	Females educated in higher branches.....	300
Priests of Religious Orders.....	16	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	21
Total.....	102	Pupils.....	5778
Churches with resident priest.....	57	Schools for Indians.....	3
Missions with Churches.....	31	Pupils.....	169
Total Churches.....	88	Orphanage Schools.....	2
Stations.....	75	Pupils.....	150
Chapels.....	26	Orphan Asylums.....	8
Religious (incl. novices and postulants),	8	Orphans (incl. 5 infants).....	275
postulants.....	330	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	9527
Students for diocese.....	13	Hospitals.....	2
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	Houses for aged Women.....	1
Students.....	130	Inmates.....	40
Academies for young ladies.....	4	Catholic Population, about.....	97 000

DIocese OF PROVIDENCE

(*Diocesis Providentienensis*).

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island, and Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion and Mattapoisett in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Square Miles — Massachusetts, 1,194; Rhode Island, 1,065 — 2,279.



RIGHT REVEREND

Matthew Hartins, D.D.,

Bishop of Providence, cons. April 14, 1887.—Res., *Providence, R. I., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOS. F. DORAN, LL.D.—Res., 92 Hope st., *Providence, R. I., Cathedral.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WM. STANG, DD. Office, *Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. T. F. DORAN, V.G., LL.D., Revs. C. HUGHES CHARLES P. GABOURY, JAMES FITZSIMONS, THOMAS P. GRACE, JAMES F. ROACH.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. T. L. KELLY.

Defender of the Marriage Tie—Rev. JOHN HARTY.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Very Rev. THOS. F. DORAN, LL.D., Rev. D. M. LOWNY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. M. FITZGERALD, H. F. KINNERNEY, C. DAURAY, J. COYLE, J. F. McDONOUGH, WM. STANG, DD., J. C. TENNIAN, T. L. KELLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

RHODE ISLAND.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Revs. D. M. Lowney, J. M. Coffey, P. E. McGee.
Francis Craig, P. T. Malone, E. E. Legrave, A. Duczmal.

School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Girls and small boys. Pupils, 735.

Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy.
St. Mary's Seminary, Bayview.
St. Matthew's, La Salle Academy.
Sacred Heart, Elmhurst.
State Institutions, Cranston.

ASSUMPTION, Rev. T. L. Kelly, pastor; Rev. P. J. Malone, assistant.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Geo. Brown.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Academy and Regent aves.; Rev. Wm. I. Simmons, pastor; Rev. P. J. Sullivan, assistant. Res., 171 Academy ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. J. Tranchemontagne, adm., Rev. J. Larouche. Res., 15 Harrison st.

School — 6 Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Harrison st.). Mother St. Paul, dir. Pupils, 306.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. W. Pyne, pastor; Rev. J. F. McKenna, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rita, dir. Pupils, 275.

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

HOLY GHOST (Italian). Rev. Paulo Novati, pastor, Rev. G. Triolo, assistant.
Mission — Providence, St. Ann's (Italian).
HOLY NAME, Rev. James C. Walsh, pastor; Rev. J. Hughes.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. M. J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Revs. Wm. F. Higgins, John Dunn, S.T.L.
School — Sisters of Charity (Academy). Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 580.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Revs. E. J. Colgan, J. Scheuren.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. T. F. Doran, L.L.D., V.-G., Revs. A. Dowling, T. J. McGee, D.D., J. T. Ward, Rec. 22 Hope st.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 763.
Chapel — St. Maria's Working Girl's Home.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. Thos. P. Grace, pastor; Revs. J. F. Sullivan, J. A. Craig, Jos. Powers, S.T.L.
School — 10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Broadway). Sister St. Alban, dir. Pupils 330.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. J. F. McDonough, pastor; Revs. H. J. Connery, Ed. O'Donnell.
Chapel — St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Thos. Briscoe, pastor; Rev. J. W. Baggott.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 500.
ST. TERESA'S, Revs. Owen Clarke, Jno. E. Brady.
School — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pope st.) and 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Felix, boys dep't. Pupils, 575.
ST. THOMAS'S, Rev. Thos. F. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Jas. J. Hussay.
SACRED HEART, East Providence, Rev. John Haney, pastor; Rev. E. A. Higney.
Missions — Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's.
Rumford, Providence Co., St. Margaret's.
Chapels with Resident Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Rev. Jas. Masterson.
Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, Rev. C. J. Clifford.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Arctic, Kent Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. S. Flynn, pastor; Rev. T. F. Winn, assistant.
Mission — Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. FitzSimmon, pastor; Rev. A. Bernard, assistant.
Mission — Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's.
Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick McCabe, pastor.
Central Falls, Providence Co., Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur (French), Rev. J. H. Beland, pastor; Revs. A. Graton, J. B. Houle.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Ann (638 Broad st.). Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Pupils, 721.
Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Farrelly, pastor; Rev. B. Redihan, assistant.
Centreville, Kent Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. R. Bourgeois, pastor; Revs. F. X. Casgrain, J. C. Champagne, L. Giroux, assistants. P. O. address, Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
School — 6 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. St. Claire, dir. Pupils, 620.
Chamston, Providence Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. O'Hare, pastor; Rev. J. Harrington.
Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. A. Little, pastor.
Greenwich, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. T. F. Fitzpatrick, pastor.
Missions — Apponaug, Kent Co., St. Catherine's.
Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's.
Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Tully, pastor; Rev. W. Freehill, assistant.
Stations — Glendale, Providence Co.
Oakland.
danville, Providence Co., St. James', Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor. Rev. H. Z. Sylvestre.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Ann (Division st.). Sister M. Philippe, dir. Pupils, 524.
Natick, Kent Co., Rev. D. Lehane, M.S.C. pastor; Rev. Z. Pelouquin, M.S.C., assistant.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils 125.
**Station — Hill's Grove, every two weeks.
Newport, Newport Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Wm. B. Meenan, pastor; Revs. M. Reddy, S.T.L., F. Cronan.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 550.
**Station — Jamestown.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor; Rev. William A. Doran, D.D., assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 560.
**Station — Portsmouth, Newport Co.
ascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Mahon, rector.
Wm. Sullivan and T. J. Gillan.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 812.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Chapel.******

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

Pawtucket, Providence Co. (continued).

Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hart, pastor; Revs. J. O'Meara, S.T.L., John Barry, assistants.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 517.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Kinnerly, pastor; Rev. John W. Quirk, assistant.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 520.
St. John's (French), Rev. G. Garcin, pastor; Rev. D. V. Delmarre.

School—Sisters of Ste. Union des Sacrés Cœurs. Pupils, 309.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for Aged Poor, Rev. H. Roy, chaplain.
Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. J. C. Beasette, rector.

Phoenix, Kent Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. D. Lebel, pastor.

School—Sisters of Jesus and Mary (from Centreville). Pupils, 80.
Station—Hope Station.

Waterville, Providence Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. McLaughlin, pastor.

Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. T. A. McGrath, assistant.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Pupils, 480.

Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. M. Baffery, adm.

Mission—Maragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's.

Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. D. O'Keefe, pastor.

St. John's (French), Rev. J. A. Fauteux, pastor.

Westery, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Galvin, pastor; Rev. Wm. H. McNamara.

Station—Carolina Mills, Washington Co.

Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Geo. Mahoney, pastor; Rev. T. Ryan, Rev. E. J. Nagle.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 500.

Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. Dauray, pastor; Revs. Jos. A. Gadhols, E. Renaudet, A. Caron.

School—25 Sisters of Jesus and Mary and lay teachers. Mother St. Stephen, dir. Pupils, 1000.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. Nap. Leclerc, pastor; Revs. M. Roberge and J. Laliberté, H. O. Mengenal.

School—11 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Alme, supr. Pupils, 1083.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. McCarthy.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John's, Rev. John O'Connell, pastor; Rev. J. F. McKeon.

Mission—Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's.

Dodgeville, Bristol Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. S. McGee, pastor.

Mission—Hebronville, Bristol Co., St.—

Fall River, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher Hughes, pastor; Revs. Wm. Eaton, J. H. Curran, James Lennon, D.D.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mechtild, dir. Pupils, 600.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Owen Kiernan, pastor; Rev. Michael F. Sullivan, assistant.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. A. Prevost, pastor; Revs. D. D. Vilandré, Omer Valois, D. M. A. Magnan, D.D., L. Desjardins.

School—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 600.

Station—Westport.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathias McCabe, pastor; Revs. M. Owens, George Maguire, assistants.

School—13 Sisters of La Ste Union des Sacrés Cœurs. (466 Prospect st.) Sister M. Alden, dir. Pupils, 600.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. S. Gouvreau, O.P., rector; Revs. Joseph Terrien, O.P., A. Dallaire, O.P., (procurator), C. B. Sauval, O.P., L. Archambault, O.P., Th. Gill, O.P., R. Farly O.P. Res., 790 S. Main st.

Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 300.

12 Sisters of St. Dominic. 400 pupils.

Mission—Saint Jean Baptiste.

St. Roch's, J. A. Th. Giguère.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. Thos. Kelly, assistant.

St. Louis, Rev. Jas. Fogarty, pastor; Rev. T. Kennedy.

St. Matthew's, Rev. J. G. Lavallé, pastor; Rev. A. Savole.

School—2 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 392.

St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Cooke, pastor; Revs. M. O'Reilly, D. E. Doran.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 450.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. F. McCahill, pastor; Rev. T. Kenny.

St. Dominic's, Rev. L. O. Massicotte, pastor.

School—2 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 222.

St. Michael's Santo Christo (Portuguese), Rev. F. S. Mesquita, pastor; Rev. Floreo.

School—St. Thomas' Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 300.

Chapel—St. Vincent Home, Rev. C. S. Kelly, chaplain.

St. Stanislas' Rev. Paul Guzik.

Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. P. Elliott, rector.

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

- New Bedford, Bristol Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. J. Smyth, pastor; Revs. H. B. Harold, J. F. Sullivan, assistants.
School—21 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 800.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. P. Gaboury, pastor; Revs. J. S. Fortin, L. Dequoy.
School—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Virginia, dir. Pupils, 475.
Chapel—Angel Guardian.
 St. Kilian's, Rev. J. J. Brady, pastor.
 St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, pastor; Rev. F. Maltais. Res., 163 County st.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 329.
 St. James', Rev. James F. Clark, pastor; Rev. H. F. Noon.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 580.
 St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. A. G. S. Neves, pastor; Rev. J. D. Nunes, Rev. J. da Rosa.
Mission—Martha's Vineyard.
 St. Anthony's (French), Rev. H. Deslauriers, rector; Rev. J. L. Trepanier, E. Lefebvre.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Ephrem, dir. Pupils, 480.
 North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Revs. C. T. Burns, E. J. Cassidy,
 North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. Looby, pastor.
 Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's (Portuguese), Rev. E. C. Terra, pastor; Rev. E. C. Grillo.
Stations—Truro, Barnstable Co.
 Wellfleet, Barnstable Co.
 Sandwich, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. F. McKenna, pastor.
Mission—Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's.
 Somersett, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. F. Sheedy.
 Taunton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Coyle, rector; Revs. J. McQuaide, Mortimer Downing, assistants.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. J. L. Smith, pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Loughran.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. James F. Roach, pastor; Revs. L. Alfred Carrier, Martin T. Fox, assistants.
School—La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister M. Elvire, dir. Pupils, 600.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Curley, rector.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. W. Cullen, pastor.
Mission—North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's.
 Wood's Holl, Barnstable Co., Rev. Cornelius McSwiny, pastor.
Mission—Nantucket Island, Our Lady of the Isle.
Stations—Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
 Hamwich, Holy Trinity.
 Hyannis, Barnstable Co.
 Yarmouth, Barnstable Co.

THE PROVIDENCE APOSTOLATE, (to give Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics): Revs. Wm. Stang, D.D., M. I. McCabe, H. Mussely, P. Blessing, D.D.—Address all communications to Rev. Wm. Stang, D.D., Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
 Sick: At St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, Rev. D. A. Quinn.
 Absent: Revs. James Gleason, F. Tuite, D. J. Coughlin, M. Powers

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- PROVIDENCE, R. I. *Lasalle Academy*, Fountain st.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Peter, director. Course includes Latin, Greek and French. Pupils, 200.
 FALL RIVER, Mass. *Academy of the Christian Brothers*, Boys High School, Bassett st.—5 Brothers. Brother Stephen, supr. 300 boys.
 LONSDALE, R. I. *Monastery of Petit Clairvaux*.—Trappist Fathers from Notre dame du Lac, P. Q., Can.
 NATICK, R. I.—*Convent Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart*.—Rev. D. Lehané, M.S.C., supr. Fathers 2.
 WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Sacred Heart College*, 43 Hamlet ave.—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Urie, supr. Pupils, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy*, Broad and Clarendon sts. Motherhouse for the diocese.—Rev. Mother M. Germaine, supr. Sisters, 53, Novices, 25.
 Postulants, 5. In Community, 200 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*. Pupils, 120.

- St. Mary's Seminary, Boarding School, Bayview.*—Country-house of the Sisters of Mercy. 22 Sisters. Mother Bernard, *supr.* Pupils, 100.
- St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Leo, *supr.* Orphans, 250. *Convent and Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart* (Kimhurst).—For boarders and day-scholars. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Schulters, *supr.* Members: choir Sisters, 20; lay sisters, 19. Pupils, 70.
- Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, *sister-servant.* Pupils 55.
- St. Joseph's Hospital.*—30 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eulalia, *supr.* Patients 100.
- St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum.*—16 Sisters of Divine Providence (Regent ave.). Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, *supr.* Children, 150.
- St. Maria's Home for Working Girls* (125 Governor st.)—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Gabriel, *supr.* Inmates, 85.
- FALL RIVER, Mass. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, *supr.* Orphans, 150.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.*—26 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Alice, *supr.* Orphans, 350.
- Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary,* Bassett st.—40 Sisters. Mother St. Euphemia, *supr.* Boarders, 80.
- Convent of St. Catherine of Siena.*—35 Dominican Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Mother M. Bertrand, *supr.* In connection with the Convent is an Academy. Sisters, 26; Pupils, 84.
- Academy.*—La Sainte Union des Sacrés-Cœurs. Sister Mary Aldan, *supr.* 13 Sisters. Pupils, 68.
- NEW BEDFORD, Mass. *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Orphans.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Juniperia, *supr.* Inmates, 100.
- Kindergarten,* Logan st.—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 125.
- NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. John, *supr.* Pupils, 100.
- PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged,* Main st.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Aurelle, *supr.* Inmates, 200.
- TAUNTON, Mass. *St. Mary's Academy,* 76 Broadway.—La Ste Union des Sacrés Cœurs. Sister Elvire, *supr.* 12 Sisters. Pupils, 20.
- WOONSOCKET, R. I. *St. Ann's Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Aimé, *supr.* Pupils, 1075.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Dominican Fathers*—Fall River.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province)—Providence.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—Lasalle Academy, St. Teresa's School, Providence; Fall River.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaska, P.Q.)—Woonsocket.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Ann* (Lachime, P. Q.)—Central Falls; Manville.
- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Academy, Immaculate Conception School, Providence.
- Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns* (Quebec, P. Q.)—Orphan Asylum, St. Mathieu and St. Dominic Schools at Fall River.
- Dominican Sisters.*—Fall River.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence; St. Mary's Home, New Bedford.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Alleghany, N. Y.)—St. Maria's Home, Providence.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Springfield, Mass.)—Newport; Pawtucket.
- Sisters of Jesus and Mary* (Sillery, P. Q.)—St. Charles' School, Providence; Fall River; Woonsocket.
- Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors* (St. Laurent, P.Q.)—Sacred Heart St. Hyacinth's and St. Anthony's Schools, New Bedford.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Providence, R. I.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's Seminary, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Edward's Schools, Providence; St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's, Schools, Fall River; St. Lawrence's and St. James' Schools, New Bedford; Newport; Pawtucket; Valley Falls; Woonsocket.
- Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—St. Teresa's School, Providence.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—St. Mary's School, Providence.
- Sisters of the Presentation* (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Woonsocket, Centerville.
- Sisters of Providence* (Newport, Ky.)—St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence.
- Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Pawtucket.
- Ladies of the Sacred Heart.*—Academy and School, Providence.
- La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs* (France).—Fall River; Taunton; Pawtucket.

468 DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes and Parochial Schools.....	27
Secular Priests.....	180	Pupils.....	19 126
Priests of Religious Orders.....	9	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Total.....	189	Orphans.....	210
Churches with resident priest.....	25	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	22	Inmates.....	150
Total.....	107	Total of young people under Cath. care	21 563
Stations.....	22	Hospital.....	1
Chapels.....	28	Patients.....	100
Academies for boys.....	3	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Pupils.....	759	Inmates during the year.....	236
Academies for young ladies.....	10	Home for working girls.....	1
Pupils.....	757	Inmates.....	26
Catholic Population.....	275 008		

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

(Diocesis Richmondiensts.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley and Jefferson in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles — Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; — 34,808.



RIGHT REVEREND

H. Van de Vyver, D.D.,

Bishop of Richmond, cons. Oct. 20, 1889.—Res., Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. **PATRICK KELLY, D.D.**, first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Lismore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Right Rev. **RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D.**, second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Right Rev. **JOHN MCGILL, D.D.**, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Right Rev. **JAMES GIBBONS, D.D.**, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 2, 1878. Right Rev. **JOHN J. KEANE, D.D.**, cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1883, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. **J. J. BOWLER.—Res., Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.**

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. **THOS. E. WATERS.—Res., Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.**

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VIRGINIA.

CITY OF RICHMOND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER. Right Rev. **A. Van de Vyver, D.D.**, Very Rev. **J. J. Bowler, V.G.**, rector; Rev. **Thomas E. Waters, Rev. F. Jos. Magri.** Church and residence, Grace and 8th sts.

Schools — For boys.—Xaverian Brothers.

For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Madeline, dir. Pupils, 140.

Stations — Barnesville, Charlotte Co., monthly.

Dorset, Powhatan Co.

Green Bay, Prince Edward Co.

Laconia, Charlotte Co., bi-monthly.

ST. MARY'S. Very Rev. **Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B.**, rector; Rev. **Peter Fischer, O.S.B.**, Rev. **John Smith, O.S.B.**, assistants. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.

Schools — For boys.—Pupils, 90.

For girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.

Mission — Buckner's Station, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.

ST. PATRICK'S, 25th st., bet. Broad and Grace sts., Rev. **Hugh J. McKeefry**, pastor; Rev. **Arthur Corluy.**

Schools — For boys, — Xaverian Brothers. Brother Basil, dir. Pupils, 100.

For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 110.

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

- St. JOSEPH'S** (for the exclusive use of colored people), Revs. O. N. Jackson and W. Yates, Res., 106 East Jackson st.
School — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 150.
Missions — Jarratt, Sussex Co.
 Keswick, Albemarle Co.
Chapel — Franciscan Sisters.
SACRED HEART, Revs. James B. O'Reilly and Jas. E. Collins.
Mission — Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND.

- Alexandria, Alexandria Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Cutler.
Schools — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 119.
Bristow, Prince William Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Julius Fohl, O.S.B., Revs. Leo Kunz, O.S.B., Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., Matthew Gratz, O.S.B.
Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, Rev. E. J. Walsh, pastor.
Missions — Culpepper, Culpepper Co., Precious Blood.
 Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Mark's.
 Orange, C. H., Orange Co.
Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Fallon. Mass twice a month.
Missions — Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart
 Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel, } mass once a month.
 Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel,
Station — Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co.
Falls Church, Fairfax Co. (West End P.O.), St. James', Rev. E. M. Tearney, pastor.
Missions — Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's.
 Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Middleburg, Loudoun Co.
Fort Myer, Alexandria Co., St. George's, Rev. Armand Forestall, S.J., pastor. Res., Wash-
 ington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Fortress Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. T. J. Mercer, pastor; Rev. Wm. A. O'Hara, assistant.
School — 16 boys, 16 girls.
Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. F. Coleman, pastor.
Missions — Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, once a month.
 Hague, Westmoreland Co.; St. Francis of Sales'.
 Kilmarnock, St. Francis of Assisi.
Station — Northumberland Co.
Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James J. McGurk, pastor.
Missions — Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas'.
 Liberty, Bedford Co., St. Mary, Mother of God, monthly.
St. Francis de Sales — Rev. Joseph Anciaux, colored Mission.
Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. C. Donahoe, pastor.
Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. Timothy Crowe.
Schools — For boys. Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
 For girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
Sacred Heart, Rev. E. A. Drake.
St. Joseph's, 113 Queen st. (for the exclusive use of colored people), Rev. C. F. Han-
 nigan.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions (Queen st.), Mother Mary Paul,
 dir. Pupils, 230.
Chapel — Franciscan Sisters.
Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. O'Farrell, pastor, Church and residence,
 Market and Washington st.
Schools — For boys and girls. — 4 Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Matthew
 Morton, dir. Pupils, 80.
 For colored Children — Pupils, 40.
Mission — Jarratt's Station, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. J. Brady, pastor; Rev. W. B. Hanley.
Schools — For boys. — 8 Xaverian Brothers (612 Dinwiddie st.), Brother Vincent, dir.
 Pupils, 122.
 For girls. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 185.
Station — Claremont, Surrey Co.
Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews, Rev. J. W. Lynch, pastor.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 139; girls, 125.
Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. Friel, pastor; Rev. J. Van Ingelem.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eligius, dir. Pupils, 56.
Missions — Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Transfiguration, bi-monthly.
School — Pupils, 22.
 Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's.
Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Patrick Donlon, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission — Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints'.

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

469

Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. A. McKeefry, pastor.
 Mission — Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Stations — Berryville, Clark Co.
 Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co.,
 Woodstock, Shenandoah Co.

Diocesan Missionary: Rev. W. Gaston Payne. Address, Sacred Heart Church, Danville, Va.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, J. Massey, pastor.
 School — Boys, 27. Girls, 90.
 Missions — Charlestown, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
 Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. Thos. J. Wilson, pastor.
 Missions — Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
 Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles'.
 Stations — Harndy, Hampshire, Grant and Mineral Counties.
 Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Kelly, pastor.
 School — 6 Sisters of Charity, Sister Louisa Buckley, dir. Pupils, 117.
 Mission — Rath, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, monthly, and twice a month from
 May till November.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Priory*, 4th and Marshall sts. — Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Peter Fischer, O.S.B., John Smith, O.S.B., 1 Lay Brother. — Connected with the Priory is *St. Mary's High School*. Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., principal. Pupils, 29.
St. Peter's Academy, 311 E. 8th st. — Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Phillip, dir. Brothers, 5. Pupils, 260.
 BRISTOW. *St. Maur's Priory*. — Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Leo Kunz, O.S.B., Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Gratz, O.S.B., 5 Lay Brothers, 1 Candidate. — Connected with the Priory is *St. Joseph's Institute*, for poor, friendless white boys. — Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., supr.
 FORT MONROE. *Old Point Comfort College*. — Xaverian Brothers, 8 Brothers. Bro. Paul, dir. Pupils, 80. Rev. R. L. Carne, chaplain.
 HAMPTON ROADS. *La Salle Academy*. — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tobias, director.
 NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy*, 174 Holt st. — Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Raymond, director. Brothers, 4. Pupils, 215.
 ROCK CASTLE. "*Belmead*". *St. Emma Industrial School*. — Opened January 1, 1895. Its object is to impart a common school education and give a manual training to colored boys. — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Anatole, dir. Revs. C. DeMuynek and John McVerry, chaplains. Boys, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria*, 2209 E. Grace st. — 19 Visitation Nuns. Mother Innocent, supr. Boarders, 30. Day-scholars, 100.
St. Joseph's Academy. — 16 Sisters of Charity, Sister Madeline, Sister-servant. Pupils, 180. — Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 60.
St. Patrick's Academy, for girls. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, supr. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, 4th st. — Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Edith Vogel, supr. 23 Sisters; 4 Novices. Pupils, 240.
St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, N. 1st st. — Franciscan Sisters of Colored Missions. 6 Sisters. Mother M. Cassia, supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Foundling Asylum*, for colored children, and *St. John's Institute*. — The 20 Sisters teach also at *St. Joseph's School*.
 ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy*, Fairfax st. — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cyriaca, supr. Boarders, 9. Select day-school pupils, 90.
 BRISTOW. *St. Edith's Academy*. — 11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Alphonse, supr.
St. Ann's Industrial School — for poor, friendless white girls. Sister of St. Benedict.
 NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Hunt, sister-servant. Pupils, 158.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant. Orphans, 40.
St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital. — 19 Sisters of Charity. Patients during the year, 1214. Sister Bernard, sister-servant.
Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, James st. — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Paul, supr. The Sisters teach at schools, and devote themselves to missionary works for the benefit of the Colored population, to whom the sisters are specially devoted. Pupils 220.

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

ROANOKE. *Male Orphan Asylum.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Charlesetta, *supr.* Orphans, 46.
ROCK CASTLE. *Asylum for Colored Girls.* St. Francis de Sales. In charge of Sisters of the B. Sacrament. 13 Sisters. Mother Mercedes, *supr.* Inmates, 49.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey)—Richmond; Bristow.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Fort Monroe; Norfolk; Portsmouth.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Baltimore Province)—Rock Castle; Hampton Roads.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Richmond, Va.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Bristow.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Richmond; Norfolk; Petersburg; Portsmouth; Staunton; Martinsburg.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth of Kentucky.)—Roanoke.
Sisters of Holy Cross—Alexandria.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Richmond.
Visitation Nuns—Richmond.
Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (England)—Richmond; Norfolk.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.)—Rock Castle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academy for girls.....	7
Secular Priests.....	33	Pupils.....	637
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	15
Total.....	44	Pupils { white.....	1 704
Churches with resident priest.....	25	{ colored.....	430
Missions with Churches.....	25	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Total Churches.....	50	Orphans.....	146
Stations.....	13	Industrial School for boys.....	2
Chapels.....	20	Inmates.....	128
Theological students.....	19	Infant Asylum.....	1
High Schools for boys.....	6	Inmates.....	30
Students.....	649	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 690
Catholic Population.....		Home for the Aged.....	1
			27 000

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(*Diocesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 7,465.



RIGHT REVEREND

Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.,

Bishop of Rochester, cons. July 12, 1868.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS F. HICKEY.—Res., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st., Rochester, N. Y.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE.—Res., 70 Frank st., Rochester, N. Y.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. THOMAS F. HICKEY, V. G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE, Rev. J. J. BLOMBER, Rev. J. FITZSIMONS, M.R., Rev. M. J. HARGATHER, Rev. AUG. M. O'NEILL.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Rev. DIEDERICH LAURENZIS, Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, Very Rev. Wm. A. McDONALD, Rev. Wm. MULHERON, Rev. J. J. HARTLEY, Rev. E. J. HANNA, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. F. H. SINCLAIR, D.D.

Prosecutor Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS A. HENDRICK, LL.D.

Deaneries—*Deanery of Rochester*, comprises all the parishes in Monroe county except Honeoye Falls; also the Parishes of Palmyra, Macedon and Victor.—*Deanery of Avon*, comprises all parishes in Livingston county; also the parishes of East Bloomfield and Honeoye Falls. Very Rev. ———, Dean.—*Deanery of Geneva*, comprises all the parishes in Ontario county except East Bloomfield and Victor; also Trumansburg, Clyde, Lyons, Penn Yan and all parishes in Seneca county. Very Rev. A. McDONALD, Dean.—*Deanery of Auburn*, comprises all parishes in Cayuga county; also Ithaca and Groton. Very Rev. ———, Dean.

School Board—Very Rev. ——— Rev. D. LAURENZIS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

BISHOP'S HOUSE, Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge, chancellor and private secretary of the Bishop; Revs. Owen P. Farron, Charles V. Fischer, M. J. Nolan, D.D., Emil Gefell, Ph. D., Rev. William P. Ryan. Res., 70 Frank st.
Chapels—Cathedral chapel. Mass for Italians; Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., chaplain.
 State Industrial School Chapel, Rev. Owen Farron, chaplain.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., chaplain.
 Nazareth Convent, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. de Regge, chaplain.
 St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph. D., chaplain.
 St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph. D., chaplain.
 Alms House, Penitentiary and Insane Asylum, Rev. Wm. P. Ryan, chaplain.
 Monroe Co. Jail, Rev. Philip E. Golding, chaplain.

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

- ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL**, Platt and Frank sts., Very Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, V.G., rector;
 Revs. George V. Burns, Philip E. Goding.
School — 20 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Boys, 551; girls, 532.
St. Augustine's School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 41. Girls, 42.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Grand st., Rev. F. Rauber. Res., 18 Grand st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5 Grand st.). Sister Simplicia, dir. Boys, 185, Girls, 185.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Thomas A. Hendrick, L.L.D., Rev. B. W. Gommenginger. Res., 50 Hand st.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.) Sister Fabian, dir. Boys, 250. Girls, 234.
CORPUS CHRISTI, E. Main st., Rev. J. J. Leary, Rev. Thomas M. O'Connor. Res., 710 E. Main st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (E. Main st.) Sister Theresa, dir. Boys, 205. Girls, 237.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Rev. Jos. Netzel. Res., Bay st., opp. 4th ave.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.) Sister Emerentia, dir. Boys, 212. Girls, 230.
HOLY APOSTLES, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Rev. James A. Hickey, Res., 3 Austin st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyell ave.) Sister Augusta, dir. Boys, 213. Girls, 212.
HOLY FAMILY (German), Jay st., Rev. Diederich Laurentz, Rev. Sebastian B. Englerth. Res., Ames, cor. Jay st.
School — 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (477 Jay st.). Sister Bruno, dir. Boys, 510, Girls, 555.
HOLY ROSARY, Rowe st., cor. of Finch, Rev. John Van Ness.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.) Sister Alpheus, dir. Boys, 104. Girls, 57.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Plymouth ave., Rev. Augustin M. O'Neill, Rev. W. Gleeson, Denis Bustin. Res., 367 Plymouth ave.
School — 20 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.) Sister Hilda, dir. Boys, 453. Girls, 500.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Phil. Rossbach, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Leonard Schwab, C.S.S.R., John B. Sattig, C.S.S.R., Augustin Fingel, C.S.S.R., Thomas Ott, C.S.S.R., Christian Olert, C.S.S.R., 3 lay brothers. Res., 58 Franklin st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.) Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 172; Girls, 169.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).
ST. MARY'S, South st., near Court, Rev. _____ M.R., Rev. Thomas F. Connor. Res., 16 South ave.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy, 2 assistants. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 309. Girls, 327.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Revs. Mathias J. Hargather, John P. Scheellhorn. Res., 721 Clinton avenue, North.
School — 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.) Sister Mary Cyrilla, dir. Boys, 405. Girls, 535.
ST. MONICA'S, Genesee, cor. St. Monica st., Rev. John P. Brophy. Res., 309 Genesee st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 108. Girls, 102.
MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Rev. Fidells Oberholzer, M.E., Rev. Leopold Hofschneider. Res., 373 Hudson st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (30 Alphonsus st.) Sister Pacifica, dir. Boys, 311. Girls, 300.
OUR LADY OF VICTORY (French), Pleasant st., Rev. Alphonse Notebaert. Res., 10 Pleasant st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.) Sister Lucia, dir. Boys, 29. Girls, 25.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Maple st., cor. King, Rev. F. H. Sinclair, D.D., Rev. Ferdinand Scheid. Res., 35 E. Maple st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (40 King st.) Sister M. Philippa, dir. Boys, 275. Girls, 235.
Mission — Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Ferdinand Scheid.
ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Rev. Theophile Szadzinski. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.) Sister Catherine, dir. Boys, 120. Girls, 140.
Chapel with Resident Chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

- Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. W. Darcey.
 Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, James Keenan, George Heisler.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 230. Girls, 245.
Chapel — State Prison.
St. Mary's, Revs. William Mulheron, Jas. Gibbons.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hulbert st.) Sister Teresa, dir. Boys, 250. Girls, 260.
St. Alphonsus, Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.) Sister Irena, dir. Boys, 88. Girls, 74.
Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Denis J. Curran.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Helena, dir. Boys, 58. Girls, 54.

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Griffin.

Mission—Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's.

Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of B. V. M., Rev. Richard J. Story.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fabian, dir. Boys, 60. Girls, 55.

Caledonia, Monroe Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Geo. J. Slater.

Mission—Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.

Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis English, Rev. John O'Brien.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Gertrude, dir. Boys, 125. Girls, 121.

Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Ruby.

Mission—Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.

Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. Payne.

Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John J. Bresnahan.

Mission—Chili, Monroe Co., St. Feehan's.

Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Felix O'Hanlon.

Mission—Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.

Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Gleason.

Mission—Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.

Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. John Boppel.

Mission—Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius'.

Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Bustin, M.R.; Rev. Walter Lee.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 210. Girls, 300.

Mission—St. Patrick's.

Station—Big Flats, Chemung Co.

Danville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Dougherty.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Benedict. Boys, 62. Girls, 44.

Mission—Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. M. Krischel.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regis, dir. Boys, 85. Girls, 65.

East Bloomfield, Otsego Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.

Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jno. C. Long, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan.

School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Boys, 168. Girls, 123.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Francis J. McCrone.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 201. Girls, 203.

St. Mary's, Rev. Michael O'Dwyer, rector; Rev. J. Moriarty.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sylvester, dir. Boys, 191. Girls, 204.

St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Fr. Trautlein, rector.

Mission—Hendy Creek, Chemung Co., St. Mary's.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Ign. Klejwa, rector.

Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the B. V. M., Rev. John L. Codyre.

Mission—Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis'.

Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur A. Hughes.

Missions—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.

Piffard, Livingston Co., St. Raphael's.

Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. W. A. McDonald, M.R., R.D., Rev. Stephen McFadden.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 260. Girls, 299.

Greece, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelists, Rev. Jacob Staub.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50. Girls, 55.

Mission—Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 53.

Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John McMahon.

Mission—McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's.

Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. O'Shea.

Mission—Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.

Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.

Mission—Rush, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.

Hornellsville, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. ——— M.R.; Rev. John Farrell.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 210. Girls, 228.

Mission—Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.

Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. T. Dunn.

Mission—Spencer, Tioga Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Millport, Chemung Co.

Van Etenville, Chemung Co.

Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred J. Evans, M.R., Rev. John Kelly.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Felicitas, dir. Boys, 185. Girls, 169.

Lady Hill, Monroe Co. (*Mount Read P. O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.

Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. S. Fitzsimons, M.R.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 49. Girls, 60.

Mission—West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.

Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Garvey.

Missions—Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's.

Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co., St. Mary's.

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

- Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel W. Kavanaugh.
Missions—Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's.
 Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
 Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John McGrath.
 Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Day.
Missions—Moscow, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
 Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.
 Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Revs. Joseph W. Hendrick, J. A. Kennedy.
Mission—Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.
 Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Ryan and Rev. John Sheridan.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy, Boys, 31. Girls, 24.
Mission—Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's'.
 Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.
 Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Martin Hendrick.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphine, dir. Boys, 90. Girls, 70.
 Perkinsville, Steuben Co., St. Andrew's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Victoria, Boys, 50. Girls, 40.
 Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
 Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.
 Scipio, Cayuga Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
Mission—Northville, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.
 Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Lambert.
 Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Connor, Rev. M. U. Dwyer.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Dorothea, dir. Boys, 154. Girls, 179.
 Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. Breen, D.D., from Seminary.
Mission—Hilton, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.
 Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Michael C. Wall.
Mission—Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.
 Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.
Mission—Farmerville, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
 Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Neilligan.
Missions—Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's.
 Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's.
 Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.
 Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. H. Harrington.
 Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. John J. Lee.
 Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. F. J. Naughten.
 Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cassilda, dir. Boys, 47. Girls, 50.
 Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Miller.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clarence, dir. Boys, 53. Girls, 50.
Mission—Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
 Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David M. O'Donohoe.
Missions—Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.
 Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.

Nazareth Normal School, Rev. Edmund Rawlinson, chaplain.
 Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics). Rev. J. A. Maley,
 catholic chaplain.
 Retired: Rev. Eugene Pagani.
 Absent on leave: Rev. Angelo Lugero.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ROCHESTER. St. Bernard's Theological Seminary (opened Sept. 4, 1893)—Rev. J. J. Hartley,
 pro-rector and professor of moral theology; Rev. E. J. Hanna, D.D. (professor of dogmatic
 theology); Rev. Andrew E. Breen, D.D. (professor of exegesis, introduction to sacred
 scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Owen McGuire, D.D., (professor of dogmatic theology);
 Rev. P. P. Libert, S.T.B., (professor of natural sciences and canon law and liturgy);
 Lapham, A.M., (professor of English literature and German); Rev. Ludlow E.
 J. Wirth, D.D., Ph.D., (professor of logic and ethics); Rev. Edmund
 Seminarians, 109.
 St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood.
 Established in Sept. 1870, by Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Coun-
 cil.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge (pres. and spir. director), Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D.,
 (vice-pres. and prof. of Latin and history); Rev. Chas. Fischer (prof. of Latin, Greek
 and Geometry); Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., (prof. of German); Rev. Wm. Ryan (prof. of
 Latin and English); Rev. George Burns (prof. of Latin); Rev. Philip E. Golding (prof. of
 Greek and algebra); Mr. Bonn (prof. of plain chant). Students, 62.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* Frank and Jay st. — Mother Agnes, sup. Sisters 111. In Community: Sisters, 300; Novices, 40; Postulants 45. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *Nazareth Academy.* 10 Sisters. Sister Marcella, dir. Pupils, 200. 2) *Nazareth Hall.* Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 3 Sisters. Sister Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 50. 3) *Nazareth Normal School.* Teachers, 4. Pupils, 40.
St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum (Clifton st.).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cecilia, sup. Orphans, 111.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (West ave.).—15 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Justina, sup. Orphans, 160.
Home for the Aged—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eusebia, sup. Inmates, 85.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Diocesan Motherhouse. Sisters, 29; Novices, 7. Postulants, 3. Mother, Theresa, sup. Pupils, 40.
St. Mary's Industrial School.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 65.
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prince st. — 48 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Fardou. Pupils, 76. —Connected with the Academy is a *Free School.* Boys, 78. Girls, 72.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 22 Andrew st. — 29 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Paula, sup. Orphans, 86. Boys, 46; Girls, 40.
St. Mary's Hospital.—17 Sisters of Charity of Emmitsburg. Number of patients during the year, 1121.
AUBURN. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* (North st.) — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister de Chantal, sup. Orphans, 135. Boys, 80. Girls, 55.
CANANDAIGUA. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 20.
CORNING. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of Mercy. 28 Orphans.
ELMIRA. *Academy of Our Lady of Angels,* Market st.—16 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Adolphine, sup. Pupils, 350.
HORNELLVILLE. *St. James Mercy Hospital.* — Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto).—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph—(Convent and Motherhouse, Rochester, N. Y.)
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Academy and Schools, Elmira
Sisters of Mercy—Hornellsville; Corning; Elmira; Owego.
Sisters of Mercy (Rochester, N. Y.). — Academy, St. Mary's School and St. Mary's Industrial School, Rochester; Auburn.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Family, St. Michael's, Holy Redeemer's Schools, Rochester.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph).—Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	41
Secular Priests.....	117	Pupils.....	15 016
Regular Priests.....	6	Orphan Asylums.....	6
Total.....	123	Orphans.....	560
Churches with resident priest.....	79	Industrial School.....	1
Missions with churches.....	36	Inmates.....	65
Chapels.....	13	Total of young people under Cath. care	16 219
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	4	Hospitals.....	2
Theological Seminary for Secular		Inmates during the year.....	200
Clergy.....	1	Baptisms: Infants..... 3562	
Students for Rochester Diocese.....	35	Adults..... 199	Total..... 3 701
Students for other Dioceses.....	71	Marriages.....	952
Total.....	109	Burials: Adults..... 1364	
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Infants..... 515	Total..... 1 879
Seminarians.....	62	Confirmations: Adults..... 183	
Academies for young ladies.....	4	Children..... 2160	Total 2 343
Females educated in higher branches	516	Catholic Population.....	100 000

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(*Diocesis Sacramentis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII. 28. MAY, 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt, Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California and Churchill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles — California, 84,449; Nevada, 88,162; — 92,611.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Grace, D.D.,

Bishop of Sacramento; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; cons. June 16, 1896.—*Res. Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL, of Grass Valley, January 16, 1881; succeeded March 1884; died February 27, 1895.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. C. M. LYNCH, V.G., Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. L. KENNEDY, Rev. M. KIRLY, Rev. J. QUINN, Rev. M. WALLRATH.

Judices Causarum—Rev. L. KENNEDY, Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. W. MALONEY.

Clerical Examiners—Rev. J. F. QUINN, Rev. D. HORGAN.

Matrimonii Vinculi Defensor—Rev. M. WALLRATH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. John F. Quinn, rector; Revs. Philip F. Brady, T. Dermody, assistants.

Schools—Connected with Academy and Sacramento Institute.

ST. STEPHEN'S, attended from the Cathedral.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. Godfrey Hoefters, O.F.M., rector; Rev. L. Brinkmoeller, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers. Res., 2518 K st.

School — 2 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 115.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. Van Schie, rector.

Mission — Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.

Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. B. Gleason, rector.

Chico, Butte Co., Rev. M. Gualco, rector.

Mission — Cherokee Flat, Butte Co., Holy Cross.

Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector.

School — Connected with Academy.

Missions — Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolores.

Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart.

Mt. St. Mary's, Colusa Co., Visitation.

Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.

Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Tevlin, rector.

Downsville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Dermody, rector, divine services, once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.

Missions — Allegany Town, Sierra Co., church, once a month.

Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month.

Hopkinsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally.

Downleville, Sierra Co. (continued).

- Missions*—Howland Flat, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
 La Porte, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
 St. Louis, Sierra Co., occasionally.
Stations—Celestial Valley, Yuba Co., occasionally.
 Horse Creek, Yuba Co., occasionally.
 Mugginsville, Sierra Co., occasionally.
 Poker, Sierra Co., occasionally.

Downleville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception (continued).

- Stations*—Portwine, Sierra Co., once a month.
 Richmond Hill, Plumas Co., occasionally.
 Tallersville, Plumas Co., occasionally.
 Whiskey Diggings, Sierra Co., once a month.

Eureka, Humboldt Co., Rev. L. Kennedy, rector; Rev. J. Laffan, assistant.

- Stations*—Arcata, Humboldt Co., every Sunday.
 Bald Hill, Humboldt Co., occasionally.
 Trinidad, Humboldt Co., occasionally.

Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. Kiely, rector.

- Missions*—Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Mattole, Humboldt Co.

Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Horgan, rector; res. Sacramento.

- Mission*—Line Oak, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception.

Station—Galt, Sacramento Co.*Chapel*—Folsom state prison.

Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Stack, rector.

- Missions*—Dutch Flat, Placer Co., church.
 Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
 Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church, once a month.

- Stations*—Colfax, Placer Co., once a month.
 Horsehoe Bar, Placer Co., once a month.
 Lowell Hill, Nevada Co., every second month.
 Smith's Ranch, Placer Co., occasionally.
 Yankee Jim's, Placer Co., occasionally.

Freeport, Yolo Co., Rev. Seraphino G. Soares, rector.

Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', Rev. P. O'Kane, rector.
 Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. M. Lynch, V.G., rector; Rev. J. Kells assistant.*School*—Connected with Academy.

- Stations*—George's Bar, Nevada Co., occasionally.
 Tough and Ready, Nevada Co., occasionally.

Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah Gleason, rector.

- Missions*—Clinton, Amador Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Jones, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.

Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kirley, rector.

Marysville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Rev. James J. Hynes, assistant.

- Schools*—Sisters of Notre Dame. High School for Boys.—Pupils, 120.
 For Girls.—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 97.

- Missions*—Brown's Valley, Yuba Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
 Marysville, Immaculate Conception (German).

- Stations*—Forbestown, Butte Co., occasionally.
 Kentucky Ranch, Butte Co., occasionally.
 Loda Township, Yuba Co., occasionally.
 Nicholas.
 Oroville, Butte Co., every fortnight.

Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. P. Clyne, rector; Rev. Jas. Vaughan, assistant.

- Missions*—Cherokee, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's.
 Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', once a month.

- Stations*—Birchville, Nevada Co., every month.
 Columbia Hill.
 Fall Creek, Nevada Co., every third month.
 French Corral, Nevada Co., every second month.
 North Bloomfield, Nevada Co., once a month.
 North San Juan, Nevada Co., every month.
 Omega, Nevada Co., every month.
 Red Dog, Nevada Co.
 Washington, Nevada Co., every second month.

Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. McFeely, rector.

- Missions*—Coloma, Eldorado Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Greenwood, Eldorado Co., Immaculate Conception.

Red Bluff, Shasta Co., Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector.

School—Connected with Academy.

- Mission*—Shasta, Shasta Co., Holy Cross.

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

Red Bluff, Shasta Co. (continued).

Stations—Anderson, Shasta Co.
Corning, Tehama Co.
Cottonwood, Shasta Co.
Millville, Shasta Co.
Redding, Shasta Co.
Tehama, Tehama Co.

San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.

Missions—Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Michael's.
Camaranche, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Copperopolis, Calaveras Co.
Lancha Plana, Amador Co.

Smartaville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Toomey, rector.

Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Guerin, rector.

Missions—Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel.
Cautleville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Columbia, Tuolumne Co., St. Ann's.
Hornblow, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James'.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's.

Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Moloney, rector.

Missions—Jones Valley, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.

Truckee, Nevada Co., Rev. Fr. Gleeson, rector.

Mission—Crystal Peak, Nevada Co., church, once a month.
Long Valley, Lassen Co., St. Anthony's Chapel, occasionally.

Stations—Alturas, Modoc Co., occasionally.
Beckwith, Plumas Co., occasionally.
Boca, Nevada Co., occasionally.
Cedarville, Modoc Co., occasionally.
Loyalton, Sierra Co., occasionally.
Sierra Valley, Sierra Co., occasionally.
Susanville, Lassen Co., occasionally.

Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Nugent, rector.

Missions—French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's, once a month.
Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, every month.

Stations—Big Flat, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Canyon City, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Douglas City, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Trinity Centre, Trinity Co., occasionally.

Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Rich. Vereker, rector.

Mission—Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's.

Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Greely.

School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James'.

Station—Black Station.

Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. O'Meara.

Missions—Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, once a month.
Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co.
Etna, Siskiyou Co.
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.
Mott, Siskiyou Co.
Sisson, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. Daniel Gartland, rector.

Stations—Empire City, Ormsby Co.
Genoa, Douglas Co.
Ophir, Washoe Co., once a month.
Pleasant Valley, Washoe Co., once a month.

Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.

Stations—Dayton, Lyon Co., once a month.
Silver City, Lyon Co., twice a month.

Reno, Washoe Co., Rev. F. Reynolds, rector.

School—Connected with Academy.
Stations—Steamboat Springs, Washoe Co., once a month.
Susanville, Lassen Co., Cal., occasionally.
Truckee Meadows, Washoe Co.

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Tubman, rector.

Stations — Flowery District, Storey Co.

Six-Mile Canyon, Storey Co., twice a month.

Bunker Hill, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.

Yankee Blade, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Colusa — Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Sacramento Institute*. — A select Boarding Day-School. 10 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Valesia, director; Brother Bertram, sub-director. Pupils, 252.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, 23rd and R. st. — Sisters of Mercy.

St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, 8th and G sts. — 22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, sup. Boarders, 20, day pupils, 200.

COLUSA, Cal. *Convent School of St. Aloysius*. — Ursuline Sisters. 9 professed Sisters. 3 Novices. 4 boarders, 70 day boarders. Sister M. Ignatius, sup.

GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*. Conducted by *Sisters of Mercy*. — Sisters, 21. Mother M. Baptist O'Connor, sup. Pupils, 135. — Connected with the Convent are *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for boys, Orphans 73, and *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, for girls; Orphans 70.

MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*. — Sisters, 19. Sister M. Loretto of St. Joseph, sup. — Connected with the Convent is *College of Notre Dame*. Pupils, 33.

RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent and Academy of Sisters of Mercy*. — Sisters, 9. Sister M. Francis, sup. Pupils, 100.

RENO, Nev. *Academy of Our Lady*. — Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Vincent, sup. Pupils, 100.

WOODLAND, Cal. *St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary Academy*. — 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Barbara, sup. Pupils, 130; Boarders, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Sacramento.

Brothers of the Christian Schools — Sacramento.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters — Reno.

Sisters of the Holy Cross — Woodland.

Sisters of Mercy (Sacramento, Cal.) — Hospital, Academy and School, Sacramento.

Sisters of Mercy — Grass Valley.

Sisters of Mercy — Red Bluff.

Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.) — Marysville.

Ursula Sisters (Colusa, Cal.) — Colusa.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for boys.....	1
Secular Priests.....	40	Students.....	365
Priests of Religious Orders.....	2	High Schools for boys.....	1
Total.....	42	Pupils.....	120
Churches with Resident Priests.....	33	Academies for ladies.....	7
Missions with Churches.....	49	Parishes with Schools.....	9
Total.....	82	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	1 156
Stations.....	64	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Ecclesiastical Students.....	4	Orphans.....	143
		Total of young people under Cath. care	1 654

Catholic Population..... 30 000

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(*Diocesis Sancti Augustini.*)

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises the Eastern, Middle, and Southern portions of the State of Florida.

Square Miles — 46,969.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Moore, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Augustine, cons. May 13, 1877. —Res., *Cathedral, St. Augustine, Fla.*

Late Bishop—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June, 10 1878.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WM. J. KENNY.—Res., *Jacksonville, Fla.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Cathedral of St. Augustine, Right Rev. John Moore, D.D., Revs. Michael Maher, J. Nunan, D.D., ass'ts. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its *unique* privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1564, in a perfect state of preservation. These records are now in the city of Havana, where they were carried in 1763, at the first change of flag which made Florida pass under English rule. The population was originally altogether Catholic, and continued to have a large preponderance of Catholics until quite recently.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Chapel of Our Lady of Milk, formerly *Nuestra Sra. de la Leche*, half a mile north of St. Augustine. The site of this chapel was discovered about 1870 and a new building erected on the old foundations. The spot is hallowed from the fact that a missionary priest, the Franciscan Friar Father Blas Rodriguez de Montes, was put to death there in 1597 by the Indians, from whom he asked and obtained permission to say Mass, which they attended in silence, and at the end of which they massacred him. An oratory erected on that spot, in the time of the old Spaniards, and dedicated to Our Blessed Lady, perished during the political struggles of Florida; it was restored by Bishop Verot, but was since blown down in a gale of wind.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. Maurice P. Foley, D.D., rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Aukon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1867.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Boys, 25; girls, 72. Colored school girls, 20.

Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Lynch, rector.

Missions—Hawthorne, Alachua Co., St. Phillip's.
Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, monthly.

Stations—Cedar Keys, Levy Co.
Live Oak, Suwanee Co.

Gainesville, Alachua Co. (continued).

Stations — Newnansville, Alachua Co.
 Starke, Bradford Co.
 Suwanee Springs, Suwanee Co.
 Waldo, Alachua Co.

Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. William J. Kenny, V.G., rector.
 Revs. Patrick Barry, James Veale, D.D., assistants. The church and parochial residence were destroyed by fire in 1864. The present church was opened on the 16th of Nov., 1873.

School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions — Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
 Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, monthly.
 Orange Park, Clay Co., St. Catherine's.

Stations — Baldwin, Duval Co.
 Pablo Beach, Duval Co., Summer Resort, weekly.
 Sanderson, Baker Co.

Key West, Monroe Co. (the most southerly point of Florida and of the United States).
 St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Revs. A. B. Friend, S.J., and A. Tallant, S.J. 1 lay Brother.

School — Connected with Academy.
Station — Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison.

Mandarin Settlement, Duval Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Clavreul, rector.

School — Connected with Academy,
Stations — Diego.
 Plummer's Settlement.
 Sampson, Duval Co.

Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name, Rev. Jas. Moore, S.J.
Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Rev. D. Bottolaccio, rector.

Station — Pine Island.

Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Charles, supr. Boys, 24; girls, 24.

Missions — Maitland, Orange Co., St. Mary of the Nativity.
 Sanford, Orange Co., All Souls'.
Station — Fort Mason, Lake Co.

Palatka, Putnam Co., on the St. John's River, St. Monica's, Rev. John O'Brien, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters, 7. Boarders, 4; day scholars, boys, 21; girls, 28.

Missions — San Matteo, Putnam Co.
 St. John the Evangelist, Putnam Co., monthly.
Stations — Crescent City, Putnam Co. Orange Mills, Putnam Co.
 Georgetown, Putnam Co. Orange Springs, Marion Co.
 Lake Stella. Welaka, Putnam Co.
 Manhattan.

St. Ambrose's Parish (Armstrong P.O.), St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.

School — Connected with Academy. Sisters, 4. Boys, 28; girls, 23.

Mission — Mill Creek, St. John's Co., St. Leopold's, every 2nd Sunday of the month

Stations — Pellicer's Creek.
 Picolata, St. John's Co.
 Rogero's Settlement.
 Weedman's Settlement.

St. Joseph's, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart. Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B.

School — 1 Sister of St. Benedict. Pupils, 28.

Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo independent Priory, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

Missions — Inverness, Citrus Co., St. Thomas'.

Stations — Anita, Citrus Co.
 Brooksville, Hernando Co.
 Citronelle, Citrus Co.
 Crystal River, Citrus Co.
 Chatterton, Citrus Co.
 Elliston, St. Andrew's Mission, Citrus Co.
 Fitzgerald, Hernando Co.
 Floral City, Citrus Co.
 Florida Syndicate Mines, Citrus Co.
 Homosassa, Citrus Co.
 Istachatta, Hernando Co.
 Loyce, Pasco Co.
 Ozelio, Citrus Co.
 Palmetto, Phosphate Mines, Citrus Co.
 S. Dunnellon, Citrus Co.
 St. George's Island, Citrus Co.
 Trilby (Macon), Pasco Co.
 West Island, Citrus Co.

San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., rector.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 54.

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

St. Thomas, Pasco Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Francis Henke, O.S.B.
Tallahassee, Leon Co., capital of Florida, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. L. Hugon, rector.

Mission — Brady's Settlement, Ascension.

Stations — Chatahoochee, Gadsden Co.

Madison, Madison Co.

Monticello, Jefferson Co.

Newport, Wakulla Co.

St. Mark's.

Quincy, Gadsden Co.

Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Louis'—in honor of Father Louis Cancer, O.S.D., who suffered martyrdom on the coast upwards of 300 years ago — Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, S.J., rector; Revs. Benjamin Roydhouse, S.J., Gratian Jourdan, S.J., Louis Leblanc, S.J., Patrick Kennedy, S.J., Ph. De Carrière, S.J., A. Brewer, S.J., and Francis Meider, S.J.
brothers: José Leunda, S.J., and Francis Meider, S.J.
Schools — The Sisters of the Holy Names have two schools in Tampa proper, one for white and one for colored children, a school in West Tampa and another in Port Tampa with 597 children in all, of whom 357 are non-catholics.

Missions — Bloomingdale, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's.

Egmont Key, Fla.

Fogartyville, Manatee Co., Sacred Heart.

Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Port Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius.

St. Cloud, Osceola Co.

Tarpon Springs, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius'.

West Palm Beach, Dade Co., St. Ann's.

Stations — Arcadia, De Soto Co.

Jupiter and Lake Worth, Dade Co.

Bartow, Polk Co.

Kissimmee, Osceola Co.

Biscayne Bay, Dade Co.

Lakeland, Polk Co.

Bradentown, Manatee Co.

Landerdale, Dade Co.

Brandon, Hillsboro Co.

Lemon City, Dade Co.

Choisalskee Island, Monroe Co.

Palmetto, Manatee Co.

Clear Water Harbor, Hillsboro Co.

Point Pinellas, Hillsboro Co.

Diston City, Hillsboro Co.

Punta Gorda, De Soto Co.

Fort Myers, Lee Co.

St. Petersburg, Hillsboro Co.

Haines City, Polk Co.

Tierra Ceta, Manatee Co.

and 27 other stations in Hillsboro, Manatee, Polk, Dade,

and 27 other stations in Hillsboro, Manatee, Polk, Dade, and Monroe Counties.

Titusville, Brevard Co., Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.

Mission — De Land, Volusia Co., St. Peter's.

Stations — Cherokee, Brevard Co.

New Smyrna, Volusia Co.

Cow Creek, Brevard Co.

Fort Orange, Volusia Co.

Daytona, Volusia Co.

Rockledge, Brevard Co.

Dummitt's Grove.

Sand Point.

Enterprise, Volusia Co.

Tillman, Brevard Co.

Mosquito Ragoon, Brevard Co.

Volusia, Volusia Co.

Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Revs. Theophile De Beurme, S.J., Firmin Harry, S.J.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie Louise, supr. Boys, 71; girls, 115.

Absent on account of ill health: Revs. Felix Ghilone, B. O'Reilly.
Rev. E. A. Pace, D.D., prof. in Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Wm. Turner, D.D., prof. in the Seminary of St. Paul, Minn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAINT LEO. *St. Leo Independent Priory.* — Right Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., papa prior and prof. 1st class commercial course and master of novices; Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., sub-prior, prof. of book-keeping, penmanship and typewriting; Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B., prof. of moral and dogma, hermeneutics, homiletics and prefect of clerics; Rev. Francis Hanke, O.S.B., prof. of Spanish; Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S.B., prof. of discipline and prof. of Latin, Greek and German. 9 priests, 1 deacon, 5 clerics, 1 novice, 12 lay brothers and 3 oblates.
St. Leo Military College. Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., president; Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., rector. 5 professors. 50 pupils. U. S. post-office, telegraph and express-offices in the College-building.
TAMPA. *Collegiate Institute for Boys.* — Conducted by Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — The Sisters who established this Community came from Puy, France, in 1856. The novitiate was regularly established in 1889. Mother Eulalia, supr. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* This

institution has extensive grounds and a large building for the accommodation of the boarders. The quiet of the place, the salubrity of the air, and the pleasant temperature of the atmosphere, winter and summer, make it a desirable place for a boarding-school. Board and tuition in the ordinary branches, per scholastic year, \$150. Boarders, 25. Day scholars: boys, 100; girls, 150. Colored pupils: boys, 40; girls, 44.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Antonia, *supr.* Board and tuition per year, \$150. Pupils: boys, 25; girls, 72. Colored pupils: girls, 30.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. This institution receives boarders, and has now a good number of young ladies, who receive a thorough education in all the branches. Sister de Sales, *supr.* Board and tuition per year, \$150. Boarders, 10. Day scholars: boys, 20; girls, 70. Colored girls, 29.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Mary's Home*. 3 Sisters. Orphan girls, 23.

KEY WEST. *Academy and Day School*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 16 Sisters. Young ladies from Florida, and also from the island of Cuba, receive there a thorough education. Rev. Mother Florentine, *supr.* The Sisters have here also a flourishing school of colored children. Boarders, 11. Pupils, 897.

MANDARIN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eusebia, *supr.* The convent is built in the interior of the virgin forests of Florida, and presents special attractions for those who patronize a rural life. Board and tuition, \$150. Boarders, 10. Pupils: boys, 18; girls, 34. Colored pupils: boys, 8; girls, 11. Boarding school for small boys: boarders, 10.

ORLANDO. *Sisters of St. Joseph*.—5 Sisters; boys, 19; girls, 34.

PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Jane Frances, *supr.* Boarders, 4. Pupils: boys, 21; girls, 29.

ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (Armstrong P. O.) *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, *supr.* Boys, 28; girls, 23.

SAN ANTONIO. *Holy Name Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict for the diocese of St. Augustine. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., *supr.* Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 1.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Holy Name Academy*. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 27.

TAMPA. *Academy and Day-school*.—19 Sisters of the Holy Names. Mother Winifred, *supr.* Boarders, 8. Pupils: boys, 92; girls, 211. *St. Peter Claver's School* (for colored). Pupils: boys, 44; girls, 62.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

The Order of St. Benedict of Florida [Legal title], (St. Leo's Priory)—Saint Leo; San Antonio. *Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Mission)—Tampa; Ybor.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary—Key West; Tampa; Port Tampa; West Tampa. Colored School in Tampa.

Sisters of St. Benedict (San Antonio, Fla.)—Motherhouse and Academy; San Antonio.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Augustine, Fla.)—Motherhouse and Academy; St. Augustine; Fernandina; Jacksonville; Mandarin; Orlando; Palatka; St. Ambrose's Parish; Ybor.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	College for boys.....	1
Secular Priests.....	14	Students.....	86
Priests of Religious Orders.....	17	Academies for young ladies.....	9
Total.....	31	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	11
Churches with resident priest.....	15	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools.....	2 245
Missions with churches.....	23	Catholic children.....	1 352
Total Churches.....	38	Non-catholic children.....	1 726
Stations.....	83	White children.....	1 607
Ecclesiastical Students.....	3	Colored children.....	328
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Students.....	3	Orphans.....	23
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	121	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	2 162
		Catholic Population, about.....	7 000

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(*Diocesis S. Clodoaldi.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Mille Lacs, Kennebec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.
Square Miles — 12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES TROBEC, DD.,

Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.; cons. Sept. 21, 1897.—*Res., St. Cloud, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, June 23, 1876; died June 2, 1895.—Right Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. October 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894.—Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud 1894; died September 19, 1898.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. EDWARD J. NAGL.

Consultors—Very Rev. EDWARD J. NAGL, V.-G., Rev. GREGORY J. GOEBEL, Rev. GREGORY STELL, O.S.B., Rev. WM. LANGE.

Procuretor Fiscalis—Rev. GEO. GASKELL.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. P. FRANCIS, O.S.B., Rev. A. LAMOTHE.

Deans—Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. G. J. GOEBEL, Rev. IGNATIUS TOMAZIN.

Diocesan School-Board—Rev. A. RASTER, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. P. GREGORY, O.S.B.

Defensor matrimoni—Rev. CONRAD GLATZMAIER, O.S.B.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. KICKEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY GUARDIAN ANGELS, Rev. Edward Jones, rector; Rev. George Arenth, assistant.

School — 12 Sisters of St. Benedict. (3d st. and 7th ave., N.) Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 87.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Revs. Gregory Stell, O.S.B., Rev. P. Meinrad, O.S.B., assistant.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cornella, dir. Pupils, 500.

Chapel at } St. Raphael's Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.
} St. Joseph's Home, Rev. Joseph Vill, O.S.B., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B.
Alberta (*Gilman P.O.*), Benton Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. Kitowski.

Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lambert Haupt.

Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Otto Weisser, O.S.B.

Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Jos. Mayrhofer.

Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Jouaux.

Belle River, Douglas Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ign. Tomazin.

Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Gumper.

Bridgeman, (*Foreston P.O.*), Mille Lacs Co., St. Louis', attended from Princeton.

Brookway, Stearns Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Knafels.

Mission — Maples.

Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Dudek.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rufina, dir. Pupils, 125.

Mission — St. Peter's church (German) Browerville, Minn.

School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.

Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Thiebault.

- Buckman, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Nicholas Beck.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 24.
- Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fr. Klein.
- Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', visited from St. Cloud.
- Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. St. Koesler, O.S.B.
- Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Alphonse Kulsie, O.S.B.
- Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Emil Steinach.
- Mission* — Farnell, Traverse Co., St. John's.
- Wheaton, Traverse Co.
- Duane, Benton Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. S. Urbanke.
- Mission* — Greenbush, Mille Lacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.
- Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. N. G. Pfeiffer.
- Mission* — New Paynesville, Minn.
- Elk River, Sherburne Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Princeton.
- Mission* — Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's, also attended from Princeton.
- Elmdale, Morrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John Belzowski.
- Missions* — Randall, Morrison Co.
 Royalton, Morrison Co.
 Swanville, Morrison Co.
- Farming, Stearns Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Vincent Schiffer, O.S.B.
- Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., St. Otto's, Rev. Hubert Gunderman.
- Missions* — Elizabeth City, Otter Tail Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co.
- Flensburg, Morrison Co., St. —, Rev. S. Lacinaki.
- Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Pancraz Maehren, O.S.B.
- Holding's Ford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Wilkens.
- Mission* — Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.
- Lake George, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. N. Groth.
- Lake Henry, Stearns Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. I. Hengarten.
- School* — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Martina, dir. Pupils, 58.
- Lake Reno, (Lowry P.O.), Pope Co., St. Wenceslas, Rev. Ign. Lager.
- Ledoux, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. Suszynski.
- Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
- Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. W. Lange.
- School* — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Casimere, dir. Pupils, 250.
- Franciscan Convent, Rev. Florian Mayer.
- Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. B. Brender.
- School* — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ulrich, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Luxembury, Stearns Co., St. Wendelinus', Rev. John Wernich.
- School* — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Irminda, dir. Pupils, 68.
- Mission* — Pearl Lake, Stearns Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Mayhew, Benton Co., Annunciation B.V.M., attended from St. Cloud.
- McCauleyville, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. Lemmer.
- School* — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Eugenia, dir. Pupils 40.
- Mission* — Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's.
- Meire Grove, Stearns Co., St. John's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
- Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. B. Richter.
- School* — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ehrentrudis, dir. Pupils, 420.
- St. Patrick's (English), Rev. J. Walcher.
- Mission* — Birch Lake, Todd Co., St. Matthew's.
- Millerville, Douglas Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Alois Raster.
- Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Gregory J. Goebel.
- New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.
- School* — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 90.
- North Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Gospodar.
- School* — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ida, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Opole, Stearns Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Ceslaus Zielonka.
- Padua, Stearns Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Fr. Welp.
- Perham, Otter Tail Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. J. Lemmer.
- School* — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mildred, dir. Pupils, 110.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Ign. Wippich.
- School* — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
- Mission* — Moran, Todd Co.
- Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Stephan, Rev. J. J. Meyer, assistant.
- School* — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., St. Edwards, Rev. Jos. Levings.
- Rice, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Altendorf.
- Roscoe, St. Agnes', Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
- St. Ann, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. Dabrowski.
- St. Anthony O., Stearns Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. Pfeiffer.
- St. Augusta, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Very Rev. Edw. Nagl, V.G.
- School* — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Athanasia, dir. Pupils, 62.
- St. James, Stearns Co., St. James', visited from Cold Spring.
- St. Joseph, Otter Tail Co. (Perham P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Schaut, L. B. 280.
- School* — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hilda, dir. Pupils, 62.

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

- St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Eversman, O.S.B.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister —, dir. Pupils, 140.
 St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgarding, O.S.B., chaplain.
 St. Lawrence, Otter Tail Co., Rev. Fr. Britscher.
Missions — Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James.
 Dora, Ottertail Co., Sacred Heart.
 St. Martin, Stearns Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Edward Gintner, O.S.B.
 St. Nicholas, Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. T. Fassbind.
 St. Patrick's, Benton Co., (St. Cloud P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brogan.
Mission — Foley Station, Benton Co., St. Bridget's.
 Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. Fr. O'Connor.
Missions — Glenwood, Pope Co.
 Willard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.
 St. Paul's (German), Rev. A. Arzi.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Catherine, dir. Pupils, 98.
 Spring Hill, Stearns Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John E. Gratz.
 Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Gans.
Mission — Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's.
 Verndale, Wadena Co.
Station — Aldrich, Wadena Co.
 Torah, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ignatius Wesseling, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B., assistant.
 Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Stiegler.
 West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B.
Mission — Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception.

Newly ordained: Rev. John Trobec.

Sick: Rev. C. Gruenholtz, St. Joseph's Home, St. Cloud.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey* (formerly Abbey of St. Louis on the Lake), of the Order of St. Benedict. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Hermann Bergmann, O.S.B. (prior), Very Rev. Alphonse Kulsie, (sub-prior); Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Simplicius Wimmer, O.S.B., Francis Mershman, O.S.B., Stanislaus Freiser, O.S.B., Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B., Willibrord Mahowald, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Michael Ott, O.S.B., Otto Weissner, O.S.B., Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., Alto Walter, O.S.B., Ulric Scheffold, O.S.B., Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B., Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., Louis Trauffer, O.S.B., Killian Held, O.S.B., Edmund Basel, O.S.B. To the abbey belong: 83 Priests, 23 Clerics, 3 Novices, 21 Lay Brothers, 4 Lay Novices.
St. John's College (legally St. John's University), connected with St. John's Abbey. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B. (pres.); Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B. (vice-pres.); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B. (procurator); Rev. Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B. (secretary), Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B. (prefect of Studies), Rev. Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B. (director of seminary), Rev. Ulric Scheffold, O.S.B. (principal of commercial department); Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Francis Mershman, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Otto Weissner, O.S.B., Alto Walter, O.S.B., Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B., Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., Louis Trauffer, O.S.B., Killian Held, O.S.B., Edmund Basel, O.S.B. (professors). — Seminarians: secular 19, regular 18. Students, 189.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Clotilde's Academy of Music*. — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ediltrudis, sup. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Harlindis, sup. Inmates, 20.
St. Raphael's Hospital. — 15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Placida, sup. Patients, 205.
 LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*. — Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Angela, sup. Sisters, 21; Novices, 19; Postulants, 5. Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital* and *St. Otto's Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 100; patients, 200 per year.
 BRECKENRIDGE. Wilkin Co. 6 *Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*. — Sister Mary Francis, sup., conducting St. Francis Hospital (new). Patients, 128. Rev. T. Chandonnet, chaplain.
 ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent*. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters. — Mother Aloysia Bath, O.S.B., prioress. In Community: 301 Sisters, 24 Novices, 41 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *St. Benedict's Academy*. Sisters teaching, 19; Pupils, 133. 2) *Boarding School* for little boys. 2 Sisters. Boys, 15.

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Avon; Cold Spring; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; New Munich; Roscoe; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; Torah; West Union.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph; Academy, Hospital and Schools, St. Cloud; St. Augusta; Browerville; Buckman; Lake Henry; Little Falls; Long Prairie; Luxemburg; McCauleyville; Melrose; New Munich; North Prairie; Perham; Pierz; St. Joseph (Perham); St. Joseph (Stearns Co.); Sauk Centre.

Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Little Falls; Breckenridge.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	58	College for boys	1
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Students	189
Total	100	Academies for young ladies	2
Churches with resident priest	64	Females educated in higher branches	183
Missions with Churches	25	Parishes with Parochial Schools	20
Chapels	12	Pupils	3 144
University	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Orphans	100
Students	19	Total of young people under Catholic	
Seminary of Religious Order	1	care	3 616
Students	18	Hospitals	3
		Home for the Aged	1
		Catholic Population, about	41 500

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(*Diocesis Sancti Josephi.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers.

Square miles — 12,848.

RIGHT REVEREND

Maurice J. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Joseph; cons. Oct. 23, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rt. Rev. FROWIN CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot of Conception Abbey; Very Revs. DENIS KEILEY and FRANCIS W. GRAHAM, Dean.

Defensor matrimoni—Very Rev. PLACIDUS SCHMID, O.S.B.

Committee of Investigation—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Very Rev. DENIS KEILEY, Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Diocesan School-Board—Very Rev. F. W. GRAHAM, Rev. R. J. CULLEN.

Deans—Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield; Very Rev. J. J. KENNEDY, Carrollton; Very Rev. F. W. GRAHAM, St. Joseph, Mo.

Permanent Rectors—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., St. Joseph; Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Isidore sts., Rev. James P. Brady, Rev. B. X. O'Reilly, assistant.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's College and Academy of Ladies of the Sacred Heart.

Chapels—Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.

Sisters of Charity.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 10th and Angellique sts., Very Rev. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., M.R., Rev. Francis Johannes.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (10th st.). Sister Basilla, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. MARY'S, Main and Cherry sts., Rev. A. Schaefer.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 70.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca st., Wyatt Park, Rev. Lewis Hefele, C.P.F.S., res. 2614 Seneca st.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.). Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 30.

ST. PATRICK'S, 12th st. and Doniphon ave., Very Rev. F. W. Graham, Res., St. Joseph, Mo.

Schools—For Boys. 3 Christian Brothers (1522 S. 11th st.). Brother Idonius, dir. Pupils, 125.

For girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (12th st.). Mother Edward of Mary, dir. Pupils, 150.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. Edward Rejnert.

School—2 lay teachers

HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. Andrew Newman.

ST. JAMES' (new church), South St. Joseph, Rev. James O'Reilly.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.

Chapel of Christian Brothers College, Rev. F. C. Becker.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Aholt City, Chariton Co. (*Glasgow P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. L. Kearful.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

- Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Walter Tormey, M.R.**
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Octavia, dir. Pupils.
Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. R. J. Cullen.
Mission — Kidder, Caldwell Co., St. Mathias'.
Stations — Gallatin, Davies Co.
 Hamilton, Caldwell Co.
- Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Kennedy.**
Station — Bogard, Carroll Co.
- Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columbanus', Revs. Honorius Busch, O.F.M., Bonaventure Paulhaber, O.F.M., Marcellus Bushman, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.**
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 105.
Missions — Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's,
 Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface's,
 Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's,
 Leopolds, Livingstone Co., St. Patrick's,
 Utica, Livingstone Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Braymer, Caldwell Co.
 Meadville, Linn Co.
 Nettleton, Caldwell Co.
- Chapels* — St. Joseph's Academy.
 St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. F. P. Cummins.**
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
- Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Hildebrand Roesler, O.S.B.**
Chapel — St. Scholastica's Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Luke Etlin, O.S.B., chaplain.
- Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.**
Schools — Immaculate Conception, 2 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 66.
 St. Aloysius, 2 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 66.
Chapel — St. James Orphanage.
- Missions* — Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, once a month.
 Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors, twice a month.
 Parnell City, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
 Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, twice a month.
- Kaston, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. C. Bukes.**
Missions — Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius',
 New Hirlingen, DeKalb Co., Seven Dolors.
 Saxton Station, Buchanan Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- Station* — Stewartsville.
- Liberty, Clay Co., S.S. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thomas Burke.**
Mission — Excelsior Springs, Clay Co.
Stations — Birmingham, Clay Co. Missouri City, Clay Co.
 Harlem, Clay Co. Randolph, Clay Co.
 Kearney, Clay Co. Smithville, Clay Co.
- Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen.**
Missions — Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's.
 Hannevan, Carroll Co.
- Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anselm Inelchen, O.S.B.**
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Niemann.**
- Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Ahearn.**
Mission — Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Green City, Sullivan Co.
 Howland, Putnam Co.
 Mendota, Putnam Co.
- Mount St. Mary's, Chariton Co. (Wien P.O.), Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Otto Jansen, O.F.M., Rev. Walfrid Rompe, O.F.M.**
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 120.
- Missions* — Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's.
 Kelly's Settlement, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.
 New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's.
- Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. H. Coll.**
Mission — Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Camden, Ray Co.
 Lexington Junction, Ray Co.
 Vibard, Ray Co.
- Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. Denis Kelley.**
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Laurentia, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 22.
Stations — Agencyford, Buchanan Co. Grayson, Clinton Co.
 Achison Junction, Platte Co. Lathrop, Clinton Co.
 Gower. The Pocket

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. D. O'Donnell.
Mission — Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Albany, Gentry Co.
 Evona, Gentry Co.
 Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Lambert Nipper.
Missions — Bigelow, Holt Co., St. Agnes'.
 Forest City, Holt Co., St. Bridget's.
 Phelps City, Atchison Co., St. Pius'.
 Watson, Atchison Co., St. Boniface's.
 Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William McCormack.
Mission — Bancroft, Daviess Co., St. John's.
 Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. McLaughlin.
Mission — Platte City, Platte Co., Twelve Apostles.
Stations — East Leavenworth, Platte Co.
 Waldron, Platte Co.
 Barry, Clay Co., Annunciation, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
 Deuster's Settlement, St. Mary's, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
 Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kansas.
 Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from —
 Linkville, attended from —

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. Thomas Deneny.
 Absent on leave: Rev. C. P. Hurley.
 Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald, D.D., chaplain, U. S. A.

INSITUATIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

St. JOSEPH. *Christian Brothers or St. Joseph Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts. Established in 1868. Incorporated in August 1872 by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees. — 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Elzear, director. Students, 280.
 CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey* (formerly New Engelberg Abbey) of the Order of St. Benedict. — Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B. (prior); Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B. (sub-prior); Revs. John E. Conrad, O.S.B., Basil Oermat, O.S.B., Joseph Zandt, O.S.B., Berchold Baeggle, O.S.B. (procureur), Gregory Weizelsperger, O.S.B., Andrew Ziegelmayer, O.S.B. (instructor of Lay Brothers), Paul Kuhn, O.S.B., Adolph Hess, O.S.B., Fintan Geser, O.S.B., Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B., Columban Bregenz, O.S.B., Benedict Villiger, O.S.B., Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B. Other clergymen of the Abbey are absent on missionary work in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Kansas City, Fargo and Sioux Falls. 38 Fathers, 6 professed Clerics; 21 Lay Brothers, 2 Novices. — Connected with the Abbey is the *Conception Preparatory and Classical College*. Rev. Benedict Villiger, O.S.B., prefect. Professors, 12. Students, 50.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

St. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, 12th st., corner Messanie. — Rev. Mother M. Vernier, sup. Religious, 44; Boarders, 70; externs, 120 (mostly Cathedral Parochial School children).
 St. Joseph's Hospital, 923 Powell st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriel, sister-servant. Patients, 240.
 BROOKFIELD. *St. Mary's Seminary*. — Boarding Schools for boys under 12 years of age. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Baptista, sup. Boys, 60.
 CHILLICOTHE. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor*. — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphine, sup. Pupils, 75.
 St. Mary's Hospital. — 8 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Veronica, sup. 30 beds. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 CONCEPTION (Clyde P.O.). *St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration*. — Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, sup. In Community: 65 Sisters, 6 Novices, 2 Postulants, 7 Oblates. — Connected with the Convent is St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 30. The Sisters teach also 3 Schools in the vicinity of the Convent.
 St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls (Conception P.O.) — 10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, sup. Orphans, 45.
 MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis*. — Mother Mary Augustine, sup. 18 Sisters, 6 Novices, 2 Postulants. — The Sisters have charge of St. Joseph's Hospital. Patients, 136.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey). — Clyde; Conception; Maryville.
 Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province). — Chillicothe; Mt. St. Mary's.
 Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthage, Ohio). — St. Joseph.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province.) — St. Joseph's College, St. Patrick's School, St. Joseph.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Clyde, Mo.)—Mother-house, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Clyde; Conception.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.) — St. Joseph.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Mt. St. Mary's.

Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.) — Maryville.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Patrick's, Immaculate Conception Schools, St. Joseph; Brookfield; Chillicothe.

Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Chillicothe.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — St. Francis Xavier's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart — St. Joseph.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Plattsburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2
Secular Priests.....	28	Students.....	370
Priests of Religious Orders.....	18	Academies for young ladies.....	4
Total.....	46	Females educated in higher branches	285
Churches with resident priest.....	28	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	15
Missions with Churches.....	31	Pupils.....	1 406
Stations.....	32	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Chapels.....	8	Orphans.....	45
Clerical Students.....	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 985
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Hospitals.....	3
Students.....	9	Catholic Population, about.....	20 000

Eureka, St. Brendans' (continued).

Stations — Ophir.
 Fallside.
 Promontory, Boxelder Co.
 Ruby Hill.
 Seligman.
 Shoshone Indian Agency.
 Taylor.
 Teosna.
 Toanna.
 Wells.

De Lamar, Lincoln Co., Nev., Rev. Wm. F. Morrissey, rector.

Missions — Pioche, St. Lawrence's.
 Silver Reef, St. John's.

Stations — Bullionville.
 Frisco.
 Milford.
 Panaca.
 Tolute River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**ORDERS OF MEN.**

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *All Hallows College* (Marist Fathers.)—Very Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, S.M., (president), Rev. M. J. Murphy, S.M. (vice-pres.), Revs. Ernest F. Gueymard, S.M., Theo. Roser, S.M., James Taylor, S.M., Francis X. Lechner, S.M., L. J. Kellody, S.M., Augustine Millet, S.M., Peter McOscar, S.M., J. J. O'Riordan, and Messrs. J. P. Fanning, R. A. Canning, J. A. Gallagher, J. M. O'Farrell, M. Keyes, A. Pedersen (professors). Boarders, 105. Day-scholars, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy*.—33 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lucretia, supr. Boarders, 87; day-scholars, 125.
Holy Cross Hospital.—26 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lidwina, supr. Treated during the year 571 patients. Average patients at a time, 80.
KEARN'S. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Belinda, supr. Orphans, 96.
OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—22 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Celsus, supr. Boarders, 33; day-pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Marist Fathers—Salt Lake City.

Sisters of the Holy Cross—Salt Lake, Eureka, Ogden, Park City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Students studying for the diocese.....	1
Secular Priests.....	13	Academies for young ladies.....	323
Priests of Religious Orders.....	9	Pupils.....	3
Total.....	22	Parochial Schools.....	231
Churches with resident priest.....	9	Pupils.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	11	Orphan Asylum.....	96
Total Churches.....	20	Orphans.....	1 000
Stations.....	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 000
Chapels.....	6	Hospitals.....	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	96	Inmates during the year.....	571
College for boys.....	1	Baptisms.....	235
Students.....	105	Marriages.....	41
		Burials.....	50
		Catholic Population, about.....	8 000

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(*Diocesis Sancti Antonii*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado and the Rio Grande, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad and Refugio.

Square miles — 90,880.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Anthony forest, D. D.,

Bishop of San Antonio, cons. October 28, 1895.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer Avenue.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC FELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Right Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.

Vicar General and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. B. E. AUDET.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. B. E. AUDET, V.G., ex-officio; Very Rev. L. WYER, V. F., Rev. J. A. DUMOULIN, Rev. H. PEFFERKORN; Rev. J. C. SMITH, O.M.I. and Rev. W. A. FUHRWERK.

Officiales curiae episcopalis: Very Rev. J. B. E. AUDET, V. G., Very Rev. L. WYER, V. F., Rev. H. BOUCHU, Rev. H. PEFFERKORN and Rev. J. V. VRANA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO, Right Rev. J. A. Forest, D.D., Very Rev. J. B. E. Audet, V.G., Rev. P. Baudrillard. Res., 310 Dwyer ave.
Schools—For boys.—4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Brother John, dir. Pupils, 160.

Mission—La Concepcion (old mission), Bexar Co., Immaculate Conception. For girls.—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.

SACRED HEART, Rev. H. A. Milmo, rector.
School—Academy of the Sacred Heart. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Stanislas, dir.

ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. C. J. Smith, O.M.I., rector, Rev. P. F. Parisot, O.M.I., Rev. A. Fletcher, O.M.I., Rev. J. Forget-Despatis, O.M.I., Rev. A. Dessaules, O.M.I., Rev. A. Fletcher, O.M.I., chaplain.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, corner of W. Commerce and Cameron sts., Rev. J. A. Fletcher, O.M.I., chaplain.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Wm. Fuhrwerk, rector.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Henry's School.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister St. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. L. Dabrowski, rector.
School—The Ursuline Day School.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (colored), Rev. J. A. Dumoulin, rector. Res., Nolan and Live Oak sts.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Mother M. Mary, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John Sheehan, rector. Res., Willow and Van Ness sts.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200.

Chapels with Chaplains.

Convent of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. P. F. Parisot, O.M.I., chaplain.
 Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Brackenridge Villa, Rev. F. Schneider, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
 Ursuline Convent, Rev. J. Forget-Despatis, O.M.I.
 St. Louis College, Rev. Jos. Weckesser, chaplain; Rev. J. Schratz, assistant.
 Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. J. S. Bednarck, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. E. Matyslak.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 45.
Bluff, Fayette Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Fr. Neubert.
Mission — Amansville, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
Station — Plum, Fayette Co.
Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Mary's Sanitarium, 7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word, Rev. J. MacMahon, chaplain.
Mission — Kerrville, Kerr Co., St. —
School — Holy Angels. 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 47.
Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. Lagier.
Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Kirch.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.
Station — Haby's Station, Medina Co.
 Chapel at the Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Rev. Simon Weeg, O.C.C., chaplain.
Cestohowa, Karnes Co., Nativity of the B. V. M., Rev. S. Przyborowski.
Schools — (Cestohowa) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.
 (Pulaski) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 50.
 (St. Ann's) 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.
Cuero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Pinnel.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 60.
Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. F. X. Brulé, O.M.I., rector; Rev. Chs. Zoepchen, O.M.I., assistant.
Mission — Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Stations — Comstock, Val Verde Co.
 Juno, Val Verde Co.
 Langtry, Val Verde Co.
 Los Alamos, Kinney Co.
 Mud Creek, Kinney Co.
 Spofford Junction, Kinney Co.
 Tularosa, Kinney Co.
Devine, Medina Co., Rev. M. Metzinger.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Stations — Big Foot, Frio Co.
 Moore, Frio Co.
D'Hanis, Medina Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. Mertes.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 60.
Missions — Hondo City, Medina Co., Mater Dolorosa.
 Sabinal, Uvalde Co., Sacred Heart.
Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Revs. G. Michel, O.M.I., J. A. Rieux, O.M.I., R. Chailion, O.M.I.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Boarders, 15; Pupils, 90.
Stations — Dolores Ranch, Kinney Co.
 Quemado, Maverick Co.
Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Rev. Em. Chapolard.
Missions — Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Graytown, Wilson Co., St. James'.
Station — Calaveras, Bexar Co.
Floresville or Lodi, Wilson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. P. Zarb.
Missions — Lavernia, Wilson Co., St. —
 Picoso, Wilson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Stockdale, Wilson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stations — Campbellton, Atascosa Co.
 Tilden, McMullen Co.
Fort Davis, Jeff. Davis Co., Rev. Brocardus Eckert, rector.
Stations — Alpine, Brewster Co. Piazuela, Presidio Co.
 Fort Stockton, Pecos Co. Santa Lucia.
 Ozco. Saragoza, Reeves Co.
 Victoria, Jeff. Davis Co.
Fort Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Hoban.
Missions — Brady, McCulloch Co., Sacred Heart.
 San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bear Creek, Kimble Co. Llano, Llano Co.
 Fort McKavett, Menard Co. Menardville, Menard Co.
 Junction City, Kimble Co.

- Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Roch.**
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Driescreek, Gillespie Co. Federnales, Gillespie Co.
 Klein Station, Gillespie Co. Uim Creek, Gillespie Co.
 Live Oak, Gillespie Co.
- Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Vento.**
Mission — Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.
 Ottine, Gonzales Co.
- Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. Netardus, rector; Rev. Alph. Mathis, assist.**
Missions — Antioch, Lavaca Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 St. Mary's Settlement, Lavaca Co., St. Mary's.
 Vox Populi, Colorado Co., Sacred Heart.
- High Hill, Fayette Co., Nativity of the B. V. M., Rev. H. Gerlach.**
Schools — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
 Middle Creek, 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
- Honey Creek, (Anholt, P. O.), Comal Co., St. —, Rev. Vig. Dracssel.**
Mission — Blanco, Blanco Co. St. —
- Ines or Garcita, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Hendricks.**
Stations — Cleming's Bridge.
 Edna, Jackson Co.
 Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co.
- Las Gallinas, Atascosa Co., Rev. R. Rupprecht.**
Mission — Lucas, Willson Co.
- Lytle, Atascosa Co., St. —, Rev. J. A. Dumoulin.**
Stations — Car Crossing, La Salle Co.
 Cotulla, La Salle Co.
 Frio Town, Frio Co.
- Marfa, Presidio Co., Rev. Fr. Maas.**
Missions — Alamito, Presidio Co.
 Polvo.
 Presidio.
 Buidoso.
 Valentine.
- Marlenfeld (Stanton P. O.), Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Wagner, O.C.C., rector;**
 Rev. M. Nyssen, O.C.C., assistant. 2 lay brothers.
School — Connected with Academy of Sisters of Mercy.
Stations — Big Springs, Howard Co. Odessa, Ector Co.
 Colorado City, Mitchell Co. Pecos, Reeves Co.
 La Cien Station, Reeves Co. Stone Quarry.
 La Mota, Reeves Co. Toyah, Reeves Co.
 Midland, Midland Co.
- Meyersville, De Witt Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. I. Garmann.**
School — 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.
Station — Coletto, De Witt Co.
- Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Vaculik.**
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Shiner, Lavaca Co., St. John's
- New Braunfels, Comal Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Wack.**
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Selma, Bexar Co., St. —
- Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. Niedbalski.**
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 120.
Station — Walzen and Walzel, Comal Co.
- Praba, Fayette Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Vrana.**
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Cyrilla, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Augustine, Atascosa Co., St. —, Rev. A. De Saules, O.M.I.**
Stations — Amphion, Atascosa Co. Los Arderos, Atascosa Co.
 Chiltopen, Atascosa Co. Manuel Leal, Atascosa Co.
 Encinal, Atascosa Co. Santa Anna Treviño, Atascosa Co.
 La Parita, Atascosa Co. Tomas Rodriguez, Atascosa Co.
- St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Th. Jaron.**
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 118.
Mission — St. Clair.
- St. John's, Lavaca Co., Rev. J. Szymanski.**
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Sigisbert, dir. Pupils, 120.
- San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Moulin.**
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
Stations — Bismark's Farm, Tom Green Co.
 Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co.
- San Francisco de la Espada (Hellemans P. O.), Bexar Co., San Francisco's, Rev. F. Boucha.**
Missions — San José (old mission), Bexar Co., St. Joseph's.
 San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., St. John's.

- San Marcos, Hays Co., San Marcos, Rev. L. F. Ballay.**
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius.
Station — Maxwell, Caldwell Co.
- Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rosa of Lima's, Rev. Ed. Brücklen, rector.**
Schools — (St. Rosa's School) 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 170.
 (St. Joseph's School) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Liguorie, dir. Pupils, 50.
- Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. —**
Schools — St. Joseph's Academy. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
 Dryfork Settlement. 2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 45.
- Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (English), Very Rev. L. Wyer, V.F., rector;**
 Rev. W. G. Henderson, assistant.
Schools — For boys. Connected with St. Joseph's College.
 For girls. Connected with Nazareth Academy.
Stations — Big Buggy, Matagorda Co.
 Carlos Ranch, Victoria Co.
 Texana, Jackson Co.
 Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. Fr. X. Heck, rector.
- Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. C. Neisens (Lehman P. O.).**
School — Sisters of Divine Providence.
Missions — Barton Creek, Bastrop Co., St. Joseph's.
 Smithville, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart.
School — Sisters of Mercy.
- Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. Benes, rector.**
Schools — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 165.
 (Sedan) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Odile, dir. Pupils, 75.
Missions — Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Matthias.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Melanie, dir. Pupils, 40.
 Navedad (Dubina P. O.), Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Anna, dir. Pupils, 30.
- Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. E. Heffernan.**
School — 6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 82.
- Yorktown, De Witt Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Moczygamba.**
School — 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 121.
Mission — Runge, Karnes Co.
- Retired: Rev. P. MacMahon.
 Absent: Rev. H. Pfefferkorn, in Germany; Rev. J. B. Rigaud, in France; Rev. J. M. Troncy, in Mexico.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SAN ANTONIO. St. Louis College, (commercial and scientific).—**21 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Wolf, director; Bro. J. Mueller, sub-director; Rev. Jos. Weckesser, chaplain; Rev. J. Schratz, assistant. Teachers 14. Pupils, boarders and day-scholars, 90.
- St. Mary's College, (commercial and scientific).—**10 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Geo. Dech, director. 220 day-scholars. Day-scholars are children of the different parishes, English, German, Mexican and Polish. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 300.
- St. Fernando School, 4 Brothers of Mary. Brother John, director. Pupils, 150.**
- AUSTIN. St. Edward's College.—**Conducted by the Holy Ghost Fathers. Rev. John Boland, C.S.C., (pres.); Rev. Wm. A. Moloney, (vice-pres. and prof.); Rev. Wm. J. Just, C.S.C., (prof. of Greek.) 12 Brothers. 150 Pupils.
- VICTORIA. St. Joseph's College.—**Very Rev. L. Wyer, pres.; 3 lay professors, 40 boarders, 130 day-scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SAN ANTONIO. (Brackenridge Villa.) Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.—**Mother St. Madeleine, sup. general. Perpetual professed Sisters 126; Professed Novices, 113; Novices, 25; Candidates, 38. Total, 300. — Connected herewith is *Incarnate Word Academy*,—9 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
- Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Brackenridge Villa.**
- Santa Rosa Infirmary, (Milam Square).—**40 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Average number of patients per year, 2000.
- St. Joseph's Academy.—**10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Eugenia, sup. Pupils, 300.
- St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys, (W. Houston and San Saba sts.)—**10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 100 boys.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls (Military Plaza).—**10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 90 girls.
- St. Francis' Home for the Aged (2017 S. Flores st.).—**4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 27.

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

Ursuline Convent, Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prospect Hill, *St. Michael's Ursuline Academy* (Day). Cor. Indiana ave and South st. — Mother *St. Ursula*. sup. 40 Sisters. 100 boarders and 300 day-scholars. 2 Schools in the city.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence. — Mother M. Florence, sup. general. In Community 150 Sisters, 70 Novices, 10 Postulants.
Academy, Prospect Hill. Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 110.
Academy of Our Lady of the Lake. — Mother M. Florence, sup. In Convent, 22 Sisters. Sisters teaching, 12. Boarders, 45. Day pupils, 12.
House of Refuge. — 7 Sisters of the Good Shepherd
Sisters of the Holy Ghost. — 12 Sisters. For colored people.
BOERNE. *St. Mary's Santitarum*. — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Patients, 20.
CASTROVILLE. *Divine Providence Academy and Industrial School*. — Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Angelique, sup. Sister in Convent, 20. Sisters teaching, 20. Boarders, 20.
HALLETSVILLE. *Convent of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*. — Mother M. Louise, sup. 10 Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 200.
SEGUIN. *St. Joseph's Academy*. — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 90.
MARIENFELD. (Stanton P. O.). *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*. In community, 6 Sisters; boarders 12; day-scholars, 30.
VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent*. — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 29 Sisters, 3 novices. 50 boarders, 190 day-scholars.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost. — St. John the Baptist school, for colored people. 4 Sisters; 40 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province). — Marienfeld.
Congregation of the Holy Cross. — St. Edward's College, Travis Co., Austin P. O.
Oblate Fathers. — San Antonio; Eagle Pass.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio). — St. Louis and St. Mary's Colleges, St. Fernando's School, San Antonio.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters. — San Antonio, Academy and 2 Schools.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.). — Motherhouse and 2 Schools, 2 Orphan Asylums, 2 Hospitals, 1 Home for the Aged, San Antonio; Boerne; Cestohowa; Dryfork Settlement; Eagle Pass; Meyersville; Panna Maria; San Angelo; Seguin; St. Hedwig; Yorktown.
Sisters of Divine Providence. — Motherhouse, and 2 Schools and Academy in San Antonio; Castroville; Columbus; Cuero; D'Hanis; Dubina; Fredericksburg; High Hill; Lockhart; Moulton; New Braunfels; Praha; Schulenburg; Sedan; Weimar.
Sisters of Mercy. — Marienfeld; Smithville.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. — Hallettsville; Shiner; Victoria; Yoakum.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost. — San Antonio; Victoria (for colored people).
Sisters of St. Joseph (Kalamazoo, Mich.) Travis Co., (Austin P. O.). — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Magdalen, sup. — The Sisters have charge of the Household Department at St. Edward's College, Travis Co.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd. — San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	10
Secular Priests.....	56	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	39
Priests of Religious Orders.....	17	Pupils in Academies and Schools.....	5 119
Total.....	73	Orphan asylums.....	2
Churches with resident priest.....	41	Orphans.....	190
Missions with Churches.....	32	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 169
Total Churches.....	73	Hospitals.....	3
Stations.....	80	Inmates during the year.....	2 080
Chapels.....	14	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	5	Inmates during the year.....	21
Students.....	800		

Catholic Population, about..... 75 000

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(Diocesis Savannahensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles — 58,980.

RIGHT REVEREND

BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Savannah, cons. June 3rd, 1900. Res., Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.,

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. II. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart. May 7, 1872.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VÉROT, D.D., transferred to St. Augustine March 11, 1870.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1885.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885. Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Becker, D.D., died July 29, 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. F. X. BAZIN, V.G. Res., 79 E. Hunter st., Atlanta, Ga.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ROBT. F. KENNEDY. Res., 222 E. Harris st., Savannah, Ga.

Consultors—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE, Rev. JOHN GUNN, S.M., D.D., Rev. JNO. S. MCCARTHY, Rev. WILLIAM QUINLAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. McMAHON.

Notary—Rev. JOSEPH COLBERT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Abercorn and Harris sts. Rt. Rev. B. J. Kelley, D.D., Rev. Robert F. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Joseph Hennessy, Rev. Michael T. Belilly, S.T.L., and Rev. John D. Carey.

School — Boys, 190; girls, 200.

St. Vincent's Academy. Day pupils, 200.

Chapels — St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, Habersham and Taylor sts.

Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. BENEDICT'S, for the colored people, Rev. Fr. Gregory, O.S.B., pastor.

ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. John S. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Wm. Quinlan.

School — Boys, 250; girls, 225.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Habersham and St. Paul sts., Rev. Wm. M. Mayer, O.S.B., pastor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. L. Bazin, V.G., pastor; Rev. G. X. Schadewell, assistant. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.

Schools — For Girls at Academy of Immaculate Conception.

For Boys at Loretto Academy.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland and Baker sts., Rev. Jos. F. Colbert, chaplain.

Sacred Heart, Cor. Ivy and Peachtree sts., Rev. John Gunn, S.M., D.D., rector; Revs.

John Gulnan, S.M., Aug. Reis, S.M., assistants. Res., 289 Ivy st.

Missions — Dalton, Whitfield Co., every month.

Marble Mines, Dole Co., every 4th Sunday.

Marietta, Cobb Co., every 2nd Sunday.

Rome, Floyd Co., every 1st and 3rd Sunday.

Atlanta, Fulton Co. (continued).

Stations—*Clarksville, Habersham Co., attended by Marist Fathers, Atlanta.*
Gainesville, monthly, attended by Marist Fathers, Atlanta.
Jonesboro, Clayton Co., attended by Marist Fathers, Atlanta.
Newnan, monthly, attended by Marist Fathers, Atlanta.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Rev. P. H. McMahon, pastor,
For Boys: Eugene Boyd, assistant.

Schools—*For Boys: 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theofridus, dir. 137 boys.*
For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 175 girls.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Ellis and McKinnis sts., Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Daniel Murphy, S.J., ass't. 1 lay Brother.

School—*Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.*

Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. P. J. Luckie, S.M., rector; Rev. J. Casagne, S.M., ass't.

Missions—*Allapaha, Berrien Co.*

Darien, McIntosh Co., Nativity of Our Lady, every 2nd Sunday.

Johnston Station, Glynn Co., every other 1st Sunday.

St. Mary's, Camden Co., every 3d. Sunday.

Way Cross, Ware Co., St. Joseph's, every 4th Sunday.

Willacoochee, Coffee Co., every other 1st Sunday.

Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke, pastor.

Station—*Griffin, Spalding Co., monthly, attended from Columbus.*

Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Winkelried, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. P. McDonnell, S.J., assistant. 1 lay Brother.

School—*Connected with Academy.*

St. Stanislas' Novitiate, Very Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.J.

Missions—*Albany, Dougherty Co.*

Americus, Sumter Co.

Fitzgerald, Irwin Co.

Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's,

Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—*Dublin, Laurens Co., St. William's.*

Port Valley, Houston Co.

Sparta, Hancock Co.

Thomasville, Thomas Co.

Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, attended from Washington.

Station—*Athens, Clarke Co.*

Talapoosa, attended from Atlanta by Marist Fathers.

Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. David, pastor.

School—*Connected with Academy.*

Chapel—*Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*

attended by Jesuits from
St. Stanislas' Novitiate.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. Sacred Heart Priory.—Very Rev. Wm. M. Mayer, O.S.B., prior and rector.
 Rev. Fr. Gregory, O.S.B., rector of St. Benedict's Church for Negroes.

MACON. St. Stanislas' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus, Vineville.—Very Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. E. Bernard, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Rev. J. C. Reville, S.J. (prefect of studies and professor of rhetoric), Res. P. J. S.J., (chaplain), Rev. G. Dane, S.J., 7 Fathers, 31 Scholastics, 10 Lay Brothers.

AUGUSTA. College of Sacred Heart.—Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J. (president), Rev. Wm. A. Rev. D. Murphy, S.J. (chaplain), Rev. J. Chamard, S.J., Messrs. E. A. Cummings, S.J. (professors in the classical and commercial departments), 5 Fathers, 3 Scholastics, 2 Lay Brothers. 80 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, Liberty and Abercorn sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. 18 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Novices; 1 Postulant. Mother M. Genevieve, sup'r. Boarders and day pupils, 200.

St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, sup'r. Orphans, 60.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, Taylor and Habersham sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominica, sup'r. Patients, 100.

Home for the Aged.—7 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Cyrille, sup'r.

Colored Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Columba, sup'r. 6 Sisters, 20 girls.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent*, Lloyd st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, *supr.* Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland and Baker sts.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Raphael, *supr.* Patients, 50.
Loretto Academy, 273 S. Pryor st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alphonsus, *supr.* *Parochial School for Boys*. Boys, 76.
AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy*.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Peter, *supr.* Pupils, 175.
Sacred Heart Academy.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, *supr.* Pupils, 350.
BRUNSWICK. *Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sister Aloysius, *supr.* 4 Sisters. Pupils, 70.
COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, *supr.* Pupils, 86.
MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy, Mother House*.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, *supr.* Boarders, 87; day-scholars, 146; 2 Novices; 2 Postulants.
SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys under 14 years.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes, *supr.* Pupils, 40.
WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent*.—Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 14 Sisters, 4 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 38 Sisters. Mother M. Gabriel, *supr.* Pupils, 70.
 Connected with the Academy is a *School for Colored Children*. Pupils, 35.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clemence, *supr.* Orphan boys, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Savannah. 2 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission)—Augusta; Macon. 16 Fathers.
Marist Fathers—Atlanta, 3; Brunswick, 2; 5 Fathers.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Augusta. 5 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Savannah, Ga.)—Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta; Brunswick; Columbus; Macon. 112 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Washington, Ga.)—Atlanta; Sharon; Washington. 38 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Savannah. 7 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis—Savannah. 5 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	13	Seminary for small boys.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	21	Pupils.....	75
Total.....	34	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	7
Churches with resident priest.....	12	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	2 231
Missions with Churches.....	14	Orphan Asylums.....	8
Stations.....	36	Orphans.....	140
Chapels.....	14	Total number of young people under	
College.....	1	Catholic care.....	2 451
Students.....	30	Hospitals.....	2
Academies.....	10	Homes for Aged Poor.....	1
		Catholic Population about.....	20 000

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(*Diocesis Scrantonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Noga,
Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles — 8,520.



RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Scranton; cons. March 22, 1896; — Res., 315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.

First Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. EUGENE A. GARVEY, — Res., Pittston, Pa. Very Rev. THOMAS COFFEY, — Res., Carbondale.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. GRIFFIN, — Res., 315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. A. GARVEY, V.G., Very Rev. P. C. NAGEL, V.F., Rev.

M. F. CRANE, Rev. P. J. McMANUS, Rev. T. F. KIERNAN, Rev. BEN. GRAMLEWICZ.

Examinators Cleri—Rev. J. P. O'MALLEY, Rev. R. A. MCANDREWS, Rev. JOHN KOEPEL,

Rev. MICHAEL BEGGRAETH and Rev. EDM. FITZMAURICE.

Rural Dean—Rev. P. C. NAGEL.

Bishops Court—Promotor Fiscalls: Rev. P. F. BRODERICK; Defensor Matrimonii: Rev. JNO. P. O'MALLEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D.; Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Revs. John J. Griffin, Peter Gough, Miles McManus, Luke Van Rec, J. J. McLoughlin.

School — 30 Sisters of I.H.M. Mother Mary, dir. Pupils, 405; boys, 90; girls, 315.
SS. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Polish), 1217 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew Zychovicz, rector.

School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Cherubim, dir. Pupils, 230; boys, 120; girls, 110.

HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway. Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. John Dunne, assistant.
HOLY ROSARY, 316 William st., Rev. N. J. McManus, rector; Revs. John O'Toole and John Moylan, assistants.

School — 17 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Lyola, dir. Pupils, 676; boys, 290; girls, 388.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), 410 South Main st., Rev. Frederick Fricker, rector.

School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (414 S. Main ave.) Sister Celestine, dir. Pupils, 182.

ST. LUCY (Italian), Rev. Dominic Landro, Res. 920 W. Lack ave.
School — 6 Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart; 115 Chestnut st.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian.) (Dunmore P. O.) Rev. Joseph Angeletti, rector.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 1412 Pittston ave., Rev. E. J. Melley, rector; Rev. Martin Fleming, assistant.

School — 15 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils, 517; boys, 238; girls, 379.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Mtnooka P. O.), Rev. Thomas Rea, rector; Rev. Frank Canavan, assistant.

ST. MARY'S, 421 Hickory st., Rev. Peter Christ, rector; Rev. Frank Straub, assistant.
School — 11 Sisters of Christian Charity (425 River st.) Sister Rosa, dir., and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 663; boys, 348; girls, 315.

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

St. MARY'S (*Dunmore P. O.*), Rev. Michael B. Donlon, rector; Rev. Miles J. Millane, assistant.
 St. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Jas. B. Whelan, rector; Revs. John Ruddy, Patrick Lavelle, assistants.
 School.—16 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 603; boys, 278; girls, 325.
 St. PETER'S (Bridge, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, rector; Rev. M. F. Lotius, assistant, res. 1503 Penn ave.
 School.—10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 350; boys, 150; girls, 200.
 HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Capouse ave.; Rev. Fr. Pauco, rector.
 Mission.—Throop, Lackawanna Co. St. Mary (Hungarian).
 St. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Providence Rd., Rev. Anthony Kaspas, rector.
 GREEK RUTHENIAN CHURCH, 10th ave.; Rev. Eugene Katsis, rector.
 GREEK RUTHENIAN CHURCH, Fifth ave., Rev. Valentine Balogh, rector.
 GREEK MELCHITE CHURCH, Chestnut st.; Rev. Joseph Simon, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. Wm. O'Hara, assistant.

Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. P. J. Colligan, administrator; Rev. P. C. Hurst, assistant.

Mission — Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catharine's.

Athens, Bradford Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. M. F. O'Rourke, rector.

Mission — Ulster, Bradford Co., Immaculate Conception, twice a month.

Auburn, Susquehanna Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John J. McCabe, rector.

Mission — Mesophong, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.

Aveca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Crane, rector; Rev. John F. Morrison, assistant.

Bestress (Express office at Williamsport), Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Lenfert.

School — 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Isidora, dir. Pupils, 70.

Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael Shields, rector.

Mission — Ridgebury, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. George J. Lucas, D.D., rector.

Missions — Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's.

Fall Brook, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's.

Mansfield, Tioga Co.

Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. P. Dembinski, rector.

School — Pupils, 95; boys, 60; girls, 35.

Missions — Arnot (Polish).

School — Pupils, 60; boys, 20; girls, 40.

Morris Run (Polish).

School — Pupils 130; boys, 50; girls, 80.

Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Very Rev. Thos. F. Coffey, V.G., rector; Revs. Walter Gorman, George Dixon.

School — 8 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 211; boys, 74; girls, 137.

Station — Wymart, Wayne Co.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Anthony Cerruti, rector.

Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. J. J. Farrell, rector.

Drifton (Freeland P. O.), Luzerne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Fallhine, rector; Rev. Fr. Mack, assistant.

School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 350.

Station — Sandy Run, Luzerne Co.

Duryea, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orlowski, rector.

Mission — Wyoming, Luzerne Co., St. John Baptist.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Stopper, rector.

Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Xavier A. Kaler, rector.

School — 8 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 148; boys, 72; girls, 76.

Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Brehony, rector.

Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Richard Walsh, rector.

St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector.

Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), vacant.

St. John's (Slovak) Church, Rev. Charles Pajdusant, res., Ridge st.

Greek Church, Rev. Gabriel Martyak, rector.

Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bartholomew Driscoll, rector.

Mission — Middleton, St. Patrick's.

Glenlyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Siedlecki, rector.

Chapel — Macanauqua, Luzerne Co.

Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James S. Fagan, rector; Rev. John O'Donnell, assistant.

Mission — New Millford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.

Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Peter C. Winters, rector.

Missions — Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.

White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

- Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's**, Rev. Edw. S. Phillips, rector (diocesan director of priests Eucharistic league); Revs. Edmund Fitzmaurice and John Holmes assistants.
- School**—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Chantal, dir. Pupils, 400; boys, 196; girls, 206. 4 Music Teachers. Pupils, 70.
- Missions**—Black Creek, St. Gabriel's.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish)**, Rev. Richard Aust.
- School**—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86; boys, 52; girls, 34.
- Holy Trinity (German)**, Rev. Nicholas Forve, rector.
- School**—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 Oak st.) Sister Electa, dir. Pupils, 103.
- St. Joseph's (Slovak) Church**, Rev. Joseph Formanek, rector. Res., 344 North Laurel st.
- St. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian)**, Rev. Joseph Kndyrka, rector.
- St. Mary's (Greek)**, Rev. Orestes Zioczek.
- St. John's (Greek)**, Rev. John Halyko, rector.
- Precious Blood (Italian)**, Rev. Dominic Peruzzi.
- Missions (Italian)**—Freeland, Luzerne Co.
- Lattimer, Luzerne Co.**
- Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's**, Rev. Thomas Hanley, rector; Rev. Thomas O'Malley, assistant.
- Mission**—Caanan, St. Patrick's.
- Station**—Dyberry, Wayne Co.
- St. Mary's**, Rev. William Dassel, rector.
- School**—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Milburgis, dir. Pupils, 160; boys, 84; girls, 76.
- Hoperville (Weston P. O.), Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity**, Rev. Anthony Lipinski.
- Mission**—Nuremberg, St. Joseph's.
- Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish)**, Rev. Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector.
- Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's**, Rev. M. E. Lynott, rector; Rev. Thomas Carmody, assistant.
- Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James'**, Rev. Edward Lafferty.
- Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius'**, Rev. J. P. O'Malley, rector; Rev. Chas. J. Manley, assistant.
- Mission**—Forty Fort (new church).
- Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas**, Rev. James O'Malley, rector.
- Mission**—Warren, St. Luke's.
- Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart**, Rev. John Steinkirchner.
- School**—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Servatia, dir. Pupils, 142.
- Mahopony (Stowell P. O.), Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's**, Rev. Jeremiah Ig. Dunn, rector.
- Mission**—Wilnot, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.
- Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's**, Rev. Jos. Wm. Treltz.
- Missions**—Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's.
- Millford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's**.
- Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel**.
- Fond Eddy, Pike Co.**
- Mayfield, St. John Baptist (Greek)**, Rev. Theofan A. Obustkevich.
- Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi**, Rev. Jno. A. Enright, rector.
- Missions**—Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
- Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's**.
- Eagles Mere**, attended during the summer months.
- Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary**, Rev. Anthony Broderick, rector.
- Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's**, Rev. Daniel Dunne, rector.
- Missions**—Coalbaugh, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.
- Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., St. Matthew's**.
- Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'**.
- Stations**—Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co.
- Henryville**.
- Oakland**.
- Spragueville**.
- Water Gap**.
- Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis'**, Rev. James Martin, rector.
- School**—5 Sisters of Mercy; 1 novice. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 180.
- Mission**—Morgantown, St. Denis'.
- Station**—Newport.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish)**, Rev. Benvenuto Gramilevich, rector.
- School**—Lay teachers. Pupils, 290; boys, 176; girls, 215.
- St. Joseph's (Slovak)**, Rev. J. J. Komorowski, rector. Res., 741 Prospect st.
- Holy Trinity (Polish)**, Rev. Bruno Iwanowski, rector.
- New Polish Church**, Rev. Adolph Nowicki, rector.
- Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's**, Rev. J. J. B. Feely.
- Missions**—Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of B.V.M.
- Clark Summit, Our Lady of the Snow**.
- Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's**, Rev. James F. Jordan, rector.
- St. Mary's (Italian)**, Rev. William Gision, rector.
- St. Nicholas (Greek)**, Rev. Theodore Stephan.

- Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Murphy, rector.**
School — 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 500; boys, 146; girls, 154.
Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. John B. Stas, rector.
Mission — Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. Michael's.
Sta. Cyril and Methodius (Greek), Rev. John Ardan, rector.
Overton, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Green, rector.
Mission — Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's.
Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Thomas F. Kiernan, rector.
Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene A. Garvey, V.G., rector; Revs. P. F. Quinn, F. J. McHale, assistants.
School — 20 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Conception, dir. Pupils, 776; boys, 301; girls, 474.
Missions — Wyoming, Luzerne Co. (new Church).
 Inkermann, Luzerne Co. (new Church).
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Greve, rector; Rev. Bernard O'Byrne, assistant.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.) Sister M. Caroline, dir. Pupils, 112; boys, 53; girls, 56.
St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Matthew Jancola, rector.
Mission — Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity Church.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Szedvidis, rector.
Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. James V. Hussie, rector (diocesan director of League of Sacred Heart), Rev. Frank Walsh.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 260.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Constantine Brzoska, rector.
Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Rev. John Healy, rector.
Mission — South Mount Pleasant, St. Cecilia's.
Stations — Aldenville, Wayne Co.
 Herrick Centre, Susquehanna Co.
Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Timothy Donohoe, rector; Rev. Daniel J. McCarthy, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 325; boys, 125; girls, 200.
Mission — Avondale.
 Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Andrew Smelcz, rector.
St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. L. Suchowski, rector.
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Francis J. Prybil, rector.
Mission — Kingston, Luzerne Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Zellinski, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek), Rev. ———
Priestburg, Lackawanna Co., Visitation B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dudkiewicz, rector; Rev. J. Balcewicz, assistant.
School — Pupils 175; boys, 90; girls, 85.
Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Hugh J. Geraghty, rector.
Mission — Cascade, St. Mary's.
Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. John Smoulter, rector.
Mission — Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Equinunk, Wayne Co.
 Lake Como, Wayne Co.
St. Joseph's, Susquehanna Co., Rev. John J. Lally, rector.
Mission — Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.
Sayre, Bradford Co., Rev. James Shanley, rector; Rev. James Gilloegly, assistant.
Mission — Waverly.
Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles, Rev. John H. Judge, rector.
Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, rector; Rev. M. F. Manley, assistant.
School — 17 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 500; boys, 241; girls, 289.
Mission — Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector.
Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Corouer, rector; Rev. Patrick Boland, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 280; boys, 115; girls, 145.
Mission — Barclay, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Durell, Bradford Co.
 Standing Stone, Bradford Co.
 State Road.
Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. William Connolly, rector.
Mission — Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.
Wallabor, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Manley, rector.
Missions — Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's.
 Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Louis'.
 Union, Holy Cross.
Stations — Blackwell's.
 Gaines, Tioga Co.
 Gurnee, Tioga Co.

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

- Wellsboro, Tioga Co. (continued).
Stations — Leetonia, Tioga Co. Oseola, Tioga Co.
 White Haven, Luzerne Co. St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Bergrath, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 172; boys, 70; girls, 102.
 Wilkesbarre, Luzerne Co. St. Mary's, Rev. E. A. McAndrew, rector: Revs. Henry Burke, Peter Lynott, assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Francesca, dir. Pupils, 675; boys, 204; girls, 296; in Academy, 175.
 St. Aloysius, attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Peter C. Nagel, V.F., rector: Revs. Charles Von Weiden, John Balta, assistants. Res. 226 S. Washington st.
Schools — 20 Sisters of Christian Charity (127 S. Fell st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 790.
 St. Ann's Academy. 22 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Margaretha, supr. Pupils, 110.
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Klonowski, rector. Res., 29 Park ave.
School — Pupils, 80; boys, 35; girls, 45.
 Holy Saviour, Rev. J. J. Curran, rector; Rev. Edward O'Reilly, assistant. Res., 36 Worrell st.
 St. Boniface (German), Blackman st., Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector. Res., 237 Blackman st.
 Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 352 South st., Rev. Andrew Lopatto, rector.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), North Main st. Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector. Res., 421 N. Main st.
Mission — Ashley, Luzerne Co. Holy Rosary.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis P. McNally, rector.
 United Greek Church, N. Main st., Rev. Cornelius Ilyasevits, rector.
 Mercy Hospital, Rev. M. H. Dunn, chaplain.
 Mallinckrodt Convent, Rev. Henry Dissekamp, chaplain.
 Williamsport, Lycoming Co. Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Rev. John Costello, rector; Rev. Denis Bustin, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 430; boys, 196; girls, 234.
 St. Boniface's, 326 Washington st., Rev. John Koeper, rector; Rev. Louis C. Schmidt, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. 708 St. Boniface St. Sister Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 302; boys, 145; girls, 157.
 Very Rev. J. J. Cummskey, Revs. John Loughran, S.T.L., James Malone, absent in Rome.
 Revs. M. J. Kelly, Theo. Leonard, Wm. Nealon, absent.
 Revs. Joseph Biddingmaier, Patrick Golden, E. A. Burrows, on sick leave.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *College of St. Thomas of Aquinas*. Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Andrew, director. Assisted by Brothers Gildas, Antonian, Dennis, Frederick and Fell. The course of studies includes the classics, commercial and elementary departments. 250 pupils in attendance. The Latin and Greek classes are taught by Revs. Peter Gough, Luke Van Ree, J. J. Griffin and M. McManus, assistants at the Cathedral.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Cecilia's Convent*, Wyoming ave. — Motherhouse of the Congregation of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Crescentia, Mother supr. 30 224 members. 14 branch houses in the diocese. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Cecilia's Academy*. Boarders, 50.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st. — In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Francis, supr. Number of Sisters, 14. Orphans, 117.
St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, 1850 Adams ave. — In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Number of Sisters, 6; Infants received during the year, 127. Baptisms, 61.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat. — The object of this Institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. There is connected with the Institution an Industrial School for orphans and destitute children. This school is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Preservation Industrial School. Sister Mary of St. Margaret Downie, supr.
 CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy*. Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. — Sister M. Xavier, supr. Sister Mary Pius, mistress of novices. 27 professed Sisters; 16 novices; 4 postulants.
 HAZLETON. *St. Joseph's Convent* (142 S. Wyoming st.) Sisters of Mercy. Sister DeChantal, supr. 17 Sisters at Hazleton and 1 novice.

DIocese of SCRANTON

WILKESBARRE. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Sister M. Francesca, Mother sup. Sister M. Cecelia, mistress of novices. 29 Sisters, 9 Novices. — Connected with this Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils, 175 girls. — Sisters of Mercy in diocese, 101; novices, 14.
Mallinckrodt Convent, 176 S. Mead st. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School Course for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Regina LeClaire, sup. in U. S. Professed Sisters, 61; novices, 56; postulants, 32. Number of Sisters in North America, 529; of novices, 56; of postulants, 40; number of branch houses, 63. Rev. H. Disselkamp, resident chaplain. Res., 305 South st. With the mother-house is connected a boarding and day-school for young ladies, the *St. Ann's Academy*. Sister Margarettha, directress, and 22 Sisters as assistant teachers. Pupils, 110. This community was founded by Mother Pauline von Mallinckrodt, at Paderborn, Prussia, at which place is the General Motherhouse. The present superior-general is Mother Philomena Schmitt-dill, residing at Paderborn.
Mercy Hospital, cor. Hanover and Church sts. Opened March 7, 1898.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, sup. 10 lay nurses in training school; 2 resident physicians; 4 orderlies; 40 beds for patients; number of patients during the last year, 567. Rev. M. H. Dunn chaplain. Res., at the Hospital.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (—) — St. Thomas College, Scranton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Orphan Asylum, Foundling Home and 5 Schools in Scranton; Carbondale; Dushore; Olyphant; Pittston; Susquehanna; White Haven; Williamsport.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Scranton.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — 1 other-house and Academy, St. Nicholas School, Wilkesbarre; Bastross; Duryea; Hazleton; Honesdale; Hyde Park; Luzerne; Pittston; Scranton; Williamsport.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — Scranton.
Sisters of Mercy (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Academy and 2 Schools, Wilkesbarre; Drifton; Freeland; Hazleton; Nanticoke; Plains; Plymouth; Towanda.
Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart — Scranton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	4
Secular Priests.....	160	Females educated in higher branches.....	325
Greek Priests.....	10	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	33
Churches with resident priest.....	109	Pupils.....	11,360
Missions with Churches.....	48	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total.....	157	Orphans.....	117
Stations.....	26	Hospital.....	1
Chapels.....	2	Infant Asylum.....	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	628	Inmates.....	127
Theological Students.....	19	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
College for boys.....	1	Inmates.....	98
Students.....	250	Children in preservation class.....	28

Catholic Population, about.....150 000

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

(*Diocesis Siouxformensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Coveries the State of South Dakota.

Square Miles — 76,850.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas O'Gorman, D.D.,

Bishop of Sioux Falls; consecrated April 19, 1896.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishop of Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1890.
Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894;
died Sept. 19, 1896.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. T. A. FLYNN, *Madison, S. Dak.*; Very Rev. N. REDMOND, R.D.,
Lead City, S. Dak.

Chancellor — Rev. WM. NOLAN. — Res., *Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*

Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. LAWLER, V.G., Very Rev. N. REDMOND, V.G., Rev.
THOMAS F. STECHER, Rev. EMANUEL BOUSKA, Rev. THOS. FLYNN, Rev. B. H. BUNNING,
Rev. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. B. KELLEY.

Rural Deans — Very Rev. J. J. SHEA; Very Rev. GEO. SHEEHAN, *Elkton, S. Dak.*; Very
Rev. H. MENSING, *Webster, S. Dak.*; Very Rev. N. REDMOND, V.G., *Lead City, S. Dak.*;
Very Rev. J. E. COLLINS, *Montrose*; Very Rev. B. J. KELLY, *Elk Point*.

Examinatores Cleri — Rev. T. FLYNN, Very Rev. H. MENSING, Rev. J. J. SHEA.

Promotor Fiscalis — Rev. B. WEBER.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. L. LINK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

St. MICHAEL'S Pro-CATHEDRAL, Rev. William V. Nolan.
Chapel St. Joseph's, Bishop's Residence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John O'Hara.
School — Presentation Nuns, Connected with Academy.
Missions — Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's.
Frederick, Brown Co., St. Frederick's.
Stations — Bath, Brown Co.
Warner, Brown Co.

Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Geo. Hepperle, pastor (absent); Rev.
Stephen Duren, *pro tem.*
Mission — Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's.

- Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. S. O'Meara.**
Missions—Castalia, Charles Mix Co., St. Alphonsus'.
 Dellmont, Douglas Co., St. —
 March, Charles Mix Co.
 Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's.
 Tripp, Hutchinson Co., St. —
 Wheeler, Charles Mix Co., St. —
- Bereaford, Union Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. McNally.**
Mission—Centerville, Turner Co., Mother of Mercy.
- Big Stone City, Grant Co., St. Charles', vacant.**
- Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Peter Grabig.**
Mission—Marion Junction, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Monroe, Turner Co.
- Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. O'Farrell.**
Mission—Naples, Clark Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Hazel, Hamilton Co.
 Willow Lake, Clark Co.
- Center City, Rev. Francis McNiel.**
- Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. M. J. Noesen.**
Mission—Central City, Lawrence Co.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., Rev. Michael Martin.**
Missions—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrystome's.
 Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's.
 Huntimer, St. Joseph's.
- De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John F. Hogan.**
Stations—Arlington, Kingsbury Co.
 Matthew's Settlement, Kingsbury Co.
- Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. B. J. Kelly.**
- Elkton, Brookings Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Geo. Sheehan.**
School—Presentation Nuns. Sister Gertrude, dir.
Mission—Aurora, Brookings Co., St. Martin's.
Stations—Brookings, Brookings Co.
 Bushnell, Brookings Co.
- Emmet, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Traynor.**
- Epiphany, Hanson Co., Holy Three Kings, Rev. J. J. Heldegger.**
Mission—Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's.
- Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. E. D. Stark.**
Mission—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Stations—Arlington, Kingsbury Co.
 White, Brookings Co.
- Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Michael Dermody.**
- Gettysburg, Potter Co., vacant.**
Missions—Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. —
 Lebanon, Potter Co.
 Orient, Faulk Co., St. —
 Polo, Hand Co.
 Seneca, Faulk Co.
- Hillsview, McPherson Co., Rev. N. Dahlmann.**
Missions—Bowdle, Edmunds Co.,
 Eureka, McPherson Co., St. —
- Hot Springs, Fall River Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Emile Bonnetterre.**
Stations—Custer, Custer Co.
 Hill City, Pennington Co.
 New Castle, Weston Co., Wyo. T.
- Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Chas. Sass.**
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. F. Stecher.**
Missions—Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Donatus'.
 Carthage, Miner Co., St. Cyprian's.
 Winfred, Lake Co.
- Station*—Wentworth, Lake Co.
- Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond.**
Missions—Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's.
 St. William's.
- Station*—Wolsey, Beadle Co.
- Ipewich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. H. Hansen.**
- Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Robinson.**
- Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Jos. Gaydousek.**
Missions—Holy Trinity, Brule Co.
 Red Lake, Brule Co., St. Procopius'.
- Stations*—Chamberlain, Brule Co.
 Fairfax, Gregory Co.
 Iona, Lyman Co.
 Oscoma, Lyman Co.

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

- Kimball, Brule Co. (continued).
Stations — Platte, Charles Mix Co.
 Pukwana, Brule Co.
- Kranzburg, Codington Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Hugo Victor.
Station — Altamont, Deuel Co.
- Lead City, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Nic. Redmond, V.G.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
Stations — Terraville, Lawrence Co.
 St. Onge, Lawrence Co.
- Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rev. T. A. Flynn.
 Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John L. Wulf.
Station — Wilmot, Roberts Co.
- Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Shea.
School — 4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 100.
Station — Mt. Vernon, Davison Co.
- Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Dean Very Rev. J. E. Collins.
Missions — Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's.
 Wellington, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.
- Nutley, Day Co., (Frank P. C.), Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Busher.
 Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. F. J. Feinler.
Missions — Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Magdalen's.
 Worthington, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.
- Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. J. J. Reiland.
 Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John O'Neill.
Mission — Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations — Blunt, Hughes Co.
 Fort Sully, Sully Co.
 Rousseau, Hughes Co.
- Ramona, Lake Co., Rev. W. H. J. Donovan.
Mission — Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
- Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Straeten.
Station — Hermosa, Custer Co.
- Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Geo. MacConnachie.
Stations — Athol, Spink Co.
 Mansfield, Brown Co.
 Mellette, Spink Co.
 Tulare, Spink Co.
- Salem, McCook Co., Purification, Rev. Bernard Weber.
 Sisseton, Roberts Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Vogel, who attends the Missions in Roberts Co.
 Spink, Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Dowling.
 Starr, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Hermeling.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Sturgis, Lawrence Co., St. Assumption.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Galena, Lawrence Co., St. Basil's.
Stations — Bear Butte.
 Tifford, Mead Co.
- Tabor, Bon Homme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. Emanuel A. Bouska.
Missions — Conception, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Lesterville, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Terra, Lawrence Co., St. —, Rev. N. Stoiz.
 Turton, Spink Co., St. —, Rev. M. E. Guenard.
Missions — Bradley, Clark Co.
 Clark, Clark Co., St. Benedict's.
 Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's.
 Raymond, Spink Co., St. —.
 Verdou, Brown Co., St. —.
- Station* — Ireton, Spink Co.
- Tyndall, Bon Homme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Thos. A. Biley.
Missions — Running Water, Bon Homme Co.
 Springfield, Bon Homme Co.
 Vodnany, Bon Homme Co., St. Cosmas'.
- Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. E. H. Bunnig.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict.
- Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. E. Egan.
Missions — Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's.
 Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.
- Walshtown, Yankton Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. Lawrence Kerley.
Missions — Idylwilde, Turner Co., St. Bonifacius'.
 Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes'.
 Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyrans'.
- Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Lauer.
Missions — Esterly, Codington Co., St. Maurice's.
 Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's.

Watertown, Codington Co. (continued).

Missions — Revillo, Grant Co., Holy Cross Church.

Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Grover, Codington Co.

South Shore, Codington Co.

Waubay, Day Co. (Thorsen P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Wojtowicz.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Very Rev. Henry Mensing, R.D.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 60.

Webster, Day Co., St. Joseph's (continued).

Missions — Andover, Day Co., All Saints'.

Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's.

Britton, Marshall Co., St. John de Britto.

Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.

White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. G. Hoffmann.

Mission — Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. Gall's.

Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfred's, Rev. Benedict Berkle.

Missions — Artesian City, Sanborn Co., St. Charles'.

Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's.

Roswell, Miner Co., St. Claude's.

Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence Link.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 74.

Mission — Lakeport, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist.

Chapel — Hospital of the Sisters of St. Benedict, Rev. P. Cassidy.

Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Roehl.

School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 39.

Missions — Orient, Faulk Co.

Polo, Faulk Co.

Station — Faulkton.

Absent: Rev. R. W. Haire, Aberdeen.

Retired: Very Rev. C. St. Pierre, Galveston, Texas.

Sick: Rev. Jas. Brennan.

Rev. P. Cassidy, chaplain Sisters' Hospital, Yankton.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne Agency, Dewey Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Fintan Wiederkkehr, O.S.B.

Missions — Bad River, St. Catharine's.

Cherry Creek, St. Joseph's.

Fort Yates, Boreman Co., N. Dak., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais In-

dians, St. Peter's and St. Benedict's Churches, Very Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Revs.

Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B., Bede Marty, O.S.B., Francis Gerschweyler, O.S.B., and

Benedictine Nuns.

Pine Ridge Agency, Shannon Co., Ogallalla and Cheyenne Indians, Holy Rosary, Revs.

Aloysius Bosch, S.J., H. Lindebner, S.J., J. Bendemacher, S. J. 8 brothers. (Letters:

via Rushville, Neb.), and 15 Sisters of St. Francis.

Rosebud Agency, Meyer Co., Brule Indians, St. Francis', Revs. F. Digmann, S.J., E. M.

Perrig, S.J., Rev. Charles Eberschweiler, S.J. 12 brothers. (Letters: via Valentine, Neb.)

and 14 Sisters of St. Francis.

Stephan, Hyde Co., Yanktonais Indians, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B.,

Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.

School — Sisters of St. Benedict.

Missions — Duncan, Buffalo Co., St. Placidus.

Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's.

Stations — Cedar, Hand Co.

Harold, Hughes Co.

Highmore, Hyde Co.

Ree Heights, Hand Co.

Indian Missions — Crow Creek.

Lower Brule, St. Mary's Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ABERDEEN. *Presentation Convent and Academy*.—13 Presentation Nuns; Mother Joseph, sup^r. Sisters in South Dakota. 24. Pupils, 130. The Nuns have charge of St. Philomena's

School and St. Luke's Hospital.

DEADWOOD. *St. Joseph's Hospital* (opened January 1898). — Sisters of St. Benedict. 11

Sisters. Patients, 110.

ELKTON. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*.—Presentation Nuns. Sister Gertrude superior. Academy connected. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 70.

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

FORT YATES. *St. Gertrude's Hospital.*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Beatrice, supr. Patients, 10.
St. Scholastica's Indian Industrial Boarding School.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Beraphina Ecker, supr. Pupils, 140.
St. Benedict's Indian School.—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Xavier Fishlin, supr. Pupils, 120.
HOT SPRINGS. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital.*—Benedictine Sisters. 5 Sisters. Sister Martina, supr.
PIERRE. *Hospital.*—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters.
PINE RIDGE AGENCY. *Holy Rosary Mission School.*—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 283. Also Kindergarten.
ROSEBUD AGENCY. *St. Francis Mission School.*—18 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leopoldine, supr. Pupils, 210.
SISSETON CITY. *St. Andrew's Mission School,* for Sisseton and Wahpeton Indians. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother Aloysius, supr.
STURGIS. *Indian Industrial Boarding School.*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Edwards Shonley, supr. Pupils, 68.
VERMILLION. *St. Charles's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. In Community 42 Sisters, 2 Novices. Mother Angela, supr. In Academy—13 Sisters; 12 Novices; Pupils, Boarders and Day-Scholars, 214.
YANKTON. *Sacred Heart School and Sacred Heart Hospital.* Mother M. Mathilda Cattani, prioress. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Flavia, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad.)—Stephen.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception Mo.)—Yates.
Jesuit Fathers (German Mission.)—Pine Ridge Agency; Rosebud Agency.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursulines—Sisseton City.
Presencation Nuns (Aberdeen)—Elkton, Mitchell.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Vermillion, S. Dak.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Vermillion; Yankton; Fort Yates; Stephen; Webster.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Pine Ridge; Rosebud.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Sturgis, S. Dak.)—Sturgis; Lead City; Deadwood, Hot Springs.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	5
Diocesan Priests.....	62	Academies for young ladies.....	4
Priests of Religious Orders.....	14	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	12
Total.....	76	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools.....	1 072
Students in Theology.....	16	Indian Schools.....	6
Churches with resident priest.....	62	Pupils.....	731
Missions with Churches.....	70	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	1 808
Total.....	182	Hospitals.....	2
Stations.....	40		
Chapels.....	10		

Catholic Population, White and Indian, about 25,000.

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(*Diocesis Campfontis.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles — 4,378.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas D. Beaven, D.D.,

Bishop of Springfield; cons. Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., St. Michael's Cathedral.*
First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 23, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN J. POWER, D.D. Res., *Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.*
Chancellor-Emeritus—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS GRIFFIN, D.D. Res., *Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD. Res., *260 State st., Springfield, Mass.*
Consultores—Very Rev. JOHN J. POWER, D.D., V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. GRIFFIN, D.D.;
 Revs. L. G. GAGNIER, P. J. HARKINS, P.R.; W. A. POWER, D. F. FERHAN, P.R.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, P.R., D. F. CRONIN, JOHN T. MADDEN, P.R.,
 W. H. GOGGIN, C. E. BRUNALT, E. S. FITZGERALD, Chancellor.

Diocesan School Visitor—Rev. J. P. O'GARA. Res., *260 State st., Springfield, Mass.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL. Right Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D., Revs. E. S. Fitzgerald, rector, J. J. Farrell, W. T. Sherry, M. A. K. Kelly, Jno. Daly, J. P. O'Gara, F. A. Lane.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French). Rev. L. G. Gagnier.

School — 8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Narcisse, dir. Pupils, 413.

SACRED HEART. Revs. Thos. Smyth, M. A. Griffin, J. J. Tyrrell.

School — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Sister Augustine of S. H., dir. Pupils, 550.

Mission — Brightwood, Hampden Co., St. Augustine.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Revs. Thos. H. McLaughlin, Thos. P. McDonnell.

Mission — *Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.*

Seven Dolors (French), Revs. L. O. Triganne, Stan. Guillet.

School — 7 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 453.

Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. John H. Gavin, P. J. Carey.

Station — Hadley, Hampshire Co.

Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Chas. McManus.

Mission — Ashburnham, St. Denis'.

Athol, Worcester Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Ed. F. Martin.

Station — Orange, Franklin Co.

Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Revs. William A. Power, W. H. Adrain.

- Bonds ville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. B. McKeany.
 Boylston (West), Worcester Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. W. Alexander.
 Brookfield, North, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. H. J. Wren, J. O. Comtois.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Patricia, *supr.* Pupils, 360.
 Brookfield, South, St. Mary's, Revs. Michael J. Murphy, M. T. Slattery.
Missions — Brookfield, East, St. John's.
 Brookfield, West, St. Joseph's.
 Charlton, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Bell.
 Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. John J. McCoy, P. R., W. A. Giffallan.
Schools — Christian Brothers, Bro. Michael, *dir.* Pupils, 280.
 8 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Imelda, *dir.* Pupils, 300.
 Academy, Our Lady of the Elms, Sister M. Irene, *supr.* Boarders, 26.
 Assumption (French), Rev. F. Bonneville.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. F. S. Chalupka, W. Lenz.
School — 8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 138.
 Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. D. Stone, S. C. Hallissy.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
 St. Joachim's, Rev. A. Delphos.
 Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Revs. Jno. J. O'Keefe, E. J. Fitzgerald, J. F. Galvin, J. J.
School — 11 Presentation Nuns, Sister M. Josephine, *dir.* Pupils, 400.
 Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Wm. J. Finneran.
Mission — Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
 Deerfield, South, Franklin Co., St. James', Rev. Austin O'Grady.
Mission — Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
 East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. L. E. Barry.
 East Hampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, D. J.
 Sheehan.
 East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Hackett.
Mission — Long Meadow (West), St. Mary's.
 Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Revs. A. E. Dwyer, J. F. McGrail.
Mission — Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels'.
 Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. A. M. Clement.
 Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. D. F. Feehan, P. R., M. W. Mulhane and J.
 W. Dolan.
School — 26 Presentation Nuns, Mother M. John, *dir.* Pupils, 700.
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. E. Graton, Geo. Gagnon.
School — 5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, Sister M. of St. Francis,
dir. Pupils, 247.
 St. Joseph's (French), La Salette Fathers, Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., superior.
School — 14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 500.
 Sacred Heart, West, Rev. Thos. S. Hanrahan.
School — 6 Presentation Nuns, Sister M. Magdalen, *dir.* Pupils, 260.
 Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. H. Gallen.
 Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John F. McDermott.
 Our Lady of the Rosary (French), West, Revs. A. E. Langevin, J. A. Dalpé.
 Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. F. Grace.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Ann, Sister M. Suzanne, *dir.* Pupils, 194.
Mission — Wheelwright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.
 Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Jno. R. Murphy.
Mission — Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
 Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Martin Murphy, Thos. A. McGovern.
Missions — Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
 Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. M. J. Carroll, W. C. McCaughan.
 Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. Boylan.
 Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. M. Fitzgerald.
 Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. D. F. Cronin, Jas. A. O'Malley.
Mission — Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes'.
 Station.
 Becket, Berkshire Co.
 Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Revs. P. J. Harkins, P. R., Jno. C. Ivers, O. M. McGee,
 Austin D. O'Malley.
Schools — For boys, 12 Sisters of Divine Providence, Sister M. Francis Xavier, *dir.*
 Pupils, 525.
 For girls, 14 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Julia Josephine, *dir.* Pupils, 550.
 Precious Blood (French), Revs. Chas. Crevier, J. H. Desrochers, W. A. Hickey.
School — 22 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Sister M. Hélène, *dir.* Pupils, 1282.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, P. R., P. J. Griffin, J. P. McCaughan.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph, Pupils, 550.
 Holy Rosary, Revs. D. F. McGrath, M. T. Burke, Jno. F. Griffin.
 Notre Dame, Revs. C. E. Brunault, L. O. Geoffroy.
School — Presentation Sisters (connected with Academy).
 Polish Church, Rev. A. M. Sikorski.
 Housatonic, Berkshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. F. Fagan.

- Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Coyne.
Stations — Chester, Hampden Co.
 Fairfield, Hampden Co.
- Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. J. Power.
 St. Aloysius' (French), Revs. J. K. Marcoux, J. M. Bissonnetti.
School — 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Sacrament, dir. Pupils, 450.
- Jeffersonville, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Lee, J. B. Murphy.
Mission — Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
- Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John H. Murphy, W. F. Hartigan.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Frances, dir. Pupils, 175.
Mission — South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
- Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Redican.
 Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. J. Dower.
- Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Revs. E. Toher, Thos. C. O'Connor, Geo. H. McDermott.
 Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Campeau.
- Millford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James T. Canavan, L. J. Purcell, Thos. J. Fitzgerald.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Blanche, dir. Pupils, 260.
- Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. P. L. Quailie, E. F. Brosnahan.
 Assumption (French), Rev. J. A. Charland.
- Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jno. S. Neilligan.
Mission — Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
- Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. H. Kittredge.
- Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. Jos. M. A. Genest.
Mission — West Springfield, St. Louis.
 St. Thomas', Rev. Jno. F. Griffin.
- Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, P. J. O'Malley.
Mission — Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's.
- Stations* — Wales, Hampden Co.
- North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Revs. C. E. Burke, P. R., J. J. Donnelly, Geo. F. Flynn.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 580.
 Notre Dame (French), Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, L. D. Grenier, E. A. St. Onge.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Sister M. Cyrille, dir. Pupils, 729.
- Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. John Kenny, P. R., M. J. Welch.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.
 Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Thos. P. Lucey.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Rainville.
- School* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Levi J. Achim.
Mission — Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
- Otter River (Templeton), Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Revs. Jas. M. Prendergast, Jno. P. Phelan.
Mission — Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's.
- Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Revs. P. F. Haley, Jos. G. Daley.
Mission — Oxford, North, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius',
 Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Revs. W. H. Hart, T. S. Donoghue.
Mission — Wilbraham (North), Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James Boyle, J. A. Fitzgerald, M. J. Leonard.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Agnes, sup. Pupils, 560.
- Stations* — Bakersville, Berkshire Co.
 Berkshire, Berkshire Co.
- Notre Dame (French), Revs. A. L. Heureux, J. E. Chleoline.
 St. Charles', Revs. W. H. Goggin, Wm. F. Ryan.
- Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. Desrochers.
Mission — Colerain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Mullin, J. F. X. Teahan.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 225.
- Notre Dame (French), Right Rev. Mgr. G. Elz. Brochu, P. A., Revs. L. A. Langlois, J. A. Fradet.
- School* — 15 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. du Rosaire, dir. Pupils, 784.
- South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. E. P. Dunphy, Jno. F. Boland.
Mission — Plainville, Hampshire Co., St. Ann's.
- Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. G. H. Dolan.
 St. Mary's (French), Revs. A. A. Lamy, J. I. Lord.
- School* — 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Elphège, dir. Pupils, 562.
- Stockbridge (West), Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. F. Maher.
Mission — Stockbridge, St. Joseph's.
- Thorndyke, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lynch.
- Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Anthony's (French), Rev. Joseph Marchand.
- Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. E. Purcell.
 St. Ann's, Rev. J. C. Allard.
- School* — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Endorle, dir. Pupils, 265.

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

- Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. A. O'Sullivan, E. L. Judge.
 Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Revs. J. J. Fallon, J. P. Leary.
Station — Enfield, Hampshire Co.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (French), Revs. John T. Sheehan, Jas. E. Meehan.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Ann, Sister M. Anthyme, dir. Pupils, 427.
 Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John F. Leonard.
 Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Trotter.
 Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. John T. Madden, P.R., Jno. F. Conlin.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
 Sacred Heart (French), Revs. J. A. Legris, A. Simard.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Sister M. Ambroise de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 201.
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Czelusniak, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Patrick Topolski, O.M.C., assistant. 1 day Brother.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Helen, supr. Pupils, 400.
 Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGinn.
 Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James Donohoe, Thos. P. Smith.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 300.
 Station — Granville, Hampden Co.
 West Springfield, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. David Moyes, D.C.L. (Mer-
 Rick P. O.).
 Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. S. O'Reilly, J. J. Rice, D.D.
Mission — Rockdale, Worcester Co., St. Peter's.
 Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Kenney.
Station — Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
 St. Raphael's (French), Rev. C. Baudouin.
Mission — Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Trinity.
 Williamstett, Hampden Co., Nat. vity of B.V.M., Revs. H. Hamelin, P. J. Meehan.
Mission — Aldenville, St. Rose's.
 Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. John Conway, J. M. Varrily.
 Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Jas. P. Tuile, Jas. M. Cruse, J. J. O'Malley.
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. Robert Walsh, James H. McKechnie.
 St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Griffin, D.D., Revs. C. M. Foley, M. T. O'Brien, C. A. Sullivan, James A. Hurley, J. T. McKeon.
Schools — 7 Xaverian Brothers. (60 Temple st.) Bro. Robert, dir. Pupils, 325.
 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 820.
 For the lower grades, Lay teachers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Vernon st.
 Notre Dame (French), Revs. Joseph Brouillet, A. G. Brousseau, A. Landry.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Ann. (30 Park st.) Sister M. Domitille, dir. Pupils, 601.
 St. Paul's, Very Rev. John J. Power, D.D., V.G.; Revs. John Lunney, P. H. Boland.
 St. Peter's, Revs. D. H. O'Neill, J. J. Howard, P. J. Lee.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aquinas, supr.
Mission — Monerville, St. Joseph's.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. E. S. Conaty, Wm. E. Foley, M. J. Ahern.
 St. Stephen's, Rev. D. F. McMilluddy, M. P. Kavemaugh.
 St. Joseph's, Revs. Jules Graton, A. H. Power.
School — 58 Sisters of St. Ann. (48 Wall st.) Sister M. Colombe, dir. Pupils, 360.
 Holy Name, Revs. J. E. Perreault, L. F. Gobiel.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. (76 Southgate st.) Sister M. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 485.
 St. Casimir (Lithuanian) Rev. J. Jakstys.
- Absent:** Revs. P. Rol, J. A. Riordan, A. J. Barry, Jos. F. McGrath, Thos. B. Cunningham, W. B. Fallon, J. E. Seilig, in Portland diocese; Rev. F. T. Leland, in Baltimore arch-diocese; Revs. T. J. Donovan, H. J. Coyne, J. T. Delehanty, E. M. O'Malley, W. F. O'Grady, R. E. Freeman, W. L. Cunningham, Thos. J. McDermott, in Newark diocese; Rev. M. T. Donohue, in Ogdensburg diocese; Rev. L. Cassee, in Santa Fé diocese; Revs. M. P. Abbott, Jno. F. Purcell, in Peoria diocese; Revs. H. J. Connery, James J. Hussey, P. M. Union, Jas. P. Curran, in Providence diocese; Rev. J. F. Spellman, in Thos. Conaty, D.D., Very Rev. A. E. Sheedy, E. J. Murphy, in Kingston diocese; Rt. Rev. University, Washington, D. C.; Revs. L. T. Rodier, J. F. McGillcuddy, Jas. V. Haurahan, Jas. F. Ahern, M. J. Curran, at Rome, Italy.
 Revs. J. F. Reilly, J. T. Reynolds.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- FITCHBURG.** *House of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette.* — Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., supr., missions to be sent to Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., Hartford, Conn.
MILLBURY. *Mount St. Joseph's Industrial School.* — Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brother Sylvester, director. Founded Aug. 15th 1900 for the education of poor and neglected boys.

DIocese OF SPRINGFIELD

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.* — Rev. John F. Leahy, S.J., (pres.), Rev. John Harpes, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. Michael B. McCarthy, S.J., (treas.), Rev. John McQuaid, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. Thos. E. Murphy, S.J., (prefect of studies), Rev. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., (prefect of discipline), Rev. Thomas F. McLoughlin, S.J., (librarian), Rev. Jas. L. Smith, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Jas. V. Kelley, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. John Condon, S.J., (prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. John C. Keeney, S.J., (prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. John T. Conwell, (prof. of French and mathematics), Mr. Valentin Rochefort, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), Mr. Francis O. Laughlin, S.J., (prof. of physics), Mr. John F. Pyne, S.J., Mr. John T. Langan, S.J., Mr. John J. Gehegan, S.J., Mr. Jas. Maguire, S.J., (professors of Latin and Greek), Mr. Jos. Keating, S.J., Mr. Michael J. Tully, S.J., Mr. John Keane, S.J., Mr. James Leary, S.J., Mr. Henry Leary, S.J., (professors of mathematics), Mr. John Cutter, S.J., Mr. William Conway, S.J., Mr. James Burns, S.J., (professors of French), Mr. John B. McLane, S.J., (prof. of Latin), Mr. Patrick Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of political economy), Mr. Joseph Kohlrieser and Rev. John Harpes, (professors of German).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Motherhouse.*—Mother Mary Albina, sup. Professed Sisters, 13; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6. In Community, 170 Sisters.
House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham Road.—16 Professed Religious; 100 Penitents. Sister M. Lillian, sup. Pupils, 40.
House of Mercy Hospital, Carew st. — 30 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Jerome, sup. Patients, 80.
CHICOPEE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of the Elms. Sisters of St. Joseph.
FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent* (Mother House for the diocese). — Presentation Nuns. Mother M. John, sup. In Community: 47 Sisters, 5 Novices, 3 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *Holy Family Institute for Novitiate*.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus — Mother Philomena Higgins, sup. 19 Sisters, 7 Novices, 1 School, 650 Pupils, 16 Boarders.
HOLYOKE. *Holy Family Institute, Brightside.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother Mary of Providence, sup. In Convent 69 Sisters, 40 Novices, 17 Postulants. In Community 121 Sisters. *Boys Orphan Asylum and Home for aged Men.* Orphans, 143; aged men, 28. *Infant Asylum.* Inmates, 26.
Convent St. Vincent de Paul. 14 Sisters of Providence. — Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 500.
Mt. St. Vincent, Girls Orphan Asylum. — 16 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Gertrude, sup. Girls 106.
House of Providence Hospital.—16 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Patients 40.
Father Harkin's Home. 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Old Women, 40. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Prospect st.* — 9 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Francois de Borgia, sup. Pupils, 625.
MONTAGUE CITY. *Farren Memorial Hospital.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sr. M. Vincent, sup.
WORCESTER. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum, Granite st.* — 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Mary Piché, sup. Orphans, girls, 100, boys, 85. Invalids, 9. Rev. J. M. Rioux, chaplain.
House of Providence, St. Vincent's Hospital and Home for aged Men and Women. — 33 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ursula, sup. Patients, 75; Inmates, 42. Rev. James Glidea, chaplain.
St. Francis Hospital and Asylum for aged Men and Women. — 12 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Marie Dominique, local-supr. Patients, 50.
St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High st. 18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gabrielle, sup. 80 Orphans. The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum, visit the sick and dying at their homes, also Prisons, Poor Houses and Hospitals, to give instruction and consolation to the inmates. They also conduct St. Joseph's House of Mercy at 84 High st. Inmates, 8.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — Holy Cross College, Worcester.
Fathers of La Salette.—Fitchburg.
Franciscan Fathers.—Webster.
Christian Brothers (New York Province) — Chicopee.
Xaverian Brothers.—Worcester; Millbury.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Springfield; Fitchburg; Adams.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Gilbertville; Holyoke; North Adams; Turner's Falls; Ware; Webster; Worcester.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet P. Q.) — Indian Orchard; Southbridge; Spencer.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Holyoke, Mass.)—Holyoke; Worcester; Springfield; Montague City.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Fitchburg.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—(Angers, France,) Springfield.
Gray Nuns (Montreal P.Q.)—Worcester.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Mother-house, Cathedral; Springfield; Chicopee Falls; Holyoke; North Adams; Northampton; Pittsfield; South bridge; Webster; Worcester; Westfield; Chicopee.
Sisters of Mercy (Rensselaer, N. Y.)—Brookfield, North.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambéry, France.)—St. Mary's School, Lee, Northampton.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Springfield; Chicopee; Holyoke; Milford; Worcester.
Presentation Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Holyoke.
Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg, Mass.)—Fitchburg; Clinton; West Fitchburg.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Bale St. Paul, Canada.)—Worcester.
Sisters of Mercy, Worcester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Diocesan Priests.....	235	Orphans.....	485
Priests of Religious Orders.....	13	Total of young people under Cath. care	17 850
Churches with resident priest.....	116	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches.....	31	Hospitals.....	4
Stations	9	Infant Asylum.....	1
Colleges.....	1	Inmates.....	36
Students.....	325	Home for Aged Poor.....	4
Academies.....	4	Inmates.....	140
Parishes with Schools	39	Catholic Population., about.....	250 000
Pupils about.....	16 381		

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(Diocesis Syracusensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 5,629.



RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick H. Ludden, D.D.,

Bishop of Syracuse, cons. May 1, 1887.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KENNEDY.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.*
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. F. McEVoy.—*Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. KENNEDY, V.G., Very Revs. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D., LOUIS MILLER, D.D., O.M.C., Revs. JOHN J. McLOGHLIN, ALOYSIUS MURPHY, FRANCIS J. PURCELL.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. JAMES LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D., Very Revs. M. BARRY, LOUIS MILLER, D.D., O.M.C., Revs. JAMES O'REILLY, JOHN GRIMES, P. F. McEVoy.

Judex Causarum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Schoolboard—Revs. JAS. P. MAGEE, S. PREISSER and W. F. DOUGHERTY, for the counties Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland and Broome. Revs. A. MURPHY, N. J. QUINN and Rev. PETER SCHAROUN, O.M.C., for the counties Oneida, Chenango and Madison.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. BARRY, St. Paul's Church, Oswego, for Oswego, Cortland and Broome Cos.; Very Rev. JAMES KELLEY, St. Patrick's Church, Oneida, for Madison, Chenango and Oneida Cos.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, D.D., Revs. M. Clune, P. F. McEvoy, Ambrose Dwyer, John A. McGraw.

St. John's Academy—Boys department: Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Aloysius, sup. Pupils, 100. Girls department: 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (209 Lock st.). Mother M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 250.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (German), Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D.D., O.M.C., Min. Prov., rector; assisted by Fathers of the Assumption Convent.

School—14 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Salome, dir. Pupils, 900.

Mission—Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's.

Chapels—Mother-house and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

Onondaga Penitentiary.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. J. Neuland.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. J. F. Mullany, L.L.D., M.R., Rev. Wm. J. Glynn, D.D. and Rev. T. F. Howard.

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (continued).

Sacred Heart Academy — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (N. Salina st.). Mother Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 300.

Missions — Liverpool, Onondago Co., St. Joseph's.
Clero. Onondago Co., Sacred Heart.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Clovis Thibault.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. S. A. Preisser.

School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (Seymour st.). Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 163.
ST. LUCY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. Kennedy, V.G., Revs. John V. Byrne and Andrew J. Comerford.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph (Gifford st.). Sister Urbana, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. MARY'S, Revs. John Grimes, J. F. O'Shea.

Chapel — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. James P. Magee, Patrick Donahoe.

ST. PETER'S (Italian), Rev. Eugene Ostino.

SACRED HEART (Polish), Rev. Francis Rusin.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Wm. F. Dougherty.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Beecham.

Mission — Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.

Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. McDonald and Anthony J. Logan.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 300.

Stations — Hawleytown, Broome Co.

Irish Settlement, Broome Co.

Union, Broome Co.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Hughes, John J. Higgins.

St. Paul's, Revs. John V. Simmons.

Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.

Missions — Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's.
Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.

Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.

Mission — Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's.

Camillus, Onondago Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Stack.

Mission — Jordan, Onondago Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — Junction, Onondago Co.

Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. Daniel Doody.

Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Collins.

Mission — Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's.

Stations — Perryville, Madison Co.

Petersborough, Madison Co.

Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. McGraw.

Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.

Missions — Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assissi.

North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Sylvan Beach, Oneida Co., St. Mary's.

Stations — Central Square, Oswego Co.

Constantia, Oswego Co.

Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James O'Reilly, John W. McDermott, S.T.L.

Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary of the Vale, Rev. John J. McLoghlin.

Station — Homer, Cortland Co.

Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Quinn.

Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William W. Pouch.

Stations — Afton, Chenango Co.

Bainbridge, Chenango Co.

Harpersville, Broome Co.

Kirkwood, Broome Co.

Nineveh, Broome Co.

Stockport, Broome Co.

Summit, Broome Co.

East Syracuse, Onondago Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Francis J. Quinn.

Fayetteville, Onondago Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Joyce.

Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.

Station — Bedford Square, Oswego Co.

Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. Kearney.

Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. V. McDonnell.

Mission — West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Morrisville, Madison Co.

Pratts Hollow, Madison Co.

Lestershire, Broome Co., St. James', Rev. James P. Foy.

Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGure.

Mission — Whitney's Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

Marathon, Cortland Co. (continued).

Stations — Chenango Forks, Broome Co.

Maine Village, Broome Co.

Upper Lisle, Broome Co.

Yorkshire, Broome Co.

Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.

Mission — Onondaga Hill, Onondaga Co., St. Michael's.

New Hartford, Onondaga Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.

Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John A. Hart and Henry F. Curtin.

Onondaga, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James A. Kelley, V.F.

Stations — Ridgeville, Madison Co.

Vienna, Onondaga Co.

St. Joseph's, Rev. B.W. Goossens.

School —

Mission — Durhamville, Onondaga Co., St. Francis'.

Oriskany Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Cannane.

Mission — Brookfield, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.

Stations — Knoxboro, Onondaga Co.

Munsville, Onondaga Co.

Vernon Centre, Onondaga Co.

Verona, Onondaga Co.

Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. W. F. Dwyer, Joseph A. Hopkins.

St. Louis', Rev. J. J. Auger.

School — 4 Sisters of the 3rd order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cormella, dir. Pupils, 180.

St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Fournier and John W. Farrar.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anna Joseph, dir. Pupils, 180.

St. Paul's, Very Rev. M. Barry, M.R. V.F., Rev. John L. Lindsman, S.T.B.

School — 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 735.

St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Lechner.

Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Mahon.

Mission — Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.

Stations — Brisbin, Chenango Co.

Coventry, Chenango Co.

Gulford, Chenango Co.

McDonough, Chenango Co.

Smithville Flats, Chenango Co.

Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert J. Hayes.

Missions — Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.

La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.

Pulaaki, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Theodore Provost.

Missions — Boylston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.

Colosse (Parish P. O.), Oswego Co., St. Ann's.

Stations — Mexico, Oswego Co.

Sand Bank, Oswego Co.

Rome, Onondaga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloisius Murphy, M.R., Rev. James J. Carson.

School — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.

Mission — Lee, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Michael Rieger.

School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (206 W. Liberty st.). Sister Virginia, dir. Pupils, 215.

Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. John J. McGlynn.

Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Francis J. Purcell.

Mission — Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.

Split Rock, Onondaga Co., St. Peter's, attended from Camillus p.f.

Taberg, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Halmait, S.T.B.

Mission — Annsville, Onondaga Co., St. Ann's.

Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Conway.

Mission — Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.

Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John F. McLoghlin.

Mission — Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Apulia, Onondaga Co.

Freble, Cortland Co.

Utica, Onondaga Co., St. Agnes', Revs. W. A. Ryan, Denis Moore.

St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Luke G. O'Reilly, Wm. J. Hourigan.

St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Lynch, D.D., LL.D., M.R.; Revs. James M. Murphy,

Richard Purcell.

Schools — Boys Department. Senior. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 150.

Girls Department and Boys Primary Department. Sisters of Charity.

Pupils, 378.

Chapel — St. John's Orphan Asylum.

St. Joseph's (German), Columbia st., Rev. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Oederic

Auer, O.M.C., Rev. Ferdinand Mayer, O.M.C., and Rev. Aegidius Block.

O.M.C.

School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Fayette st.) and 1 lay teacher.

Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 373.

- Utica, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's (continued).
Station — Bleeker Station.
Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
 St. Mary's, Revs. Andrew Lindenfeld and Joseph Wilmes.
School — Sisters of the 3rd Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. N. J. Quinn, W. P. Quinn and Henry Hyland.
 St. Mary's of St. Carmel, Rev. A. Castelli.
 Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Simon Prisk.
 Chapel at St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rev. J. J. Brennan, chaplain.
 Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James V. Donnelly.
Station — Paris Hill, Oneida Co.
 Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Slaven, Walter Doyle.
Mission — Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Floyd, Oneida Co.
 Gang Mills, Oneida Co.
 Stillville, Oneida Co.
 Trenton Falls, Oneida Co.

Absent: Revs. George S. Heisler, D. J. Rustin and J. J. Sheridan in Rochester diocese; Rev. Thomas Flynn, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
 Retired: Revs. M. C. Stanton, J. E. O'Sullivan.
 Absent with permission: Rev. Jas. L. Meagher.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SYRACUSE. *Convent of the Assumption and Motherhouse of the Province of the Immaculate Conception* B. V. M., N. Sallnast, — Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D.D., O.M.C. (minister-prov., guardian and rector); Very Rev. Francis M. Neubauer, D.D., O.M.C. (Ex-Prov.), and Master of Novices; Very Rev. John Kroeger, D.D., O.M.C.; Rev. Bernard Schweitzer, O.M.C., (vicar); Rev. Anselm Bernet, O.M.C. 1 Professed Cleric, 9 Novices, 2 Lay Brothers. — Connected with the Convent is the *College of the Minor Conventuals*.
Brothers Academy. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 40.
 UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy*. — Principal, Rt. Rev. Monsignor James Lynch, D.D., L.L.D. Boys' Department, Assumption Academy. — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Columban, sup. Pupils, 150.
 St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rutgers st. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Julian, sup. Orphans, 230. Rev. Bernard Smith.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Columbia st. — Rev. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C., guardian, Revs. Bernard Ettenberger, O.M.C. and Ferdinand Mayer, O.M.C. 2 professed lay-brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SYRACUSE. *St. Anthony's Mother House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, North 3d and Court sts. — Mother M. Delphine, provincial, 10 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Candidates. The Sisters conduct 9 Parochial Schools, 2 Hospitals and a House for the aged in the U. S. — Connected with the Convent is a *Select School*.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Prospect Hill. — 16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Gertrude, sup. Patients last year 1122.
 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls, 120 Madison st. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sienna Woelfel, sister-servant. Orphans, 202.
 St. Joseph's House of Providence for boys, Glendale. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Julia, sister-servant. Orphans, 144.
 St. Ann's Foundling Asylum. — Sisters of Charity.
 BINGHAMPTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for girls. — 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, sup. Boarders, 25.
 St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, sup. Orphans, 105.
 Oswego. *St. Mary's Select School*. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bridget, sup. Pupils, 60.
 St. Louis Academy, East 4th st. — Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 151.
 St. Francis Home for Orphans. — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother Ambrosia, sup. Orphans, 65.
 ROME. *St. Peter's Academy*, for girls. — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. of the Holy Family, sup. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 209.
 UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy*. — Principal, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Lynch, D.D., L.L.D. Girls Department and Boys Primary Department. St. John's School, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Christine, director. Pupils, 350.
 St. John's Orphan Asylum. — 15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Stanislaus, sister-servant. Orphans, 157.
 St. Joseph's Infant Home. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agatha Dillon, sister-servant. 58 Infants.
 St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Columbia st. — 12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Florentine, sup. Patients per annum 570. Persons treated at Hospital Dispensary, 300.

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools — Syracuse and Utica.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's House of Providence and St. Ann's Foundling Asylum, Syracuse; Utica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Syracuse; Rome.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Mother-house, Select and Assumption Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse; St. Louis' and St. Francis' Home, Oswego; School and Hospital, Utica.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Holy Trinity School, Syracuse.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) — Rome.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Troy, N. Y.) — St. John's Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Lucy's School, Syracuse; Academy and Orphan Asylum, Binghamton; Oswego.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies	4
Secular Priests.....	92	Pupils.....	445
Priests of Religious Orders.....	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	16
Total.....	101	Pupils.....	4 943
Churches with resident priest	85	Orphan Asylums.....	6
Missions with Churches.....	27	Orphans.....	913
Total Churches.....	92	Infant Asylums.....	2
Stations.....	48	Inmates.....	58
Chapels.....	15	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	9	Inmates.....	230
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	180	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 779
Ecclesiastical Students.....	14	Hospitals.....	2
Colleges for boys.....	2	Baptisms.....	3 274
Students.....	190	Marriages.....	369
		Burials.....	985
Catholic Population, about.....			70 000.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Diocesis Trentonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, Warren.

Square Miles — 5,766.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Trenton; cons. Oct. 18, 1894, in St. Mary's Cathedral.—Res., Trenton, N. J., 158 N. Warren st.

First Bishop—**Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D.**, cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.

Vicar General—**Very Rev. JOHN H. FOX**, Res., St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.

Chancellor and Secretary—**Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.**—Res., Trenton, N. J., 158 N. Warren st.

Diocesan Consultors—**Very Rev. JOHN H. FOX, V.G.**, **Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY**, dean; **Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN**, dean; **Revs. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, B. T. O'CONNELL, J. W. MURPHY**.

Rural Deans—**Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN**, of Camden; **Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY**, of New Brunswick; **Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELTIZ**, of Freehold.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—**Judge**, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Procurator Fiscalis—**Very Rev. Dean JOHN A. O'GRADY**; *Cancellarius*—**Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.**

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—**Judge**, **Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY**; *Defender of the Marriage Bond*—**Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN**; *Secretary*, **Rev. B. T. O'CONNELL**.

Examiners of the Clergy—**Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY**, dean; **Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELTIZ**, dean; **Revs. P. F. CONNOLLY, JOHN H. FOX, D. J. DUGGAN, JOSEPH J. ZIMMER**.

Examiners of Teachers—**Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN**, dean; **Revs. R. E. BURKE, JAMES F. DEVINE, BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, D. J. DUGGAN**.

Examiners of Schools—**Revs. P. F. CONNOLLY, WILLIAM H. MILLER, M. J. HAGERTY, D.D.**, (Warren, Hunterdon and Somerset Counties); **Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY**, **Revs. BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, JAMES DEVINE, JOHN F. BRADY** (Middlesex County); **Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELTIZ**, **Revs. EDWARD J. EGAN, WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, JAMES A. REYNOLDS, MICHAEL C. O'DONNELL** (Monmouth and Ocean Counties); **Revs. JOSEPH THURNES, D. J. DUGGAN, R. E. BURKE, BERNADINE LUDWIG, O.M.C.**, (Mercer and Burlington Counties); **Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN**, **Rev. CHARLES J. GIESSE, P. L. CONNOLLY, PETER J. PETRI, LUCIUS MATT, O.M.C.** (Camden, Gloucester, Atlantic, Salem, Cumberland and Cape May Counties).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

- ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL**, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., LL.D.
 Very Rev. John H. Fox, V.G., rector; Revs. Michael H. Callahan, James A. Moroney,
 Patrick T. Powers.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 635.
Missions — Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas. (Open only in Summer.)
 Pennington, Mercer Co., St. James'.
Stations — Wilburtha, near Trenton, Mercer Co. (Asylum for Insane).
 State Industrial School for girls, near Trenton, Mercer Co.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM** (German), 31 West Front st., Rev. Joseph Thurnes, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis, (38 Lafayette st.) Sister M. Lucia, dir. Pupils, 222.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Sherman Ave., Rev. Henry Ward, rector; Rev. James F. Morrison, Res.
 37 Sherman Ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 230.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Chestnut ave., Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Bernadine Lud-
 wig, O.M.C., rector, Rev. Ambrose Reiner, O.M.C.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (1523 Chestnut ave.). Sister Lydia, dir. 1 lay teacher.
 Pupils, 515.
Missions — Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's.
 Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Chapel — State Penitentiary, Rev. Aloysius Fish, O.M.C., chaplain.
- SACRED HEART**, Broad and Centre sts., Rev. Thaddeus Hogan, James C. Kane.
Schools — 7 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 428.
 Academy. Sacred Heart. 2 Sisters of Charity, Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 70.
- ST. STANISLAUS** (Polish), 71 Randall ave., Rev. Mathias Tarnowski.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Catherine, dir. Pupils, 83.
- HOLY CROSS** (Polish), cor. Cass and Adeline sts., Rev. Francis Czernecki.
School — 2 lay-teachers. Pupils, 110.
- ST. MARY'S** (Greek) Grand st., Rev. John Csurgovich.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 67.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (Slovak), Rev. Ladislaua Neuwirth.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

- Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. John A. Lawrence.
Mission — New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Station — Hamilton Square, Mercer Co.
- Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Thomas A. Roche.
 Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., rector;
 Revs. John J. Farrell, O.S.A., Richard A. Gleason, O.S.A.
 Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. P. J. Petri.
Mission — Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's.
Station — McKee City, Atlantic Co.
- Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. William J. O'Farrell.
 Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph A. Ryan.
Mission — Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James'.
- Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon B. Walsh.
Mission — Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart.
- Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Denis J. Duggan, A. Shuvelin.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 180.
Mission — Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's.
Station — White Hill, Burlington Co.
- Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William F. Dittrich.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 121.
- Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. William P. Treacy.
Mission — Morrisville, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa.
Stations — Holmdel, Monmouth Co.
 Marlboro, Monmouth Co.
- Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Gammell.
 Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry W. Russi.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market sts., Very Rev. Dean
 B. J. Mulligan, Revs. John A. Caulfield, William P. Tighe.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 600.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Brice.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Division and 4th sts., Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C.,
 sup., Rev. William Feher, O.C. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Sister M. Columbana,
 dir. Pupils, 211.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Baranski.
School — 3 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils 128.

- Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. D. S. Kelly.
School — Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.
 Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bartholomew W. Carey.
 East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Dunphy.
 Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. A. Van Riel.
School — Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Barnabe, dir. Pupils, 25.
Stations — Retelle, Atlantic Co.
 Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.
 Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Very Rev. Frederick Kivelitz, dean, Rev. P. H. Gardiner.
School — Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 107.
Missions — Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's.
 Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Englishtown, Monmouth Co.
 Farmingdale, Monmouth Co.
 Manalapan, Monmouth Co.
 Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. L. Connolly, John E. Murray.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. , dir. Pupils, 225.
 Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick T. Hendrick.
Missions — Atsion, Burlington Co.
 Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family.
 Winslow, Camden Co.
 High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Coghlan.
Missions — Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi.
Station — Annandale, Hunterdon Co.
 Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John J. Sweeney.
 Holly Beach, Cape May Co., St. Ann's (open only in summer).
Stations — Angese, Cape May Co.
 Wildwood, Cape May Co.
 Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. William F. Dunphy.
Chapel — St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School.
 Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Thomas B. Nolan.
Stations — Helmetta.
 Millstone, Monmouth Co.
 Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
Chapel — State Reform School.
 Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. J. Hagerty, D.D.
Mission — West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.
Station — Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co.
 Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. O'Donnell.
School — Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 70.
 Lakehurst, Ocean Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph A. Egan.
Mission — Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Tuckerton, Burlington Co.
 Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Thomas B. Healy.
School — Academy, St. Mary's of the Lake, 3 Sisters, Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 25.
 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's, Rev. William H. Lynch.
School — Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Loreta, dir. Pupils, 220.
Station — Stockton, Hunterdon Co.
 Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John M. O'Leary.
Missions — Gibbstown, Camden Co., St. Edmund's.
 Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's.
Stations — Haddonfield, Camden Co.
 Snow Hill, Camden Co.
 Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Wm. P. Cantwell.
School — Academy, Sisters of Charity, Sister Imelda, sister-servant, Pupils, 25.
Mission — Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., The Precious Blood.
Stations — Eatontown, Monmouth Co.
 Ocean Port, Monmouth Co.
 St. Michael's (West End), Rev. Richard A. Oscan.
Stations — Deal Beach, Monmouth Co.
 Norwood, Monmouth Co.
 Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. John A. Graham.
Stations — Fords, Middlesex Co.
 New Brooklyn, Middlesex Co.
 South Plainfield, Somerset Co.
 Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Charles J. Giese, (dir. of Priests' Euch.
School — Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Digna, dir. Pupils, 115.
Mission — Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.
 Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John W. Murphy.

- Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Hart.
Mission — Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's.
 New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Very Rev. Dean John A. O'Grady.
 Revs. M. McCorristin, Patrick J. O'Une.
Schools — 10 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 622.
 St. Agnes Academy, 2 Sisters; Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 60.
 St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Joseph Keuper.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bertha, dir. Pupils, 26.
 Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. James F. Devine.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 250.
 New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John R. O'Connor.
 North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, 57 Manning ave., Revs. William H. Miller, M. J. Brennan.
 Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's, (open only in summer.)
 Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. W. J. McConnell.
Mission — Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's.
 Pavonia, Camden Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Rathner, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances Marie, dir. Pupils, 125.
 Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. B. T. O'Connell, Peter J. Kelly, Samuel A. Mitchell.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 400.
 St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Szymanowski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 78.
 Church of the Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Francis Januscek.
 Greek Church, Rev. A. Hodeboj.
 Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Phillip and James', Rev. P. F. Connolly, rector; Rev. John B. McCloskey.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 237.
Stations — Manuka Chunk, Warren Co.
 Ringelsville, Warren Co.
 Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Robert E. Burke.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 115.
 Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph J. Zimmer, Thomas A. Rudden, (who has charge of the Italians).
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 200.
Stations — North Branch, Somerset Co.
 White House, Hunterdon Co.
 Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Reynolds.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magadalen, dir. Pupils, 50.
Station — Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
 Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's Rev. Theodosius Goth.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 100.
 Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen M. Lyons.
Station — Carney's Point.
 Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., Fort Hancock, Chapel, Rev. Thomas A. Allen.
 Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. James H. Farrington.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 250.
 Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Egan.
Station — Oceanic, Monmouth Co.
 Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. F. Phelan, adm.
Mission — Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
 Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogaard.
Mission — Dunellen, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Station — Neshaun, Somerset Co.
 South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Brady, Richard J. O'Farrell.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 420.
 Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Julian Zielski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
 Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas J. McLaughlin.
Mission — Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's.
 Stony Hill, Somerset Co., (P. O. Berkly Heights, Union Co.), St. Mary's, Rev. John Schandel.
 Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter Leahy.
Stations — Auburn, Gloucester Co.
 Bridgeport, Gloucester Co.
 Courses Landing, Salem Co.
 Fredericktown, Salem Co.
 Harrisonville, Salem Co.
 Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co.
 Sharptown, Salem Co.
 Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Hendrick.
 East, St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius Pozzi.
Stations — Dorothy.
 Landisville, Atlantic Co.
 Milmay, Atlantic Co.
 Riskey.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.
 Mission — Hackettstown, Warren Co., Assumption B.V.M.
 Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Griffin.
 School — 6 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 155.

Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
 Mission — Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's.
 Stations — Barnsboro, Gloucester Co.
 Blackwood, Camden Co.
 Clayton, Gloucester Co.
 Franklinville, Gloucester Co.
 Harding, Gloucester Co.
 Iona, Gloucester Co.
 Magnolia, Camden Co.
 Malaga, Gloucester Co.
 Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. O'Farrell.
 Mission — Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's.
 Station — Penn's Grove, Salem Co.

Mantua, Gloucester Co.
 Monroe, Salem Co.
 Mount Royal, Gloucester Co.
 Paulsboro, Gloucester Co.
 Pittman, Gloucester Co.
 Sewell, Gloucester Co.
 Union, Gloucester Co.
 Wenona, Gloucester Co.

Absent on leave: Revs. James McKernan, Patrick Hanley, Neal McMenamin, Patrick Treacy.

Persons desirous of leaving bequests to Parishes or Institutions in the Diocese of Trenton will be careful to ascertain the correct Legal Title of each. The Legal or Corporate Title of any Parish may be learned by writing to the Rector or to the Chancery Office, 153 N. Warren Street, Trenton, N. J.

The following are the Legal Titles of Institutions in the Diocese of Trenton:
 Beverly — "St. Joseph's Home, Beverly, N. J."
 Bordentown — "St. Joseph's Academy, Bordentown, N. J."
 Hopewell — "St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J."
 New Brunswick — "The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey."
 North Plainfield — "The Sisters of Mercy of St. Joseph's Home, North Plainfield, N. J."
 Trenton — (Mission Helpers), "St. Mary's Catholic Church, Trenton." For the benefit of the Mission Helpers of Trenton.
 Trenton — (St. Francis Hospital), "Sisters of St. Francis, Trenton, N. J."

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRENTON. *Convent of St. Francis of the Minor Conventuals*, Chestnut ave. — Rev. Bernardino Ludwig, O.M.C. (guardian); Rev. Ambrose Reiner, O.M.C. 1 lay brother. — With the Convent is connected *St. Francis College and Clericats*. Very Rev. Dominic Reuter, D.D., O.M.C. (regent of studies and instructor in philosophy and Latin); Rev. Alons Fish, Mathematics and English); Rev. Daniel Lutz, J.C.D., O.M.C. (instructor in Science and History); Rev. Ignatius Berna, O.M.C. (instructor in Mathematics, Science and German); Prof. John Demmer, (Prof. of Music). 10 clerics and 16 candidates.
 BORDENTOWN. *Summerhouse of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission*. Also Preparatory Department of St. Vincent's Seminary. Rev. John Cribbins, C.M., sup., Revs. A. C. Lydon, C.M., J. J. Lee, C.M., G. E. Elkhart, C.M., J. E. Skelly, C.M. Number of Students, 41.
 OCEAN PORT. *Holy Angels*. — Missionhouse of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.
 SEA ISLE CITY. *Summer House*. (Diocese of Philadelphia.) *St. Joseph's House for Homeless Boys*. Rev. D. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp. Pupils, 123.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy*. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.
 St. Francis' Hospital, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st. — 24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Hyacintha, sup. 150 beds; 1300 in-door patients, 3800 out-door patients. Rev. Peter Dornis, chaplain.
 St. Michael's Union (formerly St. Mary's Union), established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the patronage of the Bk. of Bishop's House, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J., who has charge also of "St. Michael's Messenger" (formerly St. Mary's Messenger). This pious association, through the annual aims of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of "St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J." (legal title). Several donations have been received during the past year for the new Orphan Asylum; it is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.
 St. James' Day Nursery, 136 N. Warren st. — Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, Sister M. Michael, sup. 6 Sisters, 1 Novice.

- ATLANTIC CITY.** *St. Ann's Convent* (Mission Helpers), 2727 Atlantic Ave.
BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, supr. Immates, 70.
BORDENTOWN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Gabriel, supr. 21 Sisters, 14 postulants. Number in diocese, 146; 8 Novices, 2 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Mother M. Raymond, dir.
HOPEWELL. Legal title: "*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*" All bequests to this Institution should be made in the above title, leaving it discretionary with the Rt. Rev. Bishop of the Diocese of Trenton, N. J., to apply the funds for that or any other diocesan charitable work. In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi, 12 Sisters; Children, 180. Sister M. de Sales, supr. Rev. John W. Norris, director of St. Michael's Union, an organization established for the support of the Institution.—P. O. Address, Bishop's House, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.
Notre Dame Academy.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbana, supr. Pupils, 20.
LAKEWOOD. *Academy of Our Lady of the Lake.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnee, dir. 15 pupils.
LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 90.
NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosina, supr. Pupils, 90.
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged (corporate title: "*The Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey.*") All bequests etc. to the Asylum at New Brunswick, should be bequeathed under the above corporate title).—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Aged Women; Orphans, 10. Sister M. Burgunda, supr. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—In connection with this Institution there is attached an Asylum for Infants.—22.
NORTH PLAINFIELD. *St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls.*—4 Sisters of Mercy, Mother M. Aloysius, supr.
POINT PLEASANT. *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home, Philadelphia, Pa.*—Sister M. Joseph, supr. 10 Sisters. Children 180.
SEA ISLE CITY. *Walsh Memorial Home.*—Mother M. Arsenia, supr. 14 Sisters. 225 orphans (girls). Summer Home, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.
Continental Hotel.—Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. 20 Sisters. 480 orphan boys. Summer Home, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.
Convent of St. Mary.—(Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburg, Pa.) Summer Home.
Convent of St. Joseph.—(Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill.) Summer Home.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

- Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Mary's Cathedral, Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Lourdes,* Trenton; *St. Mary's, Camden.*
Society for the Propagation of the Faith, at St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.
Catholic Young Men's Association, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—80 members.
Temperance Cadets, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—150 members.
St. Mary's Men's Temperance Society, Trenton.—80 members.
St. Mary's Ladies' Temperance Society, Trenton.—75 members.
Young Men's Temperance Society, Sacred Heart, Trenton.—190 members.
Catholic Club, Trenton.—180 members.
Young Men's League Cadets, T. A. B., Trenton.—50 members.
Young Men's Catholic League, T. A. B., Trenton.—50 members.
Young Men's Catholic League, T. A. B., St. Joseph's, Trenton.—35 members.
St. Patrick's T. A. B. Cadets, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—80 members.
Catholic Lyceum Association, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—80 members.
Ladies' Auxiliary Lyceum Association, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—125 members.
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—150 members.
Bishop O'Farrell Benevolent Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—70 members.
Ladies' Beneficial Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—110 members.
Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—125 members.
O'Farrell Institute for Young Men, Phillipsburg.—60 members.
St. Joseph's Temperance and Benevolent Society, Bound Brook.—62 members.
Father Matthew T. A. B., St. Rose of Lima's, Oxford.—25 members.
Young Men's Literary Association, Raritan.—30 members.
St. Aloysius' Society, Millville.—40 members.
Catholic Reading Circle, Immaculate Conception, Bridgeton.—25 members.
St. James Temperance Society, Woodbridge.—45 members.
Young Ladies Reading Circle, St. Mary's, Salem.—80 members.
Catholic Institute for Young Men, St. Mary's, Salem.—40 members.
Millville Catholic Lyceum, St. Mary's, Magdalen's, Millville.—15 members.
St. James T. A. B., St. James, Red Bank.—64 members.
Catholic Club and Young Men's Institute, St. James, Red Bank.—75 members.
Young Men's Catholic Association, St. Mary's, Bordentown.—45 members.
Young Men's Catholic Association, South Amboy.—53 members.
St. Mary's Temperance Society, South Amboy.—54 members.
St. Mary's Temperance Cadets, South Amboy.—39 members.
Ladies' Temperance Society, South Amboy.—23 members.

DIocese of Trenton

St. Patrick's Benevolent Society, South Amboy.—84 members.
Young Men's Catholic Literary Society, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—150 members.
Young Men's Catholic Union, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—100 members.
Young Men's Athletic Club, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—100 members.
The Young Men's Literary Union, St. John's, Lambertville.—70 members.
St. Mary's Institute, St. John's, Lambertville.—20 members.
Catholic Social Club, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—50 members.
Catholic Young Men's Association, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—98 members.
St. Mary's Society, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—35 members.
Sacred Heart Union, Sacred Heart, New Brunswick.—55 members.
Young Men's Catholic Lyceum, Sacred Heart, New Brunswick.—65 members.
Arch Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of Sacred Heart, Sayreville.—32 members.
Holy Childhood, Sayreville.—50 members.
St. Matthew's Temperance Society, Junction.—56 members.
Children of Mary, Junction.—25 members.
Catholic Club, Phillipsburg.—130 members.
Emmett Dramatic Club, Phillipsburg.—80 members.
"Star of the Sea Union", Long Branch.—70 members.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Atlantic City.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—Trenton, Camden, Point Pleasant.
Priests of the Congregation of the Mission—Bordentown.
Redemptorist Fathers—Atlantic City, Ocean Port (summer only).
Fathers of Holy Ghost—Sea Isle City (Summer only).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Francis School, Trenton; Home, Beverly; School, Riverside; School, Pavonia.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assisi (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton; Egg Harbor City, Freehold; New Brunswick; Hopewell, N. J.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Cathedral, Sacred Heart, Academy and School, Trenton; Long Branch; Millville; New Brunswick.
Mission Helpers (Motherhouse, Baltimore.)—Trenton, St. James' Convent, 136 N. Warren st. Convent Atlantic City.
Sisters of Mercy (Bordentown, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Bordentown; Bound Brook; Burlington; Camden; Cape May; Keyport; Academy, Lakewood; Lambertville; North Plainfield; Perth Amboy, Phillipsburg; Princeton; Raritan; Red Bank; Sayreville; Trenton; St. Joseph's; South Amboy; Woodbridge.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—School, Camden.
Sisters of St. Dominick (New York City)—School, Gloucester.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, Camden, N. J.—Sister Catherine of Sienna, prioress, 6 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis (Polish), Trenton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Secular Priests.....	104	Orphans.....	235
Priests of Religious Orders.....	17	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	9500
Total.....	121	Hospitals.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	82	Number treated during the year:	
Churches in course of erection.....	4	Indoor.....	1300
Missions with Churches.....	30	Outdoor.....	2800
Stations.....	70	Total.....	5100
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	325	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Colleges of Religious Orders.....	2	Inmates during the year.....	85
Students.....	87	Baptisms.....	4045
Academies for young ladies.....	6	Marriages.....	816
Pupils.....	300	Burials.....	1472
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	87	Catholic Population, about.....	72500
Pupils.....	8500		

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

(Established a vicariate apostolic 1868; erected a diocese by his Holiness Pope Leo XIII, May 8, 1897.)

Comprises Arizona Territory and Doña Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties, and part of Sierra County in the Territory of New Mexico.

Square miles — Arizona 112,920; New Mexico, 18,292 — 131,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GRANJON, D.D.,

Cons. June 17, 1900, in the Cathedral of Baltimore.—Residence, *Cathedral, Tucson, Ariz.*

Former and first Vicar Apostolic — Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20, 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884. Most Rev. P. BOURGADE, first Bishop of Tucson, cons. at Santa Fe, N. Mex., May 1, 1885, appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, April 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. GERARD.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. P. LASSAIGNE, Rev. J. CHAUCOT, Rev. A. MORIN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. CHAUCOT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

TUCSON, Pima Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, DD., Very Rev. E. Gerard V.G., Rev. J. M. Chaucot, Rev. W. Meurer.

School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Mission — San Xavier del Bac (Indian mission). Mass said every other Sunday and every Thursday in the week.

Stations — Greterville, Pima Co.
Helvetia, Pima Co.
Rincon, Pima Co.
Rosemont, Pima Co.

St. Mary's Hospital.

Benson, Cochise Co., Rev. J. Gheldof.

Missions — Bisbee, Cochise Co.
Tombstone, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart.
Wilcox, Cochise Co.

Stations — Bonita, Graham Co.
Camp Grant, Graham Co.
Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.
Dos Cabezas, Cochise Co.
Fairbank, Cochise Co.
Pearce, Cochise Co.

Tres Alamos, Cochise Co.

Clifton, Graham Co., Rev. P. Timmermans.

Missions — Camp Thomas, Graham Co.
Lordsburg, Grant Co., N. Mex.
Metcalf.

Morenci, Graham Co.
Ranches of the Gila, Grant Co., N. Mex.

Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Rev. C. Vabre.

School — Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Teresina, dir.

Missions — Kingman, Mohave Co.

Williams, Coconino Co.

Winslow, Coconino Co.

Stations — Holbrook, Apache Co.

R. R. stations on the A. & P. all through Coconino and Apache Counties

Arizona.

Florence, Pinal Co., Rev. J. Bezamat.

Stations — Casa Grande, Pima Co.

Mammoth, Pima Co.

Florence, Pinal Co. (continued).

Stations — Picacho, Pima Co.
Riverside, Pima Co.
Sacaton, Pima Indians.

Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., attended by Rev. J. Gheldof.

Stations — Arivaca, Pima Co.
Calabazas, Santa Cruz Co.
Crittenden, Santa Cruz Co.
Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.
Oro Blanco, Santa Cruz Co.
Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.
Washington, Santa Cruz Co.

Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., Revs. Severinus Westhoff, O.F.M., Lucius Zittler, O.F.M., 4 lay brothers.

Res., 231 N. 3rd st.

School — 4 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay brother. Pupils: English, 175; Mexican, 175.
Missions — Tempe, Maricopa Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Gila River Reservation, for the Pima Indians, St. John's.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils (Indians), 85.

Stations — Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., Mexicans and Papago Indians.

Mesa City, Maricopa Co.

Wickenburg, Maricopa Co.

Fort McDowell and several Charitable Institutions, Mining Camps and

Indian Pueblos in Maricopa Co.

Prescott, Yavapai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Quetu, Rev. R. Claessen.

School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Mission — Jerome Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.

Stations — Congress Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.

R. R. stations on the A. & P., from the eastern boundary line of Yavapai County to the Colorado River.

St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. P. M. Badilla.

Missions — Concho, Apache Co.

Springerville, Apache Co.

Station — Fort Apache, Apache Co.

Solomonville, Graham Co., Rev. J. O. Barrette.

Mission — Globe, Gila Co.

San Jose, Graham Co.

Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Durand.

Stations — Erenberg, Yuma Co.

Harqua Hala, Yuma Co.

San Miguel, Apache Co. (Fort Defiance P.O.), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Mission for the Navajo Indians, founded 1898 and supported by Rev. Mother Katherine Drexel, Rev. Anselm Weber, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Leopoldus Osterman, O.F.M., Rev. Bernardus Halle, O.F.M., assistants. 1 lay brother.

NEW MEXICO.

Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's, Rev. B. J. Schuette.

Hillsboro, Sierra Co., Rev. C. J. Immel.

Mission — Colorado, Sierra Co.

Stations — Arroyo Bonito, Sierra Co.

Kingston, Sierra Co.

Loma Parda, Doña Ana Co.

Rincon, Doña Ana Co.

Sta. Teresa, Doña Ana Co.

La Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.

School — For girls and boys. Sisters of Mercy.

Missions — Bosque Seco, Doña Ana Co.

Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's.

San Miguel, Doña Ana Co.

Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. P. Lassaigne.

School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 121.

Missions — Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Chapel.

Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., St. Francis de Paul's.

Stations — La Luz, Doña Ana Co.

Tres Ritos, Doña Ana Co.

Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. Morin.

School — For girls and boys. — Sisters of Mercy,

Missions — Central City, Grant Co.

Georgetown, Grant Co.

Pinos Altos, Grant Co.

San Lorenzo, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's.

Solis Ranch.

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

Silver City, Grant Co. (continued).
Stations — Deming, Grant Co.
 San Juan, Grant Co.
 Attended from El Paso, Tex., Diocese of Dallas.
Missions — Anthony, Doña Ana Co.
 Chamberino, Doña Ana Co.
 La Union, Doña Ana Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

TUCSON, ARIZ. *St. Joseph's Academy*. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Elisabeth, supr.
San Xavier's Indian School. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fidella, supr. Pupils, 120.
St. Mary's Hospital. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fidella, supr. Patients during the year, 400. — Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Home* for homeless little children.
 LA MESILLA, N. Mex. *Select School*. — Sisters of Mercy.
 LAS CRUCES, N. Mex. *Visitation Academy*. — 5 Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 120.
 PHOENIX, ARIZ. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.
Hospital. — Sisters of Mercy.
 PRESCOTT, ARIZ. *St. Joseph's Academy*. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Pierre, supr. Pupils, 105.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Sisters of Mercy.
 SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Paul, supr. — Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's Hospital. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Paul, supr. Patients, 10.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Franciscan Fathers (Province of St. Louis). — Phoenix.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Cincinnati). — Mission of Our Lady of Guadalupe for the Navajo Indians.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Hospital, Academy and Indian School, Tucson; Academy in Prescott.
Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.) — Academy and Hospital, Silver City; School, La Mesilla; Academy and Hospital, Phenix; Hospital, Prescott.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Academy in Las Cruces, Flagstaff.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial School Pupils	1 000
Secular Priests	20	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of religious orders	5	Orphans	25
Churches with resident priests	15	Indian Schools	4
Missions with churches	31	Pupils	200
Stations	95	Total of young people educated in	
Academies	5	Catholic Institutions	2 000
Pupils about	300	Hospitals	
Parochial Schools	6	Catholic Population, about	40 0

* DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER

(*Diocesis Vancouveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises Vancouver's Island, B.C., Canada and adjacent Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

BERTRAM ORTH, D.D.

Bishop of Vancouver, consecrated June 10, 1900. Res., *Victoria, B.C., Can.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871.
 Right Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City.
 Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S.
 Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed 1885, murdered November 28, 1886.
 Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888. Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D.,
 first Vicar Apostolic of Idaho; died January 13, 1898. Right Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.,
 cons. June 29, 1898, promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City April 11, 1899.
Administrator—Very Rev. J. NICOLAYE, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

VICTORIA, ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL. Blanchard st., Right Rev. B. Orth, D.D., Revs.
 John Althoff, J. Leterme, J. Van Nevel. Res., 109 Yates st.
Missions—Sequichan, St. Gabriel's.
 Booke, St. Lawrence's.
Stations—Beehee Bay.
 Metchoan.
 Nitinat.
 Clayoquot, St. Anselm's. Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B.
School—Pastor teaching.
Missions—Ahousat, St. George's.
 Alberni.
 Keltsemt, St. Joachim's.
 Namukamus, St. Leo's.
 Ochuksat, Ascension.
 Ochiut, St. Mary Magdalen's.
 Opichasat, St. Theresa's.
 Ucinliat, Immaculate Conception.
 Comox, Rev. Fr. Verbeke.
Mission—Union Mines.
 Esquimalt, St. Joseph's (where the Roman Catholics belonging to H.M. ships attend Mass)
 Rev. Joseph Nicolaye.
 Hesquiat, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Brabant.
Missions—Machelat, St. John the Evangelist.
 Mouctsat, St. George's.
 Kuber Island, Indian Industrial School, Rev. G. Donckele, principal, Rev. J. Seve, assistant.
 Kyuquot, St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Sobry.
Missions—Djekiesat, St. Paul of the Cross.
 Newchallot, Holy Cross.
Stations—Ehetseat.
 Koprinoth.
 Koskeemogh.
 Quatsinoth.
 Tsaskeinogh.
 Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. W. Heynen. This Mission is for the whites of Nanaimo, and for
 a large Indian village near the town.
Missions—Alexander.
 Ladysmith.
 Wellington.

*This diocese belonging to the Ecclesiastical Province of Oregon, the full report is given
 in this part of the book, instead of placing it among the Canadian dioceses.

Nanaimo, St. Peter's (continued).

Stations—Alert Bay.
Departure Bay.
Fort Rupert.
Gabriola Island.

Quamichan, St. Ann's, Indian Mission (40 miles from Victoria). Rev. George Van Goethem.
The white Catholics in that neighborhood attend this church.

Stations—Chemannis District.
Gallano Island.
Mayne Island.
Pender Island.
Portland Island.
Prevost Island.
Rupert Island.
Salt Spring Island.
Shawnigan District.
Somenos District.
Valdes Island.

Saanich, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Vulliamis.

Missions—For Whites of Saanich Peninsula and for 3 Indian Villages: Tsartlip, Panquechin and Tselkum.

School—For Indians.

Sacred Heart.—A large village of Indians at East-Saanich: Tsao-outg.

School—For Indians.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

VICTORIA. *St. Louis' College*.—Rev. F. J. Leterme principal, assisted by three Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils 90.

COMOX. *Orphan Asylum for Boys*.—Rev. Fr. Verbeke.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Young Ladies Academy and Boarding School*.—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Ann of Jesus, provincial and supr. 207 pupils.—Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten School*.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Bridget, supr. 303 patients.

Day School for Girls.—Sisters of St. Ann.

CLAYQUOT. (*New Indian Boarding School and Mission of St. Anselm*).—Rev. P. Maurus and Charles, O.S.B. (Also 2 Brothers and 3 Sisters of the same Order.) Boarders, 60; girls and boys.

Bishop Christie Indian Boarding School, for boys and girls. Rev. Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B., principal. Sister M. Placide, O.S.B., directress. 2 lay Brothers, 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.

HESQUIAT. *School for Indian Children*.

KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School*.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. G. Donckele, princ.

KYUQUAT. *School for Indian Children*.

NANAIMO. *Young Ladies Academy*.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. 85 pupils.

QUAMICHAN. *School for Indian Children and Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Ann.

Sister M. Virginia, supr. 43 orphans.

SAANICH. *School for Indian Children*.

VICTORIA. *School for Indian Children*.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.).—Victoria; Kuper Island; Nanaimo; Quamichan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....		Academies for young ladies.....	3
Secular Priests.....	14	Pupils.....	342
Churches with resident priest.....	11	Parochial Schools.....	7
Missions with Churches.....	15	Pupils.....	400
Total Churches.....	28	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Stations.....	28	Orphans.....	59
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	60	Industrial School.....	1
College and Academy for boys.....	1	Inmates.....	60
Students.....	90	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	940
Catholic Population, about.....		Hospital.....	1
			9 000

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (South Wheeling). Rev. Jos. Mullen, rector.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Boys, 108; girls, 102.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Benwood, Marshall Co. St. John's. Rev. John Werninger, rector.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 160.

Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass 3d Sunday of each month.

Missions — Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., Va., St. Elizabeth's. Mass on 1st Sunday of each month.

Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart. Mass on 2nd and 4th Sunday of each month.

Various points in Tazewell Counties, Virginia, and Mercer and McDowell Counties, W. Va., are visited three or four times during the year.

Buckhannon, Upshur Co. St. Joseph's. Rev. D. Loan, rector; (P. O. address: Weston, W. Va.). Mass 4th Sunday of each month.

Missions — Pickens, Randolph Co., Sacred Heart, Mass every 3d and 4th Sunday.

Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Mass occasionally.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart. Right Rev. Mgr. J. T. Sullivan, rector; Rev. Patrick Gilsenan, assistant.

Mission — Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Blue Creek, Kanawha Co.

Brownstown, Kanawha Co.

Feytona, Boone Co., monthly.

Raymond City, Putnam Co., once a month.

Winifrede, Kanawha Co.

Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daniel O'Connor, R.D., V. G., rector; Rev. Dennis Dwyer.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.

Missions — Monongah, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, 4th Sunday of month.

Long Run, Doddridge Co., St. Ann's, Mass 2d Sunday each month.

Stations — Farnum, Harrison Co.

Wilsonsburg, Harrison Co.

Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Rev. T. H. Collins, who has charge of the following Missions:

Missions — Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's, Mass 5th Sunday of every month.

Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.

Eaton's, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Mass 1st Sunday of every month.

Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.

Silver Run, St. Michael's, Mass 4th Sunday of every month.

Stringtown (new church), Sacred Heart.

West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Mass 3d Sunday of every month.

Edgington Lane, Ohio Co., St. Michael's. Rev. Basilus Mader, S.M., rector; Rev. Philipus Nast, S.M. (P. O. address: Wheeling, W. Va.) Mass every Sunday.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 40.

Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's. Rev. John Daly, rector. Mass 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sunday.

Missions — Horton, Randolph Co. Mass 1st and 5th Sunday.

Stations — Dartmoor, Barbour Co.

Durban, Pocahontas Co.

Mill Creek, Randolph Co.

Elm Grove, Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. Rev. L. P. Paquin, rector.

Mission — Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Patronage of St. V.M., Mass every Sunday.

Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's. Mass 2nd and 4th Sunday of each month, res. of Rev. A. Boutiou, rector.

Missions — Fairview, Marion Co., Mass on 5th Sunday.

Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Mass on 5th Sunday and monthly on week days.

Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Mass on 1st and 3rd Sunday of each month.

Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. John McElligott, rector.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Plus, dir. Pupils, 100.

Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Jos. Gormley, rector. Mass 1st and 3d Sunday in the month.

Missions — Beury, Fayette Co., 2d Sunday of month.

Glen Jean, Fayette Co., 4th Sunday of month.

New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Colman's, 1st Tuesday every month.

Stations — Royal, Raleigh Co., once in a month.

Beckley,

Stockyard, Summers Co., } occasionally.

Thurmond, Fayette Co., }

Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. H. B. Altmeyer, rector. Res., 6th ave. and 13th st. Mass every Sunday.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.

Stations — Kenova, Wayne Co. and Anaeoma, Logan Co. Mass at these places once or twice a year.

- Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. G. Prendergast, rector. Mass 2nd and 4th Sundays.**
- Missions**—Board Tree, Marshall Co. Mass one week day in the month.
 Glover's Gap, Marion Co. Mass one week day in the month.
 Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption. Mass 1st and 3rd month.
Mason City, Mason Co., St. John's, attended by Rev. P. Glisan from Charleston.
McMechen, Marshall Co., St. James', Rev. R. F. Harris, rector.
Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God, Rev. Mathias J. Buchheit, rector. Mass every third Saturday, Sunday and Holydays.
- Missions**—Springdale, Fayette Co., St. Kernal's. Mass every third Saturday, Sunday and Holyday.
 Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M. Mass every third Saturday, Sunday and Holydays.
- Stations**—Pocahontas, Greenbrier and Fayette Counties, occasionally.
Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Reynolds, rector. Mass 4th Sunday of month.
- Mission**—Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd. Mass 1st Sundays of month.
Stations—Paint Creek, Kanawha Co. Mass 2d Sunday of month.
 Winifrede, Kanawha Co., occasionally.
Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John McBride, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sunday of the month.
- Mission**—Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's.
Stations—Easton, Marshall Co.
 Roseby's Rock, Marshall Co.
- Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. Robert O'Kane, assistant-rector.**
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Felix, dir. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Lee Creek, Wood Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Davis Settlement, Wood Co.
- Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catharine of Sienna, Rev. Chas. F. Schlupp, rector. Mass on 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays of the month and Holydays of Obligation and First Friday.**
- Missions**—Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Mass 2d Saturday and Sunday of the month. Occasionally Holydays and First Friday.
 White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's, 4th Sunday and Monday of the month. Occasionally Holydays and First Friday.
- Stations**—Monroe, Greenbrier and Pocahontas Counties, occasionally.
- Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, near Roaring Creek, res. of Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, rector; (P.O. address, Kingsville, Randolph Co.).**
Missions—St. Michael's, near Philippi, Barbours Co.
 Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.
Stations—Beverly, Randolph Co.
 Huttonsville, Randolph Co.
- Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sundays.**
- Missions**—Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, 4th Sunday of the month.
 St. Joseph's, Preston Co. (German Settlement).
 Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians.
 Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, once a month.
- Stations**—Howesville, Preston Co.
 Newburg, Preston Co.
- St. Clara, Doddridge Co., St. Clare's, Rev. F. P. Rossmann, rector. Mass 3d and 5th Sundays of each month.**
- Missions**—Fink Creek, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2d Sunday of month.
 Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month.
- St. Joseph, Marshall Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Bauer, rector. Mass every Sunday. Pupils, 97.**
- Sand Fork, Lewis Co., St. Bernard's, Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month. The P. O. address of the rector, Rev. Thos. Quirk, is Beal's Mills, Lewis Co.**
- Missions**—Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, Mass 2d and 4th Sundays of month.
 Little Kanawha Creek, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, 3d Sunday of month.
- Sistersville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector. Mass every Sunday and monthly on week days when not on Sunday.**
- Mission**—New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. Mass on 5th Sunday.
- Thomas, Tucker Co., St. Thomas' Rev. F. C. Halmann, rector. Mass 1st, 2nd and 4th Sundays.**
- Mission**—Davis, Tucker Co., St. Veronica's. Mass on 3rd and 5th Sundays.
Stations—Hendricks, Tucker Co., visited occasionally.
- Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Duffy, rector. Mass on 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays.**
- Missions**—Colliers, Brooke Co., St. John's, Mass 2d Sunday of each month.
 Wheeling Junction, Brooke Co., St. Ann's, 4th Sunday of each month.
- Station**—New Cumberland, Hancock Co., 1st Sunday of each month.
- Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Toner, rector. Mass every Sunday.**

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

VIRGINIA.

- Abingdon, Washington Co., Rev. Patrick F. Burke, rector. Mass every Sunday except the 3d.
Missions—Bristol-on-Tennessee, St. Ann's. Mass 3d Sunday of each month.
 Wallace's Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's. Mass on Saturday before
 3d Sunday.
 Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert P. Sullivan, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d
 Sundays of each month.
Mission—Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of each month.
Stations—Fulaski City, Fulaski Co. Mass on 1st Sunday of each month.
 Max Meadows, Wythe Co., 3d Sunday of the month.
 Radford, Montgomery Co., 4th Sunday of the month.
 Ivanhoe, Upshur Co.,
 Spring Valley,—Co., } attended occasionally.
 Marion, Smyth Co., }

Retired on account of ill-health: Revs. John Murray, D. P. Walsh.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *Cathedral High School*, 60 13th St.—8 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Angelus,
 dir. Students, 350.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- WHEELING, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Mother-house and novitiate of
 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, sup. In Community: Professed Sisters, 74;
 Novices, 10; Postulants 4; total, 88. *St. Joseph's Female Academy*. Sister M. Camillus,
 dir. Pupils, 325. Kindergarten, 32.
North Wheeling Hospital, 109 Main st.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolores,
 sup.—To the Hospital attached is *St. Vincent's School*. Pupils, 45.
St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Market st., Centre Wheeling.—2 Sisters of Divine Pro-
 vidence. Sister M. Clara, sup.—Number of Orphans, 4.
Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, distant one and a half miles from Wheeling.—
 Mother M. Gertrude Reilly, sup. Professed Sisters, 33; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3.—Con-
 nected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. It stands on a beautiful site, em-
 bracing one hundred acres, and fitted for the accommodation of 200 boarders. The
 rates are moderate, and the institution second to none in point of excellence. Sister
 M. Xavier Slater, dir. Pupils, 90.
 EDGINGTON LANE, (P. O. Wheeling, W. Va.). *Monastery of the Good Shepherd*.—Sisters of
 Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary Francis de Sales Magner, sup. 3 professed
 Sisters. 2 Novices. 1 Postulant. Penitents 4; 1 in class of Preservation.
 ABINGDON, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation*.—17 Visitation Nuns, 2 Novices.
 Mother Borgia Tubman, sup. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the
 Visitation*. 8 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 80.
 CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister J. Aloysius, sup.
 Pupils, 100.
 ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for girls).—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister
 M. Rita. Number of orphans, 55.
St. John's Home (for boys).—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Loretto, sup. (St. John's
 Home, Elm Grove). Orphans, 34.
 PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *Mt. de Sales Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother M. Cecelia Mulrine,
 sup. Professed Sisters, 26.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*.
 Sister M. Xavier Reilly, directress. Pupils, 80. Rev. F. D. Babinneau, chaplain. Sisters
 of St. Joseph are organizing a new Hospital at this place (Parkersburg), which is just
 about ready for occupancy. Sister Immaculate, sup.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province)—Wheeling.
Marist Fathers (Washington, D. C.)—Edgington Lane (Wheeling P. O.).
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wheeling.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wheeling, W. Va.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Select School, Cathedral,
 Immaculate Conception Schools, North Wheeling Hospital and St. Vincent's Asylum.
 St. John's Home, Wheeling; Benwood; Clarksburg; Grafton; Parkersburg and Hunting-
 ton.
Good Shepherd Sisters.—Edgington Lane, W. Va., (P. O. Wheeling, W. Va.).

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—St. Alphonsus' School and Orphan Asylum
 Wheeling.
Visitation Nuns—Wheeling; Abingdon; Parkersburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	250
Secular Priests.....	44	Academies for young ladies.....	6
Priests of Religious Communities.....	6	Students	725
Total	50	Parishes with Parochial Schools	10
Churches with resident priest.....	32	Pupils.....	1 830
Missions with Churches	50	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Stations.....	32	Pupils.....	98
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	5	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 968
Academy for boys.....	1		
Catholic Population.....	25 000		

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(Diocesis Wichitensis.)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by the Indian Territory, East by Missouri and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties.

Square Miles — 42,915.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hennessy, D.D.,

Bishop of Wichita, cons. Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *Wichita, Kans.**First Bishop-Elect*—Right Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., died July 26, 1887.*Chancellor*—Rev. J. H. TIHEN.*Consultors*—Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. L. EPP, Rev. J. H. TIHEN, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN.*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rev. THOMAS O'CONNOR, C.P., Rev. J. H. TIHEN, Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN.*Diocesan School Board*—Rev. N. FOWLER, Rev. J. C. SULLIVAN, Rev. N. NEUSIUS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

St. ALOYSIUS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, St. Francis ave. and 2d st., Right Rev. John J. Hennessy D.D., Revs. J. H. Tihen, G. Birrenbach, Jno. O'Brien.*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys 125, Girls 125. Pupils, 250.

Missions—Ashland, Clark Co., St. Joseph's.
Augusta, Butler Co., St. Henry's.
Derby, Sedgewick Co., St. Mary's.
Eldorado, Butler Co., St. John's.
Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's.
Peters, Kingman Co., St. Peter's.
Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Coldwater.
Englewood.

Chapels—All Hallow's Academy, West Wichita, Sisters of Charity.
St. Francis Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Rev. A. J. Legrand, chaplain.

Mount St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph, Rev. A. J. Abel, chaplain.
St. BONIFACE's (German), Rev. Chas. B. Schoepfner, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Alexis Centner, O.F.M. Res., 256 Ohio ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 62.
St. JOSEPH's, vacant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Alpena, Sedgewick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Loevenich.

School—2 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 75.
Andale, Sedgewick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Epp.

- Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Degnan.
Missions—Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. Martin's.
 Maple City, Cowley Co., Mother of God.
Stations—Dexter, Cowley Co.
 Cedarvale, Chautauqua Co.
- Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. C. Sullivan.
Missions—Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
 Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes'.
Station—Mound Valley, Labette Co.
- Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. Stephen Hermanns.
Mission—Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.
 Danville, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. Dykmans.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 48.
Missions—Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's.
 Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
Stations—Atika, Harper Co.
 Kiowa, Barber Co., (church building.)
 Medicine Lodge, Barber Co.
- Dodge City, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Lenehan.
Missions—Coolidge, Hamilton Co., St. Patrick's.
 Garden City, Finney Co., St. Mary's.
 Mead Centre, Sacred Heart.
Stations—Lakin, Kearney Co.
 Liberal, Seward Co.
 Odee, Mead Co.
 Ulysses, Grant Co.
 Weisford, Kiowa Co.
 West Plains, Meade Co.
- Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
 St. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood, Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Empire City, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. B. Hull.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Columbus, Cherokee Co., St. Rosa.
 Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's.
 Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Schuetz.
Missions—Burns, Immaculate Conception.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Spring Branch, Our Lady of Perp. Help.
- Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Rev. B. J. McKernan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. —.
- Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. W. Freys.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 146.
Missions—Litchfield, Crawford Co.
 Midway, Crawford Co.
- Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. D. Curtin.
Mission—Hlatville, Bourbon Co., Sacred Heart.
- Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. Podgorsek.
Missions—Holisington, Barton Co., St. John Evangelist's.
 Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Dublin, Pawnee Co.
 Larned, Pawnee Co.
 Pawnee Rock, Barton Co.
- Greenbush, Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Donohue.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Mission—Iola, Allen Co., (Church building).
- Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Dr. Jos. A. Pompenev.
Missions—Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes'.
 Malstead, Harvey Co., St. Mary's.
 Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
 Turon, Reno Co., St. —.
- Station*—Sterling, Rice Co.
- Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. B. Disselkamp.
 Kinsley, Edwards Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. —.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. —.
- School*—Lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Missions—Bellevue, Ford Co., St. Joseph's.
 Beipre, Edwards Co., (Church building).
- Liebethal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils 65.

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

- Lincolnville, Marion Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. G. Wierama.
Stations — Marion, Marion Co.
 Mud Creek, Marion Co.
 Tampa, Marion Co. (Church building).
 Marienthal, (Leoti, P.O.), Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Borniger.
Mission — St. Teresa, Wichita Co.
Stations — Dighton, Lane Co.
 Modoc, Scott Co.
 McCracken, Rush Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Magee.
Mission — Ransom, Ness Co. (Church building).
Stations — Bazine, Ness Co.
 Nees City, Ness Co.
 McPherson, McPherson Co., Rev. B. Martin.
Missions — Cain City, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
 Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's.
 Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., St. —
 Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity.
 Moline, St. Mary's, Rev. P. McCullough.
Missions — Eureka, Greenwood Co., St. —.
 Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. —.
Station — Fredonia, Wilson Co.
 Nazareth (Odin P.O.), Barton Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. P. Hetmann.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Camilla, dir. Pupils, 140.
 Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
 Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Jos. Manz.
Missions — Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis'.
 Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Maguire.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
 Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Huna.
 Ost, Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Grueter.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Gregoria, dir. Pupils, 56.
 Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Neusius, rector; Rev. Jas. Kealy, assistant.
Missions — Chetopa, Labette Co. (church building).
 Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 32.
 Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
Mission — Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (Yates Centre P.O.), Immaculate Conception.
Station — Yates Centre, Woodson Co.
 Pittsburgh, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Coolen.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 94.
Mission — Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's.
 St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. B. Schmehausen.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Afton, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.
 St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
 Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. B. F. Hudson.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Fleming.
 Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John M. Skienar.
 Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
 Weir City, Cherokee Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. J. Casey.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Veronica, dir.
 Pupils, 100.
Mission — Chisnope, Crawford Co., St. —.
 Windhorst, Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Klenhoefer.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
 Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. E. Chapuis.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 32.
Missions — Oxford, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Red Bud, Cowley Co.
Station — Wellington, Sumner Co.

Absent: Rev. B. Schroeder. Rev. J. Lenzen.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

St. PAUL (formerly Osage Mission). St. Francis Passionist Retreat.—Very Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.F., rector; Rev. Thomas O'Connor, C.F., vice-rector; Rev. Stanislaus Green-

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

nan, C.P., prof. of theology; Revs. Simon Hendrich, C.P., Bernardine Dusch, C.P., Angelo Rauber, C.P., (missionary to non-catholics in the diocese of Leavenworth), Henry Miller, C.P., Hilary Walsh, C.P. Students of theology, 7; Lay Brothers, 5.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. All Hallows Academy.—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Leocretia, sup. Pupils, 80.
St. Francis' Hospital.—24 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Seraphina, sup. Patients, 450.
Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother M. Bernard, sup. In community 65 sisters.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 27.
Fort Scott. Mercy Hospital.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Theresa, sup. Patients, average 30.
Orphan Asylum.—8 boys.
PARSONS. Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Sister M. Gregory, sup. 5 Sisters in Community.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. Y.); St. Paul.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—Wichita.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Wichita; Danville; Empire City; Frontenac; Newton, Pittsburg; St. Paul; Parsons, Winfield.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Wichita, Weir City.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Wichita; Aleppo; Ost.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Odin; St. Mark's.
Sisters of Mercy—Ft. Scott.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Secular Priests	47	Pupils	80
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Parishes with Parochial Schools	25
Total	57	Pupils	1 911
Churches with resident priest	39	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 024
Missions with churches	60	Hospitals	7
Total Churches	49	Ecclesiastical Students	22
Chapels	5	Marriages	321
Orphan Asylums	2	Baptisms	369
Orphans	33	Catholic Population, about	21 680

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.

(Diocesis Wilmingtonensis)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles — Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 8,461; Virginia, 790 — 6,211.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Wilmington; consecrated in St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897. — Res., 4th and Jackson sts., Wilmington, Del.

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1896.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886; resigned 1896. Named Bishop of Echinus.—Res., Cardinal's House, Baltimore, Md.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. LYONS.—Res., Wilmington, Del., 5th and West sts.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY.—Res., Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.

Consultores—Rev. GEORGE J. KELLY, Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, Rev. W. J. SCOTT, Rev. EDWARD L. BRADY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. J. FLYNN, L.L.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. W. J. BIRMINGHAM.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. J. TIERNEY, D.D., Rev. EDWARD J. MEALY, Rev. FREDERICK V. CAMPBELL.

School Board—Rev. EDWARD L. BRADY, Rev. JOHN A. DALY, Rev. FRANK J. CONNELLY, Rev. GEORGE L. OTT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

WILMINGTON, New Castle Co., St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, 6th and West sts., Right Rev. John J. Monaghan, Very Rev. John A. Lyons, V.G., Rev. E. A. McVeigh.

Schools—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, boys, 109.

Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, girls, 113.

St. Ann's, Union st. and Shallcross ave., Revs. Frank J. Connelly, James J. McKenna.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Concordia, supr. Pupils, 250.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz.

School—4 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Pupils 258.

St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, 6th and Pine sts., Revs. George J. Kelly, Edward J. Mealey.

School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cyrus, dir. Pupils, 500.

St. Patrick's, 16th and King sts., Revs. W. J. Birmingham, F. P. Kerrick.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 300.

St. Paul's, 4th and Jackson sts., Rt. Rev. J. J. Monaghan, D.D., Revs. John Connelly, Peter J. Hughes.

School—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Andrew, dir. Pupils, 600.

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON

Wilmington, New Castle Co. (continued).
Sacred Heart—(German), Benedictine Fathers, Revs. Fr. Hugo, O.S.B., Fr. Albert, O.S.B.
School—7 Sisters, St. Benedict. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 152.
St. Joseph's, Mission for the colored people, 1012 French st., Revs. L. J. Welbers, J.F., Peter C. A. Kamp. Father Welbers is president of *St. Joseph's League* and *Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions.
Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James P. Quigley.
Mission—Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's.
Brandywine, New Castle Co. (*Henry Clay Factory P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, boys, 80; girls, 80.
Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, attended from Boys' Asylum by Rev. Edward C. Higgins, chaplain.
Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thos. F. Waldron.
Mission—Smyrna, Kent Co., St. Polycarp's.
Stations—Fulton, Kent Co.
 Georgetown, Sussex Co.
 Magnolia, Kent Co.
 Milford, Kent Co.
Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Geo. L. Ott.
New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. L. Brady.

MARYLAND.

Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co. (*Warwick P.O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John A. Daly.
Mission—Middletown, New Castle Co., Del. St. Joseph's.
Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. James C. Comiskey.
Missions—Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family.
Chestertown, Kent Co., Rev. James L. McSweeney.
Mission—Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Temple, D.D., Charles P. McGoldrick.
Missions—Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners.
 Meeklin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.
 Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 Wye Mills, Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Oxford, Talbot Co.
 St. Michael's, Talbot Co.
Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. V. Campbell.
Mission—Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., St. Rose's.
Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', attended from Bohemia Manor.
Ocean City, Wicomico Co. (Synepuxent Beach), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, attended in summer by special appointment of Rt. Rev. Bishop.
Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
Missions—Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's.
 Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
St. Gertrude's Convent, Caroline Co., Chapel, Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.
Missions—Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickle.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Smaragda, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes.
Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Mary's.
Stations—Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.
 Westover, Somerset Co., Md.
 Eastville, visited occasionally.

Absent: Rev. J. J. Tierney, DD., and Rev. D. J. Flynn, L.L.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg, Md.
Absent on leave: Rev. J. D. Carey.
In Scranton Diocese: Rev. Miles J. McManus.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Convent of the Visitation B.V.M., (of the Primitive Observance),* Glipin ave. and Bayard st.—33 Sisters. Mother M. Baptista Mack, supr. Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F. de S., chaplain.
Ursuline Academy, Delaware ave.—14 Nuns. Mother M. M. de Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 702.
St. Joseph's Home for colored orphans.—In charge of Rev. L. A. Welbers, J.F. 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ermelina, supr. Orphans, boys, 140.
St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, sister servant. 33 orphan girls.
CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys.)—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Coletta supr. Inmates, 60 boys. Revs. M. B. Sica, Q. Vanderburg.

DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *St. James Protectory, Male Orphan Asylum.* — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 63 orphans. Rev. Ed. C. Higgins, chaplain.
 ST. GERTRUDE'S, Caroline Co., Ridgely P.O., Md. *St. Gertrude's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* — Mother M. Dolorosa, supr. Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. In Community: 49 Sisters, 4 Novices, 2 Postulants. Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Gertrude's Academy.*
 OCEAN CITY, Md. *St. Rose's Summer Home. Sisters of Charity* of St. Rose's Industrial School, Washington, D. C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE,

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Wilmington; Ridgely.
Josephite Fathers—Wilmington; Clayton.
Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (France) — Wilmington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Ridgely; Wilmington.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—Wilmington; Ocean City, Md.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—6 Schools, Home, Wilmington; Brandywine; Clayton; Delaware City; Cape Charles, Va.
Pokah Sisters of St. Francis (Brown)—Wilmington.
Visitation Nuns—Wilmington.
Ursuline Nuns (Bedford Park, New York City.) — Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	10
Secular Priests.....	27	Children attending Parochial Schools..	2 547
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Total.....	34	Orphans	266
Churches with resident priest.....	22	Industrial School for colored boys.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	17	Inmates.....	60
Total Churches.....	39	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 935
Stations.....	12	Baptisms.....	925
Chapels.....	5	Marriages.....	168
Theological Students.....	10	Catholic Population.....	26 000
Academies.....	2		

DIOCESE OF WINONA

(*Diocesis Winonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1888.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth, Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles — 12,282.



RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph B. Cotter, D.D.,

Bishop of Winona; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Winona, Minn.*, 1104 Wabash st.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE.—Res., *Lanesboro, Minn.*

Secretary—Rev. J. A. CUMMISKEY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Winona, Minn.*

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE, V.G., Revs. P. FERNIN, JOHN MEIER, W. RIORDAN, M. WURST, J. PACHOLSKI.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. PRIOR.

Defensor—Rev. P. RYAN.

Notary—Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. WURST.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. COYNE, V.G., Very Rev. J. B. NEUSTICH, S.J., Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. J. MEYER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

School Board—Very Rev. J. B. NEUSTICH, S.J., Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. J. ZUZEK, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. PIVOT, Rev. J. J. TREANOR.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. D. L. MURRAY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS PRO-CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Joseph B. Cotter, D.D., Revs. P. J. Gallagher, J. A. Cummiskey, M. E. O'Connor. Rectory, 877 Center st.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (873 Centre st.), Sister M. Hermenegild, dir. Pupils, 200.

Mission — La Motte, Winona Co., Precious Blood.

ST. JOHN'S (Bohemian), Rev. C. Preis. Res., 580 E. Broadway.

School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hedwig, dir. Pupils, 60.

Mission — Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. John Meier. Res., 102 E. 5th st.

School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pia, dir. Pupils, 240.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Revs. J. Pacholski, Jost Cieminski. Res., 621 E. 4th st.

School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (615 4th st.), Sister M. Josaphat, dir. Pupils, 684

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Goergen.

Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Sebastian Schels.

School— Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, O.S.F. Pupils, 180.

DIOCESE OF WINONA

- Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan.
Mission — Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
Station — Alden, Freeborn Co.
- Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward H. Devlin.
 Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Riordan.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leocadia. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne's.
- Blooming Prairie, St. Columbus, Rev. David L. Murray.
Mission — Geneva, Freeborn Co., St. Mary's.
- Blue Earth City, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Robert Hughes.
Mission — Winnebago City, Faribault Co. (church).
- Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. O'Mahoney.
Mission — Jefferson, Houston Co., St. Patrick's.
- Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. E. O'Connell.
Mission — Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
 St. Peter's (German), Rev. John Zuzek.
- Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, supplied by Rev. D. A. Jones, retired.
 Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddalena.
Mission — Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
- Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. P. F. McDonough.
Missions — Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co.
- Conception, Wabasha Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Aufmkolk.
 Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. G. P. Murphy.
 Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. L. Lesche.
School — Will be opened in Jan.
- Mission* — Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa.
 Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Hartlieb.
- Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul, Revs. John Mikolaj and William Griffin.
Missions — East Chain Lake, Martin Co., Holy Family Church.
 Sherburne, Martin Co., St. Luke's.
- Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. F. B. Relohl.
Mission — Reno, Houston Co.
- Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. Borresch.
School — Now being built.
- Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Revs. Henry van den Berg, J. Schneider.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. M. Gregory, O.S.F. Pupils 130.
Missions — Brewster, Nobles Co.
 Lakefield, Jackson Co.
 Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's.
 Windom, Cottonwood Co., (church).
- Hokah, Houston Co., Chapel of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. J. Knauf.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Leander, dir. Pupils, 44.
- Iona, Murray Co., St. Columba's, Rev. F. Freckmann.
School — Home of the Sacred Heart, Industrial School for boys. Rev. M. McDonnell, director.
 Parochial School now being built.
- Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. R. Matousek.
 Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Ryan.
Mission — Isoco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
- Johnsburg, Mower Co., St. John's, Rev. V. Schir.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- La Crescent, Houston Co., Crucifixion, Rev. Joseph Sand.
Missions — Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
 Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's.
- Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McAuliffe.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. School for little boys, Sister M. Rose. Pupils, 30.
- Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Coyne, V.G.
 Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catherine, attended from Ellsworth.
- Madella, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. M. F. Holper.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister V. Ferreria, supr. Pupils, 55.
- Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. J. B. Neustich, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Sigz, S.J., H. Wochner, S.J., W. von Pakisch, S.J., H. Havermann, S.J., H. Richard, S.J., 4 Brothers.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (207 N. 5th st.). Sister M. Hieronymo, dir.
 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 429.
- Mission* — Madison Lake, All Saints.
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Hughes.
- Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Edward Stack.
Mission — Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission — Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
- Minnesota Lake, Blue Earth Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Wells.
- Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended by Rev. J. Pivo of Owatonna.
Mission — Somerset, Steele Co., Holy Trinity.

- Minneapolis, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kögel.
Mission — Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius.
 New Richland, Waseca Co., Rev. P. J. Fox.
Mission — Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.
 Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Kiernan.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis connected with Academy. Sister M. Leo, O.S.F.
 Pupils, 276. (For both Parishes).
 Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Pivo.
Mission — Deerfield, Steele Co.
 Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Mangan.
 Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. A. Parkinson.
 Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. P. McTeague.
Mission — Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
 Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. William Riordan.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. de Chantal, O.S.F. Pupils, 165.
 Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. N. Schmitz.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Matthea, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 94.
Mission — Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Adams.
 Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. I. Walsh.
Missions — Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
 Ridgeway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
 St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
Missions — Hart, Winona Co., St. Peter and Paul's.
 Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
 St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. M. Ryan.
Mission — Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
 St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James', Rev. O. Zachmann and Rev. J. Durward.
School — St. James', 3 Teachers. Sister M. Aquin, O.S.F., supr. Pupils, 121.
Station — Mountain Lake, Cottonwood Co.
 St. Kilian, Nobles Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. A. Hechenberger.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 112.
Mission — Lismore, Noble Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. S. J. Condon.
Mission — Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard.
 Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Leo Gossman.
Missions — Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's.
 Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
 Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix', Revs. Max Wurst and D. Mangan.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Venantia, dir. Pupils, 306.
Mission — Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes'.
 Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother M. Bernardine, supr. Pupils, 143. Academy 26.
 Waseca Township, Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. D. Coleman.
Mission — South Prairie, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.
 Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Cieszynski.
Station — Hayward, Mower Co.
 West Albany (Lakey P. O.), Wabasha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Schwartz.
 Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. Lavery.
Mission — Edgerton, Pipestone Co.
 Wykoff, Fillmore Co., Rev. John Prior.
Mission — Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. John's.

Retired: Rev. M. J. Smythe. Rev. D. Jones, res., Canton. Rev. M. Lynch, Rev. P. B. Murray, res., Plainview.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- WINONA. *The Winona Seminary*.—A Boarding and Day School for Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73. Boarders, 33.
 AVOCA. *Boarding School for Girls*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 HOKAH. *Boarding and Day School*.—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leander, supr. Day Scholars, 56. Boarders, 12. Rev. C. J. Knauf, chaplain.
 LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent*.—Nazareth School for little Boys. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 30.
 MANKATO. *St. Joseph Hospital and the City Hospital* — 20 Sisters of the Sorrowsful Mother. Sister M. Virginia, supr. Patients, 848.
 OWATONNA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Leo, O.S.F., dir. Mother House, Rochester, Minn.
 ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitate of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Ven. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Novices, 24. Candidates, 12.
 St. Mary's Hospital. — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Patients during the year 1175. Rev. P. Fernin, chaplain.

DIOCESE OF WINONA

WABASHA. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital* (opened June 1898). — 6 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Patients, 51.
WASCECA. *Society of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Mother Bernardine, supr. Community, 12.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — Mankato.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Mother House and Hospital, Rochester; Adrian; Heron Lake; Owatonna; St. James; Winona.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Winona; Rollingstone.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Avoca; Iona; Fida.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. — Waseca.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Winona; Caledonia; Hokah; La Cresent; Madells; Mankato; Wabasha.
Ursuline Sisters (Frontenac)—Lake City.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.—Mankato; Wabasha.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches.....	125
Diocesan Priests	72	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	21
Priests of Religious Orders.....	7	Pupils.....	2 451
Total	79	Orphan Asylums.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	62	Orphans.....	30
Missions with Churches.....	39	Industrial School	1
Total.....	101	Inmates.....	10
Stations.....	8	Hospitals.....	2
Chapels.....	12	Catholic Population about.....	45 000
Academies for young ladies.....	3		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE

ERECTED IN 1874.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of "Las Hermanas" and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co.—south of Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles — 17,720.



RIGHT REVEREND

Peter Verdaguier, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic; appointed July 3, 1880; consecrated Nov. 9, 1880 Bishop of Aulon.—Res., Laredo, Tex.

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. D. MANUCY, titular Bishop of Duima, Vic-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died Dec. 4, 1885.

Consultors—Rev. J. M. CLOS, O.M.I., supr. and rector of Roma, Starr Co., Rev. P. BARD, rector of San Diego, Duval Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LAREDO, Webb Co., Pro-Cathedral of St. Augustine, Right Rev. Peter Verdaguier, D.D., Rev. A. M. Souchon, rector; Revs. L. Piana, A. Serra.

Schools—For boys. Ursuline Sisters. 35 boys.

For girls. Ursuline Sisters. 84 girls; 4 boarders.

Catholic School by a gentleman teacher. 28 boys.

Catholic School by a lady teacher. 50 girls.

St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward R. Chase.

School—Ursuline Sisters. 35 pupils.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from St. Augustine's.

Aguilares Station, Encinal Co., Rev. —, rector.

Stations—

Alajas.
Alamito, Encinal Co.
Aldito, Zapata Co.
Angeles, Encinal Co.
Animas.
Aguilares Ranch, Encinal Co.
Barroncelto, Zapata Co.
Barroneno.
Becerra.
Charco.
Clovis, Duval Co.
Dolores, Zapata Co.
Encinos, Duval Co.
Espejo, Webb Co.
Florida.
Laborces.
Laguna.
Laures.
Meclanito.
Melones.
Mesquite.
Mujeres, Encinal Co.
Muralia.
Naranjadas, Zapata Co.
Noveatas.

Ojuelos, Encinal Co.
Palos, Starr Co.
Palos Blancos.
Pato.
Pena.
Pescado.
Pintas.
Pozo, Webb Co.
Puertecitos.
Puerto.
Rafael.
Rayo.
Realitos, Duval Co.
Redondo.
Riboras, Starr Co.
Rosita.
Ruslas, Encinal Co.
San Carlos, Duval Co.
San Pablo.
Santana, Encinal Co.
Santa Nino.
Tinajas.
Valarte, Starr Co.
Volanda, Encinal Co.
Yslas, Webb Co.

Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. R. Monclus, rector.

School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 26: Boarders, 8.
Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. L. Pitoyo, O.M.I., supr.
and rector; Revs. E. Vignolle, O.M.I., E. Chevrier, O.M.I., E. J.
O'Callaghan, O.M.I., I. Magnon, O.M.I., I. Tresch, O.M.I., who attend:
all the Ranches in Co.

Schools — For Boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. 65 boys.

For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. 224 girls; 23 boarders.

Mission — Arroyo Colorado, St. Joseph's Chapel.

Stations — Carmen.

Las Ruasias.

Naranco.

Point Isabel.

San Rafael.

Santa Maria, Cameron Co.

Santa Rosalia.

Villanueva.

Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. Jalliet, V.G., rector.

Schools — For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. 71 girls.

For boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. 35 boys; 10 boarders.

Encinal, La Salle Co., attended from Laredo.

Stations — Balanzuela Ranch, Encinal Co.

Benavides Ranch, Encinal Co.

Cactus, Encinal Co.

Callaghan Ranch, Encinal Co.

El Ranchito, Encinal Co.

El Sauz, Encinal Co.

Hacienda de Don Martin, Encinal Co.

La Florida, Encinal Co.

San Geronimo, Encinal Co., and several other small Ranches.

La Laguna, Encinal Co.

Las Tiendas, Encinal Co.

Los Machos, Encinal Co.

Navajo, Encinal Co.

Rancho de los Novillos, Encinal Co.

Ritchardson Ranch, La Salle Co.

San Cristobal, Encinal Co.

Valver de Ranch, Encinal Co.

Goliad, Goliad Co., Rev. Emilio Ila.

Mission — La Bahia, Goliad Co. (Church), attended from Goliad and St. Anthony's
Church, Refugio Co.

La Lomita, Hidalgo Co., Rev. F. Hornard, O.M.I., supr., and Rev. René Pescheur, O.M.I.,
who attend Hidalgo City and surrounding ranches.

Minera, Webb Co., attended from Laredo.

Stations — Coales Mains.

El Tordillo.

Isitas.

Jaquimo.

La Maleta.

Las Flores.

Los Apaches and all the part east of "Las Hermanas".

Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. B. J. Donada.

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Public School.

Station — Blanconia, Bee Co.

Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Repliso, O.M.I., supr. and rector;

Rev. J. Breault, O.M.I., who visit western half part of Hidalgo

Co. and the half eastern part of Starr Co., including chapels at

Hidalgo, Habana, Edenburg and La Grulla.

School — 8 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. 75 girls; 25 boys.

Rockport, Aransas Co., attended from Skidmore.

Stations — Fulton.

Garcia, Union Co.

Mustang Island, Denton Co.

Tripsville.

Roma, Starr Co., Rev. J. M. Clos, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. J. A. Plat, O.M.I., who

visit all the Ranches in Zapata Co., and western part of Starr Co.

including 4 Chapels: San Ignacio, Rendado, San Antonio Viejo and

Carrizo.

School — 1 Lay teacher. 53 girls; 40 boys.

San Diego, Duval Co., Rev. P. Bard, rector.

Missions — Alice.

Benavides.

Concepcion.

Mondista.

Stations — Agua Poquita.

Alamo.

Alarisco.

Amargoso.

Bandera.

Barroneno.

Beleno.

Calaveras.

Cibolo.

Cuatos.

Glorio.

Gugillo.

Huerta.

La Trinidad.

La Vaca.

Lomo Alta.

Lomo Chata.

Los Anacos.

Los Caballos.

Los Lotos.

Los Olmos.

Los Prietos.

Luparra.

Mota de Santa Clara.

Moto de los Olmos.

Palo Amarillo.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE

San Diego, Duval Co. (continued).

Stations — Javonillos.

Juan Adams.

Julio.

La Cabra.

Lagarto, Live Oak Co.

Lara.

Las Auras.

San Patricio, San Patricio Co., Rev. M. Puig.

Missions — Gussettville, St. Joseph's.

St. Stephen's, Live Oak Co.

Sinton, San Patricio Co.

Stations — Banquete, Nueces Co.

Mathis, San Patricio Co.

Oakville, Live Oak Co.

Skidmore, Bee Co., Rev. Ferd. Jos. Goebbels.

Missions — Aransas Creek, Bee Co.

Lamar.

Los Almas.

Stations — Aransas Harbor.

Gregory, San Patricio Co.

Island, Limestone.

Palo Blanco.

Reynold's Ranch.

Santa Gertrudes.

Tio Mandolla.

Toro.

Tramajoes.

Rosita, San Patricio Co.

Sharpsburgh, San Patricio Co.

Papelote, Bee Co.

Rockport.

Portland, Patricio Co.

Rincon.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College*.—Oblate Brothers. Rev. E. J. O'Callaghan, O.M.I., president; Rev. O. Valence, O.M.I. 142 scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*.—11 Sisters and 2 novices. Mother St. Joseph, sup. Pupils, 180.—St. Peter's school, conducted by the same Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.*Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy.BEEVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Gertrude, sup. Pupils, 82.BROWNSVILLE. *Incarnate Word Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 29 Sisters, 8 Novices. Mother M. Stanislaus, sup. 27 boarders. —American and Spanish Department in Academy. Pupils, 324.CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Convent*.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 12 Sisters, 2 Novices. Mother Marie Angeliue, sup. 4 boarders. Pupils, 106.REFUGIO. *Convent and Academy for Ladies of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister S. Clair, sup. 5 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers — Brownsville; Rio Grande; Roma; La Lomita.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters — Laredo.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament — Brownsville; Corpus Christi and Rio Grande.

Sisters of Mercy — Laredo; Refugio.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Beeville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	8
Secular Priests.....	11	Pupils in Academies and Parochial	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Schools.....	1 734
Total.....	22	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 898
Churches with resident priest	14	Hospital.....	1
Missions with Chapels.....	42	Baptisms.....	3 309
Stations.....	230	Marriages.....	450
College for boys.....	1	Burials.....	899
Students.....	142	Catholic Population, about.....	63 000
Academies for ladies.....	5		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY

ERECTED INTO A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC BY BRIEF OF MAY 29, 1891.

Comprises the Indian Territory and Oklahoma Territory.

Square Miles — 73,910.



RIGHT REVEREND

Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of the Indian Territory, appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory, cum titulo episcopus Sydlmorum by Bulls of June 2, 1891. Consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891.—Res., Guthrie, Oklahoma Ty.

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B., D.D.; died Feb. 15th, 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B., D.D.; resigned April, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

GUTHRIE, St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Right Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Rev. Joseph Van Hulse.

School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.

St. Catherine's, for Colored People.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 165.

Chapel at St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., chaplain. Pupils, 25.

Alva, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Stondaert.

Stations—Augusta.

Capron.

Curtis.

Erwin.

Milan.

Syrlo.

Waynoka.

Woodward.

} monthly.

} monthly.

Chandler, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. Ed. V. Reynolds.

Missions—Anvil, St. Michael's.

Cushing, St. Peter's, monthly.

Keokuk Falls (*Denton P.O.*), St. Wenceslaus', monthly.

Stations—Carney, occasionally.

Carson.

Clifton, occasionally.

Olmarran, monthly.

Eiba.

Harvey, monthly.

Ingram, monthly.

Lydia.

Osterman.

Parkland, occasionally.

Rossville, monthly.

Sax and Fox Agency, monthly.

Stroud, monthly.

Wellston.

Edmond, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Zenon Steber.

Missions—Independence, Church.

Korn, Washita Co., Immaculate Conception.

Sheldel, Church.

Stations—Arropahoe, Custer Co.

Berlin, Roger Mills Co.

Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co.

Cloud Chief, Washita Co.

Cordell, Washita Co.

Cora, Custer Co.

Dehl, Greer Co.

Fay, Blaine Co.

Gyp, Custer Co.

Lenora, D. Co.

Lock, Greer Co.

Manyum, Greer Co.

Mt. Walsh, Greer Co.

Navagoe, Greer Co.

Raymond, D. Co.

Rogers, Custer Co.

Seger, Washita Co.

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF INDIAN TERRITORY

El Reno, Sacred Heart, Rev. Constantine Pourcin, O.S.B.

School — Sisters of Mercy, 80 Pupils.

Stations — Calumet, monthly.

Fort Reno.

Geary, monthly.

Indian Tribes — Cheyennes, Arapahoes.

Hennessey, St. Joseph's, Rev. Gustave Depreitere, Rev. Urbain de Hasque.

Missions — Euclid, St. Francis Xavier, monthly.

Okarche, Holy Trinity, twice a month.

Stations — Okeene, St. Anthony, monthly.

Alvareza.

Bildings.

Cameron.

Garber.

Karoma, monthly.

Hominy Creek (Gray Horse P. O.), St. John's, Rev. John Van den Hende.

School — For Indian boys, Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.

Stations — Beaver, twice a year.

Blackburn, monthly.

Bryan, monthly.

Cleveland, monthly.

Gray Horse, twice a year.

Jennings, monthly.

Marshall.

Sheridan.

Vilas, monthly.

Waukomis, monthly.

King Fisher, St. Ann's, Rev. Fr. Van der Aa, Rev. Bernard Mutsaers.

Missions — Deer Creek, St. Patrick's.

Kiel, St. Francis Xavier.

Stations — Cooper.

Omega.

Onelda.

Watonga.

Langston, Holy Family, Rev. Dom. Ildephonse Ellisalde, O.S.B.

Missions — Church for Colored Congregation.

School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.

Luther, St. Peter Claver.

Perkins, St. Patrick's.

Stations — Cimarron City.

Cryon City.

Evensville.

Fallis.

Indian Settlement.

Partridge.

Serrado.

Wright.

Norman, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Metter.

School — Benedictine Sisters, 80 pupils.

Mission — Yukon, St. John Nepomucene.

Stations — Denver.

Seward.

Oklahoma City, St. Joseph's, Rev. Ildephonse Lanslots, O.S.B.

School — Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Amanda, dir. 120 pupils

St. Anthony's Hospital, 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catharine, supr.

Mission — Conception, Immaculate Conception, twice a month.

Pawhuska, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Van Waesberche.

School — St. Louis' Indian School for Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Nemchona,

supr. Pupils, 80.

Missions — Bartlesville, monthly.

Dewey, monthly.

Elgin, monthly, 3r Sunday.

Hominy Post.

Stations — Big Heart Settlement, every two months.

Caney Creek, near Elgin.

Indian Tribe — Osages.

Perry, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voegden, O.S.B.

School — St. Joseph's, Sisters of Divine Providence of San Antonio, Texas. Pupils, 135.

Stations — Orlando, 4 times a year.

Red Rock, 4 times a year.

Shaner.

White Rock.

Ponca City, St. Felix's, Rev. R. Stevens.

Mission — New Kirk, St. Francis of Assisium.

Stations — Blackwell.

Bliss.

Braman.

Burton.

Chilocco Indian School.

Harysville.

Indian Tribes — Missouri, Osages, Ottoes, Poncas, Towkwas.

Pond Creek, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Francis,

Missions — Clyde, St. Anthony's.

Manchester, SS. Peter and Paul's, monthly.

Kaw Agency.

Kildare.

Lillivale, Ponca Agency.

Owens.

Tankawa.

Wilber.

and Creek (continued).

Mission — Bearrow, St. Mary's.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.

Stations — Kremlin.

Lamont.

Pana.

acred Heart Mission, Rev. Blaise Hanchabalet, O.S.B.

Missions — Burnett, monthly.

St. Gregory Mission, monthly.

Wanette P. O., Our Lady of Grace, monthly.

awnee, Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B.

School — St. Benedict's Convent. Pupils, 85.

Missions — Harrah, St. Teresa's.

Tecumseh, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.

llwater, Rev. A. Dupret.

Mission — Mulhall, St. Agnes.

Stations — Pawnee.

Ripley.

ukon, St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Norman.

Mission — Union City, St. Theophile's, attended from Chickasha.

Station — Downs.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

adarko, St. Patrick's, Revs. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B., and Dom Elias Fink, O.S.B.

School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.

Stations — Baggy Creek.

Guonah Camp.

Coal Creek.

Little Washita.

Delaware Creek, monthly.

Rayny Mountains.

Elk Creek.

Wichita Valley.

Fort Sill, monthly.

Indian Tribes — Comanches, Apaches, Arrapahoes, Cheyennes, Kiowas, Wichitas, Delawares.

atlers, Rev. W. H. Ketcham, who attends the northern, central and southern portion of the Choctaw Nation from Fort Smith, Ark., to the borders of Texas.

Chapel — St. Agnes.

Schools — St. Mary of the Angels. Pupils, 80.

Sisters of St. Rose of Lima

Stations — Albion.

Poteau, St. Clare's Chapel, monthly.

Cameron, quarterly.

Shady Point.

Cavanah.

Tallhina.

Heavener.

Thomasville.

Howe.

Tushkahomma, every 2 months.

Jacksfork, every 2 months.

dmore, Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. Francis E. Hall; from Davis to the Texas line.

School — Connected with St. Agnes Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

Missions — Roff, twice a month.

Arbuckle Mountains, monthly.

Stations — Tishomingo, monthly.

Cheek.

Davis.

Fox.

Marietta.

Springer.

Sulphur Springs.

Thackerville.

York.

every 2 months.

ckasha, Holy Name, attended from Anadarko.

School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.

Mission — Minco, Holy Rosary.

Stations — Bailey P. O., monthly.

Caddo Country, monthly.

Duncan, monthly.

Fort Sill, monthly.

Marlow, monthly.

New Castle

Rush Springs, monthly.

atshorne, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Ferd. Schaafer.

Stations — Wilburton.

Wister.

as, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis, dir. Pupils, 305.

Mission — South McAlester, St. John's.

high, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Harismondi, O.S.B.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF INDIAN TERRITORY

Lehigh (continued).

School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Clara, dir. 120 pupils.*Missions*—Atoka, St. Patrick's.
Coal-Gate, Blessed Sacrament.*Stations*—Caddo, Choctaw nation, every 2 months.
Durant, monthly.

Lime Stone Gap, every 2 months.

Silo, every 2 months.

Miami, Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Herenthals.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph.*Mission*—Quapaw Reserve, St. Mary of the Quapaws.*Stations*—Fairland, Cherokee Nation, twice a month.
Leonard Settlement, monthly.

Little Five Miles, Quapaw Nation, monthly.

Peoria, Peoria Nation.

Wyandotte, Wyandotte Nation. } every 2 months.

Bluejacks,

Eagle,

Kennison,

Russel Creek,

Welche,

} Cherokee Nation, monthly.

Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottowas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.
Muskogee, church, Rev. Charles Van Hulse, Rev. William Huffer, assistant.*Missions*—Eufaula, Most Precious Blood.
Wagoner, Holy Cross.*Stations*—Bartlesville, Cherokee Nation, twice a year.
Briartown, quarterly.

Checotah, monthly.

Okmulgee, once a year.

Coowees, Coowees district.

Tahlequah, twice a year.

Fort Gibson, twice a year.

Webbers Falls, quarterly.

Indian Tribes—Muskogees or Creeks, Cherokees.*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Nazareth Institute. Mother Dominic, supr.
Pupils, 160.

Purcell, Our Lady of Victories, Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B.

School—Connected with St. Elisabeth's Convent. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.*Mission*—Lexington, St. John the Baptist.*School*—Lay Teacher.*Stations*—Erin Spring.

Veima.

Wasbits.

White Bead Hill.

Tulsa, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Theophile Van Hulse.

School—St. Teresa's. Sisters of Mount Carmel of New Orleans. 60 pupils.*Mission*—Lenapah, St. Anthony's, monthly.*Stations*—Bristow, every 2 months.

Catoosa, occasionally.

Sapulpa, every 2 months.

Claremore, monthly.

Tahala, occasionally.

Red Fork, quarterly.

Twin Mounds, occasionally.

Indian Tribes—Creeks, Euchees, Delawares.

Vinita, Cherokee Nation, Holy Ghost, Rev. Arthur Versavel, Rev. Maurice Dhaenens.

Schools—2 Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Sacred Heart Institute, Sisters of Mount Carmel.

Mission—Cayuga, St. Mathias', monthly.*Stations*—Adair, every 2 months.

Alton.

Chelsea, quarterly.

Choussau, quarterly.

Echo Schoolhouse, monthly.

Grove, monthly.

Opeechee, monthly.

Prior Creek, monthly.

Ruby, quarterly.

Welch, monthly.

Indian Tribes—Cayugas, Cherokees, Delawares, Shawnees, Wyandottes.
Beaver Co., Good Shepherd, attended from Springer, N. Mex., by Rev. C. Lammert.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

III. COMMUNITY OF THE BENEDECTINE FATHERS OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE IN
OKLAHOMA AND INDIAN TERRITORY. — Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart Mission,
Oklahoma; Rt. Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 28; Clerics, 6;
Novices, 6; Brothers, 16; Missions, 14; Indian Missions, 3; College, 1; Apostolic School, 1.

SACRED HEART MISSION. *Abbey of the Sacred Heart and Novitiate.*—Right Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B., Abbot. Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., (sub-prior and master of novices, prof. of moral theology); Rev. Sultbert Breiken, O.S.B., (prof. of music); Rev. Blasius Haritchabalet, O.S.B., (prof. of liturgy, canon law and christian doctrine); Rev. Louis Choron, O.S.B., Rev. Melnrad Fisher, O.S.B., (prof. of dogmatic theology and philosophy); Rev. Placidus Harismond, O.S.B., Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., Rev. Joachim Dougherty, O.S.B., Rev. Clement Dupont, O.S.B., Rev. Justin Mirat, O.S.B., Rev. Elol Juston, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Castera, O.S.B., Rev. Raphael Deaves, (St. Anselm, New York City); Rev. Gregory Gerrer, (St. Anselm, Rome); Rev. Vincent Montalbret, O.S.B., Rev. George Dugal, oblate.

Sacred Heart College.—Right Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B., (pres.), Rev. Joachim Dougherty, O.S.B., (vice pres. and director); Rev. Clement Dupont, O.S.B., Rev. Elol Juston, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Doyle, O.S.B., Rev. Gabriel Sheer, O.S.B., Rev. Hildebrand Zoeller, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Montalbret, O.S.B., (professors and assistants). Students, 40.

St. Benedict's Industrial School, (for Indians).—Rev. Elol Juston, O.S.B., director; Rev. T. Murphy, O.S.B., P. Glynn, professors. Students, 30.

Apostolic School.—Rev. Melnrad Fisher, director. Students, 16.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GUTHRIE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 26.

ANTLEERS. *St. Agnes Academy.*—Sisters of St. Rose of Lima. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 90.

CHICKASHA. *Sisters of St. Francis.*

EL RENO. *Sisters of Mercy.*

KREBS. *Orphan Asylum for Girls.*—Sisters of Mercy.

LEHIGH AND COAL GATE. *Sisters of St. Benedict.*

MUSKOGEE. *Nazareth Institute.*—Day and Boarding School for Indians and White. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Dominic, supr. Pupils, 160.

NORMAN. *Benedictine Sisters.*

OKMACHE. *Sisters of St. Benedict.*

OKLAHOMA CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catherine, supr.

Sisters of Mercy.

PERRY. *Sisters of Divine Providence.*

SACRED HEART. *Convent of Benedictine Sisters.*—8 Sisters. Mother M. Philomena, supr.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Cathrine, supr.

SEAWYKE. *Sisters of Mercy.*

TULSA. *Sisters of Mount Carmel.*

INDIAN SCHOOLS.

Anadarko. *St. Patrick's Boarding School for Indians, Comanches, Apaches, Kiowas.* Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Tranquilla, supr. Pupils, 105.

Ardmore. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy.

Guthrie. *St. Catharine's School.* For colored Children. Benedictine Sisters. 165 Pupils.

Hominy Creek (Gray Horse P.O.), Osage Nation. *St. John's School.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Angelica, supr. 56 boys.

Langston.—Benedictine Sisters. 120 pupils.

Muskogee. *St. Joseph's School.*—145 pupils.

Pawhuska, Osage Nation. *St. Louis' School.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Gerarda, supr. 90 girls.

St. John's for Indian Boys.

Purell, Chickasaw Nation. *St. Elizabeth's School.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Patriola, supr. 194 pupils.

Quapaw Reservation. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*

Sacred Heart Mission, Pottawatomie Nation.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Cathrine, supr. 65 girls.

Tulsa. *Sisters of Mount Carmel.*

Vinita. *Sisters of Mount Carmel.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (French)—Sacred Heart Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict—Coal Gate; Guthrie; Langston; Lehigh; Sacred Heart Mission; Okmache.

Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Anadarko; Hominy Creek; Pawhuska; Purell; Chickasha.

Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Oklahoma City.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Muskogee; Quapaw Reservation.

Sisters of Mercy — Ardmore; Krebs; Oklahoma City; Sacred Heart Mission; Shawnee; E. Reno.

Sisters of Mount Carmel — Tulsa; Vinita.

Sisters of Divine Providence—Perry.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Schools for Indians.....	12
Secular priests.....	23	School for colored people.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	13	Parishes with Schools.....	24
Religious priests in Abbey.....	13	Pupils { Whites 2800	
Total.....	40	{ Indians 790 } Total.....	\$ 280
Churches with resident priest.....	30	{ Colored 165 }	
Missions with Churches.....	38	Industrial School.....	1
Stations.....	175	Inmates.....	\$ 80
Chapels.....	10	Total of young people under Cath. care	\$ 825
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12	Whites { Children.....	537
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	150	{ Adults.....	59
Ecclesiastical Students.....	7	Baptisms { Indians { Infants.....	116
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	{ Adults.....	41
Students.....	14	{ Children.....	8
College for boys.....	1	{ Colored { Adults.....	12
Students.....	40	Marriages.....	198
Academies for young ladies.....	8	Burials.....	219
Hospital.....	1	Catholic Population { Whites 15 700	
Industrial Schools.....	2	{ Indians \$ 065	19 045
Schools for Whites.....	21	{ Colored 260 }	

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., DATED MARCH 3, 1866

Coverprises the State of North Carolina.

Square Miles — 48,580.



RIGHT REVEREND

LEO HAID, O.S.B., D.D.,

Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot of Mary Help Abbey; cons., Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N.C., Mary Help Abbey.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence, the Most Rev. JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal, June 7, 1886.—Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878.—Right Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHBOP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FELIX HINTEMAYER, O.S.B.—Res., *Belmont, N.C.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. MELCHIOR REICHERT, O.S.B., Rev. BERNARD HAAS, O.S.B., Rev. FRANCIS MEYER, O.S.B., Revs. T. F. PRICE, C. DENNEN and Rev. PETER G. MARION.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

- WILMINGTON, St. Thomas' Church, Rev. C. Dennen, rector.
Schools—For white children.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 65.
 For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 68.
Mission—Fort Crosswell, St. —
 Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. G. Marion, rector.
Mission—Hot Springs, St. John's.
Stations—Hendersonville, Henderson Co.
 Hickory, Catawba Co.
 Marion, McDowell Co.
 Morganton, Catawba Co.
 Murphy, Cherokee Co.
 Tyrone, Henderson Co.
 Waynesville, Haywood Co.
 Charlotte, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Meyer, O.S.B., rector.
School—For white children.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 94.
 For colored children.—Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 36.
 Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. O'Brien, rector.
Missions—Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's.
School—For white children.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 33.
 Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Laurinburg, Richmond Co.
Stations—Cronly, Columbus Co.
 Hamlet, Richmond Co.
 Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.
 Hub, Columbus Co.
 Lillington, New Hanover Co.
 Lumberton, Robeson Co.
 Montague, Pender Co., St. Augustine's.
 Old Hundred, Richmond Co.
 Pender Co.
 Wadesboro, Anson Co.

Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick F. Quinn, rector.

Missions—Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's.
Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.
Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.

Stations—Chinquepin, Duplin Co.
Littleton, Halifax Co.
Rocky Mount, Edgecombe Co.
Weldon, Halifax Co.

Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., rector.

Missions—Ridgely, Rockingham Co., St. —
Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's.

Stations—Burlington, Alamance Co.
Highpoint, Guilford Co.

Newberne, Craven Co., St. Paul's,

School—For colored children.—Lay teachers.
Missions—Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Ann's.
Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's.

Stations—Beaufort, Cartaret Co.
Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.
Kinston, Lenoir Co.

Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., rector.

School—For white children. Pupils, 35.
Mission—Dunn, Harnett Co.

Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Griffin, rector.—Res., 204 Hillsboro st.

Stations—Durham, Durham Co.
Henderson, Vance Co.

St. Mary Help (Belmont P.O.), Gaston Co., Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B.

School—For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Gastonia, Gaston Co., St. Michael's.

Stations—St. Joseph's, Gaston Co.
Lincolnton, Lincoln Co.
Mathews, Mecklenburg Co.
Monroe, Union Co.
Shelby, Cleveland Co.

Chapel of the Holy Angels, Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., chaplain.

Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Mueller, O.S.B., rector.

School—For white children.—Rev. Rector and lay teacher. 40 children.
Mission—Concord, Cabarrus Co., St. James'.

Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Raleigh.

Rev. Thos. F. Price, Missionary. Res., Raleigh, N.C., 204 Hillsboro st.
Rev. J. J. Reilly, invalid, Longue Pointe, P. Q., Canada.
Rev. P. Moore, St. Agnes Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Belmont, Mary Help Abbey, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. Mary Help Abbey.—Right Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot and Vicar Apost. of N. C. (prof. of moral and pastoral theology and sacred eloquence); Very Rev. Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B., V.G., (prior and prof. of dogmatic theology and philosophy); Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (sub-prior and prof. 1st. com. class); Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (dir. and prof. of Latin and mathematics); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (prof. of 2nd. com. class); Rev. Aloysius O'Hanlon, O.S.B., (disciplinary and prof. of relch. O.S.B., (ch. prof. of church history, sacred scriptures and classics; Rev. Charles Rettger, O.S.B., (procurator and prof. of 3d. com.); Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B. (prof. of St. Mary's Seminary, under immediate supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop.—15 students of theol. and philos., and 30 classical students.
St. Mary's College.—Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (director), 12 professors, 30 classical and 70 commercial students.
Apostolate of Secular Priests, for Non-Catholic Missions.—Rev. Thomas F. Price, superior; Publish "Truth", a monthly magazine. Rev. Michael A. Irwin.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in North Carolina.—Mother Teresa, sup. 18 Sisters, Novices, 5.—Connected with the Convent is **Sacred Heart Academy.** Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 40.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. (continued).

Sacred Heart Orphanage for girls.—Sister Clare, dir. Orphans, 23.

St. Benedict's School, colored.—Sister Rose, dir.

CHARLOTTE. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Frances, dir.

RALEIGH. *Boy's Industrial School and Orphanage.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine dir. 19 Orphans.

WILMINGTON. *Academy of the Incarnation.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 120.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey)—Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Newberne, Salisbury, Newton Grove, with Missions.

Sisters of Mercy (Bishop England's)—Belmont, Charlotte, Wilmington, Raleigh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Seminary of Religious Order.....	1
Secular Priests.....	9	Students.....	15
Priests of Religious Orders.....	15	College for boys.....	1
Total.....	24	Students.....	115
Churches with resident priest.....	13	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	18	Females educated in higher branches	160
Total Churches.....	29	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	8
Stations.....	43	Pupils { White.....	279
Chapels.....	5	Colored.....	233
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	26	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Orphans.....	42
postulants.....	28	Total of young people under Cath. care	785
Clerical Students.....	7	Catholic Population.....	4 100

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED JULY 17, 1894.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles — 581,409.

Very Rev. JOHN B. RENE, S.J., *Prefect Apostolic*, appointed March 16, 1897. — Res., Juneau City, Alaska Ty.

First Prefect Apostolic—Very Rev. P. Tosi, died Jan. 14, 1898.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS (English language).

San, Church of the Nativity of the B.V.M., Very Rev. John B. René, S.J., Rev. Rog. Camille, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.
Stations.—Port Valder, Sunrise, Unga.
 Glas City, Church of our Lady of the Mines, Rev. P. Bougis, S.J.
Mission.—Wrangell, Church of St. Rosa of Lima.
Stations.—Ketchikan, etc.
 rway, Church of St. Mark, Rev. Ph. Turnell, S.J.
Mission.—Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz.
Station.—Dyess.
 le City, St. Francis Xavier's Church., Rev. F. Monroe, S.J.
Stations.—Circle City.
 Rampart City.
 Forty Mile.
 Upper Tanana.
 Michael, Church of St. Michael, Rev. J. Tréca, S. J., Rev. John Post. S.J. 1 lay Brother.
Missions.—Akuliarak, St. Joseph's Church, Nome.
Stations.—Eskimok, Kanilik, etc.

INDIAN MISSIONS ON THE YUKON (Tinney language).

refsky, Holy Cross Mission, Rev. R. Crimont, S.J., sup.; Revs. A. Chiarossa, S.J., Joseph Perron, S.J., A. Parodi, S.J. 4 lay Brothers.
Mission.—Sacred Heart on Shageluk.
Stations.—Pymont, etc.
 to, St. Peter Claver's, Rev. Jul. Jetté, S.J., sup.; Revs. John L. Lucchesi, S.J., C. Rossi, S.J. 1 lay Brother.
Missions.—Nukloyet, near Fort Gibbon and Tanana. Rev. A. Ragaru, S.J.
Stations.—Up the Yukon and the Royukuk.

INDIAN MISSIONS ON THE COAST AND THE KUSKOKWIN (Eskimo language).

armut, St. Ignatius' Mission, Rev. A. Robaut, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions.—Tanana, (Cape Vancouver).
Stations.—On the Kuskokwim.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

AU. St. Ann's Hospital and Academy. — Sister M. Placide. 8 Sisters.
 LAS CITY. St. Ann's Hospital and Parochial School. — Sister M. Roch. 4 Sisters.
 REFSKY. Industrial School for Indian Boys. — Rev. Vincent O'Hare, S.J.
 rding School for Indian Girls. — Sister M. Winifred, suptr. 4 Sisters.
 hanage for Indian Children.
 TO. Day-School for Indian Boys and Girls. — Sister M. Pauline. 3 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Fathers—Juneau; Douglas; Skagway; Eagle; Nulato; Koseretsky; Ugharmaut; St. Michael.
 of St. Ann—Juneau; Douglas; Nulato; Koseretsky.

RECAPITULATION.

Fathers.....	18	Stations.....	32
others.....	8	Academy and Schools.....	5
of St. Ann.....	19	Orphanages.....	1
ies with residences.....	8	Hospitals.....	2
ns with chapel.....	6		

PRIESTS' EUCHARISTIC LEAGUE

Protector: Right Rev. Mgr. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington, Ky.
Central-Direction: Rev. EUGENE PREVOST, C.S.S., Avenue Friedland 23, Paris, France.
Director General for the United States: Rev. VINCENT WAGNER, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind.

DIOCESAN DIRECTORS.

ARCHDIOCESES:

Baltimore—Rev. EDM. DIDIER, St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
Boston—Rev. WM. P. MCQUAID, 9 Whitmore st., Boston, Mass.
Chicago—Very Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston, Ill.
Cincinnati—Rev. HY. BRINKMEYER, St. Gregory's Seminary, Cedar Point, Ohio.
Dubuque—Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, Templeton, Iowa.
Milwaukee—Very Rev. JOSEPH RAINER, Salesianum, St. Francis, Wis.
New Orleans—Rev. C. BROCKMEIER, 631 State st., New Orleans, La.
New York—Rev. M. A. TAYLOR, 144 W. 71st St., New York City.
Oregon—Very Rev. L. METAYER, St. Mary's Church, Albany, Linn Co., Oregon.
Philadelphia—Rev. C. VANDEGRIFT, 2417 N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Louis—Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN, 1119 Goodfellow ave., St. Louis, Mo.
St. Paul—Right Rev. Mgr. A. OSTER, St. Paul's Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
San Francisco—Rev. P. I. CUMMINS, Mission and 3rd sts., San Francisco, Cal.

DIOCESES:

Albany—Rev. F. X. CLOUTIER, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.
Alton—Rev. Jos. MECKEL, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Alton, Ill.
Belleville—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G., Germantown, Ill.
Boise—Rev. W. J. A. HENDRICKS, Montpelier, Id.
Brooklyn—Rev. TH. O'BRIEN, 413 16th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Buffalo—Rev. EDM. GIBBONS, 1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Burlington—Rev. ANTHONY CLERMONT, St. Mary's Church, Newport, Vt.
Cleveland—Rev. J. M. KOUDLKA, 228 Scranton ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
Columbus—Rev. D. A. CLARKE, 584 W. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.
Covington—Rev. STEPHEN SCHMID, Rector of St. Francis' Church, Dayton, Ky.
Davenport—Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, St. Anthony's Church, Davenport, Iowa.
Detroit—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, 219 John R. st., Detroit, Mich.
Duluth—Rev. GEO. SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., Barnesville, Minn.
Erie—Rev. J. LACHERMAIER, 621 W. 17th st., Erie, Pa.
 Fargo—Rev. J. CONSIDINE, Minto, N. D.
Fort Wayne—Rev. HY. MEISSNER, Rector of St. Charles' Church, Peru, Ind.
Galveston—Rev. P. A. HECKMAN, Temple, Texas.
Grand Rapids—Rev. E. A. CALDWELL, St. Mary's, West Bay City, Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. FR. VAILLANT, St. Peter's Church, Oconto, Wis.
Harrisburg—Rev. G. L. BENTON, 357 N. Front st., Steelton, Pa.
Hartford—Rev. CHAS. J. McELROY, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Derby, Conn.
Indianapolis—Rev. M. FLEISCHMANN, St. John's Church, Vincennes, Ind.
Kansas City—Rev. T. F. LILLIS, St. Patrick's Church, Kansas City, Mo.
La Crosse—Rev. J. HOFER, Rapp P. O., Monroe Co., Wis.
Leavenworth—Very Rev. J. REDEKER, St. Teresa's Church, Westphalia, Kans.
Lincoln—Rev. M. M. MERKL, Beatrice, Nebr.
Los Angeles—Rev. J. MCCARTHY, Fresno, Cal.
Louisville—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, 1315 Brook str., Louisville, Ky.
Manchester—Rev. CH. HENNON, Laconia, N. H.
Marquette—Rev. M. FAUST, Menominee, Mich.
Nashville—Rev. T. C. ABBOTT, Nashville, Tenn.
Nesqueally—Rev. J. B. BOULET, New Whatcom, Wash.
Newark—Rev. CH. J. KELLY, 400 Willow ave., Hoboken, N. J.

Omaha—Very Rev. J. RUEBING, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Westpoint, Nebr.
Peoria—Rev. F. GRIFFY, Odell, Ill.
Pittsburg—Very Rev. E. BUSH, V.G., 41 Sherman ave., Allegheny City, Pa.
Portland—Rev. E. F. HURLEY, St. Dominic's, Portland, Me.
Providence—Rev. D. M. LOWNEY, Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Sacramento—Rev. M. WALLBATH, Colusa, Cal.
Saint Augustine—Very Rev. WM. J. KENNY, Jacksonville, Fla.
Saint Cloud—Rev. I. TOMAZIN, Belle River, Douglas Co., Minn.
San Antonio—Rev. T. A. DUMOULIN, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Tex.
Seranton—Rev. E. PHILLIPS, St. Gabriel's Church, Hazleton, Pa.
Sioux Falls—Rev. WM. NOLAN, Pro-Cathedral, Sioux Falls, S.D.
Springfield—Rev. E. FITZGERALD, St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, Mass.
Trenton—Rev. C. J. GIESE, Millville, N. J.
Wichita—Rev. N. FOWLER, Piqua, Kans.
Wilmington—Rev. E. L. BRADY, New Castle, Del.
Winona—Rev. J. MEIER, St. Joseph's Church, Winona, Minn.

DIRECTORS FOR RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

Capuchin Fathers, St. Augustine's Province: Very Rev. P. CHARLES, St. Augustine's Church, 220 37th st., Pittsburg, Pa.
Franciscan Fathers, Province of St. John: Very Rev. LUCAS GOTTBEOEDE, O.F.M., Lafayette, Ind.
Franciscan Fathers, Province of St. Louis: Very Rev. HUGOLINUS STORFF, O.F.M., St. Louis, Mo.
Congregation of the Holy Cross: Rev. JAMES FRENCH, O.S.C., Notre Dame, Ind.
Congregation of the Most Precious Blood: Rev. THOS. EISENBERG, C.P.P.S., St. Joseph's Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost: Rev. P. SIGISMUND RYDLEWSKI, C.S.SP., Cornwells (Maud P.O.), Buck Co., Pa.
Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. JOS. AMREIN, C.P., St. Joseph's Retreat, Station D, Baltimore, Md.
Swiss American Benedictine Congregation: The Director General: Rev. VINCENT WAGNER, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind.

OFFICIAL MONTHLY: "Emmanuel". Published by the General Direction for the United States of America. Editor: Right Rev. Mgr. MARE, Bishop of Covington. Manager: The General Director. Subscription per annum, \$0.50. Yearly Contribution, \$0.50. The general direction will be until further notice in the hands of the Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind.; later on it will be transmitted to the Rev. Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, 185 E. 76th st., New York, N. Y.

APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER

(80 W. 15th st., New York.)

DIOCESAN DIRECTORS—

- Alaska*—Very Rev. J. B. RENE, S.J., Juneau, Alaska; Rev. P. BOUGIS, S.J., Juneau City, Alaska; Rev. E. CRIMONT, S.J., Kozyrefski, Alaska.
- Albany*—Rev. M. L. WALSH, 12 Madison Pl., Albany, N. Y.
- Alton*—Rev. F. H. ZABEL, Bunker Hill, Ill.
- Baltimore*—Rev. F. X. BRADY, S.J., Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.
- Belleville*—Rev. A. DEMMING, Carlyle, Ill.
- Boise*—Rev. SUPERIOR, S.J., De Smet Mission, Kootenai Co., Idaho.
- Boston*—Rev. W. G. READ MULLAN, S.J., 761 Harrison ave., Boston, Mass.
- Brooklyn*—Rev. THOMAS E. CARROLL, St. Brigid's Church, Linden St. and St. Nicholas Ave. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Brownsville*—Rev. LUIS E. PLANA, Laredo, Texas.
- Buffalo*—Rev. J. D. BIDEN, 50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.
- Burlington*—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, Immaculate Conception Church, St. Albans, Vt.
- Charleston*—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
- Cheyenne*—Rev. Rector of Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyo.
- Chicago*—Rev. T. E. SHERMAN, S.J., 413 West 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
- Cincinnati*—Rev. M. SCHARFER, O.F.M., 42 Calhoun st., Cincinnati, O.
- Cleveland*—Rev. THEODORE VAN ROSSUM, S.J., St. Stanislas' Novitiate S. Brooklyn, Ohio.
- Columbus*—Rev. CHARLES H. A. WATTERSON, Circleville, O.
- Concordia*—Not yet appointed.
- Covington*—Rev. FERD. BROSSART, Cathedral, Covington, Ky.
- Dallas*—Not yet appointed.
- Davenport*—Rev. GEO. GIGLINGER, 630 E. 7th st., Davenport, Iowa.
- Denver*—Rev. FRANCIS ROY, S.J., Sacred Heart Church, Denver, Colo.
- Detroit*—Rev. J. D. FOLEY, S.J., Detroit College, Jefferson ave., Detroit.
- Dubuque*—Rev. P. J. McGRATH, Charles City, Iowa.
- Duluth*—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Cathedral, Duluth, Minn.
- Erie*—Not yet appointed.
- Fargo*—Not yet appointed.
- Fort Wayne*—Rev. C. B. GUENDLING, L. B. 24, Lafayette, Ind.
- Galveston*—Rev. P. H. KELLER, Holy Rosary Church, Galveston, Texas.
- Grand Rapids*—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
- Green Bay*—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, New London, Wis.
- Harrisburg*—Rev. W. R. COWARDIN, S.J., Sacred Heart Church, Edgegrove P. O., Pa.
- Hartford*—Rev. W. J. MCGURK, St. James' Church, South Manchester, Conn.
- Helena*—Right Rev. J. B. BRONDEL, Helena, Mont.
- Indianapolis*—Rev. F. H. GAVISK, St. John's Church, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Indian Territory*—Rev. JOSEPH VAN HULSE, Guthrie, Oklahoma Ty.
- Kansas City*—Not yet appointed.
- La Crosse*—Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY, St. James' Church, La Crosse, Wis.
- Leavenworth*—Right Rev. L. M. FINK, 1228 Sandusky ave., Kansas City, Kansas.
- Lincoln*—Not yet appointed.
- Little Rock*—Rev. A. DEMURGER, Argenta, Ark.
- Louisville*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL G. BOUCHET, 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky.
- Manchester*—Rev. J. B. DELANY, Cathedral Residence, Manchester, N. H.
- Marquette*—Rev. J. CONNOLLY, S.J., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
- Milwaukee*—Rev. THOMAS S. FITZGERALD, S.J., 186 18th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
- Mobile*—Rev. D. BEAUDEQUIN, S.J., St. Joseph's Church, Mobile, Ala.
- Monterey and Los Angeles*—Rev. M. MCAULIFFE, Sacred Heart Church, E. Los Angeles, Cal.
- Nashville*—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
- Natchez*—Rev. FLORIMOND J. BLANC, Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- Natchitoches*—Rev. N. J. ROLLEAUX, St. Vincent's Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport, La.

- Nesqueally*—Right Rev. ED. J. O'DEA, St. James' Cathedral, Vancouver, Wash.
Newark—Rev. JOSEPH ZWINGE, S.J., St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J.
New Orleans—Rev. A. BIEVER, S.J., Common and Baronne sts., New Orleans, La.
New York—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
North Carolina—Rev. FRANCIS MEYER, O.S.B., St. Peter's Catholic Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Ogdensburg—Rev. J. H. CONROY, Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Omaha—Rev. P. J. JUDGE, Sacred Heart Church, Omaha, Neb.
Oregon City—Rev. M. H. STRAVEN, 62 N. 16th st., Portland, Ore.
Peoria—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Philadelphia—Rev. JAMES A. DOONAN, S.J., 1711 Stiles st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Pittsburg—Rev. MORGAN M. SHEEDY, St. John's Rectory, Altoona, Pa.
Portland—Rev. DENIS J. O'BRIEN, 307 Congress st., Portland, Me.
Providence—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN, 107 Pine st., Pawtucket, R. I.
Richmond—Rev. JAMES B. O'REILLEY, Sacred Heart Church, Richmond, Va.
Rochester—Not yet appointed.
Sacramento—Rev. L. KENNEDY, St. Bernard's Church, Eureka, Cal.
St. Augustine—Right Rev. CHAS. H. MORE, O.S.B., St. Leo, Fla.
St. Cloud—Rev. F. ZUMBUSCH, Staples, Minn.
St. Joseph—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
St. Louis—Rev. H. C. BRONSGEST, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's Church, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Paul—Not yet appointed.
Salt Lake—Rev. D. KEILEY, Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah.
San Antonio—Rev. C. J. SMITH, O.M.I., St. Mary's Church, San Antonio, Texas.
San Francisco—Rev. J. P. FRIEDEN, S.J., St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco.
Santa Fe—Not yet appointed.
Savannah—Rev. BENJ. J. KEILEY, Cathedral, Savannah, Ga.
Seranton—Rev. JAMES V. HUSSIE, Plains, Pa.
Sioux Falls—Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER, Howard, S. Dak.
Springfield—Rev. B. S. CONATY, Sacred Heart Church, Worcester, Mass.
Syracuse—Right Rev. Mgr. JAS. LYNCH, St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y.
Trenton—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Tucson—Rev. J. GHELDORF, Bisbee, Ariz.
Wheeling—Rev. HENRY B. ALTMAYER, St. Joseph's Church, Huntington, W. Va.
Wichita—Rev. CHAS. SCHOEPPNER, St. Boniface's Church, Wichita, Kansas.
Wilmington—Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, 4th and Jackson sts., Wilmington, Del.
Winona—Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, St. Thomas' Pro-Cathedral, Winona, Minn.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS

Founder and General Superior: Very Rev. V. LEBEUBIER, Paris, France, 37 Rue Humboldt.
General Director for the United States: Rev. D. J. McMAHON, D.D., 239 E. 21st st., New York.
General Secretary for the United States: Rev. C. F. CROWLEY, 47 E. 129th st., New York.

ARCHDIOCESES:

Baltimore—Rev. M. F. FOLEY, 1427 N. Caroline st., Baltimore, Md.
Boston—Director: Rev. J. B. TROY, Norwood, Mass.
Cincinnati—Rev. CHAS. KEMPER, D.D., Dayton, O.
Dubuque—Director: Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, Templeton, Iowa.
New York—Director: Rev. C. H. COLTON, New York.
Portland—Director: Very Rev. J. HEINRICH, Portland, Oregon.
San Francisco—Director: Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, San Francisco, Cal.
St. Louis—Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY, St. Louis, Mo.

DIOCESES:

Alton—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Bunker Hill, Ill.
Buffalo—Rev. GEORGE J. WEBER, 898 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Brooklyn—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. DUFFY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Davenport—Rev. J. T. FLANAGAN, Davenport, Ill.
Fort Wayne—Rev. J. BAKER, Earl Park, Ind.
Grand Rapids—Very Rev. J. BENNING, V.G., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. J. KASTER, Sagole, Wis.
Louisville—Very Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, St. Vincent's, Ky.
Newark—Rev. JOHN J. BOYLAN, 615 Grove st., Jersey City, N. J.
Providence—Rev. J. F. ROACH, Taunton, Mass.
Rochester—Rev. J. B. DAY, Mt. Morris, N. Y.

This organization is for the development of the spirit of regularity and piety in the private life of the priest.

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chairman, Most Rev. Dr. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. Dr. Kain, Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission, should be addressed to the secretary, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, D.D., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.

The Commission has made it a rule to consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries and to put at their disposal whatever allocations may be made for the works under their charge.

It will always, be taken as a matter of course, that a mission which does not apply for assistance does not expect a share of the funds. Application must be made every time an appropriation is desired.

THE INDIAN MISSION WORK

DIOCESES OR VICARIATES APOSTOLIC.	INDIAN POPULATION.	CATHOLIC INDIANS.	CHURCHES.	PRIESTS.	BAPTISMS.		SCHOOLS.	PUPILS.	SISTERHOODS.	RELIGIOUS.
					CHILDREN.	ADULTS.				
Boise.....	4 500	1 300	4	7	62	10	2	100	Providence	S.J.
Brownsville.....	41 000	40 000	86	14	3 118	16	9	1 088	{ Incarn. Word Divine Providence	{ O.M.I.
Cheyenne.....	2 000	200	3	2	30	1	3	275	O.S.F.	S.J.
Dallas.....	13 000	9	5	624	1	1	360	Loretto	S.J.	
Grand Rapids...	3 000	2 300	10	4	99	3	3	223	{ O.S.F. Notre Dame	{ O.F.M.
Green Bay.....	3 100	1 400	5	2	45	4	1	161	St. Joseph	O.F.M. Praem.
Indian Ty.....	98 000	3 030	15	6	132	30	12	745	{ St. Carmel St. Rose of L. Mercy St. Joseph O.S.F.	{ O.S.B.
Los Angeles.....	4 000	3 000	12	2	127	9	2	280	St. Joseph	O.F.M.
Natchez.....	3 000	721	2	3	52	34	2	60	Mercy	Proch.
Nesqueally.....	7 155	4 580	19	14	197	21	10	490	Providence	O.M.C.
Oregon City.....	4 500	1 987	3	3	58	15	3	223	{ O.S.F. Benedictine O.S.F.	{ S.J. S.D.S.
Santa Fé.....	22 500	18 500	..	..	..	..	2	*138	Loretto	O.F.M.
San Francisco...	1 800	850	4	2	44	..	4	..	Bl. Sacr.	O.F.M.
Sioux Falls.....	18 000	6 000	13	13	230	100	4	263	Mercy	S.J.
Tucson.....	30 000	1 000	6	2	134	63	2	161	O.S.F.	O.S.B.
Vancouver.....	6 000	2 300	12	3	64	23	2	178	St. Joseph	O.F.M. O.S.B.

*Pupils of one School only reported.

No report from: Alaska, Helena, La Crosse, Marquette, Portland. — Errata in report January, 1900 — Tucson: Indian Population should have been 20,000 instead of 2,000. Indian Territory: Indian Population should have been 100,000 instead of 10,000.

THE NEGRO MISSION WORK

DIOCESES OR VICARIATES APOSTOLIC.	NEGRO POPULATION.	CATHOLIC NEGROES.	CHURCHES.	PRIESTS.	BAPTISMS.		SCHOOLS.	PUPILS.	SISTERHOODS.	INSTITUTIONS.
					CHILDREN.	ADULTS.				
*Baltimore	250 000	37 000	5	15	843	104	10	1 600	Mission Help- ers Notre Dame Col. Oblates St. Francis Charity Holy Cross	
Charleston	700 000	1 000	3	2	87	38	2	1 176		
Chicago			1	1	7	3				
Cincinnati							1	120	Good Shepherd	Indus
Covington	75 000	150			2	16	1	172	Nazareth	2 Hos- pitals
Galveston	250 000	675	3	1	27	36	2	242	Holy Family	Board-
Indian Ty.	30 000	260	4	2	6	10	2	255	U.S.B. Word	ing
Leavenworth	30 000	230	1	1	7	2	2	108	Providence col.	Orphan
Lincoln			1		4	1	1		Charity	age
Little Rock	400 000	200	1	1	3	4	1	185	Nazareth	Indus
Louisville	215 000	9 486	1	1	116	40	6	421	Nazareth	Board-
Mobile	673 299	3 450	7	3	138	40	6	391	Loretto	ing
Nashville	500 000	40			4	2			Good Shepherd	Orphge
Natchez	850 000	1 990	1	2	94	8	6	303	St. Joseph	Hospiti
Natchitoches	180 000	4 000	2	1			7	368	Mercy	
									Mercy	
Natchez	850 000	1 990	1	2	94	8	6	303	O.S.F.	
Natchitoches	180 000	4 000	2	1			7	368	St. Joseph	
									Perpet' Adora'n	
									Divine Provid'ce	
									St. Francis	
									Mercy	
									Perpetual	
									Adoration	
									Marianites	
									Holy Family	
									Good Shepherd	
									Notre Dame	
									Mt. Carmel	
									St. Joseph	
									Sacred Heart	
									O.S.F.	Orphge
									Charity	
									Notre Dame	Orphge
									Immaculate	Magdal
									Heart of Mary	Asylum
									O.S.F.	Foundi
									Holy Name	
									St. Joseph	
									Oblates of Provid	Orphge
									Holy Ghost	Board
									O.S.F.	Indus

N. B.—No report received from Savannah.

*) Last year's figures.

**) Boys Asylum, Girls Asylum, Old Folks Home, House of the Good Shepherd, Asylum for Deaf Mutes.

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chairman, Most Rev. Dr. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. Dr. Kain, Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission, should be addressed to the secretary, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, D.D., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.

The Commission has made it a rule to consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries and to put at their disposal whatever allocations may be made for the works under their charge.

It will always, be taken as a matter of course, that a mission which does not apply for assistance does not expect a share of the funds. Application must be made every time an appropriation is desired.

THE INDIAN MISSION WORK

DIOCESES OF VICARIATES APOSTOLIC.	INDIAN POPULATION.	CATHOLIC INDIANS.	CHURCHES.	PRIESTS.	BAPTISMS.		SCHOOLS.	PUPILS.	SISTERHOODS.	RELIGIOUS.
					CHILDREN.	ADULTS.				
Boise.....	4 800	1 300	4	7	62	10	2	100	Providence Incarn. Word Divine Providence	S.J. O.M.I.
Brownsville.....	41 000	40 000	36	14	3 118	16	9	1 038		
Cheyenne.....	2 000	200	3	2	30	1	3	275	O.S.F.	S.J.
Dallas.....		13 000	9	5	624	1	1	360	Loretto O.S.F.	S.J. O.F.M.
Grand Rapids...	3 000	2 300	10	4	99	3	3	229	Notre Dame	O.F.M. Præm.
Green Bay.....	3 100	1 400	5	2	45	4	1	161	St. Joseph	
Indian Ty.....	96 000	3 030	15	6	132	30	12	745	St. Carmel St. Rose of L. Mercy St. Joseph O.S.F.	O.S.B.
Los Angeles.....	4 000	3 000	12	2	127	9	2	280	St. Joseph	O.F.M. Præm.
Natchez.....	3 000	721	2	3	52	34	2	60	Mercy	O.M.C.
Nesqually.....	7 155	4 580	19	14	197	21	10	490	Providence O.S.F.	S.J.
Oregon City.....	4 800	1 937	3	3	58	15	3	223	Benedictine O.S.F.	S.J. S.D.S.
Santa Fé.....	22 500	16 500					2	*135	Loretto Bl. Sacra. Mercy	O.F.M. O.F.M.
San Francisco...	1 800	850	4	2	44		4			S.J.
Sioux Falls.....	18 000	6 000	13	13	230	100	4	252	O.S.F.	O.F.M.
Tucson.....	30 000	1 000	6	2	134	63	2	161	St. Joseph	O.F.M.
Vancouver.....	6 000	2 800	12	8	64	23	7	173		O.S.B.

*Pupils of one School only reported.

No report from: Alaska, Helena, La Crosse, Marquette, Portland. — Errors in report January, 1900 — Tucson: Indian Population should have been 30,000 instead of 3,000. Indian Territory: Indian Population should have been 100,000 instead of 10,000.

THE NEGRO MISSION WORK

DIOCESES OF VICARIATES APOSTOLIC.	NEGRO POPULATION.	CATHOLIC NEGROES.	CHURCHES.	PRIESTS.	BAPTISMS.		SCHOOLS.	PUPILS.	SISTERS/GOODS.	INSTITUTIONS.
					CHILDREN.	ADULTS.				
*Baltimore	250 000	37 000	5	15	843	104	10	1 600	Mission Help- ers Notre Dame C. Oblates St. Francis Charity Holy Cross	
Charleston	700 000	1 000	3	2	87	88	2	176		
Chicago			1	1	7	8		1	120	Good Shepherd
Cincinnati										Indust
Covington	75 000	150			2	16	1	172	Nazareth	2 Hos- pitals
Galveston	250 000	675	3	1	27	36	2	242	Holy Family	Board- ing
Indian Ty.	20 000	260	4	2	6	10	2	255	Incarn. Word	
Leavenworth	30 000	230	1	1	7	2	2	108	O.S.B.	Orphan age
Lincoln			1		4	1	1		Providence col.	
Little Rock	400 000	200	1	1	3	4	1	165	Charity	
Louisville	215 000	9 486	1	1	116	40	6	421	Nazareth	Indust
Mobile	679 299	3 450	7	3	188	40	6	391	Nazareth	Board- ing
Nashville	500 000	40			4	2			Good Shepherd	Orphge
Natchez	850 000	1 900	1	2	94	8	6	303	St. Joseph	Hospiti
Natchitoches	180 000	4 000	2	1			7	368	Mercy	
									O.S.F.	
									St. Joseph	
									Perpet' Adorat'n	
									Divine Provid'ce	
									St. Francis	
									Mercy	
									Perpetual	
									Adoration	
									Marianites	(**)
New Orleans	278 000	78 000	2	2	3 239	408	42	1 878	Holy Family	
									Good Shepherd	
									Notre Dame	
									Mt. Carmel	
									St. Joseph	
									Sacred Heart	
New York and	40 000		1	2	30	6			O.S.F.	Orphge
Bahamas	55 000	300	3	3	28	9	3	443	Charity	
Philadelphia	60 000	1 500	1	2	45	21	2	191	Notre Dame	Orphge
									Immaculate	Magdal Asylum
									Heart of Mary	
Pittsburgh	35 000	1 600	1	1	7	5	1	43	O.S.F.	Foundi
Richmond	200 000	2 000	4	3	175	50	5	570	Holy Name	
St. Augustine	1 200						6	451	St. Joseph	
St. Louis			1	1	30	15	1	135	Oblates of Provid	Orphge Boardg
St. Paul	7 000	500	1	1	8	10				
San Antonio		400	1	1	14	11	2	300	Holy Ghost	
Wilmington	90 000	275	1	2	3	12	2	201	O.S.F.	Indust

N. B.—No report received from Savannah.

*) Last year's figures.

**) Boys Asylum, Girls Asylum, Old Folks Home, House of the Good Shepherd, Asylum for Deaf Mutes.

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES, ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked it among the *Pontifical* Colleges, with corresponding privileges, Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open to ecclesiastical students only, who desire to follow the courses in humanities philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Those who having partially or entirely completed their theological course in this or other Seminaries, are offered excellent opportunities for pursuing special studies and becoming acquainted with the practice of Roman Congregations. Right Rev. W. H. O'Connell, Rector; Rev. J. P. Farrelly, Spiritual Director. Number of students, 70.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. This College has been established in connection with the celebrated Catholic University of Louvain by several of the American Bishops with the consent and approbation of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Malines, under the patronage of the Bishops of Belgium, and under the auspices of charitable persons both in Europe and America, who take a lively interest in the missions of the vast American continent.

The object of the institution is to procure for young men who desire to consecrate themselves to the missions of North America, a sure and easy means of pursuing their vocation.

The students are taught the English, German and French languages, and after having gone through a course of theology and having received the instructions necessary for their holy mission and the requirements of the country in which they are to preach the Gospel may be allowed to follow the more profound branches of theology.

The missionaries educated in the American College are destined to remain secular priests, and, as such, will labor in the places assigned them by their respective Ordinaries.

Applicants for admission must have received the permission of their Ordinary, and must furnish the certificates of good conduct and have aptitude for the study of theology or philosophy. After having been ordained priest, they will be sent to America and become affiliated to a diocese as soon as they are judged sufficiently qualified for the work of the missions. Students who pay their own pensions will have the right of choosing any diocese they please amongst those whose Bishops are patrons of the institution. Those who do not pay for themselves will be at the disposition of the Right Rev. Patrons who secure payment of their expenses. Students whose expenses are paid by burses founded by charitable persons will be placed according to the intention of the founder. Charitable persons in Europe are contributing to the foundation of burses in the College for the purpose of educating young men for the American missions. It is earnestly hoped that the Right Rev. Prelates of America will employ their influence to secure similar foundations for the institution by zealous and charitable persons in the New World.

The Rector would respectfully request the Patrons of the Institution, as well as other American Prelates who desire to place students in the College, to inform him of their intention at least two months before the opening of the scholastic year which begins on the first of October.

The annual pension for board and tuition, including immatriculation fee is \$145, to be paid in advance.

Rector: Very Rev. Dr. Jules Canon De Becker, J.U.D.; *Vice-Rector:* Very Rev. P. Masson, professor of Liturgy and Pastoral theology; Rev. Th. Moran, professor of English; *Spiritual Directors:* Rev. A. Vermeersch, S.J., and Rev. J. B. Boller, S.J.

The theological Faculty of the University at which the students attend lectures is composed of the following noted divines: Dr. De Becker, Dean and professor of Canon law; Dr. Forget, professor of General Dogma and Arabic literature; Dr. De Baets, Secretary and professor of special Dogma; Dr. Reusens, professor of christian archeology; Mgr. Mouliart, J.C.D., professor of Civil and Ecclesiastical law; Dr. Van Hoonacker, professor of Hebrew Moral theology; Dr. Ladeuze, professor of S. Scripture and Patrology; Dr. Becker, professor of fundamental Dogma; Dr. Bondroit, professor of Fundamental theology; Dr. Van Hove, professor of Church history and Canon law.

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS

(Office: 941 F Street, Washington, D.C.)

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs. It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, recognized as an Institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the charge of a Committee of seven Prelates, consisting of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. P. J. Riordan, Archbishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. P. L. Chapelle, Archbishop of Santa Fe; Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, Bishop of Portland; Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena, and Rt. Rev. M. Marty, Bishop of St. Cloud. In 1894 this Committee was dissolved, and the Bureau as then constituted was superseded by a new corporation chartered by an Act of the Assembly of the State of Maryland—the incorporators being His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, Archbishop of New York, and its corporate name being "THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS". The new organization succeeded to all the rights and powers of, and all the property held by, the old incorporation; has adopted laws for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as its officers the following:

HIS EMINENCE JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, *President.*

RT. REV. MONSIGNOR J. A. STEPHAN, *Director.*

REV. W. H. KETCHAM, *Assistant Director.*

VERY REV. E. R. DYER, SS., D.D., *Treasurer.*

CHARLES S. LUSK, *Secretary.*

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procurement from the Government and other sources of funds for their support and maintenance.

The Indian Schools now in operation are distributed among the different Dioceses as follows:

Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.	Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.
Alaska.....	1		60	Marquette.....	1		20
Boise.....	1		74	Monterey and Los Angeles.....	2		178
Cheyenne.....	1		55	Nesqueally.....	3		225
Duluth.....	2		154	Oregon City.....	1		60
Fargo.....	1		108	San Francisco.....	1	2	37
Grand Rapids.....	1		78	Santa Fe.....	2		183
Green Bay.....	1		112	Sioux Falls.....	3		390
Helena.....	5		420	Tucson.....	—	1	104
Indian Territory.....	7		532				
La Crosse.....	2	1	163				
Total.....					35	4	2,943

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH

The society for the Propagation of the Faith was founded in Lyons in 1821, for the purpose of assisting, by prayers and alms, the Catholic Missionaries who are engaged in preaching the Gospel in heathen and non-Catholic countries. The Association contributes, at the present time, toward the support of 325 Dioceses, Vicariates and Prefectures Apostolic in Africa, Asia, Oceania, America and the non-Catholic countries of Europe. Since its foundation it has given to the various Missions of the United States over \$5,600,000.

This Association, has been highly recommended by the Sovereign Pontiffs who have enriched it with many and precious indulgences, and Bishops of all countries have exhorted the faithful to join it. At a meeting held in Washington, in October 1897, the Most Reverend Archbishops passed a resolution to have the Association established in every parish in the States. The conditions of membership are: 1. The daily recitation of the "Our Father", "Hail Mary" and the invocation, "St. Francis Xavier, pray for us"; 2. A contribution of five cents monthly, or sixty cents a year. Every band of ten associates receives a complimentary copy of the "*Annals of the Propagation of the Faith*", a bi-monthly publication, in which letters from missionaries and news of the missions are recorded, together with the annual report of the receipts and distribution of the alms received. The "*Annals*" are published in 15 different languages.

The affairs of the Association in the United States are in charge of the Fathers of St. Sulpice, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.: Very Rev. A. Magnien, S.S., D.D. and Rev. J. Frerl, D. C. L., Directors.

The Association has been incorporated under the legal title of "*The Society for the Propagation of the Faith*", of Baltimore City. The trustees are:

His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS,

Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN,

Most Rev. W. H. ELDER,

Most Rev. P. J. RYAN,

Most Rev. J. IRELAND,

Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S.

Rev. G. W. DEVINE,

Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN,

Rev. T. J. BROYDRICK,

Rev. C. F. THOMAS.

The services of the administrators are, at all times and everywhere, given gratuitously.

LIST OF DIOCESAN DIRECTORS.

Albany—Not yet appointed.

Alton—Not yet appointed.

Baltimore—Assistant Director General; St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

Belleville—Rev. J. BRUNS, 330 S. Race St., Belleville, Ill.

Boise—Rev. R. KEYZER, Genesee, Idaho.

Boston—Rev. Jos. V. TRACY, D.D., 75 Union Park St., Boston, Mass.

Brooklyn—Rev. Mgr. JAS. DUFFY, 417 Sackett St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Brownsville—Rev. O. VALENCE, O. M. I., Immaculate Conception Church, Brownsville, Texas.

Buffalo—Not yet appointed.

Burlington—Rev. P. J. BARRETT, Cathedral, Burlington, Vermont.

Charleston—Not yet appointed.

Cheyenne—Rev. P. U. SASSE, St. Mary's Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyo.

Chicago—Rev. E. A. KELLY, 4515 5th Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Cincinnati—Rev. J. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., 3680 Warsaw Ave., Price Hill, Cincinnati, O.

Cleveland—Not yet appointed.

Columbus—Not yet appointed.

Concordia—Not yet appointed.

Covington—Rev. P. M. KOLOPP, Corpus Christi Church, Newport, Ky.

Dallas—Rev. JAS. M. HAYES, Pro-Cathedral, Dallas, Texas.

Davenport—Rev. H. MANIETT, St. Ambrose's College, Davenport, Iowa.

Denver—Not yet appointed.

Detroit—Rev. E. JOOS, V. G. Monroe, Mich.

- Dubuque*.—Not yet appointed.
Duluth.—Not yet appointed.
Erie.—Rev. J. J. DONNELLAN, Chanc., Cathedral, Erie, Pa.
Fargo.—Rev. P. MCPHREE, Jamestown, North Dakota.
Fort Wayne.—Rev. JOHN H. OCHTERING, 142 Jefferson St., Ft. Wayne, Indiana.
Galveston.—Rev. JAS. KIRWIN, Cathedral, Galveston, Texas.
Grand Rapids.—Rev. J. N. STEFFES, Church of the Guardian Angel, 280 3rd St., Manistee, Mich.
Green Bay.—Not yet appointed.
Harrisburg.—Not yet appointed.
Hartford.—Rev. THOS. KEENA, St. Lawrence's Church, Hartford, Conn.
Helena.—Not yet appointed.
Indianapolis.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BESSONIES, V. G., 1247 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Indian Territory.—Rev. JOS. VAN HULSE, Box 164, Guthrie, Oklahoma.
Kansas City.—Not yet appointed.
La Crosse.—Very Rev. EUGENE PHELAN, C.S.Sp., Notre Dame Church, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Leavenworth.—Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, V. G., 71 North First St., Kansas City, Kans.
Lincoln.—Not yet appointed.
Little Rock.—Rev. A. DEMURGER, Brinkley, Ark.
Louisville.—Not yet appointed.
Manchester.—Rev. JOHN H. V. MILETTE, 46 Hollis St., Nashua, N. H.
Marquette.—Not yet appointed.
Milwaukee.—Rev. F. X. SCHNEIDER, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Mobile.—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, St. Vincent de Paul's Church, 255 South Lawrence St., Mobile, Ala.
Monterey and Los Angeles.—Very Rev. J. A. LINN, C. M., St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles, Cal.
Nashville.—Rev. HENRY A. OTTEE, Sacred Heart Church, Loretto, Tenn.
Natchez.—Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.
Natchitoches.—Rev. A. PIEGAY, Cathedral, Natchitoches, La.
Nesqueally.—Rev. A. VERHAGEN, Colfax, Wash.
Newark.—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V. G., 39 Wallace Place, Newark, N. J.
New Orleans.—Rev. L. BURBOT, 1812 Dauphine St., New Orleans, La.
New York.—Very Rev. T. WUCHER, S. P. M., 129 W. 24th St., New York.
North Carolina.—Not yet appointed.
Odensburg.—Rev. A. SAUREL, N. Lawrence, N. Y.
Omaha.—Very Rev. RUESING, West Point, Nebraska.
Oregon City.—Mgr. F. X. BLANCHET, V. G., St. Vincent's Hospital, 26th and Gilean Sts., Portland, Ore.
Peoria.—Not yet appointed.
Philadelphia.—Rev. R. F. HANNAGAN, 1121 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Pittsburg.—Not yet appointed.
Portland.—Rev. DENIS J. O'BRIEN, 307 Congress St., Portland, Maine.
Providence.—Not yet appointed.
Richmond.—Not yet appointed.
Rochester.—Not yet appointed.
Sacramento.—Not yet appointed.
St. Augustine.—Not yet appointed.
St. Cloud.—Not yet appointed.
St. Joseph.—Not yet appointed.
St. Louis.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSTEFEN, 1111 Ann Av., St. Louis, Mo.
St. Paul.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. OSTER, St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park, St. Paul, Minn.
Salt Lake.—Not yet appointed.
San Antonio.—Very Rev. J. B. E. AUDET, V. G., 310 Dwyer Av., San Antonio, Tex.
San Francisco.—Not yet appointed.

Santa Fe.—Rev. J. DERACHES, P. O. Box 87, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
 Savannah.—Not yet appointed.
 Scranton.—Not yet appointed.
 Sioux Falls.—Not yet appointed.
 Springfield.—Not yet appointed.
 Syracuse.—Very Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y.
 Trenton.—Not yet appointed.
 Tucson.—Very Rev. ED. GERARD, V. G., Tucson, Arizona.
 Vancouver's Island.—Not yet appointed.
 Wheeling.—Not yet appointed.
 Wichita.—Not yet appointed.
 Wilmington.—Rev. J. CONNELLY, 4th and Jackson Sts., Wilmington, Del.
 Winona.—Not yet appointed.

For pamphlets, Promoters' blanks, copies of the Annals, and all business pertaining to the Association, apply to the *Diocesan Directors*, or directly to headquarters:

Rev. J. FREER, D. C. L.,

St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR NEGRO MISSIONS

(Incorporated Laws of Md., 1896.)

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY, which has so much to do with the evangelization of the American colored people, is composed of clergy and laity. Its clergy are secular priests ordained in the same way as the diocesan clergy *ad titulum missionis*. The priests of St. Joseph are essentially missionaries; hence they take the title of their ordination from the missions, and like all sons of the Propaganda, must look to the missions for support.

The Fathers of the St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions have under their charge the Epiphany Apostolic College, St. Joseph's Seminary for Colored Missions, Baltimore, Md., and St. Joseph's College for Negro Catechists, Montgomery, Ala.

They conduct Missions in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New Orleans, the dioceses of Little Rock, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Wilmington.

The Fathers also publish in the interest of their mission a quarterly review in English, French and German "The Colored Harvest", subscription 25 cents.

Very Rev. J. R. SLATTERY, *St. Joseph's Seminary* — Penna ave. and St. Mary st., Baltimore, Md., superior.

THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION

(Office: 120 West 60th str., New York.)

"THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION" is an organization established "to procure the services of clergymen and laymen of the Roman Catholic Church, to teach and preach as missionaries of their faith in the United States and in furtherance of religious opinion; to provide for the support and maintenance of such persons while engaged in such work; to lease, take, hold, and purchase places, buildings and lands for such teaching and preaching; to publish and distribute books, pamphlets and reading matter in connection with such work; and to aid and assist the Archbishops, Bishops and other authorities of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States in establishing and carrying on home missions in their various jurisdictions."

It is incorporated under the laws of the State of New York with the Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, Very Rev. GEORGE DESHON, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR, Rev. A. P. DOYLE and Rev. WALTER ELLIOTT as directors.

Its legal title is "THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION". Its practical work is the collecting of funds so as to enable the Bishops of the dioceses throughout the country to set aside diocesan priests for the purpose of giving missions to non-Catholics in their various jurisdictions and to provide financial support for these missionaries in their work. It has associated with it as missionaries:

Missionaries affiliated with THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION and for whose support an annual appropriation is made.

In the Diocese of Richmond, Va.—Rev. WILLIAM GASTON PAYNE, Danville, Va.

In the Diocese of Natchez, Miss.—Rev. THOMAS McNAMARA, Rev. JAMES MAGNIE, Canton, Miss.

In the Diocese of Dallas, Tex.—Rev. P. F. BRANNAN, Weatherford, Tex.

In the Diocese of Mobile, Ala.—Rev. H. E. O'GRADY, Huntsville, Ala.

In the Vicariate of North Carolina.—Rev. THOS. F. PRICE, Rev. MICHAEL A. IRWIN, Nazareth, N. C.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARIES.

In the Archdiocese of New York—The Apostolate Fathers of New York; Residence, St. Teresa's Church, Henry and Rutgers sts.: Rev. THOS. F. CUSACK, Rev. JAMES T. MONTYRE, Rev. WILLIAM J. GUINON, D.D., Rev. DANIEL C. CUNNION, Rev. WILLIAM COURTNEY and Rev. THOMAS F. KANE.

In the Archdiocese of San Francisco—Rev. Paulist Fathers, St. Mary's Church.

In the Diocese of Hartford—Apostolate Fathers: Rev. PETER McCLEAN, Rev. EDWARD FLANNERY, Rev. JAMES CLYNE, and Rev. EDWARD DOWNES, Milford, Conn.

In the Diocese of Cleveland—Apostolate Fathers: Rev. WILLIAM S. KRESS, Rev. JOHN P. MICHAELIS and Rev. J. P. BRENNAN, St. Edward's Church, 1276 Woodland ave., Cleveland.

In the Diocese of Peoria—Rev. F. G. LENTZ.

In the Diocese of Wilmington, Del.—Rev. EDWARD MICKLE and Rev. WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D.

In the Diocese of Harrisburg.—Revs. XAVIER SUTTON, Passionist.

In the Diocese of Louisville.—Rev. EDWIN DEURY.

In the Diocese of Providence, R. I.—Rev. DR. STANG, Rev. M. J. MCCABE and DR. BLESSING.

In the Diocese of Nashville.—Rev. Paulist Fathers, Winchester, Tenn.

In the Diocese of Manchester, N. H.—Rev. JOHN B. DELANEY, Manchester, N. H., Rev. RICHARD BARRETT, Passionist.

There are other Missionaries incidentally engaged in giving Missions to Non-Catholics.

Rev. A. P. DOYLE, C.S.P., secretary,

120 W. 60th st., N. Y.

THE CATHOLIC MUTUAL RELIEF SOCIETY OF AMERICA.

Organized by the late Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., February 14, 1889. (Incorporated under the Laws of the State of Nebraska, March 28, 1896.)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Rt. Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, O.S.B., D.D.
 Rt. Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D.
 Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS C. MATZ, D.D.
 Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D.
 Rt. Rev. JOHN J. HENNESSY, D.D.
 Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D.
 Rt. Rev. JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.

OFFICERS:

President—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D.
Vice-President—Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D.
Clerk—Rt. Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B.
Business Manager—C. W. MARTIN.
Auditor—Very Rev. A. M. COLANERI.

OFFICE:—418 McCague Building, Omaha, Neb. Address all communications to the Society P. O. box 1155, Omaha, Nebraska.

CATHOLIC TOTAL ABSTINENCE UNION OF AMERICA

The "Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America" is a confederation of all the temperance societies in the country that are approved by the pastors of their respective churches. It embraces 81,121 members enrolled in 972 societies. Its national officers are:

President—Rev. D. F. MCGILLICUDDY, St. Stephen's Church, Worcester, Mass.
1st Vice-President—J. WASH. LOGUE, 15th and Market sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
2d Vice-President—Hon. WALTER J. GIBBONS, 225 Osgood st., Chicago, Ill.
3d Vice-President—Mrs. L. M. LAKE, 1806 Hickory st., St. Louis, Mo.
Treasurer—Rev. J. J. CURRAN, 36 Worrell st., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
General Secretary—Rev. A. P. DOYLE, 415 West 59th st., New York, N. Y.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

CALIFORNIA.

San Francisco	The Monitor	weekly	English.
	Institute Journal	monthly	"
	Dominicana	"	"
	L'Imparziale	weekly	Italian.
	League of the Cross Bulletin	monthly	English.
	The Nation	weekly	"
	California Volksfreund	"	German.
Los Angeles	Catholic Tidings	weekly	English.

CONNECTICUT.

Hartford	Catholic Transcript	weekly	English.
----------	---------------------	--------	----------

DELAWARE.

Clayton	St. Anthony's Monthly	monthly	English.
Wilmington	St. Joseph's League	quarterly	"

DISTRICT COLUMBIA.

Washington	Georgetown Coll. Journal (Coll. Paper)	monthly	English.
	The New Century and Church News	weekly	"
	Bulletin of Catholic University	quarterly	"

ILLINOIS.

Chicago	The New World	weekly	English.
	Western Catholic News	"	"
	Homeless Boy	"	"
	The Catholic Religious Youth	monthly	"
	The Catholic Truth	"	"
	Katholisches Wochenblatt	weekly	German.
	Katholisches Sonntagsblatt	"	"
	St. Aloysius Banner	monthly	"
	Katholischer Jugendfreund	"	German & Eng.
	St. Anthony's Herald	"	"
	Le Courrier de l'Ouest	weekly	French.
	Gazeta Katolicka	weekly	Polish.
	Dzien Swiety	"	"
	Pritel Ditek (for children)	"	Bohemian.
	Katolik	twice a week	"
	Narod	daily	"
	Dziennik Chicagoski	monthly	Polish.
	Sierota	semi-monthly	"
Quincy	The Western Catholic	weekly	English.

INDIANA.

Collegeville	Der Botschafter des Geistlichen Wohltätigkeits-Vereins	monthly	German & Engl.
	St. Joseph's Collegian (college)	"	English.
Evansville	Das Sternbanner	weekly	German.
Indianapolis	Glocke	weekly	German.
	Catholic Columbian	"	English.
Notre Dame	Ave Maria	monthly	English.
	Scholastic (College Paper)	"	"
St. Meinrad	Paradiesesfrüchte (Eucharistic)	"	German.

IOWA.

Cascade	Katholischer Wächter	weekly	German.
Davenport	Iowa Catholic Messenger	"	English.
	The Iowa Orphans Friend	monthly	"
Dubuque	Katholischer Westen	weekly	German.
	Luxemburger Gazette	"	"
	The Catholic Tribune	"	English.
Sioux City	Northwestern Catholic	"	"

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

• KANSAS.

Atchison	Abbey Student (College Paper)	monthly	English.
St. Mary's	The Dial	"	"

KENTUCKY.

Covington	Emmanuel	monthly	English.
Louisville	The Record (official organ of the diocese)	weekly	"
	Katholischer Glaubensbote	"	German.
Nerinx	Loretto Magazine	monthly	English.
St. Mary's	The Sentinel	"	"

LOUISIANA.

Gessen	The Raven	monthly	English.
New Orleans	The Morning Star	weekly	English.
	The Salve Regina (College Paper)	monthly	"
	Gazette Catholique	weekly	Italian.
	The Propagator	weekly	English.

MAINE.

Lewiston	Le Messager	semi weekly	French.
----------	-------------	-------------	---------

MARYLAND.

Baltimore	Catholic Mirror	weekly	English.
	The Chimes	"	"
	Mt. St. Joseph's Collegian	monthly	"
	Agnettian Monthly	"	"
	The Month	"	"
	The Tablet	semi-monthly	"
	The Messenger from St. James Home for boys	annual	Engl. & Germ.
	Colored Harvest	quarterly	"
	The Mission Helper of the Sacred Heart	"	English.
	Katholische Volkszeitung	weekly	German.
	Przyjacieli Domu	weekly	Polish.
Emmittsburg	The Mountaineer (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Walbrook	Sursum (Epiphany College)	"	"

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston	Donahoe's Magazine	monthly	English.
	The Working Boy	"	"
	Father Mathew Herald	"	"
	Annals of the Propagation of the Faith	bi-monthly	"
	Pilot	weekly	"
	Republic	"	"
	Sacred Heart Review	"	"
	Weekly Bouquet	"	"
	The Hibernian	semi-monthly	"
	The Columbiad (K. of C.)	monthly	"
	The Little Messenger of Mary	quarterly	"
Chelsea	L'Ami de l'Orphelin	quarterly	French.
Fall River	Catholic Citizen	weekly	English.
	Catholic Advocate	"	"
	L'Independant	"	"
Haverhill	Index	daily & weekly	French.
Holyoke	Le Defenseur	monthly	English.
Lawrence	Sunday Register	weekly	French.
Lowell	L'Etoile	"	English.
New Bedford	Catholic Union	daily & weekly	French.
	L'Echo du Soir	weekly	English.
North Adams	L'Independant	daily	French.
Springfield	Messenger	weekly	"
	Springfield Tribune	"	English.
Worcester	Messenger	"	"
	The Purple	weekly	English.
	L'Opinion Publique	daily	French.
	The Holy Cross Purple (College Magazine)	monthly	English.

• MICHIGAN.

Bay City	Le Patriote	weekly	French.
Detroit	Michigan Catholic	"	English.
	The Angelus	"	"
	The Angelus Bell	"	"
	Stimme der Wahrheit	"	"
	Niedziela (Detroit Seminary)	weekly	German.
Harbor Springs	Anishinabe Enmiad	monthly	Polish.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo Augustinian	monthly	English.
Nazareth	The Nazarene	weekly	English.

MINNESOTA.

Collegeville	St. John's University Record	monthly	English.
Minneapolis	LeCanadien	weekly	French.
	Irish Standard	"	English.
St. Cloud	Nordstern	"	German.
St. Paul	Northwestern Chronicle	"	English.
	Wanderer	"	German.
Tower	Amerikanski Slovenec	"	Slavonic.

MISSOURI.

Kansas City	Catholic Register	weekly	English.
	K. F. M. Journal	"	"
St. Louis	Church Progress & Catholic World	"	English.
	Western Watchman	"	"
	Review	"	"
	Herold des Glaubens	"	German.
	Amerika	daily & weekly	"
	Pastoralblatt	monthly	"
	Hiss	weekly	Bohemian.

NEBRASKA.

Omaha	Messenger of St. Vincent's Union	quarterly	English.
	Central Chronik	weekly	German.
Westpoint	Omaha Waisenvater	quarterly	"

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester	L'Etoile de Manchester	weekly	French.
	L'Avenir National	"	"
	The Guidon (Illustrated)	monthly	English.

NEW JERSEY.

Jersey City	Orphans Messenger and Advocate	monthly	English.
-------------	--------------------------------	---------	----------

NEW MEXICO.

Las Vegas	Revista Catolica	weekly	Spanish.
-----------	------------------	--------	----------

NEW YORK.

Albany	The Sunday Companion	weekly	English.
Auburn	C. R. and B. A. Bulletin	monthly	English.
Brooklyn	Record of the Cath. Benevolent Legion	monthly	"
Buffalo	Cath. Union & Times	weekly	"
	Le Couteux Leader	"	"
	Aurora & Christliche Woche	"	German.
	Volksfreund	daily & weekly	"
	Polak W Ameryce	daily	Polish.
	Knight of St. John	monthly	English.
Cohoes	L'Independant	weekly	French.
New York	The Missionary (Paulist Fathers)	quarterly	English.
	Supplement of Messenger of Sacred Heart	monthly	"
	The Xavier (College Paper)	"	"
	Catholic News	weekly	"
	Freeman's Journal	"	"
	The American Herald	"	"
	Irish World	"	"
	Irish American	"	"
	Catholic World	monthly	English.
	Messenger of the Sacred Heart	"	"
	The Pilgrim of Our Lady of Martyrs	"	"
	American Ecclesiastical Review	"	"
	Sunday Democrat	weekly	"
	Sunday Union & Times	"	"
	Benziger's Magazine	"	"
	Fordham Monthly (College Paper)	monthly	English.
	The Young Catholic	semi-monthly	"
	Die Christliche Mutter	monthly	German.
	The Catholic Reading Circle Review	monthly	English.
	Index (College Paper)	"	English.
Niagara University	Catholic Journal	weekly	"
Rochester	Catholic Sun	"	"
Syracuse	The Calendar	"	"
Troy	The Annals of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart	monthly	"
Watertown	St. Joseph of the Oaks (School Paper)	"	"
Westchester			

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

West Seneca	The Association of Our Blessed Lady of		
	Victory	quarterly	English.
Yonkers	Home Journal and News	weekly	

NORTH CAROLINA.

Raleigh	Truth	monthly	English.
---------	-------	---------	----------

OHIO.

Akron	The Sunday Companion	weekly	English.
Cincinnati	Catholic Telegraph	weekly	
	Wahrheitsfreund		German.
	Sendbote des göttlichen Herzens Jesu	monthly	
	The Teacher and Organist		Eng. & Germ.
	The Sodalist		"
	St. Anthony's Messenger		"
	Der Franciscus Bote		English.
Cleveland	Catholic Universe	weekly	German.
	Cednota		English.
	Magyarországi Szent Erzsébet Amerika		Slovak.
	Hírökke		"
	Stimme der Wahrheit		Magyar.
Columbus	Catholic Columbian		German.
	Ohio Waisenfreund		English.
Dayton	Young Catholic Messenger	semi-monthly	German.
Somerseset	St. Joseph's Post	monthly	English.
	The Rosary		Eng. & Germ.
Toledo	Czas	daily	English.
			Bohemian.

OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

Sacred Heart Mission	Indian Advocate	quarterly	English.
----------------------	-----------------	-----------	----------

OREGON.

Mt. Angel	St. Joseph's Blatt	weekly	German.
	Der Armen Seelen Freund	monthly	
Portland	The Banner (College Paper)	monthly	English.
	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	

PENNSYLVANIA.

Beatty	St. Vincent's Journal (College Paper)	monthly	English.
	St. Xavier's Monthly		"
McSherrytown	The Beauties of Mary		"
Nanticoke	Przegląd	weekly	Polish.
Philadelphia	Catholic Standard and Times		English.
	American Cath. Historical Researches	quarterly	
	American Cath. Quarterly Review		"
	The Young Folks Catholic Weekly	weekly	"
	Records of the American Catholic Histor-		"
	ical Society	quarterly	"
	K. of C. Companion	monthly	"
	Nord-Amerika	weekly	"
	Annals of the Perpetual Adoration and		"
	Work for poor Churches	quarterly	English.
Pittsburg	The Guardian Angel	monthly	
	Catholic	weekly	English.
	Pittsburgh Observer		"
	Katholisches Familienblatt		German.
	Beobachter	daily & weekly	
	St. Joseph's Journal	quarterly	English.
	Holy Ghost College Bulletin	monthly	English.
	Annals of the Holy Childhood	bi-monthly	"
	Annalen der Kindheit Jesu		German.
	Wielkopolanin	weekly	Polish.
Meadville	The Meadville Monitor	weekly	English.
Villanova	Our Lady of Good Counsel		"
Wilkesbarre	The Emerald		"

RHODE ISLAND.

Central Falls	L'Esperance		
Pawtucket	Le Jean Baptiste	weekly	French.
Providence	Providence Visitor		
Woonsocket	La Tribune		English.
	La Cloche de Dimanche	daily & weekly	French.
		weekly	"

TENNESSEE.

Memphis.....Catholic Journal.....weekly.....English.

TEXAS.

Austin.....The College Echo (College Paper).....weekly.....English.
 Galveston.....Colored Mans Friend.....quarterly....."
 Hallettsville.....Novy Domov.....weekly.....Bohemian.
 Independence.....Colored Orphan Boy.....monthly.....English.
 San Antonio.....The Southern Messenger.....weekly....."
 ".....La Fe Catolica.....".....Spanish.
 ".....Katholische Rundschau.....".....German.

UTAH.

Salt Lake.....Inter Mountain Catholic.....weekly.....English.

VIRGINIA.

Abingdon.....The Convent Chimes.....quarterly.....English.
 Richmond.....Catholic Visitor.....weekly....."

WISCONSIN.

Chippewa Falls.....Catholic Sentinel.....weekly.....English.
 De Pere.....Volksstem.....".....Hollandish.
 ".....Onze Standaard....."....."
 ".....Annals of St. Joseph.....monthly.....English.
 La Crosse.....Patriot.....weekly.....German.
 ".....Viasenec.....".....Bohemian.
 Milwaukee.....Catholic Citizen.....".....English.
 ".....Our Young People.....semi-monthly....."
 ".....Exelsior.....weekly.....German.
 ".....Columbia....."....."
 ".....Katolik.....3 times a week.....Polish.
 St. Francis.....Caecilia.....monthly.....German.
 Sinsinawa.....Young Eagle.....monthly.....English.
 Watertown.....The Sacred Heart Collegian....."....."

WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling.....The Mount.....monthly.....English.
 ".....Church Calendar....."....."

ABBREVIATIONS

ARCHDIOCESES

Baltimore (Maryland).....	(Bal)	New York (New York).....	(N Y)
Boston (Massachusetts).....	(Bo)	Oregon City (Oregon).....	(Or)
Chicago (Illinois).....	(Chic)	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....	(Ph)
Cincinnati (Ohio).....	(Cin)	St. Louis (Missouri).....	(St L)
Dubuque (Iowa).....	(Dub)	St. Paul (Minnesota).....	(St P)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....	(Mil)	San Francisco (California).....	(S Fr)
New Orleans (Louisiana).....	(N O)	Santa Fé (New Mexico).....	(S Fé)

DIOCESES

Albany (New York).....	(Alb)	Marquette (Michigan).....	(Mar)
Alton (Illinois).....	(Alt)	Mobile (Alabama).....	(Mob)
Bellefonte (Illinois).....	(Bel)	Monterey and Los Angeles (California).....	(Mon)
Boise (Idaho).....	(B)	Nashville (Tennessee).....	(Nash)
Brooklyn (New York).....	(Br)	Natchez (Mississippi).....	(Nat)
Buffalo (New York).....	(Buf)	Natchitoches (Louisiana).....	(Natch)
Burlington (Vermont).....	(Bur)	Nesquehly (Washington).....	(Nes)
Charleston (South Carolina).....	(Char)	Newark (New Jersey).....	(New)
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....	(Chey)	Ogdensburg (New York).....	(Og)
Cleveland (Ohio).....	(Clev)	Omaha (Nebraska).....	(Om)
Columbus (Ohio).....	(Col)	Peoria (Illinois).....	(Peo)
Concordia (Kansas).....	(Con)	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania).....	(Pitt)
Covington (Kentucky).....	(Cov)	Portland (Maine).....	(Port)
Dallas (Texas).....	(Dal)	Providence (Rhode Island).....	(Pro)
Davenport (Iowa).....	(Dav)	Richmond (Virginia).....	(Rich)
Denver (Colorado).....	(Den)	Rochester (New York).....	(Roch)
Detroit (Michigan).....	(Det)	Sacramento (California).....	(Sac)
Duluth (Minnesota).....	(Dul)	St. Augustine (Florida).....	(St A)
Erie (Pennsylvania).....	(E)	St. Cloud (Minnesota).....	(St Cl)
Fargo (North Dakota).....	(Far)	St. Joseph (Missouri).....	(St J)
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....	(Ft W)	Salt Lake (Utah).....	(U)
Galveston (Texas).....	(Gal)	San Antonio (Texas).....	(S A)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	(G R)	Savannah (Georgia).....	(Sav)
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....	(G B)	Scranton (Pennsylvania).....	(Scr)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....	(Hbg)	Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....	(S Falls)
Hartford (Connecticut).....	(Hart)	Springfield (Massachusetts).....	(Spr)
Helena (Montana).....	(Hel)	Syracuse (New York).....	(Sy)
Indianapolis (Indiana).....	(Ind)	Trenton (New Jersey).....	(Tr)
Kansas City (Missouri).....	(K C)	Tucson (Arizona).....	(Tue)
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....	(L C)	Vancouver (British America).....	(V)
Leavenworth (Kansas).....	(Leav)	Wheeling (West Virginia).....	(Wh)
Lincoln (Nebraska).....	(Lin)	Wichita (Kansas).....	(Wich)
Little Rock (Arkansas).....	(L R)	Wilmington (Delaware).....	(Wil)
Louisville (Kentucky).....	(L)	Winona (Minnesota).....	(Win)
Manchester (New Hampshire).....	(Man)		

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas).....	(Brown)	North Carolina.....	(N C)
Indian Territory.....	(Ind Ty)		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Alaska Territory.....	(A)
-----------------------	-----

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

— IN —

THE UNITED STATES.

DELEGATE APOSTOLIC.

His Excellency Most Rev. Sebastiano Martinelli, Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N. W.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.,
408 N. Charles st.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Bourgade, P. Santa Fe, N. Mex. Cathedral.
 Chapelle, Placide Louis. New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
 Christie, Alexander. Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
 Corrigan, Michael Augustine. New York City, 452 Madison ave.
 Elder, William Henry. Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
 Feehan, Patrick A. Chicago, Ill., corner North ave. and State st.
 Ireland, John. St. Paul, Minn.
 Kain, John Joseph. St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell boulevard.
 Kutzer, Frederic Xavier. Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
 Keane, John J. Dubuque, Iowa.
 Riordan, Patrick William. San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.
 Ryan, Patrick John. Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 Williams, John Joseph. Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev. Alerding, Herman Joseph, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
 Allen, Edward Patrick. Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 Beaven, Thomas Daniel. Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 Bonacum, Thomas. Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
 Bradley, Denis M. Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 Brady, John. South Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 Brondel, John Baptiste. Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
 Burke, Maurice F. St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
 Burke, Thos. Martin A. Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
 Byrne, Thomas Sebastian. Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
 Chatard, Francis Silas. Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.
 Cosgrove, Henry. Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.
 Cotter, Joseph B. Winona, Minn., Wabasha and Cummings sts.
 Cunningham, John F. Concordia, Kans.
 Curtis, Alfred A. (resigned). Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
 Donahue, Patrick James. Wheeling, W. Va., 12 15th st.
 Dunne, Edward Joseph. Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
 Durier, Anthony. Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
 Els, Frederick. Marquette, Mich.
 Farley, John M. New York City, 308 E. 57th st.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PRELATES

Right Rev. Fink, Louis M., <i>o.s.b.</i>	Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sanduaky ave.
Fitz Gerald, Edward.....	Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Fitz-Maurice, John E.....	Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
Foley, John S.....	Detroit, Mich., 38 Washington ave.
Forest, John Anthony.....	San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
Gabriels, Henry.....	Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Gallagher, Nicholas A.....	Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Glennon, John J.....	Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Glorieux, A. J.....	Boise, Idaho, 317 9th st.
Grace, Thomas.....	Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Granjon, H.....	Tucson, Ariz.
Hald, Leo, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
Harkins, Matthew.....	Providence, R. I., Bishop's House.
Hennessey, John Joseph.....	Wichita, Kans., Central and Lawrence aves.
Healin, Thomas.....	Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Hoban, Michael John.....	Scranton, Pa.
Hogan, John Joseph.....	Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Horstmann, Ignatius F.....	Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
Janssen, John.....	Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race str.
Kell-y, B. J.....	Savannah, Ga.
Lenihan, Thomas Matthias.....	Cheyenne, Wyo.
Ludden, Patrick A.....	Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.
McCloskey, William George.....	Louisville, Ky., 1307 Brook st.
McDonnell, Chas. E.....	Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McFaul, James A.....	Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
McGavick, Alexander J.....	Chicago, Ill., 284 Oakwood Boul.
McGulrick, James.....	Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
McQuaid, Bernard J.....	Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.
Maes, Camillus Paul.....	Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Matz, Nicholas Chrysostome.....	Denver, Colo., 236 So. Evans st.
Meerschaert, Theophile.....	Guthrie, Okla. Cy.
Measmer, Sebastian Gebhard.....	Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.
Michaud, John Stephen.....	Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Moeller, Henry.....	Columbus, Ohio.
Monaghan, John James.....	Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
Montgomery, George.....	Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.
Moore, John.....	St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Northrop, Henry F.....	Charleston, S. C., 114 broad str.
O'Dea, Edward.....	Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
O'Donoghue, Denis.....	Indianapolis, Ind., 830 Prospect st.
O'Gorman, Thomas.....	Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
O'Reilly, F. J.....	Peoria, Ill.
Orth, Bertram.....	Victoria, B. C., Can.
Phelan, Richard.....	Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.
Prendergast, Edmond F.....	Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
Quigley, James Edward.....	Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
Richter, Henry Joseph.....	Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Rouxel, Gustave A.....	New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.
Ryan, James.....	Alton Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
Scanlan, Lawrence.....	Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Scannell, Richard.....	Omaha, Neb., Park Place, 808 N. 38th st.
Schwebach, James.....	La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Shanahan, J. W.....	Harrisburg, Pa.
Shanley, John.....	Fargo, N. Dak.
Spalding, John Lancaster.....	Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Tierney, Michael.....	Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Trobec, James.....	St. Cloud, Minn.
Van de Vyver, A.....	Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Verdaguer, Peter.....	Laredo, Tex.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. René, J. B., *s.j.*..... Juneau, Alaska Territory.

ARCH-ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Andrew Hintenach, *o.s.b.*..... Canon City, Colo., St. Scholastica's Academy.
 Leander Schnerr, *o.s.b.*..... Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.

MITRED ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, *o.c.r.*..... Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
 Alexius Edelbrock, *o.s.b.*..... New York City, St. Anselm's Rectory, 159 Tinton ave.
 Athanasius Schmitt, *o.s.b.*..... St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
 Benedict Monges, *o.s.b.*..... St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey

LIST OF CATHOLIC PRELATES

187

Right Rev. Edmund M. Obrecht, *o.s.b.*.....Gethsemane, Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
 Felix De Grasse, *o.s.b.*.....Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
 Frowenius Conrad, *o.s.b.*.....Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
 Haid Leo, *o.s.b.*.....Belmont, N.C., Mary Help Abbey.
 Hilary Pfraengle, *o.s.b.*.....Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
 Ignatius Conrad, *o.s.b.*.....Spielsville, Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
 Innocent Wolf, *o.s.b.*.....Atchison, Kana., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 Nepomucene Jaeger, *o.s.b.*.....Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
 Peter Engel, *o.s.b.*.....Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.

CONVENTUAL PRIORS.

Right Rev. Oswald Moosmueller, *o.s.b.*.....Wetanz, Ill., Cluny Priory.
 Charles Mohr, *o.s.b.*.....Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo's Priory.

SECLAR AND REGULAR CLERGY

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.c., Assumptionist Fathers.
a.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
a.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
a.p.p.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
a.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
a.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
a.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
a.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
a.s.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
a.s.s.p., Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
a.s.v., Congregation of St. Viator, Viatorist Fathers.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the S. Heart.
a.c., Order of Charity.
a.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites, Brothers of the Blessed Virgin of Mt. Carmel.

a.c.r., Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.
a.m.c., Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.
a.m.c.p., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
a.m.t., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
a.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
a.p.r., Order of Premonstratensians.
a.s.m., Order of Servite Fathers.
a.s.g., Order of St. Augustine.
a.s.b., Order of St. Benedict.
a.f.m., Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
a.s.h., Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
a.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Mariist Fathers.
a.d.v., Society of the Divine Savior.
a.s.f.s., Salesian Fathers.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.v.d., Society of the Divine Word.

The letters in Parenthesis designate the Diocese.

Aaron, Francis P. (E), McKean, Pa.
 — Leo, *a.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Abb. J. A. (G. B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
 Abben, Very Rev. P. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
 Abbink, Bernardine, *a.f.m.*, (Ft W), Avilla, Ind. Home for the Aged.
 Abbott, Michael (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
 — T. C. (Wash), South Nashville, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
 Abel, A. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans.
 — John (G. R), Hannah, Mich.
 Abell, J. J. (L), St. John's P. O., Ky.
 Abeln, Paul T. (Cov), Central Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.
 Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1102 S. 13th st.
 Abromedia, F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George's Church.
 Abt, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacoma.
 Acogueda, F., San *a.f.m.*, (Mont), Luis Rey, Cal.
 Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
 Achtersrael, G. (Nee), Chenails, Wash.
 Ackar, A. H. (St. L), Josephville, Mo.
 Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 220 Woodbine st.
 Adam, Joachim, Very Rev. (Mon), in Spain.
 Adamer, Geo. (G. B), Tomahawk, Wis.
 Adams, Antonius, *a.m.c.p.* (NY), New York City, 227 E. 112th st.
 — Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Butler st.
 Adanowski, J. (G. B), Wausau, Wis.
 Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
 Adelsperger, J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
 Ader, H. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
 Adolph, Anthony (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.

Adrain, W. H. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
 Adrian, H. G. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
 Aertker, Victor, *a.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.
 Agresti, Raphael (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Huron sts.
 Aguilera, V. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 Ahern, Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
 — Michael (Cin), Davenport, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
 — M. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Philip E. (NY), New York City, 506 W. 158rd st.
 — Terence (St J), Milan, Mo.
 — Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Pacific st.
 Aherne, Jas. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 531 S. 27th street.
 Ahlert, Augustine, *a.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
 Ahne, B. (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Main st.
 — B. J. (New), Mt. Hope, N. J.
 Aichinger, Benno, *a.m.c.p.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Aid, Richard (Dav), Red Oak, Ia.
 Aigner, Francis, *a.f.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Aiken, Chas. F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Airey, Sebastian (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
 Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), Phillipsburg, Mont.
 Alachniowicz, Ladislav, *a.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Preble st., 13th ward.
 Albers, August (Mil), Lancaster, Wis.
 — John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.

- Albert, Fra. *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 510 Meramec st., Station D.
 — H. J. (Mil), retired; Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Albersmann, Sulbertus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
 Albert, R. H., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 Albrecht, Th.
 Albrinck, Very Rev. John C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.
 Aleman, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
 Alexander, W. (Spr), West Boylston, Mass.
 Alf, Paul, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
 Alfors, Bruno, *o.m.cop.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 81st st.
 Alloys, Honoré B. (Hel), Great Falls, Mont.
 Allard, J. C. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Allen, E. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
 — Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — Thomas, (Tr), Sandy Hook, N. J.
 Allison, Jas. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
 Allmann, Geo. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
 Aloysius, M., *o.c.r.* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
 Alstaetter, Philibertus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1715 Bremen st.
 Alten, Aug. H. (Cl), North Amherst, O.
 — Clement, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
 — Jos. B. (Clev), Massillon R. R. No. 1, Ohio.
 Alkendorf, John Peter (StCl), Rice, Minn.
 Althoff, August (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
 — J. (V Isl), Victoria, B.C., Can., 109 Yates st.
 Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Altmeyer, Henry B. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
 Alussi Oreste (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
 Alverne, Simon (S Fé), Rito, N. Mex.
 Ambauen, And. (Mil), Dodgeburg, Wis.
 Ambros, Baldwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
 Ambrozakis, Casimir (Peo), Westville, Ill.
 Amrhein, Jos., Very Rev. *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D., St. Joseph's Church.
 Amschwand, Wm. (Nes), Pomeroy, Wash.
 Amyot, A. A., *o.m.s.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
 Anclaux, Joseph (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
 Andelfinger, Ed., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — innocent, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Hastings, Pa.
 Anderau, Gallus M., *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.
 Andererg, M. Th. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 88, Peter and Paul's Church.
 Anderson Chrysostom, *o.c.c.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 5385 Jefferson Ave.
 — Joseph G. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 — Henry (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
 Andlauer, Albert (Clev), Dungannon, Ohio.
 Andre, Gabriel (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 18 2nd st., S. E.
 — J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral, Chartres st.
 — John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 18 2d st., S. E.
 — Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1197 Field ave.
 Andreis, J. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
 Andres, M. (Ind), Hammond, Ind.
 Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Cl), Cleveland, O., 40 Chapel st.
 Andries, Very Rev. A. (Natch), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
 Andzejewski, John (St P), Wilno, Lincoln Co., Minn.
 Angeletti, Joseph (Scr), Dunmore, P.O., Pa.
 Angeleucci, S., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
 Ankl, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 31 Madison ave.
 Anler, John (Dub), Breda, Iowa.
 Anseuau, A. (Natch), Many, La.
 Anthony Joseph, *o.m.cop.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market St.
 Antill, E. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa., Seminary.
 — Eugene, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, College, Cal.
 — F. X., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5113 Flora ave.
 Antl, F. J. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
 Antliff, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
 Apel, George (Gal), Frelsburg, Texas, St. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Arcese, Alphonsus (Br), Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
 — Julius, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 — Vincenzo (NY), St. Joseph's, Sullivan Co., N. Y.
 Archambault, J. (Dul), Lambert, Minn.
 — John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Louis, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., 790 Main st.
 Archinger, Jas., *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
 Arcander, George A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 18th ave., S.
 Ardan, John (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., U. G. C.
 Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
 Ardis, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Arenth, Georgius (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn.
 Arentz, A. M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
 — Theodore, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
 Arizeno, Vincent (NY), West Park, Manresa, N. Y.
 Armour, James B. (Hdg), absent on leave.
 Arnaud, Hilary, Very Rev., *o.p.* Cienfuegos, Cuba.
 Arnd, P. P. (Wii), Fort Deposit, Md.
 Arnold, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
 — Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
 Arnoldi, Matthias (Clev), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
 Arnould, Victor (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N. Cleveland ave.
 Arthus, Joseph, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
 — Paul J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 Arts, H. (Hel), St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co., Mont.
 Artz, A. (St Cl), Sauk Center, Minn.
 Ascheberg De, Alexander, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.

LIST OF CATHOLIC OLDEGYMEN

- Ascherl, Joseph (New), Lodi, N. J.
 Asmuth, H. A., c. m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 1427 S. 9th st.
 Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa. St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Assent, J. (L) Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
 Assmann, Joseph J. (Ph), Haycock Run
 P. O. Pa.
 Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 Aubin, Theo. M., o.s.a. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
 Audet, Andrew (Bur), Winoski Falls, Vt.,
 St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 — J. B. E., Very Rev. (SA), San Antonio, Tex.,
 310 Dwyer ave.
 — J. F. (Bur), Winoski Falls, Vt., St. Francis
 Xavier's Church.
 Audifred, Henry, s.m. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass.,
 19 Grand st.
 Auer, Chas. (L), Adrian, Ky.
 — Math. (Det), Portland, Mich.
 — Oderic, o.m.c. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 — Otto B. (Cln), Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw
 ave.
 Aufmkojk, A., (Win), Conception, Minn.
 Auger, J. J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis
 Church.
 Augustinaky, C. (Far), Veseleyville, N. Dak.
 Augustin, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 269 N.
 8th st.
 Augustyn, J. (Om), Genoa P. O., Nebr.
 Aust, Albert, (Clev), Independence, O.
 — Richard (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Stanis-
 laus' Church.
 Austermann B., c.p.p.s. (Cln), Himmelmarten,
 Ohio.
 Auth, Francis A., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore,
 Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
 Autsch, Gregory M., o.m.c.p. (Pitt), Pitts-
 burg, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Aveilha, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., 606 Han-
 cock st.
 Averbek, A., s.j. (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda,
 Br. Honduras.
 Avery, Wilfred, c.p. (New), West Hoboken,
 N. J.
 Aylward, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560
 Harvard ave.
 — James N. (N Y), New York City, 125 E.
 106th st.
 — Michael V. (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
 Ayres, Nelson N O), St. Francisville, P. O.,
 La.
 Aytrinhac, Henry, s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 St. Mary's University.
- Baak, B. (Peo), absent.
 Baar, Anthony, o.s.b. (Leav), St. Benedict,
 Kans.
 Baart, Peter A. (Det), Marshall, Mich.
 Bassen, J. B. Very Rev. (Mob), Resigned.
 Res., St. Bernard, Ala., Abbey.
 Babineau, F. D. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
 Babinski, L. C. (C), Independence, Wis.
 Babaki, John A., c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 828 George st.
 Baczewski, F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 15th and
 Manor st.
 Baccioli, Al. (N O), Chataignier, La.
 Bach, J. M. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Law-
 rence's Church.
 Bachand, J. B. (Far), Olga, N. Dak.
 Bachewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City,
 61 W. 11th st.
- Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N. Y.
 — E. M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2201 Bank st.
 Bachmeyer, John B. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.
 Bachofen, Augustine, o.s.b. (St J), Concep-
 tion, Mo.
 Backe, Peter, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Badelon, A. (Gal), absent in France.
 Bader, Albert J. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
 — F. X., c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs,
 N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 Badeux, F. (N O), Painscourtville, La.
 Badilla, F. M. (Tue), St. John, Arizona.
 Badoli, E. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.
 Baehr, Gustave (Br), Long Island City, N.
 Y., 198 Crescent st.
 Baemie, Alphonse, o.m.c.p. (Mil), Milwau-
 kee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 Baemler, John (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Baggett, J. W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 Bahner, Melchior, o.s.b. (N Y), Nassau,
 New Providence, Bahamas Islands.
 — Phillip, o.s.b. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.,
 1127 4th st., N.
 Bahr, Martin J. (St L), Ste. Genevieve P. O.,
 Mo.
 Bailey, D. A. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St.
 Peter's Church.
 Bajec, F. (St P), Fairfax, Minn.
 Baker, Denis (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St.
 Francis' Church.
 — H. J. (Dal), Waxahachie, Tex.
 — Henry W. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
 — Joachim (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 Bel-
 mont ave.
 — Nelson H. (Buf), W. Seneca, N. Y.
 Balcevicz, J. (Scr), Erieburg, Pa.
 Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
 Ball, Germal, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Ballard, Cl. (S Fé), Antonechico, N. Mex.
 Bailay, L. F. (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
 Bally, Wm. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's
 Church.
 Balogh, Michael (Pitt), Tranger, Pa., U. G. C.
 — Valentine (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Stone ave.,
 U. G. C.
 Baltz, John (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 226 S.
 Washington st.
 Balzer, Peter A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 401 De-
 von ave. Station Y.
 Bamber, Thomas, s.j. (S A), Key West, Fla.
 Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), New York City,
 425 W. 49th st.
 Banasiewicz, Stephen (GR), Manistee, Mich.,
 St. Joseph's Church.
 Bandini, Peter (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
 Banks, John J. (Col), Cleveland, Ohio, 519
 Gordon ave.
 — Frederick, s.j. (Brown), El Paso, Texas.
 — Kieran P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2538
 Broadway.
 Banfield, Th. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Jo-
 seph's Church.
 — Wm. A. (Dub), Tivoli, Iowa.
 Bangen, H. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., L. B. 362.
 Bannon, P. M. (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
 — Thos. S. (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
 — Timothy F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
 Bauscheid, Cyprilan, o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago,
 Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
 Baptist, John, o.s.b. (Dal), Lindsay, Texas.
 Barabasz, Mieczyslaw (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 1634 Eastern ave.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

591

- Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.* (Br), Newtown, N. Y.
 — Oswald, *a.s.b.* (St C), West Union, Minn.
 Baranski, Michael (Tr), Camden, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
 Barber Simon, *a.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.
 Barbier, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.
 — Felix, *a.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Barbin, A. (Dal), Texarkana, Tex.
 Barclay, C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 Bard, P. (Brown), San Diego, Tex.
 Barden, Jas. J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 Barney, John A. (L C), Hudson, Wis.
 Barnum, Francis, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Barnwell, W. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Baron, A. B. (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
 — C. F. (Ind), Don Juan, Ind.
 Barr, James M. (Hgb), Bloomburg, Pa.
 Barragan, Jos. F. *c.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Barras, Michael (Dul), Argyle, Minn.
 Barrau, Cyprian (S Fr), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Barrett, Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., All Saints Church.
 — James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
 — J. F. (Lin), Indianapolis, Nebr.
 — John Ignatius, Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 387 Clermont ave.
 — John J. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Om), Emerson, Nebr.
 — P. H., *c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
 — P. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 — Richard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
 — R. M., *c.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — Thos. H. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
 — Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Barrette, J. O. (Tue), Solomonville, Ariz.
 Barrington, J. J. (N Y), New York City, 601 W. 183rd st.
 — Wm. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
 Barron, Andrew J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis' Church.
 — Jas. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St. James' Church.
 — James, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Chicago and 4th sts.
 Barry, A. J. (Port), Bliddeford, Me.
 — Bertrand, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 — Edw., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 — Firmin, *s.j.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla.
 — Francis A. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
 — Garret J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
 — J. J. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash.
 — Jas. P. (Gov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
 — Jas. T. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post road and Purchase ave.
 — James (Om), Ponca, Nebr.
 — John (Peo), Philo, Ill.
 — John B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 Wylie Avenue.
 — John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
 — John M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
 — John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Ann's Church, Station B.
 — Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., City Hospital, Calvert st.
 — L. E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
 — M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.
 — M., Very Rev. (Syr), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
 — Maurice, (S Fr), S. San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
 — Michael W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Patrick (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
 — Theo. L. (Pitt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Thos. A. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2828 East Lehigh ave.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 — Wm. Chas. M. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1780 Rhode Island ave.
 Barth, Fr. (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
 — Jos. (Ch), East Palestine, Ohio.
 — L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
 — Mathias W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
 — Silas, *c.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College, Vine and 18th sts.
 Barthel, Dominic, *a.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Bártik, Joseph (Lin), Milligan, Nebr.
 Barzynski, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Basel, Edmund, *a.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Very Rev. Geo., *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Mount Adams.
 Baselmans, Henry, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
 Basinski, Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 85 Brownell St.
 Bassler, James Joseph (Dav), Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 307 E. Front st.
 Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
 — Jos. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
 — L. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
 Bastien, J. M. (Bur), Alburt, Vt.
 Batens, Frs. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
 Bathe, John H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
 Battaglia, Ermenegildo (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
 Batz, Leonard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 507 Murray ave.
 Baudinell, Very Rev. John B., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
 Baudouin, C. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
 Baudrillard, P. (Dal), San Antonio, Tex., Cathedral.
 Bauer, Andrew, *a.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — Geo. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
 — John B. (Wh), St. Joseph, Marshall Co., W. Va.
 — Jos. T. (Ind), Prescott, Ind.
 — Joseph (G B), Traverse City, Mich.
 — Joseph F. (C), Carrick, Pa.
 — Seraphin (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Baukholt Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark St.
 Bauman, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, 1432 Jackson boul.
 Baumann, John (Dub), Dubaque, Iowa, Church of the Sacred Heart.
 Baumeister, B. A. (Cov), John's Hill, Ky.
 Baumgarten, Anthony (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
 — F. (Dal), Tereel, Tex.
 Baumgartner, Frid., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
 Baumgartner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
 — Fred., *c.p.p.s.*
 — John (Clev), Leipsa, Ohio.
 — Willibald, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
 Baur, Joseph M. (L O), River Falls, Pierce Co., Wis.
 Bausch, J. N. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Bax, Very Rev. L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
 Baxter, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
 — John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby Ave.
 — Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 228 Congress st.
 Bay, F. M. (Chic), Stockton, Ill.
 Bayer, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1614 Vine st.
 Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 608 Cedar st.
 — L. F. X. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
 Bealer, George C. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
 Beane, John G. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st.
 Beary, Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 6th Ave.
 Beauchesne, Alexander (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
 Beaudouin, Dominic, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
 Beaudet, Leo C. (N Y), Port Ewen, N. Y.
 Beaudoin, Very Rev. F., *s.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 8th and N. sts., N. W.
 Beccherini, Francis (Det.), Detroit, Mich., Rivard and Brewster sts.
 Bechtel, Fl., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
 Bechtold, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Iad), Rome, Italy, St. Anselmo's College.
 Beck, F. X. (Or), New Era, Ore.
 — Landell, *s.m.* of Paris (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
 — Lawrence, *o.m.cop.* (Col), Canal Dover, O.
 — Louis J. (Leav), Argentine, Kans.
 — Ludgerus, *o.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
 — Nicholas (St Cl), Buckman, Minn.
 — Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (KC), Springfield, Mo.
 Becka, John W. (Cl), Cleveland, Ohio, 1: Randolph st.
 Beckemeyer, B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville, St. Leonard's Church.
 — Clement (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
 Becker, Basilus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
 — Bonaventure, *o.m.cop.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 — Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 — Charles (Lin), Hebron, Neb.
 — C. F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Christian Brothers' College.
 — F. A. (B) Wallace, Idaho.
 — F. X. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
 — Henry (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
 — James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 — Louis C. (G B), Shawano, Wis.
 — Michael (Clev), North Ridgeville, Ohio.
 — N. D. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
 — Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1369 Woodland ave.
 — Peter (L C), Mauston, Wis.
 — Philip J. (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
 — Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 — R. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., Hospital.
 — William F. (E), Port Allegany, Pa.
 — Witold A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
 Beckert, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
 Becka, Julius (Et W), Anderson, Ind., St. John's Hospital.
 Bédard, C. F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
 Bedel, P. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Hôtel Dieu.
 Bednar, A. (Om), South Omaha, Neb.
 Bednarek, J. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 32nd st.
 — J. S. (S An), San Antonio, Tex., Santa Rosa Infirmary.
 Beecham, Patrick H. (By), Baldwinville, N. Y.
 Beecher, P. A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
 Begley, Michael E. (Bo East Weymouth, Mass.
 Behr, H. J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 Behrens, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lockport, Ill.
 Belers-hmidt, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Rochester, Md.
 Belgeri, John, *s.j.* (St L), Galloia, Austria.
 Bell, Jos. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Belnhart, Benedict (St P), St. George, P. O., Minn.
 Bekkers, B. J. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
 Beland, J. H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
 Belinger, George (Or), Dannemora, N. Y.
 Belford, John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3rd st.
 Belke, Lucas, *o.m.cop.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Belzowski, J. (St C), Elmsdale, Minn.
 Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
 — John J. (Spr), Charlton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — John W. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio.
 — R., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Belle, Arthur (G B), Lincoln, Wis.
 Belleheur, Hormisdas (Peter Man), Epping, N. H.
 Bellemare, Jacques, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
 Belierose, U. A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 Bellow, Lewis, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 Bema, Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis College.
 Bender, F. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
 — F. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 26th and Plum sts.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
 Bendenscher, Justin, *s.j.* (S F), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.

- Beane, F. Henry (Cln), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
 Benedict, M., Very Rev., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
 Benes, Chas. (S A), Welmar, Tex.
 Benion, Peter (Ab), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's church.
 Bennett, J. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
 — James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3rd st.
 — Jas. J. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 401 Fifth ave.
 — Jos. A. (Br), Masspeth, N. Y.
 Benning, Jos. M., Very Rev. (G R).
 Benten, Bernard J. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
 Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
 Benton, Gilbert L. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., 357 N. Front st.
 Benzing, P. Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Arizona.
 Benzing, M. (Ft W), Hesse Cassel, Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route, Ind.
 Berard, Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee Co., Ill.
 Berberich, Daniel, (Ohar), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
 — Henry, *o.f.m.* (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1515 Vine st.
 Berding, Clement (Cln), Miamisburg Ohio.
 Berendt, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
 Berg, F. M. (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis.
 — John B. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
 — Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 — Wm. (Ft W) Shererville, Ind.
 Bergen, Gerald L. (Clev), Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio.
 — Jos. E. (NY), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
 Bergauer, Columban, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Bergen, J. C. (Mil), Benton, Wis.
 Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec St.
 Berger, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 236 West 22nd place.
 Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
 — Louis (Port), Biddeford, Me.
 — Napoleon W. (Og), Cooperville, N. Y.
 Berghoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
 Berghold, Alexander (St P), New Market, Minn.
 Bergin, W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Bergler, J. B. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 73 W. George st.
 Bergmann, Francis H. (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
 — Fred. (Bel), absent, in Germany.
 — Herman, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Bergrath, Michael J. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.
 Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 83 First st.
 Berkeley, Charles (Balt), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
 Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Broadway.
 Berkery, P. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Berkle, Benedict (S F), Woonsocket, S. D.
 Bermingham, W. J. (Wll), Wilmington, Del., St. Patrick's Church.
 Bernard, A. P., s.s. (Balt), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 — Antoine D. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
 — Edgar, s.j. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitate.
 — F., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Arapahoe, Neb.
 — S. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
 Bernardin, Rodriguez (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
 Bernst, Anselm *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., N. Salina st.
 — Edward (NY), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y.
 — Wm. M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
 Beron, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Berresheim, Peter J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
 Berry, E. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
 Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
 Bertels, Frs., s.j. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 Bertemes, John.
 Berthelot, John (Clev), East Toledo, O.
 Berthet, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1907 Dumaine st.
 Berthold, Edward W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 La Moine st.
 Bertke, John, *c.w.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Berto, Benjamin (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
 Bertolero, Cajetan, s.j. (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
 Bertolino, Vincent (NY), New York City, 315 E. 12th st.
 Bertram, John A. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
 Bertrand, Augustine J., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th st.
 Sérubé, Antoine (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
 — J. F. (Chic), retired, Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
 Besnard, Leo, s.s. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Bessette, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Church of Our Lady of Consolation.
 Bessonies, Et. Rev. Mgr. August (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1947 N. Meridian st.
 Best, Henry Damian (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Vincent's Hospital.
 Beth, John Bernhard (St L), Biehle's, Perry Co., Mo.
 Bettels, F. (St L), Leopold, Mo.
 Betten, Francis S., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Bettinger, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
 Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
 Beucier, Joseph J. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.
 Bensen, Theophilus (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. John's Ohurch.
 Reusmans, J. (B), Boise, Idaho, 1133 8th st.
 Beutgen, P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 15th and Couch sts.
 Bez, H. (Lin), Falls City, Nebr.
 Beyer, Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 8th str.
 Bezamat, Joseph (Tuc), Florence, Arizona.
 Bianchi, Robert, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 608 Carroll st.
 Blasotti, Robert (Bo), Boston, 2 North sq.
 Biehlemayer, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
 Biden, John D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
 Biding, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
 Biddingmaier, J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas Church.
 Biehl, Andrew Joseph (Josephinum), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.

- Biegel, S. (Fr W), Elwood, Ind.
 Biela, Jos. (L O), Thorp, Wis.
 Bien, George, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 828 High st.
 Bienemann, Peter (Gal), Burlington, Tex.
 Bieniarz, J. C. (G B), Berlin, Wis.
 Bieniawski, Andrew (GR), Isadore, P. O., Mich.
 Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
 Bies, N. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
 Biever, A., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
 Bigley, Geo. R. (Pitt), Loretto, Pa.
 Bigot, W. V. (Chas), Loraine, Suelby Co., Ohio.
 Bilban, Math. (Dun), Virginia, Minn.
 Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Celestine, Ind.
 Bill, Angelus, o.f.m. (Chic), Joliet Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
 — Charles, s.j. (Leav), St. Mary, Kan.
 Billings, P. H. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
 Blstein, F. Jos. (Fr W), Goodland P.O., Newton Co., Mo.
 Bily, Th. A. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
 Binzinger, Bonaventure, o.s.b. (Dal), Muenster, Texas.
 Birk, Philip, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N.J., Passionist Monastery.
 Birkhauser, J. Ad. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Catherine's Academy.
 Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Stuart, Nebr.
 Biro, Michael, o.s.c. (Fr W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.
 Birrenbach G. (Wich), Wichita, Kan., Cathedral.
 Birener, Augustine (L O), Dorchester, Wis.
 Bischoff, Fr. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 15th bet. L and M sts. N. Y.
 — Martin, s.j. (L O), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Bissonnette, J. M. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
 Bitter, Wm. (L O), Milocqua, Wis.
 Biqué, A., o.p. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., 790 Main st.
 Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
 — Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st. near St. Nicholas ave.
 Black, James (Port), Portland, Ore., 42 E. 11th st.
 Blackmore, Simon A., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore 6th st.
 Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., House of the Good Shepherd.
 Blaers, Joseph (Hel), Marysville, Mont.
 Bláhník, Adalbert, o.s.b. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B st.
 Blais, T. (Bur), absent.
 Blake, r. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
 — Wm. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
 — Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Poplar st. Home for boys.
 Blakeney, Thos. E. (Buf), Lockport P. O., N. Y.
 Blanc, A. (N O), Cecilia P. O., La.
 Flor. Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
 — J., m.s. (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
 Blanchard, Edw. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Blanchet, F. X., Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., St. Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Gilsan sts.
 Blandfield, Laurence, o.m.cap. (Lin), Indianola, Neb.
 Blaschke, John A. (L O), La Crosse, Wis., 928 Winnebago st.
 Blasi, Daniel, o.f.m. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 Blatter, Alfred, s.j. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 — George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 331 91st st.
 Blechnacz, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
 Blecke, Edw., o.f.m. (New), West Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th sts.
 Bleckmann, John (Fr W), Michigan City, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Blehs, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
 Bleinstein, Aloysius H. (Har), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's.
 Blienke, Joseph A. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Bakewell and 7th sts.
 Block, August, o.m.c. (Br), Elmhurst, N. J. — Aegidius, o.m.c. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
 Bloem, Jos. M., o.s.c. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L E. 1548.
 Blomine, Alphonsus (Natch), Norma, La.
 Bionigen, Aloysius, o.m.cap. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
 Blooman, Michael (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
 Bloomer, J. J. (Hoch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
 — M. R. Very Rev. o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 11th st., S. W.
 Blum, August F. (Col), Harrietsville, Ohio.
 — Henry (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
 — J. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
 — J. W. (Mil), Le Roy, Wis.
 — John (Fr W), Grass Creek, Ind.
 — L. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 — Pius, o.s.b. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Blume, Engelbert res: Merrill, Wis., 204 Blaine st.
 Blumensaat, Herman, s.j. (N Y), New York City, Blackwell Island.
 Boarmann, M. I., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 426 East 25th street.
 — Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 Hermitage ave.
 Bobier, Jas. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
 Bobkiewicz, L. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
 Boccard, E. (Fr W), Columbia City, Ind.
 Bock, Geo. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa.
 Bode, Eugene, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio.
 Bodfish, Joshua P. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
 Boelner, Benedict, c.p.p.s. (Fr W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Boeckelman, H. A. (Fr W), Elkhart, Ind.
 Boecker, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3361 Ridge ave., Station Y.
 Boeding, A. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa, St. Boniface's Church.
 — F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
 Boehler, Albert, s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Ignatius College.
 Boehm, Chas. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 198 S. Woodland ave.
 — F. (St L), Dutzow, Warren Co., Mo.
 — Pius, o.s.b. (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

695

- Boehmer, H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio.
Carroll and Jersey sts.
- Jos. Leo, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 4th and Barthold sts.
- Boeing, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (New), West Pater-
son, N. J., 174 W. 16th st.
- Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.,
St. Mary's Church.
- Bönniger, C., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651
Washington st.
- Boers, Henry (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Mary's
Church.
- Boersig, John Henry (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.
- Boes, Edward (L), Paducah, Ky., 116 S. 6th st.
- Boex, W. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379
Jefferson ave.
- Boff, F. M. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Notting-
ham, Ohio.
- Bogacki, Anthony (GR), East Tawas, Mich.
- Bogaerts, Very Rev. J. B. (NO), New Orleans,
La., 631 State st.
- Bogum, B. M. (New), Rahway, N. J., 44
Central ave.
- Bogaard, v. d. Martin A. (Tr), Sumerville,
N. J.
- Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Bloomington,
Ind.
- Bohan, Philip (Pitt) Johnstown, Pa., St.
John's Church.
- Bohl, Louis J. (New), Arlington, N. J.
- Bohlsen John (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby
st.
- Bohn, Matthew, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
Dix and Junction ayes.
- Bohnheim, Ephraim, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz,
Wis.
- Boissonnault, C. R., *c.m.f.* (Bo), Lowell,
Mass., St. Joseph's Ch.
- J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre
Dame Church.
- J. R. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Louis
Church.
- Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn.,
Sacred Heart Church.
- Bok, Josaphat, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,
Clark and Kent sts.
- Bokel, J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
516 6th st., S. W.
- Boland, J. F. (Spr), South Hadley Falls,
Mass.
- John, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas.
- John D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near
Fayette st.
- P. J. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
- P. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's
Church.
- P. M., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's
College, Willoughby ave.
- Patrick P. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
- Richard (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Michael's
Church.
- Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.
- Boll, Engelbert (Lin), Roseland, Nebr.
- G., Very Rev. (Lin), Crete, Nebr., Sacred
Heart Church.
- Bolla, Eugene (Or), Portland, Ore., 5th and
Market sts.
- Bollmann, Jos. (Chic), Sag Bridge, Ill.
- Bollweg, John (Leav), Winchester, Kans.
- Bolte, Chas. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
- Bonechewsky, Anthony (Hart), Ansonia,
Conn., U. G. C.
- Bond, Wm. T., *c.s.w.r.* (K C), Kansas City,
Mo., 33rd & Broadway.
- Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1285
Douglas Boulevard.
- Bongers, M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
- Bonifas, Theod. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342
State st.
- Bonifazi, F. Camillus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg,
Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. end.
- Bonkamp, Jos. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
- Bonnefous, H. (St P), Centreville, Minn.
- Bonner, John H. M. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
- Bonnet, Joseph (NY), New York City, 114 E.
88th st.
- Bonnetterre, E. (S Falls), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
- Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., As-
sumption Church.
- Bononcinl, E., Very Rev. (Wich), Toluca, Ill.
- Bonsel, Fr. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
- Bonvin, Louis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651
Washington st.
- Boone, Edward D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Calvert and Madison sts.
- Boppel, John F. (Roeh), Cohocton, N. Y.
- Bor, Math. (Lin), Wake, Nebr.
- Bordas, E. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., St.
Joseph's Church.
- Borg, B. T. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Vin-
cent's Orphan Asylum.
- Borgerding, Henry, *c.s.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph,
Minn.
- Thos., *c.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Reservation,
Minn.
- Borgia, V., *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Bel-
vedere st.
- Borgmann, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis,
Md.
- Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis,
Mo., St. Louis University.
- Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
- Bornemann, George (Ph), Reading, Pa., St.
Paul's Church.
- Borniger, F. J. (Wich), Leoti P. O., Kan.
- Borredon, Laurent (N O), Lockport, La.
- Borresch, Math. (Win), Fulda, Murray Co.,
Minn.
- Bosch, G. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
- Bosche, Aloys, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
University.
- Boschli, John *s.j.* (Hel), St. Xavier P. O.,
Custer Co., Mont.
- Booken, H. E. (Clev), Londonville, Ohio.
- Bot, Joachim (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
- Botelli, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York
City, 113 Baxter st.
- Bott, Ferdinand J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore,
Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
- Bottolaccio, D. (St A), Ocala, Marion Co., Fla.
- Boucher, Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.,
St. Louis Church.
- P. J. (Dul), retired, res: Jefferson, S. Dak.
- Bouchet, J. (N O), Plattenville, La.
- Michael, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L), Louisville,
Ky., 549 5th st.
- Bouchu, F. (S A), Hellemans, Tex.
- Bougis, Peter, *s.j.* (A), Douglas City, Alaska.
- Bouloge, Peter, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas.
- Boulerice, Alfred *s.j.* (Og), Ordensburg, N. Y.,
Notre Dame Church.
- Boulet, J. B. (Nes), New Whitcom, Wash.,
432 Elk st.
- Bouquillon, Thos. Very Rev. (Bal), Washing-
ton, D. C., Catholic University.
- Bourassa, J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11405
Curtis st., Station T.
- Bourdeau, O. R. (Chic), Manteno, Kankakee
Co., Ill.

- Bourgeois, J. R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
 — M. J., c.m. (N O), Convent, La.
 Bourget, E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sib-
 ley st.
 Bourgmeier, J. A. (G B), Stiles, Wis.
 Bourlon, H. C. F. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.,
 St. Ann's Church.
 Bourke, Anthony (Bp), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41
 Adelphi st.
 Boursaud, Edward V., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock,
 Md.
 Bouška, Emanuel A. J. (S Falls), Tabor,
 S. Dak.
 Boulton, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
 Bove, Hubert, c.s.c.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Boven, Anthony, s.j. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Bowe, J. F. (Mil), Monches, Wis.
 — John (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
 Bowen, John F. (Dub), Delmar, Iowa.
 — J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ash-
 land ave.
 Bowler, J. J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Cath-
 edra.
 Bowles, John J., a.s.c. (Alb), Waterford,
 N. Y.; St. Mary's Church.
 Boyce, M. J. (L O), West Superior, Wis., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 — Patrick A. (Wh), Sistersville, Tyler Co.,
 W. Va.
 Boyd, Eugene (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
 — John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppletan
 and Hollins sts.
 Boydhouse, Benjamin, s.j. (Sta), Tampa, Fla.
 Boyer, A., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St.
 Mary's University.
 Boylan, Bernard (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 — Charles J. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass.
 — John F. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
 — John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615
 Grove st.
 — Math. T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown,
 Vine st.
 Boyle, Hugh (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
 — J. J. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
 — James (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's
 Church.
 — John (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's
 Church.
 — John J. (NY), New York City, 863 E. 187th
 street.
 — P. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury,
 St. Teresa's Church.
 — Robert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52
 Sterling place.
 Brabant, A. (V Isl), Hesquiata, V. I., B. C.,
 Can.
 Bradley, Aloysius, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison
 Abbey, Kans.
 — Bernard, (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt.
 St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101
 W. Logan st.
 — J. E. (Ph), Holmesburg, Pa.
 — John J. (Man), Rochester, N. H., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — Matthew, o.s.b. (Leav), Dentonville, Kans.
 — Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228
 Queen st.
 — P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2836 Univers-
 ity st.
 — Peter E. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
 — Wm. F. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Theresa's
 Church.
- Brady, A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 25th and
 Slevin sts.
 — Augustine M. (New), Newark, N. J.
 — Bernard A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
 — Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 117
 Hoe ave.
 — D. A. (Mob), Anniston, Ala., Sacred Heart
 Church.
 — D. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3rd st.
 — E. L. (Wil), Newcastle, Del.
 — Edw. M. (Alb), Palmer's Falls, N. Y.
 — F. P. (Pitt) Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's
 Church.
 — Frs. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
 — Frs. A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
 — Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
 — Frs. X., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert
 and Madison sts.
 — H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's
 Infirmary, 723 4th ave.
 — Hubert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 187 N. 8th st.
 — J. c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — J. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's
 Church.
 — Jas. (L.R), Fort Smith, Ark.
 — James A. (N Y), New York City, 505 W.
 40th st.
 — James F. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St.
 Joseph's Hospital.
 — James J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St.
 Kilian's Church.
 — James P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
 — John (Mon), San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph's
 Church.
 — John (Port), retired; res.: Curryroo, Bal-
 lymary P. O., Ireland.
 — John F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Dun-
 woodie.
 — John F. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St.
 Mary's Church.
 — Joseph P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141
 Chauncey st.
 — Lawrence A. (Clev), Gallen, Ohio.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1837
 Catharine st.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. John's
 Church, Mission Road.
 — Patrick (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
 — Patrick J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's
 Church.
 — Peter, (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 32d st. and
 Liberty ave.
 — Phillip T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling
 Place.
 — Phillip (Pitt), Latrobe, Westmoreland Co.,
 Pa.
 — Phillip F. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cath-
 edra.
 — Richard (Den), Loretto, Colo., Loretto
 Heights.
 — Stephen (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N.
 8th st.
 — Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
 — Wm. F. (N Y), absent on leave.
 — Braconig, F. X. (Clev), Liverpool, Ohio.
 — Bragantini, Boniface, o.f.m. Very Rev. (NY),
 New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 — G. H. (St L), Moreauville, La.
 — Branche, C. (Natch), Painscourtville, La.
 — Brancheau, Lafayette I. (Det), Lansing, Mich.
 — Brand, F. (St L), Kahoka, Clark Co., Mo.
 — G. H. (St L), Gildehouse, Mo.
 — Brandstetter, Alph., o.c.c. (Leav), Scipio,
 Kansas.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

587

- Brandstatter, Idephonse, *o.s.b.* (Pco), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
- Brandt, Joseph E., *c.s.s.r.* (K O), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
- Branigan, George A. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Francis Church, 513 Cherry st.
- Brann, Henry A. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
- Brannan, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
- P. F. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
- Thos. F. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
- Braschler, Charles (Clev), Bucyrus, Ohio.
- Brassart, J. L. (Ind), to France.
- Braun, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- John S. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 46 Main st.
- Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (Mobk), Cullman, Ala.
- Bray, B. W. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Brè, O (N O), absent on leave.
- Breckel, Francis L. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
- Geo. J. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
- Breck, Aug., Very Rev. *o.c.* (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
- Breen, Andrew E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Lawrence, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
- Breffell, George A., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Brefeld, A. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
- Bregenzner, Columban, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
- Thos. (Scr), Eckley, Pa.
- Brehof, Sebastian, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Breiken, Sulthbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
- Breinlinger, A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
- Breintner, Peter (L), Ottenheim, Lincoln Co., Ky.
- Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Breitkopf, C. (Om), Farwell, Nebr.
- Brem, Fulgentius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
- Bremerich, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
- Brenan, James (E), Sharon, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
- Brender, J. B. (St Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
- Brennan, Avertanus, *o.c.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 536 Jefferson ave.
- Edw. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
- J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
- J. J. (Pitt), Nobletown, Pa.
- James (But), Buffalo, N. Y., 125 Edward st.
- James (Dub), Fonda, Iowa.
- Jas. H. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
- Brennan, James (S F), absent.
- John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276 Woodland ave.
- John C. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
- John P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
- Joseph L. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
- Joseph P. (N. Y.), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
- Martin S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
- M. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
- Michael J. (N Y), Irvington on the Hudson, N. Y., Broadway.
- M. J. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J.
- Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Peter (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
- Richard P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores sts.
- Wm. (S Fr), sick; res.: Middletown, Lake Co., Cal.
- Wm. (St P), absent, sick.
- Wm. P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- Breslin, Patrick N. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
- Breslin, John J. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
- Bretault, J., *o.m.d.* (Brown) Rio Grande City, Texas.
- Brett, Wm. P., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
- Brewer, A., *s.j.* (S A), Tampa, Fla.
- Brey, C. (L), Cloverport, Ky., P.O. box 39.
- Breymann, Frs., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 518 Michigan st.
- Briand, D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
- Bric, James J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Maurice E. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
- Brice, Edward G. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
- Brick, Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co., Md.
- Brickley, H. D. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
- Bridge, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
- Brind'Amour, J. A. (Natch), Cottonport, La.
- Brink, Maurus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Brinker, John (Ien), La Junta, Colo.
- Brinkmann, Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
- Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
- Brinkmiller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
- Briody, A. Farrell (E), Sartwell, Pa.
- John H. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
- Briscoe, A. (Hart), Westerly, R. I., P. O.
- Thomas V. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
- Brislan, John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Im. Conception College, Baronne st.
- Britscher, Francis (St Cl), St. Lawrence, Minn.
- Brochu, G. Elz., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Brockaw, Joseph (Det), Reese, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Brockbank, S. R. *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard.
- Brockhage, John W. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
- Brockhagen, H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., Assumption Church.
- Brockman, Heirbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov), Cincinnati, O., 1715 Bremen st.
- Brockmeyer, Conrad (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.

- Brockmeier, Francis Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 631 State st.
 Brockmeyer, Augustine, o.s.b. (Dul), Moorhead, Minn.
 Broderick, B. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352 Collins st.
 — E. J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
 — James (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
 — John F. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
 — John H. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
 — John J. s.j., Kingston Jamaica, W. I.
 Brodrick, Anthony F. (Ser), Montrose, Pa.
 — Patrick F. (Ser), Susquehanna, Pa.
 Brögger, F. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
 Broens, Alphonse (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
 — Lambert J., o.praem. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Curtis ave.
 — Leo L. (Clev), Gibsonsburg, Ohio.
 Broermann, Clementine, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1715 Bremen st.
 Brogan, Farrah A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
 — John (Dub), Placid, Iowa.
 — John (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn.
 Brogger, Frs. B. (G R), Merrill, Mich.
 Brommenschenkel, M. N. (Hart), Hartford Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Peter (Dav), Westphalia, Iowa.
 Bronsgeest, Alphonse (Or), The Dalles, Ore.
 — Henry, C. s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3623 Lindell boul.
 — Martin M., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. John's Church.
 Brophy, J. C. (B), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 — John (Man), Peasocok, N. H.
 — John Patrick (Roeh), Rochester, N. Y., 909 Genesee st.
 — Joseph F. (Rr) Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 — P. (Om), Blair, Nebr.
 Brosnahan, Timothy, s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
 Brosnan, Aloysius P., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — John (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
 — John S., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Wm. J., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Brosnihan, Eugene F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
 Brossart, Very Rev. Ferd. (Cov), Covington Ky., Cathedral.
 Brosseau, J. D., o.p. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 — Louis A. (Or), Montavilla, Ore.
 Brothers, W. A. (New), Weehawken, N. J. Sta. 1, Hoboken.
 Brough, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3018 Kensington ave.
 Brougham, Very Rev. Thos. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
 Brouillard, J. F. (L O), Doble P. O., Wis.
 Brouillet, Joseph (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.
 Breun, J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 205 E. Buchtel ave.
 Brounts, Paul, (Lin), Harvard, Nebr.
 Brosseau, A. G. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.
 Brown, A. J., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
 — Dominic (Hart), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — E. H., s.j. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Madison and Broadway.
 — George (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
 — George F. (New), Newark, N. J., 26 Esther St.
 — J. T. (New), Orange, N. J.
 — John (Bur), Pittsford Mills, Vt.
 — John J., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
 — Michael J. (Og), Hogsburg, N. Y.
 — Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 225 W. Bridge st.
 — Thos. P., c.s.s.r. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.
 — Thomas F., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — Thomas (Hyr), Castleton, Vt.
 — Browne, Charles M. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal.
 — Gabriel, o.c.c. (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
 — M. J. (Wich), Kimeo, Kans.
 — P. (Mon), Madera, Cal.
 — W. A. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Walter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 Brownrigg, Thos. H. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 East 10th st.
 — William, B. s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Broydick, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
 Broz, J. P. (Dub), Duncan, Iowa.
 — John (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
 Bruch, Fred. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.
 Brucker, Aloysius P., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 — Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., (Brightwood).
 Bruder, Ambrose, F. o.c.c. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
 — Gallus (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
 Brudermanns, John B. (LC), Auburndale, Wis.
 Brueck, Joseph (Peo), Hoop Pole, Ill.
 Bruecker, Wm. (Mil), Lake Church P. O., Wis.
 Brücken, E. (S A), Schulerburg, Tex.
 Bruegge, Aurelius, o.f.m. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
 Brügge, Florence (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
 Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert, (Ind), Kelsa, Ind.
 — Eustachius, o.f.m. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill. Franciscan Monastery.
 Brämle, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
 Bruen, T. J. (Lin), retired: Lincoln, Neb., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
 Bruesermann, Albert, o.f.m. (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
 Brulé, F. X., o.m.t. (S A), Del Rio, Tex.
 — René, s.s. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
 Brummer, J. Frederick (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
 Brunault, C. E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Brune, F. J. (Dub), Alton, Iowa.
 Bruneau, Jos., s.s. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
 Brunellere, Donatian, o.p., Cienfuegos, Cuba.
 Brunengo, Aloysius, s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Brunet, Benedict, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Brunkala, John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 198 S. Woodland ave.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

599

- Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
 — G. (G B), retired. Res.: Appleton Wis., 776 Lake st.
 — Gammelbert, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence, Ala.
 — Bruns, John (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
 — Brusten, Conrad, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — Bruzon, M. A. (Chic), Rosecrans, Ill.
 — Brzoska, Constantine (Scr.), Plains, Pa.
 — Bryant, Geo. F. (they), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
 — Bubenheim, Jas. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 309 Landon st.
 — Buch, Antoninus, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
 — Bucher, Ambros, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — — Felix, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 — Buchheit, Adam M. (Kt W), Wanatah, Ind.
 — — M. (Wh), Meadow Bluff, W. Va.
 — Buchholz, Henry (Mar), Munising, Mich.
 — Bucholzer, J. L. (Or), Jordan, Ore.
 — Buchseman, Anthony (Det), West End, Mich.
 — Buckle, Edmund (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Buckley, Daniel (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
 — — J. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
 — — John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
 — — Michael J. (Bo), Boston, 404 Sumner st.
 — — Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, 887 Harrison ave.
 — — Thos. P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
 — Buckman, Wm. (L), Fredericktown, Ky.
 — Budde, Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
 — Budds, Jos. D. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
 — Budzikowski, Frs. J. (G B), Duluth, Minn., 325 E. 3rd st.
 — Bueckler, A. (St P), Oakbury, Minn.
 — Buechel, F., *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Thompson, Frank P. O., Ohio.
 — Buechler, Alexander (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
 — Buehler, James (Far), Harvey, N. Dak.
 — Buehlman, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chifflotho, Mo.
 — Buel, David H., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — Bueno, Stephen, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Col.
 — Bärkel, John B. (Clev), New Berlin, Ohio.
 — Bueter, Anthony B. (Chic), Shannon, Ill.
 — Bugnard, F., *o.m.i.* (Brown), La Lomita, Tex.
 — Bugnon, M., *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.
 — Buh, Rt. Rev. Joseph P. (Dul), Tower, Minn.
 — Buhaezkowski, Vitoldus (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
 — Bukes, A. C. (St J), Easton, Mo.
 — Bulfamontane, Peter (U), Castle Gate, Utah.
 — Bulfin, F. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
 — Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Shenandoah, Iowa.
 — Sullivan, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary Magdalen Church.
 — Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 — Bunse, F. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.
 — — Martin, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Benedictine Priory.
 — Buquet, Francois (N O), Painscourtville, La.
 — Burbach, Julius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
 — Burelbach, Francis (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill.
 — — P. J. (Mil), St. Killian, Wis.
 — Burger, S. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
 — Burkard, Edw., *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
 — Burkart, Cassian, *o.m.c.p.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 — Burger, Charles *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — — S. C. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., S. H. Church.
 — Burgermeister, Remigius *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
 — Burget, Frederic (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.
 — Burget, L. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1312 Dauphine st.
 — Burgoon, J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa.
 — — Church, 54th st. and Carnegie ave.
 — Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
 — Burk, Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1 Bluff st.
 — Burke, Anthony (Det), Palms, Mich.
 — — B. J. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
 — — Brian J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Willoughby ave.
 — — Chas. E. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.
 — — D. F. X. (N Y), New York City, Bedford Park, Antony ave.
 — — Edmund J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
 — — Edward A. (Cov), Parla, Ky.
 — — Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 508 W. 55th st.
 — — Henry (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 — — J. (Om), Lexington, Nebr.
 — — J. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — — James M. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., St. Monica's Church.
 — — John C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — — John E. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53rd st.
 — — John J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas' College.
 — — L. (Dub), Bennettsville, Iowa.
 — — M. T. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
 — — Martin J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms Road and Green ave.
 — — Maurice (eav), Axtell, Kans.
 — — Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
 — — Patrick F. (Wh), Abingdon, Va.
 — — Patrick J. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa, Corpus Christi Church.
 — — Paul (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
 — — Philip, *o.s.m.* (Den), Delta, Colo.
 — — Richard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
 — — Richard S. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
 — — Robert E., Very Rev. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
 — — Thos. (St J), Liberty, Mo.
 — — Thos. E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — — Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — — Thos. M. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1026 Lake st.
 — — Timothy D. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
 — — W. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
 — — W. F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Burkhardt, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
 — — Geo., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — — L. M. S. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 615 Wash-bash ave.

- Burnet, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Burns, A. (Chic), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
 — Chas. J. (Pro), North Attleboro, Mass.
 — Fra. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Bouck ave.
 — George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
 — J. J. (L.C.) absent on leave.
 — Jas. E. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
 — James A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
 — James A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. 3rd and Collingwood.
 — John (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
 — John (Pitt), Connessville, Pa.
 — John T. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala., Our Lady of the Visitation.
 — Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
 — Michael R. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
 — Peter, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby sts.
 — Richard J. (N.Y.), Brewster, N. Y.
 — Burque, F. X. (Port), Fort Kent, Maine.
 — Burri, J. (B.), Tillamook, Ore.
 — Burrick, Cyril (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.
 — Julius J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Burrowes, Alexander J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 — Burrows, Eugene A. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
 — Burzell, Richard Laor (N.Y.), Rondout, N.Y., 164 Broadway.
 — Burwinkel, John Henry (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Foundling as sum.
 — Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Flint St., Ohio, St. Henry's Church.
 — Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
 — Jos., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 — Busch, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
 — Jos. F. (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
 — M. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
 — Buscher, J. M. (S F), Frank P. O., S. Dak.
 — Buschkühler, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College, Vine and 18th sts.
 — Buschie, Francis Xavier, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O.
 — Buser, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
 — Bush, Very Rev. *su. A.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
 — Bushart, Leopold, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — Bussmann, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 21st Ward, St. Michael's st.
 — Bustin, D. J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa.
 — Denis J. (Syr), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
 — Jas. M. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
 — Butelli, Athanasios, *o.f.m.* (N.Y.), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
 — Butin, Romuald, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
 — Butler, Fra. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkil's Church, Brighton.
 — George, *s.j.* (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 211 Hayes st.
 — J. F. (Ed), Conneautville, Pa.
 — James (U), Austin, Nevada.
 — John (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 580 Hobart st.
 — John A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
 — Jos. F., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegheny, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 — P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 367 N. Park ave.
 — Stephen (Dub), North Fond du Lac, Iowa.
 — T. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
 — Theobald W., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Visitation Convent.
 — Thos. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., Vis. Convent, 253 Main st.
 — Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
 — Butsch, Joseph, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
 — Butzküben, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
 — Byer, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
 — Byrger, F. S. (Chic), Hammond P. O., Ind.
 — Byrne, Christopher E. (St L), Edina, Knox Co., Mo.
 — D. J. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., 608 Broadway.
 — Edward M., (N.Y.), Millbrook, N. Y.
 — Felix A. (L.C.), Stanley, Wis.
 — J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 428 J. Olivier st.
 — J. C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
 — Jas. (G R), Parnell, Mich.
 — John F. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
 — John V. (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
 — Joseph A. (S Fr), Novato, Cal.
 — Joseph F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 349 Warman ave.
 — M. F. (Om), S. Omaha, Nebr., St. Agnes Church.
 — M. J. (F. W.), Union City, Ind.
 — Michael F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — P. O'Neill, *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
 — P. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 — Patrick (New), Caldwell, N. J.
 — Patrick (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
 — Patrick F. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7804 Madison ave.
 — Peter Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
 — Phillip (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Filmore st., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Wm., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 — Byrnes, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
 — Edward J. (N Y), absent on leave.
 — Jas. M. (N Y), Tottenville, Staten Island, N. Y., 108 Main st.
 — J. P., (N Y), Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., Centre and Garretton sts.
 — John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson Boulevard.
 — Michael J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — Byzewski, Romuald, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.
 — Caballeria, Juan (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
 — Caballero, Jos., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
 — Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 — Cahalan, J. J. (Col), New Straitsville, Ohio.
 — Jas. (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

601

- Cahill, Caspar B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sodamsville St. Vincent's Church.
- Daniel (Cg), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
- Matthew (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.
- Milton P., c.s.s.r. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
- P. B. (St L), absent.
- Patrick S. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
- B. J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt.
- R. P. o.s. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange st.
- Richard (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
- Samuel, s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 31st and O sts., N. W.
- Wm. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland Ave.
- Caluso, Jos. Camille (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Cajone, H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3823 Magazin st.
- Caldwell, Celestine, s.j. (Nes), Goodwin P. O., Wash.
- Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- Callagee, Denis Very Rev., c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Monastery S.S.
- Callaghan, J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 769 Lunt ave., Rogers Park.
- J. J. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
- J. P. (New), East Orange, I. J., 456 Main st.
- Patrick, J., o.p. (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
- T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
- Callahan, Emanuel F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
- M. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5th and Carnegie aye.
- Michael H. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
- Timothy P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- Callan, M. S. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- Callanan, Michael F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
- Patrick H. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
- Calzia, B., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Camerata, F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Alex. Bros. Hos.
- Camillus, Fr. o. y. m. (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
- Camp, C. A. (Wl), Wilmington, Del., St. Joseph's Church.
- Campbell, Edward F. (Dall), Tyler, Tex.
- Frederick V. (Wb), Elkton, Md.
- J. L. M. (Dall), Clerburne, Texas.
- Jas. (Bo), absent, sick.
- James S. (L C), Elroy, Wis.
- James T. (L C), Needah, Wis.
- Jos., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
- Jos. C. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 221 Richmond Terrace.
- L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington Boulevard.
- Richard C. (Bal), Texas, Baltimore Co., Md.
- Thos. (Dub), Volga City, Iowa.
- Thos. J., s.j. (NY), New York City, 29 W. 16th st.
- Campeau, Joseph B., o.m.i. (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., P. O. box 207.
- J. V. (Spr), Manchaug, Mass.
- F. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
- Canavan, Francis J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- Jas. T. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
- Canavin, J. F. Regis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grand st.
- Cannane, Simon J. (Sy), Orliskany Falls, N. Y.
- Cannell, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
- Canning, Chas. M. (St L), Bonne Terre, Mo.
- John (Man), Exeter, N. H.
- Cannon, Chas. o.s.b. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
- John H. (Poo), Union City, Ill.
- P. J., Rt. Rev. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Canole, M. J. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
- Cantillon, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
- Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
- Cantwell, Edward K. c.s.s.r. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- John (SFr), Berkeley, Cal.
- Wm. P. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- Canuel, N. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
- Capellen, A. J. (L C), N. La Crosse, Wis.
- Capelins, J. E., s.m. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Marist College.
- Capiluppi, C. M., s.j. (SF), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Caraher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Centre ave.
- J. C. (Lin), Fairbury, Nebr.
- Terence (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
- Thomas J. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
- Carbray, Paul, c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1548
- Cardella, Phil., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 18th st.
- Carden, John J. (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
- Careda, Joseph, s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Carew, Paul T. (New), Netcong, N. J.
- Carey, A. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
- Andrew (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
- Andrew J. (Bo).
- Bartholemew (Tr), Carteret, N. J.
- E. L. c.m. (Bo), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
- J. D. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
- J. E. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
- John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
- Justus, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Passionist Monastery.
- Laurence, (St P), Assumption, Minn.
- Michael H. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
- P. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
- Patrick J. (St P), St. Peter, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
- Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 601 W. 188d st.
- Carmanus, Jos. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. 4th st.
- Carmody, M. J. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
- Thomas (Scr), Jermy, Pa.
- Carn, J. L. (Bur), Winnooski, Vt., Fanny Allen Hospital.
- Carne, R. L. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va., O. P. C. College.
- Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
- Eugene A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass.
- P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 310 N. Jefferson ave.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Carney, T. J. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
 Carolan, Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
 Caron, E. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
 — L. A. S. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 Carr, C. J. (Alt), Goldfield, Colo.
 — Francis L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, White Plains road and 1st st.
 — M. J. c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 — P. A., c.s.c. (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
 — Simon J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
 Carrasco, Pedro (Mont), absent.
 Carrico, Lawrence, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
 Carrier, Alfred (Pro), Taunton, Mass.
 Carrigan, Andrew (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
 — Edward F. (Pro), Phoenix, R. I.
 — Jos. P. (Den), Denver, Col., 3261 Bell ave.
 Carroll, Denis K. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 117 Warren st.
 — Eugene P. (New), Newark, N. J., 841 Washington st.
 — J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark av.
 — Jacobus, c.m.
 — Jas. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
 — Joan E., s.j. (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
 — John P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 — John Thos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2533 Broadway N. Y.
 — Joseph H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 — L. J. (Dub), Ayshire, Iowa.
 — Lawrence (Pitt), Smithton, Pa.
 — Lawrence C. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Branch st.
 — M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
 — M. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
 — M. M. (L), absent on account of health.
 — Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
 — Michael J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
 — P. c.s.c. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 — P. F. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption Church.
 — P. J. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
 — Patrick V. c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Wiloughby ave.
 — Rudolph J. (Hart), Tarrifville, Conn.
 — S. F. (Om), Benson, Nebr., St. James' Orphanage.
 — Thos. (Alb), Telluride, Colo.
 — Thos. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.
 — Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church, Fruit Hill ave.
 — Wm., c.s.c. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 — Wm. H., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 • Carse, Robert J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fremont st. and Penn ave.
 • Carson, James J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 • Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
 Cartisser, J. H. (N O), Smoke Bend, La.
 Carton, Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
 Carty, T. R. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's Church.
 Caruana, Joseph M., s.j. (B), De Smet, Idaho.
 Carutel, Jos. D. (Port), Biddeford, Me.
 Caruso, A., o.s.c. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 Casacca, Bernard (NY), New York City, 22 Roosevelt st.
 Casaretto, Chas. (Hart), absent.
 Cassavant, J. P. O. (Port), Waterville, Me.
 Casey, A. B. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1788 Logan ave.
 — E. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1385 Tamm ave.
 — Daniel E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
 — E. D. (Ore.), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
 — Francis A., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — J. (Man), absent, (Rome, Italy).
 — James T., s.j. (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — John (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
 — John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
 — Joseph (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2212 Binney st.
 — Michael J. (Wich), Weir City, Kan.
 — Patrick H., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Patrick J., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
 — Peter (Cheney), Evanston, Wyoming.
 — Peter (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 2306 24th st.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Casgrain, F. X. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
 Casgrove, Thos. J. P., o.f.m. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
 • Cashman, Denis (Pitt), Bedford, Pa.
 — Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 688 West Jackson Boulevard.
 Cassagne, J., s.m. (Bal), Birdville P. O., Md.
 Cassal, Hilary, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
 Cassander, W. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
 Cassidy, Bernard (Hel), absent on leave.
 — Charles A. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
 — E. J. (Prov), North Attleboro, Mass.
 — J. T. (Mob), Toulminville, Ala.
 — Joseph H. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
 — M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neil, Nebr.
 — Michael P. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
 — P. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Hospital.
 — Peter, s.j. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y. College.
 — Thos. P. (Mob), Warrington, Fla., St. John Evangelist's Church.
 Cassilly, Frs. B., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal., 547 13th st.
 Cassini, Valentine, (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 60 Croke st.
 Castel, L. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
 Castelli, Antonius (Sy), Utica, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Casten, Henry T., s.j. (Bal), Florissant, Mo.
 Castera, Sylvester, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
 • Casterot, Alexius, o.p. (N Y), New York City, Broadway and W. 132d st.
 Cataldo, Jos. M., s.j. (Or), Pendleton, Ore., St. Andrew's School of St. Joseph's Mission.
 • Catelmi, Leon, o.f.m. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6018 Meadow st.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

603

- Caton, James S. o.p. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Holy Name.
- Caughney, W. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
- Caulley, Joseph M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- Michael (St P), absent.
- Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
- Stephen H. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
- Caulfield, John A. (Tr), Camden, N. J. Broadway and Market st.
- Cautereels, P. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
- Cavanagh, Charles (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st N.
- Cavanaugh, John W., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- John (Cov), Verona, Ky.
- Matth. D. (Leav), Holy Cross, Kans.
- Thos. W. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
- Cavensaugh, John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts.
- Caviochi, Raphael (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
- Cawley, John S. (Col), Woodsheld, Ohio.
- M. H. (Alt), Stonington, Ill.
- Cazals, Adriano (St P), San Miguel, N. Mex.
- Cebulla, Seb., o.f.m. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Celichowski, Bronislav (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 868 Racine st.
- Celler, Antonia (S K), Jemez, N. Mex.
- Centner, Alexius, o.f.m. (Wich), Wichita, Kan.
- Ceranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.
- Cermak, J. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Cerruti, Anthony (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
- Cerveny, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 77 Corwin ave.
- Cestelli, Alex. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Lincoln and Hamlet sts.
- Chabrier, L. (N O), Youngsville, La.
- Chagnon, F. X. (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
- Chaloupka, F. S. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
- Chamard, J., s.j. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., College.
- Chambers, Thomas B., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore st., bet. 6th and 7th.
- Chambord, C. s.m. (Pot), Van Buren, Me.
- Champagne, J. H. (Fro), Arctic, R. L.
- Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
- Chapelaine, Henry (Har), New Haven, Conn., St. Louis Church.
- Chapolar, Km. (S A), Elmendorf, Tex.
- Chapoy, P. F., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
- Chapoton, Joseph (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
- Chaputis, Henry M., s.s. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- J. E. (Wich), Winfield, Kan.
- Charbonneau, F. X. (Og), Moores Forks, N. Y.
- Michael (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Charland, J. A. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., Assumption Church.
- Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
- P., o.p. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
- Charlier, Alphonse, s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Charroplin, Charles M., s.j. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave and Pine st.
- Chartrand, Jos. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts., absent in Europe.
- Chase, E. R. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Brown), Laredo, Texas, St. Peter's Church.
- Chastel, Henry F. (NO), Villeplatte, La.
- Chatillon, J. o.m.f. (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
- Chaucot, J. M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
- Chauve, Const., s.m.
- Chauvin, E. (Natch), Mansura, La.
- Joseph H. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- Cheneau, Auguste M., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Church.
- Cheneull, Pacifico (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
- Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
- Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.
- Chester, John A., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
- Chevraux, Charles V. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 285 Maumee ave.
- Chevrier, E., o.m.f. (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
- Chianale, Jos., s.j. (Nes), Spokane, Wash. Gonzaga College.
- Chiappa, Vincent, s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Chiariglione, A. (Mob), Daphne Ala.
- Chiarososa, A. s.j. (Nes), Goodwin, Wash.
- Chicoline, J. E. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
- Childwick, John P. (N Y), Navy Yard, New York City.
- Chittick, James J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
- Chlapik, Vác. (Gal), Ellinger, Tex.
- Chlebowski, Val. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
- Chmielniski, John M. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 54 Boston st.
- Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. John's church.
- Chodniewicz, Fl. M. (Chic), Hegewisch, P.O., Ill.
- Choinière, J. B. (Far), St. John, Rolette Co., N. Dak.
- Choka Wm., Very Rev. (Om), Monterey, Neb.
- Choron, Louis, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
- Chouinard, F. X., c.s.v. (Chic), St. George's, Ill.
- Christ, Adam, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
- C. s.m. of Paris (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
- Henry (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Louis, c.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
- Christian, Michael P., c.s.b. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
- Christophory, Jacob (Clev), Oakharbor, Ohio.
- Chromček, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Tex.
- Chumdelak, J. A. (Om), St. Paul, Neb.
- Cleek, Bonaventure, m.c. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
- Cioli, Anthony, s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Ciechocki, Henry (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
- Cieminski, Joseph (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus Church.
- Cieszynski, J. (Win), Wells, Minn.
- Cihal, A. (Leav), Ex. rest., Kans.
- Cinq-Mars, F. (Og), Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
- Cipin, Adalbert (G B), Keedsville, Wis.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Oirrigione, Joseph (NY), New York City,
 Bedford Park, Anthony Ave.
 Claessens, Ch. (Nes), Everett, Wash.
 — R (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
 Clancy, Celsius, Very Rev. o.p. (S Fr), San
 Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 — J. F. (Chic) absent on leave.
 — J. J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
 — Jas. J. (Chic), Chicago, 4049 Wabash ave.
 — P. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Oak Park,
 Lathrop and Lake sts.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
 — P. J. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
 Clark, Arthur M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa,
 St. Joseph's Convent.
 — E. J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
 — E. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N.
 11th st.
 — Jas. F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St.
 James' Church.
 — O. W. (New), Orange Valley, N. J., 84
 Valley st.
 — Thos. F. (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.
 — William F., s.j. (N Y), New York City,
 W. W. 16th st.
 Clarke, Andrew P. (Ph), Philadelphia, 21
 S. 13th st.
 — D. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W
 Broad st.
 — D. W. (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
 — F. E. (Col), retired: Portland Ind., L.B. 25.
 — G. W. (Dub), Rickardsville, Iowa.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st.
 and Lehigh ave.
 — Jos. J. (Clev), Summitville, Ohio.
 — Michael (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
 — Owen F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St.
 Teresa's Church.
 — Stephen J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
 — Terence, J. ass. r. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118
 N. Grand ave.
 Clarkson, S. A., o.p. (N Y), New York City,
 869 Lexington ave.
 Clarkson, George (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
 Clary, Martin A. (Port), Millinocket, Me.
 Claude, Capistrano, o.m.cap. (Det), Detroit,
 Mich., Mt. Elliott, ave.
 Claus, B. (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
 Claveuul, Henry, Very Rev. (St A), Mandarin,
 Fla.
 Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St.
 John's Church.
 — Hugh J. (Bo), absent.
 — J. M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 13th
 ave. S.
 — Jas. E. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
 — James (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
 — James (Dav), Perry, Iowa.
 Clement, A. M. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
 Clements, Lucian E. (L), Mayfield, Ky.
 — William (Bal), Bradshaw P. O., Md.
 Clermont, Antoine (Hur), Newport, Vt.
 — L. G. (Gov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's
 Church.
 Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Bradford, Ind.
 Clifford, C. J. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Elm-
 hurst.
 — Geo. (GB), Chilton, Wis.
 — John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.
 — M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's
 Church.
 — M. (GB), Portage, Wis.
 — Michael (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
 Clinton, A. M. (K O), Kansas City, Mo.,
 Cathedral.
 Cloarec, Jerome (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Jo-
 seph's Church.
 Clohessy, Andrew J. (K O), Kansas City, Mo.,
 Harrison and 19th sts.
 Cloke, Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249
 9th st.
 Clos, J. M., o.m.t. (Brown), Roma, Tex.
 Cloosa, Valant (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
 Cloutier, F. X. (Alt), Albany, N. Y., Sacred
 Heart Academy, Kenwood.
 Clune, Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathed-
 ral.
 — Patrick (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St.
 Peter's Church.
 Cluney, Martin J. (Roeh), Honeoye Falls, N.Y.
 Cluse, Very Rev. W. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
 Clyne, Jas. (Hart), Milford, Conn., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
 Coad, Peter A. (Pitt), Mt. St. Mary's, Pa.
 Coakley, Timothy W. (Man), Bristol Falls,
 N. H.
 Coan, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101
 Greene ave.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's
 Seminary, Brighton.
 Coathuel, John M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.,
 St. Joseph's Church.
 Cocchi, Nicholas, s.j. (Nes), Spokane, Wash.,
 Gonzaga College.
 Cochard, Leo (Og), Sciota, N. Y.
 Code, George C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 667
 Addison ave.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 Codori, John N. (Hbg), Lock Haven, Pa.
 Cody, Jas., c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.,
 St. Vincent's College.
 — Patrick (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Mad-
 son st.
 Codyre, John L. (Roeh), Fairport, N. Y.
 Coen, Francis P., o.f.m. (Buf), Allegany, N.Y.,
 St. Bonaventure's College.
 — John (Mon), Porterville, Cal.
 Coenen, A. M. (L), Earlinton, Ky.
 — John, s.j. (N O).
 Coffey, D. E. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
 — Daniel J. (Col), Barnesville, Ohio.
 — James M. (Pro), Providence, R.I., Cathedral.
 — James Th. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1619 Chest-
 nut st.
 — Michael J. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass.,
 Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
 — Patrick (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's
 Church.
 — Thomas F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
 Coghlan, Gerald P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 2141 N. Broad st.
 — Michael (Tr), High Bridge, N. J.
 — Thos. J. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
 Coglian, Agostino o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelphia,
 814 Christian st.
 Cognneville, Eugene (E), Frenchtown, Pa.
 Colgnard, Alphonsus, o.s.a.p. (G.R.), Bay City,
 Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Colaneri, A. M. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Park
 Place, 808 N. 26th st.
 Colbert, J. F., Very Rev., o.p. (Col), Colum-
 bus, Ohio, St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jno. D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
 — Jos. F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., St. Joseph's
 Infirmary.
 — Wm. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
 Coleman, David F. (Rich), Fredericksburg,
 Va.
 — D. (Win), Waseca, Minn.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

605

- Coleman, J. F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick City, Md.
- Joseph A., *a.o.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 814 Christian st.
- Matt. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
- Thos. J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
- Colgan, E. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
- John M. *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- John T. (Buf) Java Center, N. Y.
- Collins, M. *a.c.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Coll, W. H. (St J), Norborne, Mo.
- Colle, Fred. (N O), Pointe à la Hache, La.
- Colle de Vtja, Jos., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
- Colligan, Patrick J. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
- Wm., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Collins, Chas., *a.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
- Chas. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
- D. V. (Far), Mandan, N. Dak.
- J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
- J. J. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.
- James E. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
- James (Sey), Chittenango, N. Y.
- James A. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge.
- James E. Very Rev. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
- James W. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
- Jeremiah F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- John, *a.m.*, Very Rev. (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
- John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
- John J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
- M. D. (St L), Jonesburg, Mo.
- Patrick (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Patrick M., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Thos. H. (Wh), Cornwallis, W. Va.
- Collopy, Patrick J. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
- Colman, Patrick (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
- Colonel, Phil., *ess.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Cottell, A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Colton, Chas. H. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
- Combette, Frs. (St P), Hamel, Minn.
- Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
- James (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
- Michael (Det), Pinkney, Minn.
- P. M., Very Rev. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
- Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Page st. and Masonic ave.
- Thomas J. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
- Comisky, James (Wil), Centerville, Md.
- Command, Richard (Det), Trenton, Mich.
- Commins, Frederick F., *a.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Comtols, J. O. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
- Conahan, James E., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
- Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Ed. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
- Thos. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Condon, James A. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 909 Monroe st.
- John D., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore, betw. 8th and 7th sts.
- John E., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- John J. (Dav), Maloy, Iowa.
- Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
- P. W., *a.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
- Rob. B. (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.
- W. S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
- Condron, S. J. (Win), Simpson, Minn.
- Conklin, Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.
- Conlan, John (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
- John G. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.
- Conley, Hugh P., *a.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
- Conlin, James H. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
- Jno. F. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
- Thos. (Pitt), Huntington, Pa.
- Conlon, G. L., *a.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- Thomas F. (Clev), River St., C. 91 Miami st.
- Connally, M. (Mon), Riverside, Cal., 888 12th st.
- Connel, Frs., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- James E. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
- John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
- Connolly, Francis J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
- James M. (Bal), Washington, Md.
- John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
- John C. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
- P. F. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
- Peter (Dub), Maurice, Iowa.
- Connors, T. J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
- Connelly, Henry J. (Spr), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Ch.
- M. P. Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 North Division st.
- Connick, Patrick J. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
- Conniff, Jas. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3618 Rudd ave.
- Connolly, Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
- B. P. (L C), Hammond, Wis.
- Henry A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1224 Hepburn ave.
- J. A. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
- James N. (NY), New York City, 462 Madison ave.
- John J. (Det), Williamstown, Mich.
- Martin (L C), Ellsworth, Wis.
- M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.
- Patrick (E), Tidoute, Pa.
- Connolly, P. L. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
- Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.
- Stephen, *a.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
- Thos. J. (Alt), Michael, Ill.
- Thomas M. (Alt), Winslow, Arizona.
- William (Scr), Troy, Pa.
- Connor, Henry I. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
- Jas. (Og), Trout River, N. Y.
- Rbt. G. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
- Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 16 South ave.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Connor, Wm., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Connors, Joseph (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
 Conrad, C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
 — John E., *s.d.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — L. Very Rev. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
 — Liborius, *o.m.c.p.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 225 Jerome st.
 — Plus, *s.d.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
 Conrads, Francis (Peo), Moline, Ill.
 Conrady, L. L. (Or), absent.
 Conroy, John H. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.,
 Cathedral.
 — P. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — Thos. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace
 place.
 Conry, James J. (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
 Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Cathedral.
 Considine, John W. (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 224
 W. 82nd st.
 — Wm. F. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
 Constantineau, Anthime (Og), Tupper Lake,
 N. Y.
 Convery, Wm. (Dub), Templehill, Iowa.
 Conway, B. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52d
 st. and Lancaster ave.
 — Bernard J. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — Bertraud I., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City,
 415 W. 50th st.
 — C. J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio.
 — Cornelius J. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio, St.
 Patrick's Church.
 — D. S. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
 — Edward J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 426
 State st.
 — J. A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3209 Webster
 ave.
 — J. J. (Bal), Barton, Alleghany Co., Md.
 — J. J. (Con), Concordia, Kans., Pro-Cathed-
 ral.
 — James, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980
 Park ave.
 — James J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creigh-
 ton University.
 — John (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
 — John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
 19 1st. N. W.
 — Jos. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th
 and Dolores sts.
 — P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
 — T. M. (Chey), Grand Junction, Colo.
 — Thos. J. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's
 Church.
 Conwell, John T., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester,
 Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Cook, John L., *c.s.r.* (N Y), New York City,
 306 W. Broadway.
 — John A. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Joseph's
 Hospital.
 — (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
 Cooke, George (Dub), Larchwood, Iowa.
 — Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. (Dub), Churidan, Iowa.
 Coolen, E. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kans.
 Cools, F. (NO), New Orleans, La., 3063
 Dauphine st.
 Coonan, Very Rev. Wm. (E), Bradford, Pa.
 Cooney, J. L., *c.s.f.* (S Fr), Raton, N. Mex.
 — John (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's
 Church.
 — M. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
 — P. J. (St L), St. Patrick's, Mo.
 — Peter P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thos. (Hart), Grovesendale, Conn.
 — Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave.
 and Delors st.
 Coons, Chrysostome, *c.s.b.* (Ind), St. Mein-
 rad, Ind.
 Coony, John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Cooper, Ernest, *c.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga
 Springs, N. Y., L. B., 1548.
 — Jas. (S Fr), Ocean View, Cal.
 — Leonard (Dub), Charver Oak, Iowa.
 Coopmann, A. R. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
 Coppens, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey
 City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
 — Chas. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's
 Church.
 — Chas., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creigh-
 ton College.
 Coppinger, E. P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 417 W. 12th st.
 — Jos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 Coppo, Ernesto, *s.s.f.s.*, New York City, 815
 E. 12th st.
 Copus, John E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417
 W. 12th st.
 Corbett, Denis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, 3018
 Kensington ave.
 — Edw., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St.
 Peter's College.
 — John (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
 — Martin (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
 — Michael J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
 Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st.
 — Thomas H., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 Dauphine and Reynes sts.
 — Timothy, Very Rev. (Dul), Duluth, Minn.,
 Cathedral.
 Corbley, James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 49 W. 19th st.
 Corcoran, A. T., *c.s.v.* Very Rev. (Chic),
 Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th aves.
 — Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St.
 Michael's Church.
 — John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University,
 N. Y.
 — Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
 — James (Mar), Schaefer, Mich.
 — John F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St.
 Francis' Orphan Asylum.
 — John J. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
 — Joseph (Mau), absent on leave.
 — R. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creigh-
 ton University.
 — Thomas (Lin), Dawson, Nebr.
 — Vincent W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 Holmesburg.
 Cordoba, John N., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
 Corkemas, Stephen (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 981 Ellsworth st.
 Corley, Charles E. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St.
 Mary's st.
 — Michael J. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., Pro-
 sectory Sta.
 Corluy, Arthur (Rich), Richmond, Va., 26th
 and Grace sts.
 Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston,
 Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
 Corr, Peter, *c.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Rox-
 bury, 1545 Tremont st.
 Corrigan, Geo. W. (New), Paterson, N. J.,
 681 Main st.
 — Jas. J. (Br), Corona, N. Y.
 — Jas. P. (New), Ridgewood, N. J., House of
 Divine Providence.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

607

- Corrigan, John M. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
 — Owen B. (Baj), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
 Corrivault, J. C. F. (Con), Zurich, Kans.
 Cosgrove, L. (St F), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
 — P. J. (E), Smetport, Pa.
 — Thomas J. (Mil), Kipon, Wis.
 Cosimi, Serafino, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 67th and Page sts.
 Costa, Jos., Very Rev., o.c. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Church.
 Costello, George (Dub), Loherville, Iowa.
 — Georg. A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
 — John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
 — Maurice (Dub), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
 — P. M. (Dub), Early, Iowa.
 — Thomas (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church ave.
 — Wm. M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
 Costelloe, Daniel (K Ch), Lexington, Mo.
 Costigan, Patrick (Hbg), absent on leave.
 Coté, Emilie (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal. Plaza.
 Cotter, J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
 — James H. (Col), Irouton, Ohio, St. Lawrence's Church.
 — Michael (Chic), Peconicon, Ill.
 — R. J. (Op), Plattsburg, N. Y.
 Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
 Coudert, Jose M., Very Rev. (SFé), Bernallillo, N. Mex.
 Coughlan, Arthur, c.s.s.r. (NY), New York City, 322 E. 61st st.
 — John M., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
 — M. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.
 — Thos. W. (Bo), Mt. Auburn, Mass.
 Coughlin, D. J. (Pro), absent.
 — H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington boulevard.
 — J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 963 W. 12th st.
 Counter, James A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 Courton, John E. (S Fé), absent on leave.
 Courtade, Jos. H., c.s.r. (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
 Courtney, James H. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
 — Wm. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
 Courvoisier, J., s.p.m. (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
 Couture, F. E. (L Ch), Somerset, Wis.
 Couvrette, Victor, c.s.s.r. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, s.j. (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
 Cox, T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson boulevard.
 Coyle, Adam (St P), Coreoran, Minn.
 — B. W. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
 — Daniel (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
 — Denis F. (N Y), Amealu, N. Y.
 — Eugene (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
 — F. J. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
 — Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
 — James (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — James E. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
 — John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
 — John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 333 8th ave.
 — John E., s.j. (Har), Edgegrove P. O., Pa.
 — Richard (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
 — Wm. H., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 Coyne, Chas. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
 — H. G. (New), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
 — James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
 — M. J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
 — Thos. J. (Dal), absent.
 Craig, Francis (Pro), Providence, R.I., Cathedral.
 — James A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 — John H. (E), Austin, Pa.
 — Rbt. F. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
 Cramers, H. (N O), Creole, La.
 Crane, D. F. (J), Louisville, Ky., 12th st. and Magnolia ave.
 — Eugene M. (L), Absent.
 — Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N 11th st.
 — Peter, o.s.d. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — P. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
 Craney, Robert (L), Morganfield, Ky.
 Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal.
 Craven, John (Op), absent, sick.
 Crawley, Patrick (Et W), Lebanon, Ind.
 Cray, Michael J. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
 Crayton, Patrick L. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Creagh, Cyprian, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
 — John T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Creamer, M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
 Crean, Richard A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., West End.
 Creeden, John B. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y., N. W. Highland ave.
 — Joseph (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
 — William S. (N Y), New York City, 418 E. 79th st.
 Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
 Creegan, Eugene, c.p.
 Cregan, J. J., c.s.v. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 79 Sedgwick st.
 — M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
 Crehan, Andrew (Clev), Cleveland, O., 268 Perry st.
 Creighton, P. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
 Cremin, D. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
 Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
 — H., o.s.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Boulevard.
 Cribbins, P. J. c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 Crielelaers, F. G., o.praem (G B), Namur, Wis.
 Crimmins, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5621 Wentworth ave.
 — Denis P. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
 Crimont, Raphael, s.j. (A), Kozzyrefski, Alaska.

- Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison ave.
 — Daniel (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
 — John (Mil), Gratiot, Wis.
 Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City,
 Rosebank, S. I.
 — John V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester,
 Norfolk st.
 — Phil. (Frog), Newport, R. I., Church of
 Our Lady of the Isle.
 — Thos. J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
 Cronin, Daniel F. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
 — Daniel T. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.
 — Daniel W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charles-
 town, Vine st.
 — Edmund V. (N Y), New York City, 346
 E. 104th st.
 — James P. (L), Nazareth, Ky.
 — James J. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
 — Jeremiah, s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — John B., c.s.s.r. (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich.,
 165 Leonard st.
 — John J. (Bo), Wiltman, Mass.
 — Patrick (Bur), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
 — Patrick, s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Walter J. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
 Cronley, John E. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
 Croquet, Adrian J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Or), retired
 to Belgium.
 Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19
 Jefferson.
 — Wm., c.s.s.r. (Det), Mich., Dix and
 Junction aves.
 Crosson, P. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
 Crotty, Daniel B. (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
 — Thos. J., Very Rev. (Hb), Gettysburg, Pa.
 Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
 — Timothy, (Rich), Norfolk, Va.
 — J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Wallace st.
 — J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Magnolia ave.
 Edgewater.
 — John A. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
 — John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
 — John W. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
 — Michael M. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Pat-
 rick's Church.
 — Wm. (Lin), Friend, Nebr.
 Crowley, Cornelius F. (N Y), New York City,
 47 E. 129th st.
 — Cornelius J. (Og), Rosale, N. Y.
 — Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 343
 West 25th st.
 — Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
 17th and Howard st.
 — J. J. (Om), Bancroft, Nebr.
 — J. J. (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
 — Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
 — Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222
 Tompkins ave.
 — Jeremiah J. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
 — John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Cather-
 line st.
 — M. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
 — Michael F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charles
 town.
 — T. K. (Dal), Denison, Tex.
 — T. M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas
 Church.
 Crozet, C. m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La
 Salette Seminary.
 Crumley, James G. (R), Grand Rapids, Mich.,
 Rural Route No. 2.
 Crumly, Thos., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
 — Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 New-
 stead ave.
 Cryan, Thos. J., s.j. (Bal), Washington,
 D. C., Georgetown College.
 Csaba, Geo. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St.
 Stephen's Church.
 Csurgovich, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St.
 Mary's Church, Grand st., U. G. C.
 Cuddihy, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 Dorchester, Parkway.
 Cuddy, P., c.m. (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 1502 Tulane ave.
 Cuffe, John P. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
 Culkowski, Jos. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.,
 St. Mary's Church.
 Cull, John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590
 Hobart st.
 Cullen, Bernard, c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546
 Fillmore st.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Ocean Park-
 way and Neptune ave.
 — John S. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
 — P. J. (St J), Marceline, Mo.
 — E. J. (St J), Cameron, Mo.
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Lin), York, Nebr.
 — Thomas J., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415
 W. 58th st.
 — W. (Fro), Taunton, Mass.
 Culleton, Patrick (Peo), Danville, Ill.
 Culligan, W., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
 214 Hayes st.
 Cullinane, Chas. H., o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelphia,
 Pa., 248 N. Lawrence st.
 — Eugene (Det), Niles, Mich.
 — James, o.s.b. (Man), Manchester, N. H.,
 College.
 — P. J. (Det), Yale, Mich.
 Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
 Cummings, Fr. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
 — F. F. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
 — John W. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
 — Thos. F. (Spr), Torrington, Conn.
 — Thomas E. (N Y), New York City, 328
 W. 14th st.
 Cummins, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Ros-
 lindale.
 — P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mis-
 sion st.
 Cumminskey, John A. (Win), Winona, Minn.,
 Pro-Cathedral.
 — Hugh (Chey), Laramie, Wyoming.
 — James J., Very Rev. (Scr), resigned, res.
 Rome, Italy.
 Cuneen, Alexius, c.p. (L), Louisville, Ky.,
 Box 685.
 Cuffe, Peter, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City,
 308 W. Broadway.
 Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), retired.
 Cunnely, Joseph J. (New), Hackensack,
 N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
 Cunniff, Michael (N Y), New York City, 413
 E. 79th st.
 Cunningham, B. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 32d
 st. and Broadway.
 — Francis A. (Bo), Wellesley, Mass.
 — Hubert, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.,
 Passionist Monastery.
 — Jas. W. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
 — James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
 — John, s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — John J. (Cin), Perintown, Ohio.
 — M. J. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
 — P. R. (St P), White Bear, Minn.
 — Patrick (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

609

- Cunningham, Thos. B. (Spr), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
- W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
- W. L. (New), East Orange, N. J.
- Wm. P. A., s.j. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y., St. John's College.
- Cunnon, Austin D. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
- Daniel C. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
- Mallek A. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
- Curtoz, Aloysius, s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Barronne and Common sts.
- Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
- Daniel P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave.
- Denis (K), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus Church.
- Henry (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
- Wm. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Curran, Charles (Ind), Corning, Ind.
- D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
- Denis J. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
- Francis C., Very Rev. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
- Francis J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
- H. (Mon), Wilmington, Cal.
- J. H. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
- Jas. J., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Jas. P., o.s.a. (Alb), Watford, N. Y.
- James T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
- John J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
- M. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
- M. M. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
- Michael J. (Spr), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
- Peter J., c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
- Currie, Wm. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
- Currier, Chas. W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th and G sts.
- Curry, George B. (K C), Slater, Mo.
- James B. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
- James B. (N Y), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- Curtin, C. D. (Wich), Fulton, Kans.
- O. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.
- Daniel F. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
- Edward J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
- Henry F. (Syr), Norwich, N. Y.
- Jas. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- James (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
- Jeremiah (Hart), West New Haven, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
- Timothy A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Cusack, Andrew F. (N Y), New York City, 1852 Washington ave.
- Jas. A. (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
- John (Cin), absent.
- Louis M. (NY), West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., Burger Ave.
- Patrick H. (Cin), London, Ohio.
- Peter P. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
- Thos. Edw. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
- Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 141 Henry st.
- Thos. F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
- Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
- Cushlon, Richard B. (N Y), New York City, 520 Alexander ave.
- Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
- Cushnahan, P. M. (U), Ogden City, Utah.
- Cutler, H. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
- Cwiklinski, Charles (Lin), Smartville, Neb.
- Cyprian M. *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
- Czarnowski J. (G B), Berlin, Wis., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Czech, Dionysius, o.f.m. (St L), Washington, Mo.
- Ladsilaus, o.f.m. (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
- Czelusniak, Stanislaus o.m.c.
- Czpananis, Stephen (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
- Czubeck, John J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 54 Boston st.
- Czernecki, Francis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adams sts.
- Czyzewski, Valentine, c.s.c. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
- Dabrowski, L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
- Simon (St Cl), St. Anna, Stearns Co., Minn.
- Dacey, John J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
- Daeger, Albert, o.f.m. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
- Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
- Dagnault, P. S. (G B), Tomahawk, Wis.
- L. P. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa.
- Dahlmann, Nicolas (S Falls), Hills View, S. Dak.
- Dahme, Hubert J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Daignault, D. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
- Dalley, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
- Dally, John B., c.s.s.r. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave and 59th st.
- Jos., c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Da Jacto, P., o.f.m. (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- Daley, Edw. A., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Joseph G. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
- John, (Mob), absent on leave.
- Dalla, Grotta, A., o.f.m. (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- Dallaire, J. A., o.p. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
- Dalpe, J. A. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
- Dalton, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
- M. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Wyoming and 14th sts.
- Daly, David C., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Hugh, Very Rev. (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
- J. A., o.p. Very Rev. (St I), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
- John (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
- John (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
- John (Dub), Estherville, Iowa.
- John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
- John A. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
- John A. (Wil), Warwick, Md.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Daly, M. C. (Dub), Manson, Iowa.
 — M. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — P. (Dav), Atlantic, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
 — Patrick (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 114 Vernon st.
 — Richard (Cort), St. Joseph, Kan.
 — Thomas A. c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 459 W. 59th st.
 — W. J. B. (N Y), New York City, 400 Madison ave.
 — William A. (Or), Salem, Ore.
 Dambach, Amadeus (Clev), Brickner, Ohio.
 Damer, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 110 E. West st.
 Damiani, Jos., s.j. (Hel), Holy Family Mission, Mont.
 Damjanovics, Theod. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Leonard st., U. G. C.
 Danahy, Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
 Dandurand, Fred. (FtW), Monroeville, Ind.
 Dane, G. J., s.j. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
 Danahy, P. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
 Danenhoffer, A. (Ind), retired, Nort Vernon, Ind.
 Dangelzer, J. M., c.s.p. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 12th and Lombard sts.
 Daniel, J. Henry (Cin), Botkins, Ohio.
 — Raymond, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Daniels, Winand (L C), Hewitt, Wis.
 Danis, Pierre, s.m. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 305 Haverhill st.
 Danner, Francis, c.s.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 — Udalricus, o.m.c.p. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 Danz, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 18 Alsille ave., Station X.
 Da Monte, Cyprrianus o.f.m. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
 Da Pignatolo, Pacificus, o.f.m. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
 D'Aponte, John, s.j. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., Ferry and McWorther sts.
 Darcey, Matthew (Dub), Clare, Iowa.
 — Wm. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
 Darche, Jos. (S B), Manawa, Wis.
 Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
 Da Rieti, Ubaldo, o.f.m. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
 Da Rosa, J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John's Church.
 Dassel, Wm. (Scr) Honesdale, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Dassylva, Thos. V. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. Joseph Church.
 D'Aste, J., s.j. (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Mont.
 Datin, Paul.
 Daubenauer, Francis, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
 Daufenbach, P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 Daugherty, Jerome, s.j. (N Y), New York City, 80 W. 18th st.
 D'Aujourd'hui, Gallus, Very Rev., o.s.b. (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
 Daum, Theodore (Or), Gervais, Marion Co., Ore.
 Dauray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Church of the Precious Blood.
 Davelny, Charles, o.m.t., Plattsburg, N. Y.
 David, J. B. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
 — Fr. o.c.r. (Dub), New Melleray, Iowa, Abbey.
 Davignon, Isidore C. (Mau), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
 Davis, Eugene (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2383 Glenau ave.
 — James, Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
 — M. J. (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
 — N., s.j. (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
 — Richard (L), Fairfield, Ky.
 Daw, J. J. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
 Dawson, James F., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Dawkins, John B. o.p. (N Y), New York City, 809 Lexington ave.
 Daxacher, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Day, James H. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
 — T. (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill. Retired.
 — V. (Hel), absent, in Europe.
 Daze, A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
 Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 Dealy, John J. (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
 Dean, G. F. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
 — James J., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — John J. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
 De Angelis, Anacleus o.f.m. Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 131 Thompson st.
 Deasy, Jas. (Pitt), Gallitzin, Pa.
 — T. (Cin) Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Wm. T. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
 De Barry, A., o.m.c.p. (Lin), Indianaola, Neb.
 De Bern, Francis V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
 De Beurme, T., s.j. (St A), Ybor City, Fla.
 De Bever, Wm. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 48 Scott st.
 De Bruycker, A. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
 — Flor. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
 De Bruyn, Eugene (Cov), Maysville, Ky., 2
 De Campos, A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 903 7th st.
 De Carrière, Philip, s.j. (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 Decary, Arthur M. (Port.), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
 — Zenon (Og), Hopkinton, N. Y.
 Zeno (Port), Westbrook, Me.
 De Celles, A. D. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
 De Ceuninck, Chas. (Mon), Shorb, Cal.
 De Ceuninck, D. L. (St L), Belgique, Mo.
 Dechant, Michael (Clev), Millersville, Ohio.
 Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
 Deckenbrock, H. A. (E), Clarion, Pa.
 Decker, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
 — J. (Mil), Marytown, Wis.
 — M. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
 De Decker, Chas. (Nes), Blanchet, Wash.
 Deering, L. A. (Ph), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Defives, Raphael, o.s.b. (N Y), New York City, 159 Tinton ave.
 Defouri, Jas. H. Very Rev. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P. O. box 1013.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

611

- De Fraine, Peter (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Catherine Academy.
 Degan, Jno. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 222 Dorchester ave.
 Degenhardt, Henry (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
 Degnan, George P. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
 — Jsa. F. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
 — Martin (Wich), Arkansas City, Kan.
 — Wm. E. (L C), New Richmond, Wis.
 De Goey, R., *s.j.c.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Degraa, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (L C), Washburn, Wis.
 De Groot, John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind.
 De Gruyter, P. (Nat), Kiln P. O., Miss.
 De Gryse, Henry (Det), Anchorage, Mich.
 De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), Jericho, Wis.
 De Hals, Fabian G. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
 Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st., Bridesburg.
 De Hasque, Urbain (Ind Ty), Hennessy, Okla. Ter.
 Del, Richard, *o.m.c.p.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
 Delbeke, P. Ephraim, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Deichmann, H. (Nes), La Connor, Wash.
 Deimlein, Nicolas, *o.m.c.p.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 De Kanter, J. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., St. Joseph's Church.
 De Kelver, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 De Krom, John C. (N Y), New York City 428 W. 49th st.
 De Laad, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co.
 De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 De la Chapelle, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
 Delahunty, J. (Chey), Rock Spring, Wyo.
 De la Morinie, Emmanuel, *s.j.* (Cal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 De la Motte, George, Very Rev. *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 Delaney, C.C. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 — J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.
 — John B. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
 — Maria (L C), West Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
 — T. F. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
 — Thos. E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Vincent P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
 De Lange, Francis *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
 Delannoy, Jos. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
 Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
 Delany, Joseph F. (NY), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
 De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
 Delbaer, H. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
 Delbecchi, Charles (NY), New York City, 217 Bleeker st.
 Delbove, J. M. (Om), Ridgeley, Nebr.
 Delehan, James (New), Jersey City, N. J., 46 Hudson Boul.
 Delemair, D. V. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.
 Delfosse, F. (Om), Central City, Nebr.
 Delhez, F. X., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 Delinkatiz, J. (Ser), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
 Dellea, Peter J. (Mil), Kohler, Wis.
 Delphos, A. (Spr), Chilcopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
 Delurey, Lawrence, A., *s.c.c.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Delveaux, Ign. M. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
 De Malsche, Alex. (Nes), Tekoa, Wash.
 De Marteau, Sultbert, *s.o.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 De Mastini, Telesphore, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 De Maurizi, A. (S Fr), White Castle, La.
 Dembinski, P. (Ser), Blossburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Demers, Cleophas (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
 Demming, A. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
 Demo, Anthony (NY), New York City, 217 Bleeker st.
 Dempsey, Aidan, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 424 Olivier st.
 — E. J. (STL), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
 — Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
 — John, (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
 — M. J. P., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
 — Patrick B. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor's Church.
 — Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
 Démurger, A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Patrick's Church.
 DeMuynek, Cyrille (Rich), Rock Castle, Va.
 Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent on account of sickness.
 Denes, Frs. (N Y), New York City, 345 E. 4th st.
 Denges, J. B., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 160th st.
 Dengler, Athanasius, *s.o.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Denis, P. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 De Nisco, P. (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
 Denissen, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 287 Baldwin ave.
 Denk, Rudolph J. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Dennen, Christ. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
 Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.
 Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
 Denny, Harmar, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Joseph G. (Cin), St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio.
 Demoncourt, P. M. (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.
 Denoyel, C. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4580 Dauphine st.
 Dentinger, Martin, *c.p.p.s.*
 Denvas, Eugene, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 De Pauw, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. (Og), Rome, Italy, via Quattro Fontane.
 Depmann, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.

- Depoorter, Alph. (Pob), Atkinson, Ill.
 De Potter, J. s.j. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., College.
 Deppen, Louis G., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1315 Brook st.
 Depreitere, Gustave (Ind Ty), Hennessy, Oklahoma Ty.
 Depta, Joseph, c.m. (St L), Whittier, Cal.
 Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Sova P. O., Mich.
 — Chas. H. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
 — L. A. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass.
 Deschesnes, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. box 87.
 De Regge, H. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 Derenthal, Odoric, o.f.m. (LC), Ashland, Wis.
 Dereszewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 824 E. Liberty st.
 Derling, John B., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Dermody, Jas. (Sac), Downsville, Cal.
 — Joseph J. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
 — Michael (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
 — T. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
 — W. (Nat), Lexington, Miss.
 Derome, Eugene (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
 De Rop, J., s.j.
 Derna, Peter J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis' Hospital.
 De Roo, P. (Or), Oregon City, Ore.
 De Rouge, Steph., s.j. (Nes), Alma, Wash.
 Derwas, Eugene, s.m. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mont.
 De Saules, A., o.m.t. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
 Desaulniers, A. L. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt. Holy Angels Church.
 — Jos. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
 — Joseph M. (Den), Central City, Colo.
 Desautels, Arthur (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of Notre Dame de Lourdes.
 Deschaux-Baume, Jos., m.s. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Descieux, John B., s.m. (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
 Desthon, Geo., Very Rev., c.s.p. (NY), New York City, 415 W 59th st.
 De Shryver, John B., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Deslère, P. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
 Deslèts, N. (Port), Farmington, Me.
 Desjardins, Jos. L. (Or), Harrisville, N. Y.
 — L. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
 — Philip E. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 Deslauriers, H. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
 Desmarais, L. F. (Or), Baker City, Ore.
 De Smedt, J. P., s.j. (Leav), St. Marys, Kan., St. Mary's Church.
 Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
 — Jeremiah J. (Man), Groveton, Coos Co., N. H.
 — Michael J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
 — Wm. F. (Dub), Alford, Lyon Co., Iowa.
 Despatis, J., o.m.t. (S An), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 Desribes, Joseph, s.j. (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 Desrochers, M. (Spr), Shelbourne, Mass.
 — L. (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.
 — J. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
 Desroches, Benjamin, o.m.t. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
 Desrosiers, Onésime J. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
 De Stockalper, Alexius, s.j. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Deters, Herman A., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary, Kan.
 Dethoor, Paul, s.j. (Or), Pendleton, Ore.
 Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), Viesmann, Mo.
 Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
 Deustermann, Rudolph (St P), St. Michael, Minn.
 Deutsch, Justinus, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Devane, P. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard st.
 Dever, Bernard J. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
 — Daniel (Ph), Rome, Italy.
 De Villandrè, J. D. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
 De Ville, John (E), Walston, Pa.
 Devine, Geo. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
 — Henry A., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.
 — James V., c.m. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — John (L), Louisville, Ky., Wilson ave. and 13th st.
 Devir, John H., c.s.a. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
 Devitt, Edward I., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Devlin, B. s.j. (Mar), Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich.
 — Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d Ward.
 — Edw. H. (Win), Austin, Minn.
 — Peter J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., South Side, 31st and Carson sts.
 Devos, J. E. (Om), Spalding, Nebr.
 Devoy, T. J. E. (Man), Greenville, N. H.
 De Waggenae, L. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
 Dewas, Eugene, s.m. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 De Wilde, E. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
 De Witt, Elzear (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
 De Wulf, Desiderius C. (Ba), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave. and Independence st.
 Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
 Dezivas, F. H. s.m. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Marist College.
 Dhacens, Maurice (Ind Ter), Vinita, Ind. Ter.
 Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
 D'Homme, A. (N O), St. James, P. O., La.
 Diamond, B. H. (Dal), Cleburne, Tex.
 Dick, Anthony, c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Dick, Ind.
 Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station C, Eastern near Donham ave.
 — Joseph H., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Dickmann, Bernard, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
 — Jos. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
 Dickneite, Rayner, o.f.m. (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
 Dickopf, Peter (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
 Didier, Edmund (Ba), Baltimore, Md., Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts.
 Diebold, J. (Josephinum), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Diedertich, Hermann (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 810 Mahanoy ave.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST IN THE UNITED STATES

- Diehl, Martin, F., *of m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 162 Seymour st.
- Diekman, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Richton.
- Cook C., Ill.
- Dielman, Leopold (Or), Astoria, Oregon.
- Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
- Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
- J. B. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 2008 Walnut st.
- Dierckes, Albert A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
- Dierick, Plac., *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty), Guthrie, St. Joseph's Academy, Oklahoma Ty.
- Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Norbert (Mil), Jefferson, Wis.; St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Diestel, H. John (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 10 Upper 3d st.
- Dietrich, N. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
- Peter, *c.s.g.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
- Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
- Dikovich, Eugene (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
- Dillon, Fr. X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- J. P. (Far), Bathgate, N. Dak.
- John J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
- John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager & Valley sts.
- John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- M. (L), absent on account of health.
- P. (Feo), Peru, Ill.
- W. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
- Dimler, Aug., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
- Dimph, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Far), Bismarck, N. Dak.
- Dinahen, P. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S. W.
- Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
- Dinneen, M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Dinnen, John R., Very Rev. (FW), Lafayette Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- Di Michele, Francis V., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
- Di Milla, Pascal (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
- Di Palma, R., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Dirkes, G. Henry (Bal), Baltimore, Md., West st., near Light.
- Diss Jerome, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Independence, Kans.
- Henry (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 371 South st.
- Dissez, Pauline F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St. Mary's University.
- Distler, Jos. A. M., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Ditrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
- Dixon, George (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
- Diag, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. Box 1548.
- Doane, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. H. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleeker st.
- Dobberstein, Paul M. (Dub), West Bend, Ia.
- Dobbin, William A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 875 5th st. E.
- Dobyns, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Gessen, La., Monastery.
- Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
- Dockler, Pancratius, *o.m.cop.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Doerner, Bruno, *o.s.b.* (St Gl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Dörner, Henry (Clev), Findlay, Ohio.
- Doban, Edward G., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Richmond Turnpike and St. Louis st., S. I.
- Doherty, Austin E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
- Chas. W. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Mary's Church.
- Daniel A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Francis B., *c.s.p.* New York City, 415 W. 53th st.
- Francis B. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio.
- J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Mary's Church.
- James F. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
- James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
- James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church ave.
- Owen (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
- Roger (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
- Wm. *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O. sts., N. W.
- Dolan, Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
- F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Garrett H. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.
- Henry J. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
- Jas. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Jas. W. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
- James Q. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
- John, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
- John J. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
- John W. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
- Jos. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. George's Church.
- Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
- Michael (Bo), Newton, Mass.
- Michael C., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Thos. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th and F sts.
- Dojčá, J. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
- Dollard, Richard (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
- Dolphin, J. F. Very Rev. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
- Oliver (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
- Dolweck, Bernardine, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Doman, Adolph J. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
- Robert F. M. (Det), Delray, Mich.
- Dombkowski, Stephen *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
- Dombrowski, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
- Donada, B. J. (Brown), Refugio, Tex.
- Donaghue, Wm. J. *ss.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
- Donaghy, H. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 Toga st.
- Donahoe, Chas. (Rich), Newport News, Va.
- Chas. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
- John F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
- Patrick (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
- Peter (E), Smethport, Pa.

- Donahue, Charles J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia.,
St. Ambrose College.
- James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broad-
way and Bank st.
- James P. (N Y), absent on leave.
- John F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St.
Joseph's Church.
- M. (Hart), absent on leave.
- Thos. (Spr), Grantville, Vt.
- W. T. (Dub), Fairbanks, Iowa.
- Donaldson, Wm. J. (Bo), Kings Park, N. Y.
- Donavan, Matthew (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
- Michael (Det), Retired.
- Donekale, G. (V Isl), Kuper Island, B. C., Can.
- Donanville, Edward L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
96th and Loomis sts.
- Donagan, Christoph, s.j. (St L), Florissant,
Mo.
- Patrick F. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Immaculate
Conception Church.
- Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
- Donlon, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495
Classon ave.
- Luke (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
- Patrick, a.s.b. (Rich), Warrenton, Va.
- Michael B. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
- Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
- Donnellan, J. J. F. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Peter's
Cathedral.
- Donnelly, Bernard (Hart), Bridgeport,
Conn., St. Church.
- E. (Or), Marshfield, Ore.
- Edward T. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immacu-
late Conception Church.
- Eugene J. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
- Eugene J. Jr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225
6th ave.
- James J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St.
Francis Church.
- Jas. V. (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
- John A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
- John J. (Den), Georgetown, Colo.
- John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533
Toga st.
- Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., High
st. and Central ave.
- Peter J. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 251 Allen st.
- V. c.s.b. (Gal), Houston, Texas, College.
- Donoghue, Stephen (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind.,
St. John's Church.
- T. S. (Spr) Palmer, Mass.
- W. J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 727 S. Ottawa st.
- Donohar, J. J. s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
Grand ave. and Pine st.
- Donohoe, B. (E), Franklin, Pa., St. Patrick's
Church.
- James (Br), Sea Cliff, Queen's Co., N. Y.
- James (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
- Nicholas, o.m.c. (New), Hoboken, N. J.,
64 Monroe st.
- P. (U), Eureka, Utah.
- P. M. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, St. Patrick's
Church.
- Richard, c.s.s.r. (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- Timothy (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's
Church.
- Donohue, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249
9th st.
- James (Wich), Humbold, Kans.
- Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 142 E.
29th st.
- M. T. (Spr), absent.
- Thos., c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545
Tremont st.
- Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Ed-
ward st.
- Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 22 Mott st.
- W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 727 S. Ottawa St.
- Donovan, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
2204 N. 11th st.
- Jas. E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
- James P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140
Farmington ave.
- John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
- Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808
S. Hutchinson st.
- T. M. (Spr), Morristown, N. J., 90 Maple ave.
- Thos. B. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
- Wm. W., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Win. J. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23rd
street.
- W. H. J. (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.
- Doody, Daniel (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
- Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 76 Union
Park st.
- Doogan, B. Mannes, Very Rev., o.p. (S Fr),
Vallejo, Cal.
- Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
- Dooley, Fr. (Pitt), Homestead, P. Q.
- Jas. A. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
- John H. (N Y), New York City, 230 E.
90th st.
- John J. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
- Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydneyst.
- Patrick J., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
Calvert and Madison sts.
- Dooling, Andrew (Det), Greenfield P. O.,
Mich.
- Michael A. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
- Doonan, Jas. A., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
17th and Stiles sts.
- Dooper, Aug., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Ichester, How-
ard Co., Md.
- Doory, Francis (Bal), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
- Dopheide, Robert, o.f.m. (Clev), Cleveland,
Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
- Doppke, Francis S. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 115
Dexter st.
- Doran, D. E. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St.
Patrick's Church.
- James M. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
- Nicholas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
- Thomas F., Very Rev. (Pro), Providence,
R. I., 92 Hope st.
- William A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Jo-
seph's Church.
- Dore, J. P. (Chic), West Chicago, Du Page
Co., Ill.
- Dorenkaemper, Alexander, o.f.m. (G R),
Petoskey, Mich.
- Valentine, o.f.m. (Alb), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Dorgan, Eugene A. o.m.l. (Bo), Lowell,
Mass., Columbus Park.
- Dorion, N. O. H. (Bur), Richford, Vt.
- Dorney, M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94
Palmer ave.
- Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wal-
lace st.
- Dornhege B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N.
23d st.
- Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Rosedale, Kans.
- D'Orsi, R., s.j. (Brown), El Paso, Texas.
- Dorszynski, Max (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890
Mitchell st.
- Dostal, Joseph (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.
- Doswald, Hilary o.c.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
6335 Jefferson ave.
- Dottmann, Bern. (Cln), Elmwood Place, Ohio.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

615

- Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, Queens Co., N. Y.
- Doubleday, Geo. (C), Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
- Doucet, Joseph A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
- Julien (G. R.), Au Sable, Mich.
- Dougherty, Denis J. (Ph) Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
- E. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
- Frs. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
- George (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th between L and M sts., N. W.
- J. B. (Hart), W. Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
- Jas. (N. Y.), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
- Jas. J. (N. Y.), New York City, 2 Lafayette Pl.
- James E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th & Lehigh ave.
- James F. (Hoch), Dansville, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Joachim, o.s.b. (Ind. Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
- Michael (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
- Wm. F. (N. Y.), New York City, 141 Henry st.
- Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- Dourche, J. Very Rev., o.s.m. (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
- Doutre, A. S. (N. O.), Rayne, La.
- Douven, Aug. (L. C.), Glenwood, Wis.
- Dowd, F. B. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 617 E. North st.
- Dower, Wm. J. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
- Dowling, Austin E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 82 Hope st.
- James A., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
- John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
- Martin (NY), Port Chester, N. Y., 43 Spring st.
- Michael P., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- Sylvester J. (Mil), Argyle, Wis.
- Wm. (S Falls), Spink, S. Dak.
- Downes, Edward (Hart), Milford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Downey, Edward (Den), Victor, Colo.
- Jas. (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
- John A., s.j. (N. O.), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
- John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
- John Patrick (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
- Thomas (E), Emporium, Pa.
- Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
- Downing, Denis J., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- J. W., c.m. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- John. c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Mortimer (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Downs, James S. (Mob), Blockton, Ala.
- M. E. (Mil), Armstrong, Wis.
- Doyle, Alexander P., c.s.p. (N. Y.), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Charles (New), Jersey City, N. J., 163 Pacific ave.
- Francis (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Kieran's Church.
- James, c.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- John W. (Ind), Washington, Ind., St. Simon's Church.
- Michael M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2617 N. 8th st.
- Peter, c.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
- Thomas J. V. (NY), New York City, N. Y., 138 Waverly place.
- Walter (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
- Dozer, Adam J. (Mar), St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., Mich.
- Draessel, Vig. (SA), Anhalt, Texas.
- Dragoun, Chas. (Con), Cuba, Kans.
- Drain, M. F. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
- Patrick H. (N. Y.), New York City, 119 ave. B.
- Drake, R. A. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
- Drath, B. (Wich), absent.
- Dreane, Alexander, s.j. (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
- Drees, Chas. (Mil), absent on leave.
- Henry, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Mariastein, Ohio.
- Raymond, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Theodore (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
- Dreis, Henry (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
- Ph. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
- Drenford, George (Bal), Walbrooke, Md., Epiphany College.
- Drennan, Michael, c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Dressel, Innocent, o.m.c. (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y.
- Dressmann, Henry, c.s.r. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Drewnicki, Anton C., Spring Valley, Ill.
- Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Drexler, Aug. J. (Dav), Portsmouth, Iowa.
- Jos. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
- Driessen, John, s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Driscoll, Bartholomew (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
- Chas. M., Very Rev., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Denis J. (NY), New York City, 224 W. 82nd st.
- Edward (E) Reynoldsville, Pa.
- H. James (Og), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
- J. J. (Alt), Charleston, Ill., St. Charles' Church.
- James F., s.s. (N. Y.), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
- John T. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
- John J., s.j. (St. L.), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
- M. J. (E), Dubois, Pa.
- Pius M. o.p. (SFR), Vallejo, Cal.
- Drohan, Nicholas J. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
- Drolet, L. (Port), Ashland, Me.
- Drossaerts, A. (N. O.), New Orleans, La., 3031 Dauphine st.
- Drouhin, E. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
- Drube, W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
- Drufner, Albert E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Drum, Wm. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Drumgoole, H. T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
- Drury, E. J. (L), Knottsville, Ky., Missionary.
- Duane, Thos. (St P), Anoka, Minn.
- Dubbel, Francis J. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., L. Box 1692.
- Dubernard, Very Rev. J. H. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
- Dubols, Joseph (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
- L., s.m. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Marist College.
- Dubourg, A. J. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
- Dubreuil, M., o.m.f. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
- Dubzay, C., s.m. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Marist College.
- Ducat, V. F. (Det), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Ducey, P. R. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
- Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 16 E. 29th st.
- Duchesne, L. E. (Chey), Kimmerer, Wyo.
- Duchesneau, L. E. (Chey), Evanston, Wyo.
- Duchesneau, J. O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 219 Lafayette st.
- Duchon, Milo (E), Houtdale, Pa.
- Duckegischel, Henry, (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
- Duczmal, A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
- Duddy, John (Man), Somersworth, N. H., Holy Trinity Church.
- Dudek, Joseph (St Ch), Brownsville, Minn.
- Dudkiewicz, Joseph (Scr), Priceburg, Pa.
- Duehmig, D. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
- Duff, Rufus C., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and -tiles sts.
- Duffner, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Troy Hill, 21 Hazel st.
- Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Newtown, L. I., N. Y., Calvary Cemetery.
- D. F., s.s. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, St. John's Seminary.
- E. A. (Br), Islip, Suffolk Co., L. I., N. Y.
- Edw. J. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
- F. C., Very Rev. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Fr. P. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
- Duffy, H. F. (L C), Soldier's Grove, Wis.
- J., o.m.f. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- James A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st., N.
- Jas. E., Very Rev. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
- Jas. J. (Og), absent; Ghent, Belgium.
- Jas. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
- John (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 43th and Lancaster sts.
- Joseph (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 960 Prospect st.
- Michael J. (NY), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
- P. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's Church.
- Terence J. (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
- Thomas F. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
- Thomas J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrooke.
- Dufour, L. X. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Dufresne, Adonat (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
- Dugal, George, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
- Dugan, F. H., o.p. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard.
- H. J. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
- James F. (E), Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pa.
- Duggs, J. Alph. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- L. Marcel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Duggan, Denis (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
- Francis P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
- Jeremiah J. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.
- Patrick (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
- Thos. S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352 Collins street.
- Dugré, Alexandre (Port), Springvale, Me.
- Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Sayville, N. Y.
- Dulmovich, Vincent, o.m.c. (Ind), Mt. St. Francis, Ind.
- Duke, Augustine, o.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Dullard, E. (Dub), Whitmore, Iowa.
- Thos. (Dub), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
- Wm. J. (Hart), Mt. Carmel, Conn.
- Dulica, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Flatbush Ave. and Kings Highway.
- Dulski, Jos. J. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
- Dulude, J. s.j. (Mar), Sault Ste Marie, Mich.
- Dumahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
- Dumarest, Michael (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
- N. (S Fe), Springer, N. Mex.
- Dumas, Regis (Natch), Poland, La.
- Dumbach, Henry J., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Dumond, J. D., retired; res.: St. James, Minn., P. O. box 191.
- Dumont, L. F. M., Very Rev. s.s. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Dumoulin, J. A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Nolan and Live Oak sts.
- Dumphy, E. P. (Spr), St. Hadley Falls, Mass.
- Dunigan, Peter (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Dunlea, Wm. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
- Dunn, Daniel (Man), West Derry, N. H.
- J., s.m. (N O), Convent, La.
- J. C. (New), Irvington, N. J.
- James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Pullman, 11310 S. Park ave.
- James J. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
- Jeremiah Ig. (Scr), Stowell, Wyoming Co., Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
- John (Pro), Providence, R. I., Imm. Conc. Ch.
- John E. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- John J. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
- Jos. M. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus' Church.
- Michael H. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Hanover and Church sts.
- Terence (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
- W. R., o.p. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
- Wm. T. (Roeb), Horseheads, N. Y.
- Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
- Daniel (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
- David H. (Dal), Clarendon, Texas.
- E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 178 Fortquet st.
- John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 607 Broadway.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

617

- Dunne, J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 988 Central Park ave.
 — Patrick W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 106 South Broadway.
 — E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Oak Park, Lathrop and Lake sts.
 — Thomas (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 104 York st.
 — Dunnigan, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th st.
 — Dunnion, James (Dav), Marengo, Iowa.
 — Dupphy, Edward J. (Tr), East Millstone, N.J.
 — John (St P), Merriam Park, Minn., College.
 — L. A. (Lin), Donphan, Nebr.
 — Thomas J. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
 — William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 992 St. Marks ave.
 — Wm. F. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
 — Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church.
 — Dupont, Clement, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
 — J. A. (Far), Alcide, N. Dak.
 — Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Dupret, Alfred (Ind Ty), Stillwater, Oklahoma Ty.
 — Durand, B. G. (N O), Larose, La.
 — Celestin (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz.
 — Durante, F., s.j. (SF6), Albuquerque, New Mex.
 — Durcan, Patrick J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass.
 — Duren, Stephen (LC), absent.
 — Durham, Bede, o.s.b. (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
 — John P. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
 — Durick, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Develoise place.
 — Durkin, A. A., o.p., Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
 — Anthony, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Monastery.
 — J. J., o.p. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
 — P. H. (Peo), Rantoul Ill.
 — Durkin, G. A. (Mil), Sinsinawa, Wis.
 — P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore str.
 — Durrer, Berchtold, o.s.b. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 — Durst, Aug. (Mil), retired; res.: St. Nazianz, Wis.
 — Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
 — Jas. (Win), St. James, Minn.
 — Dux, Otto J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
 — Dusch, Bernardine, c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 — Dusold, Geo. J., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
 — Duszynski, Andrew (Bal), S. Baltimore, Md., St. Athanasius' Church.
 — Dutto, Louis A. (Nat), Mississippi City, Miss.
 — Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2398 Glenway ave.
 — Duval, Henry J. (Og), Hopkinton, N. Y.
 — John A. (Alt), Kampsville, Ills.
 — Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Dworzak, Jos. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge.
 — Dwyer, Ambrose (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — Anthony E. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
 — Dennis (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
 — John W. (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
 — M. U. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
 — P. C. N. (Clev), Grafton, Lorain Co., Ohio.
 — P. J. (E), Crates, Jefferson Co., Pa.
 — W. F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — Wm. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Dudley, Pa.
 — Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 101 Greene ave.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 — William F. (E), Erie, Pa., Raspberry and 4th sts.
 — William K. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
 — Dyer, D. Marcus (N. Y.), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 — E. L. (N Y), New York City, 511 W 23rd st.
 — E. R., Very Rev., s.s. (N Y), Dunwoodie Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
 — Martin, c.m. (Moh), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 — Dykmans, A. (Wich), Danville, Kans.
 — Dyminski, Michael (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
 — Dzubay, A. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa., U. G. O.
 — Hilarion, (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., U. G. O.
 — Early, Robert J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
 — St. Mary's Church.
 — Earley, Thos. A. (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
 — Terence J. (NY), New Brighton, N. Y., 29 St. Marks place.
 — Eaton, Wm. H. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's.
 — Eberschweiler, F., s.j. (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
 — Ebert, Conrad, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
 — Joseph, c.p.p.s. (Alb), New Salem, Mich.
 — Sylvester, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
 — Ebner, Claude, o.s.b. (Far), Dickinson, N. Dak.
 — Eby, A. (N O), Church Point, La.
 — Eckart, H. C. J. (Dub), Gilbert Station, Iowa.
 — Geo. (Leav), Ottawa, Kans.
 — Ecker, Augustine, o.s.b. (Rich), Bristow, Va.
 — Eckerle, J. (Bel), Madonnville, Ill.
 — Eckert, Brocardus (S A), Fort Davis, Tex.
 — C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
 — F. M. (Peo), Cabery, Ill.
 — George, s.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 — Stephen, o.m.c.p. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
 — Eckerth, W. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y. 98 Wurts st.
 — Eckles, C. J., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — Eckstein, Maurus, o.s.b. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 807 Jefferson st.
 — Edmund, F., o.s.b. (Den), Canon City, Colo., P. O. box 235.
 — Edwards, John Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 603 E. 14th st.
 — Effinger, Augustine, s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
 — Egan, Andrew M. (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
 — D (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1026 Lake st.
 — Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 West Ohio st.
 — Edw. J. (Tr), Seabright, N. J.
 — Eugene (S F), Wakonda, S. Dak.
 — Eugene, o.s.b. (N C), Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
 — J. (Dub), Belmont, Iowa.
 — Jas. B. (Pitt), Wilmore, Pa.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Egan, Jas. J. (Hart), Branford, Conn.
 — John T. (S Fr), Santa Rafael, Cal.
 — Jos. A. (Tr), Lakehurst, N. J.
 — M. J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn., College.
 — M. J. (Peo), Streater P. O., Ill.
 — Martin H. (Man), Lebanon, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Patrick (Bo), South Boston, Mass., Carney Hospital.
 — P. A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
 — P. Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
 — W. C. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — W. P. (N Y), New York City, 467 W. 61st st.
 Ege, F. X. (Ft W), Klassville, Ind.
 — John B. (G R), Wright, Mich.
 Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., South Jefferson st., St. Joseph's Church.
 Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
 Eggers, Leo, o.m.osp. (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Eggers, Wm. (Mil), Allentown, Wis.
 Egl, Hugo, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Egloff, Basilus, o.s.b. (K C), Nevada, Mo.
 Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
 Ehlen, Zacharias, o.f.m. (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Ehr, Henry (G B), Hortonville, Wis.
 Ehrens, Luther, o.s.b. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 112 4th st., N.
 Ehrhart, E. (N O), Gretna, La.
 Eich, Fulgentius, o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
 Eichenlaub, Camillus, o.m.c. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
 — Candidus, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 — Leo, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Eicher, Michael, s.j. (Cincinnati), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Eichner, Chas., s.m. of Parts (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
 Eichelmann, Anthony (GR), Byron Center, Mich.
 Elok, Joseph (Leav), Centralia, Kans.
 Ellermann, Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
 Ellert, Anthony (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
 Enig, Charles (St L), Shrewsbury, Mo.
 Eis, John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
 Eisele, Cyrril, Schützenpark, Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
 Eisen, John (LC), Marshfield, Wis.
 Eisenbacher, Geo. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 18 Alnsie ave.
 Eisenring, Thos., c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st.
 Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
 — Stephen, c.s.s.r. (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
 Elbert, S. A. (G B), Plover, Wis.
 — Caspar P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Shroeder st. and Edmondson ave.
 Elcock, John, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. Airy Elder, J. J., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Elering, A. M. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
 Ellard, Daniel W. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — E. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.
 Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Bridgetown, Ohio.
 Ellsdsale, Ildephonse, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Langston, Okla.
 Elliott, T. P. (Pro), Mansfield, Mass.
 — Walter, c.s.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas College.
 Ellis, John (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
 Ellsborst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., St. Lawrence's Church.
 Elssesser, Casimir, Very Rev., o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Eiskamp, Bernhard (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
 — Hermann, s.j. (Clev), South Brooklyn, O.
 Elty, John T. (Hart), Greerich, Ky.
 Emanuel, George (St L), St. Louis Mo., 717 S. 3rd st.
 Emard, J. H., o.m.f. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
 Emerick Abraham, J., s.j., Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
 Emerson, James E. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
 Emery, J. E., o.m.f. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 Enmerich, Frank L. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
 — W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
 Emmet, John T., o.s.a. (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 Emmonds, Wm. (Nes.), South Park P. O., Wash. Inst. of G. L.
 End, V. (Om), Oley, Neb.
 Enders, Cornelius, o.s.b. (Den), Boulder, Colo.
 Engbering, J. (NO), Opelousas, La.
 Engel, Peter (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
 Engelbrecht, Celestine o.s.b. (E), Erie, Pa., 515 E. 9th st.
 Engelhardt, Aloysius, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
 — Dionysius, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 — Zephyrin, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Engels, Jacob (Col), Cleveland, Ohio, 856 Scranton ave.
 Engemann, John D. (G R), Beal City, Mich.
 Englert, George c.s.s.r. (Bal), Ithaca, Md.
 — John J., c.s.s.r. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames, cor. Jay st.
 English, Denis (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
 — J. (Bel), Butte City, Mont.
 — J. E. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.
 — Philip S. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
 Enis, Bernard A., o.p. (Lv), Springfield, Ky.
 Ennis, A. T. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
 — Wm., s.j. (NY), New York City, 880 Park ave.
 Enright, Jno. A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
 — Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Holy Family Church.
 — P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark. Cathedral.
 — P. J. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.
 — Timothy, c.s.s.r. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd st. and Broadway.
 Enzberger, J. N. (Bel), Ploppolis, Ill.
 Epifanio Dominic (N Y), New York City, 268 Mulberry st.
 Epp, Guido, o.m.c. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 Southgate st.
 — Hyacinth, Very Rev., o.m.osp. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
 — Leon (Wich), Andale, Kans.
 — Meinrad, o.s.b. (L R), Altus, Ark.
 Epper, Frowin, o.s.b. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Erdmann, Anthony (Dub), St. Benedict, Iowa.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

619

- Erkens, Damasus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Wash-
ton, Mo.
Erkenswicht, Chas. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Hyman P.O., 29th st. and Linden ave.
Erley, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49
W. 19th st.
Ernsdorf, Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee,
Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Ernst, F. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
— J. Ch. (St L).
— Jos. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y.
Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn.
St. Boniface's Church.
Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Calro, Ill., St. Pat-
rick's Church.
Espan, Nicholas (Clev), The Bend, Ohio.
Esper, Michael (Det), Crosswell, Mich.
— Peter (Det), North Branch, Mich.
Espinoza, Antoni R. (Mon), San Luis Rey,
Cal.
Esplage, Silvester, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia,
Kans.
Essing, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
331 Wellington st.
Estevenon, Louis, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York
City, 185 E. 76th st.
Etenaud, Ernest (Port), Madawaska, Me.
Ethier, J. A. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Notre
Dame Church.
— J. S. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Alphon-
sus' Church.
Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St L), Clyde, Mo.
Etten, Lambert, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Ettenberger, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Syr), Utica,
N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Eugster, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— John (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 90 Melmore st.
Evans, Alfred J. (Koch), Ithaca, N. Y.
Even, Chas. H. (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
Evers, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cor-
nell st.
— Luke J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall
Place.
Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (St C), St. Joseph,
Minn.
Ewers, B. (Ind), Hauptstadt, Ind.
Ewing, Hugh (Col), Millo P.O., Ohio.
Eyer, Jos. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Mary's
Church.
Faas Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kan.
Faber, Dominic (Or), Beaverton, Ore.
— Jos. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 661 Wash-
ington st.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 907 31st st.
— Wm. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cornell st.
Faber-Smith, T. V., (B), Moscow, Idaho.
Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Im-
maculate Conception Church.
Fabris, F. D. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78
Bridge st.
Fabry, Henry (St L), Elston, Mo.
Faerber, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
Fafara, M. (Nes), Enumclaw, Wash.
Fagan, Edw. J. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
— Fr. M. (N Y), Whiteport, N. Y.
— Gerald (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sum-
ner st.
— James A. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
— James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
Georgetown College.
— John F. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., St. Brid-
get's Church.
— Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell
ave.
— Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118
N. Grand ave.
Faget, Paul, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Church
of St. Louis.
Fahey, John P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville,
N. Y.
— Lawrence A. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
— P. J. (Hr), Morris Park, L. I., N. Y.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 85
Regent st.
Fahle, Arsenius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann,
Mo.
Fahy, Lawrence *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren,
Me.
Fallenschmidt, Julius (Day), Exira, Iowa.
Fairbanks, H. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467
Washington st.
Falticher, Assumptus, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn,
N. Y., 608 Carroll st.
Fallier, E. M., Very Rev. (Ind), New Albany,
Ind., Annunciation Church.
Fallihee, M. F. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
— Michael J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Fallon, Edward J. (N O), New Orleans, La.,
716 Camp st.
— John J. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— P. (Alb), Jerseyville, Ill., St. Francis
Church.
— W. A. (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.
Fallon, Wm. B. (Spr), Lewiston, Me., St.
Patrick's Church.
Fangmann, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria,
Ill., St. Boniface Church.
Fannan, J. R., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Fanning, W. H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
Grand Ave. and First st.
— Wm. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
Fardy, Walter (L C), West Superior, Wis.,
Sacred Heart Church.
Fargis, Geo. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761
Harrison ave.
Farley, Mathew (New), Paterson, N. J., 867
Main st.
Farmer, E. J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
515 6th st. S. W.
Farnik, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1125 Albany
ave.
Farran, J. C. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Co-
lumba's Church.
Farrar, John W. (N Y), Oswego, N. Y., St.
Mary's Church.
Farrell, Edward M., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Uni-
versity, N. Y.
— Herbert F. (Br), Westbury, N. Y.
— J. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— J. J. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.
— James J. (Clev), Alliance, Ohio.
— John (Roch), Hornellsville, N. Y.
— John M. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
— Jno. J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Hol-
voke st.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— Joseph A., (N Y), New Brighton, S. I.,
N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
— Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Su-
perior st.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, 1832 Washing-
ton ave.
— Richard J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash av.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards
str.
— Wm. B. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
Farrelly, James J. (Bo), Newton Highlands,
Mass., St. John's Industrial Home.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Farrelly, M. (Dub), Manly Junction, Iowa.
 — M. J. (Dub), Denison, Iowa.
 — M. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
 — P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
 — P. F. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
 — P. J. (Dub), Sheldon, Iowa.
 — Patrick J. (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
 — Philip (Mon), Salinas City, Cal.
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
 — Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 863 E. 157th st.
 — Farkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
 — Farrington, James H. (Tr), Sagreville, N. J.
 — Farron, Owen P. (Koch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 — Fassbind, Thos. (St Cl), St. Nicholas, Minn.
 — Faughnan, John (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
 — Faulhaber, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chilli-cotte, Mo.
 — Faust, Francis P. (Pt W), Ege, Noble Co., Ind.
 — J. A. K. (Nes), Cheney, Spokane Co., Wash.
 — M. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Epiphany Church.
 — Fautsch, O. A. (Pro), Warren, R. I.
 — Fay, John J. (NY), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
 — Fayet, Jos. B. (S F6), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 — Fayolle, E., Very Rev. (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Fazakerley, Edward I., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Feaby, Lawrence, *s.m.*
 — Fechtel, J. F. (Ph), absent in Europe.
 — Fedigan, John Jos., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 — Fedler, John (Dav), Panama, Iowa.
 — Feenan, Daniel F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
 — Feenely, John (Dul), West Duluth, Minn.
 — Feeley, J. E. (Chic), Harvey, Ill.
 — John J. (Scr), Nicholas, Pa.
 — Feely Jos., M. *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Keurick Seminary, Cass ave.
 — Michael J. (N Y), Feekskill, N. Y., Mount Florence.
 — Patrick (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, St. Bernard's Hospital.
 — Feehey, Bernard *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 — Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Chic), 5335 Jefferson ave.
 — Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn, Nebr.
 — Feesser, — (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
 — Feger, Andrew A., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
 — Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave.
 — Fehlig, Clement (L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravols and Lynch st.
 — Fehrenbach, Edward (L), Colesburg, Ky.
 — John, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
 — Feigen, A. (Ind), St. Leon's, Ind.
 — Fein, Henry (Ind), St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co. (Ind).
 — Feinler, F. X. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
 — Feld, J. (Mil), Fennimore, Wis.
 — Feldman, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Camp Washington.
 — Feldmann, Barth., *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
 — Vitalis, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.
 — Feller, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St Aug), Saint Leo, Fla.
 — Felten, Fra. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1413 W. Broadway.
 — Feltman, J. T. (St L), Mehlville, Mo.
 — Fenger, Jos. (Bul), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
 — Fenlon, Edward (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 — Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Govanstown, Md.
 — Fenneu, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Ludlow Grove P. O., Ohio.
 — Fennessey, M. J. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
 — W. J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
 — Fenton, James S. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Ferbers, F. (Bel), Paderborn, Ill.
 — Ferdinand, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Dub), Georgetown, Minn.
 — Ferg., Marius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 614 Washington st.
 — Ferguson, F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
 — J. (N O), New Texas Landing, La.
 — Ferier, St., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 — Ferns, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 548 E. 148th st.
 — Kermont, F. (L), absent on account of health.
 — Fernandez, M., *s.j.*
 — Feroerde, P., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
 — Ferrante, Gherardo (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 — Ferrari, Chas. M. (Den), Ouray, Colo.
 — H., *s.j.* (S F6), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 — Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
 — Ferretti, A. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
 — Nicholas (N Y), New York City, 100 Park st.
 — Ferris, James F. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
 — Ferron, Thomas (Port), Biddeford, Me.
 — Ferry, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
 — Ferstl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
 — Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 — Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
 — Fessler, Charles (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis.
 — Hugo, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 — Feuerstein, F. X. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Ghost Church.
 — Feustl, Balth., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephen's Indian Mission, Wyoming.
 — Feys, Jerome (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
 — Fichter, Lawrence (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.
 — Fick, Gerard (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
 — Fide, Lawrence M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Homer and College aves.
 — Fiege, Marianus, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Lin), Indianola, Neb.
 — Fielding, Jas. F. (E), Union City, Pa.
 — J. K. (Chic), Chicago, 5478 Kimbark ave.
 — Fields, Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
 — Fierle, Wm. J. (Det), Ionia, Mich.
 — Filan, Michael F. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
 — Fillan, Alphonsus M., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
 — Filippi, Sanctus, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 — Finegan, Philip, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Finen, John E. (Man), Tilton, N. H.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

621

- Finelli, Paul *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City.
151 Thompson st.
- Fink, Bernard, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N.J.,
50 Waldo place.
- Edw. F. K., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
191 st., N. W.
- Elias, Dom, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Anadarko,
Oklahoma.
- Luke, *o.s.b.* (St P), Arlington, Minn.
- Finkennofer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago,
Ill., 51st and Laffin sts.
- Finley, Wm. J. (Nat), Paulding, Miss.
- Finn, F. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- J. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland
ave.
- James T., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Thos. (Hart), East Portchester, Conn.
- Thos. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
- Thos. B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek,
British Honduras.
- Thos. J. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
- Finnegan, Chas. A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass.,
2270 Massachusetts ave.
- Hugh M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 879
Jefferson ave.
- John H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
Georgetown College.
- Joseph (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
- P. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St.
Patrick's Church.
- Finneran, Wm. J. (Spr), Cordaville, Mass.
- Finney, Thomas, *c.m.*
- Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
- Finnigan, J. T., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
- Patrick J. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
- Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Keene, N. H.
- Firle, Joseph A., Very Rev., *c.s.r.* (Chic),
Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
- Nicholas, *c.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225
E. Eager st.
- Fischer, August J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio,
St. Bernard's Church.
- Charles V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70
Frank street.
- Cornelius C. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
- Ernest (Leav), Perry, Kans.
- Francis, *c.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- John (Mil), Dickeyville, Wis.
- Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Luding-
ton st.
- Joseph, *s.v.d.*
- Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
- Peter, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St.
Mary's Church.
- Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Fish, Aloysius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.J.,
Chestnut ave.
- Fisher, Edward J. (E), Erie, Pa., 123 W.
24th st.
- F. J. (G B), Neshkoro, Wis.
- Nevill, P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S.
18th st.
- P. J. (Mon), Pomona, Cal., 269 Ellen st.
- Fiss, F. J. (G B), Berlin, Wis.
- Fitte, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.*
- FitzGerald, E. H. (St J), Manila, Philippine
Islands, chaplain 22nd Infantry U. S.
Army.
- J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
- John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 4th ave. and
86th st.
- Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
- C. (Chey), absent on leave.
- David W. (Man), Hillsborough, N. H.
- Denis (Lin), Grafton, Nebr.
- E. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
- Edw. S. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
- Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 608 E. 4th
street.
- Geo. M. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
- Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Car-
roll st.
- J. (Chic), Chicago, 2928 Archer ave.
- J. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's
Church.
- James A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's
Church.
- James B. (Om), Wayne, Nebr.
- James (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- John (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic
University.
- John J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
- John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
- John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
- John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred
Heart Church.
- John J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St.
Mary's Church.
- John J. (L), Shelbyville, Ky., P. O. box 72.
- John T. (Mon), Redlands, Cal., Sacred
Heart Church.
- Joseph A. (Bo), Hastings, Minn., Guardian
Angel Church.
- Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madis-
on ave.
- Justus, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.,
College.
- M. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate
Conception Church.
- Maurice A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd
and Lancaster st.
- Maurice P. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
- Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 War-
ren st.
- Patrick M. (Br), Rockville Centre, N. Y.
- R. J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
- R. F. D. D., (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352
Collins st.
- T. (N O), New Orleans, La., Dryades and
Clio sts.
- Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's
Hospital, Henry and Warren sts.
- Thos. J. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
- Thos. S., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136
18th st.
- Thomas, Very Rev. (K C), Independence, Mo.
- Thomas (Dub), Quigley, Iowa.
- Thomas P. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y., St.
Mary's Church.
- Wm. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's
Church.
- Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stan-
ton st.
- Wm. P. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
- Fitzgibbon, David J., *c.s.p.* (Ph), Philadel-
phia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
- John J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
- Fitzmaurice, Edmund W. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.,
St. Gabriel's Church.
- Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and
Franklin sts.
- J. H. (Hart), Dayton, Conn.
- Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 North
2d st.
- Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's
Church.
- FitzPatrick, P. R. (Ind), Evansville, Ind.,
Sacred Heart Church.

- Farrelly, M. (Dub), Manly Junction, Iowa.
 — M. J. (Dub), Madison, Iowa.
 — M. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
 — F. (Pro), Central Falls, N. I., Holy Trinity Church.
 — P. F. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
 — P. J. (Dub), Sheldon, Iowa.
 — Patrick J. (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
 — Philip (Mon), Sallinas City, Cal.
 — Thomas (A. Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
 — Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 863 E. 137th st.
 Farenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 807 Central ave.
 Farrington, James H. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
 Farron, Owen P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 Fassbind, Thos. (St Cl), St. Nicholas, Minn.
 Faughnan, John (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
 Faulhaber, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chilli-cothe, Mo.
 Faust, Francis P. (Ft W), Ege, Noble Co., Ind.
 — J. A. K. (Nes), Cheney, Spokane Co., Wash.
 — M. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Epiphany Church.
 Fauteux, J. A. (Pro), Warren, R. I.
 Fay, John J. (NY), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
 Fayet, Jos. B. (S F6), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Fayolle, E., Very Rev. (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Fazakerley, Edward I., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Feahy, Lawrence, *s.m.*
 Fechtel, J. P. (Ph), absent in Europe.
 Fedigan, John Jos., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Th), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 Fedler, John (Dav), Panama, Iowa.
 Feehan, Daniel F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
 Feehely, John (Dul), West Duluth, Minn.
 Feeley, J. B. (Chic), Harvey, Ill.
 — John J. (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
 Feely Jos., M., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
 — Michael J. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Mount Florence.
 — Patrick (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, St. Bernard's Hospital.
 Feecey, Bernard *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 — Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Chic), 5335 Jefferson ave.
 — Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn, Nebr.
 Feeser, — (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
 Feger, Andrew A., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
 Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave.
 Fehlig, Clement (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois Church sts.
 Fehrenbach, Edward (L), Colesburg, Ky.
 — John, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
 Feigen, A. (Ind), St. Leon's, Ind.
 Fein, Henry (Ind), St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Ind.
 Feinler, F. X. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
 Feld, J. (Mil), Fenimore, Wis.
 Feldman, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Camp Washington.
 Feldmann, Barth, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
 — Vitalis, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1228 Santee st.
 Feller, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St Aug), Saint Leo, Fla.
 Felten, Fra. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1418 W. Broadway.
 Feltnan, J. T. (St L), Mehlville, Mo.
 Fenger, Jos. (Bul), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
 Fenlon, Edward (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Govanstown, Md.
 Fennec, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Ludlow Grove P. O., Ohio.
 Fennessey, M. J. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
 — W. J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
 Fenton, James S. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Ferbers, F. (Bel), Paderborn, Ill.
 Ferdinand, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Georgetown, Minn.
 Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 614 Washington st.
 Ferguson, F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
 — J. (N O), New Texas Landing, La.
 Ferier, St. o.p. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Ferina, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 648 E. 148th st.
 Fermtont, P. (L), absent on account of health.
 Fernandez, M., *s.j.*
 Feroerde, P., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
 Ferrante, Gherardo (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 Ferrari, Chas. M. (Den), Ouray, Colo.
 — H., *s.j.* (S F6), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
 Ferretti, A. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
 — Nicholas (N Y), New York City, 100 Park st.
 Ferris, James F. (N Y), Saururus, N. Y.
 Ferron, Thomas (Port), Bidsford, Me.
 Ferry, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
 Fersti, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
 Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 — Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Willoughby st.
 Fessler, Charles (Mil), Mantowce, Wis.
 — Hugo, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Feuerstein, F. X. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Ghost Church.
 Feusi, Balth., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephen's Indian Mission, Wyoming.
 Feys, Jerome (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
 Fichter, Lawrence (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.
 Fick, Gerard (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
 Fide, Lawrence M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Homer and College aves.
 Fiege, Marianus, Very Rev., *o.m.cop.* (Lin), Indianola, Neb.
 Fielding, Jas. F. (E), Union City, Pa.
 — J. K. (Chic), Chicago, 6478 Kimbark ave.
 Fields, Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
 Fierle, Wm. J. (Det), Ionia, Mich.
 Filan, Michael F. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
 Fillan, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
 Filippi, Sanctus, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 Finegan, Philip, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Finen, John E. (Man), Tilton, N. H.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

621

- Finelli, Paul *o.f.m.* (N.Y.), New York City.
151 Thompson st.
- Fink, Bernard, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N.J.,
50 Waldo place.
- Edw. F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
191 st. N. W.
- Elias, Dom., *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Anadarko,
Oklahoma.
- Luke, *o.s.b.* (St P), Arlington, Minn.
- Finkennoeter, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago,
Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
- Finley, Wm. J. (Nat), Paulding, Miss.
- Finn, F. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- J. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
- James T., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Thos. (Hart), East Portchester, Conn.
- Thos. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
- Thos. B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek,
British Honduras.
- Thos. J. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
- Finnegan, Chas. A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass.,
2270 Massachusetts ave.
- Hugh M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 879
Jefferson ave.
- John H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
Georgetown College.
- Joseph (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
- P. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St.
Patrick's Church.
- Finneran, Wm. J. (Spr), Cordaville, Mass.
- Finney, Thomas, *c.m.*
- Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
- Finnigan, J. T., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
- Patrick J. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
- Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Keene, N. H.
- Firle, Joseph A., Very Rev., *c.s.r.* (Chic),
Chicago, Ill., 831 Wellington st.
- Nicholas, *c.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225
E. Eager st.
- Fischer, August J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio,
St. Bernard's Church.
- Charles V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70
Frank street.
- Cornelius C. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
- Ernest (Leav), Perry, Kans.
- Francis, *c.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- John (Mil), Dickeyville, Wis.
- Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Luding-
ton st.
- Joseph, *s.n.d.*
- Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
- Peter, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St.
Mary's Church.
- Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Fish, Aloysius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.J.,
Chestnut ave.
- Fisher, Edward J. (E), Erie, Pa., 123 W.
24th st.
- F. J. (G B), Neshkoro, Wis.
- Nevin, F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S.
13th st.
- P. J. (Mon), Pomona, Cal., 269 Ellen st.
- Fiss, F. J. (G B), Berlin, Wis.
- Fitte, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.*
- Fitzgerald, E. H. (St J), Manila, Philippine
Islands, chaplain 22nd Infantry U. S.
Army.
- J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
- John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 4th ave. and
86th st.
- Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
- C. (Chey), absent on leave.
- David W. (Man), Hillsborough, N. H.
- Denis (Lin), Grafton, Nebr.
- E. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
- Edw. S. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
- Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 609 E. 4th
street.
- Geo. M. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
- Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 106 Car-
roll st.
- J. (Chic), Chicago, 2928 Archer ave.
- J. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's
Church.
- James A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's
Church.
- James B. (Om), Wayne, Nebr.
- James (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- John (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic
University.
- John J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
- John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
- John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
- John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred
Heart Church.
- John J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St.
Mary's Church.
- John J. (L), Shelbyville, Ky., P. O. box 72.
- John T. (Mon), Redlands, Cal., Sacred
Heart Church.
- Joseph A. (Bo), Hastings, Minn., Guardian
Angel Church.
- Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madi-
son ave.
- Justinus, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.,
College.
- M. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate
Conception Church.
- Maurice A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd
and Lancaster st.
- Maurice P. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
- Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 War-
ren st.
- Patrick M. (Br), Rockville Centre, N. Y.
- R. J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
- R. F., D.D., (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 362
Collins st.
- T. (N O), New Orleans, La., Dryades and
Clio sts.
- Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's
Hospital, Henry and Warren sts.
- Thos. J. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
- Thos. S., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136
13th st.
- Thomas, Very Rev. (K C), Independence, Mo.
- Thomas (Dub), Quigley, Iowa.
- Thomas P. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y., St.
Mary's Church.
- Wm. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's
Church.
- Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stan-
ton st.
- Wm. P. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
- Fitzgibbon, David J., *c.s.p.* (Ph), Philadel-
phia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
- John J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
- Fitzmaurice, Edmund W. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.,
St. Gabriel's Church.
- Fra. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and
Franklin sts.
- J. H. (Hart), Dayville, Conn.
- Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 North
2d st.
- Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's
Church.
- FitzPatrick, P. R. (Ind), Evansville, Ind.,
Sacred Heart Church.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Fitzpatrick, E. I. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 1482 South 10th st.
 — Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
 — Frank (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
 — G. L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow av.
 — John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
 — J. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 — Jas. A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
 — Malick J. (NY), New York City, 2 Lafayette place.
 — Michael (Wh), Kingsville, W. Va.
 — T. F. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
 — Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
 Fitzsimmons, James (NY), Dunwoodie, Yorkers P.O., N. Y.
 — M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 FitzSimon, James A. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
 Fitzsimons, B. (Dav), Bayard, Iowa.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
 — Luke (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
 — Patrick E. (NY), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil, on Hudson.
 — Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Francis Church.
 Flach, Joseph (Et W), Dyer, Ind.
 Flaczek, Thos. (Bur), Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
 Fladung, E. L. (Co), Malvern, Ohio.
 Flaherty, Edmond P. (Br), Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
 — J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
 — Matthew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 Flanagan, J. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
 — J. T. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
 — James M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
 — Joseph P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
 — P. (Om), Merna P. O., Neb.
 — Thos. L. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
 — Wm. (Hart), absent on leave.
 Flannely, Jos. F. (NY), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
 Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
 — Edw. A. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
 — James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, St. Ann's Church.
 — M. G. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
 — Thos. D. (G. R.), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
 Flannigan, P. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
 Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
 Flatley, John (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
 Flattery, Hugh (NY), New York City, ave. A and 89th st., Orphan Asylum.
 Flavin, M., Very Rev. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.
 — P. A. (Dav), Massena, Iowa.
 Fleckinger, Joseph (Lin), Superior, Nebr.
 Fleg, Martin, o.s.b. (LB), Morrison Bluff, Ark.
 Fleisch, George, c.p.p.s. (KC), Montrose, Mo.
 Fleischmann, J. (Ind), St. Peter's, Ind.
 — Meinrad (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Fleming, Bernard W. (S.C), Columbia, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
 — James (St P), Shieldsville, Minn.
 — John (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
 — John J. s.j. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 — John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 908, S. Hutchinson st.
 — John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
 — John M., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
 — Michael J. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
 — Thos. J. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
 Flemming, Hugh F. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
 — John J. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
 — Martin (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pitston ave.
 Fletcher, A., o.m.t. (S.A.), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 — B., o.m.t. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 403 N. Charles st.
 Flick, Louis, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 523 High st.
 Flock, Henry (L.C), Sparta, Wis.
 Flohr, M. (Nes), Walla Walla, Wash.
 Flood, Bernard (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
 — E. V., o.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Catharine and 8th sts.
 — J. J. (Om), Sidney, Nebr.
 — James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
 — James (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 — James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 608 Walnut st.
 — James J. (NY), New York City, 351 East 55th st.
 — John J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
 — Michael (E), North Clarendon, Pa.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand street.
 Florian, Dominicus, o.f.m. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
 Florio, Leonard, o.f.m. (Bo) Boston, 31 Prince st.
 Flum, Benedict, o.s.b. (Mau), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Flynn, D. J. (WIL), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
 — Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
 — Edward A., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa., College.
 — Geo. F. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
 — James A. (Port), Yarmouth, Me.
 — James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett street.
 — Joseph (Cov), Flemingsburg, Ky.
 — Joseph (S Falls), awaiting appointment.
 — Jos. M., Very Rev. (New), Morristown, N. J., 80 Maple ave.
 — J. P., o.m.t. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — M. F. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Home.
 — Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
 — Richard F. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
 — Thos. A., Very Rev. V.G. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
 — Thomas S. (Syr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Wm. S. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
 Fogarty, Jas. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

623

- Fogarty, John C. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
 — John R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkil's Church.
 — Michael M. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 — Patrick F. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
 Foin, Julius A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
 — Leon (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Hospital.
 Folchi, A. M. (J. Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 Foley, C. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — James (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
 — James, A., c.m. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — James D., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st.
 — Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
 — Joseph A. (N Y) New York City, 829 W. 42nd st.
 — Joseph T. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
 — M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Caroline st.
 — Martin F. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
 — Martin, J., o.p. (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — Maurice P. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
 — Michael (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
 — P. A. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
 — P. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
 — Richard S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devoise place.
 — Thomas J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
 — Urban, o.p. (L), Chicago, Ky., Box 655.
 — W. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
 — Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), W. Quincy, Mass.
 Follet, O. G. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
 Foita, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.
 Fontan, A., s.j. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 Fonteneau, A. S., s.s. (Bal), Elliott City, Md., St. Charles College.
 Foote, P., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Foppiano, L., o.f.m. (N.Y.), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
 Foran, James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
 Ford, John (s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — John F. (B), Boston, Mass., Working Boys Home, L.R. 8283.
 — J. H., o.p. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — L. B. (L), Fenwick, Ky.
 — Michael J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
 Forest, Arthur (Port), Jackman, Me.
 — Jos. (Port), Jackman, Me.
 Forge, E. (N O), Lafayette, La.
 Forest-Despains, J., o.m. (S A), San Antonio, St. Mary's Church.
 Forhan, J. s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — Patrick, s.j. (Bal), Bel Alton P. O., Md.
 Forkenbrock, B.H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
 — Henry H. (Dub), Ionla, Ia.
 Formánek, Joseph (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 344 N. Laurel st.
 Formaz, Francis F. (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Formula, Jos.
 Forrer, John R. (Clev), Bascom, Seneca Co., Ohio.
 Forst, George A. (Cl), Antwerp, Ohio.
 Forstall, Armand W., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Forster, August (Alb), Quincy, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Ignatius, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Forstmann, s.j. o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
 Fortier, Peter (Con), Aurora, Kans.
 Fortin, A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
 — J. S. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Forthlar, Raphael (Mon), Redondo Beach, Cal.
 Fortmann, A. C. (Cin), Newport, Ohio.
 Wymant P. O.
 Forre, Nicholas (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 Oak st.
 Foster, C. P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 727 S. Ottawa street.
 Fouillet, J. M., o.s.b. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
 Fourcugu, A., Very Rev. (S F), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. box 7.
 Foucher, F. E., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Fournier, A. J., o.m. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
 — Cyrill, Very Rev., c.s.v. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 — Moses J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Fowler, E. W. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
 — F. M. (Bal), absent.
 — J. D., o.p. Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., Catherine and 6th sts.
 — N. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
 Fox, E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
 — John (Hart), absent on leave.
 — John H. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
 — John J. (E), Coalport, Pa.
 — John W., s.j. (NY), New York City, Fordham.
 — Joseph J., Right Rev. Mgr. (GB), Green Bay, Wis., 138 Madison st.
 — L. C. P., o.m. (Bo), Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mass.
 — Martin T. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Mathew, o.f.m. (NY), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
 — Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
 — P. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
 — P. J. (Win), New Richland, Waseca Co., Minn.
 — Peter (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Foy, Francis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
 — James P. (Sy), Lestershire, N. Y.
 Frain, C. M., Very Rev. Mgr. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
 Franche, N. J. (Clev), Villa Maria. Lawrence Co., Pa.
 Francis, James (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
 — Joseph (Ind Ty), Fond Creek, Ok. Ty.
 — Joseph P., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Franciscus, P. J., c.s.c. (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Franco, Stephens (Bo), Boston, 2 North sq.
 Frank, Adalbert, c.s.s.r. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Liberty ave. and 14th st.
 — M. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.

- Franz, Wm. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 Franz, J. G. (Cin), Madisonville, Ohio.
 — James (Buf), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
 Franzen, Nicholas, c.s.s.r. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 Frasiari, Victor (Den), Gillett, Colo.
 Frawley, John J., c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 Freemon, Jos., c.s.s.p. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
 Freckmann, F. (Win), Iona, Minn.
 Frederick, J. A. (Bal), Bynum, Md.
 Fredette, J. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
 Freehill, W. (Prov), Harrisville, R. I.
 Freeman, J. C., Very Rev. (Lin), Wymore, Neb.
 — R. E. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
 — Thos. J. A., s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Frel, Jas. L. (Nes), Colton, Wash.
 — N., o.s.b. (Nes), Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.
 Freimann, N. L. (Mil), Brighton, Wis.
 Freimuth, Firmatus, o.f.m. (L C), Washburn, Wis.
 Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.
 Freker, August (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
 French, James, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Freuchen, Chas. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
 — H. (Gr), Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Rumsey st.
 — H. (Nes), Walla Walla, Wash.
 Fréri, J. (Bo), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
 Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
 Freve, G. W. (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
 Frewin, Joseph, o.m.c. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
 Frey, Adalbert (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
 — Andrew (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Bonaventure, Very Rev., o.m.cap. (Mil), National Home, Wis.
 — Ulric (Dub), Roselle, Iowa.
 Fricke, Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
 Frieden, John P., Very Rev., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Friederich, John A., c.s.s.r. (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
 Friedmann, Godehard, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Friedrich, Pancratius, o.s.b. (E), St. Mary's Pa.
 Friend, A. B., s.j. (St A), Key West, Fla., Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea.
 Fries, Wm. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa.
 Friguglietti, Francis A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
 Frins, Wilfried, o.s.b. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Burnett st.
 Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Staunton, Va.
 Frisbe, Samuel H., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Maurice c.s.s.r. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd & Broadway.
 Fritz, Erhard, c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind.
 Froehlich, Jos., c.s.s.r. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 — Jos. B. (Mil), North Greenfield, Wis.
 Frommiller, John B. (Cin), N. Dayton, Ohio, 433 Valley st.
 Frohn, G. (N O), New Iberia, La.
 Fromm, Gabriel, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
 Frydrychowicz, Const. E. (L C), Poniatawski, Marathon Co., Wis.
 Fuchs, Bonaventure, M. o.f.m. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
 — Henry (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
 — Lawrence (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
 — Louis, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., College.
 Fudzinski, Hyacinth, Very Rev., o.m.c. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Kent st.
 Fuerst, Henry E. (I.R), Paragould, Ark.
 — Placidus, o.s.b. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Fuesel, Isidore, o.s.b. (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Fugel, George (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Marcus and Anderson ayes.
 — J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
 Fuhr, Raphael, o.f.m. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
 Fuhrwerk, Wm. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
 Fullam, John J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.
 — Fuller, Lawrence, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Fullerton, Francis, s.j. (Bal), St. Inigos, Md.
 — R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
 Funcke, Gerard (New), Dover, N. J.
 Furdek, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W Randolph st.
 Furlong, Edward (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
 — J. J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
 — John J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
 Furman, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1007 Whipple st.
 Futterer, Wm. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
 Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
 Gaboury, C. P. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Gabriel, John J. (Ind), St. Joseph's Hill, Ind.
 — Louis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 224 Central ave.
 Gache, Hippolyte L., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
 Gadbois, Joseph A. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
 Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Peters, Mo.
 Gadoury, Joseph O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette str.
 Gaffney, E., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 — Francis A., o.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Catherine and 6th sts.
 — J. (Chic), Washington, D. C. University.
 — John B., s.j. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — P. F. (Dav), Morse, Iowa.
 — Thomas J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
 Gagnier, L. G. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Gagnieur, Wm., s.j. (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
 Gagnon, Geo. H. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
 — P. M., o.m.t. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
 Gahr, Eberhard, o.s.b. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monto Casino.
 Galette, Lucian, c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 Gallagher, Alex. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and E. st.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

635

- Gallagher, Anthony J. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 641 Ohio street.
- Augustin P. (L B), Mena, Ark.
- Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2241 S. 3rd st.
- Ch. (GB), DePere, Wis., St. Francis Church.
- D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 210 Orchard place.
- Daniel (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
- Francis, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Iiehester, Md.
- Frederic A. (Cln), Cincinnati, O., 1062 Wesley ave.
- Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1064 4th ave.
- Hugh, s.j. (SF), Santa Clara, Cal. College.
- Hugh A. c.s.s. (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
- John J. (N.Y.), absent on leave.
- John J. (Ga), Port Arthur, Tex.
- John M. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
- John P. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
- Joseph c.s.s. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Joseph F. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley str.
- Joseph S. (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
- Michael J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
- Michael P., (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
- P. J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas Pro-Cathedral.
- Peter M. (Hes), Kallispel, Mont.
- Philip J. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- T. E. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
- Gallagher, Edw. Thos. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
- Gallahue, Wm. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
- Galland, L. A. (Mob), Pratt City, Ala.
- Gallen, Joseph S. (Bal), absent.
- F. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
- Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 261 E. 55th st.
- Chas. J. (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
- James M. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
- John (Bur), absent.
- T. F. (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.
- Th. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 138 W. Adams st.
- Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
- Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 75 Targee street.
- Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.
- Gallon, J. (S F), Peecos, N. Mex.
- Galovich, George (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
- Galvin, B. F. (Om), Alliance, Nebr.
- H., m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., College.
- Jas. F. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
- John B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
- Thos., c.s.s.r. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
- Wm. (Pro), Westbury, R.I.
- Galway, Edw. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
- Gamsche, Clement V. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
- Gambers, Giacomo (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
- Gambon, Thos. F., Rt. Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
- Gammell, John (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
- Gamp, Armand (Bal), Glyndon, Md.
- Gannon, Edw. W. (Br), Woodside, N. Y.
- J. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
- Michael, c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1648.
- Thos. J., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Wm. F., s.j. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y., St. John's College.
- Gans, Peter (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
- Gauss, Henry G. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
- Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
- Ganther, Sebastian, c.p.p.s. (Cln), Burkettsville, Ohio.
- Ganzer, Chas. A. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
- Gara, A. W. (L C), Dodge Station, Wis.
- James (L C), Junction City, Wis.
- Garand, Phyllis (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
- Garbely, Fabian, s.j. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., College.
- Garcia, J. S. (S F), Costilla, N. Mex.
- Garcin, Gustave (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.
- Gard, P. (Nes), Marysville, Wash.
- Gardiner, J. F. (Bur), Attica, N. Y.
- Jas. T., s.j. (Bal), Collington P. O., Md.
- M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
- Wm. A. (Br), Gravesend, Brooklyn, N. Y., SS. Simon and Jude Church.
- Gardiner, F. H. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
- Gardner, Chas. H. (Cl), Barryville P. O., O.
- Gardhaus, A. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
- Garels, Henry C., c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Garen, Joseph P. (Buf), East Arcade, N. Y.
- Garesché, F. P., s.j. (NO), Grand Coteau, La.
- Garland, J. J. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Iowa.
- Garmann, F. L. W. (S A), Meyersville, Tex.
- Garnier, J. M. (SF), Largo, N. Mex.
- Garofalo, G. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 28 Lawrence street.
- Garrahan, P. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
- Garriador, Leo, c.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
- Garriga, A. (Mon), Gonzalez, Cal.
- Garrigan, Philip J., Very Rev. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Garrity, John J. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
- P. J. (Port), Winterport, Me.
- Patrick (LC), Black River Falls, Wis.
- Garthoffner, Aloysius V. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
- Garland, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
- H.D., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
- Garus, L. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., Hospital.
- Garvey, Eugene A., Very Rev. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
- Francis (S Fr), Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Cal.
- Hugh J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th street.
- Hugh (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
- M. J. (Koch), Livonia, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
- Garry, Arnold J., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
- Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2028 Bedford ave.
- Gasper, P. L. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Gass, Albert B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1290 Whittier st.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Gassler, Leon (N O), Iota, P. O. La.
Gasson, Thomas, s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
761 Harrison ave.
— John (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
Gastbier, Corbinian, Very Rev., o.s.b. (Pitt),
Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
Gaston, Eliot, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart,
Okla. Abbey
Gately, J. J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., St.
Vincent's Church.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex.
Gaughan, James H. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
Gaule, Edward (Day), Georgetown, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Day), Georgetown, Iowa.
Gausepohl, Wm. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1815
Brook st.
Gauthier, E. (Port), Caribou, Me.
— J. (S Fé), Manzano, N. Mex.
Gauvreau, E. B. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
St. o.p.
Gavcan, Vincent, c.p. (L), Louisville, Ky.,
Box 655.
Gavin, Alphonsus, s.a.s.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg,
Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— C. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Charles, o.c.c. (N Y), New York City, 334
E. 29th st.
— E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate
Conception Church.
— James H. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
— John H. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
— John Wm. (S Falls), St. Louis, Mo., 2615
Mullanphy st.
— M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes
Church.
— Patrick C. (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
2nd and G st.
Gavisk, F. H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126
W. Georgia st.
Gavolowicz, F. (Far), Warsaw, N. Dak.
Gay, P. Gerald (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
Gaydousek, Joseph (S Falls), Kimball, S.
Dak.
Gaynor, John (Bal), Rockville, Md.
Gazzo, E. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Co-
lumba's Church.
Geary, E. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.
— Michael H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorches-
ter, Eaton square.
Gegan, Seraphine, o.f.m. Rome, Italy.
Geena, Wenceslas (N O), Brusly Landing,
La.
Geers, A. W. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
— Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Station G.
— H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South
7th st.
Geertz, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 18 Cather-
ine st.
Geffell, Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70
Frank st.
Gehret, Agatho, o.s.b. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.,
51 W. 9th st.
Gehring, Anthony, o.m.c. (Ind), Terre Haute,
Ind.
Geier, F. (G B), Morrison, Wis.
Geiermann, Peter, c.s.s.r. (Den), Denver,
Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Geiger, Eusebius, o.s.b. (Pitt), Allegheny,
Pa., St. Boniface Church, Royal st.
Geisert, Henry A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
2415 N. Grand Ave.
Geisler, Jos. A. (GB), Two Rivers, Wis., St.
Luke's Church.
Gélinas, P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1022 50th
place.
— Raphael, s.j. (N Y), New York City, Ward's
Island.
Gellnek, Joseph, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
Noble and Ingraham sts.
Gelling, John H. (Dub), Willey, Iowa.
Gellenbeck, H. B. (G B), Florence, Wis.
Gelhof, E. (Pitt), New Haven, Pa.
Gélot, J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt., St. Louis'
Church.
— J. M. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.
Gelting, Samuel, o.f.m. (St W), Lafayette,
Ind., 813 North st.
Gemling, Peter (Buf), Swt. Myville, N. Y.
Genest, Jos. M. A. (Spr), Mittleague, Mass.
— Oscar (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's
Church.
Genis, C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121
7th st., S.E.
Genna, Gaspar, s.j. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Gennaro, Joseph, s.j. (N Y), New York City,
303 Elizabeth st.
Gensheimer, Ernest, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty,
Pa., Archabbey.
Gensler, Martin (Peo), Lourds, Ill.
Gentile, A. M., s.j. (SFé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Genult, John M. (Chic), absent with leave.
Geoffroy, L. O. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre
Dame Church.
George, Theodore, c.s.s.r. (Ph), Philadelphia,
Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Georges, Charles, s.p.m. (N Y), New York
City, 120 W. 24th st.
— H., s.m. (NO), Convent, La., Jefferson
College.
Geraghty, E. (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.
— Hugh J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
— Martin J. o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Gérard, Ed., Very Rev. (Tuo), Tucson, Ariz.
— H. s.m. (N O), Convent, La.
Gerardin, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
48 Moore st.
Gerber, Benno, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gerdes, Aloysius (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, St.
John's Church.
Gerdon, Joseph F. (Ind), NewMiddletown, Ind.
Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St.
John's Institute.
Gerest, Fr. Regis, o.p. Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Gerhard, Anthony J. (St P), Columbus, Ohio,
821 E. Main st.
Gerhardstein, Henry J. (Clev), Canal Fulton,
Ohio.
Gerhardy, P. J. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Francis'
Church.
Gerl, Leonard, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
702 Alport st.
Gerlach, H. (S A), High Hill, Tex.
— Jos., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm.
Conc. College.
Gerlemann, J. A. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, 416
Main st.
Gerold, B. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., St. Am-
brose Church, Haslage ave.
Gerrer, Gregory, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred
Heart Mission, Oklahoma.
Gersbach, Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483
11th st.
Gerschwyler, Francis, o.s.b. (S Falls), Fort
Yates, N. Dak.
— Leo, o.s.b. (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
Gerster, Fr. J., c.p.p.s. (Cin), Carthagena,
Ohio.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

627

- Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
- Norbert, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
- Géry, F. J., *c.s.b.* (Det), Algonac, Mich.
- Gerz, Joseph (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 150 Melmore st.
- Gesenhus, H. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
- Geser, Tintan, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Gessl, James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Gessner, Martin (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
- Gesuadi, Stephen, *o.s.f.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Fowell st.
- Gey, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Geyer, Adolph (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. John's Church.
- Gheldof, J. (Tuc), Benson, Ariz.
- Ghione, Felix (St A), absent on account of ill-health.
- Giacobbi, Dominic, *s.f.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- Giacomino, Paul (NY), New York City, 29 Mott st.
- Giangrandi, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
- Gibaja, Fructuosus, *s.f.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
- Gibbons, Edmund F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1026 Delaware ave.
- G. s.m. (N O), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
- J. J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
- James (Rech), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- John (Bo), absent, sick.
- Nicholas A. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- T. J. (St P), St. Paul Minn., 407 E. 9th st.
- Wm. H. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
- Gibelli, Antonio (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 145 East End ave.
- Giblin, Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Cornwells, Maud, P.O., Pa.
- Gibney, Charles F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
- F. F. (Or), Portland, Ore., E. 20th and Irving sts.
- Giebrich, F. X. *c.s.s.r.*
- Gieburowski, Jos., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Hedwig st.
- Giese, Chas. J. (Tr), Millville, N. J.
- Gieseler, J. C. (Chic), Lena, Ill.
- Gietl, Andrew, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.
- Gigot, F. E. s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
- St. Mary's Seminary.
- Giguère, J. E. Th. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.
- Gilbert, A. s.f. (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
- Gilberton, Paul (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. box 85.
- Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
- Gilday, J. James (Bo), No. Andover, Mass.
- John J. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass.
- Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
- Giles, M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannon near 4th st.
- Gilfether, Jas. F. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
- Gillilan, Fra. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 223 Newstead ave.
- Wm. A. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
- Gillhooley, J. J. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.
- Gill, P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
- Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Walmore st.
- T. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Gillen, J. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
- R. J. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
- Thomas (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
- W. (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
- Gillespie, Cornelius, *s.f.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- J. W. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Ia.
- Jas. A., *s.f.* (New), Newark, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Gillick, Jos. P., *s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Gillig, J. P. (Ind), Millhouses, Ind.
- M. A. (Ind), Zenas, Ind.
- Gilligan, J. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Home.
- Gillin, C. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll st.
- Gillis, Jos. F. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- Gilloegly, James F. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
- Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 618 Illinois ave.
- Michael S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 284 Oakwood Boulevard.
- Terence E. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
- Gilmore, P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
- Gilroy, J., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Gilsenan, Patrick (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
- Ginet, M. J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette.
- Gingras, Chas. O. (Port), Lower Grande Isle, Me.
- Remy, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
- Ginnaz, G. M. (Ind), Schnellville, Ind.
- Ginther, Edward, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Martin, Minn.
- Girard, H., *m.s.* (N O), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
- P. (Mar), Champion, Mich.
- Girardey, F., Very Rev. *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
- Giraud, John M., *s.f.* (N Y), New York City, Backwell's Island.
- Jos. (S Fé), Lincoln, N. Mex.
- Girault, de la Corgnais Joseph (N O), Patoutville, Ia.
- Girault, Charles (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
- Girma, Henry (S Fé), Ocate, N. Mex.
- Girolt, F. X. (Ind), Morris, Ripley Co., Ind.
- Giroux, Léon (Pro), Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
- Girschewski, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (StP), Jordan, Minn.
- Girse, J. H. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. 9th st.
- Gislou, William (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
- Gladi, Peter (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
- Glahn, Marianus, *o.f.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec St.
- Glancy, J. A. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
 — Henry (L O), Rozalville, Wis.
 Glass, Jos., c.m., Rome, Italy, International College.
 Glassmeier, Robert, o.s.b. (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
 Gladigney, C. m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Seminary.
 Glatzmaier, Conrad, o.s.b. (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
 Glaubner, Geo. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1618 Douglas st.
 — Ludger, o.f.m. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Gaudemans, Jerome, J. o.praem. (GB), West Depere, Wis.
 Glavin, John (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
 Gleason, D. L. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
 — Jeremiah (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
 — Jos. M. (S Fr), absent.
 — M. M. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
 — Math. (Dav), Valley Junction, Iowa.
 — Patrick, s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham St. John's College.
 — Thos. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 46 Lewis st.
 Gleeson, Daniel J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
 — Edward J., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — Frs. (Sac), Truckee, Cal.
 — J. B. (Sac), Bodle, Mono Co., Cal.
 — J. J. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
 — James (Om), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis Hospital.
 — John A. (NY), New York City, 383 9th ave.
 — John F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 106 9th ave., N. E.
 — John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
 — Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cypress ave. and 7th st.
 — Matthew C. (N Y), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
 — F. J. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
 — Richard A., o.s.a. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
 — Richard A., s.j. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 — Thos. F. (St P), E. St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th street.
 — Wm. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
 — Wm. (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.
 Gleissner, J. B. (Gal), Hearne, Texas.
 Glenn, Tobias, Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Glennen, Chas. F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
 Glennon, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 608 Walnut st.
 Glingler, John A. (St L), Pacific, Mo.
 Gloden, Joseph P. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.
 Gloekner, Erasmus, c.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 636.
 Glojaric, Francis, (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.
 Gloyd, John (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F and G sts., N. W.
 Glueck, Ehrhard, c.p.s. (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
 Glynn, Anthony J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
 — Frs. J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
 — Lawrence J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
 — Thomas Jos. (Pitt), North Oakland, Pa.
 — Wm. J., D.D., (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Gmeiner, Barth., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 — John (St P), Buffalo, Minn.
 Gnad, Camillus, o.m.c.p. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Gnielinski, Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
 Gobel, C., s.m. (N O), Convent La.
 — L. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
 Gobett, C. m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Seminary.
 Godfrey, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
 Godin, Eiphege, s.m. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Ulderic (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.
 Godiol, José, o.f.m. (Mon), Watonsville, Cal.
 Godrijez, John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
 Godschaix, L. (B), Hailey, Idaho.
 Goebels, Ferd. Jos. (Brown), Skidmore, Tex.
 Goebel, Bonaventure, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — G. A. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
 — G. J. (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
 — H. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., South Side, Mt. Oliver, St. Joseph's Church.
 — Henry, c.s.sp. (Ph), Eddington, Pa.
 — Thurtius (Col), Wheelersburg, Ohio.
 — Wm. A. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Goebels, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
 Goekel, Chas. J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
 Goeding, Frs. B., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham
 Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
 Goehrligh, Eustachius s.d.s. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Goeke, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2122 South 12th st.
 Goetz, Christ. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.
 Goetzhauser, P. (Bel), Vienna, Ill.
 Goepfert, Prosper, c.s.sp.
 Goergen, John J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 — Jos. (Win), Adams, Minn.
 Goersche, G. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., S. Front st.
 Goessens, J. (Dal), Henrietta Tex.
 Goetz, Al. F. (K C), Lees Summit, Mo.
 — Albert, o.s.b. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Goggan, James, s.m. (Bal), Prookland, D.C., Marist College.
 Goggin, Jas. E. (N Y), New York City, 224 W. 82nd st.
 — W. H. (Spr), Pittsburg, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
 Gollion, Joseph (St P), New Canada, Minn.
 Golden, M. P. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
 — Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 — W. B. (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
 Golding, Philip E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 — Thos. J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
 Goldmann, W. J. (Leav), Hranil, Kan.
 Goldrick, Louis F. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Main st. and Rose ave.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

629

- Goldschmidt, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
Station G, 290 Warsaw ave.
— Henry, c.p.p.s. (Clev), Violet, Ohio.
Goller, F. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South
7th st.
— Herman J., s.j. (Nes), Spokane, Wash.,
Gonzaga College.
Gollier, F. Z. s.m. (Bal), Birdville, Md.
Gommenginger, E. W. (Roch), Rochester,
N. Y., 50 Hand st.
Gouon, J. C., (NO), Plattenville, La.
Gonser, J. A., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417
W. 12th st.
Good, Stephen, s.j. (Den), Del Norte, Colo.,
Rio Grande Co., P. O. box 96.
Goodwin, E. (Chic), Washington, D. C.
Catholic University.
Goossens, Henry (Bel), Washkaskia, Ill.
Goossens, Bernard W. (Ny), Oneida, N. Y.
Gopp, John (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E.
Main st.
Gora, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mit-
chell st.
Goral, Boleslaw, (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Gordon, Frs., c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
Bloomingtondale road and N. Hermitage ave.
— Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W.
141 st.
Gore, James J. (Det), Coldwater, Mich.
— Richard, s.j. (NO), New Orleans, La., Im-
maculate Conception College, Baronne st.
Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140
Madison ave.
Gorham, John P. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St.
James' Church.
Gorman, Aloysius, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N.J.,
825 High st.
— D. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's
College.
— Jas. P. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— John (Ind), Whitfield P. O., Ind.
— Jos. A., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
19 1st. N.W.
— Walter (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
Gornley, Jas. J. (Hbg), Renovo, Pa.
— Michael H. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
— Joseph (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
— P. J. (Chic), Huntley, Ill.
— Phillip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown,
St. Mary's Church.
Gornly, John W. (Leav), Leavenworth,
Kan., 4th & Kiowa sts.
Gorrell, Wm. J., c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles,
Cal., College.
Gorres, F. X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618
Arcade st.
Gorris, Augustine (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
Gorski, Antonius (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y.,
St. Stanislaus' Church.
Gory, Henry (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
Gorzyski, J. S. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St.
Mary's Polish Church.
Gospodar, A. (St Cl), North Prairie, Minn.
Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
Gossman, Leo A. (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
Goth, Theodosius J., o.s.b. (Tr), Riverside,
N. J.
Gottbenoede, Lucas, o.f.m. (FtW), Lafayette,
Ind., 813 North st.
Gottwailes, Walter F. (Nash), Nashville,
Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
Gouesse, Frs. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
Gough, Augustin G. p.s.m., (N Y), New
York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— Jas. M. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church
st.
— Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Peter's
Cathedral.
— Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st.
and Lehigh ave.
Goulet, A. sr. (Chic), retired; res.: Chicago,
Ill., 1027 W. Monroe st.
— A. Jr. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
— Charles (Og), Elmhurst, N. Y.
— S. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
Goulette, Louis, c.s.v. (Chic), Bourbonnais
Grove, Ill.
Gourescki, John (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Governor, D. E. (S Fr), Centerville, Cal.
Grabher, Apollinaris, o.f.m. (Ind), Olden-
burg, Ind.
Grabig, Peter (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. Dak.
Grace, Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1236 Dou-
glas Boulevard.
— Luke A., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University,
N. Y.
— Thos. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's
Church.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
— William (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
Grady, Henry F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— J. J. (Pitt), Darragh, Pa.
— M. M. (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa.
Graettinger, Michael (Mil), Dane, Wis.
Graf, Frs. M. Gustave (Alb), Amsterdam,
N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Graf, Felix J., c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Dick, Ind.
Gratweg, W., s.j. (Cln), Dayton, Ohio, St.
Elizabeth's Hospital.
Gragan, R. C. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Kent, Ohio.
— Edward P. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio.
— F. W. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 12th st. and
Doniphan ave.
— John A. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
— John J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn.,
Assumption Church.
Graham, John Frs. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
1618 S. 17th st.
— John Jos. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St.
James' Church.
— Jos. S. (Alb), Caldwell, N. Y.
— Thos. (E), Mt. Jewett, Pa.
— Wm. (Fitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 17th st. and
Liberty ave.
Gramlevitz, Benvenuto (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.,
St. Stanislaus' Church.
Grand, Peter, c.s.b. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th
and Howard sts.
Grandchamp, L. J. (Dul), Crookston, Minn.
Grange, J. (Tuc), La Mesilla, N. Mex.
Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Mer-
chant st.
— L. (Bal), Marshall, Tex.
Grangier, John M., s.s. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Grannan, Chas. P., Very Rev. (N Y), Wash-
ington, D. C., Catholic University.
Granottier, Benedict (Og), Morrisonville,
N. Y.
Grant, James A. (SFr), absent.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin
and Swan sts.
— P. J., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 416 W.
58th st.
Granville, John Charles (St L), Potosi, Mo.
Grass, Alexius, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St.
Bede's College

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Grasser, Martin A. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
 Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 487 Broad st.
 — Edward (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Jules (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Gratian, B. B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
 Gratz, J. E. (St Cl), Spring Hill, Minn.
 — Matthew, o.s.b. (Rich), Bristow, Va.
 Gratz, J. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
 Gravel, Peter (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
 Graven, Jas. (Pitt), Ehrenfeldt, Pa.
 Gray, Jas. R., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College.
 Greagan, Frs. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Greely, P. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
 Green, Andrew, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
 — Daniel (Scr), Overton, Pa.
 — Lewis E., s.j. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
 Greene, J. J. (Chic), Hartland, Ill.
 — Jas. (Dul), East Grand Forks, Minn.
 — Jas. B. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
 — James F., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — John J., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
 — Joseph P. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
 Greensill, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
 Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
 Grégoire, Celestin, c.s.s.r. (NO) New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 Gregory, Martin, c.m. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — Wm. F., s.j. Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
 Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
 Greimel, Sylvester (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss.
 Grein, Peter, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 305 W. Broadway.
 Greiner, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
 Greisch, Nicholas, s.j. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 Grenbowski, Thos. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
 Grenier, Jos. (Hart), Grosvendordale, Conn.
 — L. D. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 — P. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Grennan, Stanislaus, c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
 Grés, F. N., c.s.p. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Greaser, John S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
 Greulich, Leo, o.m.c. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
 Greve, H. Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 317 Hurlbut st.
 — John F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Gribbin, J. J. (Nes), Port Angeles, Wash.
 Griclus, Jos. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 492 E. 7th st.
 Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl., Weehawken, P.O.
 Griese, H. (Om), Monterey, Neb.
 Griesser, J. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 Griffin, E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st.
 — Edw. P. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
 — J. A. (Dub), Sallix, Iowa.
 — James (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
 — Jno. J. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — John, c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 — John F. (Spr), Mitteneague, Mass.
 — John F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
 — John H. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
 — John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming st.
 — John J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
 — Michael A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — F. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
 — Patrick J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — Thos. P. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
 — Wm. (Win), Fairmount, Minn.
 — Wm. H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
 Griffith, Edw. P. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
 — George F. X. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
 — Michael J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
 — Paul (Hal), Washington, D. C., 15th, betw. L and M sts., N. W.
 Grifty, Patrick (Peo), Odell, Ill.
 Grille, W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
 Grillo, E. C. (Pro), Provincetown, Mass.
 Grimaud, Jos. (NO), Carencro, La.
 Grimes, John (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Grimm, E., c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Grimmelmann, Jos., s.j., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University, Grand ave. and Fine st.
 Grimmer, Louis (Col), Waynesburg, O.
 Griva, Edward, s.j. (Nes), Yakima P. O., Wash.
 Grobschmid, Charles (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
 Grobusch, Edward (Peo), Loretto, Ill.
 Grochowski, Thos., c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 305 W. Broadway.
 Groener, R. B. (Leav), Lawrence, Kans.
 Groenings, J. s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
 Grogan, A. J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
 — J. J. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
 — P. (Mon), San Buenaventura, Cal., L. B. 40.
 Groll, H. (St L), absent.
 Grolleau, A. R., o.p., Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Grom, Ignatius M. (S Fe), absent on leave.
 Grome, F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
 Gronkowski, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
 Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Easton, Kans.
 Gros, Henry, s.m. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 505 Cedar st.
 Gross, Paul (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
 Grosse, F. (Natch), Marksville, La.
 — Hermann (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
 Grossmann, Timothy, o.m.cap. (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

681

- Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Lake George, Minn.
 Grothe, Henry (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
 Gruber, F. (New), Newark, N. J., 376 S. 7th st.
 Grudzinski, Alex. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.
 — John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Casimir's Church.
 Gruender, John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
 Gruenewald, Chas., c.s.sp. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
 Gruenholz, C. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
 Grueter, J. (Wich), Ost, Kan.
 Gruszt, Alphonse M., c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Grutza, William J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lincoln and 1st aves.
 Gruwe, Luke, Very Rev., c.s.b. (NO), Gessen, La.
 Gschwind, L. o.m.t. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
 Guaco, Michael (Sac), Chicco, Cal.
 Gual del Rio, J., o.f.m. (Mon), San Louis Rey Cal.
 Gubikos, F. X., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
 Gudenus, C., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Gudgeon, J., s.j. (NO), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
 Gueguen, Louis (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral.
 Guenard, M. R. (SFalls), Burton, Spink Co., S. Dak.
 Guendling, Aug., c.s.s.r. (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
 — Chas. B. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 — John H., Very Rev. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
 Guenther, George (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave., East End.
 — Henry, c.s.s.r. (St L), St. Louis, 1118 N. Grand ave.
 — Louis, o.c.c. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Miami st.
 Guerin, Patrick (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
 Guertin, Albert (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Peter's.
 Guethof, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
 Gueymard, E. P., s.m. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows Church.
 Guggenberger, A. s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Guhl, Wendelin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
 Guilbert, J., s.m. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 626 Bush st.
 Gulcheteau, F., s.p.m. (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
 Gullbaud, S., s.s. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Guilbault, Damase (Og), retired; Ste. Julienne, P. Q., Can.
 Guillard, Jos. M., Very Rev., o.m.t. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
 Guillaume, Germanus, o.s.b. (IndTy), Shawnee, Oklahoma Ty.
 — L. F. (B), Nampa, Idaho.
 Guillo, John B., c.s.s.r. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
 Guillot, Joseph (St P), Marshall, Lyon Co., Minn.
 Guinan, J., s.m. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
 — L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
 Guinet, J. P., m.s. (Hart), Danielson, Conn., St. James' Church.
 Guinevan, Peter F. (NY), New York City, 383 8th ave.
 Guinon, William J. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
 Gufthues, Christopher, o.f.m. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Gulcz, John C. (Wll), Wilmington, Del., Linden and Harrison sts.
 Guldner, Benedict, s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Guiski, Hyacinth, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becker st.
 Gunner, Wm. (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.
 Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
 — Peter Paul, o.f.m. (Cln), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
 Gunn, F. J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
 — Francis W., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
 — John E., s.m. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
 —Thos., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Immaculate Conception Church.
 Guthneck, M. L. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
 Guthausen, Godfrey (G R), West Branch, Mich.
 Gutierrez, Marian, s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Gutmann, Rhabanus, o.s.b. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
 Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 637 23d st.
 Guyol, Amadeus, s.j. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 Guyot, J. M. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Tex.
 Guzik, Paul (Prov), Fall River, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
 Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
 — Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calverton.
 Gysen, Gerhard H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., German Orphan Asylum.
 Gzella, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church, 1272 Dubois st.
 Haar, Jos. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
 Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Lakeside P. O., Ill.
 Haas, Bernard, o.s.b. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — John, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 — Leopold (St P), New Trier, Minn.
 — Lewis, Very Rev., o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.
 — Marcus, o.m.cop. (Con), Hays, Kan.
 Haase, Fr. Very Rev. o.f.m. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
 — Philbert, o.f.m. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
 Haberstock, Wm. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
 Haberstroh, Andrew F. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
 Hackett, J. P. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
 — John (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
 — W. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 168 Indiana ave.
 Hackner, Willibald (L C), St. Mary's, Monroe Co., Wis.
 Haackler, Wm. (K C), Lamb P. O., Pettis Co., Mo.
 — J. B. (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
 Haefner, Constantine, o.m.cop. (Pitt), Hermann, Pa.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Haelterman, Alphonse (S F6), Santa F6, N. Mex., P. O. Box 7.
 — G. (S F6), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
 Haeusler, G. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
 Haezley, Chas. A. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
 Haferrepe, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
 Hafey, P. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
 Haftmann, A. (Con), Abilene, Kans.
 Haftner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Oklahoma.
 Hagan, J. H. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
 — J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., La Grange.
 Hagarty, James A. (Og), Fort Leyden, N. Y.
 Hagedorn, Eugenius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
 Hagemann, Fr., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — Joseph (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
 Hagen, H. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
 — John W., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Hagerly, J. B. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
 — Michael, J. (Tr), Junction, N. J.
 — T. J. (Dal), Paris, Tex.
 Hagg, Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Haggeney, F. J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Carroll and Jersey sts.
 Hahn, Alois (Bel), Paul, Nebr.
 — Chas. *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 — Florian, *c.p.p.s.* (Mon), Banning, Cal.
 Hahne, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
 — Chas. H. (Cin), Dayton, O., 272 Bainbridge st.
 Halle, Berard, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Ft. Defiance, Ariz.
 Halmann, F. C. (Wh), Thomas, Tucker Co., W. Va.
 Halnauk, Frs. J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.
 Haire, R. W. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
 — S. V. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 Haltinger, E. (New), Passaic, N. J., 225 2d st.
 Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Dacada, Wis.
 Halbmeier, Paul (Chic), Menominee, Ill.
 Haley, George W. (Bo), Salem, Mass., St. James' Church.
 — Thos. P. (Ore), North Platte, Nebr.
 Halftermeyer, Eugene (Hb), Waynesboro, Pa.
 Hall, Frs. E. (Ind Ty), Ardmore, Ind. Ty.
 — James J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Academy and 4th sts.
 — Wm. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 Thirtieth st.
 Halligan, James H. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio, 94 Palmer ave.
 Hallinan, M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
 Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
 — S. C. (Spr), Chippewa Falls, Mass.
 Halloran, Florence J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton square.
 — John B. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., St. John's Church.
 Hally, James A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Allston Mass.
 — Thomas (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
 Halpin, James H. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
 — John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 — Patrick A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Thos. R. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
 — W. J. (Dub), Algona, Iowa.
 Halyko, John (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., U. G. C.
 — John (Scr), Hazelton, Pa.
 Hamakers, Herman H. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
 Hamburger, Marcus, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Hamel, A. A. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Augustine's Church.
 — J. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
 Hamelin, H. (Spr), Willimanset, Mass.
 Hamelryckx, Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix & Junction aves.
 Hamers, Herman J., *o.c.* (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
 Hamet, Alex., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
 Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2241 S. 3rd st.
 — Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
 — Richard (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S. S.
 Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
 — Theod. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 644 N. 43rd st.
 — William (Ph), Leighton, Pa.
 Hammer, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 North st.
 — Louis, *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y.
 Hanagan, Joseph J. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
 — Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
 Hanavan, T. J. (Hart), absent on leave.
 Hand, Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.
 — John L. (St Ph), Green Isle, Minn.
 — Matthew A. (Ph), Wayne, Delaware Co., Pa.
 Handly, John M., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
 Hanert, N. (Mil), Bloomington, Wis.
 Haney, John F. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
 Hangley, Jas. (New), Belleville, N. J.
 Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Hanke, Francis, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
 Hanley, Aurelius, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
 — Benedict, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 — David A. (E), Northeast Pa.
 — John, B., *c.s.s.r.* (Bro), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
 — Matthew (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 91st st. & Hanley ave.
 — Patrick (Tr), absent on leave.
 — Peter, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery.
 — Thos., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
 — Thos. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
 — W. B. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

633

- Hanlon, John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- Hanly, John J. (Dub), Monti P. O., Iowa.
- Hann, Joseph H. s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1911 st., N. W.
- Hanna, Edw. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Hannan, Eug. A. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Anthony's Church.
- J. S. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
- Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Hannigan, Charles F. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 113 Queen st.
- Edw. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
- Francis E. (N Y), Chester, N. Y., High st.
- Jerome B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
- Hannin, E. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Lafayette near 13th st.
- Hannon, M. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
- Hansahn, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2817 Burgundy st.
- Jas. (Spr), Rome, Italy, Am. College.
- Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
- Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 236 13th st.
- John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 827 Herkimer st.
- Joseph F., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
- Holy Cross College.
- Thomas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
- Hansen, Bede (Col), Calumet, Ohio.
- H. F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- J. H. (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
- Hanse, Edw. A. (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
- Hanson, Joseph M. (Dav), Avoca, Iowa.
- Happe, Aug. (St L), absent on leave.
- Haran, Michael (N Y), Quarryville, N. Y.
- Harding, G. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
- Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., N.
- Harg, George L., s.s. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Harismond, Placidus, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Lehigh, Ind. Ty.
- Haritachabael, Blasius, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
- Harkins, J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse st.
- John J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
- P. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
- Patrick (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk P. O., 146 Rector st.
- Harks, John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 253 Courtland st.
- Wm. A. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 2336 N. Erie street.
- Harley, Edward (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 198 Crescent st.
- Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
- Thos. S. s.j., Kingston, Jamaica.
- Harnais, M., Very Rev. (NO), Flaquemin, La.
- Harnett, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
- Patrick Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.
- Harney, John, c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Harold, H. B. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
- P. J. (N Y), New York City, Lafayette & Great Jones Pl.
- Harpe, John, s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Harpin, J., o.p. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
- Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
- Harrison, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 637 Washington st.
- John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
- Leo, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Michael F. (I eav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
- Patrick F. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
- Harrington, Cornelius (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
- D. (Dal), Dallas, Texas.
- D. P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 806 N. 36th st.
- Edmund, o.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
- J. C. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
- Jas. B. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
- Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
- John (Chic), Rockford, Ill., Winnebago & Elm sts.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
- John M. (Port), Orono, Me.
- Wm. H. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
- Wm. J., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Harris, Richard F. (Wb), Meechen, W. Va.
- Harrison, J. T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 355 Iglehart st.
- Hart, Edw. J. (L), Chicago, Ky.
- Fra. S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Parkway.
- John A. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
- John C., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Michael (Hart), Milford, Conn.
- Patrick (St P), chaplain 3rd Inf., Philippine Islands.
- Peter J. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J.
- W. L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
- William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
- Hartig, Emmanuel, Very Rev., o.s.b. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Benedict's Church.
- Hartigan, Andrew (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
- J. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
- P. V., Very Rev., o.p. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm. F. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
- Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
- Hart, Cassian, o.m.c.s.p. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Sturulus, s.s.s. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
- Jas. J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
- James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Hartlieb, F. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.
- Hartman, F. Joseph (Chic), Maple Park, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Hartmann, Anthony, s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Hartmann, B. (FtW), absent on account of illness, res: Alton, Ill., 900 Union st.
 — Joseph C. (M.H.), Fox Lake, Wis.
 — Maurus, o.s.b. (Fitt), Beatty, Pa., Arch-abbey.
 — Philipp, c.p.p.s. (Clev), Frank P. O., Ohio.
 Hartney, M. M. A., Very Rev. (Col), Steuben-ville, Ohio, 4th and Logan sts.
 Hartnett, J. A., c.m. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
 Hartung, Ferdinand, o.s.b. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 — Frederic, o.f.m. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.
 Harty, A. F. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
 — J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy street.
 * John (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., Sacred Heart Church.
 — W. A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 Harvey F. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
 Harzheim, Caspar, s.j. (Clev), S. Brooklyn, O.
 Hasel, J. J. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 268 Central ave.
 Hasenberg, Alexander (Mar), Michiganime, Mich.
 Hasenfuss, G. B., o.p. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 Haskamp, John (Ind), Frenchtown, Ind.
 Hass, Joseph (Ind), Enochsburg, Ind.
 Hasse, B. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
 — Edward (E), Lucinda Pa.
 Hassel, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
 — Nicholas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Dodge st.
 Hassett, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
 — John (Dub), Armstrong, Iowa.
 — Maurice M. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 212 W. State st.
 — P. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
 Hasson, Henry S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
 Hater, B. (Bel), Equality, Ill.
 Hauber, Joseph (Br), Elmont P. O., Queens Co., N. Y.
 Haubrich, John (Dub), Browne, Iowa.
 Hauck, J. B. (L C), Arcalla, Wis.
 — Jos. B. (Bal), Jenkins P. O., Md.
 Haug, Joseph M., s.s. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Haugh, Daniel F., s.j. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Haugran, John M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Haupt, J. P. (Clev), North Baltimore, Ohio.
 Haupt, Benedict, o.f.m. (Cin), Ludlow Grove P. O., Ohio.
 — Lambert (St C), Alexandria, Minn.
 Hauptmann, John W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. & Stanhope st.
 Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.
 Hausmann, Justin, o.m.cap. (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 Hausner, Christian (Mil), Trevor, Wis.
 Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
 — Fortunates, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
 — Henry J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
 — John B. c.s.s.r. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Camp Spring, Ky.
 Havelburg, F. X. (L), Grayson Springs, Ky.
 Haverbeck, Louis, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
 Havermann, H., s.j. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Havestadt, A. (L C), Big River, Wis.
 Havery, Francis P., s.s. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
 Havlovic, Valerian, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 102 Alport st.
 — Hawe, John (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Blairsville, Pa.
 Hawelka, F. S. (Mar), Detroit, Mich.
 Hawley, Ernest, (Peo), Bement, Ill.
 Haxmeler, G. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
 Hayden, Adrian, s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
 — Bernard J. (Con), Solomon City, Kans.
 — F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans. 206 W. 8th ave.
 — Gaudentius, c.p. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 — J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 Bissell st.
 — James B. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis Church.
 — James O., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 — John J. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Lawrence (G R), Ludington, Mich.
 — Patrick (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
 — Wm. (Det), Water Vilet, Mich.
 Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
 — Dennis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
 — Edmund (Dav), Imogene, Iowa.
 — Edw. M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
 — J. A. (Port), Bangor, Me., State st.
 — Jas., c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 — Jas. F. (Om), O'Connor, Nebr.
 — Jas. M., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — John (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — John A. (Lin), Seward, Neb.
 — J. M. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Pro. Cathedral.
 — J. W. (N Y), absent on leave.
 — L. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 87th st.
 — Th. J. c.s.s.b. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
 — Thos. W. (Hbg), Centralia, Ia.
 — Thomas P. (Chey), New Castle, Wyo.
 — Wm. R. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
 Hayne, Jos. H. (NY), Irvington on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Broadway.
 Hays, Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
 Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S. Sixth st.
 Heafey, Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
 Heafy, M. (Peo), Ill., retired: Ohio, Ill.
 — Thos. J. (NY), New York City, 881 Kings' bridge road.
 Heagan, L., o.p. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Healey, Daniel (K O), Sedalia, Mo., St. Vincent's Church.
 Healy, D. J., c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 — Denis (Ph), Monmouth, Ill.
 — E. J. (Bal), Newport, Md.
 — Edw. J. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
 — Gabriel A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 87th st.
 — J. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

635

- Healy, John (Sr.), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
 — M. J. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
 — Michael (Clev), Timmon, Ohio, 91 Miami st.
 — Patrick T., s.j. (N.Y.), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 — Patrick (N.Y.), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — R. (St. L.), Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.
 — Thomas B. (Tr.), Lakewood, N. J.
 — W. (Peo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Wm. (Den), Lake City, Colo.
 — Wm. J. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
 — Wm. S., c.s.s.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 Heaney, Chas. P. (Bo), Dorchester, Mass.
 — Francis J. (N.Y.), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
 — J. M. P., o.p. (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
 — Jas. P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Hearn, David W., s.j. (N.Y.), New York City 30 W. 16th st.
 — E. C. (Peo), Merna, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
 Hebert, Elphège, c.s.c.
 Hechenberger, A. (Win), St. Killan, Minn.
 Heck, F. X. (S.A.), Victoria, Tex.
 Hecker, John, c.s.s.p. (St. L.), De Soto, Mo.
 Heckman, Plus (Gal), Temple, Tex.
 Heder, W. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
 Hedges, S. B. (New), South Orange, N. J.
 Hedrick, John T., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Heeck, A., s.r.d. (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
 Heelan, D. J. (Dub), Barnum, Iowa.
 — Edmund (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 Heenan, John, c.s.s.p. (N.Y.), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
 Heene, Bernard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boul.
 Heer, Albert (Leav), Blaine P. O., Kans.
 — Geo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
 Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
 Hefele, Louis, c.p.p.s. (St. J.), St. Joseph, Mo., 2614 Seneca st.
 Heffernan, David R. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
 — Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of the Visitation.
 — J. R., o.p. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple St.
 — John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
 — John J. (Br), Sheephead Bay, Brooklyn, N. Y., E. 14th st., near ave. Z.
 Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
 — Michael P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
 — W. E. (S.A.), Yoakum, Tex.
 — Wm. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
 Heffner, Julius, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Fort Recovery P. O., Ohio.
 Heffron, P. R., Very Rev. (St. P.), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
 Hegarty, David (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 81st and Carson sts.
 — J. B., o.p. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
 — Thos. (Char), Columbia, S. C.
 Hegemann, H. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
 — Theo., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Leo's Church, Woods Run.
 Hegger, Jos. (Ind), St. James, Gibson Co., Ind.
 Hehr, J. (Dub), Canton, Minn.
 — Martin A., c.s.s.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 Hehl, Bernard, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S., St. Paul's Monastery.
 Helbel, J. J. (E), Rasselas, Pa.
 Held, Kilian o.s.b., (St. Cl.) Collegeville, Minn.
 Helchebech, Bernard, o.s.b. (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
 Heldegger, J. J. (SFals), Epiphany, S. Dak.
 Heidemann, Louis (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
 Heidenkamp, Jos., s.j. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
 Heldenreich, Fred. (Det), Carleton, Mich.
 Heider, Jerome, o.s.b., Very Rev. (St. P.), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West 9th st.
 Helermann, Francis, s.j. (Chc), Toledo, O., St. Mary's Church.
 Hell, Benitus, o.s.m. (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
 — Edward, o.m.cap. (Cou), Victoria, Kan.
 Helland, John B. (Clev), Defiance, B. Ohio.
 — Lawrence (Clev), New Bavaria, Ohio.
 Helle, Daniel, o.f.m. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnette ave.
 Hellig, Bernard, o.m.cap. (N.Y.), Yonkers, N. Y.
 Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Odlin, Kans.
 Heimler, Alphonse, o.s.b. (Pitt), St. Boniface, Cambria Co., Pa.
 Hein, William, o.s.b. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wilkin and Millington aves.
 Heine, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 36 Racine st., Troy, Ill.
 Heinckamp, Vincentius, o.m.cap. (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 Heinen, Wm. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 Heinlein, Ed. T. (N.Y.), Haverstraw, N. Y.
 Heinrich, John, Very Rev. (Or), Beaverton, Oregon.
 Heinrichs, Leo, o.f.m. (New), West Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
 Heinz, Martin A. (Cin), West Jefferson, Ohio.
 Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Westphalia Texas.
 Heinz, Gerard, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Church.
 Heinzelmeier, John (Dub), Remsen, Iowa.
 Heinzle, Udalric, s.j. (L.C.), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Heinzmann, R. A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. John's Church.
 Helsler, George (Syr), Auburn, N. Y.
 Hetter, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
 Hethoff, Anthony, o.f.m. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 East Green st.
 Heitkamp, Aloysius F., s.j. (St. L), Florissant, Mo.
 Heitmann A. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
 — John Capistran, o.f.m. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Heltz, Jos., c.p.p.s. (Cin), Burkettville, Ohio.
 — Michael (Con), Beloit, Kans.
 Heitzmann, M., c.s.s.p. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
 Heid Barnabas, o.s.b. (Or), Mt. Angel, Or.
 Heidmann, Geo. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 286 W. 22nd place.
 Heiferich, Maurus, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Helinski, James, c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Grand ave. and Washington st.
 Hella, J. L.
 Helle, Eusebius, o.f.m. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill. Monastery.
 Hellhake, H. A. (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
 — Jerome, o.f.m. (L.C.), Superior, Wis., East End.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Helling, Anthony (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.
 Helstern, J. H. (Mil), not assigned.
 Vincent (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
 Helmberger, Julius (Mil), Neuno, Wis.
 Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
 Helmbrecht, Conrad, o.m.cop. (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
 Helmstetter, Ernest, Very Rev., o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Helten, J. P. (Det), Rockwood, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 Hemann, John B., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 Hemmestath, H. J. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 Hemler, Plus P. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
 Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill.
 Hemmer, Joseph (G B), Forestville, Wis.
 Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio.
 Henderson, A. M. (Mil), Otjen, P.O., Wis.
 — Wm. Geo. (SA), Victoria, Tex.
 Hendrich, Simon, c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Retreat.
 Hendrick, Jas. F. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 — Jos. W. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
 — Martin (Chic), Penn Yan, N. Y.
 — Patrick F. (Ct), Hammoniton, N. J.
 — Thomas A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
 Hendricks, J. G. (S A), Ines, Tex.
 Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), Montpelier, Idaho.
 Henchry, Richard (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Hengarten, Is. (St Cl), Lake Henry, Minn.
 Hengen, Louis, o.m.cop. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 Henigan, Charles (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
 Henke, Bernard, s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 371 Watson st.
 Henkel, Jerome, o.m.cop. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 — Justin, c.r.p.s. (Pt W), Collegeville Ind.
 Henken, J. B. (Bel), Elizabethtown P. O., Ill.
 Henn, Alphonsus, o.s.b. (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak., St. Gall's College.
 — John (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
 — Lawrence, o.m.cop. (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 — Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
 Henneberger, A. M. (Pt W), Fowler, Ind.
 Henneberry, F. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
 Hennelly, Jas. E., c.m. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 Henneman, Robert A., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
 Hennes, Ferd., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — J. H. (Clev), Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio.
 — John (St L), Sallisbury, Mo.
 Hennessey, Thos. G. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
 Hennessey, Cornelius F. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
 — D. (Sfe), absent on leave.
 — E.
 — Thomas, c.s.c. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
 — J. F. (Lin), Louisville, Neb.
 — John J. (S. Fr.), Petaluma, Cal.
 — Jos. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
 — M., Very Rev. (Dub), Storm Lake, Iowa.
 — M. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
 — M. J. (Dub), Charlotte P. O., Iowa.
 — M. L. (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
 — P. J. (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
 — Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.
 — Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — Thos. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Annunciation.
 — W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 91st st. and Langley ave.
 Hennig, Boniface, o.m.c. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 188 Central ave.
 Hennon, Charles H. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
 — Herbert E. (Man), Nashua, N. H., Imm. Conc. Church.
 Henrich, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
 Henrionnet, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
 Henry Frank (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 213 W. 3d st.
 — Hugh T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa. St. Charles Seminary.
 — Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3d st.
 — John Stafford (L), Westminter, Ky.
 — John C. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
 — M. (Mob), Decatur, Ala., St. Ann's Church.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
 — P. T., o.p., Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
 Hens, Nicholas (G B), Merrill, Wis.
 Henze, Julius, o.f.m. (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
 Hejberle, Geo. (Scr.), Alexandria, Pa.
 Herberichs, F. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
 Herberth, Louis (L), Rome, Ky.
 Herderich, Simon, c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
 Herenthals, Alphonse (Ind Ty), Miami, Ind. Ty.
 Herikorn, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
 Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
 — David J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
 — Timothy F., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
 Hermanutz, Aloysius, o.s.b. (Dub), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
 — Corbinian, o.s.b. (Dub), Bimidlj, Minn.
 Hermanns, St. (Wich), Coffeyville, Kans.
 Hermeling, John (S Falls), Starr, S. Dak.
 Hermon, Jos. R. (L C), Iron River, Wis.
 Herr, Alto, o.s.b. (Pitt), St. Boniface, Pa.
 — John C. (Clev), Crestline, Ohio.
 — Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 357 23rd st.
 — Maximilian, o.s.b. (Pitt), St. Boniface, Pa.
 Herriges, John (Mil), Mount Horeb, Wis.
 Herron, D. A., o.s.a. (N Y), New York City, Richmond Turnpike, and St. Louis st., S. I.
 Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Piercefield, N. Y.
 — Joseph (Og), Brandon, N. Y.
 Herwig, W., Very Rev. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
 Herz, Adam, c.s.s.r. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd st. and Broadway.
 Herzog, Alphons, c.s.s.r. (Den), Denver, Col., 605 W. 6th ave.
 — F. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
 — Henry M. (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
 Heslin, P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
 Hespelien, George, c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Hess, Adelhelm, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
 — J. (Wich), absent.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

637

- Hess, Luke, o.s.b. (L.R.), Spielerville, Ark.
 Hesse, Raphael, Very Rev., o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Hesson, Patrick (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
 Hesson, J., Very Rev. Mgr. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
 Hetherington, M. (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.
 Hettinger, Meinrad, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 124 Niagara st.
 Hetzinger, Ephraim, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Heuchemer, A. (Dal), absent.
 Heuser, Hermann J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
 — Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 119 Maryland st.
 Heuser, Basil, o.s.b. (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
 Hevey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
 Hewell, John (Det), Bronson, Mich.
 Hewlett, Francis (Det), Plinebog, Mich.
 Heyde, Joseph (Mil), Osmani, Wis.
 Heyl, Edward, o.m.c.p. (Con), Victoria, Kan.
 Heynen, W. M. L. (V Isl), Wansimo, V. I., B. C., Can.
 Hickey, Alexander M., o.f.m. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
 — Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
 — David F. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
 — David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
 — E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
 — Edward F. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
 — George F. (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
 — J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
 — J. (Or), Ashland, Ore.
 — J. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
 — James A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
 — James G. (Den), Durango, Colo.
 — James W. (Bo), McCook, Nebr.
 — John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
 — John (Cov), Mill Creek, Ky.
 — John H., c.s.s.r. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.; 2417 N. 8th st.
 — John J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.
 — John Wm., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — Joseph, s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — Maurice J. (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y., St. Malachy's Home.
 — T., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Thos. F., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
 — Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2499th st.
 — W. D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
 — Wm. A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Church of the Precious Blood.
 Higgins, A. V., o.p. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Patrick's Church.
 — Dominic J. (L), West Louisville, Ky.
 — E. A. s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — E. C. (Wil), Delaware City, Del.
 — Edward V. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
 — J. J., (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
 — J. R., o.p. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2305 Walrond ave.
 — James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling Place.
 — Jas. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
 — John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael A., s.j. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 — Michael A., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Church, Willoughby ave.
 — Patrick T. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
 — S. J., c.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 — Wm. F. (Pro), Providence R. I., Imm. Conc. Church.
 — Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 15th st.
 Higney, E. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
 Hilaire, Germain, o.p., Clenfuogues, Cuba.
 Hild, Alphons, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
 — Geo. A., c.s.s.r. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
 — Joseph C., c.s.s.r. (Pa), Lancaster, Md.
 Hildebrand, Joseph (Leav), Horton, Kans.
 Hildeberg, B. (Bel), Carbondale, Ill.
 Hill, Edmund, c.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 — John (Leav), Russellville, Ky.
 — Jos. F., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan.
 — Michael F., s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
 — Owen A., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
 — Walter H., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
 Hillebrand, A. (Or) Oregon City, Ore.
 — B. H. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. John's Asylum.
 — Jos. Henry (Ind), Floyd Knobs, Ind.
 Hillebrand, Alphonse M., o.m.c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 37th and Butler sts.
 — Frederic (Mil), Kenosha, Wis.
 Hiling, Fred, s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., St. Canisius College.
 Hillman, Francis G., s.j. (StL), Florissant, Mo.
 Hiltermann, Ernest O. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
 — Justin, o.f.m. (New), W. Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
 Himmel, Joseph J., s.j. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., Keyser Island.
 Hinch, John Aloysius, o.p. (New), Newark, N. J., St. Antonius Church.
 Hindelang, George, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
 Hintzen, Joseph (SFe), Santa Fé, N. Mex., Box 7.
 Hinsden, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
 — Wm. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., Sacred Heart Church.
 Hintemeyer, Felix, Very Rev., o.s.b. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Hlatenach, Athanasius, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Hipp, Charles (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 210 Franklin st.
 Hippel, John A. (Natch), Scranton, Miss.
 Hishen, D.D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 E. 65th st.
 Hirschmeyer, A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th street.
- Hoban, Jos. (SA), Fort Mason, Tex.
- Hector, Isaac J. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
- Wm., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Sem.
- Hodgett, Thos. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
- Hodyc, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 447 North Western ave.
- Hoffel, Aloysius I. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
- Hoefler, Geo. A., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
- James F. X., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, 49 W. 12th st.
- Hoefler, Constantin, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
- Hoening, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Clarion Co., Pa.
- Richard J. (Ind), North Madison, Ind.
- Hoeller, Peter (Wich), Delphos, Kans.
- Hoellmann, Joseph (Bel), Breese, Ill.
- Hoelscher, Hilarius o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calloun st.
- P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
- Hoelters, Godfrey, o.f.m. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
- Hoenderop, John a.v.d. (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
- Hoenerbach, Placid o.s.b. (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
- Hoey, Jas. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
- Jos. L. (N. Y.), New York City, 136 E. 96th street.
- Hoeynck, E. (St L), retired; res., Germany.
- Hoerstmann, Joseph (Clev), Kamins P. O., Ohio.
- Hofbauer, Norbert, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Hofer, Jas. (L C), Summit, Rapp P. O., Wis.
- Hoferer, Michael J., s.j. (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
- Hoffend, Wm. F., s.j. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' Church.
- Hofmann, Alexius, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Dominic, o.s.b. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Franklin and 9th sts.
- Geo. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
- J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
- J. P. (Dub), Ashton, Iowa.
- John J. (Lin), Bellwood, Nebr.
- John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
- Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
- S. P. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
- Stephen, o.f.m. (L), Louisville, Ky., 561 E. Green st.
- Hofmayr, Michael, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 399 Orleans st.
- Hofschneider, L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
- Leopold (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson st.
- Hofstede, Ch. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
- Hogan, J. H. (Mem), Westville, N. H.
- James (Dub), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
- James A. (Th), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
- James C. (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
- John (Dub), Fairfax, Iowa.
- John, s.j. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- John A., o.s.a. (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- John B., Very Rev., s.a. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
- John F. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
- John J. (K C), Shackleford, Mo.
- John F., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Martin (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
- Martin J. (Br), Roslyn, I. A., N. Y.
- Michael (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
- Patrick (Dub), Grundy Centre, Iowa.
- Thaddeus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
- Wm., c.s.s.r. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
- Wm. S. (Pt W), Dunkirk, Ind.
- W. R. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st. P. O. Drawer 18.
- Hogarty, Jos. A., Very Rev. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
- Wm. P., Very Rev. (L), New Haven, Ky.
- Hogenforst, O., s.j. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
- Hogue, D. C., s.a. (SFr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
- Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Wea, Kans.
- Hohelsel, H. (Om), Papillion, Nebr.
- Hohmann, Henry, o.s.b. (Den), Canon City, Colo., P. O. box 235.
- Hohman, Jas. A. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
- Holaind, René, s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Holden, E. I. (NY), New York City, Fordham.
- James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
- Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), absent on leave.
- Holland, Fred. J., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- James F., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.
- John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Michael W. Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
- Timothy P. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
- Hollern, John J. (Hbg), Columbia Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- Holley, Edw. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
- Hollinger, Jos. L. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
- Hollahan, John S., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
- Martin J., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 191 st. N. W.
- Holmes, John F. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa.
- M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
- Holosnyay, Cyrillus (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., U. G. C.
- Holper, Mark F. (Win), Madella, Minn.
- Holran, Edward A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
- Holte, Raymundus, o.f.m. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Holtgreve, Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 251 Buckius st.
- J. J. (N O), Patterson, La.
- Holtzhaus, Henry (Cin), Hamilton Ohio, S. 2nd st.
- Holtmann, Aloysius (Hal), Billings, Mont.
- Holtzschneider, Adolph (St L), Canton, Mo.
- Holweck, Fr. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
- Holz, Paul, c.s.s.r. (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- Holzknicht, J. (G B), Darboy, Wis.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

639

- Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn., Holy Family Church.
- Hornicko, E. (Pitt), Charlevoix, Pa.
- Hornnes, F. (Ind), St. Henry, Ind.
- Hornmrich, Engelbert *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Hompesch, C. N. (St P), Henderson, Minn.
- Hoog, O. J. S. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
- Hooman, Wm. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, 221 S. Beaver st.
- Hoover, Jas. *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Hopdegard, Apollonius (LC), Rice Lake, Wis.
- Hopkins, E. M., *sr.*, *c.m.* (StL), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- E. M., *jr.*, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
- James F. (E), Corry, Pa.
- Jos. A. (Sy), Oswego, N.Y., St. John's Church.
- Thos. F. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Mary's Church.
- Hopp, Fra. J. (Clev), Vernon Junction, Richland Co., Ohio.
- Hoppenjans, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (8 Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
- Hoppmann, Fred. W. (Dav), St. Paul, Iowa.
- Hork, Wenceslaus J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 38 Henry st.
- Horna, J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
- Michael F. (NY)
- Michael J. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
- Michael (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
- N. J. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
- Patrick J. (LR), Little Rock, Ark., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
- Hordich, Ladislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
- Horgan, D. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal.
- Daniel (Con), Clay Center, Kans.
- Daniel F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
- Hork, Albert M. (Om), St. Libory, Nebr.
- Hornung, Edward J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
- Horry, E. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
- Hornaby, W. L., *s.j.*, Macao, China.
- Horrigan, M. A., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2 24 18th ave., S.
- Horsfield, J. J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
- Horst, Nicholas V. (Clev), Vermillion, Ohio.
- Horstmann, George H. (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
- Rudolph *o.f.m.* (St J), Waconia, Minn.
- Horvath, Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1145 Park ave.
- Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
- Houck, Frederick A. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
- George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
- Houle, Camille M. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
- J. C. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
- Houlihan, J. W. (Port), Dexter, Me.
- P. J. (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
- W., *c.c.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
- Hourigan, Wm. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
- Houst, Anthony (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 86 Main st.
- Houston, Frank H. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
- Hoven, H. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
- Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Neosho, Mo.
- Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
- Howard, Francis W. (Col), Columbus, O., St. Anthony's Hospital.
- J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
- James J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- Thos. J. (Fed), Havana, Ill.
- Timothy F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y.
- Howle, Francis S., *s.j.* (Bal), Collington, Md.
- Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Colorado City, Colo.
- Hubar, John (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., 1925 W. Passunk ave., U. G. C.
- Hrachosky, Frs. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave. S.
- Hribar, Vitus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Glass ave.
- Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Port Clinton, Ohio.
- Huber, Aloysius L. (Roeh), Perkinsville, N. Y.
- Bruno, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
- James A. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Hubert's Church.
- Jos. (Mil), St. Anna, Wis.
- Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Philip, Very Rev. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
- Sebastian, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
- Vincent, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
- Hubscher, Leo, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Rhineland, Tex.
- Hudson, Joseph T. (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- Hudson, B. F. (Leav), Scammon, Cherokee Co., Kans.
- Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Thomas T. F., Very Rev. (Mon), Gilroy, Cal.
- Hueber, S. P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
- Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 408 Spring st.
- Huffer, William (Ind Ty), Muscogee, Ind. Ty.
- Hugle, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Huelsebusch, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
- Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 833 Betts ave.
- Hueppe, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
- Huertmann, Henry, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
- Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind.
- Huesmann, F. H. (Dub), Odebolt, Iowa.
- Hufnagel, F. (Dul), Crookston, Minn.
- Hug, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Hugenroth, B. (G B), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum.
- Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
- Hugh, A. J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Hughes, Arthur A. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
- Christopher (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- D. (Win), Mankato, Minn., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Francis J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass.
- J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
- J. J. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
- J. J. (St L), absent.
- James T. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
- John C. (Or), Portland, Ore., 3rd and Sherman st.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Hughes, John J., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 56th st.
 — M. (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa.
 — Martin (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Nicholas J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
 — Peter J. (Wll), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
 — Phelim (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
 — Robert (Wm), Blue Earth City, Minn.
 — Thos. A. (J), (St. L), Rome, Italy, Collegio Pio-Latino, Prati.
 — Thos. B. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
 — Thos. F. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
 — Wm. D., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 508 E. 14th st.
 Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
 Huhn, F. M. (Gal), Independence, Tex.
 Hultink, A. Herm. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
 Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8114 Lismore st.
 Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Empire City, Kans.
 Hultgen, Francis L. (Clev), Kirby, Ohio.
 Hummel, John (G B), New London, Wis.
 — Joseph (Buf), Garrettsville, N. Y.
 Hummer, Chrysostom, c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Hummert, Jos. B. (Dav), Earlring, Iowa.
 Humphreys, M. A. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
 Huna, John (Wich), Olinitz, Kans.
 Hundhausen, H. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., Mt. St. Rose Hospital.
 Hundt, Chas. F. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 14th and Johnson sts.
 — Frederick (Leav), Myer's Valley, Kans.
 Huneke, J., s.j. (Buf).
 Hunk, H. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.
 Hunt, James (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
 — Jerome, o.s.b. (Par), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
 Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City, 406 W. 125th st.
 Huot, L. Z., Rome, Italy, 10 via Alessandria.
 Hurkmans, Peter L., o.p.aem. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert Convent.
 Hurlbut, S. (Bal), Clarksville, Md.
 Hurley, Albert E. (c.s.b. (Gal), Houston, Tex., College.
 — C. P. (St J), absent.
 — D. J., Very Rev. (Con), Junction City, Kans.
 — D. K. (Dub), Ogden, Iowa.
 — D. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Daniel J., c.m. (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon St.
 — Denis F. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
 — Edward F. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
 — James A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — John A. (Leav), Emerald, Kans.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, 497 N. Park ave.
 — Timothy J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
 Hurst, P. C. (Scr), Ashley Pa.
 Hussay, James J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas Church.
 Hussey, F. J. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
 Hussle, Jas. V. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
 Hussmann, Henry (St L), Charleston, Mo.
 Huston, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
 Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
 Hutnmacher, Aloysius (Clev), Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
 Hutter, Chas. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1191 Sheridan ave.
 Huwyler, Joseph, o.s.b. (Dal), Muenster, Tex.
 Huygen, John (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones road.
 Hyland, Henry (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. M. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
 — John F. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
 Hylebos, P. F., Very Rev. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash. St. Leo's Church.
 Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Arch st.
 Hynes, A. M. J. (K C), California, Mo.
 — Bernard J. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
 — J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 425 N. Hamlin ave.
 — J. P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, West Walnut Hills.
 — James J. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
 Hyvernat, H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Igel, Theodore (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.
 Ignasiak, And. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
 Ill, Bernard J., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Illyasovits, Cornelius (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Johnson st., U. G. C.
 Imburgia, Bartholomew (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 189 Huron st.
 Immel, C. J. (Tuc), Hillsboro, N. Mex.
 Immcus, Ferdinand, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Michael's Church.
 Imoda, H., Very Rev., s.j. (SF), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Inelchen, Anselm, o.s.b. (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
 Irmen, Nicholas J. (G B), Muskegon, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Irwin, Michael, o.s.b. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
 Isenring, J. J., o.s.f. de S. (Wll), Wilmington, Del., Convent of the Visitation.
 Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
 Issa, Geo. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th street.
 Issler, J., s. m. of Paris (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
 Ivanow, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
 Ivanowski, Bruno (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
 Ivary, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
 Iwaszewski, B., c.s.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
 Jachetti, Peter, o.m.c. (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Jachmiak, Francis (L C), Mill Creek, Stevens Point P. O., Wis.
 Jackovics, M. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Holy Trinity Church.
 Jackson, Oliver N. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 106 E. Jackson st., St. Joseph's Church.
 — William A. (NY), Tompkins Cove, N. Y.
 Jacob, E., (Peo), Loda, Ill.
 — John Chrysostom, o.m.c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Jacobs, Ferdinand, o.f.m.
 — Theo. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
 Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Washington, Iowa.
 Jacoby, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

641

- Jacques, Joseph Napoleon (Bo), Cochrane, Mass.
 Jaquet, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 Jager, Frs. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 8th st. S.
 Jagielski, Francis (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
 Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
 Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
 Jaeggli, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Jahn, Bonaventure, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.
 Jalliet, C., Very Rev. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Jaleski, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.
 Jakaszys, J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Lithuanian Church.
 James, John (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale.
 Janaschek, Francis (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
 Jancola, Matthew (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Janda, Valerian (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
 Janacek, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St. Antoine st.
 Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 Janiszewski, A. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
 Jankowski, L. (G B), Rosholt, Wis.
 Jannin, Marcellus, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
 Jansen, Francis J. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
 — G. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
 — Herman, Very Rev. (L), Paducah, Ky., 116 S. 6th st.
 — John A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
 — Otto, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
 — Thomas (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind.
 — W. B. G. (St P), Lorretto, Minn.
 Janssen, Ambrosius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
 — P. H. (Bel), Archbold, Fulton Co., Ohio.
 Janssens, A. (NO), New Orleans, La., Bayou road, near Delhonde st.
 Januskiewicz, Mark (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
 Japes, Henry (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's.
 Jaron, Theod. (S A), St. Hedwig, Tex.
 Jarecki, Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary.
 Jarosciewicz, Menander, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.
 Jarzynski, Th., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 640 Noble st.
 Jascovits, John Ign. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 82 7th ave.
 Jasinski, Francis, *c.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
 Jaskovits, Stephen (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
 Jaspers, Anthony Al. (StL), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
 — Floribert, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
 Jaszczynski, Stanislaus (Om), Elba, Nebr.
 Jaworski, Anthony, *c.s.p.* (Ph), Cornwell, Maud, P. O. Pa.
 Jaxel, Jos. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1122 Harmony st.
 Jeannotte, C. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Jedlicka, John F. (Chic), Yonkers, N. Y., 454 Walnut st.
 Jeggle, Melrad, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
 Jeka, Stanislaus, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (G B), Hofa Park, Wis.
 Jendrzczek, John G., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4212 S. Paulina st.
 Jenkins, Chas. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 — Thomas Jefferson (L), New Hope, Ky.
 Jennette, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Jennings, Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1776 Euclid ave.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 306 S. Springfield avenue.
 — W. Alexander (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Thomas' Church.
 Jerge, Jos. M., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
 Jeron, Otto, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 Jette, Julius, *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
 Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
 Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), Rockport, Ind.
 Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Garden, Mich.
 Jodysius, M. (GB), Pine Grove, Wis.
 Joehren, Anton (Nes), Uniontown, Wash.
 Joerg, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Joergzer, M. J. (Mil), retired; res. Watertown, Wis., 112 N. Montgomery st.
 Joerres, A. J. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. Gabriel's Church.
 Johannes, C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
 — Clement (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 — Frs. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angellique sts.
 — Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.
 Johnman, A., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 40 Chapel st.
 John, (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 28 Grand ave.
 — F., *o.s.b.* (K C), Verona, Mo.
 Johns, Raymond H., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Johnson, Andrew J., (Col), Johnston, Ohio.
 — Robert J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
 — Thos. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Rose's Church.
 Johnston, John (Clev), Jefferson, Ohio.
 — Lucian (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Notre Dame College, Charles st. avenue.
 — W. J. (N Y), New York City, 388 9th ave.
 Johnstone, Julian E. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
 Jolsten, Wm. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
 Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
 Jones, Chas. C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Daniel A. (Win), Canton, Minn.
 — Edw. (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
 — Frs. J. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 3202 Michigan ave.
 — J. M. (Bal), absent on leave.
 — John S., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
 — P. J. (Mil), Cassville, Wis.
 — Patrick M. (Cov), Cynthia, Ky.
 — Stephen, *o.p.* (N. Y.), Neperan, N. Y.
 — W. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Joos, Ed., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
 — Jos. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
 — Jos., *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.

- Jordan, Francis A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- H. C. (Br), Billsville, Long Island City, N. Y.
- Jas. F. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
- Wm. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Francis Church.
- Wm. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton, St. Bridget's Church.
- Jordans, Joseph, s.j. (L.C), Prairie du Chien, Wis. College.
- Jouan, P. M. (N.O), New Iberia, La.
- Jouannet, Victor, s.j. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- Jouaux, John (St Cl), Belle Prairie, Minn.
- Jourdan, Gratian, s.j. (Sta.), Tampa, Fla.
- Jouveneau, A. (S Fé), Park View, N. Mex.
- Jouvin, P. Auguste (Port), Fairfield, Me.
- Joy, M. (St F), St. Thomas, Minn.
- Joyce, J. s.m. (N.O), New Orleans, La., 428 Olivier st.
- Michael (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
- Wm. D., c.m.t. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- Joynt, Thos. (Hart), New London, Conn.
- Judge, C. J., s.s. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
- E. L. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
- Henry A., s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
- John H. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
- P. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.
- Patrick V., c.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
- T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 541 S. Avers ave.
- Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Thomas, A., c.m., (Ph), Germantown, Pa., Price st.
- Juillard, G. (S Fé), Gallup, New Mexico.
- Juillé, A. (N.O), Edgard, La.
- Jullen, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.
- July, Bern. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
- Nicholas (G.B), Stockbridge, Wis.
- Juneman, Demetrius, o.s.b. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. 30th st.
- Jung, Fred, c.s.s.r. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Henry, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
- Lawrence, c.s.s.r. (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., W. George street 73.
- Jungblut, Charles (L.C), Neillsville, Wis.
- E. J. (Dub), Kings, Iowa.
- Jungels, J. W. (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
- Jungemann, J. (Dup), Dyersville, Ia.
- Jungers, J. B. s.m. (Port), Vauclaire, Me.
- Jurascheck, H. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
- Jurek, Severinus, s.d.s. (Or), Corvallis, Oregon.
- Jussell, Gregory, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
- Just, Francis J. (GB), Kellersville, Wis.
- Wm. J. c.s.c. (S A), Austin, Texas.
- Justa, T. H., c.p. (Col), Columbus, O., St. Patrick's Church.
- Justou, Elol, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma.
- Jutra, Albert (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Church.
- Jutz, John, s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
- Kabát, Emanuel (G B), Casco, Wis.
- Kabelka, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 662 Scott st.
- Kacer, Caspar (Gal), Frenstat, Texas.
- Kaciny, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Kaelin, A. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
- Anselm, o.s.b. (L.R), Charleston, Ark.
- Conrad (Buf), East Eden, N. Y.
- Jos. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
- Kaempker, Henry (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 60 E. Cherry st.
- Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
- Kaecher, Albert (Bel), Mount Vernon, Ill., 1416 Main st.
- Fidelis, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
- Kagerbauer, James A. (K O), Mary's Home, Mo.
- Kahellek, P. A. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.
- Kab, Daniel, o.s.b., (Fco), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
- Hilary, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Kaler, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
- Kaller, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
- Kaiser, Celestin, o.f.m. (L.C), Washburn, Wis.
- Nazarius, o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago; 440 S. Clark st.
- Kalaher, John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
- Kalamaja, Theobald, o.f.m. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Centre sts.
- Kalt, Hubert, o.f.m. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
- Kaliphonse, o.s.b. (L.R), Shoal Creek, Ark.
- Kalusa, Louis (L.C), La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.
- Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 William st.
- Kamann, T. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
- Kaminski, Acacius (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 77 Ash st., U. G. C.
- Albinus (Ph), New Philadelphia, Pa.
- Kammer, A. M. (New), Guttenberg, N. J., Herman ave. and 6th st.
- Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Alma, Kans.
- Peter (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Joseph's Church.
- Kampschroer, H. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. 4th st.
- Kane, C. J. (St L), Silver Lake, Mo.
- J. A. (St P), Rush City, Minn.
- James C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
- James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
- Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3806 North Broad st.
- Michael, s.j. (Den), El Paso, Texas, Hotel Dieu.
- P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
- Richard P. (Bal), Clermont Mills, Md.
- Thomas F. (N.Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
- William J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
- Kappel, Henry C. (Ft W), Walkerton, Ind.
- Kappler, Benedict, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
- Kapsner, Leonard, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Karam, M. A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

643

- Karicher, Jas., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 381 Wellington st.
- Kasel, J. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
- Kaspáreck, Jos. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 612 W. Centre st.
- Kasperski, Stephen (G B), Bevent, Wis.
- Kasprzak, Francis (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Beer st.
- Kasprzycki, John, *c.r.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans. — Peter, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Kaster, John (G B), Sagole, Wis.
- Kastigar, Alois (St P), Watkins, Minn.
- Kathmann, Wm. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
- Katzner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Kauer, Benno (Far), Minot, N. Dak.
- Kaufmann, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliott st.
- Peter (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 210 Franklin st.
- Kaul, A. F., Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.
- Kaule, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
- Kaulakis, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1031 S. 5th st.
- Kaup, Jos. (Bel), Renault, Ill.
- Kaupas, Anthony B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Providence Road.
- Kaupert, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Throop ave. and Thornton st.
- Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cop.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Emmaran, *o.m.cop.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
- Kauten, E. Very Rev. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Kautz, Jos. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
- Kavanagh, Charles F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
- Henry, *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Lawrence J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
- Patrick J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
- Kavanaugh, Daniel W. (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
- Kavenagh, M. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
- Kayser John B. (New), Rahway, N. J., 27 Hamilton st.
- Peter, *s.j.* Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
- Kealy, John E. (For), Belfast, Me.
- James (Wich), Parsons, Kan.
- Stephen, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Kean, John J. (N Y), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
- Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
- Keane, Francis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., East Liberty.
- James J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
- James J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
- P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
- Keaney, Bernard, *s.j.* Kingston, Jamaica.
- Kearful, C. L. (St J), Aholt F. O., Mo.
- Kearney, Denis (Pitt), retired.
- John F. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
- L. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
- Patrick J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
- Peter (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
- Thos. J. (Chic), absent with leave.
- Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 933 W. 12th st.
- Kearns, A. M., absent on leave.
- John (E), Greenville, Pa.
- John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 S. Springfield ave.
- P. (Nes), Spokane, Wash.
- Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 541 N. Campbell ave.
- Keating, James Anthony (Chey), Casper, Wyo.
- Jas. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
- Nicholas W. (Br), Kings Park, N. Y.
- Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
- Thos. S., Very Rev. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
- William E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Edward's Church.
- Keefe, E. J. (L R), Van Buren, Ark.
- Wm. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y.
- Keefe, Richard J. (NY), White Plains, N. Y.
- Keegan, J. B. (E), Crown, Pa.
- Jas. J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
- Keelan, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
- George A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Keeley, J. M. (LC), Seneca, Wis., P.O. box 33.
- Keely, J. T., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 378 Naghten st.
- Keena, Thos. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.
- Keenahan, John F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll st.
- Keenan, A. V. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Denis C. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
- James (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
- Jos. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- Peter (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
- Thos. J. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
- Keenoy, James (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 641 Ohio st.
- Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5385 Jefferson ave.
- Frs. B. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- Frank (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Mary's Cathedral.
- James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
- Martin (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Ambrose's Church.
- Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. James Church.
- Keir, Damian, *o.f.m.* (NY), Callicoon, N. Y.
- Keil, Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
- Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- H. (SFe), Mora, N. Mex.
- Keim, John (Bel), Bartleso, Ill.
- Keiran, Cesar, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 152 Seymour st.
- Kelahan, John F. (NY), New York City, 351 55th st.
- Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
- Jno. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton.

- Kellher, Michael F. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
 Kelley, J. J., s.m. (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.
 Kelleher, John B., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 1st., N. W.
 — John F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
 — Patrick J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
 — Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
 Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
 Keller, A. C. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Adolf (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 — Chas. (St L), Krakow, Mo.
 — Clement A. (Cov), Gubser, Ky.
 — John C. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
 — Joseph, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Ph. L. (Gal), Galves, n. Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
 — Thos. A., o.s.b. (L R), Spielerville, Ark., Subiaco Abbey.
 Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
 Kelley, Arthur J. (Alb), Hunter, N. Y.
 — D. A. (Peo), St. Augustine, Knox Co., Ill.
 — E. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
 — F. L., o.p. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
 — Frank C. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
 — James A., Very Rev. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — James F. (Ph), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 — William S. (Og), Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
 Kellinger, Louis, s.j. (Cln), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
 Kellner, John A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
 Kellogg, J. M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Walbrooke.
 Kelly, B. J. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
 — Bernard S. (Leav), Kansas City, Kan., 1228 Sandusky ave.
 — Chas. F., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., and 17th Stiles sts.
 — Chas. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
 — Cornelius S. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Home.
 — D. J. (Dub), Wall Lake, Iowa.
 — D. S. (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
 — E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
 — Edw. A. (New), Ridgewood, N. Y.
 — Edw. D. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
 — Edwin D., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — Francis X. (NY), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., Main st.
 — G. (Pitt), Meyersdale, Pa.
 — Geo. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
 — Hugh B., Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
 — J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 340 9th st.
 — J. B., o.p. Very Rev. (Hart), New Haven Conn.
 — Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
 — Jas. (Dub), Gary, Ind., Iowa.
 — Jas. F. (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y.
 — Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 — Jas. F. F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — James (Dub), Ida Grove, Iowa.
 — James F. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
 — James J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Edward's Church.
 — James M. (Cln), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
 — James S. (N Y), absent on leave.
 — James V., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — John E. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
 — John (Dub), Graettinger, Iowa.
 — John (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
 — John (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
 — John B. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
 — John C., s.j. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
 — John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
 — John F. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
 — John H. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
 — John J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 209 Washington st.
 — John J. (N Y), Cornwall on Hudson, N. Y.
 — John S. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John W. E. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
 — Joseph C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
 — Lawrence (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
 — M. A. K. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 — M. J. (Dal), Corsicana, Tex.
 — M. J. (Or), Condon, Ore.
 — M. J. (Scr), Eckley, Pa.
 — Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Niagara square.
 — Michael J. (Cln), Washington C. H., Ohio.
 — Nicholas J. (Cln), Lebanon, Ohio.
 — P. F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 106 9th ave., N.E.
 — Patrick H., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
 — Peter J. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
 — Stephen, s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 1st., N. W.
 — T. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
 — Terence F. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y., 25 Leonard st.
 — Thos. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
 — Thos. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Thomas B. (NY), New Rochelle, N. Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
 — Thos. L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
 — W. Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 412 S. 9th st.
 — W. K. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
 Keity, Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
 Kempa, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1st and Lincoln aves.
 Kempen, F. J. (Bel), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
 Kemper, Chas. (Cln), Dayton, Ohio, Soldiers' Home.
 — Herman (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
 — Peter, o.m.cap. (Col), Canal Dover, O.
 Kempker, John F. (Dav), Houghton, Iowa.
 Kempnich, August, s.m. (N O), Convent, La.
 Kenel, Martin, Very Rev., o.s.b. (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST IN THE UNITED STATES

645

- Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
 — Robert E., s.j. (S Fr.), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — William, c.s.r. (Ba), Annapolis, Md.
 Kenneally, M. (S Fr.), San Francisco, Cal.
 Brannan, near 4th st.
 Kennedy, Andrew J. (Har), Lancaster, Pa.
 44 W. Vine st.
 — Cornelius (Det), Hastings, Mich.
 — Cornelius E. (S Fran), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.
 — D. J., Very Rev., o.p. (Col), Somerset, Ohio
 — David W., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Daniel B. (Bo), absent on leave.
 — Ed. A., c.s.r. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 — J. J. (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
 — J. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church.
 — J. R., o.p. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — James A. (Roeh), Ovid, N. Y.
 — James F. c.m. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 — John, o.s.a. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
 — John D. (Hart), Westville, Conn.
 — John E., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — John F., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — John J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
 — John J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, West Walnut Hills.
 — J. F., c.m. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Division and Mosher sts.
 — Jos. C., c.m. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
 — L. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
 — M. A. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 — P., s.j. (St A), West Palm Beach, Fla.
 — P. J. (Hart), Montville, Conn.
 — Peter M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
 — Ph. L. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 531 S. 27th st.
 — Robert F. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
 — T. C. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
 — T. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
 — T. Francis (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
 — Thomas D. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
 — Thomas H. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
 — Timothy F. (Hbg), West Oxford, Pa.
 — Wm. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas Church.
 Kennelly, James, s.j. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 — Wm. J., s.j. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Kenney, Andrew, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 — Francis J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
 — Thos. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
 Kenny, Arthur (N Y), New York City, 44 2nd ave.
 — Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
 — Edw. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
 — Edw. J. A. (N Y), Marlboro, N. Y.
 — Edward R. (Ind), Vincennes Ind., St. Vincent's Asylum.
 — John (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — John M. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
 — Lawrence, s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — M., s.j. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 — P. C. (Dub), Grand Junction, Iowa.
 — Patrick (St P), Northfield, Minn.
 — Patrick, Jr. (St P), West St. Paul Minn., 420 Parnell st.
 — Phil. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Malachy's Home, Rockaway Park.
 — T. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — Timothy B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
 — Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
 — W. J., Very Rev. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
 Kenrick, D. W., c.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 Kent, John C., o.p., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st. S. W.
 — J. C., o.p. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
 — Jeremiah (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 113 6th st.
 Kenzel, Francis Sales, c.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Keogan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
 Keogh, Jas. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 478 Jackson st.
 Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 — James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall aves.
 Kerby, J. L. (Dub), Spencer, Clay Co., Iowa.
 — Wm. J. (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Kerley, Lawrence (S Falls), Walshtown, S. Dak.
 Kern, Chas., c.s.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 — Edw. J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
 — John N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8383 N. Broadway.
 — P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 Kernan, A. C., o.p. (Den), Minneapolis, Minn., 2224 18th ave.
 — J. E., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S. W.
 — Luke (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3rd and Kansas sts.
 — Thos. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
 Kerr, J. P. (Alb), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
 Kerrigan, Wm. A. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
 Kersten, Norbert, Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum.
 Kersting, David, o.f.m. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1508 E. Washington st.
 Kervick, F. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King sts.
 — Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 920 11th st. N. E.
 Kerwin, Walter A. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
 — William T. (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Kerze, Francis (St P), Clara City, Minn.
 Keshelak, Peter P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 305 Woodland ave.
 Kessel, John B., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 — Wm., c.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.

- Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
 — J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand Boulevard
 — J. H. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 — James, c.s.s.r. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 — Lucius (Col), Newark, Ohio.
 Kessing, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Baltimore ave., North Fairmount.
 Ketcham, W. H. (IndTy), Antlers, Ind. Ty.
 Ketels, A. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
 Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Weites P.O., Ind.
 Ketti, F. X. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
 Kettmann, Bernard (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
 Keuenhof, W. (K C), Glasgow P. O., Mo.
 Keukellik, Louis (St P), Rogers, Minn.
 Keul, John A. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
 Keuper, Jos. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Neilson and Carmans sts.
 Keuth, Henry (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
 Kevenny, John C., s.j., (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Kevenhoerst, Bernard, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Kevny, Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
 Keyes, J. (K C), Kansas City, Osceola, Mo.
 — Joseph E. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
 — W. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
 Keyser, Chas. F. (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
 Keyzer, R. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
 Khalralah, Stephen, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 67 Washington st.
 Kieken, John J. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral.
 Klebooms, Jno. H. (New), Rome, Italy.
 Kieker, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
 — Rupert, o.s.b. (N Y), New York City, 159 Tinton ave.
 Kieffer, Eugene C., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — Nicholas (L C), El Paso, Wis.
 Kietner, Geo. (L C), Eastman, Wis.
 Kieker, Methodius, o.f.m. (Alb), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Kieky, Fr. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
 Kieky, D., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 — Jas. F. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., near Beach st.
 — J. M. (Br), Brentwood, N. Y.
 — James (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
 — James M. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
 — John, s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 — M. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
 — R. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Patrick's Church.
 Kienhöfer, A. (Wich), Windhorst, Kans.
 Kienle, Anselm, o.s.b. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Kieran, William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S 20th st.
 Kierdorf, Peter c.s.s.r. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Kierey, Felix (Det), Detroit, Mich., Buchanan and Campbell aves.
 Kiernan, James (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
 — John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
 — Owen (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Robert (Pitt), Summit, Pa.
 — Thos. F. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
 — Wm. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
 Kieserling, Hilarius, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
 Kiffmeyer, H. (Cin), retired; res: Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Seminary.
 Kilger, Julian, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kilgour, Alexander, c.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 558.
 Kilkenney, John (Chic), Amboy P. O., Ill.
 Killeen, Cornelius (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
 — Thos. M. (New), retired.
 Killilea, B. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.
 Killoran, Patrick (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kilpatrick, Jos. (Br), Babylon, N. Y.
 Kilroy, Wm. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
 Kilaiah, Richard (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
 Kind, G. A. (L R), Wynne, Ark.
 King, F. A. (Pt W), Goshen, Ind.
 — Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
 — Thos. J. (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
 Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Barker's P. O., N. Y.
 Kinkad, Michael P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.
 — Thos. L. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
 Kinnery, H. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 Kinney, Edward (G R), Essexville, Mich.
 — J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 945 Walnut st.
 — W. J. (G R), Manitla, Colo.
 Kinsella, James F., Very Rev. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
 — Thos. H. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Orphan Asylum.
 — Wm. J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
 — Wm. T., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Kirby, Daniel B. (Clev), Chicago, Huron Co., Ohio.
 — Wm. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Page st. and Masonic ave.
 — Wm. S. (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
 Kirch, John (S A), Castroville, Tex.
 — Nicholas (Clev), Rootstown, Ohio.
 Kircher, Fidells, o.f.m. (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
 Kirchner, Roman, o.s.b. (St A), San Antonio, Fla.
 Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Iowa.
 Kirley, P. (Sac), Lincoln, Cal.
 Kirlin, Jos. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, Church and Franklin st.
 Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
 Kirsch, Alexander, c.s.c. (Pt W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — J. F. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., Assumption Church.
 — Jos., c.s.c. (Gal), Austin, Texas.
 Kirwan, Ed. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.
 Kirwin, James M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

647

- Kissane, James (Dav), Williamsburg, Iowa.
— P. (St P), absent.
- Kissner, John E. *c.s.s.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
- Lawrence, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
- Kister, George R., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
- Kistner, Mark, *s.o.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Kitowski, J. (St Cl), Gilman P. O., Minn.
- Kittell, Ferd. (Pitt), Loreto, Pa.
- Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 619 Grant st.
- Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
- Kiveltz, Frederick, Very Rev. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
- Klang, John A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 216 Aliceanna st.
- Klaphake, Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
- Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
- Klauder, Alexander L. A. (Og), Clintonville, N. Y.
- Francis E., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
- Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 Wood st.
- Klein, Aloys J. (Lin), Brainard, Nebr.
- Bernhard (L C), Fifield, Price Co., Wis.
- Charles, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
- Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton street.
- F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
- Herman (St Cl), McCauleyville, Minn.
- Ig. A. (Mil), East Bristol, Wis.
- Jos. I. (Gal), Plantersville, Tex.
- Jos. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
- Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
- Nicholas, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
- P. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Philipp (Mil), New Koeln, Wis.
- Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Casimir's Church.
- Klemenschesky, Adalbert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
- Klemen, E. A. (Om), Menominee, Nebr.
- Kleser, Francis (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
- Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
- Klingel, Clement, *s.o.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Ind.
- Klinzing, Michael, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 87th and Butler sts.
- Klocke, Chas. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
- Kloeker, Frs. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine sts.
- Kloeker, Bernard (E) Erie, Pa., 123 W. 24th st.
- Kloncek, L. (GB), Tisch Mills, Wis.
- Klonowski, Theophilus (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 29 Park ave.
- Klop, John B. (L C), East Farmington, Wis.
- Kloss, Joseph A. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
- Peter P. (Dub), Chelsea, Ia.
- Klosternann, Jos. (Cin), on leave.
- Klutz, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayne ave.
- Knaepple, Jos. (Dub), retired; Dyersville, Iowa.
- Knafels, Jos. (St Cl), Brockway P. O., Minn.
- Knapp, Leo J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke street.
- Knapstein, Wm. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
- Knauf, C. J., Very Rev. (Win), Hokah, Minn.
- Kndyrka, Joseph (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., Lithuanian Church.
- Kneetel, Theo. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
- Knell, John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg any Scott sts.
- Knepper, Gregorius, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Kelseyville, Cal.
- Guido, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Kulery, E. J. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- Knipper, Charles J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1113 Budd st.
- Frs. J. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.
- Knoll, Cyril, *c.s.c.* (Leav), Sclpio, Kans.
- Othmar, *s.o.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- Kober, A. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
- Kobylinski, K. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 388 Geranium st., E.
- Koch, Charles (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
- Francis, Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
- John J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Shamokin Pa., St. Edward's Church.
- Max (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
- Victor, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Mt. Adams.
- Koerberle, John (Br), Lindenhurst, N. Y.
- Koefner, Stephen, *s.o.b.* (St Cl), Cold Springs, Minn.
- Koegel, C. (Win), Minneapolis, Minn.
- Koegerl, J. (N O), Covington, La.
- Koehne, H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Koenig, C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Broadway.
- Chas. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
- Frederick (Ft W), Lowell, Ind.
- H. C. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Koeper, Jno. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
- Koerdt, Ferdinand (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Square.
- Koering, Gregory (St P), St. Paul, Minn., House of Good Shepherd.
- Koerner, Wm. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Ia.
- Wm. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., Assumption Church.
- Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Koester, Jos. (Mil), New Berlin, Wis.
- Koesters, A. (Ind), St. Maurice, Ind.
- Koetting J. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1001 11th st.
- Kofer, Frs. X. (Buf), Sheldon, N. Y.
- Kohl, Germanus (Hbg), Littletown, Pa.
- Kohbeck, Ambrose, *s.o.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Valentine, *s.o.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Airport st.
- Wolfgang, *s.o.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), absent on leave.
- Kohmescher, Aloysius J. C. (Cin), Freyburg, Ohio.
- Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th & Center sts.
- Kokenge, John B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
- Kolár, Fr. (G B), Antigo, Wis.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Kolazinski, Nicodemus (G B), Poland, P.O. Wis.
 Kolb, Benedict J. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
 — Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 124 Locust st.
 — Thomas M. (Clev), Norwalk P.O., Ohio.
 Kolbe, O. T. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 Kolesinski, Geo. (Ft W), New Carlisle, Ind.
 Kolln, Chas. (G B), Bryan, Tex.
 Kolkiewicz, Ign. C. (Det), Fort Austin, Mich.
 Kollmannsperger, Winfried, o.s.b. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
 Kollmeyer, Marcellin, o.f.m. (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
 Kolopp, Paul M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
 Kominek, J. C. (Houtsdale, Pa.
 Koinorowski, Joseph J. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 Prospect st.
 Koenig, Dominik (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8601 Hoyne ave.
 Konstankiewicz, J. Chr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., U. G. C.
 Konssnaki, J. C. r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Koob, G. (St L), Neler, Mo.
 Koopmans, Peter C. s. j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.
 Koos, Anthony M. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
 Kopecky, Fr. (Dub), Ft. Atkinson, Iowa.
 Kopera, John (Pitt), Wimper, Pa.
 Kopf, Otto, Covington, Ky., Monte Cassino Institution.
 Koplitz, Athanasius, o.m.cap. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Koppes, James (Peo), Colfax, Giblin P.O., Ill.
 Kopytkiewicz, Marian F. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., 119 Cherry st.
 Korczyk, James (L C), Phillips, Wis.
 Korthage, H. J. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
 Korst, Cornelius M. (Det), absent on leave.
 Korstenbrock, P. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
 Korves, Albert M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
 — Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
 Kosinski, John, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ingraham and Noble sts.
 Kosmerl, Frs. S. (Dub), Duluth, Minn., 225 2d st.
 Kossalko, Joseph (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. John Nepomucene's Church.
 Kotecki, M. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill.
 Kotlarz, Charles (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1733 Alceana st.
 Kotouč, Alphonse (St P), Heidelberg, Minn.
 Kotte, Wm. (StL), St. Genevieve, Mo.
 Kottenstette, F. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
 Koudelka, Jos. M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 366 Scanton ave.
 Kounly, Pirmine M., o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Kovac, C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
 Rowald, Francis, s. j. (StL), Florissant, Mo.
 Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangerville, Wis.
 Koziolek, Damian, o.f.m. (LC), Ashland, Wis.
 Kozlowski, C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.
 — Edward (G B), Bay City, Mich.
 — T. (Buf), absent on leave.
 Krabler, A. c.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
 Kraemer, Fintan, Very Rev. o.s.b. (LR), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
 — Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.
 Kraft, Geo. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
 Krainhart, Th. (St L), absent.
 Krake, Blasius, o.f.m. (G B), Keshena, Wis.
 Kraker, John (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
 Kramer, Edward H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Louis ave. and W. 13th st.
 — H. J. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. Bonifacius' Church.
 — John F. (Det), Centre Line, Mich.
 — L. M. s. j. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 — William, o.s.b. (Or), Portland, Ore., 832 Milwaukee st.
 Kramoll, F. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's Asylum.
 Krams, Anton (Det), St. Johns, Mich.
 Kranjec, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 57th st., St. Mary's Church.
 Krazz, Paulinus, o.f.m. (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
 Kratzer, Vitus, o.s.b. (Pitt), Rome, Italy.
 Kraus, Conrad, c.r.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 — Josaphat, o.f.m. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
 — G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 Vienna st.
 — Richard, o.s.b. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
 — Willibald, o.m.cap. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
 Krawczunas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn ave. and 36rd place.
 Krayer, Jos. (SFe), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
 Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
 — Francis, o.c. r. (Pitt), New Baltimore, Md.
 Krechter, John Henry (Lo), Bloomington, Ill.
 Kreidler, J. B. s. j. (N Y), New York City, St. Joseph's Hospital, 143rd st.
 Kreke, Marcus, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Krekeler, Placidus, o.f.m. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
 Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 S. 12th st.
 Kremer, A. Ph., Very Rev. (LC), La Crosse, Wis., 608 S 11th st.
 — C., s. j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — Kremer, P. (Or), Tillamook, Ore.
 Krenz, Leo M. s. j. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church, Michigan st.
 Kress, John D. (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.
 — W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276 Woodland ave.
 Kretz, Philip, o.s.b. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
 Krewet, C. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
 Krieger, Chas. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis.
 F. (St L), Uniontown, Mo.
 Krier, Peter A., s. j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 18th st.
 Krischel, M. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
 Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
 — B., Very Rev. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
 — John, Very Rev., o.m.c. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
 — Jos. (St L), Fayette, Mo.
 Krogmann, Clement (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
 Kroll, Anselm (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Ferry and 13th sts.
 Kroll, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hegewisch P.O.
 — H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Paul's Church.
 Kroupa, Wenceslaus (Om), Spencer, Nebr.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

649

- Krug, James (Bal), Washington D. C., 15th and V sts.
 — M. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 429 N. Hamilton ave.
 Kruska, Wenceslaus (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
 Kruszynek, John, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Krzywonos, W. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Kubacki, John F. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
 Kublasewski, Stanislas (G B), Fancher, Wis.
 Kucharski, C. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church.
 Kuchebuch, W. (Pco), Mendota P.O., Ill., St. Peter's Church.
 Kùbler, Jacob F. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 157 East st.
 Kuehne, A. J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
 Kuehnell, R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., McDougal and Canfield aves.
 Kuemper, Joseph (Dub), Sherrill's Mound, Iowa
 Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Kuemper, Fra. Very Rev. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
 Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Veronica's Church.
 Kufner, Cyril, o.m.cop. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 Kuhl, Henry (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill.
 Kuhlmann, Bernard F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Bernardine, o.m.cop. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 57th st.
 — C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Winstanly Park.
 — John W. s.f. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
 Kuhl's, A., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
 Kuhn, Ildephonse, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Kuhnén, Matthew (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
 Kuhnmuensch, Peter c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Kuisle, Alphonse, Very Rev., o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Kulisek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
 Kulia, Jas. (G B), Casimir, Wis.
 Kumerant, Louis P. (Hbg), Philippsburg, Pa.
 Kummer, Hugo, o.f.m.
 Kundt, Florian, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Station D.
 Kunes, Jos. (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
 Kunkel, F. F. W., s.s. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal. Seminary.
 Kunkler, Seraphine, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Victoria, Ohio.
 Kunnert, J. P. (Clev), New Washington, Ohio.
 Kunz, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
 — Leo, o.s.b. (Rich), Bristow, Va.
 Kuppens, F. X., s.f. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
 Kuras, John (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
 Kurbach, Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
 Kurtz, Aloys, o.f.m. (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, St. Clement's Church.
 — Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
 — P. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
 Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Marinette, Wis.
 Kurzer, Florentius, o.f.m. (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
 Kussmann, Theodore (K C), Boonville, Mo.
 Kusters, L. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Church.
 Kuzius, Ladislav (Clev), Cleveland, O., s Forman st.
 Kvisak, Bartholomew, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 S. Pauline.
 Kwapuliniski, Jos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
 Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
 Kwoka, Joachim, o.c.c. (S A), Bandera, Tex.
 Laberge, Joseph E. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Grove, Ill.
 Labeau, O. P. (N O), Palmetto, La.
 Labinski, Louis Bertram, o.f.m. (Pco), Minonk, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 Labonté, F. X. (Ft W), New Haven P. O. Ind.
 Labossière, Jno. B. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
 La Boule, Joseph S. (Mil), Rome, Italy, Piazza Poil 42.
 Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
 Labusinski, Cajetan (Buf), Depew, Erie Co., N. Y., St. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Lacey, Owen (SFr), Stockton, Cal.
 La Chance, F. X. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
 — L. H. P. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
 Lachance, Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
 — Philas E. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Lachernaier, Jas. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
 Laciniski, S. (St Cl), Flensburg, Minn.
 Lack, Fred. (Mon), Santa Inez, Cal.
 Lacroiture, J. A. (Bur), Fairfax, Vt.
 Lacroix, Adolphe O. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
 — L. A. (Or), Jacksonville, Ore.
 — O. F. (Bo), Salem, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Ohas. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
 Laden, Thos. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 Laffen, James (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
 Lafferty, Edw. J. (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
 — John (Buf), ab sent on leave.
 Lafleur, Camille, c.s.r. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
 Lafon, Thomas (Dub), Harper's Ferry P. O., Iowa.
 Lafamme, Jos. A. (Port) Bangor Me., St. Mary's.
 Lafon, Jos., s.f. (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
 Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), St. Vincent, Ind.
 Laforest, Fabian (NO), Abbeville, La.
 Lafort, Remy (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 Lagae, Constantine, s.f. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' Church.
 Lagan, Hugh (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
 Lager, Anselm, o.c.c. (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
 — Ign. (St Cl), Lake Reno, Minn.
 Lagier, J. (S A), Carmen, Losoya P. O., Tex.
 Lagorio, Sixtus, o.f.m. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6514 Meadow st.
 Laineck, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Ore.
 La Jeunesse, Joseph (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
 Lakomy, Rud. (G B), absent.
 Laiande, J. B. A. (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
 Laliberté, J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.

- Lally, F. J. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
 — John A. (S Fr), Hayward's, Alameda Co., Cal.
 — John J. (Scr), St. Joseph's, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
 Lamare, J. V. (Chl), Chicago, 15 Sibley st.
 Lamb, Francis J. s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — J. F. (Chic), Riverside, Cook Co., Ill.
 — Thomas P. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 1519 Jefferson st.
 — Vincent, o.p.
 Lambaere, A. H. (Den), Gunnison, Colo.
 Lambert, A. A. (Dav), Missionary, Davenport, Iowa.
 — Frank J. (Ft W), Dunnington, Ind.
 — J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3322 Chestnut str.
 — John (New), Hackensack, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 227 Fitzwater st.
 — L. (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
 Lambertiz L. (Natch), Captiz, La.
 Lambing, A. A. (Pitt), Wilkingsburg, Pa.
 — Michael (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Lamml, Anthony (NY), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
 Lammert, C. (SF6), Boyeros, N. Mex.
 — L. W. (Alt), Edinham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
 Lamontagne, Ernest (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352 Collins st.
 La Montagne, L. A. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
 Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
 — St. Francis Church.
 — Leon, o.m.f. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
 Lamour, Lawrence, o.s.b. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
 Lampe, Seraphin, o.f.m. (Peo), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
 — Simon, o.s.b. (Dub), Beaulieu, Minn.
 Lamping, Frs. M. (Ch), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
 Lamy, A. A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Lancaster, Clement S., s.j. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 Lande, Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
 Landers, Jas. (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
 Landro, Dominic (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Italian Church.
 Landry, A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 — Jos. F., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — L. P., c.m. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
 Lane, Arthur (Or), Astoria, Ore.
 — Denis J. (S Fr), S. San Francisco, Cal., Mt. St. Josephs.
 — F. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 — Henry (Buf), Falmouth, Vt.
 — Hugh (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
 — John Ign. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
 Lang, Albert, o.s.b. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 16th and Madison sts.
 — Chas., c.p. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 — Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Throop st.
 Langan, Jos. M. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. John's Church.
 Langeake, August, s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Lange, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 228 Southport ave.
 — Wm. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
 Langen, James L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
 Langevin, A. E. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
 Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong, Fla.
 Langlais, L. G. S., c.m. (Peo), Beaverhill, Ill.
 L'Anglais, L. H. (N O), Theriot, P. O.
 Langlois, Eutrope (GR), Linwood, Mich.
 — J. N. (N O), Breau Bridge, La.
 — L. A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Lauger, Chas. Right Rev. Mgr. (Mar), Ne-gaunee, Mich.
 Langlan, James A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 897 Louisiana st.
 Lannert, G. J. (Ind), Rockville, Ind.
 Lanslots, Hdephonse, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Oklahoma City, Okla.
 Lapham, Ludlow E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 Laplante, Louis M. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
 Laramee, Edward C. (Og), Bedford, N. Y.
 Larbes, Florian, o.f.m. (Cln Prov), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
 Larcne, L. N. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
 Lariault W. P. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill.
 La Riviere, Alphonse (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
 Larkin, J. K. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Bridget's Church.
 — P. W. miss. ap. (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.
 — Thos. J., Very Rev. s.m. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Larkins, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
 Larmer, John (G B), Chicago, Ill., 1212 E. 61st st.
 Larney, F., s.m. (N O), Convent, La.
 Laroche, Frs. (N O), New Roads, La.
 La Rochelle, P. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
 Larocque, Jos. (Man), absent on leave.
 Larroque, A. (New) Newark, N. J., 386 Broad st.
 Larosa, J. B. (N O), New Orleans La. 1101 Conti st.
 La Rose, P. O. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 — U. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Larouche, J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
 Larpeateur, R. F., o.p. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Holy Name Church.
 Lasance, F. X. (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, Notre Dame Convent, E. Walnut Hills.
 Lasher, James P. (Buf), Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
 Laslow, Francis (GB), Lanark, Wis.
 Lassaigne, P. (Tue), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
 Latour, John M., s.m. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
 Lau, Clement (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
 Laubacher, John (Mon), El Rio, Cal.
 Laude, Alexander, s.m. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
 Laudenbach, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edwards st.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

651

- Lauer, Geo. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
 — Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 — Nicholas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 2nd ave.
 — Peter (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
 Laufenberg, Severin, o.s.b. (Cov), Jellico, Tenn.
 Laugel, George (Det), Ruth, Huron Co., Mich.
 Laurent, Phil. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Matthias' Church.
 Laurenzis, Diederich (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames, corn. Jay sts.
 Laurer, John G. (L C), Plain, Wis.
 Laurislin, Cornelius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., U. G. C.
 Lauth, Jacob, o.s.b. (Nash), Dayton, Tenn.
 — John, c.s.c. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln street.
 — Michael J. (G B), Appleton, Wis.
 — Peter, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Laux, Alphonse, c.p.p.s., Cassella, Ohio, Grunewald Convent.
 Lauzau, Berthold C., o.c.c. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
 Laval, M., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Dryades and Clois sts.
 Lavallé, J. G. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
 — L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Lavaquery, E. J. (NO), Geismar, La.
 Lavelle, Frs. J. (N. Y.), Rome, Italy, American College.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 — Patrick (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
 Lavery, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3616 Newstead ave.
 — D. (Win), Woodstock, Minn.
 — Jas. A. (E), Kane, McKean Co., Pa.
 Lavigne, Joseph (Far), Nêche, N. Dak.
 — Louis (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Lavole, Joseph Theop., o.m.t. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
 Layzerl, S., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 Lawler, Albert S., o.p. (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
 — John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
 — M. R. (Hart), Absent on leave.
 Lawless, Jas. B. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.
 — Luke (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
 Lawrence, John A. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
 Lawton, Daniel P., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
 Laycock, E. M. (Char), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 Wood st.
 Layton, Julian, c.m. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Lazinski, Const. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 97 Sowlienski st.
 Leagrave, E. E. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 Leahy, David J. (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
 — G. V. (Bo), Boston Mass., Lake st., Brighton.
 — Jeremiah (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
 — Michael D. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
 — P. (Dub), Otter Creek, Iowa.
 — Walter (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J.
 Lear, Hugo, c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Leary, James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 710 E. Main st.
 — J. P. (Spr), Ware, Mass., All Saints' Church.
 — John F. (Con), Chapman, Kans.
 — Michael, s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Léautier, M., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
 Lebeau, P. O. (N O), Palmetto P. O., La.
 Lebel, J. D. (Pro), Phoenix, R. I., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 Leber, Constantine, o.s.b. (Pitt), Summerhill, P. O., Pa.
 Lebl, Simon (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Le Blanc, Ant. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Louis, s.j. (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 Leccia, E. E. (G B), Lena, Wis.
 Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om), Valentine, Nebr.
 Lechner, F. X., c.m. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 — J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 Lechtenberg, C. B. (Dub), St. Joseph's, Iowa.
 Leclair, Francis K. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
 — J. L., c.s.v. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Leclerc, Nap. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
 Lecoutere, G. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
 Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 — H. M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
 — Jas. H. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
 — Jas. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
 — P. J. (Dub), Sabula, Iowa.
 Ledue, J., c.s.v. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Ledvina, Emanuel (Ind), Princeton, Ind.
 Lee, Bernard (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Bernard (Alt), Paris, Ill.
 — Clement, c.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Retreat.
 — Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
 — Edw. (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
 — G., c.s.p. (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
 — James (Bo), Revere, Mass.
 — John (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
 — John J. (Roch), Watkins, N. Y.
 — John J., c.m. (Phil), Germantown, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
 — John F. (Spr), Jeffersonville, Mass.
 — John T. (Hart), Absent on leave.
 — Martin J. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
 — Ph. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — Robert F. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
 — Thomas (Det), Milford, Mich.
 — Thomas J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
 — Thos. S. (Ba), Washington, D. C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
 — Walter (Roch), Corning, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
 Leeming, Geo. W. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio., Station A.
 Leen, Wm. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
 Leeson, A. B. (Ba), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.
 Lefebvre, Edw. A. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
 Lefebvre, H. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass.
 — St. Anthony's Church.
 — Joseph, o.m.t. Very Rev. (Bo) Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.

LIST OF CATHOLIC OLEGYMEN

- Lefevre, Edw. (G B), Saginaw, Mich., SS.
 Peter and Paul's Church.
 Le Flen, Chas., s.m. (Port), Van Buren, Me.,
 College.
 Legardeur, Joseph (St P), Minneapolis,
 Minn., 1019 Lyndale ave., N. E.
 Legault, Moses (Og), West Chazy, N. Y.
 Leggio, G., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Le Grand, A. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St.
 Francis Hospital.
 — J. M., s.m. (O), Convent, La.
 Legris, G. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 — J. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart
 Church.
 Le Guillou, H. (SF6), San Geronimo, N. Mex.
 Le Halle, Joseph, s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,
 351 Washington st.
 Lebane, Daniel, m.s.c. (Prov), Natick, B. I.
 — Jeremiah (Dal), Clarksville, Texas.
 Lehmann, Salvator, o.f.m. (Om), Colum-
 bus, Neb.
 Lehmkuhl, Odoric, o.f.m. (Peo), Peoria, Ill.,
 Sacred Heart Church.
 Lehner, Frs., o.m.c. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.,
 St. Joseph's Church.
 Lehnert, Valentine, c.s.
 Lehrschohl, Alphonse M., o.m.c. (Alb), Al-
 bany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
 Lehy, John F., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
 Holy Cross College.
 Leib, C. J., s.j., Corozal, British Honduras.
 Leibfritz, John B., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore,
 Md., 8, Wood st.
 Leick, Mathias (Cov), Ft. Thomas, Ky.
 — Michael (Cov), Louvain, Belgium.
 Leinfelder, Stephen (L.C), Cumberland, Wis.
 Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio,
 St. Nicholas Church.
 Leinslein, Nicholas M., o.m.cap. (Pitt), Har-
 mann, Pa.
 Leinsle, Patrick, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Pittsburg.
 Pa., Chestnut Ridge.
 Leising, A. H. (Chic), West Brooklyn, Ill.
 Leist, Engelbert, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Leitter, Amselm, s.j. (L.C), Prairie du Chien,
 Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Schleisingserville, Wis.
 Leland, Fred. T. (Spr), Baltimore, Md.,
 Canton, St. Bridget's Church.
 Lemieux, J. A. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
 Le Miller, Louis A.
 Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
 Lemmer, Julius (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
 Lenaghan, P. H. (Bal), absent.
 Lenahan, Francis J., s.j. (St L), Florissant,
 Mo.
 Lenarkiewicz, J. Alexius (Ph), Shenandoah,
 Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
 Lenehan, Daniel W. (Bo), Somerville, Mass.,
 Summer st.
 — J. A. (Wich), Dodge City, Kan.
 Lenes, Francis C. (N.Y.), Tivoli, N. Y.
 Lenfert, John H. (Spr), Eastress, Pa.
 Lenhart, James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
 — John Mary, o.m.cap. (Bal), Cumberland,
 Md., Capuchin Monastery.
 Leulhan, B. C., Very Rev. (Dub), Boone, Iowa.
 — M. C. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
 Leunartz, Melius (Gal), La Grange, Tex.
 Lennon, D. J. (Bal), Towson, Md.
 — Francis G. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.
 — H. E. (Man), North Stratford, N. H.
 — James (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — Jas. D. (N.Y.), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
 — John J. (N.Y.), New York City, 135 E. 96th
 street.
 — Michael D. (N.Y.), New York City, 262 W.
 118th st.
 — P. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
 — Patrick J. (N.Y.), New York City, 125
 E. 103th st.
 — Robert A., Very Rev., c.m. (Bal), Emmits-
 burg, Md., Motherhouse of the Sisters of
 Charity.
 Lentsch, Leonard, (Clev), Berwick P.O., Ohio.
 Lentz, F. G. (Peo), Bement, Ill.
 Lentz, W. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
 Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), Alpena, Mich., St.
 Ann's Church.
 — J. (Wich), Absent on account of ill health.
 Leonard, Daniel J., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence,
 Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
 — Edward F. (N.Y.), New York City, 506 West
 53th st.
 — Frs. J. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
 — H. J., o.p. (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's
 Convent.
 — John B., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — John F. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
 — Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
 — Nicholas, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St.
 Francis' College.
 — Paul J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 — Thomas, s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222
 Tompkins ave.
 — Thomas (Scr), absent on leave.
 Leone, A., s.j. (S F6), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Leoniasa, Joseph, o.m.cap. (Con), Victoria,
 Kans.
 Lepore, Mariano (Den), Denver, Colo.,
 Palmer ave. and Murdock st.
 Le Roux, Peter (Nes), Tulalip, Wash.
 Lesage, Jos. C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 91 State
 street.
 Le Sage, James M., c.m. (StL), Perryville, Mo.
 Lesches, L. M. (Win), Easton, Minn.
 Leschner, P. X., c.m. (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
 Marist College.
 L'Esperance, P., m.s.c. (Og), Watertown,
 N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Lessard, Amadee H. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
 — Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
 — H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis
 Xavier's Church.
 Lester, George, o.s.b. (N.C), Newberne, N. C.
 Letellier, Arthur (NY), New York City, 185
 E. 76th st.
 — Michael (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Leterme, F. J. (V Isl), Victoria, V. Isl., B. C.,
 109 Yates st.
 Lethert, A., o.s.b. (Far), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
 Letoche, F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend
 and Peckham sts.
 Lette, Wm. (St r), Vermillion, Minn.
 Leuret, A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn.
 Levasseur, J. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill.
 Lévesque, Joseph L. M. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 88 Vernon st.
 — Joseph A. (Or), Cedar Mill, Ore.
 Levings, Joseph (St Cl), Princeton, Minn.
 Levoyer, Jos., o.m.i. (Bo), Tewksbury, Mid-
 dlessex Co., Mass.
 Lewandowski, Joseph A. (G R), Posen, Mich.
 Lewis, E. J. (N.Y.), New York City, 119 ave. B.
 Lex, Anthony (Buf), absent, res.: Rome, Italy,
 22 Via Maroniti.
 — Felix Maria, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

653

- Ley, Edmund (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Ignatius Church.
 Leydeckers, H. (Con), Norton, Kans.
 Leydeu, A. c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 — A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Butties ave.
 — Denis D., c.m. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Leydon, T. F. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
 L'Heureux, A. L. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 L'Hiver, Louis (Par), Dunseith, N. Dak.
 Libert, J. G. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
 — P. P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 Lichtenfeld, Silas, o.f.m. (Cin Prov), Louisville, Ky., 601 E. Green st.
 Liebana, Magin (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Box 275.
 Lieberth, John, c.s.s.r. (NY), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
 Liesen, Wm. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.
 Lietuonikas, Jos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 21 Lloyd st.
 Likly F. W., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Lill, P. J. (New), West New York, N. J.
 Lillis, Francis (Mil), Plattville, Wis.
 — Thos. F. Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
 Lilly, H. F., Very Rev., o.p. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
 — John Jos., Very Rev. (K M), Springfield, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Michael D., Very Rev., o.p. (N Y), New York City, 888 Lexington ave.
 Limagne, John B. (Nash), Flaucheville, La.
 Limberg, Ignatius C. (St P), Belle Chester, Minn.
 Limprich, Augustine, o.m.cop. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
 Linahan, F. W., o.p. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
 Lindebner, Jos., s.j. (S Falls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak., via Rushville, Nebr.
 Lindemann, Gregory, o.m.cop. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 — Theodore C. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
 Lindenfeld, And. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Linder, Leopold, c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
 Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), Doylestown, Ohio.
 Lindner, Charles, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Wm., c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 808 W. Broadway.
 Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
 Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
 — T. P. (Port), Biddford, Me., St. Mary's Church.
 — W. F., o.p. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 Ling, Denis (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
 Lings, Albert A., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.
 — Frs., o.f.m. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Link, Lawrence (S Falls), Yancton, S. Dak.
 — John (E), S. Old City, Pa.
 Linn, J. A., Very Rev., c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's Church.
 Linneborn, Fred., c.s.c. (Ft W), Rome, Italy.
 Linnenkamp, Christopher, Very Rev. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
 Lipinski, Alex. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
 — Anthony (Scr), Weston P. O., Pa.
 Lipps, Gabriel, o.f.m. (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
 Lipski, Ladislav (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.
 Litterst, Theodore (Clev), Bismarck, Ohio.
 Little, C. A. (Pro), Georgetown, R. I.
 Litwora, P. (Gal), Bremond, Tex.
 Itz, Ferd., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co., Md.
 Livingston, Wm. A. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Livingstone, Patrick (Alb), Stamford, N. Y.
 — Thomas J., s.j. (Mo Prov), Belize, Br. Honduras.
 Livorell, Eugene (N O), Labadieville, La.
 Lize, F. X. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
 — George (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Lloyd, Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mulianphy st.
 Loague, H. A. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa., P. O. Box 96.
 Loan D. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
 Lochbleier, Theod. (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
 Lochmies, M. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
 Locher, Albert, o.m.cop. (NY), New York City, 227 E. 112th st.
 — J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.
 Lochmann, P. (G B), Marinette, Wis.
 Loeschmidt, Christostom, o.s.b. (Den), Boulder, Colo., Sacred Heart Church, 1345 Hill st.
 Locke, Michael J., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Lockingen, Leonard J., o.p. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
 Lockney, John F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 Lodenkamper, John H., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Loeb, Geo. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
 Loefler, Optatus, o.f.m. (GR), Harbor Springs, Mich.
 Lochrer, Robert (Con), Tipton, Kans.
 Loecker, H. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.
 Loesch, G. J. (Ind), St. Phillips, Ind.
 Loewenich, J. H. (Wich), Aleppo, Kans.
 Loewekamp, Fred., c.s.s.r., (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 141 Diamond st.
 — Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Fine st.
 Loftus, John J. (Hart), Westerly, R. I.
 — M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73d st.
 — Michael F. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
 — Thomas M. (Dav), Audubon, Iowa.
 Logan, Anthony J. (Syr), Binghamton, N. Y.
 — B. F., o.p. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — T. X. (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
 Logue, Chas. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 73 Maujer ave.
 Lohmann, Frs. J. (Bel), Damiansville, Ill.
 — Frederick (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
 Lohmüller, Edmund, c.p.p.s. (K C), Noah, Mo.
 Lohr, John (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
 Lojeck, Andrew (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
 Lonargan, John F. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.

- Longergan, D. (Dub), Fillmore, Iowa.
 — Jas. s.j. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
 — Thos. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
 — W. (Bur), White River Junction, Vt.
 — Wm. A. s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, Sacred Heart Chh.
 Long, J. C. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
 — E. J. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
 — Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
 Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Longo, Henry, s.j. (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
 Looby, Jas. H. (Pro), North Easton, Mass.
 Looney, Edward M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 18th and Shortwell sts.
 — Michael J. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
 — Jeremiah F. (Hb), Kenosha, Pa.
 Loosbrock, Henry (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
 Looschelders, H. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephens Church.
 Looze, J. J. (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.
 Lopato, A. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 352 South st.
 Lorens, Joseph, c.s.s.r. (NY) New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
 Lord, J. I. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
 Lordemann, F. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
 Lorenzoni, Riccardo (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
 Lorigan, Edw. P. (G B), Custer, Wis.
 Loritz, George, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co.
 Lotli, P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Missouri ave. and Campbell st.
 Lotz, Francis de Paul, o.f.m. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 N. st.
 — F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois Road and Lynch st.
 Loude, Alexandre, a.m. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 606 Cedar st.
 Louen, M. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
 Loughlin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 Loughnane, F. (Dub), State Centre, Iowa.
 Loughran, F. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Cathedral.
 — J. J. (Lin), Minden, Nebr.
 — John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 — Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
 — Thomas J. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — W. F. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
 Louzon, Anth., o.f.m. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
 Lovett, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 378 12th st.
 Lowery, John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Lowney, D. M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 — Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Lowrey, C. J. G. (Dav), Galveston, Texas, 25th st. and ave. K.
 Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), Troy, Mo.
 Luber, Timothy M., Very Rev., o.s.b. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
 Luby, M. (Chic), absent with leave.
 — Theodore (Det), Mt. Morris, Mich.
 Lucan, Gabriel, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
 Lucas, G. J., D.D. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
 Lucchessi, John L., s.j. (A), Kozyrefski, Alaska.
 Lucey, John M. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
 — Patrick J. (St P), Waverly, Minn.
 — Thos. P. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
 Luckie, Patrick, s.m. (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
 Luckien, Anthony F., Very Rev. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
 — James M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — John L. (Pitt), Ebensburg, Pa.
 Ludeke, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Maple, near Nostrand ave., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
 Ludwig, Bernardine, o.m.c. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
 — William (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
 Lueobermann, Boniface (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. John's Church.
 — F. B. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
 Luecking, Bernard, c.s.s.r. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 — Fidelis, o.s.b. (Dul), White Earth, Minn.
 — Wm. G., Very Rev., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
 Luegel, Hermann (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
 Luehrsmann, G. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
 — G. H. (Dub), Mt. Carmel, Iowa.
 Luersman, Martin, s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Luetschwager, Fr. (GB), New Franken, Wis.
 Lugero, Angelo (Roch), Retired.
 Lugowski, Theodore (L C), Weyerhaeuser, Wis.
 Luisell, A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Lultz, Clement, o.m.c. (Ind), Mt. St. Francis, Ind.
 Lund, Frederick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney Place.
 Lunden, Denis (Dub), St. Anthony's, Marshall Co., Iowa.
 Lundy, James A. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 324 Gardner st.
 Lunney, Onesimus, o.f.m. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 — John (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
 Lussi, Peter, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Lussier, Ferdinand (Og), Chasm Falls, N. Y.
 — P. J. (Teo), Papineau, Ill.
 Lustenberger, Thos. o.s.b. (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
 Lutfring, Casimir, Very Rev., o.m.c.s.p. (NY), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
 Luther, Aloysius, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
 Luttrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
 — Stephen (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th st.
 Lutz, Aloysius S., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
 — Anthony (Lin), Brainerd P. O., Nebr.
 — Conrad B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 — Daniel, o.m.c. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
 — Joseph (Cin), St. Mary's, Ohio.
 — K'lian, o.m.c.s.p. (Con), Hays, Kan.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

655

- Lyden, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Lyle, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Fulton ave.
- Lynch, Bernard (E), Brookwayville, Pa.
- C. M. Very Rev. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
- Daniel (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
- Denis, s.j. (N Y), New York City, 27 W. 16th st.
- Edward J. (L), Louisville, Ky., Cathedral of the Assumption, 549 5th st.
- Francis J. (Spr), Thomndyke, Mass.
- Henry J. (Har), Danbury, Conn.
- J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- J. F. (N Y), absent on leave.
- J. H. (o.p. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
- J. S. M., Right Rev. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- J. c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- J. W. (Rich), Rosanoke, Va.
- Jas. (Br), Southold, N. Y.
- John (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison Place.
- John A., c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
- John C. (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
- John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 83d st.
- John T. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Joseph P. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Pro-Cathedral.
- M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st.
- M. J. (Hart), Kenton, Ohio.
- M. J. (Win), absent on leave.
- Maurice (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
- Michael (Ach), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
- P. (Om), Wood River, Nebr.
- P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
- P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
- Patrick (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
- Patrick A., o.s.a. (Bo), Andover, Mass.
- T. J. (N Y), Dunwoodie, N. Y., Seminary.
- Thos. (Chic), absent with leave.
- Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
- Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 187th st. and Broadway.
- Thos. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan st.
- Wm. H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm. H. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
- William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
- Lynde, Francis A. (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
- Lynnot, Peter (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Lynnot, Michael E. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
- Lyons, Chas. (Pitt), Murrinsville, Pa.
- F. X. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anne's Church.
- George A. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
- Jeremiah J. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
- John (St L), Indian Creek, Mo.
- John A., Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
- John H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
- John J. (Man), Manchester N. H., St. Ann's Church.
- M. W. (Ind), Brownsburg, Ind.
- P. (Pco), Pontiac, Ill.
- Patrick (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
- Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
- Stephen M. (Tr), Salem, N. J.
- Thos. E. (Bal), Westport, Md.
- Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2905 24th st.
- Lysaght, Very Rev. P. A. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.
- McAdam, J. H. (E), Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Pa.
- Wm. J. a.p.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
- McAleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- McAlenney, Paul F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
- McAllister, P. T., o.p. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard.
- McAnany, John J. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa.
- McAndrew, Richard A. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- McArdle, Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
- Patrick A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Bellefonte, Pa.
- McAtee, Frs., s.j. (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.
- McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.
- John C. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
- McAuliffe, James J. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
- John (Dub), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
- Joseph A. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
- M. (Mont), East Los Angeles, Cal., Sichel and Baldwin sts.
- Maurice (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
- McAvay, H. J. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
- McAvenue, B. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
- McAvoy, Jas. H. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
- McBarron, Eugene F., Very Rev. (Ind) Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
- McBride, Chas. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
- John (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
- L. A. (E), Girard, Pa.
- Patrick A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
- McCabe, Chas. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
- Charles E. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- Denis (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Holy Cross Church.
- Frs. X., c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's Church.
- Francis J. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Annunciation Church, Norwood ave.
- H. R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
- Hugh F. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
- J. J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
- James, s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
- James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
- John (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
- John (Ind), Logosotee, Ind.
- John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
- John J. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
- Jos. L., o.c.c. (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 25th st.
- Joseph L. (E), Mercer, Pa.
- Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- McCabe, M. J. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
 — Mathias (Pro), Fall River, Mass.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3873 Spring Garden st.
 — Michael J. (Pro), Missionary.
 — Patrick (Pro), Bristol, E. I.
 — Patrick (St. P), Darwin, Minn.
 — Terence (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mount Washington, S.S.
 McCafferty, J. P. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
 — James J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 McCaffrey, Bernard J. (Man), Suncook, N.H.
 — D. H. (Dub), Ruthven, Iowa.
 — F. J. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
 — Thos. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill, 161 Stanton st.
 McCahill, B. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Peter and Paul's Church.
 McCall, Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
 — Peter F. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
 McCallen, J. A., ss. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
 — William J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 McCann, Arthur J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
 — Christopher T. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
 — Jas. J. (Col), Temperanceville, Ohio.
 — John (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
 — John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 — M., o.s. (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
 McCarten, Patrick S., s.p.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 McCarron, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Auburn place.
 — F. H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
 — Patrick A. (St P), Cedar Lake, St. Patrick P. O., Minn.
 McCarthy, Anthony F., o.f.m. (NY), Allegheny, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
 — Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 455 Classon ave.
 — Daniel F. (New), Short Hills, N. J.
 — Daniel W. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
 — Florence (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
 — Frs. P. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
 — Francis T., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior street.
 — Hugh (Det), Howell, Mich.
 — J. F. (Om), Schuyler, Neb.
 — J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
 — Jas. Jos., o.s. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
 — James (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
 — James (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
 — James J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 108th st.
 — James J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
 — James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
 — Jeremiah (Port), Houlton, Me.
 — John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 — John M. (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
 — John S. (Scr), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
 — John W. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Justin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Walbrook.
 — Lawrence F. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
 — M. (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
 — M. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Asylum.
 — Melnrad, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Melnrad, Ind.
 — Michael F. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
 — Michael R., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — P. F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellat street.
 — Thos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales' Church.
 — W. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
 McCarty, Denis J. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
 McCarty, Frs. A. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.
 McCarty, Edw. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 62 Sterling place.
 — Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
 — T. J. (Dub), Holy Cross, Iowa.
 — Thos. S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
 McCarville, Jos. H. (Dav), Arnagh, Iowa.
 McCaughan, John P. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — W. C. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
 McCauley, F. L., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
 — Jno. A. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
 — P. H. (Dub), ...
 McCaull, T. J. (Leav), Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
 McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.
 McClean, Peter H. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
 McClellan, H. A., o.p. (Col), Somerset, O.
 McClory, Augustin, o.f.m. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
 McCloskey, J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 — J. H. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
 — Jas. P. (Clev), Fremont, Ohio.
 — Jas. P. (E), Erie, Pa., 10th st. and East ave.
 — James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Alleghany ave. and Belgrade st.
 — John P. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
 — Norbert, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul's Retreat, Sta. C.
 McClure, Edward L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. J. (NY), Stapleton, N. Y., 75 Targee st.
 McCluskey, Thos. J., s.j. (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 McConkey, P. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
 McConnell, A. J., Very Rev. (I), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.
 — Wm. J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
 McConnon, James C. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
 McCooley, James E. (Man), Claremont, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
 — Patrick J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
 McCool, James (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
 McCormack, J. C. (Chic), absent with leave.
 — J. M. (New), Chatham, N. J.
 — James (Dub), Sanborn, Iowa.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

687

- McCormack, P. J. (L R), Wetang, Ill.
 - Thos. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 - Wm. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
 McCormick, D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., (East Liberty).
 - Daniel J. (NY), New York City, 657 Washington st.
 - Denis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette, sts.
 - John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
 - John G. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
 - Theodore, c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 - Thos. J. c.s.v. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th ave.
 - Wm. c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 - Wm. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.
 McCornistin, Michael (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
 McCorry, P. E. (NY), Goshen, N. Y., Murray av.
 - Patrick J., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 58th st.
 McCort, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th and Lancaster sts.
 McCosker, Edw. (New), retired.
 McCoy, John J. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name Church.
 - Jos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
 - Thomas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 McCranor, Francis A., o.s.a. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
 McCready, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
 - René, s.j. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 McCreary, John, s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 McCrone, Francis J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
 McCue, Andrew J. (Ph), Cornwells, Pa., St. Elizabeth's Convent.
 - Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
 - J. J. (S. Fr), Lockford, Cal.
 McCullagh, P. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 McCullough, H. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
 - Joseph Aloysius (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
 - Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
 - P. (Wich), Moline, Kan.
 McCullough, Fra. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
 McCusker, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
 McDermott, Cornelius A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
 - Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 223 S. 4th st.
 - Geo. H. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
 - George, c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 58th st.
 - Henry J., c.s.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 - Jas., Very Rev. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 - James B., o.c.c. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
 - J. T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
 - John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 - John W. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
 - P. H. (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
 - Patrick, c.s.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 - Patrick H. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y.
 - T. (Spr), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
 - Wm. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
 - Wm. A. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
 McDevitt, H. J. (Or), Burns, Ore.
 - H. J. (St P), Rosemont, Minn.
 - John J. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
 - Philip R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
 - Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
 McDonald, David (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 - Dougal, c.s.s.r. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
 - E. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
 - Francis, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 - Gilbert (Bal), Barabville, Md.
 - J. B. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
 - J. J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
 - John A. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
 - Jas. J. (St P), Clontarf, Swift Co., Minn.
 - James (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 18th and Shortwell sts.
 - Joseph V. (NY), New York City, 107 W. 58th st.
 - Math. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
 - Mathew, s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 - O. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
 - Rbt. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
 - Robert (L), Calvary, Marion Co., Ky. Pa.
 - Stephen, o.c.c. (N Y), New York City, Hudson River and 140th st.
 - Theodore J., o.c.c. (New), Englewood, N. J.
 - Thomas, c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 - W. A., Very Rev. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
 - Walter (Lin), Exeter, Nebr.,
 - Wm., Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr., 7th and Kansas aves.
 McDonell, Allan, s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 McDonnell, J. P. s.j. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
 - John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2905 24th st.
 - Jos. V. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
 - M. (Win), Iona, Minn.
 - Matthew F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset.
 - P. c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., College.
 - Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 45rd ave.
 - S.P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
 - Thos. P. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
 McDonough, Bernard J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
 - Jos. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
 - M. C. (Port), Bath, Me., 848 High st.
 - P. F. (Win), Clarendon, Minn.
 - Wm. H. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
 - Wm. M., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
 McDowell, Jos. W. (New), Madison, N. J.
 McKelhone, Eugene V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
 McElligott, John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
 - Thos. s.j. (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common st.
 McElroy, Chas. J. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
 - Jno. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
 McNery, Thomas J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- McEnroe, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141-
Chauncey st.
- John, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect
Park, West.
- John J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
- Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242
Hermitage ave., Manayunk.
- Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Can-
tine Church.
- Philip (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church
of Holy Infancy.
- McEnroe, Thos. (Pitt), Irwin Station, Pa.
- McEntyre, James T. (N Y), New York City,
141 Henry st.
- McErlain, John A., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J.
- McEriane, Edw. S. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
3623 Lindell ave.
- McEvoy, Christopher A., o.s.a. (Ph), Phila-
delphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
- Henry (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 175 W. Car-
son st.
- John J. (N Y), Livingston Manor, N. Y.
- Michael, Very Rev. o.m.c. (New), Hoboken,
N. J., 64 Monroe st.
- Michael J. (N Y), New York City, Ford-
ham, 2789 Marion ave.
- P. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park,
Chancery Office.
- McFadden, Chas. A. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Chas. J., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- McFarlane, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
- McFaul, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209
Walnut st.
- McFeeley, M. A., o.p. (New), Newark, N. J.,
387 S. Orange ave.
- McFeeley, B. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
- McGair, F. A. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
- McGann, John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
- McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
Broadway.
- McGarrity, Wm. J. (Ph), Absent on leave.
- McGarry, J. B. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
- McGarvey, Cyprian, c.p. (Buf), Dunkirk,
N. Y., St. Mary's Retreat.
- McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264
Oakwood Boul.
- McGean, Jas. H. (NY), New York City, 15 Bar-
clay st.
- McGeary, J. A. (New), Plainfield, N. J.
- McGee, E. P. (Hart), absent on leave.
- John Forest, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati,
Ohio, 1616 Vine sts.
- Joseph F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 18th
st., N. W.
- John J. (N Y), absent on leave.
- O. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's
Church.
- P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
- P. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
- Patrick S. (Pro), Dodgeville, Mass.
- T. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
- McGeough, John B., c.s.r. (K C), Kansas
City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
- McGettigan, Hugh J. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St.
Joseph's Church.
- McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
- McGill, F. (St L).
- H. A., o.p. (St L).
- H. J. (Fort), Benedicta, Me.
- Jas., Very Rev. c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Germantown.
- James P. (Man), Manchester, N. H.,
Cathedral.
- M. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
- McGillcuddy, D. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
St. Stephen's Church.
- James F. (Spr), Rome, Italy, Canadian
College.
- McGinley, Edw. T. (N Y), New York City, 40
Cannon st.
- John B. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles
Seminary.
- Jos. P. (Br), Bayshore, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
- R. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 509 Pavonia
ave.
- McGinn, Louis T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862
Manhattan ave.
- P. Francis (Dal), Greenville, Tex.
- Thomas P. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
- McGinney, Patrick J., s.j. (N Y), New York
City, Fordham.
- McGinnis, E. S., o.p. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
- Patrick H. (Ph), West Philadelphia, Pa.,
3627 Walnut st.
- McGinniss, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia,
Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
- McGinniry, E. M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St.
Patrick's Church.
- James (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
- McGinty, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
1820 Eddy st.
- McGivern, Thomas (Bo), Syosset, N. Y., Cpt-
rent of Mercy.
- McGivney, B. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Catherine's
Church.
- John J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's
Church.
- P. J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
- McGlewe, Jas. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
- McGlinchey, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
250 Ullica ave.
- McGlinchey, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
242 S. 20th st.
- McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,
77 West Ullica st.
- McGloughlin, Daniel (Det), Manchester,
Mich.
- McGlynn, Charles (Hel), Butte, Mont.
- J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5824 Etzel
avenue.
- John J. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
- Thomas J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Church of
the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- McGoldrick, Thos. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
Dorchester, Eaton Square.
- McGoldrick, Charles P. (Wil), Easton, Md.
- Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1064 4th
ave.
- Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Her-
bert st.
- Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago
ave. and 46th st. S.
- Wm. (St P), Rich Valley, Minn.
- McGough, Wm. E., (S Fran), San Francisco,
Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
- McGovern, Benedict, Very Rev. o.p. (S Fr),
San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Sclerstein st.
- Francis J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Pat-
rick's Church.
- Israel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 46th st., St.
Mary's Church.
- James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamil-
ton st.
- John C. (Hbg), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt.
St. Mary's Seminary.
- P. A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 412 S. 9th st.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

659

- McGovern, Patrick (N Y), retired; Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
 — Peter P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
 — Thos. A. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
 — Thos. S. o.p. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 McGowan, Chas. E. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
 — Edw. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
 — F. X. o.s.g. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 — James (G B), Briggsville, Wis.
 — Jas. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
 — Jas. F. o.s.g. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
 McGrady, Thos. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., St. Anthony's Church.
 McGrall, Joseph F. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.
 McGrath, C. C. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
 — D. E. (Chic), Harmon, Lee Co., Ill.
 — Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — David F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
 — J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Bouck ave.
 — Jas. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
 — James G. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa. St. Patrick's Church.
 — John (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
 — John B. (N Y), New York City, City Island.
 — John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
 — John J. (N Y), Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., 78 Willow st.
 — Joseph F. (Spr), absent on leave.
 — J. E. (Chic), absent with leave.
 — P. J. o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
 — P. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
 — Thos F. (Alt), Michael, Ill.
 — T. A. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
 McGraw, Jno. A. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — John B. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
 McGronen, Thos. F. M. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 198 Crescent st.
 McGuane, J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 McGuigan, Jas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 169 Centre st.
 McGuinness, John L. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
 — M. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 148 Madison st.
 McGuire, B. s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
 — Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
 — D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield boulevard.
 — Daniel, c.p. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 — Francis D. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
 — Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
 — John, s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts.
 — John (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
 — John F. E. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
 — Owen (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
 — F. J. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 401 5th ave.
 — P. (S Fr), San Jose Pueblo, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Philip B. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and Cats. S. E.
 — Patrick J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave.
 — R. (Chic), absent with leave.
 — T. (New), Paterson, N. J., Union and Albion ayes.
 — T. F. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio.
 McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, Holy Redeemer Church.
 McGuiri, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
 McGurk, Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburgh, Va.
 — Wm. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
 McHale, Patrick J. (Scr), Titushton, Pa.
 — Patrick S., Very Rev., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 McHugh, Denis (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — H. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th ward.
 — Jas. A. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
 — John B. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.
 — John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 333 8th ave.
 McIlvain, J. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 McInerney, Aug. J., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
 — John F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1513 Superior st.
 — P. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
 McIntyre, Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 229 Clinton ave.
 McKay, Alexander, B. (Ph), Rome, Italy, American College.
 McKeany, B. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
 McKearney, John F. (L), Stanley, Ky.
 McKechnie, James H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 McKeeffry, H. J. (Rich), Richmond, W. Va., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. A. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
 McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 32nd st. and Liberty ave.
 — James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 13 Gray st.
 McKenna, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
 — C. H., o.p. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — Charles G., o.s.g. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Edw. (N Y), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green ave.
 — Edward T. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
 — Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., Beekman ave.
 — Francis (Pitt), Chest Springs, Pa.
 — G. (No), Homeplace P. O. La.
 — J. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
 — John (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — John A. (N Y), New York City, 219 W. 132nd st.
 — John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
 — L. (Hbg), absent sick.
 — P. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
 — P. F. (Pro), Sandwich, Mass.
 — Patrick (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.
 — Peter (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba Church.
 — Wm. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr.
 McKenny, F. X., s.s. (Bal), Ellcott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 McKeogh, Denis (Dub), Rolfe, Iowa.
 — Thomas C., s.j. (Leav), St. Marys, Kan.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- McKeon, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 — J. F. (Prov), Attleboro, Mass.
 — Jos. T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
 — Joseph T. (NY), New York City, 383 9th ave.
 — M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 McKernan, B. J. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kans.
 — Jas. J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
 — Patrick J. (N.Y.), New York City, 308 East 87th st.
 McKey, Michael A., s.j. (SFr), San Jose, Cal.
 McKiernan, Alban, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul's Retreat, Sta. O.
 McKinney, G. V. c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), Sulsun, Cal.
 — Donald, J. (S.F.) San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
 — Neil N., s.j. (N.Y.), New York City, 880 Park ave.
 — Wm. D. (S Fr), chaplain 1st Reg., Calif. Volunteers.
 McKone, John S. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks str.
 McLaughlin, Ed. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 — John J. (St.), Weston, Mo.
 — John, J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Lalor R., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — P. (Om), Greeley Centre, Nebr.
 — P. A. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
 — P. F., s.p.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 — Patrick D. (N Y), New York City, 40 Cannon st.
 — Thos. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
 — Thos. H. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
 — Wm. T. (New), Union Hill, N. J.
 McLeod, Charles, c.s.s.r. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
 — Edward F. (Bo), Newton, Lower Falls, Mass.
 McLoughlin, Bartholomew (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
 — John F. (Sy), Tully, N. Y.
 — John J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 McLoughlin, J. C. (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
 — J. J. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming, avenue.
 — John J. (L), Holy Cross, Marion Co., Ky.
 — James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and E st.
 — Miles A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
 — M. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
 — P. A. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
 — P. J. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 — Thos. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Centre and Beaulieu ayes.
 — Thos. (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.
 — Thos. F. s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Thos. P. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
 — Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3806 North Broad st.
 — Wm. V. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
 McMahon, Arthur L., o.p. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — Chas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
 — Denis J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
 — Jas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
 — James (S A), Boerne, Tex.
 — John (Clev), Sallenville, Ohio.
 — John (Roch), Grotton, N. Y.
 — John J. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
 — John T. (Hart), W. Hartford, Conn.
 — John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
 — Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
 — Joseph H. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 — P. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
 — P. H. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.
 — Patrick A. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
 — Thos. (Alb), Waterville, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 288 Perry st.
 — William J. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Annunciation.
 McManmon, Thomas P. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
 McManus, Arthur (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.
 — Chas. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
 — Francis (Har), Centralia, Pa.
 — Francis P. (Dav), Cumberland, Cass Co., Iowa.
 — Hugh J., o.p. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 — James (New), East Orange, N. J., 284 Sanford st.
 — Joseph P., Very Rev. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.
 — Michael A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
 — Michael T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
 — Miles J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Cathedral, N. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
 — Owen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
 — Patrick B. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
 — Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
 — Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, Rossville, S. I.
 McMenamin, Hugh (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
 — John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
 — Neal (Tr), absent on leave.
 McMenamy, Matthew, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 McMillan, Thos., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 69th st.
 — Wm. s.j. (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Mont.
 McMullen, D. J., (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Wilkensburg, Pa.
 McMullin, Chas. (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
 McMurray, Frs. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
 McNab, Wm. J. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
 McNaboe, Thos. (S Fr), San Jose Mission, Alameda Co., Cal.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

661

McNally, Frs. P. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa.
St. Joseph's Church.
— J. E. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
— John B. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
— John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
McNamara, Abraham (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
— J. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
— J. J. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
— Jas. F. (N Y), New York City, 132 W. 36th st.
— John (Col), Salina, Kans., 302 Iron Ave.
— John (Dub), Key West, Iowa.
— John G. (Um), Bloomfield, Nebr.
— Lawrence (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
— Martin M. (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
— Michael (S Fr), Merced City, Cal.
— P. (Dub), Duggan P. O., Iowa.
— P. (Dub), Toronto, Iowa.
— P. J., Right Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 822 Pacific st.
— Robert, Very Rev., c.p. (StL), Normandy, Mo.
— Theob. M. s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Styles sts.
— Thos. (GR), Canton, Miss., Missionary to non-catholics.
— W. L. (Om), Chadron, Nebr.
— Wm. H. (Prov), Westbury, E. I.
McNamee, B. R. (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Charles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5427 Haverford ave.
— Hugh (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
— Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling Place.
— Peter (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
— V., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa, street.
McNeal, Aug. J. (Char), Sumter, S. C.
McNeill, F., c.m. (StL), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
McNeive, Thomas A., s.j. (StL), Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
McNelis, Chas., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Jas., c.m. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— Neil P. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky. Immaculate Conception Church.
— M. (Dub), Livermore, Iowa.
McNichol, Francis P. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y.
— T. J., c.s.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
McNicolas, T. J. o.p., (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
McNiel, Francis (S Falls), Deadwood, S. Dak., St. Joseph's Hospital.
McNiff, F. J., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— James F. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
McNulty, Ambrose (St F), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Victoria st.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
— M. F., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Miles H. (Mil), Mount Hope, Wis.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5427 Haverford ave.
— Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
McOscar, P., s.m. (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.
McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
McFarland, John P. (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.

McPhee, P. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
McPhilly, Hubert F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut.
McQuade, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
McQuaid, John, s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Jos. A. (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
— Wm. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
McQuaide, J. J. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Jos. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Holy Redeemer Church.
McQueen, Fr. (Def), Smith, Mich.
McQuillan, Patrick A., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
McQuillen, R. (Mob), Eufrasia, Ala., Holy Redeemer Church.
McQuirk, John (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
McRory, J., c.m.f. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 343 Porter ave.
McShane, D. (L), Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky.
— Edw. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— F. D., o.p., (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Francis J. o.s.b. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— H. O'Gara (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st.
— P. S. (Lin), Utica, Neb.
McSherry, J. F. (L), absent on account of health.
McSorely, M. o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
McSorley, Joseph, c.s.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas' College.
— Mathew (Gal), absent.
— Michael J. (Ph), Washington, D.C., Cath. University.
McSweeney, James (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
— Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
McSweeny, Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
— Edw. F. X. (N Y), Mt. St. Mary's P. O., Md.
— Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 119 ave. B.
McSwiny, Cornelius (Pro), Wood's Hill, Mass.
McTague, Thos. L., s.p.m. (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
McFammany, Edw., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
McTeague, P. (Win), Preston, Minn.
McTigue, J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John's Church, South Side.
McVeigh, Edward (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
— J. (Alt), Quincy Rural Route No. 3, Ill.
McVerry, John (Rich), Rock Castle, Va., Industrial School.
Maas, Anthony, s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Francis (S A), Maria, Texas.
MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— Patrick F. (N Y), Arden, N. Y.
MacConnachie, George (S. Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
MacDonald, J. A. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
MacEwan, F. J. (StF), Renville, Minn.
Maciejewski, Ig. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., 110 Cherry st.
MacKerkin, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves.
Machá, Jos., c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLEBGYMEN

- MacHale, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 208 Washington st.
 Machan, Francis (St L), Granger, Wilson Co., Texas.
 MacIacuz, Francis (Mar), Calumet, Mich., 315 7th st.
 MacInerney, M. F. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
 Mack, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
 — Joseph (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
 Mackall, Francis P. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
 Macke, J. J. (Ind), Aurora, Ind.
 — Samuel, o.f.m. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Mackel, Chas. E. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 Macken, M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Centre ave.
 — Michael (E), Kinney, P.O., Pa.
 Mackey, Edward D. (Man), Berlin Falls, N.H., St. Kiernan's Church.
 — John M. (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 5th st.
 — Martin E. (Dub), retired.
 — Michael (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
 — T. J. (Dub), Aitkin, Minn., res: St. Ann's Home, Duluth, Minn.
 Mackin, Bernard (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.
 — Chas. F. (Hel), St. Paul, Mont.
 — Jas. F. (Br), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N.W.
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Mackinson, J. A. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
 Mackley, Chas. B., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 MacMahon, Hugh B., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Macourek, J. (Om), Creighton, Nebr.
 Madden, Henry J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
 — J. C. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.
 — John T. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
 — Mark E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
 — Michael (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
 — T. s.j. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 — T. N. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
 — Thomas E. (Peo), Lewiston, Ill.
 — W. J. (SFr), Modesto, Cal.
 Maddock, S. Wm., Chatfield, Minn.
 Maddox, Charles, c.s.s.r. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
 Maackel, Herman J., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 681 Washington st.
 Maeder, Notker, o.s.b. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore., College.
 Maehren, Pancratius, o.s.b. (St Cl), Frseport, Minn.
 Maenner, Anselm, o.s.b. (NO), Gessen, La.
 Maesfrancx, E. (Det), absent with leave.
 Maffel, Frs. X., s.j. (Den), Conejos, Colo.
 Magee, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John (Wich), McCracken, Kans.
 Magenbann, Andrew (Clev), Sheffield, Avon, P.O., Ohio.
 Magennis, Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plains.
 Magevney, Eugene A., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Maghrian, R. diros (N Y), Dunwoodie, N. Y., Semlar.
 Maginn, James F. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
 Magnan, D. M. A. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 — J. B. Euch. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Charles Church.
 — Jos. B. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Magnell, Oliver (Hart), Williamantic, Conn.
 Magnien, A. L., Very Rev., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — Timothy, o.f.m. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Magnon, C. J., o.m.i. (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
 Magott, R.
 Magrath, Edw. J., s.j., Kingston, Jamaica, W. Indies.
 Magri, F. Jos., (Rich) Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
 Maguire, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — G. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — James (I C), Richland Centre, Wis.
 — James (Nat), Canton, Miss.
 — John D. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Jos. A., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Moses (Wich), Newton, Kans.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
 — Wm. J. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.
 Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., Centre and Creighton sts.
 — Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 404 W. Market st.
 Mahé, C. (Natch), Lake Providence, La.
 Maher, D. E., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — Dominic J., o.p. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — J. c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — J. J. (New), Summit, N. J., Morris ave.
 — James F. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John (Con), Clyde, Kans.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, St. Anne's ave.
 — Michael (Sta), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
 — Thos., s.m. (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 — Timothy, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Wm. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
 — Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 330 Coburn st.
 Mahon, George S. (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
 — James (Pro), Pascog, R. I.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
 — Michael P. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
 — P. F., s.s. (Bal), Elliecott City, Mo., St. Charles College.
 — Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2551 Superior st.
 Mahoney, D. S. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 365 W. Jackson Boul.
 — Daniel P. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Geo. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
 — James (Dav), Farnell, Iowa.
 — John R., s.s. (N Y), Dunwoodie Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
 — M. (Mon), Castrovilla, Cal., box No. 96.
 — Martin (St P), Mendota, Minn.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 11st st.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

688

- Mahoney, R. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 872 Montgomery st.
 — Thos. (Dub), Egan P. O. Iowa.
 — Thos. J. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
 — Wm. (Alb), absent.
 Mahony, Cornelius V. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
 — Denis J. s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — Eugene P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
 — George, c.s.s.r. (NO), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — Michael, s. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y., St. John's College.
 — P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Sacred Heart Church.
 Mahowald, Willbrod, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
 Mainville, A. (Leo), Brimfield, Ill.
 — A. c.s.s. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Mallesonneuve, E. (N O), Iota P. O. La.
 Major, Dominic (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 241 Charles st.
 Major, Thomas S. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
 Makar, Stephen (Ebg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., U. G. C.
 Makowski, Francis (Pitt). Absent on account of health.
 Malady, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 808 Lang ave. E. E.
 Malaney, J. W. (Det), Jackson, Mich., Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea.
 Malecha, J. W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 319 Lincoln ave.
 Mater, Bede, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.
 Maley, F. W. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
 — J. A. (Roch), Sonoma, N. Y.
 Malin, Aloys, c.s.s.s. (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
 Malkowski, Teoph. (GB), Menasha, Wis., St. John's Church.
 Mallen, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
 Mallenhet Caesar (N O), Leonville, La.
 Malley, Austin D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 38 Bennet st.
 Mallin, James J. (Nat), Sulphur Springs, Miss.
 Mallon, John J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
 — Joseph C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Tennallytown.
 Malloy, Anthony A., c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 — O. R., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germankow.
 — Francis A. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.
 — J. (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
 — James F. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
 Malone, Aloysius S. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
 — Basil, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
 — Denis Edw. (G.R), Midland, Mich.
 — Henry V. (Dav), Dallas Centre, Iowa.
 — J. (Dal), New York City, 26 Barclay st.
 — Jas. W. (Scr), absent. (In Rome).
 — James P. Very Rev. (NO), Baton Rouge, La.
 — Joseph A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
 — P. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
 — T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 618 South Water street.
 — W. J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
 Maloney, J. A. c.m. (Bal), Mt. Hope, P. O., Md.
 — Martin, c.s.s.r. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
 — R. J. (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
 Maltais, F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
 Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 10th st.
 Maltrait Jos. (N O), Abbeville, La.
 Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 236 S. 12th st.
 Malv, Jos. (Mil), retired; Springfield Corners, Wis.
 Mamer, Jas. (Bel), Flora, Ill.
 Mandariar, Alphonse M., s.j. (S F6), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 — Anthony, s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Manderfield, Peter (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
 Manel, Francis, o.f.m. (GB), Pulaski, Wis.
 Mangano, D. (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
 — J. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.
 — Jas. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
 — Joseph B. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Mangin, Joseph, o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
 Mangone, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 18th and Clark sts.
 Mangovan, Thomas A. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.
 Maniett, Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
 Manion, P. A. (Spr), Sheffield, Ill.
 Maniouloux, R. (Nes), Port Townsend, Wash.
 Manley, Charles J. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
 — John B. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Anthony's Church.
 — Michael F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
 — Michael J. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
 Mann, Michael, o.f.m. (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
 Manning, Alfred E. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
 — Daniel J. (L C), Stanton, Wis.
 — J. P. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
 — Jeremiah C. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
 — John M. G. (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
 — Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
 Mannion, Jos. (U), Eureka, Nev.
 Maniorita, J. A. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
 Manuel, C. (Alt), Illinois, Ill.
 Manz, J. (Wich), Needlesha, Kans.
 — Plus, o.f.m. (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
 Mara, Francis X., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Maravelle, Ubaldo, o.f.m. Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 Marceau, Fabian S. (Mar), Chacee, Mich.
 — L. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
 Marchand, Denis (Port), Biddeford, Me.
 — Joseph (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.

- Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,
Amherst and Peter sts.
- Marcoux, J. E. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.,
St. Aloysius' Church.
- Joseph (Ft) Wallingras, Me.
- Marenchule, Bartholomew (Hart), New
Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
- Marlier, J. B. A. (S F), Taos, N. Mex.
- Maring, Very Rev. Henry S., s.j. (N O),
Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
- Masino, Valentino, p.s.m. (Br), Brooklyn,
N. Y., St. President st.
- Marion, Athanasie, o.s.m. (Bo), Lowell, Mass.,
Austin and Merrimack sts.
- P. G. (NC), Asheville, N. C.
- Mart, John A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St.
Joseph's Hospital.
- Marke, Philipp, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill. Vine
and 16th sts.
- Markes, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
- Marker, R. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
- Marky Philip (Peo), Streator P. O., Ill.
- Marks, F. A. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Church of
the Holy Ghost.
- Marnane, Patrick, s.j. (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
- Marr, J. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fort ave.,
Leust Point.
- Marrin, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 155 Dean
st.
- Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
— Frs. T., Very Rev. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.,
St. Patrick's Church.
- Mart. (Mon), Watonsville, Cal.
- Marsan, C. F. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
- Marshall, Charles F. (Og).
- Geo. F. (Man), Milford, N. H.
- Marsile, M. J., Very Rev. c.s.b. (Chlc), Bour-
bonnais Grove, Ill.
- Martel, L. N. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., St.
Michael's Church.
- W. (Chlc), retired, Chicago, Ill., 1011 50th
Court.
- Martersteck, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia,
Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
- Martin, Charles A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio,
510 Columbus ave.
- B. (Wich), McPherson, Kans.
- E. A. o.p. (N Y), New York City, 869
Lexington ave.
- Edward (Hart), Branford, Conn.
- Edward F. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
- F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Cecilia's
Church.
- J. P. (N O), Oubre, La.
- J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
- James A. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
- James V. (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
- John J., (Chlc), Chicago, Ill., Web-
ster ave. and Osgood st.
- John L. (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
- Louis B. o.p. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Michael (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. Dak.
- Michael, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand
ave. and Pine st.
- N., s.a. (Bal), Whitford, Md.
- Patrick (N Y), New York City, 506 W.
153d st.
- Philibert (S F), Socorro, N. Mex.
- Richard, s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651
Washington st., Canisius College.
- Thos. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. James
Church, West End.
- Wm. E. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
- Martinelli, Ludovico (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50
Franklin st.
- Martinibre, Jos., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex.,
Ursuline Convent.
- Martvony, John (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St.
Stephen's Church.
- Marty, Bede, o.s.b. (S Falls), Fort Yates, N.
Dak.
- Marx, Jos. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
- Marzetti, Dominic, Very Rev., o.m.c. (New),
Hoboken; N. J., 604 3d st.
- Maachino, N. L. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
- Masl, Marcel (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.,
College.
- Masnescki, V. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 144
Belmont ave.
- Massa, G., s.j. (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
- Massardier, J. M. T., Very Rev. (N O), New
Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
- P. M. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
- Massells, B., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jef-
ferson ave. and St. Antoine st.
- Massey, John (Rich), Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
- Massi, Pius, s.j. (N Y), New York City., 980
Park ave.
- Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Fall River, Mass.,
St. Dominic's Church.
- Masson, Peter (Ph), Louvain, Belgium, Ameri-
can College.
- Masterson, James (Pro), Providence, R. I.,
St. Ann's Asylum.
- John J., s.j. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107
Prospect ave.
- Michael J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
- Patrick (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
- Thos. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
- Thos. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Mary's
Church.
- Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitz-
water st.
- Masoztas, Joseph (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill.
- Matassi, Guido, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
Passionist Monastery, Station D.
- Matuszewski, Florian, c.r. (Chlc), Chicago,
Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Mathaushek, Alexander, s.j. (St L), St. Louis,
Mo., 1229 N. 11th st.
- Mathery, John L., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Mathis, A. (S A), Hallettsville, Texas.
- Matkowski, M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.,
Diamond st.
- Matousek, Rudolph (Win), Jackson, Minn.
- Matt, Lucius, o.m.c. (Tr), Camden, N. J.
- Mattern, A., s.j. (Gal), Galveston, Texas,
St. Mary's University.
- E., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., College,
Cambronne st.
- Mattes, Balthasar (Col), Lowell, O.
- John A. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
- Matthews, J. B., c.s.s.r. (N O), New Orleans,
La., 2036 Constance st.
- Jas. Roger (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th
and C sts., S.E.
- James B., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Joseph P. (Ind), Trainor, Ind.
- Peter F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave.
and 96th st.,
- Mattingly, Ambrose, o.s.b. (S Falls), Stephan,
Hyde Co., S. Dak.
- Jerome B. (Col), Athens, Ohio.
- Julius F. (Ind), Leopold, Ind.
- Romanus (Bal), Hancock, Md.
- Theodore J. (Ind), Shoals, Ind.
- Matulatis, Casimir J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
- Matyaczko, Ireneus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
80 Rawling ave., U. G. C.
- Matyslak, Vinc. (S A), Bandera, Tex.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

665

- Matz, Caspar, *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov), Calumet, Mich.
 Maucher, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Louis M. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Maughan, Patrick F. (N.Y.), Rosendale, N. Y.
 Maulay, C. (St W), absent.
 Maunz, F. J. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 Maurer, George (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Clair Heights.
 — Joseph (Alt), Macon, Ill.
 — Prosper, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans., 502 Iron ave.
 Maurer, Albert (N O), St. Martinville, La.
 Maurus, Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Georgetown, Minn.
 Maury, A. (Gal), absent; res.: St. Bonnet, France.
 Maus, Henry Paul (GR), Grand Haven, Mich.
 May, Francis, *o.m.c.p.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
 — J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
 — M. H. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
 — P. F. (Pitt), Braddock Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Mayer, Albert (St L), Linn, Mo.
 — Alfred, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3d st.
 — Ferdinand, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent.
 — Florian (St C), Little Falls, Minn.
 — Jno J. (St C), Lastrap, Minn.
 — John B. (N Y), New York City, 112 1st st.
 — Leo, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
 — Marcus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — Pius R. Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Tor), Falls View, Ont.
 — Wm. M., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Habersham and St. Paul sts.
 Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
 Mayeux, M. (S F6), Pecos, N. Mex.
 Mayo, John, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn.
 Maywee, Peter, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Mazurek, Peter Patrick (L R), Helena, Ark.
 Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.f.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Mead, Theo. D. (Bal), absent.
 Meade, John (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
 — Peter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
 Meagher, J. R., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.
 — Jas. L. (Sy), New York City, 26 Barclay st.
 — M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
 — Martin (E), Grampian Hills, Pa.
 — Michael (E), Ridgeway, Pa.
 — P. (Dub), DeWitt, Iowa.
 — Timothy (Dub), Danbury, Iowa.
 Mealey, John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 25th and Dickinson st.
 Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Auburn place.
 Mealli, P. Cyprilianus *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
 Mealy, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
 Meaney, R. H., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
 Meany, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Rural Route No. 1.
 Meara, Dennis (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
 — M. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 Mearns, A. C. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
 Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 Wood st.
 Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1008 Grand River ave.
 Mechler, Jos. S. (N Y), New York City, Union Port, 9th st. and ave. C.
 Metchura, Anthony (E), Coudersport, Pa.
 Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554 3d st.
 Medina, John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — R. (SF6), Fessaco, N. Mex.
 Medveczky, Julius (Ph), Mansford, Pa.
 Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y., New York ave.
 — Patrick (NY), Harrison, N. Y.
 Meegan, Edward (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Vincent's Church.
 Meehan, Andrew B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
 — James E. (Spr), Ware Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 — John F. (N Y), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green ave.
 — Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 169 Pacific ave.
 — Lawrence (Chic), Morris, Ill.
 — F. J. (Spr), Williamset, Mass.
 — Sylvester (Leav), Hoge, Kans.
 — Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 158d st.
 — Wm. J. G. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill., 281 Waterman st.
 Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 Megannety, John *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 384 E. 29th st.
 Méhaut, Alex. M. (N O), absent.
 Mehler, Gilbert, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery.
 Mehring, H. (Chic), Johnsburg, Ill.
 Meienhofer, Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Meier, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
 — Fidels M., *o.m.c.p.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 — Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Habersham and St. Paul sts.
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
 — John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Otto (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
 Melius, J. F. (Bel), Centreville Station, Ill.
 Meiler, John (S Fr), Healdsburg, Cal.
 Melners, Herman, *s.f.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th and State sts.
 Meis, Cyril, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul Monastery.
 Meissner, H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
 Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
 — Philip A. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
 Meiwes, Joseph (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
 Melancon, Joseph (Mn), Gonc, N. H.
 Melchers, W., *s.f.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 Melder, Francis *s.f.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 Melley, Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
 Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
 Melody, J. W. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Melody, M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1828
Baxter ave.
- Meloy, Jas. J., s.j. (Leav), St. Marys, Kan.
- Melvin, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
723 Tennessee st.
- Menard, L. (Natch), Alexandria, La.
— Peter C. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Anne's
Church.
- Mendi, Albert (L C), Waumandee, Wis.
— Jos. F. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 Fuller-
ton ave.
- Menges, B., o.s.b. (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
- Mengena, H. O. (Prov), Woonsocket, R.I.,
St. Ann's.
- Mengwasser, Herman, o.s.b. (Leav), Aitchison,
Abney.
- Mennehan, P. (Bal), Clinton P. O., Md.
- Mennings, H. B., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
Germantown.
- Mensing, Henry, Very Rev. (S Falls), Webster,
S. Dak.
- Menton, Timothy V., c.s.p. (NY), New York
City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Mercer, Alexander (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
1203 Boyle ave.
- Thos. J. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
- Mercier, Alexander, Very Rev., o.p. (N Y),
Neperan, N. Y.
- Jos. A. c.s.s.r. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118
N. Grand ave.
- Meredith, Chas. A. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
- Meres, Martin (Ph), Reading, Pa., 540 S. 9th
street.
- Meriwether, Wm. A., s.j. (Sav), Macon, Ga.,
St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
- Merk, Jos. J. (Ind), New Alsace, Ind.
- M. M. (Lin), Beatrice, Neb., High and 6th st.
- Merna, Matthew K. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
- Merrick, David A., s.j. (N Y), New York City,
980 Park ave.
- Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
Roxbury, Dudley st.
- Mersch, J. W. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
- Mersman, Fr., o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville,
Minn.
- Jos. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's
Church.
- Mersmann, Dominic, o.m.c.p. (N Y), New
York City, 213 Stanton st.
- Mertens, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S.
Canal st.
- Herm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan
ave.
- J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
- G. (N O), Buras, La.
- Mertes, John B. (Clev), Ottoville, Ohio.
- M. J. (SA), D'Hanis, Tex.
- Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Comstock, Ohio.
- Meskill, James F. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
- Meeker, Theo. S. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.
- Meemer, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta-
tion F.
- Mesnil, P. E. (N O), Loreauville, La.
- Mesquito, F. S. (Pro), Fall River, Mass.,
Santo Christo Church.
- Messmann, A. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St.
Joseph's Church.
- Messner, Gabriel, o.m.c.p. (Det), Detroit,
Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
- Stanislaus, o.s.b. (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
- Mestres, Roman M. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.,
absent.
- Métayer, Louis, (Or), Albany, Ore.
- Metcalfe, Thos. A. (Bo), absent, sick.
- Metter, John (Ind Ty), Norman, Oklahoma Ty.
- Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2186
Superior st.
- Metz, Wm. J. (Nes), Aberdeen, Wash.
- Metzdorf, J. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1810
Linn st.
- John (K C), Fairbanks, Mo.
- William (Leav), Holton, Kans.
- Metzer, M. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300
Haverhill st.
- Metzinger, M. (SA), Devine, Medina Co., Tex.
- Metzler, J. B. (LC), Chippewa Falls, Wis.,
810 Pearl st.
- Jos. D. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boni-
face's Church.
- Vincent, o.c.c. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan.,
St. Joseph's Church.
- Meuffels, H. (Det), retired.
- J. H., s.j. Orange Walk, British Honduras.
- Meurer, Henry, c.s.s.r. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Jas. A. M. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 609
14th st., south.
- John B., s.j. (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
- Winard, (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
- Meurs, J. (L C), retired; res.: Chetopa, Kans.
- Meuwese, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Mt.
Carmel Church.
- Meyer, Anthony, o.s.b. (NC), Greensboro,
N. C., St. Agnes Church.
- Athanasius, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Augustine (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1118
Budd street.
- Augustine K., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417
W. 12th st.
- Barnabas, o.f.m. (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
- Charles, c.p.p.s. (Clev).
- Edw. J. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
- Edw., o.s.b. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
- Francis, o.s.b. (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
- Frank (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
- Fridolin, o.s.b. (Cin), Arnheim, Ohio.
- Geo. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 26th st. and
ave. D.
- Geo. Very Rev., s.m. of Paris (Cin), Dayton,
Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
- G. A. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Coletta's
Convent.
- Ignatius, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard P.O.,
Cullman Co., Ala.
- J., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., College,
Cambronne st.
- J. (Chic), Goodrich, Ill.
- Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cum-
minsville, St. Boniface Church.
- Joseph J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712
Liberty ave.
- Julius (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 18th and
Clay sts.
- M., s.j. (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
- R. J. s.j. Very Rev., Rome, Italy.
- Stanislaus, o.f.m. (Fco), Stretor, Ill.
- Theo. B. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's
Church.
- Theodore (Chic), Somonauk, Ill.
- Theophile, c.s.p. (Pitt), Emsworth, Pa.
- Thomas G. c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
- Meyering, Aloysius (L), Irvington, Ky.
- Meyers, Florentine, o.f.m. (K C), Kansas
City, Mo., 637 Barnett ave.
- Francis A. (Alt), Mitchell, Ill.
- Michael, And. (Ind), St. Magdalen's, Ind.
- Wm. (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
- Michaels, John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
1276 Woodland st.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

667

- Michel, Anthony, o.s.b. (Ind), Siberia, Ind.
 — G., o.m.i. (S.A.), Eagle Pass, Tex.
 — George H. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
 — M. m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., College.
 — W. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
 Michels, A. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Greenfield and Washington aves.
 Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Bellevue Ohio.
 Mickers, S. C., o.p.r.m. (G.B), Rosiere, Wis.
 Mickie, Edw. (Wli), Cape Charles, Va.
 Middendorf, Rogerius, o.f.m. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
 Middleton, Thos. C., Vow Rev., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Miellinger, F. X., (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.
 Miersowsky, Lucas, o.f.m. (Bel), Radom, Ill.
 Mies, John (Det), Maybee, Mich.
 — John J. (St F), Miesville, Minn.
 Migeon, L.
 Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Lorame, Ohio.
 Migliore, V. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 197 Central ave.
 Migneron, Hector (Or), Harrisville, N. Y.
 Mignot, Ely, C. Very Rev. (N.O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral, Chartres st.
 Miklaszewski, M. (B), Nampa, Idaho.
 Mikolaj, John (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
 Mika, Anthony (St P), St. Peter, Minn., Church of the Immaculate Conception.
 Milde, Thos. B. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
 Miles, Thos. H., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Milete, John B. H. V. (Man), Nashua, N.H., 48 Hollis st.
 Miller, Adolph (L.C), Bloomer, Wis.
 — Frank, c.s.a.r. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 — Henry, c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 — H. A. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
 — James (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
 — John (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
 — Joseph A. (Roch), Webster, N. Y.
 — Joseph J. (L.C), Arcadia, Wis.
 — Louis M., Very Rev. Dr., o.m.c. (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Francis Convent.
 — Mathew, c.p. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 — Michael (E), Eldred, Pa.
 — O. s.j. (SFr), San Jose, Cal.
 — Robert, c.s.s.r. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 235 6th st.
 — Theobald, s.s.b. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — W. G. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 612 East ave.
 — Wm. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 57 Manning ave.
 — Wm. C. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
 Millerick, J. E. (Bo), Wakenfield, Mass.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
 Millet, Albert (Bo), Boston, Mass., Lake st., Brighton.
 — Augustine, s.m. (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.
 Milmo, H. A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer st.
 Milo, John (N Y), New York City, 932 E. 180th st.
 Milot, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
 Milukas, Anthony M. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George's Church.
 Minehan, Michael J. (L.C), Paris, Ill.
 Ming, John, s.j. (Alt), Frairie du Chien, Wis., College.
 Minges, Henry (St L), Creve Couer, Mo.
 Minkel, Augustine o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Minogue, Daniel (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y.
 Mirat, Justin, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
 Mirzan, F. (New), Orange, N. J.
 Mischler, F., s.j. BuD, Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Miskiewicz, Francis (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
 — Ladislav M. A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 15th and Manor sts.
 Missler, J. O., c.p.p.s. (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
 Mistell, Alois (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 802 Pine st.
 Mitchell, Edw. O. (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., Centre and Creighton sts.
 — Samuel A. (Tre), Perth Amboy, N. J.
 — Wm., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Mitera, Cyrillus, o.f.m. (L.C), Ashland, W4., 205 Front st.
 Mitsch, Gerard, c.p. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
 Mittelbronn, Very Rev. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou Road and D'Arbonne st.
 Mizer, John G. (Clev), Carey, Ohio.
 Mockler, John (Mar), Grand Marais, Mich.
 Moczygenba, Thos. (SA), Yorktown, Tex.
 Moder, B. s.m., (Bal), Birdsview, Md.
 — Jos. (Mil), St. Martins, Wis.
 Modestus, J. s.j. (Den), Denver, Col., College.
 Moehle, Rufinus, o.f.m. (St P), Waconia, Minn., Carver Co.
 Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
 — Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Church, 13th and Clay sts.
 — F. A., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — Henry, s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Moench, Louis A., Very Rev. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind., 53 W. Chicago st.
 Moenig, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg, Scott Co., Mo.
 Moens, F. A. (Nes), Vancouver P.O., Wash.
 Moes, N. A., Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
 Moeslein, Lawrence, c.p. (New), W. Hoboken N. J., Passionist Monastery.
 — Mark, Very Rev. c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
 Momt, Jas. A. (Scr), Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Pa.
 Mohan, Henry, c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — Jos. F. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
 Mohr, J. F., Very Rev. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
 — Otto (Fes), Pesotum Ill.
 Moise, M. V. (N O), Lobdell, La.
 Moitrier, F. (Col), Churchtown, Ohio.
 Moicsanyi, Nicholas (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., U. G. C.
 Molekajty, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
 Molengraff, Leo, o.f.m. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
 Molina, F., s.j. San Estaban, British Honduras.
 Molinari, A. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Assumption Church.
 Molitor, Idephonse, o.s.b. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
 — J., Very Rev. (Alt), Newton, Ill.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Mollitor, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 186 W. Taylor st.
 — Sabinius, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Platte Co., Nebr.
 Moll, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
 — Boniface, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 9th and Franklin sts.
 Mollier, Louis (Con), St. Joseph, Kans.
 Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
 — Frs., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427 W. 8th st.
 — James J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Holy Angels Church, Fulton.
 — John (St P), Willmar, Minn.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 — M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
 — Peter (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
 Moloney, J. A., *c.m.* (Bal), Mount Hope, Md., 1 L (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
 — James, A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
 — B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7304 Madison ave.
 — W. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
 — Wm. A., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex.
 Molony, Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.
 — E. K., (Bur), retired; res.: West Rutland, Vt.
 — Jas. P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
 Molyneux, John P., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
 Molyneux, D. D. (Dav), Churchville, Iowa.
 — P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
 Momo, Gabriel (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.
 Monaghan, F. X., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 — James B. (L), St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., Ky.
 — T. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall ayes.
 Monahan, James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
 Monclus, R. (Brown), Beesville, Tex.
 Mondorf, Camillus (New), Carlstadt, N. J.
 Moneta, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary.
 — Munge, E. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
 — J. (Man), Lacuna, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
 Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Eagle City, Upper Yukon Dis., Alaska.
 Montag, J. Geo. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.
 Montaner, J. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
 Montefegatesio, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st.
 Montenarelli, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo., Rio Grande Co., L. Box 96.
 Monteverde, T. J. (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
 Montgomery, Michael (N Y), New York City, 1117 Hoe Ave.
 Monté, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.
 Montillot, John, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Montreuil, Geo., Constable, N. Y.
 Monville, Joseph, Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 Monzydlowski, Fr. (KC), Bricefield, Mo.
 Moog, John Peter (S Fé), La Joya, N. Mex.
 — Mooney, J. A. (B), Idaho Falls, Idaho.
 — Jas. E. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
 — Jas. F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — Jas. F. (New), Kearney, N. J., Chestnut and Hoyt sts.
 — Jos. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
 — Michael P. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand Ave.
 Moore, Anthony (Or), La Grande, Ore.
 — Augustine, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boulevard.
 — Denis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
 — F. B. (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
 — Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 86 Fulton st.
 — J., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Jas. A. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, House of the Good Shepherd.
 — Jas. P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 — John (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
 — John A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — John J. (Bo), absent, sick.
 — John W., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 — Patrick (N C), Baltimore, St. Agnes Hospital.
 — E. P. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Terence (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 — Thomas C. Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 71 N. 1st st.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
 — Thos. M. (Alt), Hume, Ill.
 Moormann, Clement, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3146 Meramec st.
 Moosburger, Luke, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
 Moran, Francis T. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 1082 S. Main st.
 — J. B., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 615 6th st., S. W.
 — James (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 203 44th st.
 — James H. (Gal), Orange, Tex.
 — John T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
 — Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Clason ave.
 — Peter J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
 — Richard W. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy Church.
 — T. J. (New), Newark, N. J.
 — Thos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.
 Morard, J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Our Lady of La Salette Seminary.
 Morcel, ~~Francis~~ Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., Harvey st.
 Moré, James, *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
 Morel, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
 Morelli, F. (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Grove st.
 Morendino, Th. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
 Moreschini, Thomas, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
 Morfield, F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, Br. Honduras.
 Morgan, John A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
 — Wm. H. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3561 19th st.

- Moriarty, D. W. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 23d and Q sts.
- Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Moriarty, Edw. J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
- Joseph T., o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
- Morin, Aug. (Tdc), Silver City, N. Mex.
- J. B. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
- Morini, Paul (Hart), absent (Rome, Italy).
- Morino, Jos., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.
- Valentine, p.s.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
- Moris, Fulgence (NY), New York City, 310 E. 15th st.
- Moron, J. J. (Dav), Newton, Iowa.
- Moroney, D. J. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
- James, A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
- J. P. (Alt), Vandalla, Ill.
- Morrin, F. J. (Dav), Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., Iowa.
- William (Den), Denver, Colo., Alameda and Lincoln Aves.
- Morris, John J. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
- John B. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
- John P. (New), Avondale, N. J.
- M., c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood.
- Patrick (NY), Montgomery, N. Y.
- Morrison, F. X. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal.
- James F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 37 Sherman ave.
- John F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
- William J., o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
- Morrissey, Andrew, c.s.c. (FrW), Notre Dame, Ind.
- J. J. (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. John's Church.
- J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
- John L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Wm. F. (U), De Lemar, Nev.
- Morrissey, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4 Ashbury Terrace, Oak Lane.
- Mortier, H. (Nab), Ocean Springs, Miss.
- Morys, Thos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1733 Aliceana st.
- Moser, Charles, o.s.b. (V Isl), Clayquot, B. C., Can.
- Moskopp, J. B., s.f. (Nes), Seattle, Wash.
- Moss, G. H. (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.
- Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
- Motulski, Felix S. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
- Mougin, John (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 132 Green st.
- Moulin, Jos. (As), San Angelo, Tex.
- Moulliner, Chas. B., s.f. (St. L), Florissant, Mo. St. Stanislaus' Seminary.
- Mousseur, Antoninus, s.m. (Bal), Dodon, Md.
- Moussier, H. C., m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Our Lady of La Salette Seminary.
- Moye, James, c.s.s.r. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
- O. H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st., P. O. Lock box 566.
- Moyes, David (Spr), Merrick P.O., Mass
- Moylan, John V. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
- Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Center and Fenryth sts.
- Moynihan, A. (Dav), Bevington, Iowa.
- Moynihan, Humphrey (SP), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
- Jeremiah Canon, Very Rev. (Peo), retired to Newark, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
- Michael, Very Rev., s.f. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
- Mscisz, L. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Adalbert's Church.
- Muck, Michael, c.s.s.r. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Mueckermann, H. (St. L), Edina, Knox Co., Mo.
- Muehe, Michael, c.p.p.s. (Cin), McCarthyville, Ohio.
- Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
- Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (LC), Athens, Wis.
- Muehlsiepen, H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.
- J. B., c.s.s.r. (St. L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- John H. (St. L), Weingarten, Mo.
- Muelders, Martin, o.m.cap. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Mueller, Adalbert, o.s.b. (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo.
- Albert J. (Mil), Mantitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
- Aloysius (Hel), Ashland, P. O., Mont.
- Alphonse, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Anselme, Very Rev., o.f.m. (Buf), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
- Anthony (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
- August (Buf), absent in Rome.
- Benedict, o.m.cap. (Mil), McCalvary, Wis.
- C. (St. L), St. Thomas, Colo Co., Mo.
- F. X. (Win), Mazepa, Minn.
- Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st.
- Francis X., c.s.s.r. (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- George Henry (New), Mendham, N. J.
- Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Good Shepherd Convent, Bank st.
- Ignatius, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Jerome, o.m.cap. (Con), Victoria, Kans.
- John (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
- John, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
- John B., c.s.s.r. (St. L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Joseph, c.s.b. (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
- Jos., s.f. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
- L., s.d.s. (B), Cottonwood, Ida.
- Michael F. (Pitt), Drayosburg, Pa.
- Othmar, o.s.b. (Or), The Dalles, Ore.
- Ul., c.p.p.s. (Fr W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Victor, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
- Wimar (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.
- Muenich, E. S. (Om), Atkinson, Nebr.
- Muenkel, Augustine, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
- Muenster, H. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
- Muenzer, George J. (Mil), St. Michael's, Wis.
- Muer, J. Theodore (Det), Miriam, Mich.
- Muespach, Henry, c.s.sp. (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
- Muehning, Bernard (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
- Mugan, Charles (Om), Fremont, Nebr.
- Mulcahy, D. J. (Fr W), Anderson, Ind.
- Denis (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- John M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
- Wm. J. (NY), New York City, 188 Waverly place.
- Mulconry, Patrick J., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
- Muldoon, P. J. (Alb), absent.
- P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 963 W. 12th st.
- Muldowney, John P. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
- Mulgrew, J. T. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
- Mulhall, J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
- Patrick, c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1546.
- Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 8 N. McKenzie st.
- M. Wm. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
- Mulhearn, Chas. A. (Col), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
- Mulheran, Eugene, c.s.s.r. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
- Mulhern, Michael J. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
- Mulheron, Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Mullaly, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell street.
- John E., s.j. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Mullan, W. R. s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Mullane, Daniel, Very Rev., c.s.s.r. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Mullaney, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Thos. W., c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Mullen, James (N Y), High Bridge, New York City, 169th st. and Mercer ave.
- John J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
- John T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Joseph (Wh), South Wheeling, W. Va., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson st.
- Mulligan, Bern. J., Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
- Hugh J. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
- James (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
- Joseph, s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Martin, c.s.s.r. (NY), New York City, 823 E. 61st st.
- Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Hospital.
- P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
- Mullin, Chas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 63rd & Lancaster sts.
- Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 63d and Lancaster aves., Overbrook.
- T. J. (Dav), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
- William G. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- Mulloy, J. J. (Dav), Wylie P. O., Tex.
- Mulvaney, James F. X., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts.
- Mulvehill, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
- Mulvey, Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Maple st.
- Mulvihill, D. (Dav), Adair, Iowa.
- Michael (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
- Mulville, F. X. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
- Mumbour, Ferdinand (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill.
- Munday, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and E st.
- Mundelein, G. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
- Mundy, John F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
- Munroven, Thomas A. (Pt W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.
- Murgas, Jos. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 421 N. Main st.
- Murnane, E. (Port), Portland, Maine, 156 Danforth st.
- Murphy, Aloysius (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Ambrose (LC), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.
- Andrew, c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
- Bernard, o.s.b. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Celsus, o.f.m. (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- Charles T. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
- Daniel W. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
- Daniel, s.j. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
- Daniel I. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Daniel J., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.
- Daniel M. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
- Daniel W. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
- David J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
- Denis (L), Louisville, Ky., Cathedral.
- Denis, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Denis E. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
- Denis J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol square.
- E. D. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
- Edm. S., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Syca more and 7th sts.
- Edw. P. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Edw. V. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
- Edward A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
- Edward J. (Clev), Leestonia, Ohio.
- Edward J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
- Edward P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 19th and Xavier sts.
- Eugene M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
- F. J. (New), Cranford, N. J.
- Fred. W. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.
- G. F. (Win), Currie, Minn.
- George D. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
- H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
- J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- J. (Alb), Jacksonville, Ill.
- J. C. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
- J. T. D. (K C), absent on leave.
- Jas. (Dub), Vall, Iowa.
- Jas. J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
- James B. (Spr), Jeffersonville, Mass.
- James M. (Sy), Utica, N. J., St. John's Church.
- Jeremiah (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 238 Newstead ave.
- Jeremiah P. (Og), Cherubusco, N. Y.
- John F. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

671

- Murphy, John H. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
 — John J. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — John R. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
 — John S. (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
 — John W. (Dav), Modale Iowa.
 — John W. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
 — Jos. A., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
 — Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
 — M., J. s.m. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah; All Hallows College.
 — M. J., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — M. S. (Dub), Argand P. O., Iowa.
 — Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
 — Maurice J., s.j. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael (Spr), South Brookfield, Mass.
 — Michael J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
 — Michael J., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Nicholas J., o.s.a. (N Y), New York City, Richmond Turnpike & St. Louis st.
 — Nicholas J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
 — P. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 — Patrick (Scr), Oliphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Patrick A., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 — Patrick B. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
 — Patrick J., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 55th st.
 — Philip (Dub), Blmdj., Minn.
 — Philip, s.j. (N Y), New Orleans, La., College Cambronne st.
 — Plus, Very Rev. o.p. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1915 Steiner st.
 — Richard J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield boulevard.
 — Thos. E., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — T. F. o.m.t. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore street.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 — Thomas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
 — Timothy, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma.
 — Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, St. Ann's Church.
 — W. F. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio.
 — William F. (N Y), absent with leave.
 — William G. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
 — Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 883 St. Ann's ave.
 — Wm. H. (Alb), Neoga, Ill.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), No. Cambridge, Mass.
 — Murray, Bernard C., o.p. (StF), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
 — Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
 — David A. (NY), New York City, 280 E. 90th street.
 — David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
 — Francis (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
 — George L. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — Henry F. (Br), Oceano, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Bal), Sparrow's Point, Md.
 — Jas. A. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa., St. Patrick's Church.
 — James M. c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Webster ave. & Osgood st.
 — Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 414 W. 3rd st.
 — John (Wh), retired on account of health.
 — John B., Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — John B. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
 — John E. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
 — John H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
 — Lawrence E. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
 — Michael J. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
 — M. B. (Dub), Clarion, Ia.
 — F. B. (Win), Plainville, Minn.
 — S. J., c.m. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
 — Thos. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
 — Thomas A. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
 — Thos. A. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.
 — Thos. F. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
 — Murrmann, Francis, c.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Monastery.
 — Murtagh, G. Joseph (Dub), Marshalltown, Ia.
 — Thos. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
 — Wm. M. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
 — Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 — Muesely, H. J. (Pro), Missionary.
 — Musson, Wm. S., c.m. (NO), New Orleans, La Napoleon ave.
 — Mutsaers, Bernard (IndTer), King Fisher, Okla. Ter.
 — Mutz, P. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 — Myers, C. D. (SFr), Menlo Park, Cal.
 — Myhan, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 — Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1189 Superior st.
 — Naab, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Thornton st.
 — Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — Nacy, A. H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe, Mich.
 — Nadeau, J. Conde (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Naebers, John (Dub), Staceyville, Iowa.
 — Nagel, Peter C., Very Rev. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas Church.
 — Nageleisen, John (N Y), Congers, N. Y., Massachusetts ave.
 — Urban C. (NY), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
 — Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), Gardenville, Md.
 — Nagl, Edward, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Augusta, Minn.
 — Nagle, G. T. (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
 — John B., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th & Stiles sts.
 — Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
 — P. (Wich), Wichita, Kan., Cathedral.
 — R. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
 — Nally, James (LR), Pine Bluff, Ark.
 — Nangle, Gabriel J. P., o.f.m. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
 — Nardello, Jos. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Broad st.
 — Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
 — John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
 — John J. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
 — Nast Ph. s.m.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Nathe, Anthony (Ph), Bally, Berks Co., Pa.
 Natural, W. (Dul), Englund, Minn.
 Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
 — J. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Walburga's Church.
 — Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
 Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 22 W. Main st.
 Nawn, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
 Nawrocki, Adalbert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st., St. Casimir's Church.
 — Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 389 32d st.
 Naylor, Henry M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 151 S. 10th st.
 Nayrolles, H. (S F), absent on sick leave.
 Neagle, R. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Fellsway East.
 Neale, John P. (Hart), Ter ville, Conn.
 — R. F. (Dal), Forney, Tex.
 Nealon, W. A. (Scr), absent.
 Neare, Henry E., c.s.p. (NY), New York City, 410 W. 59th st.
 Neary, John J., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Neate, Thos. M., s.j. (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
 Neck, Jas. H., c.m. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher & Division sts.
 Neenan, John F., s.j. (StL), Florissant, Mo.
 Neesen, Joseph (L), St. Matthew, Jefferson Co., Ky.
 Neff, Michael, o.m.cap. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 Nelberg, St., c.p.p.s. (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.
 Nelewa, Frs. C. (S A), String Prairie, Texas.
 Nelhart, Benedict, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
 Neukula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon st.
 Nellen, Wm. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Nelles, Felix, o.s.b. (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
 — Henry, s.j. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
 — Valerius, o.f.m. (Alb), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Nelligan, J. P. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
 — John (Roch), Union Springs, N. Y.
 — John S. (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.
 — Thos. J. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.
 Nelson, J. J. (Dub), Lourdes, Iowa.
 Nemed, Math. W. (Om), Geranium, Nebr.
 Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
 Neppel, Chas., c.m. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
 Nepple, Aloysius, c.m. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
 Neri, Joseph M., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Nerz, Jos. J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa.
 Nestor, J., s.j. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 Netardus, L. P. (H), Hallettsville, Tex.
 Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
 Netteville, William A. o.p. (S Fr), Vallijo, Cal.
 Netzel, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bay st., opp. 4th ave.
 Neubauer, F. M. o.m.c. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., N. Salina st.
 Neubert, Fred. (S A), Bluff, Tex.
 Neubrand, F. X. s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Neuhaus, John B. (Bel), Ruma, Ill.
 Neumair, Jos. E. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
 Neumann, F. P. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 208 William st.
 — John P. (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
 — Maximilian, o.f.m. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
 Neumayr, Gregory, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Neumuller, Mathias, s.j. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Neustus, N. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
 Neustich, John B., s.j. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Newirth, Ladislaus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
 Neuzil, Procop, o.s.b., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Airport st.
 Neves, A. G. S. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John's Church.
 Neville, Martin (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame Academy.
 — Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
 Nevin, James (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.
 — Jeremiah D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st.
 — W. A. (S Fr), Oakdale, Cal.
 Newell, Reginald, o.p. (S Fr), San Francisco 1919 Steiner st.
 Newey, Henry T. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 Newman, Andrew (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Holy Rosary Church.
 News, E. J., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
 Nicholas, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
 Nichols, John, c.m. (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave.
 Nicholson, J., s.j. (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
 — John F. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 35th st. and ave. K.
 Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
 — Bernardus, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 — R. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 507 Murray av.
 Nicolay, Jos. (Vis), Esquimaux, V. I., B. C., Can.
 Nicolet, Eugene L., s.j. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 Niebling, Fred (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
 Niedlaski, S. (S A), Panna Maria, Tex.
 Niehaus, Bernard, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 216 Aliceana st.
 — George (L), Fishery, Ky.
 — H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 609 Jefferson st.
 — Plus, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
 Niemann, Aug. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
 — E. P. (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Patricks' Church.
 Niemoeller, Eustace, o.f.m. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 446 S. Clark st.
 Niermann, A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
 — Joseph A., c.s.s.r. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — Plus, o.f.m. (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
 Nies, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
 Niesslein, Virgil o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
 Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

673

- Nieuwenhuis, H. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 48th st.
- Nigisch, Francis, c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 4th and Barthold sts.
- Nigg, J. B., o.s.b. (I R), Spiellerville, Ark.
- Nihil, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Nilian, Jas. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 96 Mill st.
- John J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
- Nipper, Lambert (St J), Tarkio, Mo.
- Nixon, Wm. P. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
- Nobert, E. E.
- Nodder, A. M. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
- Noel, Francis C. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
- Michael A., s.j. (Bal), Bel Alton P. O., Md.
- Noelle, Augustine M., o.m.c.p. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
- Noesen, Martin (S Falls), Deadwood, S. Dak.
- Noever, Godfrey (L C), absent.
- Nolan, Denis (Og), Massena, N. Y.
- J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
- Jas., c.s.p. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
- James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
- John (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- John (Chey), Lander, Wyo.
- John A. (Nash), Franklin, Tenn.
- M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.
- Michael (Dav), Centerville, Iowa.
- Robert (Dal), Gainesville, Texas.
- Robert J. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
- Thomas A. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
- Thomas A., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
- Timothy (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
- Wm. V. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
- Nolen, Charles, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
- Nolin, A., o.m.t. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
- Noll, John F. (Ft W), Kendallville, Ind.
- Nolte, Jas., o.f.m. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Golden Gate ave.
- R. (Hart), Absent on leave.
- Nona, Francis J. (Gal), Chappell Hill, L. B. 201.
- Nonnen, Louis (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 129 W. 6th st.
- Noon, H. F. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
- Noonan, J. T. (Dav), Lenox, Iowa.
- John J. (Bo), West Roxbury, Mass., St. Teresa's Church.
- M. J. (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
- Theodore, c.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Retreat.
- Wm. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Noone, James A. (Ph), retired; res. Ivy Mills, Camp Grounds P. O., Pa.
- Norris, Chas. A. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
- John (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
- John W. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
- Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale.
- Norton, H. B. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
- John T. (Bal), Libertytown, Frederick Co., Md.
- Lemuel B. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
- M. B. (Mil), Truman, Wis.
- M. K. (Dub), Lyncurgus, Iowa.
- Nosbisch, Nic. H. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- Notabest, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
- Notheis, Chas., c.p.p.s. (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
- Philipp, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
- Nougaret, L. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.
- Novacek, A. J. (Con), Wilson, Kans.
- Novaczky, John (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
- Novati, Paul (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
- Nowacki, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32nd st.
- Nowak, Stanislaus J. (N Y), New York City, 674 E. 156th st.
- Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 87th st. and Ashland ave.
- Stephen (G R), Alpena, Mich.
- Nowicki, Adolph (Ser), Nanticoke, Pa.
- Nuesel, Wm. (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
- Nugent, D. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan, near 4th st.
- F. J., c.m. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- F. J. (Lin), absent.
- Francis V., Very Rev., c.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
- J. F. (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
- John (St L), absent on leave.
- John A., o.s.c. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
- T. (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
- Nulty, James R. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
- Nunan, James (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
- Jos. T. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Nunes, Joseph D. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Nuonno, Gilbert, o.f.m. (L C), Hurley, Wis.
- Nurenberg, Chrysostom, c.p. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Nurre, Bernard, o.f.m. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Leonard, o.f.m., Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
- Nusslein, Aegidius, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), Newburg, Wis.
- Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
- Nyssen, G. H. (Bal), absent on leave.
- Marianus, o.c.c. (S A), Stanton, Tex., Marienfeld.
- O'Beley, D. S. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
- Oberbrückling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Iowa.
- Oberholzer, Fidelis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson st.
- Oberle, Jos. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1001 11th st.
- Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Holy Cross, Wis.
- O'Boylan, E. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
- O'Boyle, J. F. (St A), Titusville, Fla.
- O'Brien, Chas. Carroll (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
- D. J. (Dub), Anthon, Iowa.
- Damian, o.p. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Longnecker street.
- Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 W. Ohio st.
- Denis P. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
- Denis J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
- F. A., Very Rev. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
- F. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- O'Brien, Gregory, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Passionist Monastery Station D.
 — H. (Mil), Highland, Wis., St. Philipp's
 Church.
 — J. A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 383 ave. C.
 — J. G. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Church of
 the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 — J. D., o.p., (Ore), Portland, Ore., 375
 Clackamas st.
 — J. E. (Nes), Ferndale, Wash.
 — J. H. (Hol), Fort Benton, Mont.
 — Jas. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immac-
 ulate Conception Church.
 — Jas. J. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — Jas. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Castleman
 ave. and Lawrence st.
 — James (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol
 Hill, 2nd and C sts., S.E.
 — James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
 — James D. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
 — James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Summer st.
 — James P. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mul-
 berry st.
 — James V., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 Seminary.
 — Joachim, c.p. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt.
 Adams.
 — John (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
 — John (Con), Hanover, Kan.
 — John (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
 — John (St A), Palatka, Fla.
 — John (Wich), Hutchinson, Kan.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 444 E.
 119th st.
 — John J., o.s.a. (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 — John J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. John's
 Church, S. S.
 — John T. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th
 street.
 — Jos. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles
 street.
 — Joseph, o.p. (SFr), Antioch, Cal.
 — Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 South
 3d st.
 — M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
 — M. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
 — M. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
 — M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's
 Church.
 — M. P. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
 — Martin (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 — Matthew (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 519 Gor-
 don ave.
 — Matthew (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St.
 Gregory's Seminary.
 — Matthew P. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
 — Michael C. (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
 — Michael C., Very Rev. (Port), Bangor, Me.,
 St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael H., s.j. (NY), New York City, 30
 W. 18th st.
 — Michael T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St.
 John's Church.
 — P. F. (StP), Merriam Park, Minn.
 — P. W. (E), Sharon, Pa.
 — Patrick (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 530 Clark st.
 — R. (Bur), Wellsville, N. Y.
 — St. A. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
 — T. M. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
 — Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 413 16th st.
 — Thos. J. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
 — Thomas (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
 — Thomas J. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., St.
 Agnes' Church.
 — Timotny (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's
 Hospital.
 — Timothy (St P), Waterville, Minn.
 — Wm. (Bo), Lowell, Mass.
 — Wm. V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Con-
 gress st.
 — William F. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
 O'Bryan, Frank (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S.
 Ashland ave.
 Obushkevich, Theofan A. (Scr), Mayfield, Pa.,
 U. G. C.
 O'Byrne, Bernard E. (Scr), Pittsburg, Pa., St.
 Mary's Church.
 — Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Wel-
 ker st.
 — Michael, o.c.c. (NY), New York City, 334
 E. 29th st.
 Obyrtacz, J., c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble
 and Ingraham st.
 O'Callaghan, C. J. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
 — C. T., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St.
 Vincent de Paul's Church.
 — D. J. (Far), Ellendale, N. D.
 — Denis (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
 — E. J., o.m.f. (S A), Brownsville, Tex.
 — Eugene M. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
 — Eugene M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 519
 Gordon ave.
 — J. J. (Om), Butte City, Mont., St. Patrick's
 Church.
 — Jeremiah (Pitt), Great Belt P. O., Pa.
 — M. J. (Peo), Chenois, Ill.
 — Peter J., c.s.p. (NY), New York City, 415
 W. 59th st.
 — T. s.j. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's
 University.
 — T. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 26th and F sts.
 O'Carroll, Henry (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55
 Grand st.
 — M. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
 — Peter, s.j. (N Y), New York City, St.
 John's College, Fordham.
 Odenasek, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1448 S.
 42d ave., Station V.
 O'Connell, B. T. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St.
 Mary's Church.
 — C. J., Very Rev. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
 — Daniel (Pitt), Coal Centre, Pa.
 — Daniel A. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 — E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. John's
 Church.
 — Eugene (Hart), West Thompson, Conn.
 — G. J. (G B), Montello, Wis.
 — J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., Mt.
 Washington.
 — James (Bal), Petersburg, Md.
 — John (Pro), Attleboro, Mass.
 — John P. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St.
 Augustine's Church.
 — John T. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
 — Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 467 Court st.
 — Jos. J. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
 — Lawrence (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave.
 and Grant st.
 — Morgan J. (N Y), New York City, 508 W.
 55th st.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Tennessee
 and Santa Clara sts.
 — P. H. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., Hospital.
 — Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583
 Superior st.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

675

- O'Connell, Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3436 Pennsylvania ave.
- Patrick J. (s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
- Raphael V., s.j. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Richard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 Sandusky st.
- Thos. J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
- Timothy (Clev), Rootstown, Ohio.
- Wm. H., Right Rev. (Bo), Rome, Italy, American College.
- Wm. H. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
- O'Connor, Daniel, Rt. Rev. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
- O'Connor, Angelus, o.f.m. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
- Arthur (G B), Askeaton, Wis.
- Arthur J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
- Benedict, o.p. Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal., St. Dominic's Monastery.
- Charles A. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
- Daniel J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
- Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- Daniel P. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa., St. Gertrude's Church.
- David, F. (NY), New York City, 20 City Hall Place.
- E. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Francis (StCl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
- J. B., o.p. (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
- J. F., s.j. (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne, betw. Canal and Common sts.
- Jas. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- James J., s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 141 Grand st.
- James (L), Samuels, Ky.
- Jas. P. (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
- Jeremiah (St P), Morton, Minn.
- John (L), Louisville, Ky., 4th ave. and O st.
- John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 32 Tremont st.
- John F., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
- John J., Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
- John J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
- John R. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
- Jos. (Alb), Auburn, Ill.
- Joseph J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
- Joseph L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
- M. F. (Port), Orono, Me.
- M. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
- Mark P. (L C), Kitterick, Wis.
- Martin (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
- Maurice J. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Maurice P. (New), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
- Michael E. (Win), Winona, Minn., 377 Centre st.
- Michael J., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Michael T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
- Michael J., p.s.m.
- P. J. (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
- P. & (Dub), Delwein, Iowa.
- Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Coulterville, P. O.
- Patrick M. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
- Philip, Very Rev. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
- Pius, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Thos., c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
- Thos. C. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
- Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
- Thos. J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
- Thomas M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 710 E. Main st.
- Wm. A. (Og), Ausable Forks, N. Y.
- Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
- Wm. F. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
- Wm. Thos. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
- O'Connor, J. F. X., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- M. J., c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. & Osgood st.
- O'Daniel, V. F., c.p. (Col), Somerset, O., St. Joseph's Priory.
- Odenbach, Fred., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
- Odendahl, Joseph E. (L), Henshaw, Ky.
- Odermatt, Adelhelm, Very Rev., o.s.b. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Basil, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
- O'Doherty, James (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
- John P. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
- O'Donoghue, Timothy (Ind), Logoontee, Ind.
- O'Donovan D. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
- Odono, Simon N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
- O'Donel, John H. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
- O'Donnell, A. (Sae), Gold Hill, Nev.
- E. J., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
- Bernard J., o.s.a. (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- David (Hart), New London, Conn.
- E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.
- E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
- Edward H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
- F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkille's Church.
- Hugh R. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
- J. D. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
- Jas. H. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
- John (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
- John J. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
- Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
- Michael G. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave 14th Ward.
- P. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 11th sts.
- Patrick H., o.s.a. (Alb), Lansingburg, N. Y.
- Phillip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
- Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
- Thos. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
- Wm. A. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
- Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
- O'Donoghue, Francis H., c.m. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
- M. (Om), Albion, Nebr.
- Martin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
- Michael (Cin), Wilmington, Ohio.
- Thomas M., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- O'Donohoe, David M. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
- Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Destrahan sts.

- O'Donohue, Jas. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
 — Ph. (Dal), Jefferson, Tex.
 O'Donovan, D. (Ind), St. Croix, Perry Co., Ind.
 — Denis (N. Y.), Verplanck, N. Y.
 — John F. (N. Y.), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
 — Michael (Det), retired, Res.: Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
 — Robert (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
 O'Dougherty, Charles H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
 O'Dowd, John (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
 — P. (Dub), Quigley, Iowa.
 — P., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. John Evangelist Church.
 O'Driscoll, James, Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
 O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
 — Daniel H. (N. Y.), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
 — M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Madison and 26th sts.
 — Michael (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 224 Franklin st.
 — P. P. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
 Oechsle, Placidus, o.s.b. (L R), Altus, Ark.
 Oechtering, A. B., Very Rev. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
 — John H. (F W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
 Oelink, J. B. (Col), Corning, Ohio.
 Oestreich, Thomas, o.s.b. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 O'Farrell, D. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke street.
 — Ed. (Dub), Jefferson, Iowa.
 — F. (Hel), Townsend, Mont.
 — J. T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.
 — John (Day), Ottumwa, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 — John J. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J.
 — Michael C. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
 — Richard, J. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
 — Thomas (S Falls), Bryant, S. Dak.
 — Wm. J. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
 O'Fergeld, Herman J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 2nd ave.
 O'Flaherty, Maurice (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
 O'Flynn, Denis P. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
 — F. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
 O'Gara, J. P. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 — Thomas F. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
 O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N. Y.), New York, Kingsbridge, Church st.
 — J. c.s.p. (Ph), Maud, Pa., Novitiate of the Holy Ghost Fathers.
 — Patrick F. s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — Thomas, Rt. Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 O'Grady, Austin (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
 — F. (Spr), Newark, N. J., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Henry (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral Missionary.
 — John A. Very Rev. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
 — Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1322 Payne st.
 — Michael, c.s.c. (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
 — Wm. (SFr), Ukiah, Cal.
 Ogullin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 Geranium st. W.
 O'Hanlon, Aloysius, o.s.b. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 — Philip (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 O'Hara, Anthony (Dal), Abilene, Texas.
 — Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
 — James C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 85 Regent st.
 — John F. (Br), Whitestone, L. I., N. Y.
 — John J., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
 — Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
 — S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 363 W. Jackson Boul.
 — Thos. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
 — Wm. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
 — Wm. A. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
 — Wm. L. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 O'Hare, Michael (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
 — P. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
 O'Hearn, D. (Mil), Rome, Italy.
 — John J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., S. S. Common st.
 O'Hern, Denis (E), Driftwood, Pa.
 — Maurice (E), Bradford, Pa.
 Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Sheldon st.
 O'Hora, John (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
 O'Kane, Michael A., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Patrick (Sac), Georgetown, Cal.
 — Robert E. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
 O'Keefe, F. P. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
 — J. D. (Pro), Warren, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. J., o.f.m., (Mon), San Luis Rey Mission, Cal.
 — James T. (Cin), Yellow Springs, Ohio.
 — John J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — Jos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 — Jos. W. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
 — M. (Bal), Towson, Md.
 — Raymond, c.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., Newbury Road, L. B. 655.
 — T. P. (S Fé), Washington, D. C., University.
 — Thos. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
 — Thomas (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st street.
 O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
 — Cornelius G. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — David J. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
 — Henry Edward, c.s.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
 — J. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Paul's Church.
 O'Keefe, John, c.s.c. (Gal), Austin, Texas.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
 — Thomas M. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 63rd st.
 O'Kelly, H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — W. J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
 O'Lavery, M. (Og), Dekalb Junction, N. Y.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

677

- Oldegeering, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
 O'Leary, C. F. (St L), Macon, Mo.
 — Jas. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
 — John M. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
 — John T. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.
 — M. (N O), absent.
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
 — Patrick J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Villa.
 — Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 — Thomas J. (Man), Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.
 — Wm. J., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 Olert, Christian, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Olesinski, Stanislaus (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 110 Cherry st.
 Olsen, Fra., *c.s.s.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
 Olier, Mauritius (S F6), Watrous, N. Mex.
 Oliver, C. A. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
 Olivier, E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va.
 Ollig, Rudolf (Mil), Kieler, Wis.
 Olmstead, W. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Phelps, N. Y. P. (St L) Rolla, Mo.
 Olzowski, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
 O'Mahoney, D. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
 — Daniel J., *o.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
 — Wm. G. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
 O'Mahony, C., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y., Notre Dame Church.
 — Denis (E), Mercer, Pa.
 — J. (Dub), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
 — J. C. *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2305 Walrond ave.
 — William (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
 O'Malley, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Rome, Italy.
 — Austin D. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
 — Dominic, T., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
 — Jas. A. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — James (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.
 — James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 — John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 — John P. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
 — J. (New), Harrison, N. J.
 — P. J. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
 — Peter (Dub), W. Dubuque, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Church.
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — Thomas F. (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.
 — Thomas J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
 O'Marra, Patrick A. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 O'Meara, David (Cin), Cincinnati, Avondale P. O., Ohio.
 — J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacret Heart Church.
 — James (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
 — James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 — John (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
 — John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas boulevard.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
 — Wm. S. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.
 O'Neill, Daniel (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
 — Denis P. (N Y), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green ave.
 — F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
 — F. A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 889 Lexington ave.
 — Frs. X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — Francis A. (Man), Walpole, N. H.
 — Henry (Det), Joseville, Mich.
 — Hugh (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
 — J. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — J. L. *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
 — John P. (Man), Peterboro, N. H.
 — Joseph P. (Pitt), Ellwood, Pa.
 — Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — P. J. (Pitt), Coulterville P. O., Pa.
 — Patrick (St P), W. St. Paul Minn., 420 Farnell st.
 — Richard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
 — Thos., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
 O'Neill, C. E. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
 O'Neill, Andrew I., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — Augustine M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 269 Plymouth ave.
 — C. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
 — Cornelius J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 Broad st.
 — Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — F. C. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
 — Felix (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
 — Frs. D. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's.
 — Frs. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Francis (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
 — Francis J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
 — G. D. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 — Hugh (Alb), Hunter, N. Y.
 — J. (Pitt), Kitchaning P. O., Pa.
 — J. Francis (K O), Marshall, Mo.
 — James D. (Chic), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
 — James F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — James H. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
 — James P. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
 — John J. (S F), Pierre, S. Dak.
 — John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.
 — John H. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 263 Marcy ave.
 — Jos. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
 — P. M. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Patrick F. (Ph), Harrisburg, Pa., 212 W. State st.
 — W. A. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
 Opava, Vincent, Cloutier, Iowa.
 Oppenheim, Charles A., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chesnut ave.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Manistee, Mich.,
 St. Joseph's Church.
 O'Rafferty, J. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
 O'Regan, Joseph, c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles,
 Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 — P. M. c.m. (St. L.), St. Louis, Mo., Ken-
 rick Seminary, Cass ave.
 — Richard, c.s.s.r. (K O), Kansas City, Mo.,
 33rd and Broadway.
 O'Reilly, F. J. (St W), Ft. Wayne, Ind.,
 172 Clinton St.
 — P. J. (Alt), Altam, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St.
 Mary's st.
 — Arthur (St L), Columbia, Mo.
 — B. (Dub), Kingsley, Iowa.
 — Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Mt. St. Vin-
 cent-on-Hudson, New York City.
 — B. (St A), absent on account of ill health.
 — Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
 — Bernard (Alt), Columbus, Miss.
 — Bernard Xavier (St L), St. Joseph, Mo.,
 Cathedral.
 — Charles (Chic), Chicago, 519 Grand ave.
 — Chas. J. (Or), Portland, Ore, 620 Williams
 ave., Station B.
 — Chas. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — Chas. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's
 Church.
 — Chas. A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — Christopher B. (NY), New York City,
 881 Kingsbridge Road.
 — Daniel (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
 — E. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
 — Edw. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 38 Worrell
 street.
 — Edward (Dub), Sibley, Iowa.
 — Edward J. (Ph), Lenni, Pa.
 — Francis J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N.
 Madison ave.
 — Henry F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Church of
 the Annunciation.
 — H. H. (St L) absent on leave.
 — Henry S. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
 — J. A. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immacu-
 late Conception College, Baronne st.
 — J. J. (Dub), Marcus, Iowa.
 — J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4615 Fifth ave.
 — Jas. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
 — Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 105 9th
 ave. NE.
 — Jas. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wvoming ave..
 — Jas. (St J), South St. Joseph, Mo.
 — Jas. J. (St L), Baring, Mo.
 — Jas. T., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St.
 Mary's Church.
 — James B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 — James (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
 — John (Da), Melrose, Iowa.
 — John T. (NY), Washington, D.C., Catholic
 University.
 — Jos. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Plaza.
 — L. P. (Mil), Ridgeway, Wis.
 — Luke G. (Sy) Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de
 Sales Church.
 — M. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
 — Michael (K C), Joplin, Mo.
 — Michael I. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's
 Church.
 — Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 — Nicholas J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's
 Church.
 — P. A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's
 Church.
 — P. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 238 Newstead ave.
 — Patrick, sr. (Nat), Natchez, Miss.
 — Patrick, Jr. (Nat), Natchez, Miss.
 — Patrick, s.j. (N Y), New York City, Ford-
 ham.
 — Patrick (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
 — Patrick D. (Dub), Coldwater, Iowa.
 — Peter J. (Mon), San Miguel, Cal.
 — Peter S. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
 — T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 463 20th st.
 — Thos. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
 — Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 245 Prospect
 Park st. West.
 — Thomas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La
 Salle st.
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa,
 St. Peter's Church.
 — Thomas (Con), Elmo, Kans.
 — Thomas C. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 588
 Superior st.
 — William J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E.
 12th st.
 Oreni, J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600
 Dupont st.
 Orfel, N. (St L), Byrnesville, Mo.
 O'Riordan, J. J. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 — J. J. (U), Salt Lake, Utah.
 — Michael (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
 Orlowski, Hippolit (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25
 College st.
 — Jahn (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
 O'Rorke, Thos. Francis (Det), Monroe,
 Mich., St. John's Church.
 O'Tourke, Andrew (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730
 Bay 20th st.
 — Cornelius (Den), Silverton, Colo.
 — G. F., o.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919
 Steiner st.
 — John, c.s.c. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.,
 Sacred Heart College.
 — Jas. A. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
 — John H. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
 — John H., s.j. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — Jos. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
 — Michael F. (Scr), Athens, Pa.
 — Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Acad-
 emy and Pageaves.
 — T. F., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515
 6th st., S.W.
 — Wm. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fulton.
 Orphlin, C. s.m. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
 Orr, Wm. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke
 street.
 Ortmann, Anselm, o.s.b. (St Cl), College-
 ville, Minn.
 O'Ryan, Philip J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal.,
 1100 Franklin st.
 — Wm. (Den), Denver, Col., 10th st. and Colfax
 ave.
 Osborn, Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 Lehigh ave. and B st.
 Osendorf, Ansgar, o.s.b. (Dul), Red Lake
 Falls, Minn.
 O'Shanahan, John, s.j. (Sav), Augusta, Ga.,
 Sacred Heart Church.
 O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), Clementsville,
 Ky.
 — D. J. (Pitt), Sheridanville, Pa.
 — F. J. (Pitt), Retired.
 — Florence F. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

679

- O'Shea, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 5321 Wentworth ave.
 — James F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — John (St L), Adair, Mo.
 — John (Det), Osage, Mich.
 — Maurice (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.
 — T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 942 Garfield boul.
 — Wm., c.s.s. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 O Slattery, J. P. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
 Ospital, William, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Purcell, Ind. Ty.
 Ostendarp, Bonaventure, o.s.b. (Man), Manchester, N. H. St. Alben's College.
 Ostendorf, Francis (Alb), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
 Oster, A. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.
 — A., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
 — Joseph, c.s.s. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
 Ostermann, Leopold, o.f.m. (Tuc), Ft. Defiance, Ariz.
 Osterrath, Leo, s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 871 Watson st.
 Osterrieder, Theod. o.s.b. (Mob), Cullman, Ala., Sacred Heart Church.
 Ostino, Eugene (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 O'Sullivan, Anthony (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
 — Cornelius (Fort), Machesias, Me.
 — D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1117 Washington st.
 — D. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Mount St. Joseph, All Hallow's Church.
 — D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — D. J., o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill, Our Lady of Consolation.
 — Denis T., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Daniel P., s.j. (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 — Edward F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
 — George (Det), Gaines, Mich.
 — Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
 — J. E. (Spr), retired.
 — Jas. s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
 — M. A. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
 — M. P., o.p. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — Michael (E), New Bethlehem, Pa., St. Charles' Church.
 — Patrick (Leav), St. Bridget's, Kans.
 — Richard (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 407 E. 9th st.
 — Timothy (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
 — Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
 — Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
 Oswald, Celestin, o.m.c. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 — Max (G B), Shirley, Wis.
 Otis, Michael, c.s.p.
 O'Toole, Edward (L C), Mondovi, Wis.
 — John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
 — John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 167 N. 6th street.
 — Lawrence J. (Bo), W. Newton, Mass.
 — M. J. (Om), New Castle, Nebr.
 Ottot, Odilo, o.s.b. (Leav), Effingham, Kans.
 Ott, George L. (Wil), Newark, Del.
 — James, c.s.s. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 Wellington ave.
 — Michael, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Thos., c.s.s. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 — Thos. B. (Cov), absent.
 Otten, Bernard J., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — John, c.s.s. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — John H. s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
 Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 162 Hamilton st.
 Otterbein, Henry, c.s.s. (NY), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
 Otting, Bernard J., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — Henry G., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th and State sts.
 Ottke, Henry A. (Nash), Loretto, Tenn., Sacred Heart Church.
 Otto, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 298 W. 12th st.
 Ubaldus, o.f.m. (S R), Petoskey, Mich.
 Ouellet, F. J. (Op), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
 Oulmet, Charles, c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 56th st.
 Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
 Owens, John J. (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
 — M. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
 — P. P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
 — Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 20 City Hall place.
 Paanakker, H. J., c.s.c. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
 Pace, Edward A., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
 Pachhofer, Wm. A. (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
 Pacholski, Jas. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Paff, Hugo, o.s.b. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
 Paganl, Eugene (Roch), retired; res.: Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Pahls, John F., o.s. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 Pajdusak, Charles (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
 Pakiz, Markus (Mar), Calumet Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Palacios, Luis, o.f.m. (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
 Palermo, Stanislaus, s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
 Palladino, L. B., s.j. (Hel), Missoula City, Mont.
 Palmer, M. (N O), La Vacherie, La.
 — W. (Nes), Spokane, Wash.
 Paluch, Ignatius (Mil), Northelm, Wis.
 Panco, Fr. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Capouse ave.
 Panken, Ig., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Panoch, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th street.
 — Louis, o.s.b. (St A), Paris, Wis.
 Pantanella, D., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart, Home Ave.
 Pantienius, S. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Pantolli, Ubaldus, o.f.m. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.

- Panuška, Vác. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 306 Burton st.
 Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
 Pape, Peter (Milf), Pocat, Wis.
 — W. A. (Dub), Pocahontas, Iowa.
 Papl, Hector, s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Papiilon, J. (Hart), Voluntoun, Conn.
 Papon, Julius (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St.
 Adalbert's Church.
 Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
 — J. L. J. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
 — L. R. (Fr W.), Fairmount, Ind.
 — P. C. (N O), Houma, La.
 Paquette, A. J. o.m.f. (Bo), Lowell, Mass.,
 Austin and Merrimack sts.
 Paquin, L. P. (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
 Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Rochester, N. H.
 Pardow, Wm. O'B., s.j. (Bal), Washington,
 D. C., 19 1/2 st. N.W.
 Parent, Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endi-
 cott st.
 Paris, L. s.j. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill
 College.
 Parisot, P. F., o.m.f. (S A), San Antonio,
 Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 Park, Edward F. (Rich), Chicago, Ill.,
 Webster ave. and Osmond st.
 — Thos., c.s.p. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
 Parker, Alphonsus R. s.p.m. (Br), Brooklyn,
 N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
 — J. F. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
 — Jas. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny
 ave. and Belgrade st.
 Parkinson, J. F. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
 Parks, Chas. H. (N Y), New York City, 1277
 E. 177th st.
 — Chas. J. (N Y), New York City, 40 Can-
 non st.
 Parodi, Al., s.j. (A), Kozzyrefski, Alaska.
 Paroli, Louis (N O), New Orleans, La., 1009
 Bourbon st.
 Parolini, M., s.d.a. (B), Keuterville, Idaho.
 Parr, Francis, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City,
 306 W. Broadway.
 Parsons, Reuben (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St.
 Joseph's Hospital.
 Pasino, P., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Pastorelli, Louis B. (Mob), Mobile, Ala. St.
 Anthony's.
 Patterson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle,
 Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
 — Geo. J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W.
 34 st.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richard
 street.
 Paton, W. o.m.f. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348
 Porter ave.
 Pauk, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Marcus and
 Anderson ayes.
 Paulhan, Edw. (S Fé), Monticello, N. Mex.
 Pauletig, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 N.
 5th st.
 Paulovits, R. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Genessee
 and Grand sts.
 Paulus, Joseph M. (Clev), Payne, Paulding
 Co., Ohio.
 — P., o.m.cop. (Con), Hays City, Kans.
 Pauly, Laurentius, o.f.m. (St P), Jordan,
 Minn.
 Paulwyn, Cyrille (Hel), Miles City, Mont.
 Pausse, Alfred, s.d.a. (N Y), New York City,
 185 E. 74th st.
 Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Mich-
 ael's Church.
 Pawlowski, Bol. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Eliza-
 beth st.
 Pax (Geo. (St P), Glencoe, McLeod Co., Minn.,
 SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Payne, W. Gaston (Rich), Danville, Va.
 — Wm. (Rich), Charlotte, N. Y.
 Peberl, Wm., o.m.c. (Tr), Camden, N. J.
 Pêche, Hildephonse, o.s.b. (Far), Richardson,
 N. Dak.
 Peckart, A. (Dub), Alta Vista, Iowa.
 Peckasamp, Augustine (Ind), Lauesville, Ind.
 Peeters, Jos. (N O), Jennings, La.
 Pfefferkorn, H. (S A), absent on leave.
 Peiffer, John B. (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. City
 Alms House.
 Peiffer, N. G. (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.
 Pell, John, s.v.d. (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
 — W. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis.,
 St. Boniface's Church.
 Peltz, Ferd. (Om), Tucson, Ariz.
 Pekal, Math. J. (Dav), Solon, Iowa.
 Pelé, P. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
 Pellegri, G. J. (GB), Green Bay Route. No. 2
 Wis.
 Pelletier, Napoleon J., o.m.f. (Og), Platts-
 burg, N. Y.
 — Jos. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 138 Lafayette st.
 Pellicieux, Augustine M. J. (NY), Mt. Loretto,
 Prince Edward's Bay, S. I., N. Y.
 Peloquin, Zephyrin, m.s.c. (Prov), Natick,
 R. I.
 Peltier, A. M., s.s. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St.
 Charles College.
 Pelzer, Peter (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
 Pennartz, A. J. (Alb), Sigel, Ill.
 Pennella, P. M., s.j. (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
 Pennings, Bernard, Very Rev., o.praem.
 (GB), DePere, Wis., St. Norbert's Convent.
 Penny, Wm. L., (N Y), New York City, 601
 W. 133rd st.
 Peppersack, F. W. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St.
 Mary's Hospital.
 Perennes, Hermin, c.m. (Bo), N. Cam-
 bridge, Mass., Harvey st.
 Perius, Ignatius c.r. (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
 Pernin, P. Very Rev. (Win), Rochester,
 Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 175
 5th ave.
 Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
 Holy Name Church.
 — Joseph (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
 Perrier, Jos., Very Rev. (Con), Concordia,
 Kans.
 Perrie, E. M., s.j. (S Falls), Rosebud Agency
 S. Dak.
 Perron, Alphonse (Og), Peru, N. Y.
 — Joseph, s.j. (A) Nulato, Alaska.
 — W., o.m.f. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin
 and Merrimack sts.
 Perry, F. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2706 N. Ash-
 land ave.
 Persé, John (Den), Leadville, Colo.
 Personé, C., s.j. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 — Salvator, s.j. (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221
 Convent st.
 Peruzzi, Dominic (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Italian
 Church.
 Pesch, G. (G B), Phlox, Wis.
 Pescheur, R. H. o.m.f. (Brown), La Lomita,
 Tex.
 Peschong, J. (Mil), Pine Bluff, Wis.
 — Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis. Seminary.
 Pescinski, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St.
 Peter's Church.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

681

Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
 — J. F. (Will), Wilmington, Del.
 Peters, Albert, *s.j.* (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., Keyser Island.
 — B. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
 — Frederick (St L), Jefferson City, Cole Co., Mo.
 — Herman Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
 — Hubert J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — Mathias, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
 — Theodore (New), Bayoune, N. J., 26th st. and ave. D.
 Petillo, Anthony (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Station B.
 Pett, L. M. (NY), New York City, 114 E. 86th street.
 Pettidmange, Chas., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Petlach, Charles (Om), Kearney, Nebr.
 Petrasch, A. (Lin), Hebron, Nebr.
 Petri, Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
 — Thomas A., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 — Ulricus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
 Petry, Albert, *c.s.c.*
 Pettigrew, A. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Pettit, F. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
 — George A., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y., St. John's College.
 — Geo. J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
 Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
 Poulter, E. (NO), New Orleans, La. 1519 Felicly st.
 Peyton, James J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.
 Peza, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn ave. and 33rd place.
 Pfeiffer, Clemens, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
 — James J. (Ind), St. Wendel, Ind.
 Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
 — Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Dodge st.
 Pfaffner, B. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
 Pfister, Peter, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
 Pfisterer, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Pfleger, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
 Pfl, Francis J. (Clev), Maumee, Ohio.
 Phelan, Albert, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
 — Cornelius F. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
 — D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3333 North Broadway.
 — Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — Eugene, Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
 — H. C. (New), Chatham, N. J.
 — J. (Dub), Rock Valley, Iowa.
 — Jas. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 Independence ave.
 — John P. (Spr), Otter River, West. Mass.
 — Jos. (S Fr), St. Vincent, Cal.
 — Michael J. (Bo), absent, sick.

— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 106th st.
 — P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — R. W. (Port), Rockland, Me.
 — Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
 Philipp, Maximilian (Josephinum), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Phillips, Beard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 25th st.
 — Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3347 Main st.
 — E. S. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.
 — Thos. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
 Phillips, Percy A. (Den), Denver, Col., 1738 Logan ave.
 Plat, J. A., *o.m.t.* (Brown), Roma, Starr Co., Tex.
 Picard, John A. (S F), Mora, N. Mex.
 Piccoli, G. *o.s.m.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
 Picherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), retired, Vicksburg, Miss.
 Pichery, F. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
 — Wm. (Mil), Neosho, Dodge Co., Wis.
 Picotte, Z. E. (Man), Lowell, Vt.
 Piechowski, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Hedwig st.
 Piégay, Anthony (Natch), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
 Piekie, A. Th. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
 Pieper, F. (Bel), New Grand Chain, Ill.
 — Wm. (Hug), Columbia, Pa., 408 Cherry st.
 Pierce, Richard F. (Og), Colton, N. Y.
 Pierrard, E. (Ind), Bril, Ind.
 Pierron, Edwin, *c.s.b.* (Fitt), Patton, Cambria Co., Pa.
 — J. P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Pietrasik, Joseph (GR), Ludington, Mich., St. Vincent's Church.
 Pigge, H. (St L), Zell, Mo.
 Pike, Jas. J. (L), St. Mary, Ky.
 — W. D. Very Rev. (L), Danville, Ky.
 Pikulski, F. (Pitt), Mount Pleasant, Pa., Transfiguration Church.
 Pilger, N. E., Very Rev. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
 Pilliod, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Pilz, Placidus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Pimentel, Antonio Joaquina (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 N. Bennett st.
 — J. (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.
 Pinard, Henry L. (Natch), Lecompte, La.
 Pindar, P. F. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
 Pinaud, Ferd. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 888 Madison ave.
 Pingel, August, *c.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Pinnel, J. (SA), Cuero, De Witt Co., Tex.
 Pinten, Jos. G. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
 Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Muenster, Germany.
 Pinto, Charles M., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
 Plot, J. B., *s.m.* (Bal), Birdville, Md.
 Piper, Huett V., *c.m.* (Buf), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
 Piperut, R. M., (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
 Pirmat, John B. (Hel), Livingston, Mont.
 Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN.

- Piscepo, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5513 Meadow st. E. E.
- Pitase, John, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
- Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
- Pitaval, J. B. (Den), Aspen, Colo.
- Pitoye, L. *o.m.s.* (S), Brownsville, Tex.
- Pittar, John B. *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willing's Alley.
- Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Plamondon, L. G. (Cor), Covvington, Ky.
- Notre Dame Academy.
- W. (Bur), Readboro, Vt.
- Plana, Louis (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
- Plante, Joseph N. (Man), Concord, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
- T. G. (St P), Annandale, Minn.
- Plasmans, Raymond, *s.m.* (NO), Paulina P. O., La.
- Plasmeyer, Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill. College.
- Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 244 S. Hohman st.
- Plattier, J. A. *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
- Plant, Theophilus (St P), Olivia, Minn.
- Plaus, John B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
- Plavnik, John, Chicago, Ill., W. 22nd
- Place and Lincoln st.
- Plummann, Leonard (Clev), Wellington, Lorain Co., Ohio.
- Plunkett, A. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352 Collins st.
- Christopher, *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 503 E. 12th st.
- Thos. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Orphan Asylum.
- Thomas J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol sq.
- Plut, Alois (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
- Plzak, Simon (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
- Pociecha, J. (G.B), Two Rivers, Wis.
- Podgorsek, Anthony (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.
- Poels, J. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
- Poetken, F. A. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill.
- Poetz, Chas. J. (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa.
- Pohl, Julius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Prince William Co. Va.
- Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
- Poirai, A. *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
- Pokorny, Wenceslaus, (Lin), Wilber, Neb.
- Polaczky, Lad. (G B), Flintville, Wis.
- Poland, John N. *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Wm. F. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Polaski, Maximilian (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Polasek, Emil (St P), Lambertton, Minn.
- Robert, (St P), Wesley, Minn.
- Polle, Joseph (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Polizzo, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
- Polk, Walter, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Pollmann, Joseph (Col), Fulda, Ohio.
- Pommer, Fred. (St L), on sick list.
- Pompeney, Jos. A. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.
- Ponchon, J. P. (N O), Charenton, La.
- Ponganis, Simon (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 187 4th st.
- Pont, Joachim, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Pontbriand, C. S. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
- Pontur, Joseph (Og), Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
- Poole, W. C. (N Y), W. New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., Burgher ave.
- Pope, Joseph (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
- Porcile, E. H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 187 Broadway.
- Port, Martin, *s.j.* (LO), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Porta, Augustin *c.s.* *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
- Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- Porter, Andrew C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 214 W. Ferry st.
- Francis E., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan.
- Post, Hubert A., *s.j.* (Nes), Goodwin, Wash.
- J., *s.j.* (A), St. Michael, Norton Sound, Alaska.
- Postner, J. A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
- Pottgiesser, Frs. (Leav), Fidelity, Kans.
- Pouget, H. C. (SF6), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Poulin, A. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Christopher (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Joseph Louis (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
- N. N. (G R), sick.
- Pouliot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.
- Fourch, William W. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
- Fourcin, Constantinus, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), El Reno, Okla. Ty.
- Power, A. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- David J. (Bo), Boston, Dorchester, Mass., Norfolk st.
- Edmund J. (N Y), Larchmont Manor, N. Y.
- G. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 310 N. Jefferson ave.
- J. F. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Jas. W. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
- James J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
- John J. Very Rev. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
- M. J. (Ind), in Ireland.
- Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
- Richard. (NO), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
- Thos. L., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- Thomas E. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
- W., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College of the Immaculate Conception, Baronne st.
- W. A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
- W. J. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
- Walter J. (Br), Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.
- Powers, Chas. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Frs. P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Joseph A. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's.
- John J. (Clev), Clyde, Ohio.
- Joseph (Fro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.

- Powers, M. (Pro), absent.
 — Patriok, L. (Tren), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
 — Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
 — Thomas A. (Col), Logan, Ohio.
 — Wm. F. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.
 Pożek, F. (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
 Pozzi, Aloysius, (Tr), Vineland, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
 Pozzolen, Felix (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
 Pradzynski, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.
 Prando, Peter P., s.j. (Hel), Kipp, P. O., Mont. Prt, Henry (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
 Pratt, Robert J. (Et W), Wabash, Ind.
 Praught, J. B. (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
 Praeger, Christopher (Gal), Tours, Texas.
 Prédoutaine, F. X. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Help.
 Preis, C. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. John's Church.
 Preisler, Stanislaus, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Preisser, Jerome, o.m.c. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 Southgate st.
 — Stephen A. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Prelato, F. L., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Prendergast, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
 — Edward R. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.
 — J. D., o.p. (Col), Shephard, Ohio.
 — J. H. (St P), Ryan P. O., Minn.
 — J. P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Madison and 26th sts.
 — James M. (Spr), Otter River, Worcester Co., Mass.
 — James S. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
 — John, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
 — John M. (Nat), Gulfport, Miss.
 — Jos. J., s.j. Kingston, Jamaica.
 — T. P. (K C), Warrensburg, Mo.
 — W. G. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va.
 Preston, John (New), Bayonne, N. J.
 — Thos. J. (Har), Thompsonville, Conn.
 Prevost, Chas. E. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Holy Angels' Church.
 — J. A. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Phibby, Francis J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
 Price, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. James Church.
 — Th. Fred. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
 Pridal, Frank (Gal), Brenham, Tex.
 Prim, Francis (NO), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambonne st.
 — J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
 Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
 Prior, John (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
 Probst, J. P. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
 — Leopold, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Procházka, Andrew (G B), Krok, Wis.
 Froepfermann, Henry (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
 Prolix, Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
 Pronold, Ign. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
 Provost, Theodora (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
 Prucha, John E. (L O), Union Center, Wis.
 Prud'homme, Louis M. (GE), Cadillac, Mich.
 — R. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 459 6th st.
 Pruenle, K. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
 Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 215 W. 132nd st.
 — William S. (NY), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
 Pruss, F. X. (Gal), Anderson, Tex. P.O. Box 20.
 Przyborowski, S. (S A), Cestobowa, Tex.
 Przybylski, L. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
 Puchala, John (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
 Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 706 4th ave. S.
 Pudenz, Joseph C. (Hel), Beft, Mont.
 Pudlowski, Theophilus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
 Pütz, Anselm, o.f.m. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
 — Chas. Joseph (KC), Cedar, Mo.
 — John P. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 150 Melmore st.
 — Maternus, o.f.m. (St P), Waconia, Minn.
 — Michael (Clev), Napoleon, Ohio.
 Puig, Michael (Brown), San Patricio, Tex.
 Pujos, B. (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.
 Puissant, Peter A., Very Rev. Canon (N Y) New York City, 508 E. 14th st.
 Pujol, John (Mon), El Rio, Cal.
 Pulinz, E. A., o.p. Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 8th st.
 PUNCH, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church.
 Punghorst, F. M., s.j. (B), Cataldo, Idaho.
 Purcell, E. P. (Buf) Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
 — Fra. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
 — Frank, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5621 Wentworth ave.
 — John F. (Spr), Pensfeld, Ill.
 — L. J. (Spr), Milford, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Richard (Sy), Utica, N. Y.
 — Thos. E. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
 — Thos. J. (B), Rathdrum, Idaho.
 — W. A. (New), Cliffside P. O., N. J.
 Purcell, Francis J. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Michael A., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Putboff, Othmar, o.f.m. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
 Putten, Victor, s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College, 10th and State st.
 Putzer, Jos., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Rochester, Md.
 Fyne, W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
 Fyplew, M. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4312 S. Paulina st.
 Fyznar, Francis, o.m.c. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
 Quade, Edward L. (Ind), Fort Branch, Ind.
 Quadranti, Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 510 Broadway.
 Quailie, P. L. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
 Quasman, Augustine M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
 — Francis M. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
 — Joseph M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Flint st.
 Quealy, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Quesnel, A. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
 Quesed, James H. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
 Quesu, Alfred (Tue), Prescott, Arizona.
 Quigley, A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson Boul.
 — D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jas. P. (Wid), Ashland, Del.
 — Patrick Frs. (St. L), Millwood, Mo.
 — Wm. J., s.j. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Quill, Patrick H., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 — Wm. (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.
 Quillman, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
 Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
 Quilly, Wm. (Peo), Keltsburg, Ill.
 Quin, Geo. E., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 Quinlan, Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
 — John R. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 — M. (S Falls), Sturgis, S. Dak.
 — Michael A., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — R. J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
 — Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
 — W. J. (Ft W), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Branson street.
 — Wm. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and West Broad sts.
 Quinn, Bernard (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
 — O. J. (Lin), Davey, Nebr.
 — D. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
 — Daniel J., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — E. J., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — Francis J. (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.
 — Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
 — Henry (Chic), Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill.
 — Henry E. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
 — J. F. (Hart), New London, Conn.
 — James (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
 — James (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
 — James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, 17th st. and Liberty ave.
 — James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
 — Jas., H. o.m.i. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Poier ave.
 — James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Woodland Hills ave.
 — James J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
 — John F. (Ph), New York City, 413 E. 79th street.
 — John F. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
 — Jno. J. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
 — John P. (Roch), Mt. Read, N. Y.
 — John P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
 — John V. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
 — Michael (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
 — Nicholas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — P. J. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
 — P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
 — Patrick F. (N C), Goldsboro N. C.
 — Patrick J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1776 Euclid ave.
 — P. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.,
 — Peter A. (Ph), Catasaqua, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.
 — Peter C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Centre and Creighton sts.
 — Peter J. (Ft W), Lagro, Wabash Co., Ind.
 — T. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington Boul.
 — Thomas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1513 Superior st.
 — Thos. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 136 Hancock ave.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 26th st.
 — Thos. J. (NY), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
 — Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
 — Wm., c.p. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — Wm. J., (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
 — Wm. P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — William J. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa St. Peter's Church.
 Quinlan, P. F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Quirk, J. W. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John F., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — M. J. (Dub), Hawarden, Iowa.
 — Thos. (Wh), Beal's Mills, Lewis Co., W. Va.
 Quirke, M. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, Mt. St. Clare's Convent.
 Raab, Felix, o.f.m. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Rabbia, Sebastian (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
 Raber, G. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
 Rabeyrolles, Adrian (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P.O. Box 1013.
 Rabstajnek, Thos. L. (Far), Plsek, N. Dak.
 Raby, Joseph A., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Cambronne st.
 Racette, Edward H. (G R), Saginaw, E. S., Mich., Holy Family Church.
 Rache, Henry J., s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Raczynski, Eligius, c.s.c. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.
 Radka, B. (Om), Ashton, Nebr.
 Radziejewski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
 Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnaville, Iowa.
 Raess, Ferd. (Mil), Johnsburg, Wis.
 Rafferty, Hugh F. (Roch), Scipio, N. Y.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
 Rafo, Chas. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2702 W. Chestnut st.
 Rafer, Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.
 — William J. (NY), New York City, 25 Oliver street.
 Raftery, E. M. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
 Ragaru, Al., s.j. (A), Nulato, Alaska Ty.
 Raggio, Aloysius, s.j. (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Rahilly, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
 Rainer, Jos., Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 236 Court st.
 — N. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.

- Rajcany, Benedict M. (Ft W), North Ham-
mond, Ind.
- Raleigh, Walter (St P), Frontenac, Minn.
- Ralliere, J. B. (S F), Tome, N. Mex.
- Ramm, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.
1100 Franklin st.
- Rampini, John (N Y), New York City,
167th st. and Broadway.
- Rand, James P. (Bur), Hyde Park, Vt.
- Randall, W. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904
Clark ave.
- Randolph, B., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
Lewis ave. and Hart st., St. John's Sem-
inary.
- Ranger, Jos. A. (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
- Rank, Michael, c.s.b.
- Rant, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 545
Lafond st.
- Raoux, J. P. (L), Concordia, Ky.
- Rapez, Vincent, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
99 Front st.
- Rapp, J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., (Bishop's
House) 608 S. 11th st.
- Rasch, Luke, o.m.cop. (G B), Appleton,
Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Rasche, Servatius, o.f.m. (St L), Hermann,
Mo.
- Raskiewicz, M. (Ft W), Ots, Ind.
- Rasawerts, Peter C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
467 Court st.
- Raster, Aloysius (St Cl), Millerville, Minn.
- Rath, Lucas, c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Collegeville,
Ind., St. Joseph's College.
- Rathner, Joseph (Tr), Pavia, N. J.
- Rathz, Geo. H. (Chic), Batavia, Ill., 95 Wil-
son st.
- Rauber, Angelo, c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
- Fred. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 18 Grand st.
- Rauh, Ignatius, c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Collegeville,
Ind.
- Rausch, A. C. (Lin), Campbell, Nebr.
- Mauw, Jas. (Or), St. Paul, Ore.
- Ravier-Bollard, Julien (N O), Lafayette, La.
- Ravoire, Frs. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
- Ravoux, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. (St P), St. Paul,
Minn., Cathedral.
- Rawlinson, Edmund (Roch), Rochester, N.Y.,
Nazareth Normal School.
- Raycroft, B. J. (E), Morrisdale Mines, Pa.
- Raymond, Edward W., s.j. (NY), New York
City, Fordham.
- F. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
- J., c.s.c. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Raywood, Jas. F. (NY), Monticello, N. Y.,
Main st.
- Rea, Thomas (Scr), Minooka, Pa.
- Thos. (Pitt), St. Augustine, Pa.
- Read, Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St.
Agnes Hospital.
- Reade, H. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wal-
lace st.
- J. M. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Theresa's
Church.
- Ready, Albert M. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
Charlestown, Vine st.
- Ready, Daniel (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
- James, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Real, Jos. F., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th
and Sycamore sts.
- Reaney, W. H. J. (Bal), Chaplain U.S. Navy.
- Reardon, William J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
- Reardon, George A. (Bo), Brighton, Mass.
- James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary,
Groveland Park.
- P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
- Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Popple-
ton and Hollins sts.
- Rebec, Anastasius, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
829 S. Paulina st.
- Rebhan, Conrad, c.s.r. (NY), New York City,
178 E. 3rd st.
- Rebholz, Silvan (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417
Central ave.
- Rebmann, James, s.j. (Nes), Spokane, Wash.,
St. Aloysius Church.
- Rech, John B. (LC), Francis Creek.
- Rechsteiner, Mathias, o.f.m. (Mon), Santa
Barbara, Cal.
- Rechtien, Fabian, Very Rev., o.f.m. (L C),
Ashland, Wis.
- Rechtin, Herman (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310
Allen st.
- Reck, J. B. (NY), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
- Recktenwald, Otho, o.m.c. (Tr), Trenton,
N. J., St. Francis College.
- Recouvreur, Fr. N. (Alt), retired; res.: St.
Louis, Mo., 5110 Ridge ave.
- Redahan, Bernard (S Fr), San Francisco,
Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
- Reddin, Dan. (L C), Erin, Wis.
- Redding, Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
- Reddy, M. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's
Church.
- Redecker, Aug. (Leav), Greeley Kans.
- John, Very Rev. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
- Redican, J. F. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
- Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Central Falls,
R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
- Reding, Wm. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis.
- Redmond, N., Very Rev. (S Falls), Lead City,
S. Dak.
- Redon, Augustine (S F), retired; residence
Antonchico, N. M.
- Reed, Hugh (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St.
Agnes Hospital.
- Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St.
Ann's Church.
- C. S. (Dub), Bryant, Iowa.
- Daniel D., o.s.a. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- David F. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St.
Mary's Church.
- Henry T., o.s.a. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury,
Dudley st.
- John C. (Con), Abilene, Kans.
- Martin J., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Martin J. (Clev), Bowling Green, Ohio.
- Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.,
St. Alphonsus Church.
- Regensburg, Albert, o.m.c. (Den), Denver,
Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Reger, Alexander, o.s.b. (New), Newark,
N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
- Ambrose, o.s.b., Very Rev. (Mob), St. Bern-
ard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
- Boniface, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J.,
St. Mary's Abbey.
- Regis B. (Natch), Melrose, La.
- Regmat, Ulrich, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
339 Orleans st.
- Regnery, F. P. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N.
8th st.
- Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Rehbach, Wm. (Om), Bow Valley, Nebr.
- Rehill, Thos. (St P), Watertown, Minn.
- Reible, E., c.s.p. (L C), Chippewa Falls,
Wis., Notre Dame Church.
- Reich, Leonard, o.m.c. (Ind), Jeffersonville,
Ind.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Reichert, Melchior, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N.C.
 Reichertz, Paul, *o.m.cop.* (N.Y.), New York City, 218 Stanton st.
 Reich, F. B. (Win), Freeburg, Minn.
 Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 258 Courtland st.
 — Chas. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
 Reischwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
 Reid, Chas. F. (N.Y.), West Hurley, N.Y.
 — George (Pitt), Cresson, Pa.
 — James F. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 156 Hancock ave.
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (N.Y.), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Thos. J. (G.R.), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
 Reiland, J. J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
 Kelly, Bernard J. (NY), New York City, 44 2d ave.
 — Chas. Edw. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
 — Denis M. (Buf), E. Buffalo, N.Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
 — Eugene (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
 — Francis P. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
 — J. F. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.
 — J. J. (N.C.), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Can.
 — John F. (Wich), Walnut, Kan.
 — John L. (Alb), Schenectady, N.Y., St. John's Church.
 — M. T. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln st.
 — Mathew (Port), Winn, Penobscot Co., Me.
 — Michael A. (NY), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 95 Mill st.
 — P. E. (New), Paterson, N.J., St. John's Church.
 — R. (Alb), Glens Falls, N.Y.
 — Thos. E. (Man), New Market, N.H.
 — Thos. J. (N.Y.), New York City, 135 E. 26th st.
 — Wm. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 852 Pacific st.
 — W. S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Reimbold, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 — Henry J. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
 Reineke, A. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
 Reiner, H. (Dub), Worthington, Ia.
 Reinfels, Paul, *o.s.b.* (N.C.), Newberne, N.C.
 Reinhard, A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 Reinhardt, A. L., Hodgenville, Ky.
 — Nicholas M. (N.Y.), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
 Reinhold, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (N.Y.), Obernberg, N.Y.
 — Pius, *o.m.cop.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), Roxbury, Wis.
 Reis, August, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
 — G. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
 — Jos. (G.R.), Saginaw, Mich., 407 Cherry st.
 Reisdorf, Jos. (Bal), Rhinecland, Tex.
 Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cop.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Reisler, Abrogast, *o.f.m.* (SFé), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
 Belter, John B. (Cov), Milldale, Ky.
 Reithmeier, Amundus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 389 Orleans st.
 Reitmeyer, Clarence *o.s.b.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Brigid's Church.
 Reitmeyer, Rob., *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.
 Rejnert, Edward R. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 20th and Messanic sts.
 Reker, F. (St L), White Church, Mo.
 Remillion, Chas. M., *c.m.* (N.O.), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
 Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N.C.
 Rempe, Jos. (Chic), Sublette, Ill.
 — Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cornell st.
 Rémy, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 — J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., University.
 — Joseph T., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Renaud, F. X., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
 — Ignatius, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 — Jos. M., *s.j.* (N.Y.), New York City, Fordham.
 — Luke, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
 — P. O. (Alb), retired; Cohoes, N.Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Renaudet, E. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
 Renaudier, O., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Renchan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N.Y.
 Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N.Y.
 Renihan, James H. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Francis Church.
 — R. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
 Renner, Casimir (Om), Randolph, Neb.
 Rennolds, Paul (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
 Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgeway, Ill.
 — W. J. (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
 Repiso, E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
 Ress, Joseph (Lin), Wellfleet, Neb.
 Rettger, Charles, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N.C., College.
 — Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 — Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
 Retka, Michael, S., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 Reudter, L. August (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.
 Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., 601 Park st.
 Reusch, Bernard (Bel), Lively Grove, Ill.
 Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
 — Frederick A., *c.s.c.* (N.O.), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College, Peters st.
 — Paul, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
 Reuter, Edmund, Jerome, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
 Reuther, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4129 Humphrey st.
 Reville, John C., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
 Rey, Eugene (Alb), Sandy Hill, N.Y., St. Paul's Church.
 Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), absent on account of ill health.
 Reynolds, E. V. (Ind Ty), Chandler, Oklahoma Ty.
 — Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
 — Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
 — Francis (Sac), Reno, Nev.
 — John A. (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
 — James A. (Tr), Red Bank, N.J.
 — John (Mon), Needles, Cal.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

687

- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
- John P., o.m.f. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- T. J. (Dub), Keystone, Iowa.
- Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
- Rhatigan, Matthew (Alb), Galway, N. Y.
- Wm. (St P), Glendale, Minn.
- Rheinboldt, Romuald, o.f.m. (S P), Chaska, Carver Co. Minn.
- Rheiner, Ambrose, o.m.c. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
- Rhode, Clemens R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 5th and Rich sts.
- John (G B), Marshfield, Wis.
- Julius, Sr., (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
- Paul P. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
- Polycarp, o.f.m. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
- Ribera, M. A. D. (S F), Sapello, N. Mex.
- Ricard, Jerome, s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Rice, J. J. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
- O. F. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
- W. J. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.
- Richard, Charles (N O), Montegut, La.
- Herman, s.j. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
- P. o.m.cop. (Con), Hays City, Kans.
- Richards, Edmund J. (Col), Moxahala, Ohio.
- J. Havens, s.j. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- Julian J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles Church.
- Richardson, M. V., c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Ogwood st.
- Richardt, Michael, o.f.m. Very Rev. (LC), Ashland, Wis., 205 Front st.
- Odo, o.f.m. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
- Theophile, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
- Richartz, C. Robert (Cov), absent on leave.
- Richarz, H., s.v.d. (Chic), Shermersville, Ill.
- Richen, L. (NO), New Orleans, La., 812 Berlin st.
- Richert, James, c.s.sp. (Ph), Eddington, Pa.
- Richley, W. J., s.j. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Elecker st.
- Richstalsk, E. F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
- Richter, Bernard (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
- Richwein, Jerome, o.c.c. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
- Riek, Eliseus, o.c.c. (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
- Rickerby, W. I., o.p. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
- Rickert, James, c.s.sp. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
- Sultbert, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
- Ricklin, Lidore, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Anadarko, Oklahoma Ty.
- L. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's Church.
- Ridder, A. (Far), Mt. Carmel, N. Dak.
- Riedel, C. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
- Riegel, Chas. P. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
- Rieger, Michael (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Riehle, A. (Ind), St. Mary's, Ind.
- Rieken, Gustave H. (Clev), Perrysburg, Ohio.
- Rielag, Jos. A., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th and State sts.
- Riemann, Stanislaus, o.f.m. (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
- Ries, H. B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
- Joseph F., c.s.s.r. (NY), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 58th st.
- Riesen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Riesinger, Theophilus, o.m.cop. (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 51st st.
- Riester, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
- Rieter, John (NO), New Orleans, La., Lesseps and Rampart sts.
- Rieux, Jos. A., o.m.f. (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
- Rigaud, J. B. (S A), Castrovilla, Tex. To France.
- Rigge, Joseph F., s.j. (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras.
- Wm. F., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
- Rigler, Peter (Pitt), De Haven, Pa.
- Rigney, Joseph A. (Tr), Washington, N. J.
- M. F. (Har), Seymour, Conn.
- Riley, Alphonse, Very Rev., o.p. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Daniel H. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
- James H. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
- John H. (L), Loretto, Ky., Loretto Academy.
- Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
- Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
- Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
- Rinke, Andrew (St P), New Ulm, Brown Co., Minn.
- Rionda, Cornelius J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
- D. (Dub), Grand Mound, Iowa.
- D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
- D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
- Daniel C. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
- Frederick S., o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
- J. J. (Den), Wray, Colo.
- Jeremiah A. (Por), Bangor, Me.
- Jos., s.j. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- Joseph H. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
- M. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
- M. J. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
- Wm. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
- Wm. F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Holy Ghost Hospital.
- Rioux, J. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
- Ripperger, Maurice, o.f.m. (Cin), Ludlow Grove P. O., Ohio.
- Riss, Arthur (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 12 Centre st.
- Rist, Philip, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Cassella, Ohio.
- Ritchie, Patrick J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
- Ritzger, Jas. A. (Mil), Templeton, Wis.
- Joseph (Mil), Seymour, Wis.
- Ritter, Caspar G., c.s.s.r. (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- John (Col), Sugar Grove, Ohio.
- Rittmeyer, George A., s.j. (Gal), Galveston, St. Mary's University.
- Ritz, J. W. (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
- Rivallier, Francis (Den), Salida, Colo.
- Rivard, E. L., c.s.v. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Grove, Ill.
- Roach, Jas. F. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- John D. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st street.
- John Paul, o.p. (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Robbers, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of St. John the Evangelist.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Roberge, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
 Robert, (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital, 2416 6th st. S.
 Roberts, F. Ivo, c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 Robertson, D. C. (Den), Breckenridge, Col.
 Robinet, Peter (Den), absent.
 Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
 — George P., c.s.s.r. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — Henry, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
 — John J. F. (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.
 — Thos. V., c.s.p. (N.Y.), New York City, 415 W. 56th st.
 Robl, Gregory, o.s.b. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Robout, Aloys, s.j. (A), Ugharmant-Kuskokwim, Alaska Ty.
 Rocchi, Humbert, c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 608 Carroll st.
 Roccofort, A., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 Roch, C., s.j. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 — Joseph (SA), Fredericksburg, Tex.
 Rochain, Omer (N Y), New York City, 151 E. 2nd st.
 Rochard, Aug. M. (N O), Mauriceville, La.
 Roche, Ambrose F. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Andrew T. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
 — Edw. F., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — H. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
 — James H. (Gg), Evans Mills, N. Y.
 — James J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
 — Jos. T. (Lin), David City, Nebr.
 — L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Church.
 — N., c.s.b. (Gal), Houston, Tex., College.
 — P. F. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
 — Robert J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oak land ave.
 — Thos. A. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
 Rock, P. M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
 Rockel, Adolph, o.f.m. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Center sts.
 Rockliff, A. B., s.j. (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio.
 — Jas. A., s.j., Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 661 Washington st.
 Rockwell, Joseph H., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Roddan, Michael B. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
 Rodden, P. (Man), Milford.
 Roddock, John J., s.j., Kingston, Jamaica.
 Rodowicz, Victor (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
 Rodier, L. (Spr), studying in Rome.
 Roduit, Jos., s.j. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Roediger, Edm., o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Lathin and 51st sts.
 Roell, Alois (Cov), Covington, Ky., 7th st.
 — Frank A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
 Roemer, Frs. (St P), St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., Minn.
 Roerig, Gabriel, o.s.b. (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas Islands.
 Roessler, Frank X. (Dub), Mallard, Iowa.
 Roessner, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
 Roessl, Jos. M. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
 Roessler, Hildebrand, o.s.b. (St J), Clyde, Mo.
 Roemer, C. A. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
 Rogalski, S., c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
 Roger, A. (N O), French Settlement, La.
 Rogers, James, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — John (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
 — John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — John J. (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Leo's Church.
 — Wm. B., s.j. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's.
 Rogier, Herman, s.d.s. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Roguet, John (N O), Cincinnati, P. O., La.
 Rogozinsky, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 808 Racine st.
 Rohde, J. (Chic), Rockefeller P. O., Ill.
 Rohleder, John, p.s.m. (N.Y.), New York City, 447 E. 118th st.
 Rohlinger, John N. (St P), Madison, Minn.
 Rohlfard, Peter (Ab), Albany, N. Y., Assumption Church.
 Rohner, Maurus, o.s.b. (LR), Hartman, Ark.
 Rohr, Seb. (Mil), Lost Lake, Wis.
 Roi, P. (Spr), absent on leave.
 Roken, Joseph A. (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
 Rolando, Joseph (New), Madison, N. J., Columbia ave., retired.
 Rolf, Agatho, o.m.cap. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 Rolfe, H. (Dub), Owens, Iowa.
 Rom, Agnellus, o.f.m. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
 Roman, Jos., s.m. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
 Romano, Aloysius, s.j. (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
 Romanski, Anthony, o.m.c. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
 Romelfanger, J. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
 Romer, Charles (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
 — Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., Superior and Huntington sts.
 Rompe, Walfrid, o.f.m. (St J), Wien, Mo.
 Ronan, Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — Peter (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton Square.
 Ronayne, Dominic (St R), Marysburg, Minn.
 — James (Det), Greiner, Mich.
 — Maurice, s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
 — Patrick, (N Y), New York City, 1277 E. 177th st.
 Rooker, F. Z. (Alb), Washington, D. C., 201 1st N. W.
 Rooney, Antoninus, o.p. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — James (Cob), not assigned.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
 — Michael F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 232 S. 4th st.
 Rosa, M. J., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 Rosch, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3824 Wentworth ave.
 Rose, T. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
 Rozen, Peter, (Mil), Hollandale, Wis.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST IN THE UNITED STATES

689

- Rosenbauer, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. L. B. 1548.
 Rosenberg, Joseph (Clev), absent.
 Rosenfeld, Hilary, *a.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
 Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal), Forest Glenn, Md.
 — Thos. W. (Pitt), Tyrone, Pa.
 Roser, John B., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
 — Theo., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.
 Roslinski, Benedict (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Forman st.
 Ross, Walter (Col), Glouster, Ohio.
 Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Barton, Wis.
 — Ildephonse, *a.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
 — Philipp, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 68 Franklin st.
 Rossi, A. M., *s.j.* (S F), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 — Antonio J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkil's Church, Brighton.
 — C. s. j. (B), De Smet, Idaho.
 Rossiter, Alphonse, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
 — Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
 — Wm., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Rossman, Francis P. (Wh), St. Clara, W. Va.
 Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 138 18th st.
 Roth, Benedict, Very Rev. *a.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
 — F. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
 — John R. (Bal), Sykesville, Md.
 — Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
 — Kilian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Helm ave.
 — Leander (N O), Kenner, La.
 — M. (Bel), Wendell, Ill.
 Rothenburger, J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1120 N. 11th st.
 Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Fredricktown, Mo.
 Rother, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Fine st.
 Rothhut, Jos. H. (L), Louisville, Ky., Bardstown road.
 Rothkegel Francis, *a.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Rothmann, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fairmount, 1798 Queen City ave.
 Rottensteiner, Antonius, Very Rev. *o.m.c.p.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent, 4th and Harmon sts.
 Rottler, G. Ignatius (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa.
 — H. J. (Dub), Sherrill, Iowa.
 Rouge, F. (NO), New Orleans, La., Flood and Levée sts.
 Rouleaux, N. J. (Natch), Shreveport P. O., La.
 Rouqué, John *miss.* ap. (Peo), Kankakee, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
 Bourke, Gregory J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
 Roux, P., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
 — P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Rowan, Edward V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 506 Reed st.
 — P. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.
 Rowe, Thos. (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
 Hoy, Francis C. s. j. (Ben), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
 — H. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
 — J. A. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
 — Paul E. (Hart), Waterville, Me.
 — Telephone, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 188 E. 78th st.
 — W. T. (Dub), Terrebonne, Minn.
 Royhouse, Benjamin, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 Royer, A. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.
 Royet, Stephan, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Rubio, Cyprian, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Pico Heights.
 Rubly, And. J. (Dub), Balltown, Iowa.
 Ruby, Joseph J. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
 Ruckengruber, M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
 Rudden, T. A. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
 Ruddy, John B. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
 — John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
 Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
 Rudolf, Fr. Jos. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.
 Rudroff, Alban, *a.s.b.* (Dav), Afton, Iowa.
 Rueberg, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (N Y), O'Brien, N. Y.
 Rübbsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
 Ruehl, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
 Ruemmele, M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Ghost Church.
 Ruessing, J., Very Rev. (Om), West Point, Neb.
 Ruessmann, Fred. H. (G R), Provemont, Mich.
 — Frederick L. (G B), Portage, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 Rittershoff, Fr. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station Y, 3361 Ridge ave.
 Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
 Ruff, C. (L), Central City, Ky.
 — Engelbert, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville O.
 — Rudolph (L), Central City, Ky.
 Ruffing, Aug. J. (Buf), Buffalo N. Y., 698 Seneca, St.
 Ruggle, Philip, *a.s.b.* (K C), Verona, Mo.
 Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Ashton, Wis.
 Rumbach, Augusta, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 Rumpf, Felix, *a.s.b.* (N O), Amite City, La.
 Rumpel, M. (New), Elizabeth, N. J.
 Runnebaum, Anthony Frs. (Cin), Delhi, Ohio, St. Aloysius Church.
 Rupert, Frederick (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, St. Paul's Church.
 Ruppert, Gabriel, *a.s.b.* (NO), Chinchuba, La., St. Tammany Parish.
 Rupprecht, Adolph, *a.s.b.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
 — R. (S A), Las Gallinas, Tex.
 — Rudolph, *a.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Cullman Co., Ala., Abbey.
 Rupprechter, Max (St L), St. Clement, Mo.
 Rusin, Frs. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Russ, Boniface, Very Rev., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
 — William, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
 Russell, Francis G. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
 — John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Michael F. (Cin), Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Russell, P. O. (Lin), Palmyra, Neb.
 — Wm. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
 Russel, W. Henry (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
 Russo, Nich., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
 Ruszkowski, Chas. S. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio.
 Ryan, Benvenutus, o.f.m. (Buf), Allegheny, N. Y.
 — Christopher, o.f.m. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 — David J. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
 — Denis A. (Man), Keene, N. H.
 — E. (Dub), Connor, Iowa.
 — E. M. (Win), St. Claire, Minn.
 — Edward A. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
 — Frs. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 20th ave.
 — Frs. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 838 E. 37th st.
 — J. F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 — J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43rd ave.
 — J. H. (Og), Cadysville, Clinton Co., N. Y.
 — J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
 — J. W. (Dub), Duncombe, Iowa.
 — Jas. F., c.s.c. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 — Jas. M. (Dub), Allison, Iowa.
 — Jas. M. (K C), Holden, Mo.
 — James, c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 — James, c.p. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 — James P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 — John (St L), Moberly, Mo., St. John's Church.
 — John (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
 — John A. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana street.
 — John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
 — John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
 — John J., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
 — John P. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
 — Joseph A. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
 — L. Eugene, s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 — M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
 — M. (Pco), Pontiac, Ill.
 — M. A. (E), East Brady, Pa.
 — M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
 — Martin (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1333 Wylie ave.
 — Martin (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
 — Michael (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
 — Michael A., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanora, Pa.
 — Michael Augustine (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
 — Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 — Michael S., c.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
 — N. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
 — P. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
 — Patrick (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
 — Patrick J. (S Fran), San Francisco, Cal., 1520 Eddy st.
 — Paul, o.s.c. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Center ave.
 — P. H. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
 — P. H. J. (Og), Cadysville, N. Y.
 — Peter J. (Ph), Silver Creek, Pa.
 — R. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 — R. M. (K C), absent on leave.
 — Richard E. s.j. (NY), New York City, Randall's Island.
 — S. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., N. and 8th sts., N.W.
 — Simon A., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan.
 — T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
 — T. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2323 East Lehigh ave.
 — Thomas (Pitt), Lilly, Pa.
 — Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
 — Timothy J. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.
 — W. H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
 — William B. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
 — Wm. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles Church.
 — Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Parkway.
 — Wm. A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
 — William P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 — Rybrook, R., o. praem. (G B), Depere, Wis.
 — Rydlewski, Sigismund, c.s.sp. (Ph), Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.
 — Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
 — Ryves, Francis P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
 — John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
 — Rzakowski, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 214 Canfield st.
 — Saas, James (Hbg), Lock Haven, Pa., 124 Liberty st.
 — Sack, Michael Anton (L C), Middle Ridge, Wis.
 — Sadlier, Richard J. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
 — Saemann, Raphael, o.m.cap. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 — Saettele, Marth., o.s.b. (L R), Pocahtontas, Ark.
 — Sattig, John B., c.s.s.r. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 — Sagerer, Ignatius (Col), Burkhardt, Ohio.
 — Sajeckl, F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave.
 — Salle, C. (GB), Antigo, Wis., St. John's Church.
 — George (G B), Leadville, Colo.
 — Sallier, J. G. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
 — Saillat, Very Rev. V. J., s.p.m. (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
 — Saindon, H. P. (Nes), Olympia, Wash.
 — Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), New York City, 323 W. 14th st.
 — Saint-Laurent, J. A. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
 — Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Mishicot, Wis.
 — Saint-Onge, E. A. G. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
 — John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 257 9th st.
 — Louis N. (Alb), retired; St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada.

- Saintourens, D., *o.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Dominican Convent, Hill and Morris sts.
- Saint-Pierre, Cyril, Very Rev. (S Falls), Galveston, Tex.
- Salagnac, Charles, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
- Salentin, John (Mil), Juneau, Wis.
- Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Wright and 36th sts.
- Salland, Edmund F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4525 Garfield ave.
- Salle, Michael (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Salter, John B. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
- Sammon, M. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Cathedral.
- Sampson, Fr. (Dub), Belmont, Iowa.
- Robert (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
- Sand, John (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 244 S. Homan st.
- Jos., (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
- Sander, Peter Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., College.
- Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
- Sandmeyer, H. B. (St P), New Ulm, Brown Co., Minn.
- Sandri, Felix (New), Passaic, N. J., Corpus Christi Church.
- Sanning, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, Dayton st.
- Sanson, J. G. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., Visitation Church.
- Sansone, Francis P., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyoming.
- Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
- Santen, Herman N. (Cin), Reading, Ohio.
- Santerre, F. X. (Con), Palmer, Kans.
- Santipolo, E.
- Santoro, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Italian Church, Ferry st.
- Saplenza, Paolino (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
- Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 North 8th st.
- Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Sartori, Don Luigi (Bal), Midland, Allegany Co., Md., St. Joseph's Church.
- Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 134 Willow st.
- Sasia, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
- Sass, Chas. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.
- Sasse, Peter U. (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
- Sassen, W. B. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
- Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Andrew J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
- Sauers, Chas. I. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.
- Saulnier, August E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Saunders, Edward F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- James T. (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa.
- Saupin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
- Saurel, Adolphe (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.
- Sauriol, Jos. (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
- Saurussatis, Peter (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
- Sauvadet, Andrew (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Alexis' Hospital.
- Sauval, Chas. B., *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Savage, D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
- J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
- Savastano, Pacific, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
- Savelsberg, Mathew, *o.m.c.p.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
- Savey, Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
- Savoie, A. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthews' Church.
- Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
- Savs, Mathias (St P), Delano, Minn.
- Scagliola, G. M., *s.s.f.s.* (NY), New York City, 315 E. 12th st.
- Scanlan, Cornelius M. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
- Domhnic, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 185 W. 31st st.
- J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
- John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 963 W. 12th st.
- M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Holy Names Academy.
- M. J. F. (NY), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
- Michael P. (S Fr), sick.
- P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- Scanlon, Martin P. (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.
- Scannell, Cornelius (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Indian School.
- Daniel P. (Ro), absent sick.
- Scapigliati, Alex., *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thomson st.
- Schaaf, Andrew (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
- Ferdinand (Ind Ty), Hartshorn, Ind. Ty.
- George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
- Nicolaus (Mil), Fussville, Wis.
- Peter H. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Schaapman, Henry A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's Kans., St. Mary's College.
- Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
- Schaebler, Magnus (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Alexander and Steuben sts., West End.
- Schaefer, A. *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
- A. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
- A. Henry (St L), Riviere aux Vases, Mo.
- Adolph (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Main and Cherry sts.
- Chas. (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
- F. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
- Jos. (Cov), Sanfordtown, Ky.
- Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
- Thos. F. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
- Schaefer, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
- John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
- Schaecken, Alphonse M. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
- Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Boniface's Church.
- Schaeper, Frederick, *c.p.p.s.* (Det), Mendon, Mich.
- Schäuble, Paul, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
- Schaffeld, John T. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio.

- Schaffeld, John A. (Clev), Caraghar, Ohio.
— Joseph G. (Clev), Barborton, Summit Co., Ohio.
- Schagemann, J. H., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Schalk, Francis, *c.p.p.s.* (St P), New Ulm, Minn., St. Alexander's Hospital.
- Frederic, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Racine & Belden aves.
- Schaller, Albert, *s.o.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
- Schandel, John (Tr), Berkly Heights, N. J.
- Schantz, Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- Scharl, Seb. B. (Natch), Shreveport, La.
- Scharoun, Peter W., *s.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Francis Convent.
- Schaub, Joseph (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- Schauenberg, Alois (LC), Fountain City, Wis.
- Schauer, Elias Fred., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Schauerte, Caspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
- Schaus, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
- John V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
- Schaut, A. (StCl), Perham, Minn., P.O. Box 280.
- Schedler, Caspar, *c.p.p.s.* (Cln), St. Rosa, Ohio.
- Scheefers, John H. (Ind), Hamburg, Ind.
- Scheele, Chas. (K C), Carthage, Mo.
- Scheffel, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Develoise st.
- Scheffels, V. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
- Scheffold, George, *s.o.b.* (Dul), Barnesville, Minn.
- Uric, *s.o.b.* (StCl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Scheid, Ferdinand (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
- Scheideker, Anthony, Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.
- Scheidhauser, J. (Mil), Byron, Wis.
- Scheier John B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Schell, Jos. (Or), Gervais, Ore.
- Leander, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 514 S. 18th st.
- Schellberg, W. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
- Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave. North.
- Schels, Sebastian (Win), Adria, Minn.
- Schemel, Jos. (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
- Schemmel, A. J. (Dub), Bancroft, Iowa.
- Schemmer, J. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- Schenck, Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
- Schängber, J. Henry (Cln), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
- Schenk, A. A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind.
- Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
- Scheppech, Victor, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College, Jersey st.
- Scherer, F. X. (Buf), Forks, N. Y.
- Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427 W. 8th st.
- Leo, *s.o.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Polycarp, *s.o.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Scherf, Aloysius F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
- Scherrer, E. (Leav), Osage City, Kans.
- Scheyren, J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
- Schevers, B. J., *o.p.r.a.m.* (GB), Tonet, Wis.
- Scheyer, John B. (GB), Appleton, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
- Schledel, Paul (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
- Schlefen, Edward (Mil), absent on leave.
- J. H. (Mil), New Munster, Wis.
- Schiesl, Christopher, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Monastery, Station D.
- Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1040 McAuley ave.
- Schifferdecker, Leopold (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
- Schiffmiller, B. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
- Schiffmacher, M. T. (Ds v), Neola, Ia.
- Schiffner, Vincent, *s.o.b.* (St Cl), Farming, Stearns Co., Minn.
- Schikowski, Jno. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6400 Woodlawn ave.
- Schill, Kilian, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Schilling, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Lin-ton ave.
- Godfrey, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., College and Commissariate of the Holy Land.
- Schlimm, B. (Dub), Wesley, Iowa.
- Schlimm, Peter F. (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.
- Schlipp, Chas. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 Schiltz John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th ave.
- Schlimp, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Schlinner, Aug. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
- Schlrack, Lawr. J., *c.p.p.s.* (Cln), Coldwater, Ohio.
- Peter, *c.p.p.s.* (Cln), Dayton O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
- V. *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Kalida, Ohio.
- Schrimers, Peter (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Schrlpr, F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Schrl, Victor (Win), Johnsburg, Minn.
- Schlachter, G., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 4th and Barthold sts.
- Schlatheolter, B.H. (StL), O'Fallon, Mo.
- L. F. (StL), Moberly, Mo., 202 S. Williams st.
- Schlechter, Nic. L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
- Schlee, Frs. (Buf), Langford, N. Y.
- Schlefer, Christian Hubert (St L), Lawrence, Kan., Sta. Mo.
- Schlegel, August (Alt), Highland, Ill.
- Schleicher, George (Mil), Sheboygan Rural Route No. 1, Wis.
- Schleier, Herman J., (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- P. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
- Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
- Schlereth, J. J., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- Schleuter, John F. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
- Schlichter, H. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 821 E. Main str.
- Schlimm, Leonard, *s.o.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
- Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 11th & Curtis sts.
- Schlinkert, Robert (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
- Schloesser, D., *c.s.s.p.* (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
- Kilian, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
- Schlueter, A., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8140 Meramec st.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

69

- Schluster, Clement A. (Hbg), York, Pa., 519 S. George street.
- Innocent, o.f.m. (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
- Jos. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
- Schmal, Peter J. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 5th st.
- Schmandt, John B. s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson ave.
- Schmauss, Raphael, c.p.p.s. (Clev), St. Stephen, Ohio.
- Schniecker, Bartholemew B. o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- M. J. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
- Schmid, Anselm, c.p.p.s. (Gal), San Antonio, Tex. St. Rosa's Church.
- F. C., m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
- Max (Mil), Ashford, Wis.
- Pius (St P), St. Henry, Minn.
- Placidus, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Stephen (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
- Schmidt, Benedict, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Chas. (N O), Opelousas, La.
- Chas. F. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
- Fred. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio., St. Aloysius Academy.
- Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 711 Walnut st.
- Honorat, o.m.cap. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
- John Gerard (St L), St. Louis. Mo., 5324 Etzel ave.
- Jerome, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Jos. B. (Cn), Dresden, Ohio.
- Joseph (N O), Mandeville, La.
- Joseph (St L), Taos, Mo.
- Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
- Joseph V. (Cn), Taylors Creek, Ohio.
- Joseph V. s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Matthew o.f.m. (KC), Kansas City. Mo., Helm ave.
- Nicholas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
- Pancratius, c.s.s.r. (NY), New York City, 839 E. 150th st.
- Wm. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.
- Wm. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
- Winfried, o.s.b. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- Schmehausen, B. (Wich), St. Marks, Kans.
- Schmit, Benedict, o.s.b. (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
- Christopher (L O), St. Joseph, Wis.
- Schmitt, Adrian, o.s.b. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 7th ave. N. E.
- E. J. P. (Ind), San Antonio, Tex., Incarnate Word Convent, Brackenridge Villa.
- Engelbert (L), Paysonville, Ky.
- John A. (G B), Grand Rapids, Mich., 168 Sheldon st.
- John F. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- L. C. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
- Martin, o.s.b. (St Cl), Roscoe, Zion P. O., Minn.
- Mathias, s.j. (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
- Peter (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
- Theodore, o.s.b., Very Rev. (E), Pa., Erie, 315 E. 9th st.
- V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2d and Q sts., N.E.
- Schmitz, Anthony (Peo), Leonore, Ill.
- Bernardine, o.m.cap. (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
- Ed., c.s.sp. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
- F. A., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- John M. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.
- Mattheus, o.f.m. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
- Michael (Mil), Kiel, Wis.
- Nicholas (Win), Mellingene, Minn.
- Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
- Peter (G B), Rhinelander, Wis.
- Schmodry, Anthony, c.s.sp. (Ph), Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.
- Schneeberger, Othmar, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Schneider, A. (Nes), Yuma, Arizona.
- Francis X. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
- Fred. M. (Br), Winfield Junction, N. Y.
- Fridolin, c.p.p.s. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Brackenridge Villa.
- J. G. (Bel), Pinekeyville, Ill.
- Jerome Very Rev., o.f.m. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- John J., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
- John J. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
- Jos. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
- Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Joseph M., c.s.s.r. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Liberty ave. and 14th st.
- N. E. X. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
- Schneidernahn, Max. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois road and Lynn st.
- Schne, V. A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
- Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
- Schnitzler, Peter (L C), Cashton, Wis.
- Schnorbus, Juvenalis, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati. O., 1798 Queen City ave.
- Schnorr, Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Schnükel, C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
- Schnüttgen, Ferd. (Om), Howells, Neb.
- Schoelch, M. (L C), Medford, Wis., Holy Rosary Church.
- Schoell, M. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
- Schoendorff, Peter G. (Cl), Kelley's Island, Ohio.
- Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), Salem, Ohio.
- Schoenen, P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll st.
- Schoener, Geo. A. M. (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
- Schoenfeld, John H. (Cin), Creedville, Ohio.
- Schoenhoeft, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
- Schoenlugh, A. H. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
- Schoenhart, F. (New), Rockaway, N. J.
- Schoenlau, F. X. (Alb), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius Church.
- Schoenwelder, Cornelius, o.f.m. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Schoeppner, Charles B., o.f.m. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
- Frs. S., o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Schofield, Edmund F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
- Scholl Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1310 Linn st.
- Scholter, Roman (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.
- Scholz, Stephen, o.f.m. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Schomer, Hyacinth, *o.m.cop.* (N Y), New York City, 227 E. 124th st.
- Schonhart, Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Schoof, H. (Om), St. Helena, Neb.
- Schoepf, John S. (Cin), Cincinnati, St. Michaels st.
- Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 604 State st.
- Schorer, Herman, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa. — Odilo (Gal), Marlin, Tex.
- Schora, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Schoro, John Bapt., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
- Schorp, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
- Schott, Adolph, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Davis and Le Moyne sts.
- Kilian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
- Schotthöfer, C. M. (New), Boonton, N. J.
- Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), retired; res.: Radfeld, Tyrol, Austria.
- Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. Ninth st.
- Schramm, George (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 1110 Monroe st.
- John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
- Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 31st ward.
- Schrander, Edw. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
- Schranz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m. of Paris* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis College.
- Schreck, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
- Schreiber, F. (Peo), retired; res.: Havana, Ill.
- Ferd. A. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
- John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
- Schreiner, Augustine H. (Clev), Gallion, Ohio.
- Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
- Schrems, Jos. G. R., Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 1st st.
- Rudesind, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pennsylvania Sta., Westmoreland Co., Pa.
- Schritz, Ph. A. (Clev), Edgerton, Williams Co., Ohio.
- Schroeder, B. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans.
- Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- John Baptist, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Jos. (E), Corry, Pa.
- Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
- Schuehardt, John M. (Cin), retired.
- Schuck, Joseph (Ind), retired to Germany.
- Schulle, Rochus, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
- Schuette, Bernard J. (Chic), Niles Centre, Ill.
- Schütte, Clement, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
- Schüttelhöfer, A. Thos. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Holy Family Church.
- Schueler, H., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
- Schuesler, James J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Ladin and 81st sts.
- Jos. (Wich), Florence, Kans.
- Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
- Schuler, Herman, *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
- L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Cambronne st.
- Schulkers, Aegidius, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Middlesborough, Ky.
- Schulte, A. J. (Day), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
- B. A. (Dub), Templeton, Iowa.
- E. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
- F. H. (St L), Maxville, Mo.
- F. X. (Dub), Kemsens, Plymouth Co., Iowa.
- Godfrey, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
- Jos. A. (Dub), Arcadia, Iowa.
- Pancratius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Wm. C. A. (St L), Caruthersville, Mo.
- Schultechnichs, Anshar, *o.m.cop.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Schultz, Jul. A. (St L), Cottageville, Mo.
- Schulze, Fred. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- Schum, Benno, *c.s.s.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash.
- Schumacher, G. H. (Day), Des Moines, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
- Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N. Y.
- Schunk, Dominic, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), New Riegel, Ohio.
- Schuppe, Lib., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
- Schurz, J. C. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
- Schuster, Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Baltimore ave. and 23rd st.
- Schwab, Frs. W., *c.s.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
- Leo, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Schwab, Leonard, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
- Schwalger, P. (Mil), St. Lawrence, Wis.
- Schwallenberg, Francis (Bal), Anacostia, Md.
- Schwam, Theoph. P. (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
- Schwandt, J. B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Schwartz, John (Win), Lakey P. O., Minn.
- Schwarz, C. J. (Ind), Starlight, Ind.
- Peter (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
- Raphael, M., *o.m.cop.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Simon, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
- Schwarze, Albanus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Schwarzmeier, J. D. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
- Schweitzer, Phil. (Mil), Sinsinawa, Wis.
- Schweizer, Bernardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Selina st.
- Schwertner, Aug. J. (Clev), Milan, Ohio.
- Schwickerath, R., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Schwingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
- John W. (N Y), absent on leave.
- Seb. F. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
- Scellola, Vincenzo (N Y).

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES 695

- Scott, Martin J. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — Patrick J. (Man), Manchester, N. H.,
 Cathedral.
 — Philip, *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo.,
 33rd and Broadway.
 — W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
 Scott, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114
 Chartres.
 Scullin, Felix (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
 — Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
 Scully, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 1845 Tremont st.
 — John, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Wil-
 ling's alley.
 — Michael G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N.
 8th st.
 — Patrick, F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's
 Church.
 — Thomas M. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Searle, Geo. M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York
 City, 445 59th st.
 Sebk, P. Gabriel (Gal), West Tex.
 — Frank Gabriel (Ind), Diamond, Ind.
 Seckler, Benedict, *s.o.b.* (Cov), Covington,
 Ky., Bush st.
 See, Thomas (Det), Milford, Mich.
 Seeburger, Cosmas, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cranberry
 Prairie, Ohio.
 Seeboth, Lullus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill.,
 Vine and 18th sts.
 Seeholzer, Adolph M. (Clev), Cleveland,
 Ohio, 258 Courtland st.
 Seepe, J. B. H., Very Rev. (Ind), Madison,
 Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 Seguin, J. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais
 Grove, Ill.
 Seggio, G. *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Selbertz, William F., Very Rev. (Ind), Tell
 City, Ind.
 Seidl, John L. (Char), Alken, S. C.
 — Nicolaus, *s.o.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
 Selfermann, Melnrad, *s.o.b.* (St Cl), St.
 Cloud, Minn.
 Selfert, August, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
 Seller, Augustine, *s.o.b.* (Ind), St. Melnrad,
 Ind.
 Selmetz, John A. (Ph), Catasaqua, Pa., An-
 nunciation Church.
 Selter, Emil (GB), Green Bay, Wis.,
 Cathedral.
 Sekenger, J. B. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
 Seib, Ignatius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
 Seibach, J. A. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
 Sele, Aemilianus (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt.
 St. Mary's Seminary.
 Selinger, Jos. (St L), St. Francis, Wis., Semi-
 nary.
 Sellskar, John, (St P), Louvain, Belgium,
 American University.
 Selk, W. F. (Peo), Hoopston, Ill.
 Sellg, John E. (Spr), Rockland, Me.
 Sellinger, George (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
 Seltzer, Charles (Clev), sick; Cleveland, Ohio,
 St. Alexis Hospital.
 Selva, Louis (Peo), Coal City, Ill.
 Semelka, Theophile (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.
 Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
 Semple, Henry, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C.,
 Georgetown College.
 Senecal, L. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais
 Grove, Ill.
 Sencésac, T. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
 Seng, Boniface, *s.o.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard
 P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
 Sengir, M. (Dul), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
 Sennefeld, Jos. T. (Ind), St. Thomas, Knox
 Co., Ind.
 Senner, F. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
 Sennerich, S. (St L), Peers, Mo.
 Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis,
 Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City,
 N. Y., 124 W. 24th st.
 Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
 Serpa, Antonio (Pro), Providence, R. I., Church
 of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
 Serra, Antonio (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
 Servais, A. H. (Or), McMinnville, Ore.
 Servant, Rbt. (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
 Serwetho, Jos. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
 Sesson, Robert (SFr), San Rafael, Cal.
 Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 Seton, Robert, Rt. Rev. (New), Jersey City,
 N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
 Setters, John L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417
 W. 12th st.
 Seubert, And. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St.
 Mary's Church.
 — Geo. P. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
 — J. (St P), Cologne, Carver Co., Minn.
 Seuffert, John L. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821
 E. Main st.
 Seux, Camillo (S Fr), Chamita, N. Mex.
 Sevcik, M. (St L), New Haven, Mo.
 Sevens, Renier (Ind Ty), Ponca City, Okla.
 Severin, Dennis, *s.o.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.,
 Archabbey.
 Sévigny, J. U. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
 Sexton, Ph. F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass.
 Seybold, Jos. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Shabacker, Janos, *s.o.b.* (S A), in Cuba.
 Shadler, F. J., Very Rev. (Char), New York
 City.
 Shaffel, Roman A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
 379 Jefferson ave.
 Shahan, P. P. (Hart), Absent on leave.
 — Thos. H. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass., 308
 Main st.
 — Thos. J. Very Rev. (Hart), Washington,
 D. C., Catholic University.
 Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
 — Edmund T. (Bo), Washington, D. C.,
 Catholic University.
 — F. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Joseph's
 Church.
 — Wm. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Am-
 brose College.
 Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington,
 D. C., Georgetown College.
 Shanley, James L. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
 — Thomas (Hart), Westport, Conn.
 — Walter J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140
 Farmington ave.
 Shannahan, J. E. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St.
 Michael's Church.
 Shannon, Jas. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211
 Bradley ave.
 — James D. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
 — Thos. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash
 ave.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
 — Wm. A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
 Sharkey, Luke F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 77 W.
 Utica st.
 Sharpe, Alph. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
 — Shaw, H. S., *c.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375
 Clackamas st.
 — J. W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- John J. (Bo), Centralville, Mass.
- Thos. A. Very Rev., c.m. (Peo), Lasalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Shea, Cornelius J. (Alb), Green Island, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
- F. C. (Mil), Muscoda, Wis.
- J. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
- James (Ind), Henryville, Ind.
- Patrick (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
- Patrick (Clev), Wakeman, Ohio.
- William (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
- W. L. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
- Sheahan, Jos. F. (NY), Pocantico Hills, N.Y.
- Shealy, Terence J., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown College.
- Shee, Jos. A. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
- Sheedy, Arthur (Spr), in Canada.
- D. F. (Pro), Somerset, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- Morgan M. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
- P. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
- Patrick J. (Be), Ayer, Mass.
- Sheehan, C. (Pitt), Ashville, Pa.
- D. S. (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Daniel (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
- David (Alb), Troy, N.Y., Orphan Asylum.
- Francis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
- Geo., Very Rev. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
- James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 114 5th ave.
- John (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Willow and Van Ness sts.
- John (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
- John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- M. A., o.p. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
- M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
- M. (U), Salt Lake, Utah.
- Michael J., c.s.s.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Wm. F. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Sheehy, James (Dub), Greene, Butler Co., Iowa.
- James, s.p.m. (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
- John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 115 Sanduskyst.
- John (Dub), Blessing, Iowa.
- Th. (Day), Liberty, Ia.
- Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 72 Maujer st.
- Wm. H., s.p.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
- Sheeran, Frs. M., o.s.a. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
- Thomas M., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
- Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
- Jos. S. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
- Shell, James (St L), Noonan, Mo.
- Shelley, Thos. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Sheppard, John A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
- Sheran, W. H. (St P), Groveland Park, Minn., Seminary.
- Sheridan, B. J. (Day), Corning, Iowa.
- B. O'R. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
- J. O'R. (Hart), Naugatuk, Conn.
- James P. (NY), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
- John (L), Louisville, Ky., 822 Brook st.
- John (K C), Clinton, Mo.
- John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
- John J. (Syr), Owego, N. Y.
- Matt. (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
- P. F. (Peo), Keltushburg, Ill.
- Peter J., Very Rev. (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Philipp (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins st.
- Sherman, Thos. E., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Sherr, G. P., sick, Idaho Springs, Colo.
- Sherry, W. T. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
- Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
- Shields, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
- Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah street.
- Michael T. (Scr), Bentley Creek, Pa.
- Patrick (Con), Manhattan, Kans.
- Thos. E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
- Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
- Michael A. (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.
- Michael J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
- Shinnick, Wm. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
- Shortell, Rd. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
- Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Epiphany Church, Pottawatomie st.
- Shulak, F. X., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Shunk D., c.p.p.s. (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio.
- Shuvein, Anthony (Tr), Bordenow, N. J.
- Shyne, Cornelius A., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 18th st.
- Siatka, J., c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Sice, Martin B., (Wil), Clayton, Del.
- Sidley, John A. (Clev), Ravenna, O.
- Robert A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
- W. H. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
- Siebenfoercher, Anthony S. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
- Sieber, J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
- Siebert, Joseph (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
- Siedlaczek, E. c.r., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
- Siedlecki, Stanislaus (Scr), Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., Pa.
- Siegelack, Francis (N Y), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
- Francis Oswald (Br), Middle Village, N. Y.
- Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
- Stiegler, Isidore, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Siepker, Bernard (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
- Siesener, Otto T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
- Sieverding, Jos. (E), Warren, Pa.
- Sigl, Chas., c.s.s.r. (N Y), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., P. O. box 1548.
- Sigz, Aloysius, s.j. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
- Sikorski, A. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Polish Church.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

697

- Y Sina, Paul, *o.p.*, (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 Simard, A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Alphonse F. (Man), absent.
 — J. C. (Chic), Irwin Station, Ill.
 — John (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
 Simeon, Jas., Ven. (Lin), retired, res; Lens, Canton des Grisons, Switzerland.
 — Nicholas, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Simmen, Boniface (KC), Pilot Grove P.O., Mo.
 Simmer, Michael (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
 Simmons, Gilbert, *c.m.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — John V. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
 — William I. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
 Simon, Ant. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
 — Joseph (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Chestnut st.
 — L. (St P), Osseo, Minn.
 — M. J. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
 — Magloire (N O), Raceland, La.
 — N. (NO), New Orleans, La., 2nd st. cor. St. David.
 Simonds, S., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson bou.
 Simpson, J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
 Sims, Paul, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 Sinclair, F. H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
 Sindale, F. X., *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio.
 Singer, Emeran, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 — Martin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa.
 Singleton, John S. (Cin), Glynnwood, Ohio.
 Singleton, Wm. S., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Sinkmayer, Jos. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Wenceslaus Church.
 Sinnott, Geo. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
 — William, J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 57th st.
 Sirols, Alfred, *o.m.t.* (Bo), North Billerica, Mass.
 Sittensauer, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Siwiec, Alex. (L C), absent on leave.
 — A. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
 Sitt, F. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 318 Washington ave.
 Skelly, Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 — Peter M. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
 Sklenář, John M. (Vich), Strong City, Kans.
 Skoček, Wm. (Gal), Industry, Tex.
 Skory, Casimir (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
 Skulik, Bernard M. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
 Slane, Peter (Det), Owosso, Mich.
 Slatinsky, M. C. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
 Slattery, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
 — David (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
 — E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 — Edw. F. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 163d st.
 — J. R., Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna. ave. and St. Mary's st.
 — John T. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Lawrence W. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
 — Maurice D. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
 — Michael T. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — R. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
 — T. F. (Det), retired, Mt. Morris, Mich.
 Slaven, Wm. H. (sv), Whitashorn, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
 — John J. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
 — James (NY), New York City, Westchester.
 — Th., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
 Sliemers, J. Willibald, (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
 Slinger, J. H., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S.W.
 Sloan, C., *o.m.t.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 343 Porter ave.
 Sloane, L. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
 Slocum, Wm. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
 Slupek, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 92 Nepperan ave.
 Sluyter, Gerhard (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
 Smalan, H. (St P), Tracy, Minn.
 Smelsz, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa.
 Smiech, J. (G B), Torun, Wis.
 Smiers, John W. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
 Smietana, Alex. (Mar), Earle Harbor, Mich.
 Smith, C. A. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 219 3d st.
 — C. J., *o.m.t.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 — Francis X. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
 — Hugh M. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. J. (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
 — J. F. (New), Belleville, N. J., William st.
 — J. T. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellat st.
 — Porter ave.
 — Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 223 Queen st.
 — Jas. L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — James A. (NY), New York City, 123 E. 52nd st.
 — James H. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
 — James J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church, Greenville.
 — James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
 — James L. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — James W. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
 — John (Dub), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
 — John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
 — John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 — John E. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y.
 — John L. (Alb), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
 — John T. (NY), New York City, 1075 Madison ave.
 — John Talbot (Og), New York City, E. 89th st.
 — Joseph E. (Hbg), sick.
 — Jos. F. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 35 Market st.
 — Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
 — Joseph G. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
 — Joseph H., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.

- Smith, M. S. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio.
 Mathew A. (Col), Vesuvius, Ohio.
 Michael P., c.s.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
 P. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
 P. J. (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
 P. J. (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
 P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 46 Hudson Boul.
 Patrick F. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 251 Allen st.
 Richard, s.m. (N O), Convent, La.
 Richard (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Robert J., s.j. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 T. W., o.m.i. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 Terence B. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
 Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
 Thomas J., c.m., Very Rev. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Thos. P. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
 Thomas P. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
 Wm. P. (New), Paterson, N. J.
 Wm., s.p.m. (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
 Smits, Anastase J., o.c.c. (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
 Smitz, A. M. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
 Smogor, Casimir, c.s.c. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Holy Cross College.
 Smoulder, John M. (Scr), Rock Lake, Pa.
 Smyth, Bernard (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
 Eugene (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 Francis (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
 H. J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
 H. P., Very Rev. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1026 Lake st.
 Hugh P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
 John (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
 Joseph, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1064 4th ave.
 Patrick, Very Rev. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.
 Patrick, o.p. (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
 Patrick E. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 576 W. 6th st.
 Thos. Gibbons (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Thomas Church, Roland ave.
 Thos. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Thos. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
 Thos. F. (Dav), Cosgrove, Iowa.
 Thomas M. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 240 5th st.
 Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
 Snelbelen, Amatus J., s.j. (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 Snels, Nicholas M. (Hel), Augusta, Mont.
 Snider, Sigismund J. (N Y), New York City, 117 Broad st.
 Snyder, C. A. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
 Maurus, o.s.b. (Or), Clayquot, B. C., Can. Co., Cal.
 Soares, Seraphino G. (Sac), Freeport, Yolo Co., Cal.
 Sobry, E. (V Isl), Kynquot, V. Isl., B. C., Can.
 Socquet, C. m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Parkville.
 Soedlik, F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
 Soennler, Anselm, o.s.b. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 191 S. Mount st.
 Soengen, B. (Fr W), Columbia City, P. O., Ind., Rural Route.
 Soemer, Jno. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich street.
 Soentgerath, Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Soer, A., s.j. (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
 Solar, Weenceslaus, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Sollgnac, J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral.
 Sollier, Jos. F., s.m. (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
 Solnce, J. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 545 Lafond street.
 Solon, J. A. (Chic), De Kalb, Ill.
 Somers Edward F. (N Y), New York City, West Farm road and Green ave.
 Sommer, C. (Alt), Altamout, Ill.
 Sommerhäuser, William, s.j. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 Sondermann, J. F., Very Rev. (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 Sonntag, Eustachius, o.s.b. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.
 Sorin, René J. (Nati), De Lisie, Miss.
 Sorrel, A. L., m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., College.
 Sosnowski, Stanislaus, (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Laurence's Church.
 Sotis, Nicholas (New), Rockaway, N. J.
 Sott, Jos. W., c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 823 E. 61st st.
 Sotter, Boniface, c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
 Souaya, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 169 E. Van Buren st.
 Souby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.
 Souchon, A. M. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
 Soumis, Joseph A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
 Sourde, Adolphe (Cin), Greenfield, Ohio.
 Sousa, Anthony, o.f.m. (Buf), Allegany, N.Y.
 Southelmer, Francis, s.m.
 Southgate, Edward (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
 Southwell, E. P., o.c.c. (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
 Souza, Alfredo M. (S Fr), San Jose Mission, Cal., Alameda Co.
 Spach, Gabriel, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Jos. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Joseph, s.j. (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
 Spalding, Edward L. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
 Henry S., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
 James, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 Louis H. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
 Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
 Spanke, Boniface, o.s.b. (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
 Spearing, J. B. o.p. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 Specht, F. X., Very Rev. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
 Speckert, Chas., o.m.cap. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Speich, Michael F., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 813 N. 14th st.
 Spedel, Fidelis, c.s.s.r. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Spelman, Dominic (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
 E. J. (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.
 Spellman, John F. (Spr), in Canada.
 Peter W. (NY), New York City, 25 Oliver st.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

699

- Spencer, F. A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S.W.
- Spenner, F., *s. m. of Paris* (Cln), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
- Spensley, J. W. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick Church.
- Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Rockland, Mich. — Fred. (Lin), Smartville, Neb.
- Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
- Spielmann, Gerhard, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
- Spies, Phillip, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Spies, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Spillane, Edw. F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Spillard, D. J., *c.c.c.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Peters and Raynes sts.
- Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Mentz, Tex.
- Spirig, John, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
- Spitzberger, L. (G B), Mackville, Wis.
- Spaine, Daniel J. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
- Splinter, C. A., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Splinters, J. G. (S Fe), Chaperito, N. Mex.
- Sprangers, John J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Bishop's Residence.
- Springmaler, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
- Sproll, Bera, (Lin), Steinlaure, Neb.
- Joseph (Clev), Raab P. O. Ohio.
- Broka, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
- Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., Holy Cross Church.
- Stack, Barth. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
- Edw. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
- G. (Sac), Forest Hill, Cal.
- J. (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.
- Maurice (Chic), St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
- Stackable, J. B. (Chic), Desplaines, Ill., Beehanville.
- Stadelman, Jos. M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Stadelmann, Wm., *c.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kan.
- Stadler, Thos., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 831 Wellington st.
- Stafford, D. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F. and G. sts., N. W.
- John A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
- Stahle, Pamphilus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
- Peter (Dav), St. Mary's, Warren Co., Iowa.
- Stano, Guido, *o.f.m.* (Cln), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Stephen's Church, Dayton st.
- Standing, Polycarp, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Stang, Wm., Very Rev. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
- Stankametz, Julius (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
- Stanowski, Reinbert, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb.
- U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
- Stanton, Jas. F. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
- John F. (Ind), Bramble, Ind.
- Lewis, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
- M. (Bal), absent.
- M. C. (Sy), retired; res., Canastota, N. Y.
- T. J. (Bal), Lonsaconing, Md.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham, St. John's College.
- Stapf, Chas. (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.
- Stapleton, James (Det) Bad Ax, Mich.
- John H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Th. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Baltimore and Patapsco sts.
- Starha, J. N., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 637 James st.
- Stark, E. D. (S Falls), Esteline, S. Dak.
- Starr, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md. Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
- Stas, John R. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
- Staub, J. (Roch), Greece, N. Y.
- Staubach, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Cln), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
- Staud, Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Staudigl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
- Stauns, Gustave (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1215 Walnut st.
- Joseph (Det), absent with leave.
- Leo (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
- Steber, Zenon (Ind Ty), Edmund, Oklahoma.
- Stecher, Aloysius (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
- Thos. F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
- Stefanowicz, E. (Chic), Washburn Springs, Ill.
- Nicholas (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 713 Carson st., U. G. C.
- Steffen Aug., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- Edw., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Stefes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Guardian Angel Church.
- Steger, Mathias, *o.s.b.* (Bel), Wetaug, Ill., Cluny Abbey.
- Stehle, August N. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
- Aurelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
- Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Walter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 614 Washington st.
- Stehling, Chas. (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
- Stehmann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1508 E. Washington st.
- Stell, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Stein, Anthony H. (New), Paterson, N.J., 440 River st.
- Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
- Leopold (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
- Mathias, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Steinusch, Emil (St Cl), Collins, Minn.
- Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., Annunciation Church.
- Steiner, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
- Steinkamp, Clemens, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
- Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Luzerne, Pa.
- Steinkogler, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (St C), Torah, Minn.
- Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey Wash.
- Steinlage, Ferdinand G. F. (Cln), Piqua, Ohio, St. Boniface's Church.
- Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Stemmler, Jno. B. (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
 Stempel, Cyriacus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
 Stenner, Francis X. Aug. Stemper P. O., Hillsborough Co., Fla.
 — H. T. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Stengel, A. J. (Alb), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
 Stenger, L. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa.
 — Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Far), Selz P. O., N. Dak.
 Stenmans, Theophile (N O), Kilonia, La.
 Stenson, J. W. (Om), Omaha, Neb 412 S. 9th street.
 Steas, Joseph F. (L C), Fairchild, Wis.
 Stephan, J. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 739 13th st.
 — Jos. A. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
 — Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 — Theodore (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
 — Venantius, *o.f.m.* (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Stepka, Victor (St L), Festus, Mo.
 Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kan.
 Stepling, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S., 31st Ward.
 Sterling, James L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1788 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
 Stern, A. (Bel), Rice, Ill.
 — Albert J., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Stetter, Chas. V. (Ft W), Lottville, Ind.
 Steurer, C. (Peo), Kickapoo, Ill.
 — Chas., *c.s.p.* (Pitt), Creighton P. O., Pa.
 Stevens, Cyril (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
 — John Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1819 South 7th st.
 Stewart, James J. (Clev), Girard, Ohio.
 — W. J. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st. 1
 Steyle, Phil. Col., Delaware, Ohio.
 Stick, F. Very Rev. (Alt), Morrisville, Ill.
 Stiefvater, And., *c.p.p.s.* (Cln), Burkettsville, Ohio.
 Stiegler, J. (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
 Still, J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
 Stimmler, Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
 Stindel, Fabian *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
 Stinson John T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Cath. University.
 Stocker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spierville, Ark.
 Stockman, P. J. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Stoeckle, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
 Stoeppelmann, Jos. (Cln), Carthage, Ohio, St. Charles' Church.
 Stoffel, Nicholas J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores sts.
 Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.
 Stolte, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
 Stolz, Denis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
 — Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 216 Allicanna st.
 — N. (S Falls), Terry, S. Dak.
 Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
 Stone, Edw. R., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
 — Fidells *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
 — P. D. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 Stondaert, Charles (Ind Ty), Alva, Ok. Ty.
 Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
 Storff, Didymus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
 — Hugolin, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Storp, J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
 Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
 Stoters, P. (Mon), Salinas City, Cal. L. B. 107.
 Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Platte Co., Nebr.
 Strack, Otto F. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
 Straeten, M. (S Falls), Rapid City, S. Dak.
 Straevens, M. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
 Strahan, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
 Strasser, Willibald, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 315 E. 9th st.
 Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
 Strattmann, Clement, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
 Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
 — Frank (Scr), Spranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
 J. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peters and Paul's Church.
 — Paschalls, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
 Straubinger, Frs. A., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, P. O. Mo.
 Strauss, Gustav (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Stravens, M. H. (Ore), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
 Stricker, Chas. (Lin), Colon, Neb.
 Strickner, G. (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
 Strigl, Wendelin E., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 Stritch, Michael I., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Strittmatter, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Strobele, Albert (L), Campbellsville, Ky.
 Stroberger, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Stromberg, John H. (Dub), Granville, Iowa.
 Stroombergen, J. A. (St L), absent, sicklist.
 Strube, Anthony L. (N Y), New York City, 112 1st st.
 Strumpen, Chas. (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
 Strzelecki, John H. (N Y), New York City, 54 Stanton st.
 Strzelczok, Boleslas, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
 Stuart, Francis N. (Alb), Coxsack, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — John (Dub), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
 Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Trinity P. O., Lorain Co., Ohio.
 Stubinitski, N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn. 545 Lafond st.
 Stuckenkemper, Meinulph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Meire Grove, Minn.
 Studer, Alphonsus (G R), Layton Corners, Mich.
 Stueker, Quirinus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Studniska, Jos. Frs. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. Adalbert's Church.
 Stuerenberg, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (SF6), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
 Stultzer, L., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Tex.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

701

- Stukel, Mathias (St P), Morgan, Minn.
 Stukenborg, Liborius J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
 Stutz, Wendelin M. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
 Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.
 Sturm, Edm., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
 - F. X. (Alt), Grant Fork, P. O., Ill.
 - Ford, c.s.s.r. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Stutta, Sebastian, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, S. S.
 Stutz, Jordan (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
 Supileau, Jos., Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
 Suchowski, L. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
 Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo.
 Suellep, Joseph W. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
 Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10209 Ewing ave.
 Suhr, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., East End, Larimer ave.
 Suleck, A. (L R), Marche, Ark.
 Sullivan, C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 - Chas. F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d ward.
 - D. o.m.f. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 - D. Alexander (Man), Lancaster, N. H., All Saints' Church.
 - D. H. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
 - Denis (St P), Jesseuland Faxon P. O., Minn.
 - D. F. (St L), Monroe City, Mo.
 - D. V. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 - Daniel J., o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
 - Denis F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
 - Denis J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 - Eugene (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
 - Eugene (S Fr), San Francisco, 10th and Howard sts.
 - Florence, s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 - Francis (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
 - Francis (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
 - Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
 - Henry (Det), Albion, Mich.
 - Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 - J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 - J. F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass. St. Lawrence's Church.
 - J. W. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
 - James, J. c.m. (Br.), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
 - James J., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 - John (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd, and C sts., S. E.
 - John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352 Collins street.
 - John A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 10 Gautier ave.
 - John C. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans.
 - John F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
 - John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
 - John J. (S Fr), Half Moon Bay, Cal.
 - John P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
 - John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
 - M. A. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
 - M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 - M. J. F. (Chic), Chicago, 52nd st. and Turner ave.
 - M. P. (Bal), Anacostia, D. C.
 - Mark J. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
 - Michael (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 - Michael J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
 - Patrick J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
 - Patrick J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
 - Robert P. (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
 - Stephen (Hel), Helena, Mont.
 - T. (Dub), Gilmore City, Iowa.
 - T. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
 - T. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 - Thos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
 - Timothy B. (Dub), Akron, Iowa.
 - Wm. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
 - Wm. L., c.s.p. (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
 Sulmona, Leonard A., o.f.m. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6613 Meadow st.
 Summa, M. D., o.p. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Sumner, Wm. H., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison st.
 Sund, Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 6th st., betw. Smith and Park sts.
 Supik, Wenceslas, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
 Spillick, A. J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio, St. Adalbert's Church.
 Supple, James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
 - Patrick J. (Ho), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
 Surprenant, John B. (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
 Sustersic, Francis (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 812 N. Chicago st.
 Suszczynski, S. (St Cl), Ledoux, Minn.
 Suter, Aloys, s.j. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
 Suthkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 611 Carson st.
 Sutton, Xavier, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
 Swanson, Frs. B. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
 Sweeney, C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois st.
 - Joseph V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
 - Miles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Agnes Church, 5th ave.
 - Richard (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 - T. R. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
 - Walter (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
 Sweenes, J. (Nes), Ellensburg, Wash.
 Sweeny, Edwin M., Very Rev. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
 - John J. (Tr), Highlands, N. J.
 Sweere, Adrian H., s.j. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Sweron, Charles (Port), Frenchville, Me.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio.
- Swift, H. J. s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- John J., Very Rev. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Swinarski, Val. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Substation 5.
- Swinko, Bart. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
- Sylvain, J. O. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Home for the Aged.
- Sylvestre, Arthur (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
- H. Z. (Prov), Wallville, R. I.
- Synan, Owen J. (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
- Synnot, John, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352 Collins st.
- John (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
- Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
- Synott, William (N Y), New York City, 308 E 37th st.
- Syoen, H. (Det), Newport, Mich.
- Szabo, Avelin, o.m.c. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- John (E), Linden, Pa., U. G. C.
- Szadzinski, Theophile (Toch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
- Szatala, J. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Michael's Church, U. G. C.
- Szedvidls, Michael (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
- Szmigiel, Alexander W. (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
- Szpotanski, Stanislaus (Scr), Hudson P. O., Pa.
- Szuczko, Casimir, c.s.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
- Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
- Szulerecki, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
- Szwarcrok, J., c.s.s.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Preble st., 13th Ward.
- Szymanowski, Stephan (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
- Szymanski, Joseph (S A), St. John's, Tex.
- Szymkiewicz, A. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Szypkowski, Theophile, c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Bloomingdale road and Hermitage ave.
- Szyrocki, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, • Station D.
- Taaffe, J. J. (Cov), Dividing Ridge, Portland P. O., Ky.
- Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
- Tabb, J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Tabke, A. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Augustine's Church.
- Taelman, L., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Taken, James (Dub), Eagle Centre, Iowa.
- Talbot, James A. (NY), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
- William J., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
- Walter T. (New), Newton, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
- Tandy, Patrick W. (NY), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
- Tannrath, John Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1838 Sidney st.
- Tanqueray, Adolphe A., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Tapin, Aug. (T R), Papineau, Ill.
- Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
- Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
- Tarasiewicz, Aegidius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 222 Bremen st.
- Tardella, Anthony, s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Tarnowski, Matthias (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 71 Randall ave.
- Tarro, Peter (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
- Tasche, Conrad (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 236 W. 22nd Place.
- Taton, Fr. (Leav), Paola, Kans.
- Taughner, M. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- Taylor, Casimir, c.p. (Cin), Cincinnati, Mt. Adams, Passionist Monastery.
- James, s.m. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
- Matthew A. (NY), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
- Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
- Tearney, E. M. (Rich), West End, P. O., Va.
- Tealhan, Jas. F. X. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
- Teeling, A. J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
- Tegeler, John (Dav), Lacona, Iowa.
- Tehan, John P. X., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Temple, William (Wil), Easton, Md.
- Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Scranton, Miss.
- Tennian, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Tennissen, J. A. (Clev), Holgate, Ohio.
- Te Pas, J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
- Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
- Terhorst, Gerhard (Mar), Assinina, Mich.
- Ternes, Anthony P. (D), Detroit, Mich., McDougal and Canfield aves.
- M. (Chey), Rawlins, Wyoming.
- Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
- Terrg, Emanuel C. (Pro), Provincetown, Mass.
- Terrien, Joseph, o.p. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 469 Jersey ave.
- Tessier, Joseph (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
- Testa, Vincent, s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Tettemer, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E. Grand ave.
- Teurlings, W. (N O), Washington, La.
- Tevlín J. (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
- Tewes, Wm., c.s.s.r. (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
- Thébault, A. (N O), Martinsville, La.
- Joseph A. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
- Theillon, E. (Dul), Gentilly, Minn.
- Thein, John (Clev), St. Joseph's, Ohio.
- Theis, John B., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- John B. (G R), Montague, Mich.
- Lawrence, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Church.
- Theisen, John H. (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.,

- Thelen, L. N. (Mil), Charlesburg, Wis.
 — Lambert, o.s.b. (Den), Canon City, Colo.
 Theobald, Chrysostom, o.f.m. (Ind), Oleanburg, Ind.
 Thérien, E. J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
 — M. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
 Theunte, Clement M., o.p. (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 Thibault, Clovis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — J. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn.
 Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Hayden, Ind.
 Thie, Jos. A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
 — Chas. H. (Fr W), Whiting, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
 — D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 256 W. 12th st.
 — George (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 280 High st.
 Thienel, Marcus, o.f.m. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Thies, John A., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 78 Wolfe st.
 — Jos. M. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Thill, Dominic F. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
 Thillmann, John, c.s.c. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Thlitten, M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 Thimmes, M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
 Thiollière, Anthony C. (Natch), Cloutierville, La.
 Thion, C. M. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
 Thobe, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4526 Garfield ave.
 Thoennessen, Casparus, o.f.m. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
 Tholen, H. (Feo), Mendota, Ill., Holy Cross Church.
 Thomas C. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
 — Cyrin, Very Rev. (L), St. Vincent P.O., Ky.
 — George A., c.s.s.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 831 Wellington st.
 — James (B), Idaho City, Idaho.
 Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
 Thompson, Cornelius, c.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 685.
 — John C. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
 — John F. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
 — Joseph B. (Hel), Boulder, Mont.
 — Reginald, Wm., o.p. (SFr), Antioch, Cal.
 — Robert J. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Bernard's Church.
 Thorai, Joseph, s.m. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Thornton, J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
 — James F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R. st.
 — Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
 — Walter, s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Thorpe, T. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1813 Superior st.
 Thouvenin, T. M., s.m. (N O), Convent, La.
 Thuille, Joseph, o.s.b. (Far), Tiribol, N. Dak.
 Thürheimer, F. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
 Thumel, Aug., c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 154.
 Thurmes, Jos. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
 Ticht, F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
 Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Camp Washington.
 Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Rose of Lima Church.
 Tiernan, Joseph S. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
 — M., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
 Tierney, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
 — John D. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
 — John J. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — M. M. (Dub), Manila, Iowa.
 — Matthew J. (Br), Bayville, N. Y.
 — P. A. R. (Dub), Centralia, Dubuque Co., Iowa.
 — P. J. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
 — Thos F., Very Rev. (L), Henderson, Ky., 435 3d st.
 Tighe, L., o.m.i. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — William P. (Tren), Camden, N. J., Immaculate Conception.
 Tihen, J. H. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 4th ave. and 2d st.
 Till, Xavier (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. John Nepomucene's Church.
 Tillick, J. P., s.j. (Cin).
 Timmermans, P. (Tuc), Clifton, Arizona.
 Timmins, James (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 — Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 Timon, Andrew J. (Man), Franklin Falls, N. H.
 Timphaus, H. (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
 Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., 11310 South Park ave., Station T.
 Tinney, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 Tintrup, C. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
 Tipp, John B. (E), Hammett, Pa.
 Tobin, Fra. L., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st.
 — Francis J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 — Richard H. (NY), Peekskill, N. Y., Assumption Church.
 — Thos. J. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
 — Thos. V., Very Rev. (Nash), Chataanooga, Tenn.
 Tobyn, Miles W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
 Toelle, Melrad (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.
 Toeller, Th. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
 Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
 Toepfer, Philémon, o.f.m. (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
 Tofni, Scipione, p.s.m., Very Rev. (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
 Toher, Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
 Tole, Wm. H. (N Y), absent on leave.
 Tolkdorf, Paulinus, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Tomassini, F. X. s.j. (Den), Del Norte, Colo., P. O. box 96.
 — Paschal, s.j. (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
 Tomaszewski, Caesar, c.s.c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Smallman and 21st st.
 Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Belle River, Minn.
 Tomiak, Benedict (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
 Tonello, Joseph, o.c. (Feo), Galesburg, Ill.,

- Toner, Geo. H. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
 — Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
 — P. J. (St P), Groveland Park, Minn., Seminary.
 Tonner, Adam (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Tonnes, Accursus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, 1615 Vine st.
 Toohy, J. M., *c.s.c.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reines sts.
 Toohill, J. W. (Dub), Merrill, Iowa.
 Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
 Toomey, Andrew (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
 — D. B. (Chic), Chicago, 4515 5th ave.
 — J. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
 — James John (St L), Farmington, Mo.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front street.
 Topet, Hypolite, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Lehigh, Ind. Ty.
 Toplak, Frs. J. (GB), Eagle River, Wis.
 Topolski, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Webster, Mass.
 Torbeck, Frs. (Ind), Washington, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Torbett, David D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, in Scotland.
 Tort, John (St P), Winsted, Minn.
 Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (G B), Petoskey, Mich.
 Tormey, Walter, Very Rev., (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
 Tornowski, Mathias (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Stanislaus Church.
 Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
 Tortel, Jos. A., *o.m.t.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
 Tourscher, Francis E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Tower, James (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
 Towle, D. R., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Antonius Church.
 Tracy, J. A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
 — John (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 466 Lake st.
 — John F. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
 — Jos. V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 — Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
 — U., *o.s.b.* (N O), Island, P. O.
 — Urban, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
 Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
 Trageser, Joseph L. *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Trageser, Geo. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Caroline st.
 — Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Nicktown, Pa.
 Trainor, Jas. (N O), Franklin, La.
 — Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
 Transerici, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
 Tranchemontagne, J. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
 Trant, Stephen (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 Traudt, Bernard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
 Trauffer, Louis, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Trautwein, Frs. J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Traverso, Sanctus, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
 Travi, Lambert. (Ph), Relay, Pa.
 Traynor, M. (S Falls), Emmet, S. Dak.
 — Matthew (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
 — P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 983 Central Park ave.
 Traxler, F. Xavier, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Spangler, Cambria Co., Pa.
 Treacy, Patrick (Tr), absent on leave.
 — T., Very Rev. (Dub), Sloucity, Iowa, 10th and Douglas sts.
 — Thos. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 879 Jefferson ave.
 — Wm. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.
 Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
 Tréca, Jos., *s.j.* (A), St. Michael, Norton Sound, Alaska.
 Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1900 S. Market st.
 Treitz, Jos. Wm. (Ser), Matamoras, Pa.
 Tremmel, John (Et W), Covington, Ind.
 Trépanier, Th. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
 Tresch, J., *o.m.t.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
 Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolours' Church.
 Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.
 Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony.
 Trinkhaus, C. J. (Bal), Marlboro, Md.
 Triolo, G. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
 Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Tritz, Joseph M. (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa, Rural Route.
 Trivelli, Albert, *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Madison st. and Broadway.
 Trobec, John (St C), in Europe.
 Trogus, Otto P. (Col), sick.
 Troistoff, Aug., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Trojaneck, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
 Tromby, V. M., *s.j.* (S F), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Trompeter, L. *c.s.s.p.* (L C), Cnippewa Falls, Wis.
 Troncy, J. M. (S A), absent.
 Troncoso, Mariano, *o.p.* (N Y), Amawalk, N. Y.
 Trost, Paulin, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
 — Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Trotter, Cleophas (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
 — Philias (Spr), West Warren, Mass.
 Troy, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
 — James B. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
 — John Edw. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
 — Thos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2912 Wabash ave.
 Truchard, Anthony (Gal), absent in France.
 Truszyński, Casimir (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Valentine's Church.
 Trudel, F. X. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
 Trümper, Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Trumm, P. A. (Dub), Hospers, Iowa.
 Tschieder, Peter A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
 Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.

- Tucker, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
242 Hermitage ave., Manayunk.
- Tlusty, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250
Ulrich ave.
- Tulita, F. (Pro), absent.
- Jas. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's
Church.
- Tully, F. (G B), Poygan, Wis.
- J. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
- Tump, H. (Leav), Garnett, Kans.
- Tuohy, J. T. (StL), absent on indefinite
leave.
- J. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
- James (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Patrick's
Church.
- Jos. (Col), sick.
- Turoot, J. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
- Turcotte, C. M. (Far), Tarsus, N. Dak.
- Joseph (Bur), Keeler's Bay, Vt.
- Turnel, J. (Alt), San Jose, Cal., Sanitarium.
- Turnell, Ph., s.j. (A), Skagway, Alaska Ty.
- Turner, Jas. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225
N. 18th st.
- Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's
Seminary, Groveland Park.
- Turski, Stanislaus (G R), Sick.
- Tushek, Michael (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.
- Twazewski, B., c.s.c. (Chc), Chicago, Ill.,
540 Noble st.
- Twelmeyer, Francis X., s.j. (Bal), Wood-
stock, Md.
- Twohig, F. John, o.p. (KC), Kansas City,
Holy Name Church.
- Twomey, Mortimer E. (Bo), Malden, Mass.,
Immaculate Conception Church.
- Tymkivitch, Paul (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 45
Oak st.
- Tynan, James J. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.,
St. Canisius Church.
- Wm. J., s.j. (Bal), St. Inigos, Md.
- Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), absent on leave.
- William J., s.j. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring
Hill College.
- Tysza, Apollonius (Dav), Brighton, Iowa.
- Ubach, Anthony (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
- Uleau, Francis J. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
- Ulrich, Chas. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass.,
606 E. 4th st.
- Ign., o.m.cap., Very Rev. (Mil), Mount
Calvary, Wis.
- Ulrich, Albert A., s.j. (NY) New York City,
30 W. 16th st.
- Constantine (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis.
- Uncles, C. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epi-
phany Apostolic College, Walbrooke.
- Untersheimer, F. X. (Ind), New Albany,
Ind., Annunciation Church.
- Untraut, Hermann Jos. (LC), La Crosse,
Wis., 1833 S. 13th st.
- Unversagt, J. B. (Ind), retired, St. Louis, Mo.
- Uphaus, Jos., c.p.p.s. (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
- Urbanke, Stephan (StCl), Duellm, Benton
Co., Minn.
- Urban, Henry, c.s.s.r. (Det), Grand Rapids,
Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
- Urich, Adam J. (Ind), St. Ann's, Jennings Co.,
Ind.
- Uriel, John (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Pat-
rick's Church.
- Urique, Pierre A., s.s. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
- Ussel, Gabriel (Den), Walsenburg, Col.
- Utecht, Julius (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821
Sarah st., S.S.
- Vabre, C. (Tue), Flagstaff, Ariz.
- Vacchero, Mathew (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710
Montrose st.
- Vaculik, Methodius (SA), Moulton, Tex.
- Vadder, Gerhard (LC), Colby, Clark Co.,
Wis.
- Vaeth, Timothy, o.s.b. (St P), Minneapolis,
Minn., 216 7th ave., N. E.
- Vagner, Thomas, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame,
Ind.
- Vahey, George J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1139
Superior st.
- J. W. (Mil), retired; Elkhorn, Wis.
- Valliant, F. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Peter's
Church.
- Valence, Onezimo, o.m.i. (Brown), Brown-
ville, Tex.
- Valentin, Columbanus, o.f.m. (Chic), Joliet,
Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
- Valentini, John (S Fr), Sausalito, Cal.
- Valerius, Ferdinand (Josephinum), Colum-
bus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Valfre, Julius, o.c. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
- Vallquette, Alfred H., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence,
Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Vallazza, Francis J., s.j. (StL), St. Louis, Mo.,
1220 N. 11th st.
- Vallely, J. P., o.p. (Bal), Washington, D.C.,
515 6th st., SW.
- Valois, Omer (Prov), Fall River, Mass.,
Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Van Allen, P. H. J. (N O), Crowley, La.
- Van Antwerp, Francis J. (Det), Detroit,
Mich., 26 Harper ave.
- Van Asten, John, c.s.s.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
831 Wellington ave.
- Van Clarenbeck, Frs. (Hel), absent.
- Van de Bilt, A. (N O), Delcambre, La.
- Van de Bogaard, Martin A. (Tr), Somerville,
N. J.
- Van deCastele, Louis (GB), Institute P. O.
Wis.
- Vandegrift, Charles J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
2417 N. 8th st.
- Van de Laar, Martin (Chc), S. Chicago, Ill.,
9525 Commercial ave.
- Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Sparta, Ill.
- Van den Berg, B. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
- Van den Broeck, V. (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
- Van den Broek, A. (N O), Crawford, La.
- Van den Driesche, Amandus (Det), retired.
- Van den Elsen, M., o.p.raem. (GB), Depere,
Wis.
- Vandenhende, John (Ind Ty), Gray Horse
P. O., Ind. Ty.
- Victor (Ogd), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame
Church.
- Van den Heuvel, Arnold John (St P), Ghent,
Minn.
- Van den Noort, John (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
- Van den Wildenberg, J. D., o.p., Very Rev.
(Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- Vandepoel, L. A. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
- Van der Aa, Fred. (Ind Ty), Kingfisher, Okla-
homa Ty.
- Van der Berg, Q. (Wil), Clayton, Del.
- Van der Donckt, Cyril (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
- Van der Eerden, Aloysius G., s.j. (St L), St.
Louis, Mo., St. Louis's University.
- Van der Elsen, H. J. (G B), Holland, Wis.
- Van der Heyde, A., Very Rev. (N O), Lou-
vain, Belgium.

- Van der Heyden, Jos. (B), retired to Belgium.
- R. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., St. Andrew's Church.
- Van de Riet, John (Bel), New Design, Ill.
- Vanderlage, B. (St P), absent.
- Van der Pol, J., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Van der Sanden, H. Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3833 South Broadway.
- Van der Staay, F., o.c.c. (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
- Van der Velden, Aloysius, s.j. (Or), Pendleton, Ore.
- Aloysius (Hel), Helena, Mont.
- Van der Vorst, Romalme (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
- Van de Ven, C., Very Rev. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
- H. J. (Nes), Sprague, Wash.
- Van Dingenen, D., o.p. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
- Vandriess, Louis (Det), Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.
- Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.
- Van Frentz, Desiderius, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Van Goethem, G. (V Isl), Quamichan, B. C., Can.
- Van Gorp, Very Rev. L., s.j. (Nes), Spokane Wash., Gonzaga College.
- Van Grinven, H. (N O), St. Bernard, La.
- Van Haver, F. (Natch), Zwolle, La.
- Van Heek, Richard, o.f.m. (Alb), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine st.
- Van Heyster, P. (G B), Bear Creek, Welcome P. O., Wis.
- Van Holderbeke, P. (Nes), Aberdeen, Wash.
- Van Hoomissen, J. A. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Van Hoogtem, Edw. F. (GB), absent.
- Van Hulse, Charles (Ind Ty), Muscogee, Ind. Ty.
- Jos. (Ind Ty), Guthrie, Oklahoma, Ty.
- Theophile (Ind Ty), Tulsa, Ind. Ter.
- Van Hulst, A. F., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Vanier, Ch. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
- Van Ingelgem, J. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
- Vanino, Erhard, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Van Kreevel, John, s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Van Luytelaar, Jno., c.s.s.r. (K C), Kansas City, Mo.
- Van Ness, John G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Rowe and Finch sts.
- Van Nevel, J. A. (V Isl), Victoria, V. Isl., B. C., 109 Yates st.
- Van Nistelrooy, Fr. (B), Welser, Idaho.
- Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
- Van Peik, Henry G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43rd ave.
- Van Ree, Luke (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Van Rensselaer, Henry, s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
- Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), Grand Rapids, Wis.
- Van Rooy, R., o.praem. (GB), Dykesville, Wis.
- Van Rossum, Theodore, s.j. (Clev).
- South Brooklyn, Oulo, P. O. box 223.
- Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
- Van Sever, A. (L C), Rudolph, Wis.
- Vanstan, John F., c.p. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Van Straelen, L. (Det), Sebawaing, Mich.
- Van Susteran, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 Adams st.
- Van Tourenbout, Chas. L. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
- Van Treec, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1438 S. 11th st.
- Jos. A. (Mil), Alverno, Wis.
- Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
- Van Waesberghe, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
- Ed. (Ind Ty.), Pawhuska, Oklahoma Ty.
- Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
- Varnagiris, Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 243 Roehling st.
- Varrily, J. M. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
- Varsl, Aloysius, s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Vasey, Nicholas J., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Vassallo, John A. (New), Summit, N. J., Morris ave.
- Vasta, Ignatius A., s.j., (Hel), Klipp P. O., Mont.
- Vatrmann, Edward J., miss. op. (Clev), Fort Sheridan, Ill., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Vaughn, John B. o.s.a. (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y., St. John Baptist Ch.
- Vaughan James (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
- L. J., (L C), Loreto, Wis.
- Veale, James (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
- Veerkamp, Isidore, o.f.m. (Peol), Minonk, Ill.
- Vell, F. (Cin), Bellefontaine, O.
- Venn, Clemens (Chc), retired.
- Theodore (St P), absent.
- Venneman, John G. (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
- Vento, D. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
- Verbeke, F. (V Isl), Cornox, V. Isl., B. C., Can.
- Verberk, A. J. (G B), Holland, Wis.
- Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Greenbush, Kans.
- Vereker, Patrick (Pitt), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
- Richard (Sac), Willows, Cal.
- Verhaag, L. (Or), Centerville P. O., Ore.
- Verhagen, A. (Nes), Colfax, Wash.
- Verhaeten, Wm. P. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 McKinley ave.
- Verheyen, Boniface, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Vermaat, James, Lewistown, Mont.
- Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Vermeulen, G. (Om), Spalding, Neb.
- Vernimont, R. (Dal), Denton, Tex.
- Verrina, A., c.m. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
- Versavel, Arthur (Ind Ty), Vinita, Ind. Ty.
- Verstegen, John (G B), De Pere, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Verstrepen, A. (Natch), Monroe, La.
- Verwillghen, Felix (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
- Verwyst, Chrysostom, o.f.m. (LC), Ashland, Wis., 205 Front st.
- Vesasing, Damian o.p. (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
- Veth, Martin, o.s.b. (Leav), Rome, Italy, Collegio di St. Anselmo.
- Vezina, L. A. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
- Vialleton, Anthony, s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Victor, H. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. Dak.
- Videnz, Frs. (Br), New Hyde Park, N. Y.
- Viehan, Anthony, s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

707

- Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Viger, G. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellcott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Vignolle, E., *o.m.t.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
- Vignon, Jos., *Very Rev.*, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette College.
- Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lockport, La.
- Viladomat, J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 808 Broadway.
- Vill, Jos., *s.s.b.* (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
- Villiger, Benedict, *s.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Burchard, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Villinger, Joseph, *s.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
- Vilman, A. (StP), Stewart, Minn.
- Vinas, Stephen, *s.m.* (B), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
- Vitta, Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 292 St. Mark's ave.
- Vlcek, C. J. (Lin), Plasi, Neb.
- Vlossak, Frs. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Chur h.
- Voag, Albert, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
- Voegen, Willbrod, *s.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Perry Oklahoma Ty.
- Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
- Voeit, Francis C. J. (Cin), Bevis P. O., Ohio.
- Vogel, Anthony (Pitt), Beaver, Pa.
- Francis, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
- J. (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
- John, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
- Vogelmann, C. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
- Vogi, Joseph (G R), Remus, Mich.
- Vogt, A. (Bel), Kuma, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church, Mount Oliver.
- Casimir, *Very Rev.*, *o.f.m.* (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
- Hubert A. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- John Geo. (Clev), Avon, Ohio.
- Jos. J. (Pitt), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
- Wm. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Vollo, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
- Volkay, Eugene (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Stone ave., U. G. C.
- Vollebregt, A. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
- F. (GB), Duck Creek, Wis.
- Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Custar, Ohio.
- Vollmer, Eustace, *o.f.m.* (L C), Superior City, Wis.
- Volpe, T. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., Gleckner San.
- Volsin, Basil (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., United Greek Catholic Church.
- Volz, Jos. F. (L C), Menomoneie, Wis.
- J. Raymond, *Very Rev.*, *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), Flint Hill, St. Charles Co., Mo.
- Von der Ahe, George (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
- Von der Thannen, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Voneš, Methodius, *s.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
- Von Droste-Hülshoff, C. M. (LC), Keyesville, Wis.
- Von Haza-Radtitz, Anthony, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Von Pakisch, Wm., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
- Von Schilgen, Albert (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 82 Smith st.
- Von Schwedler, Fred. (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
- Vornholt, B. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
- Vorwerk, Laurentius, *Very Rev.*, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot and St. Paul aves.
- Voussem, Irenaeus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
- Vrána, Julius V. (S A), Praha, Tex.
- Vráněk, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1430 S. 14th st.
- Vrba, Frs. I. (Dub), Protivin, Iowa.
- Vulbert, A. J. B., *s.s.*, *Very Rev.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
- Vullings, J. (V Isl), Saanich, V.C.I., B.C., Can.
- Vychodil, Aloys (NY), New York City, 289 E. 4th st.
- Wachter, Anselm, *s.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 832 Milwaukee st.
- Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.
- Wack, Joseph J. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
- Wm. (Ind), Troy, Ind.
- Wade, James (Ind), Liberty, Ind.
- John (Bal), Newport, Md.
- Wadenschwyler, Dominic, *s.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Waeltermann, John (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
- Wagner, A. H. (Far), Pingal, N. Dak.
- A. J. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- A. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
- Albert, *s.j.* (S A), Miami, Fla.
- Albert, *o.c.c.* (SA), Stanton, Tex.
- Charles W. (Clev), Miller City, Ohio.
- Chas. (Ind), Yanketown, Ind.
- Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
- F. J. (E), Kersey, Pa.
- Herman (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.
- J. P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- John A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
- John H. (Col), McConnellsville, Ohio.
- Maurice, *s.s.b.* (Ind), Mariash Hill, Ind.
- Michael N. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
- Michael N., *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio, P. O. box 228.
- Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
- Vincent a Paul, *s.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Wahl, W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 322 1st st.
- Wakeham, Richard K., *s.s.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Dunwoodie.
- Walajtyś, Casimir (Det), Parisville, Mich.
- Walaszkievicz, F. S. (Om), Farwell, Neb.
- Walbaum, A. (Om), Constance, Nebr.
- Walburg, Anthony H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 938 Bank st.
- Walcher, James (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Walczak, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., Buchanan and Campbell ayes.
 Wald, Jos., *c.m.eap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Waldmann, Phil J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegheny, N. Y., St. Bonaventure Monastery.
 — Chas. F. (Dav), Chariton, Iowa.
 — James D., *o.a.d.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
 — Martin A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — Thos. F. (Wil), Dover, Del.
 Walker, David B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md. Wall, Frs. H. (N.Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
 — J. (Om), absent.
 — John (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
 — Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
 — M. C. (Rech), Stanley, N. Y.
 — Robert (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna, Nebr.
 — John P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
 — Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
 — Thos. A. (New), Orange, N.J. 84 Valley st.
 — Thos. G., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
 — Thos. H. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thos. W. (N.Y), New York City, Morris ave. and 163rd st.
 — William J., *s.f.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
 Walleser, John (Con), Clara, Kans.
 Wallischeck, Peter, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Wallrath, Michael (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
 Walser, Ferdinand, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
 Walsh, A. I. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
 — D. (Peo), Carthage Ill.
 — Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 214 West Ferry st.
 — D. J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
 — Daniel S. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
 — David (Wh), retired on account of ill health.
 — Edward (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
 — Edward (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
 — Edward J. (Rich), Charlottesville, Va.
 — Eugene, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 — F. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 — Fra. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
 — Fra. F. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
 — Francis T. (Har), McSherrytown, Pa.
 — Henry A. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
 — Henry T. (Har), Plainville, Conn.
 — Hilary, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Retreat.
 — John (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Peter's Church.
 — John (Dav), Des Moines, Ia., 6th and High sts.
 — J. F. (Chic), absent with leave.
 — J. H. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
 — J. C. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st.
 — J. T. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Washington and Myrtle ayes.
 — Jas. Aloysius (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
 — Jas. Anthony (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
 — Jas. C. (Tro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
 — James J. (Hart), absent on leave.
 — James L. (Alb), Chatham, N. Y.
 — James M. (Et W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent's Church.
 — J. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st.
 — John (Dul), Park Rapids, Minn.
 — John (St P), Fairbault, Minn.
 — John J. (Ph), Camp Grounds, P. O., Pa.
 — John T. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.
 — Jos. *c.s.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
 — Louis S. (Bo), Salem, Mass.
 — Maurice A. (St L), Jenkintown, Pa.
 — Michael (Ph), Glencoe, Mo.
 — Michael (N Y), absent on leave.
 — Michael F. (Port), Calais, Me.
 — Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devoise place.
 — Michael L. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 12 Madison place.
 — Nicholas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 — P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
 — P. A. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
 — Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 1219 17th st.
 — Patrick H. (Bo), South Norick, Mass.
 — Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 — Phillip J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
 — Richard (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
 — Robert (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 397 Louisiana st.
 — Robert (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Simon B. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
 — Stephen (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st.
 — Thos. (Pitt), absent on leave.
 — Thos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Caroline st.
 — Thos. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
 — Thos. E., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. John Baptist's Church.
 — Thos. J. (Alb), Coeymans N. Y.
 — Thos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 — Thos. F. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., California ave.
 — Thomas (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
 — Thomas, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.
 — Thomas F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
 — Thomas F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 106 3rd ave.
 — Thos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin street.
 — Thomas J. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
 — Wm. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
 — Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill, 161 Stanton st.
 — Wm. H. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — Wm. H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., P. B. 523.
 — Wm. F. (St P), De Graff, Minn.
 — Walshe, Austin J. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Ia., Corpus Christi Church.
 — Edmund (Og), absent, sick.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST IN THE UNITED STATES

709

- Walshe, J. G., *s.j.* (Dublin, Ireland.
— John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
— Richard F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Bruno (Gal), New Waverly, Tex.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 124 Niagara st.
Walters, R. F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Walz, Max, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Anthony, Padua P. O., Ohio.
Wambold, Fred. A. (Mil), Highland, Wis., St. Anthony's Church.
Wand, John B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
Wanner, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2150 W. Adams st.
Ward, Daniel P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Fitch st.
— P. F. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Wood's Bld., California ave.
— Felix, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
— Fra. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis M. (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
— Henry (Tr), Trenton, N. J., E. 37 Sherman avenue.
— Hugh B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
— James (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 152 Seymour st.
— M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
— Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— Michael (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery, Station D.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Wardain, J. E. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Warken, Nicholas, *c.a.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st.
Warning, Theo. (Dub), Ossian, Ia.
Warol, Aloysius, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1120 N. 11th st.
Warren, Constantus E., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— Cornelius, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Wartinger, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 16th st.
Warzawa, Paul (Dub), Carroll, Iowa.
Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut st.
Waters, John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 43 Spring st.
— John J. (Op), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— Robert (Pitt), Newry, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. E. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Watson, Jos. E. C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
Watters, Bernard J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
Waterson Chas. H. A. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
Wayrich, F. W. (N Y), New York City, 6 State st.
Webeler, Aloysius (GR), Cheboygan, Mich.
St. Mary's Church.
Weber, Ambrose A. (Clev), Warren, Ohio, 51 Park ave.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Fort Defiance P. O., Arizona.
— Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
— Chas. J. (L C), West Superior, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— E. (Chic), Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.
— Edward E. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 19 18th st.
— F. J. (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
— Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
— Henry, *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
— Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Rager st.
— Jos. F. (Ind), West Indianapolis, Ind., Church of the Assumption.
— Louis S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— P. J. (Chic), Tampico, Ill.
— Peter J. (St W), Earl Park, Ind.
— Stephen. (Clev), Van Wert, Ohio.
Webersinke, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, Dayton st.
Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio.
Weckesser, Jos., *s.m.* of Paris (SA), San Antonio, Tex., St. Louis College.
Weeg, Simon, *o.c.c.* (S A), Castroville, Texas.
Wegmann, J. Aloysius Th. (Bel), French Village, Ill.
Welmeyer, George, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Bellairs, Ohio.
— Vincent, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardson, N. Dak.
Wehrli, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Dixie, Ark.
Weiland, Joseph (Og), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
Weibel, F. J. E., Very Rev. (L E), Jonesboro, Ark.
Weiffenbach, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Weigand, Christian, *c.s.s.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Jos. (Col), Bridgeport, Ohio.
— Stephen F., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
— W. (Alt), Pans, Ill.
Weigel, Edward M., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Weikert, Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Rome Italy, St. Anselm's College.
Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
— Chas. B. (L C), Durand, Wis.
Well, Edward F. (Dav), Richmond, Ia.
Weimer, John B., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.
Weiner, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Weinhoff, John J. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
Weinman, Ferd. L., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
Weir, John (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 30 N. Main st.
— John F., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
— Rbt. A. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
Weirich, Wm. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Wels, Bernardinus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Joseph B. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
— M., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Welsbruch, Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Her-
man, Pa.
Welsinger, S. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 South
Ohio ave.
Weiss, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville,
Ind.
— F. X. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
— Geo. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis
Convent.
— Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., Standard ave.
and 18th st.
Weisser, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore,
Md., Highlandtown, 216 Alleana st.
— Otto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Weistelsner, Aloysius (GR), Layton Corner,
Mich.
Welter, John (Leav), Ottawa, Kans.
Weibers, L. A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
Weibes, Matt. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
— F. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell
avenue.
Welch, Edw. H., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington
D. C. Georgetown College.
— Geo. W. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Cath-
olic University.
— James E. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— John C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood
boulevard.
— M. J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St.
Joseph's Church.
— Sadoe, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
19 S. Steiner st.
Weldon, Chas. v. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa.,
224 S. Washington st.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Peo), Bloomington,
Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
— Th. J., Very Rev., *c.m.* (N O), New Or-
leans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Welk, Justin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St.
Stephen's Church.
Welling, Peter de Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (Cin),
Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincin-
nati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Welp, F. (St Cl), Padua P. O., Minn.
Welsch, Nic., *c.p.p.s.* (Fr W), Collegeville,
Ind., St. Joseph's College.
Welsh, C. Alfred (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625
Springfield ave.
Welt, Marius (N O), Labadieville, La.
Welter, M. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
Welt, Justinus, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
Wendel, Ameliansus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago,
Ill., West 19th st. and Douglas boulev.
Wendt, Emmeran D. (Alb), Gloversville, N.Y.,
St. Francis' Church.
Wenker, Aug. (Chic) Naperville, Ill.
Wenkman, Paulinus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (E),
St. Mary's, Pa.
Wentker, Joseph (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
Wenzel, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland,
Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Columban, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen,
La.
— P. A. (New), South Orange, N.J., Seton Hall
College.
— William (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Wermers, B. J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 40 Jay
street.
Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa.,
1801 Center ave.
— Edward G. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
— Lawrence, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
144 Diamond st.
Wernert, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg,
Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Wernich, J. (St Cl), Luxemburg, Minn.
Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
Werr, Paulus, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover,
Ohio.
Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York
City, 210 W. 31st st.
Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
Wespe, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Wesseling, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
Westarp, B. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 307 Custer st.
Westerman, James T. (N Y), absent on leave.
Westermann, Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 612
8th st.
Westhoff, Severinus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix,
Arizona.
Westkamp, John (GB), St. John, Calumet
Co., Wis.
Westman, J. A. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516
W. 6th st.
Wetenkamp, George, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teuto-
polis, Ill.
Wetzelsperger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Con-
ception, Mo.
Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland,
O., 40 Chapel st.
Weyer, R. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
— Michael (Mil), Springfield Corners, Wis.
— Nicolas (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis.
Weyland, John (New), Jersey City Heights,
N. J., 224 Central ave.
Weysters, James (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
Whalen, Daniel Frs. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
55 Regent st.
— Kyran J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
— Miles (Det), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's
Seminary.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace
street.
— Thos. L. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St.
Mary's Church.
— Wm. B. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broad-
way.
Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
31 Fulton ave.
— Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 262 S. 4th
street.
Whelan, Isaac P. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333
ave. C.
— Jas. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— Jas. L. (L), Stithon, Ky.
— Jno. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside
ave. and Clement st.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St.
Mary's Church.
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Man-
hattan ave.
— Miles (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's
University.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mt.
Airy.
— Timothy J. (Bo), absent, sick.
White, H., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Ger-
mantown.
— Henry K. (SFr), Elk P. O., Cal.
— J. C. (Dav), Duniap, Iowa.
— James A. (N Y), New York City, 137 W.
39th st.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Brannon ave.
and Reber place.
— John Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and
Howard sts.

- White, Michael A., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.
 — Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2371 Payne street.
 — Thomas, s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — W. P. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
 — Wm., o.s.a. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 — Wm. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
 — Wm. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
 — Wm. H. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
 Whitney, John D., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Whittle, Henry D., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Wholey, Denis J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
 Whyte, M. J. (S Fr), Golden Gate, Cal.
 Wibbert, Adolph (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
 Wich, Benedict, o.m.cap. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 Wichmann, Henry (Clev), Drusilla, Ohio.
 Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Tilden, Chippewa Falls P.O., Wis.
 Widerin, George L. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.
 Widmann Conrad M., s.j. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 — Florian, o.s.b., (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 408 Spring st.
 — Jos. S. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.
 Widmer, Joachim, o.s.b. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
 Wiechmann, F. C. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
 Wiececzek, Simon J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 115 Dexter st.
 Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind., 140th st., St. Regis House.
 Wiedeman, Otto, o.c.c. (N Y), New York City.
 Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, 88. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
 Wiederkehr, Flntan, o.s.b. (S Falls), Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.
 Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 Putnam ave.
 Wieleand, Raphael, Very Rev., o.s.b. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory.
 — S. F. (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
 Wiegus, Joseph (Pitt), Mammoth, Pa.
 Wiesecke, A. (Alt), Troy, Ill.
 Wierner, A. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
 Wienhold, Gustave (Dub), Mapleton, Iowa.
 Wienker, C., Very Rev. (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
 Wiersbinski, Anthony (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
 Wiersma, G., (Wich), Lincolnville, Kans.
 Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Pendleton, N. Y.
 Wiesner, Paulin, o.s.b. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 S. 5th st.
 Wiesneth, Osmond, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
 Wiest, Stephen M. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 111 Short st.
 Wiewer, Aloys, o.f.m. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Wigger, Anthony (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
 — P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
 Wight, B. J. (L), Danville, Ky.
 Wightman, Chas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Bensonhurst, 85th st. and 23d ave.
 Wigley, Albert (Pitt), Pittsburg, S. S., Pa., 31st and Carson sts.
 Wilber, Wm. T. (Buf), Perry, N. Y.
 Wilde, Louis M. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
 Wilhelm, Jos. (Far), Fort Berthold, Indian Agency, Elbow Woods P. O., N. Dak.
 — Norbert, o.f.m. (GR), Harbor Springs, Mich.
 Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
 Wilkens, Ignatius, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1788 Queen City ave.
 — W. (St Cl), Holding's Ford, Minn.
 Wilkinson, William, s.j. (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
 Williams, Edward (Bal), Mt. Savage, Md.
 — Paul (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
 — Phil., o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Sacred Heart Church, 1431 Kansas ave.
 — Thos. David (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
 Willman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave.
 Williges, F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
 — Henry (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
 Williams, J., o.s.a. (Pitt), Emmert, Pa.
 Willis, H. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 65th st.
 Wilmer, Antonius, o.m.cap. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Wilson, Ambrose, o.p. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — Eugene A., o.p. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — Francis S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Savin st.
 — James J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Vincent de Pauls.
 — John J. (N Y), Mount Loretto, S. I., N. Y.
 — John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
 — M. J. (New), Cranford, N. J.
 — P. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.
 — Thomas J. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
 Wimmer, Lucas, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Simplicius, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Wimsey, F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
 Windolph, W. (Om), West Point, Neb.
 Windshiegl, Gregory, o.s.b. (Sav), Savanna Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
 Wingerter, Placidus, o.s.b. (St Cl), In Rome.
 Winkielied, Jos., s.j. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
 Winkler, Geo. (E), Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa.
 Winn, Thomas F. (Pro), Arctic, E. I., St. James' Church.
 Winnenberg, F. A. B. (Bal), Necker P. O., Md.
 Winner, H. J. (Cin), St. Martins, Ohio.
 Winter, Francis, Very Rev. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
 — Leo, o.s.b. (St Cl), New Munich, Minn.
 — P. C. A. (Nes), White River, O'Brien's P. O., Wash.
 Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
 Winterheld, Pacificus, o.f.m. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.
 Winters, John T. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Peter C. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
 Wipplch, Ignatius (St Cl), Perham, Minn.

- Wirth, Augustine (St P), Springfield, Minn.
 — Edmund J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
 — Justus, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 Wirtner, Anthony, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Boniface, o.s.b. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
 — Modestus, o.s.b. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
 Wirtz, Henry J. (L O) Plum City, Wis.
 — Herman, o.f.m. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
 Wise, Jos. L., V. Rev. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
 Wissel, Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 — Joseph Raphael, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
 Wissler, Bernardin, o.f.m. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Baltimore ave. and 23rd st.
 Wlaziński, Antonius, o.f.m. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
 — Victor (G R), Bay City, Mich.
 Withopf, K. T. (Con), Dresden, Kans.
 Witt, Odilo, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Wittauer, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
 Witthaut, F. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
 Wittmann, Cornelius, o.s.b. (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
 — Idephonse, o.s.b. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
 Wittner, Theoplistus, c.p.p.s. (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
 Wocet, Oscar, s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Wochner, Henry, s.j. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
 Woesmann, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
 Wojcik, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
 Wojciechowski, Leonard, o.m.c.p. (Mil), National Home, Wis.
 Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
 Wojtowicz, J. (S Falls), Thorson, S. Dak.
 Wolczak, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., Buchanan and Campbell aves.
 Wolf, Ferd., o.s.b. (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
 — Fra. W. (Ind), St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.
 — Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
 — Thos., o.s.b. (Peo), St. Peru, Ill., Bede's College.
 — W. (Mil), St. Wendel, Manitowoc Co., Wis.
 — W., Very Rev. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr.
 Wolfe, Mauritius, s.j. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 Wolfgang, A. Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
 — Stephan (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 907 31st st.
 Wolfstyn, Emil (Det), Erie, Mich.
 Wolfsteld, Wm., c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 205 W. Broadway.
 Wolters, Henry W., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
 — Theo. A. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
 Wonderly, I. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Detroit st. and Fruitland ave.
 Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), Charleston, S. C., Cathedral.
 — Jas. F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
 Woodman, Clarence E., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 Woods, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
 — Henry J., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — Jas. J. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.
 — John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church ave.
 — Jos. M., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Matthew, s.j. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Im. Cone, Church.
 — Patrick (St L), Richwoods, Mo.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Wordenberg, G. H., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Wouffe, Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 245 Walnut st.
 Wozny, S. (GB), Princeton, Wis.
 Wren, H. J. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
 Wrenn, Francis (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
 Wright, Hugh (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 — Joseph (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.
 — W. J. (Char), Mountreville, Sullivan's Island, S. C.
 Wrobel, Emmanuel J. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Wrynn, M. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
 Wücher, Very Rev. Theophile, s.p.m. (N Y), New York City, 261 W. 24th st.
 Wuelfing, Gottfried (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Wuest, Jos., c.s.s.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eaker st.
 — Jos., c.s.s.r. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
 Wulf, John L. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
 Wunder, E. J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 Wunsch, Frederick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.
 Wurm, Joseph (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
 Wurst, Louis (L O), Tomah, Wis.
 — Max (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
 Wurth, Richard, o.f.m. (F W), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Micharry st.
 Wyer, L., Very Rev. (SA), Victoria, Tex.
 Wyman, Henry H., c.s.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
 Wynne, Andrew, c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. Box 1548.
 Wynne, Daniel A., o.p. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
 — Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Clara and Maffit aves.
 — John J., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 27 W. 16th st.
 Wyzykowski, Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30th st. and Linden ave.
 Wysbeck, Leopold, o.c. (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
 Wysocki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 185 Driggs ave.
 Wyss, John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Boniface's Church.
 Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 148 Ashburton ave.
 Yates, Walter R., (Rich), Richmond, Va., 106 E. Jackson st.
 Yazbek, Jos., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
 — Jos. K. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
 Yenn, S. M. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
 Ylla, E. (Brown), Beaville, Texas.
 Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), Perryville, Pa.
 York, John B. C. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
 — Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1826 Jackson street.
 Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2905 24th st.

UNITED STATES CLERGY LIST

IN THE UNITED STATES

713

- Younan, Elias H., Very Rev. *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
- Young, Augustus (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
- John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Zabel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
- Zabier, Francis L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
- Zachmann, Otto (Win), St. James, Minn.
- Zagar, A. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Zahm, J. A., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- John J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Carroll and Jersey sts.
- Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
- Zak, C. (Om), Heun, Nebr.
- Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Adalbert's Church.
- Zalokar, Jos. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
- Zalud, Frs. (Lin), Abie, Nebr.
- Zapala, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Zarek, Victor H. (Hbg), Snow Shoe, Pa.
- Zarenczy, V. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
- Zarb, P. P. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
- Zarn, Ildephonse, *s.o.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
- Placidus, *s.o.b.* (N O), Rayne, La., St. Leo's Church.
- Zesland, Joseph G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Zebris, Jos. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.
- Zecher, E., Very Rev. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
- Zeininger, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
- Zell, Bernard M., *s.o.b.* (K C) Monett, Mo.
- Zeller, Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
- Ignatius (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., Flushing and Shelton aves.
- Zellinski, John (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
- Zemba, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Zemp, Albert (Den), absent in Europe.
- Albert (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2551 Superior st.
- Ženíšek, Cyril, *s.o.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Airport st.
- Zentgraf, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 83 Morgan ave.
- Zern, Gregory A. (Ft W), Goodland P. O., Ind.
- Zieglmaier, Andrew, *s.o.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Ziegenfuss, James, *s.o.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Ziegler, C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
- Joseph L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
- Otto, *o.f.m.* (Pen), Metamora, Ill.
- Zielenbach, Anthony J., Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.
- Zielinski, Julian A. (Tr), South Amboy, N.J.
- Quirinus (G B), Antigo, Wis.
- Zielhofer, Gregory, *s.o.b.*, Very Rev. (Den), Canon City, Colo., Box 285.
- Zielonka, Ceslaus (St Cl), Opole, Minn.
- Zigrang, J. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
- Zia, Charles (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. John de Nepomuc Church.
- Zilla, J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
- Zilles, Hubert, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Zimmer, Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
- Henry J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
- Jos. J. (Tr), Karitan, N. J.
- N. M. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
- Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
- Zimmermann, Hubert (Mar), S. Lake Linden, Mich.
- J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
- Zindzius, Bartholemew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 233 Ripley place.
- Zink, Augustine (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Zinnen, Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 178 E. 3d st.
- Zinsmayer, Dominic (Clev), Landeck, Ohio.
- Zirkelbach, Edward (Ind), Madison, Ind.
- Zitterl, Aloys. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
- Zittler, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Arizona, 211 N. 3rd st.
- Zloczky, Orestes (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., U.G.C.
- Zmijewski, B. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
- Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Raywick, Ky.
- Hildebrand, *s.o.b.* (Ind. Ty.), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma.
- M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
- Zospichen, Chas., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Tex.
- Zogmann, Jos. M. (Ind), Spaced, Ind.
- Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
- Zubowitz, A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
- Zubryski, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
- Zuccarelli, James (New), Newark, N. J., St. Roche's Morris ave.
- Zandt, Joseph, *s.o.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Zuercher, Edgar, *s.o.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
- Zugelder, Alexander (G R), St. James P.O., Mich.
- Zumbelto, M. (Ft W), Hanover Centre, Ind.
- Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Zumbusch, Ferd. (Far), Lldgerwood, N. Dak.
- Zupen, Cyril, *s.o.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B street.
- Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
- Zurcher, Geo. N. (Buf).
- Zuzek, John (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
- Zwack, George, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.
- Georgetown College.
- Zwickert, D. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Zwierzchowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
- Zwinge, Jos., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Zwinger, Frederick, *s.o.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Zwysig, Plus, *s.o.b.* (LR), Fort Smith, Ark., St. Boniface's Church.
- Zychovitz, Andrew (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1217 Prospect ave.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

ALEXIAN HOSPITAL and MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Racine and Belden ayes., Chicago, Ill. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the U. S.

The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.

Professed Brothers, 84; Novices, 12; Postulants, 6; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2. Brother Bernard Kleppel, provincial.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS OF THE ASSUMPTION (A.A.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France, 8 Rue François.

Principal house in this country is at 1819 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans, from where they conduct missionary work. Fathers, 4.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

AUGUSTINIAN PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA. — Very Rev. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., Provincial, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Fathers, 69; Professed-Clerics, 15; Novice Clerics, 3; Professed Lay Brothers, 7; Novice Lay Brothers, 10; Convents and Houses, 16; Novitiate and Study House, 1; College, 1; Parish Schools, 10; Missions and Stations with Churches, 27; Station (without Church), 1; Academy, 1.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Very Rev. V. Marjion, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College. Fathers in the United States, 9.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

I. AMERICAN CASSINSE CONGREGATION (Congregatio Americ. Cassinensis). — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Benedict's, Atchison, Kans., President.

To this Congregation belong the following independent abbeys and priories according to their rank:

St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Arch-Abbot, chaplain of Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Canon City, Colo. Arch-Abbots, 2; Fathers, 117; Clerics, 19; Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 72; Lay Novices, 6; Scholastics, 60; Arch Abbey, 1; Dependent Priors, 10; Congregations, 15; Missions and Stations, 22; Colleges, 2; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., resigned Abbot. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 80; Clerics, 22; Lay Brothers, 29; Lay Novices, 6; Abbey, 1; Priors, 3; Seminary, 1; University, 1; College, 1; Parishes and Missions, 28; Chaplaincies, 4; Indian Mission Houses with schools, 3.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 45; Clerics, 12; Novices, 3; Brothers, 20.

St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J. — Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfrangle, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 32; Clerics, 10; Novices, 3; Lay Postulant, 1; Scholastics, 7; Churches, 5; Colleges, 2.

Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont, N.C. — Rt. Rev. Leo Hald, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot-Bishop, 1; Fathers, 25; Clerics, 5; Deacon, 1; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 20; Novices, 2; Priors, 3; College, 1; Industrial School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Stations, 17.

St. Bernard's Abbey, St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala. — Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 20; Clerics, 14; Novices, 7; Scholastics, 13; Lay Brothers, 16; Students, 100; College, 1; Stations, 11.

St. Procopius' Abbey, 702 Alport st., Chicago, Ill. — Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 10; Clerics, 2; Scholastics, 8; Lay Brothers, 9; Lay Novice, 1; Candidate, 1. The Fathers conduct 2 Congregations, 1 College and print 4 Newspapers in the Bohemian language.

Cluny Priory, (Wetung P.O.), Ill. — Rt. Rev. Oswald Moosmüller, O.S.B., Prior. Fathers, 2; Deacon, 1; Professed Clerics, 4; Clerical Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 2.

St. Leo's Priory, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla. — Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., Prior. Fathers 9; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 5; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 12; Oblates, 3; College, 1; Missions and Stations, 21.

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870). — Rt. Rev. Frowen Conrad, O.S.B., Conception, Mo., President.
To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:

St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind., (founded 1854, Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870. Former Abbots: Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, O.S.B., died as Bishop of St. Cloud, 1896; Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., who died Febr. 14, 1898; Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot; Abbot, 1; Fathers, 61; Clerics, 8; Choir Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 38; Novice, 1; Abbey, 1; Priory of St. Joseph, Gessen, La.; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, Stations and Missions in Indiana, Louisiana, North and South Dakota; Indian Missions, 3; Indian Schools, 2.

St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary; **St. Meinrad's College**; **Jasper College**; **Congregations at Ferdinand, Fulda, Huntingburg, Ireland, Jasper, Maria Hill, Sabaria, St. Anthony, St. Meinrad, Ind., Selz, N. Dak.**; **Indian Mission at Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.**; **Station of New Boston and Adysville, Ind.**; **Indian Missions and Schools at Stephen, S. Dak., and Fort Totten, N. Dak.**; **Stations in South and North Dakota.** — **St. Meinrad's Abbey is the seat of the general directors of the Priests' Eucharistic League for the U. S.**

Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo. Founded 1873, Abbey April 5th 1881. — Rt. Rev. Frowen Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 33; Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 21; Novices, 2; College, 1; Parishes, 8; Stations, 5; Missions, 9; Indian Missions with schools, 2.

New Subiaco Abbey, Spielerville, Ark. Founded 1878, Abbey 1891. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Priests, 23; Clerics, 8; Candidates, 2; Lay Brothers, 25; Students, 30; 15 Fathers attending Congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.

St. Joseph's Monastery, Gessen, La. — Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 11; Clerics, 5; Lay Brothers, 6; Novices, 5; Candidates, 8; Oblate Brother, 1; Scholastics, 4.

III. COMMUNITY OF THE BENEDICTINE FATHERS OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE IN OKLAHOMA AND INDIAN TERRITORY. — **Sacred Heart Abbey**, **Sacred Heart Mission**, Oklahoma; Rt. Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 26; Clerics, 6; Novices, 6; Brothers, 16; Missions, 14; Indian Missions, 2; College, 1.

IV. COMMUNITY OF SWISS BENEDICTINE FATHERS IN MT. ANGEL, OREGON. — Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 18; Brothers, 34; Oblates, 2; College, 1; Seminary, 1; Parishes, 2; Stations, 8.

V. ST. GALL'S MONASTERY, Devils Lake, N. Dakota. — Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 7; Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 2; Novices, 6. The Community has 2 houses: St. Gall's at Devils Lake and St. Mary's at Richardson, N. Dak.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER. — Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., **St. Bonaventure's Monastery**, Mt. Elliott and St. Paul Avenues.

Fathers, 56; Professed Clerics, 22; Professed Brothers, 40; Clerical Novices, 7; Brothers of the III. Order, 9; Congregations, 9; Missions, 6; Novitiate, 1; Cleric, 1; Scholastic, 1; College, 1.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER. — Very Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.

Fathers, 48; Professed Clerics, 20; Clerics in Novitiate, 7; Professed Brothers, 38; Novices, 2; Brothers of the III. Order, 4; Novitiate, 1; Scholastic, 1; Cleric, 1; College, 1; Convents, 3; Hospices, 4; Missions, 16.

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND. Missionhouse for the U. S. at St. Anthony's Home, Franklin, Indiana. Superior: Very Rev. Mariann Fiege, O.M.Cap.

The main object of these Fathers is to conduct in English popular Missions and Retreats, Retreats for Religious, and undertake any other work at the request of the Rev. Clergy.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

PROVINCE OF IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (United States and Canada). — Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Provincial, Hospice of Mt. Carmel, Niagara Falls, Ont. Fathers, 46; Clerics, 23; Novices and postulants, 15; Lay Brothers, 20. — The Clergy in the U. S. wishing missions should address: Very Rev. Provincial, Niagara Falls, Ont.

Mt. CARMEL PRIORY, New York, 334 E. 29th st. — Rev. Edw. P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior. Parent House at Whitefriar st., Dublin, Ireland. Fathers, 5.

FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

HOUSE at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria. — Very Rev. Jos. Costa, O.C., Vice-provincial, Fathers, 4; Brothers, 2; Churches, 2; College, 1.

BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium; **PROVINCIALHOUSE**: Montreal, P. Q. The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass. Brother Jude, Supr. Brothers, 25; Boys, 300.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

MISSIONARIES OF ST. CHARLES.

MOTHERHOUSE, Italy.

Our Lady of Pompei and St. Joachim's Church, New York City.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.—Rev. Brother Christian, provincial; address: Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond and Scranton.

Brothers, 220; Novices, 34; Scholastics, 12; Junior Novices, 25; Pupils, 6384; Orphans, 401; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 357.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Rev. Brother Joseph, visitor, Manhattan College, New York City.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, New York and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Burlington, Cleveland, Detroit, Manchester, Portland, Providence, Springfield and Syracuse; 1 Academy and 1 Asylum in the archdiocese of Halifax, N. S.

Brothers, 446; Novices, 46; Postulants, 52; Pupils, 16,927.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Rev. Brother Gerardus, provincial; address: La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, New Orleans, St. Louis, St. Paul, Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Nashville and St. Joseph.

Brothers, 197; Novices, 21; Postulants, 30; Pupils, 4100.

Colleges, 4; High Schools, 7; Parochial Schools, 6; Industrial Training School, 1.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Rev. Brother Theodore, provincial; address: St. Mary's College, Oakland, Cal.

The Brothers were established in California in 1868, when on August 11, they took charge of St. Mary's College. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento, Nesqueally and Los Angeles.

Brothers, 106; Novices, 10; Postulants, 12; Colleges, 3; Academy, 1; Orphanage, 1; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 3125.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

PROVINCE (for the eastern part of the U.S.).—Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, S.T.B., O.P., Provincial, Zanesville, Ohio.

PROVINCE (for California and Oregon).—Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., Vicar-General, San Francisco, Cal. Bush and Steiner sts.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Lyons, France.—Convent at Rosary Hill, Neperan P. O., N. Y., archdiocese of New York. Very Rev. Alexander Mercier, O.P., prior. 5 Fathers; 4 Lay Brothers; 2 Tertiaries.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Ludwig Haverbeck, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.

Fathers, 103; Clerics, 49; School Brothers, 17; Lay Brothers, 64; Clerical Novices, 5; Convents, 4; Residences, 27; Stations, 47; Novitiate, 1; Ecclesiasticate, 1; Fathers in Rome, 2; at Commissariat, Washington, D. C., 1. For Missions and Retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.—Very Rev. Hugoline Storr, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo. Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.

Fathers, 183; Clerics, 74; Brothers, 182; Missionaries in China, 2; Fathers in Indian Missions, 18, (in Wisconsin, Michigan, California and Arizona, with Boarding Schools at Keshena, Bayfield and Odanah, Wis., Harbor Springs, Mich., and St. Turibius, Cal., and Indian Day-teries, 7; Residences, 32; Missions and Stations, including Institutions attended from Monasteries and Residences, 163; House of theological studies, St. Louis, Mo., of philosophical at Teutopolis; Colleges for classical studies for Students for the Franciscan Order at Teutopolis, Ill., and at Santa Barbara (old mission), Cal., and 1 for classical and commercial studies for other Students at Quincy, Ill.—For Missions and Retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Provincial.

To the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus belongs: The Commissariate of California and Arizona, established July 22nd, 1896.—Commissary Provincial, Very Rev. Theodore Arantz, O.F.M., res. Franciscan Monastery, 115 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, Cal. The Commissariate comprises the Franciscan Monastery and Novitiate—Old Mission—Santa Barbara, founded Dec. 4th, 1786 by Spanish Franciscan Missionaries, the Orphanage and School in Lake County, the Franciscan Monastery connected with St. Boniface's Church and the Franciscan Residences connected with St. Anthony's Church in San Francisco, the Franciscan Residences at Los Angeles, Fruitvale and Sacramento, Cal., and at Phoenix, Ariz., and the St. Anthony's College near the "Old Mission" Santa Barbara, for Aspirants to the priesthood in the Franciscan Order.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

717

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. — Very Rev. P. Anselm Mueller, O.F.M., Superior. Address: Franciscan Monastery, New York City, 135 W. 31st st. Fathers, 48; Clerical Students, 18; Lay Brothers, 20; Convents, 7; Residences, 2; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Students, 150.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE PROVINCE OF ST. ELIZABETH OF THURINGIA. (Mother-house Fulda, Germany). — Very Rev. Bonaventure Jahn, O.F.M., Commissary, Butler, N. J. Fathers, 22; Professed Students, 12; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 25; Convents, 6; Missions, 19.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish). — Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.F.M., Superior, Pulaski, Wis., diocese of Green Bay. Fathers, 4; Clerics in theology (Cincinnati, Ohio), 1; Students (Teutopolis, Ill.), 8; Students (in St. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Detroit, Mich.), 1; Lay Brothers, 2; Candidates, 3; Monastery, 1; Missions, 2.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis. — Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D. D., O.M.C., Provincial, Syracuse, N. Y. Fathers, 55; Professed Clerics, 27 (Trenton, Albany and Rome, Italy); Novices, 13; Scholastics, 12 (Trenton); Lay Brothers, 8; Oblates, 9; Convents and Houses, 16; Outside Stations, 4; Prisons, 3; Hospitals and Institutions, 10.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

THE ST. FRANCIS' MONASTERY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (legal title), Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Brother Raphael, O.S.F., Superior.

Founded in 1858 by Brothers from Mt. Belieu, Co. Galway, Ireland.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the Diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Brothers, 88; Novices, 12; Academies, 6; College, 1; Schools, 11; Pupils, 7,337.

BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Prov. Limburg, Holland.

This Society was founded December 24, 1857, by Philip Hoever (born 1816, died 1864) principal of St. Peter's parish school, Aachen, Germany. The Brothers were compelled during the "Kulturkampf" to leave Aachen. The first 5 Brothers from Europe arrived in St. Joseph College, Teutopolis, Ill., August 6, 1868. On invitation of the Most Rev. J. B. Purcell, Archbishop of Cincinnati, the Brothers went to Cincinnati to commence a Protectory for Boys in 1868.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis, Novitiate, Postulate and Protectory for boys, Mount Alverno, near Cincinnati, Ohio. Bro. Eusebius, O.S.F., provincial sup. P. O. address, Cincinnati, Ohio, 833 Betts st.

Professed Brothers, 36; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 180.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES. — Very Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.

Professed Priests and Brothers, 222; Novices, 70; Postulants, 45. Total, 337. — University, 1; Seminary, 1; Professed House, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 4; Congregations, 10; Schools, 13; Industrial School, 1.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, 30 rue Lhomond, France.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. — Very Rev. A. J. Zielenbach, C.S.Sp., Provincial, Cornwells, Bucks Co., Pa., (Maud P.O.).

Professed Priests, 58; Professed Scholastics, 14; Professed Lay Brothers, 26; Novices, 3; Junior Scholastics and Postulants, 32; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticates, 2; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 14; Missions with Churches, 5; Asylum, 1.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY.

Catholic Protectory, West Seneca, N. Y. Boys, 340.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

NEW YORK-MARYLAND PROVINCE. — Very Rev. Edward I. Purbrick, S.J., Provincial; Rev. Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., Socius; New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

Fathers, 241; Scholastics, 223; Lay Brothers, 161; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges, 9; Residences, 13; Foreign Mission, 1 (Jamaica).

MISSOURI PROVINCE. — Very Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.

Fathers, 191; Scholastics, 196; Lay Brothers, 106; Colleges, 7; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate connected with St. Louis University, 1; Residences, 5; Foreign Mission, 1.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

CALIFORNIA MISSION. — Very Rev. F. Frieden, S.J., Superior, San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.

Fathers, 60; Scholastics, 66; Lay Brothers, 44; Churches, 5; Chapels, 7; Colleges, 2; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 2.

MISSION IN NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO. — Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., Superior, El Paso, Tex.

Fathers, 47; Scholastics, 36; Lay Brothers, 25; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 7; Non Parochial Residence, 1; Missions and Stations, 82.

NEW ORLEANS MISSION. — Very Rev. W. Power, S.J., Superior, New Orleans, La.

Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.

Fathers, 77; Scholastics, 108; Lay Brothers, 54.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN MISSION. — Very Rev. L. Van Gorp, S.J., Superior, Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.

Fathers, 58; Scholastics, 55; Lay Brothers, 36; Novices, 9.

MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J., Superior, Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.

Fathers, 86; Scholastics, 89; Brothers, 86; Colleges, 4; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticates, 2; Churches, 7; Indian Missions, 2.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev. O. Renaudier, S.M., Provincial, Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.

Fathers, 76; Scholastics, 26 Novices, 6; Novitiate, 1; Theological School, 1; Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 14; Eccl. Students, 14; Professed Lay Brothers, 8.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Mary's Convent, Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. Geo. Meyer, provincial

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious, known under the name of "Brothers of Mary" conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New York, St. Louis, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Erie, Louisville, Peoria, Pittsburg, San Antonio, in the Vicariate Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands, and in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man., Canada.

Priests, 10; Brothers, 340; Colleges, 4; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 34; Pupils, 10,600.

LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY OR MARIST BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Genis-Laval, Rhône, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Irberville, P. Que., Canada.

This order was founded in 1817 at Laval (France) by the Ven. Joseph-Benoit-Marcellin Champagnat and approved in 1863. The object of the order is the education of youth.

The Brothers conduct Schools at Manchester, N. H., Lowell and Lawrence, Mass., and New York.

Brothers, 52; Pupils, 3020.

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.).

Very Rev. Theophilus Wucher, S.P.M., Prov., New York City, 120 W. 24th st. — Fathers, 17.

FATHERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: SS. Salvatore in Onda Ponte Sisto, Rome. — Very Rev. John Dolan, P.S.M., Superior, New York, 447 E. 115th st. Houses in New York and Brooklyn. Fathers, 8.

OBULATE FATHERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (O.M.I.).

Very Rev. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., Provincial, Austin and Merrimack sts., Lowell, Mass. Fathers, 66; Clerics, 12; Novices, 7; Professed Lay Brothers, 27; Churches, 13; Stations, 12; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticates, 2 (1 in Canada). Parochial Schools attached to all Churches.

OBULATE FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS (O.S.H.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Pontigny, Yonne, France. Very Rev. J. M. Fouillet, O.S.H., Superior, Swanton, Vt. Rev. T. M. Aubin, O.S.H., Procurator, pastor.

Fathers, 2; Scholastics, 3; Lay Brothers, 2; Apostolic School.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oostacker, Belgium. Very Rev. Brother Hilary Mary, General Superior. **NOVITIATE** at the Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes, South Park, Seattle, Wash., L. Box 22. Brother Theodulus Mary, Superior.

The Brothers conduct a College at South Park, Wash., and a Protectory for Homeless Boys at Pittsburg, Pa.

Brothers, 16; Novices, 4; Pupils, 70; Boarders, 50; Homeless Boys, 58.

PASSIONIST FATHERS (C.P.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev. Stephen Kealy, C.P., Provincial, West-Hoboken, N. J., to whom applications for missions should be sent.
Professed Fathers, 87; Professed Ecclesiastical Students, 67 (of these 15 are Priests); **Professed Lay Brothers, 52; Novices, 16; Postulants, 18; Novitiates, 2; Monasteries or Retreats, 19; Preparatory Schools, 2.** — Two Retreats in the Argentine Republic belong to this American (North) Province.

PAULIST FATHERS (C.S.P.).

MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (legal title). — Very Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., Superior, 415 W. 59th st., New York City.
87 Fathers. Scholastic Novices, 30. — The Fathers have Convents in New York, San Francisco Winchester, Tenn., and a College in Washington, D. C.

FATHERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.P.P.S.).

SOCIETY OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD. — Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.P.P.S., Provincial, Celina, Ohio.

Fathers, 82; Novices, 15; Professed Brothers, 79; Mission Stations, 20; Convents, 14; Seminary, 1; Students, 21; College, 1; Students, 120.

ORDER OF PREMONSTRATIENSIS (O.PRAEM.).

PROVINCIALHOUSE at De Pere, Wis. Founded in De Pere, Wis., by Fathers from the Abbey of Heeswijk, Holland. Very Rev. Bernard Pennings, *o.praem.* Prior.
 The Fathers conduct Missions in the diocese of Green Bay and in Canada.
Fathers, 7; Brothers, 3.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.S.S.R.).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE. — Very Rev. William G. Luecking, C.S.S.R., Provincial, Baltimore Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

Fathers 192; Professed Students, 42; Choir Novices, 7; Professed Lay Brothers, 82; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 48; Students in Preparatory College, 112; Convents, 25; Studentate, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

Applications for missions, retreats etc. should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE. — Very Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.S.S.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Fathers, 69; Professed Students, 26; Choir Novices, 9; Professed Lay Brothers, 26; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 8; Students in Preparatory College, 96; Convents, 9; Studentate or House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

The Redemptorist Fathers give missions and retreats, for which application should be addressed at least from three to four months before the date desired to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, 1118 N. Grand ave., St. Louis, Mo., or to the Rev. Rector of any House.

VICE-PROVINCE OF TORONTO, ONT. — Very Rev. John H. Lowekamp, C.S.S.R., Vice-Provincial, res., Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 Houses at Rochester, Buffalo, Detroit, Grand Rapids. To the Vice-Province belong also 3 Houses in Canada.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

Canadian Province: Berlin, Ont., Can. — Very Rev. Wm. Kloefer, C.R., D.D., Provincial.

American Province: Provincialhouse, Chicago, Ill. — Very Rev. John Kasprzycki, C.R., provincial. **Fathers, 20; Brothers, 18.**

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Issoudun, France.

CONVENT at Watertown, N. Y. — Very Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.C., Superior. **Fathers, 4; Scholastics, 2; Lay Brother, 1; Students, 12.**

CONVENT at Natick, R. I. — Rev. D. Lehané, M.S.C., supr. **Fathers, 2.**

SALESIAN FATHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Turin, Italy. — Churches of SS. Peter and Paul and Corpus Christi at San Francisco, Cal.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

This Institute was established in Lyons, France, in 1820, by Père André Coindre, a member of the Society of Missionaries of France. The aim of the Congregation is the education of boys and young men, the care of orphans, etc.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Le Puy, France.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE and **JUNIORATE** at Arthabaskaville, P.Q., Novitiate at Victoriaville, P. Que. Brother Theodule, Provincial for Canada and New England. **Brothers, 134; Pupils, 3521.**

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

MOTHERHOUSE IN THE U. S. at St. Joseph's Institute, Indianapolis, Ind. Brother Omond, Provincial.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the dioceses of Indianapolis, Mobile, Natchez, Savannah and Natchitoches.

Brothers in U. S. 104; Colleges 4; Parochial Schools 8; Orphanages 2; House of Studies 1; Pupils about 2478.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

This Congregation approved by our Holy Father Leo XIII., was founded in 1852 at the Shrine of Our Lady of La Salette by His Grace Right Rev. Philibert de Brüllard, D.D., Bishop of Grenoble, a few years after the celebrated Apparition of Our Lady at La Salette, Sept. 19th 1846. The end of the Congregation, in compliance with the teachings of Our Lady in her Apparition, is to labor for the conversion of sinners by preaching missions and reawakening the voice of the Mother of God at La Salette.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Shrine of Our Lady of La Salette, France.
The organization of the Order in America comprises a Vicariate, called the Vicariate of the United States of America. Its motherhouse is in Hartford, Conn. Other branch houses are in Fitchburg, Mass., Danielson, Conn., and at Alma, (mission), District of Assinibola, Canada.

The Vicar of the Superior General for America is Very Rev. J. Vignon, M.S., Hartford, Conn.
Fathers in America, 20; Scholastics, 14; Lay Brothers, 6. Students in the Missionary College, 25.

Very Rev. J. Vignon, M.S., Superior, Hartford, Conn. Houses at Hartford and Danielson, Conn., diocese of Hartford, and Fitchburg, Mass., diocese of Springfield.
Fathers, 20; Scholastics, 14; Lay Brothers, 6; Students in the Missionary College, 25.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at St. Nazianz, Wis., archdiocese of Milwaukee. Very Rev. Epiphanius Delbeke, S.D.S., Superior. Also Fathers in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and diocese of Boise.
Fathers, 5; Brothers, 7.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

Founded Aug. 15th 1233. Established in America at Green Bay in 1870.

Very Rev. J. Dourche, O.S.M., Vicar-General of the Order in the United States, Mt. St. Philip, Granville Center, Wis.
Fathers, 13; Novices and Students, —; Lay Brothers, 11.

REFORMED CISTERCIANS OR TRAPPISTS (O.C.R.).

GETHSEMANI ABBEY, Gethsemane, Ky.—Right Rev. M. Edmund Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot.
Choir Religious, 20, of whom 16 are priests; Choir Novices, 5; Oblates, 3; Professed Lay Brothers, 32; Novices, 12; Oblates, 2; Family Brothers, 13. In Community, 88.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, near Dubuque, Iowa.—Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., Abbot. Members in the Community, 45, of whom 10 are priests. — The Fathers attend the Church of the Holy Family at New Melleray.

COMMUNITY OF THE CLERICS OF ST. VIAEUR.

The Community of the Clerics of St. Viateur was founded in 1835 by Very Rev. F. L. M. J. Querbes, pastor of Vourles, near Lyons, France. Rules were approved by Pope Gregory XVI. in 1839. First Province erected in America in 1847 by Brothers Champagneur, Fayard and Chrétien at Joliette, archdiocese of Montreal, under Bishop Bourget. The first house in the United States was opened in 1865 by Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., and Brothers A. Martel and J. B. Bernard, who were sent by Very Rev. Fr. Champagneur. It was the parochial school of Bourbonnais, afterwards developed into a flourishing commercial academy with boarders. In 1868 Rev. Thomas Roy, C.S.V., and Brother Guay came from Joliette which Father Roy was first president. The average number of students in those years was 150. The institution was duly chartered and conferred degrees in arts, sciences, business branches etc. In 1882 a new province was erected, the first and so far the only one in the United States, with headquarters at St. Viateur's Novitiate, in Bourbonnais, with Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., as provincial superior. Three years later provincial headquarters were established in Irving Park, Cook Co. (now Chicago, Ill.), at St. Viateur's Normal Institute. Following the general Chapter of the Institute in August, 1890, Very Rev. Father C. Fournier, C.S.V., was appointed parish priest at Bourbonnais, Ill., and Very Rev. A. Corcoran, C.S.V., provincial superior. 1 priest and 9 brothers teach Cathedral School, Chicago; 2 parochial school in Bourbonnais, Ill.; 20 brothers and 5 priests are at St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais; 3 priests are in charge of parishes in the archdiocese of Chicago, and 1 in the diocese of Peoria; 2 other priests assist in parish work. At the Normal Institute are 2 priests, 4 brothers and 20 novices.

VINCENTIAN FATHERS (O.M.).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. James, McGill, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Fathers, 67; Scholastics, 29; Lay Brothers, 14; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Seminaries and Colleges, 2; Parochial Residences, 4.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. Thos. J. Smith, C.M., Visitor, Perryville, Mo. Fathers, 72; Scholastics, 48; Novices, 24; Lay Brothers 17; Postulants, 65.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD.

(MISSIONARIES FROM STEIL, HOLLAND.)

MOTHERHOUSE. Steil, Holland. Very Rev. Arnoldus Janssen, S.V.D., Superior General.
 Branch in the United States: Shermerville, Cook Co., Ill. Rev. J. Fell, S.V.D., sup.

XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Bruges, Belgium. Rev. Brother Chrysostom, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES. — Rev. Brother Alexius, Provincial, Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Station D, Baltimore, Md. Rev. Brother Ambrose, Master of Novices. Novitiate, Station D, Baltimore, Md.

This Congregation was founded in 1839 at Bruges, Belgium, by Theodore James Ryken. The first Brothers from Europe arrived in Louisville, Ky., August 11, 1854. In 1864 they established St. Xavier's College, an institution, which is now in a very flourishing condition. Besides the College, the Brothers conduct four parochial schools in the same city. In 1866 they took charge of St. Mary's Industrial School, Baltimore, Md. This Institution has a yearly enrollment of over 700 boys. In 1872 St. Patrick's School, Baltimore, was placed under their care. At the General Chapter of the Congregation held in Bruges in 1875, the Order was divided into three provinces, viz. Belgium, England and the United States. and the Rev. Brother Alexius was appointed Provincial of the last named province. November 1876, the Novitiate of the American Province was opened in Baltimore, Md. and the same year Mt. St. Joseph's College, Station D, in the same city was established. This College is in a very prosperous condition. The Brothers took charge of St. James' Home, for boys, at Baltimore, 1878; St. Peter's Academy, Richmond, Va., 1881; St. Patrick's School, Lowell, Mass., 1882; St. Mary's School, Lawrence, Mass., 1889; School of the Assumption, East Boston, Mass., 1891; St. Mary's Academy, Norfolk, Va., 1891; St. Paul's Academy, Portsmouth, Va., 1892; School of the Most Holy Redeemer, East Boston, Mass., 1893; St. Joseph's School, Somerville, Mass., 1893; St. John's School, Worcester, Mass., 1894. St. John's Normal College, an Institution devoted to the education and training of young men for teachers in parochial and other schools with a view to join the Brotherhood was opened in September 1891, at Ferncroft Station, Danvers, Mass. In September 1897, the Cathedral High School, Wheeling, Va., was placed under their control. The foundation of a new College at Old Point Comfort, Va., chartered as old Point Comfort College, Elizabeth City County, Va., was begun in Feb. 1898. Brothers, 159; Novices, 46; Aspirants, 20. Pupils in Colleges, High Schools Academies, Industrial Schools, Homes and Parochial Schools, 5729.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 160 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. Mother Mary Agnes, Superior General.

Founded at Fond du Lac, Wis., August 1, 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, in the dioceses of Cleveland, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburg. The Sisters conduct also St. Agnes' Sanitarium, 164 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. A Water Cure and General Hospital for the treatment of non contagious diseases.

Sisters, 236, (in Sanitarium, 10); Novices, 14; Postulants, 22; Hospital, 1; House for Emigrants, 1; Parochial Schools, 41; Pupils, 5600.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments dependent from Lachine, in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence, Springfield, Vancouver's Island, in the Prefecture Apostolic of Alaska. Provincial House in the United States at Marlboro, Mass.

Sisters in U.S., 175; Pupils, 7978.

APOSTOLINE SISTERS.

Founded August 15, 1884, at Loda, Ill., by Rev. Louis Heidemann with the permission of Rt. Rev. Spalding. The end of the Order is the education of youth. Mother Aloysius, sup

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lakewood, Cleveland, Ohio. Sister Mary Amadeus, *supr.*

Established in 1830 by Sisters from Boulogne, Europe. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 95; Novices, 17; Postulants, 5; Orphans, 435; Patients, 87.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. Founded in 1853.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Springfield and Hartford.

Sisters, 36; Pupils, 2091.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rue Violet, Grenelle, Paris, France.

CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City. Founded in 1891. Sister Marie du Christ, *supr.*

The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, night and day; they do the cleaning, cooking, take care of the children, and endeavor to keep the family together while nursing the sick member. They accept no pay from their patients, not even their food; and the poorer the case, the more certain it is to receive immediate attention, without regard to creed or nationality. Also a new foundation (1900), at 125 W. 130th st., New York City. Sister Marie St. Vincent, *supr.*

Professed Sisters, 21; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

Right Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., after having succeeded in firmly establishing the monks of the Order of St. Benedict in the United States in the year 1846, introduced into this country the nuns of the same Order, and his efforts were crowned with success. In 1862 the first colony of Benedictine Sisters came to this country from Eichstaedt, Bavaria, and settled in St. Mary's, Elk Co., in the Diocese of Erie, Pa. Here the first Convent of the Order was established July 22, of the same year, and named St. Joseph's. From here a number of Independent Convents were established over the United States.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. Mother M. Gabriella, *supr.* The Sisters have an Academy and 6 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie. St. Joseph's Convent is the Motherhouse and cradle of the Benedictines in this Country.

Professed Sisters, 74; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1475.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, Erie, Pa. Mother M. Celestine, *supr.* Established June 21, 1866 (from St. Mary's). The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Erie.

Sisters, 73; Novices, 7; Pupils, 1000.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ridgely, Md. St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, N. J., was established in 1857: the Motherhouse was transferred to Ridgely in 1889.

The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.

Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 575.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn., diocese of St. Cloud. Mother Aloysia Bath, O.S.B., *supr.* Established in 1857 (from St. Mary's, Pa.). The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Duluth, Fargo, La Crosse, Neosho, and St. Cloud.

Sisters, 301; Novices, 24; Postulants, 41; Orphans, 115; Patients, 440; Pupils, 6349.

ST. WALBURG'S MONASTERY OF BENEDICTINE SISTERS, 12th st., Covington, Ky. Mother Walburga, O.S.B., *prioress.* Established in June 1856 (from Erie). Connected with the Monastery is St. Walburg's Academy and Boarding School. Sister Hilary, *dir.* Pupils, 160. The Sisters are in charge of the Parochial Schools at St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's, Covington, Milldale, Sanfordtown and the Orphan Asylum on Lexington Pike.

Sisters, 66; Novices, 13; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1000.

ST. BENEDICT'S AND ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, 333 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill. Established August 1, 1869 (from Erie). The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Chicago, and in the diocese of Denver.

Sisters, 74; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1291.

MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B., *prioress.* Established November 8, 1863 (from St. Joseph, Minn.). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Lincoln, Leavenworth and Kansas City, Mo.

Professed Sisters, 99; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1539.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. Established 1868 (from Newark). The Sisters have 4 branch-houses, 7 parochial schools, 1 Academy.

Professed Sisters, 87; Novices, 8; Pupils, 800.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 832 Church ave. (formerly North Canal st.), Allegheny City, Pa., diocese of Pittsburgh. Mother Adelgunda, *supr.* The Sisters conduct parochial schools and a day academy.

Sisters, 64; Pupils, 1650.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, 2224 Dauphin st., New Orleans, La. Established 1870 (from Covington, Ky.). The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 42; Novices, 5; Pupils, 785.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Nauvoo, Ill. Established 1874 (from Chicago). Mother M. Ottilla, O.S.B., sup. Independent since 1879. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Peoria. Sisters, 36; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4; Boarders, 75; Day Pupils, 55.

ST. MARY'S BENEDICTINE INSTITUTE, 4th st., Richmond, Va. Mother Edith Vogel, O.S.B., sup. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Richmond. Two Branchhouses in Bristow, Va., St. Edith's Academy and St. Ann's Industrial School.

Sisters, 23; Novices, 4; Pupils, 240.

HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889 (from Allegheny City). The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 Academy in the diocese of St. Augustine. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 103.

INSTITUTE OF THE SACRED HEART, Duluth, Minn. Established 1892. The Sisters have 5 parochial schools, 2 Academies, 5 Hospitals and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Duluth. Sisters, 91; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 1260.

ANNUNCIATION CONVENT, Nebraska City, Nebr., diocese of Lincoln. Established from Atchison. The Sisters conduct 1 Academy and 1 parochial school in the diocese of Lincoln: Sisters, 7; Pupils, 50.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place, Chicago, Ill. Founded 1885. Rev. Mother Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., prioress. The Sisters have a school in the archdiocese of Chicago and an Orphanage.

Sisters, 20; Pupils, 300, Orphans, 30.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, O.S.B., Colton, Wash. Founded in 1882 by Sisters from Sarnen, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Nequally. Sisters, 32; Candidates, 2.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. Mother M. Veronica, sup. Established Aug. 20, 1867, by the Rev. F. Chrysostom Foffa, of St. Meinrad's Abbey, Spencer Co., Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis. Sisters, 88; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 1973.

CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS, Motherhouse of the Sisters in Oregon (Independent). Founded in 1882 by the Benedictine Fathers. Mother M. Bernardine, sup. Connected with the Convent is Mt. Angel Academy. The Sisters also conduct several schools in the archdiocese of Oregon.

Sisters, 70; Novice, 1; Pupils, 518.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Shoal Creek, Ark. Mother Meinrada Lex, sup. Established 1879 (from Ferdinand). The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Little Rock, Kansas City, Mo. and Indian Territory.

Sisters, 64; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 900; Boarders, 22.

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma. Founded in 1884 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Our Lady of Beloe, France. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sisters, 6.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT, St. Joseph's Academy, Guthrie, Oklahoma. Mother M. Joseph, sup. Established from Motherhouse at Creston, Iowa. The work is carried on in the Vicariate Apostolic of Indian Territory.

Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 2000.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Scholastica's Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration (Independent), Conception, Mo. (Clyde P.O.). Mother M. John Evangelist, sup. Established in 1874 from Maria Rickenbach, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Joseph, Mo. The main occupation of these Sisters is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament day and night, and the artistic embroidering and making up of all kinds of church vestments.

Sisters, 67; Novice, 1; Postulants, 7; Oblates, 6.

OBLATE SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT (Olivetader).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at the Immaculate Conception Convent, Marie Rickenbach, Switzerland.

MARIA STEIN CONVENT, Pocahontas, Arkansas. Sister M. Agnes, sup. Established from St. Scholastica's Convent. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Little Rock and in the archdiocese of St. Louis.

Sisters, 38; Pupils, 422; Orphans, 14.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Yankton, S. Dak. In 1880 Sisters from Rickenbach, Canton Unterwalden, Switzerland, came to Maryville, Mo., and started a Convent of their Order. In 1884 they built a Convent at Zell, Hard Co., S. Dak., for a Novitiate and Perpetual Adoration; in 1886 they moved to Yankton, S. Dak.; in 1888 the Novitiate was also taken to the Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 71; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 640.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT, Sturgis, S. Dak. Mother M. Angela, supr. Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Sioux Falls. Sisters, 42; Novices, 2; Pupils, 374.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.

CONVENT at 1185 Lexington ave., New York City. Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, supr. Established in 1832 by Sisters from Troyes, France, where the Motherhouse was begun by Rev. Paul Sebastian Millet, who was the founder of this religious Order in 1840. The Sisters devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes. They undertake any kind of nursing for physical or mental diseases, without distinction of creed. The Community has no fixed term for the Sisters services, however the families are expected to do what they can toward supporting the Institution, the poor being attended free of charge; consequently the Community has no other support than what the Sisters receive in private nursing. Sisters, 30.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France. Established at Paris in 1822 by Archbishop De Quélen, late Archbishop of Paris, and introduced into this country by His Eminence, Cardinal Gibbons in 1888.

CONVENT at 2000 Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters care for the sick, rich and poor, in their homes. Sister Urban, supr. Sisters, 23.

SISTERS OF THE BL. SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa. Mother M. Katharine, superior.

The Congregation was founded in 1889. The object of the Institute is the elevation and christianization of the Indians and colored races. The works of the Institute will embrace the charge of schools and orphanages, the nursing and visitation of the sick, the instruction of adults in the principles of Christian Doctrine. The Holy Providence House attached to the Novitiate and Motherhouse shelters 165 children. The Sisters have also a Convent with Industrial School for Pueblo Indians at Santa Fe, N. Mex. Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 16; Postulants, 5.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Biddle sts. Mother Joanna, prioress. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States; but each Monastery is independent). Founded in 1790 from Antwerp and Hoogstraten, Belgium. Sisters, 18; Novice, 1.

MONASTERY at St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts. Founded in 1863 from Baltimore. Sisters, 18; Out-Sisters, 2.

MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st. Mother Dolorosa of the Crucifixion, prioress. Founded in 1877 from St. Louis. Professed Cloistered Nuns, 18; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Professed tertiary Out-sisters, 3. Tertiary Novice, 1; Tertiary Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Rev. Mother Beatrice of the Holy Spirit. Founded in 1890 from Baltimore. Sisters, 18.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md. Mother Mariana, supr.

The Sisters of Charity (Filles de la Charité, Daughters of Charity) were founded in Paris in 1633, by St. Vincent de Paul, aided by Mademoiselle Louise le Gras. As their name indicates, the Sisters take charge of works of charity in general. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25, of each year take the simple vows of religion. They are governed by a Mother General, who resides in Paris, and is subject to the Superior General of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission.

The Sisters of Charity of the United States were founded by the saintly Mother Eliza A. Seton. This devoted lady was the daughter of Protestant parents in whose faith she was educated. She received the gift of faith in 1805 at Rome, Italy, and on June 2, 1809 she Her first companions were Misses Cecilia O'Conway and Mary Murphy, both of Philadelphia. Mother Seton and her ecclesiastical superiors having determined to found the community on the plan of the Daughters of St. Vincent de Paul, applied to France for Sisters to aid the undertaking. The Mother General consented and four sisters were deputed to come to

America and take charge of the work; but their journey was prevented by the government of Bonaparte, which refused to permit the Sisters to leave France. A copy of the French rule was however, obtained, and the sisters began to observe it with certain modifications suited to the circumstances of the country. The salutary Mother Seton passed to her reward January 4, 1821. In 1850 a union was effected between St. Joseph's Sisterhood at Emmitsburg, and the Daughters of Charity in Paris, and on December 8, 1850 the Community of Emmitsburg assumed the habit worn by the Sisters in France.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 140 Rue du Bac, Paris, France.

CENTRAL HOUSE and **NOVITIATE** at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, Philadelphia and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Harrisburg, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mo., Mobile, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nashville, Natchez, Peoria, Richmond, Rochester, St. Joseph, Syracuse and Wilmington. Sister Mariana, *supr.*

Sisters, 1879; Academies, 8; Hospitals, 33; Orphanages, 29; Infant Asylums, 14; Industrial Schools, 8; Parochial Schools, 31; Pupils, 9223.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York.

As early as 1817 the Sisters of Charity of Emmitsburg, Md., were called to New York, where their first duty was the care of the orphans. But three Sisters came to form the New York branch, Sister Rose White and 2 others. When this branch numbered 33 Sisters it seemed desirable to form an independent and separate Community of which Sister Elisabeth Boyle, who succeeded Sister Rose was chosen first Mother superior in 1846. (The Academy of Mt. St. Vincent dates its origin from Sept. 13, 1847.) Mother M. Rose, the present Mother superior is the seventh Mother.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Providence.

Sisters, 1121; Novices, 104; Postulants, 26; Academies, 23; Parochial Schools, 61; Pupils, 44,900; Orphan Asylums, 8; Orphans, 1280; Girls in Homes, 420; Hospitals, 6; Patients treated during the year, 11,807; Home for Aged Poor, 1; aged poor, 274; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 1287; Foundling Hospital, 1; foundlings, 3274; Needy and Homeless Mothers, 586; Retreat for Insane, 1; patients, 60.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elisabeth's Academy, Convent Station, N. J. Mother M. Xavier, *supr.*

Established in Newark Sept. 30, 1859, by Rt. Rev. J. R. Bayley, who applied to Mt. St. Vincent for Sisters to begin the foundation. The two members chosen for this work were Mother M. Xavier, the present superioress, and Sister M. Catherine, the Mother assistant. The Sisters occupied first the Ward Mansion, Newark, N. J., but finding it ill adapted for the purpose of a novitiate and boarding school purchased the Chegaray Mansion, Madison, N. J., of which they took possession in 1860. Finding the distance from the railroad station to be a disadvantage to the schools, the Sisters built a new Convent and Academy at Convent Station in 1878, where the Motherhouse is located. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters, 800; Novices, 100; Postulants, 22.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio, near Cincinnati. Mother Sebastian, *supr.*

The "Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio", are a branch of the Community founded by Mother Seton at Emmitsburg, Md. In 1860, when the Emmitsburg Sisters affiliated with France, the Community in Cincinnati, not wishing to adopt the French dress and customs, became independent. The Sisters have Branchhouses in Ohio, Michigan, Colorado, New Mexico and West Virginia.

Sisters, 530; Novices, 80; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools, 50; Hospitals, 7; Orphan Asylums, 2; Infant Asylum, 1; Academies, 4; Pupils, 17,500; Orphans and Foundlings, 700.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Sister Mary Josephine, *supr.*

Founded in 1870 by Sisters from Mt. St. Joseph, Cincinnati, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and Seminary in connection with the Motherhouse, Foundling Asylum in Pittsburgh, Pa., and have 19 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 216; Novices, 50; Postulant, 5; Pupils, 6,537.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans. Mother Mary Regis, *supr.*

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, dioceses of Denver, Helena and Leavenworth.

Sisters, 350; Patients, 4442 yearly; Orphans, 410; Pupils, 3929.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at 39 rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and St. Paul, in the dioceses of Cleveland, Fargo, Newark and Springfield.

Sisters in U. S., 125; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, 601; Hospitals, 4; Schools, 6; Pupils, 2169.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland and Manchester.

Sisters, 58; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 9; Young children, 615; Patients, 77; Invalids, 30.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.

The Sisters have three establishments in the United States: one Orphan Asylum and two schools at Fall River, Mass.

Sisters, 18; Lay Sisters, 8; Helpers, 6; Young ladies teaching, 5; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 300.

SISTERS OF CHARITY B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters, 123; Academies, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 5000; Orphan Asylums, 1; Orphans, 84; Hospitals, 2; aged and infirms, 84.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Gertrude Regan, superior general.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded in Philadelphia, Pa., in November, 1833, by the Very Rev. Terence James Donoghoe, and Mother Mary Francis Clarke, who was also its first Superior General. This office, she, by sanction of the Holy See and the unanimous vote of her religious children, occupied until her death, Dec. 4th, 1887. The Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary devote themselves exclusively to the education of youth in parochial schools and Academies.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Kansas City, Lincoln, Peoria and Wichita.

The Novices receive their religious and normal training during the term of novitiate at St. Joseph's Novitiate, Mt. Carmel.

Sisters, 1189; Novices, 89; Postulants, 15; Academies, 13; Schools, 55; Pupils, 16,736.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Mallukrodt Convent, 176 S. Meade st., Wilkesbarre, Pa. Mother Regina Le Claire, prov. suprl.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Paderborn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, Dubuque, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton and Syracuse.

Sisters, 559; Novices, 47; Postulants, 40; Academies, 2; Pupils, 230; Parochial Schools, 52; Pupils, 15,040; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 274.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky., diocese of Louisville. Mother Helene Toomey, suprl.

This Community was founded in 1812, by a few pious American ladies. The Rt. Rev. J. B. M. David, Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. B. J. Flaget, Bishop of Bardstown, obtained for them the Rule given by St. Vincent de Paul to the Sisters of Charity in France and trained them in the practice of the same. Mother Catherine Spalding, a relative of the late Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore and of the present Bishop of Peoria, was the first Superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond.

Sisters, 573; Novices, 32; Postulants, 22; Homes, 2; Hospitals, 4; Infirmarys, 3; Academies, 16; Pupils, 1784; Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 500; Parochial Schools, 45; Pupils, 8010.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland. Mother Leocritia, gen. suprl.

The Congregation was founded in 1832 by the Most Rev. John Zwyzen, Archbishop of Utrecht. The Motherhouse is established at Tilburg, Holland, and has branch houses in Holland, Belgium, England, the United States, and in the East and West Indies. The aim of the Congregation is the education of youth, the care of the sick, aged, and orphan. The Sisters have recently taken charge of the Lepers in Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana. The order was approved by Pope Gregory XVI. and confirmed by Pius IX. The sisters conduct 25 houses with 2232 professed members, and 380 novices.

The Sisters conduct schools at Williamantic, Taftville and Baltic in the diocese of Hartford.

Sisters, 61; Pupils, 1523.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

737

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 797 Rue Sainte-Catherine. Founded March 25, 1843.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent on Montreal House in the dioceses of Burlington and Manchester.

Sisters, 51; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 3; Orphans, 325; Pupils, 520; Patients, 47.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Provincial House for the State of Washington at Vancouver, Wash. Founded Dec. 8, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nesqually.

Sisters, 215; Hospitals, 8; Orphan Asylums, 2; Academies, 7; Pupils, 933.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Oregon at St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct Hospitals at Portland and Astoria.

Sisters, 45.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Montana and Idaho at Missoula, Mont. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Helena.

Sisters, 82; Pupils, 380; Patients (daily average), 105.

POOR CLARES.

The first Poor Clares came from Rome, Italy, to this country October 11, 1875, and opened a House on Wilson st. and Broadway, Cleveland. The House in Omaha, Nebr., was opened Aug. 15, 1878, the House in New Orleans, La., in June 1885, and the House in Evansville, Ind., Aug. 12, 1897.

MONASTERY of St. Clare, Hamilton and 29th sts., Omaha, Nebr.

Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4.

ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY, Magazin st. and Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, in 1885.

Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Kentucky ave., Evansville, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, Nebr., in 1897. Dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop F. S. Chatard, Aug. 12, 1897. Mother Mary Magdalen Bentivoglio, abbess.

Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

The German Poor Clares came to this country December 15, 1877, and the Sisters who made the first foundation in Cleveland left the House to the German Poor Clares Feb. 26, 1878.

MONASTERY at 246 Perry st., Cleveland, Ohio. Founded in 1877 by Sisters from Germany.

Professed Sisters, 16; Novices, 5.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, cor. 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill. Mother M. Veronica, abbess. Founded April 29, 1893, by Sisters from Cleveland, Ohio.

Professed Choir Sisters, 13; Professed Lay Sisters, 6; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass. Mother Philomena Higgins, supr.

Sisters, 19; Novices, 7; School, 1; Pupils, 650; Boarders, 16.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lambazellec, near Brest, in France.

This Community was founded by St. Francis de Sales.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Nhrveport, La., St. Vincent's Academy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchitoches.

Sisters 52; Academies 3; Parochial Schools 5; Pupils 560.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y. Most Rev. Archbishop Corrigan Superior General; Mother M. Veronica, Superioress General.

Founded in 1873 by Rt. Rev. Mgt. Preston, D.D., LL.D., Protanotary Apostolic.

Their special work is, first, the reformation of young girls not hardened in vice; secondly the training of young girls, mental, moral and industrial.

Sisters, 30.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine's Convent, Springfield, Ky.

Founded in 1822 by Rev. Thomas Wilson, O.P., and the oldest of the Dominican Houses for Sisters of the Order in the United States. Mother Agnes, prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Alton, Louisville, Nashville.

Professed Sisters, 140; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 9.

Total number of pupils taught by the Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna, 2354.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS-

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MARY'S OF THE SPRINGS (Shepard P.O.), Ohio. Mother Vincentia, Mother-General.

Founded in 1830 by Sisters from St. Catherine's, Springfield, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Columbus.

Sisters, 168; Novices, 22; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 4150.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, Nashville, Tenn. Sister Frances, sup.

Founded in 1880 by Dominican Sisters from St. Mary's, Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville.

Sisters in Community, 78; Novices, 9; Pupils, 850; Orphans, 80.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Galveston, Texas. Founded from Shepard, Ohio.

Sisters, 48; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE AT THE CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, West Springfield, Ill. Mother Mary Agnes Maguire, sup.

Founded in 1873 at Jacksonville, Ill., by 6 Dominican Sisters, formerly members of the Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna, Springfield, Kentucky. Owing to the limited dimensions of the old institution it was found necessary to establish a new Motherhouse in 1893. This is known as the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, situated in the City of Springfield. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville and Peoria.

Sisters, 90; Pupils, 2315.

MOTHERHOUSE AT San Rafael, Cal.

Founded in 1850 by Mother Mary Goemaere of the Dominican Convent, Paris, France, and Mother Louise O'Neill from Somerset, Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.

Sisters, 124; Pupils, 1440.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, forming the Congregation of the Holy Rosary, at St. Clara's Convent, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.

Founded in 1847 by Very Rev. S. C. Mazzuchelli, priest of the Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Emily Power, O.S.D., Mother General.

The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria.

Sisters, 515; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 29; Pupils, 8500.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Antonina Fischer, sup.

Founded in 1853 by 4 Sisters from Holy Cross Convent, Ratisbon, Bavaria. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Amityville, L. I., N. Y., and have 29 dependent Houses, all, except 3, in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Sisters, 440; Novices, 16; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 9591; Orphans, 800.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, at Guerrero st., San Francisco, Cal. Mother M. Pia, Mother General; Sister M. Gonzaga, Priorress.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of San Francisco, Oregon City, and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 8; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 1778; Orphans, 316.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Holy Rosary Convent, 137-143 Second st., New York City. Mother M. Hildegarde, Mother General.

Founded in 1859 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, in the dioceses of Detroit, Nesqueley, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters, 200; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grand Rapids, Mich. Mother M. Aquilata, Superiorress.

Founded in 1877 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 86; Novices, 8; Postulants, 12.

MOTHERHOUSE at Blauvelt, N. Y. Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joseph Superiorress.

Founded in 1891 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters have 406 children, all Orphans, who are trained in various trades and remain until their 16th year.

Sisters, 45.

MOTHERHOUSE at the St. Catherine's Convent Racine, Wis. Mother M. Hyacintha, sup.

Founded in 1802 by Mother Benedicta Bauer and Sister Thomasina Glicker from the Convent of the Holy Cross, Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee; in the dioceses of Alton, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse.

Sisters, 164; Novices, 6; Postulants, 12; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 4129.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Mechtilda, sup.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Newark.

Sisters, 150; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 17; Pupils, 3066.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine de Ricci's Convent, North 12th and G sts., Tacoma, Wash.
Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Jersey City, N. J.

St. Mary's DOMINICAN CONVENT, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La. Sister Bonaventura, sup.

Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Cabra, Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct Academy and Parochial School. The Dominican Convent, Dryades st., is a Branch House.

Sisters, 45; Pupils, 450.

DOMINICAN CONVENT, Reno, Nev. Founded from New Orleans.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Fall River, Mass., Park street.

Founded by Sisters from Carrollton, Mo., in 1891. Sisters, 35. Pupils, 784.

Academy in connection with the Convent. Pupils, 84.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

CONVENT at Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts., West Hoboken, N. J.

Founded in 1891 by Sisters from Bon Secours near Rouen, Seine-Inferieure, France. The management of the Perpetual Rosary is confided to the care of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, established specially for the association at West Hoboken, N. J. Their chapel is the center of the Perpetual Rosary in America. All information, demand of printing matter, return of monthly collections should be addressed to Rev. Father D. M. Saintourens, O.P., director of the Perpetual Rosary, Convent of the Perpetual Rosary, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts., West Hoboken, N. J., or Mother Mary of Jesus, Prioress.

Choir Sisters, 21; Perpetual Professed, 8; Professed Novices, 8; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4; Lay Sisters, 19; Perpetual Professed, 6; Professed Novices, 6; Simple Novice, 1; Postulants, 5.

CONVENT OF THE CONTEMPLATIVE DOMINICANS of the Perpetual Rosary, at St. Martins, Wis., Sister Mary of the Rosary, Superior.

Sisters, 15.

DOMINICAN SISTERS.

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., Newark, N. J. (*Principal duty*: Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament which is exposed day and night).

Founded in 1890 by 4 Sisters who came from Lyons, France.

Nuns encloistered, 38; Outside Sisters, 4.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette Road, Hunt's Point, New York. (*Principal duty*: Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament.

Founded in 1889 by Sisters from Newark, N. J.

Sisters, 42.

MOTHERHOUSE at 836 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Sister M. Loyola of Jesus, prioress.

In 1890 the community of Dominican Sisters, known as the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci, was founded in the diocese of Albany by the Rt. Rev. Bishop McNerny. The object of the community is to give retreats to ladies and young girls, prepare children and converts for the Sacraments; to offer their lives in prayer and penance to God for the conversion of sinners, especially drunkards and blasphemers. The Sisters have a dependent House at Saratoga, N. Y.

Sisters, 32.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at La Bale St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q. Canada.

The Sisters have charge of 2 houses in the U. S., at Worcester, Mass., and at Wallagras, Me.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 505 Reed st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Founded by the late Bishop Neumann, who gave the habit to the first Sisters April 9, 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore, Boston, Oregon City, Philadelphia, in the dioceses of Cheyenne, Harrisburg, Natchez, Nesqueally, Providence, Trenton, Wilmington, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Indian Ty.

Professed Sisters, 663; Novices, 103; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools 40; Pupils, 7663; Academies, 4; Pupils, 253; Seminaries, 2; Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 289; Hospitals, 10; Indian Schools, 7; Pupils, 253; Schools for Colored People, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Juliana, sup.

Established Dec. 18, 1891, by Mother M. Frances from the Motherhouse of Philadelphia. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 165; Novices, 40; Candidates, 21; Asylum for Aged, 1; Inmates, 305; Parochial Schools, 15; Pupils, 4154; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 210.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 3rd and North Court sts., Syracuse, N. Y. Mother M. Delphine, *supr.*

Founded in 1862, by Sisters from the Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Louisville, Newark, Syracuse, Trenton, Vincennes; have 3 Convents at the Sandwich Islands, House for native girls in Honolulu, General Hospital in Walluku, and parochial school for native children, one school in Helo. On the Island of Molokai the Sisters take care of over 200 men, women and children. 18 Sisters at the Islands.

Professed Sisters, 145; Novices, 9; Candidates, 4; Parochial Schools in U. S., 14; Pupils, 3650; Hospitals in U. S., 3; Patients per annum, 1100; Home for the Aged, 1; Home for Children, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Plus st., 27th Ward, Pittsburg, S.S., Pa. Mother M. Baptiste Etzel, *supr.*

Founded in 1868, by Sisters from Buffalo, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburg.

Professed Sisters, 150; Novices, 26; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 5846; Orphans, 37; Patients, 250.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Loretto, S.I., N.Y.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N.Y. Mother Teresa, *supr.*

Founded by Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano, O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford and Providence, also in Jamaica, W.I.

Sisters, 172; Novices, 11; Postulants, 8; Parochial Schools, 4; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Inmates, 150.

THE COMMUNITY OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF JOLIET (Legal title).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis' Convent, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Alexandra, *supr.*

Founded 1865 by the Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano, O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Cleveland, Columbus, La Crosse, Peoria, Pittsburg.

Sisters, 223; Novices, 29; Postulants, 11; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 8262; Indian Schools, 2; Industrial School for Indians, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 60.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind., diocese of Indianapolis. Mother M. Olivia, superior general.

Founded in the year 1851 by Mother M. Theresa of Vienna, Austria. The Community was incorporated in 1886 under the legal title of Sisters of St. Francis of Oldenburg, and the Constitutions were approved by the Holy See in 1892 and received their final approbation by the Holy See in 1899. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis, Kansas City and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 400; Novices, 42; Postulants, 20; total, 462. Pupils, 11,345.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare, Clinton, Iowa. Mother Magdalen Mattingly, *supr.*

Founded in Iowa, December 1890; established at Clinton, Iowa, October 4, 1893. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 25; Pupils, 1080.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 749 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother Cecilia, *supr.*

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Nonnenwerth near Rolandseck, Rhenish Prussia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Columbus and Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 243; Parochial Schools, 7; Academies, 3; Pupils, 5167; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 300; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 413.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Iowa. Sisters, 17; Patients, 30 daily, 500 yearly.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tiffin, Ohio.

Founded in 1829 by Rev. J. L. Blinn (died August 17, 1893), a priest of the diocese of Cleveland, with the approbation of Bishops Rappé and Gilmour. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Columbus.

Sisters, 81; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 3; Orphans, 269; Homes for Aged People, 2; Aged People, 71; Parochial Schools, 2.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

781

PROVINCIAL HOUSE; Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N.Y., was founded by Sisters from Gemona, Italy.
 Professed Sisters, 167; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Destitute Children and Orphans, 1209.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Salzkotten, near Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S., 14th and O'Fallon sts., St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary Cecilia, *supr.*
 Founded 1872 by Sisters from Salzkotten, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton and Denver.
 Sisters in Community, 138; Hospitals, 6; Patients, 255; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 650; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 60; House of Providence, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, M. C.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI; Motherhouse and novitiate (St. Francis P. O., Wis.) Ven. Mother M. Thecla, M. C., *supr.* Rev. Geo. Weiss, chaplain.

Founded by Sisters from Eichstätt, Bavaria, May 27, 1849.

Religious in Community, 146; Novices, 42; Postulants, 31; Pupils, 1850. The Sisters have 1 Branchhouse, to which is connected an Institute for boarders and day scholars (Jefferson, Wis.), conduct 2 parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Ohio, Missouri, Illinois and Nebraska; have charge of 1 Orphan Asylum and St. John's Deaf Mute Institute, also perform the housework of the Institutes at St. Francis and the Archbishop's Residence. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Zeininger, V. G., spiritual director.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis of Assisium Convent, Dubuque, Ia. Mother M. Elizabeth, *supr.*

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct an Orphanage, Industrial School and 34 parochial schools in the diocese of Dubuque.

Professed Sisters, 201; Novices, 31; Postulants, 13; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 175; Industrial School, 1; Parochial Schools, 34; Pupils, 4156.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Greenfield and Washington aves., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., *supr.* Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director.

Number of Parish Schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul and in the dioceses of Alton, Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, Indianapolis, Kansas City, La Crosse, Omaha, Peoria, Winona, 42; Sisters employed in the department for church ornaments and vestments, 10.—The Sisters also have charge of the Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and Washington aves., Milwaukee, Wis.

In Community: Professed Sisters, 467; Novices, 45; Postulants, 30. Pupils, 13,586.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS (for Colored Missions).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, London, N. W., England.

The work of the Sisters is confined to the Colored Race, Catholic and Non-Catholic.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Leonard, *supr.*

Established in 1881 by Sisters from London, England. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, also St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's parochial school, Baltimore, Md.
 Sisters, 17; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Colored Orphans, 130.

CONVENT at 1st st., Richmond, Va.

Established 1885, mainly for the colored work. The Sisters teach parochial school, have Infant Asylum and Industrial School, visit Alms House, Jail, Prisons, the sick in their own homes, and give instruction to adults in Christian Doctrine. Evening Classes are also held to teach needlework.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 176.

CONVENT at James st., Norfolk, Va. Mother Mary Paul, *supr.*

Established from England in 1889. The Sisters teach parochial school and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 20.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose Convent, 709 S 9th st., La Crosse, Wis. Mother M. Ludovica, *supr.*

Founded and rules compiled by Rt. Rev. M. Heiss, D.D.; first Motherhouse established at Jefferson, Wis., in 1864; transferred to La Crosse in 1869. Perpetual Adoration established in 1878. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, La Crosse and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 286; Novices, 32; Postulants, 16; Schools, 43; Pupils, 7489; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 189; Hospital, 1.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE and **NOVITIATE** at the Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis. Incorporated under the title: "The Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity". Mother M. Alexia, superioress.

Founded at Manitowoc, Wis., Nov. 9, 1869; transferred to Alverno 1871.

The Sisters conduct Schools in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha.

Professed Sisters, 212; Novices, 46; Postulants, 20; Hospitals, 2; Parochial Schools, 47; Pupils, 5993.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Anastasia, supr.

Established in June 1876 at Avilla, Ind., by Sisters from Tretenhof, archdiocese of Freiburg, Baden, having been compelled by the Government to leave their Convent; transferred to Joliet in 1883 by consent of Most Rev. Archbishop Feehan and Rt. Rev. Bishop Dwenger. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 191; Novices, 37; Postulants, 7; Hospitals, 7; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 12.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill. Mother Thekla, supr.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from the House of Bethlehem, Hereford, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.

Sisters, 104; Novices, 10; Postulants, 10; Hospitals, 7; Patients (daily) 245.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill. Mother Paula, supr. Very Rev. Louis Hinssen, dir. Founded in 1876 by Sisters from Muenster, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct Hospitals in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.

Sisters, 245; Novices, 16; Postulants, 14; Patients during 1899 in 17 Hospitals, 6210.

POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Olpe, Arnsberg, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Francis Convent, between 14th and 15th streets, Lafayette, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Olpe, Westphalia, Germany. The Province for America was established at Lafayette in 1875. The Community was incorporated in 1882 under the legal title: "Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. of the Perpetual Adoration" and the constitutions were approved by the Holy See April 13, 1897. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver and Fort Wayne, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 371; Novices, 72; Postulants, 36; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 19; Hospitals, 13.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aachen, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Clare's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Sister Desideria, supr.

Founded by Sisters from Aachen, Germany. The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth, Newark.

Sisters in Community, 468; Hospitals, 14; Patients per annum, 25,125.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis. Sister M. Frances, supr.

Founded December 6, 1867. Sisters, 21.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Metamora, Ill. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Founded in 1890.

The Sisters have charge of the House for the Aged, Peoria, and take care of the Orphan Asylum and School, Metamora.

Sisters, 30; Novices, 7; Orphans, 70; Aged people, 60; Pupils, 130.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn. Mother Mary Angela, supr.

Established March 3, 1891 by Sisters from Rome, Italy. The Sisters conduct Orphanage and Hospital, Little Falls, Minn., Hospital, Rock Island, Ill., and Hospital, Breckenridge, Minn.,

Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 19.

FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

WESTERN PROVINCE—**MOTHERHOUSE**, St. Aubin ave., cor. Canfield, Detroit, Mich. Mother Mary Cajetana, supr. Rev. Joseph Dombrowski, director. This province was established by Sisters, who came from Cracow, Austria, in 1874. Sisters, 138; Novices, 23; Postulants, 67; Schools, 22; Hospital, 1; Asylum for the Aged Poor, 1; Orphan Asylums, 3.

EASTERN PROVINCE—**MOTHERHOUSE** at Sacred Heart of Mary Orphan Asylum, Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Brunona, prov. supr. Sisters, 154; Schools, 16; Pupils, 7815; Orphan Asylum 1; Orphans, 72; Aged Persons, 25; Emigrant Home, 1; Emigrants sheltered, 486.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grimsenstein, Switzerland.

St. Francis Convent at Nevada, Mo. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo. Sisters, 13.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Maryville, Mo. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Sisters, 18; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD OF ANGERS.

Established in 1824 by Mademoiselle Josephine Petit. Introduced in this country by His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons.

Mother Mary of St. Euphrasia Pelletier, the first Superior-General of this Congregation, entered the community of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Tours, France, in 1816. She was so well adapted for the work among the penitents, that before she had completed her twenty-first year, she was put in charge of them. A few years later she was elected prioress of the Monastery; the Pope granting the required dispensation, as she had not attained the canonical age. In 1827 she was invited by the Clergy of Angers to take charge of a Refuge, which they were founding on the bequest of a pious widow, and having obtained due authorization from the ecclesiastical authorities, she accepted the call. The House being successfully established, she undertook the reorganization of the Order to further its missionary development. Originally each house was an independent institution. There was no centre for consultation, no source whence weak and struggling foundations might claim aid and sympathy, no way of distributing and interchanging the religious so as to place each sister in the position where the Institute would obtain from her the best service. Mother Mary of St. Euphrasia's plan was the centralization of the Order, Angers should be made the Motherhouse, and the general government of all houses, which should be founded from Angers, should be entrusted to the Superior of said house. She won for her plan the approval and approbation of the Bishop of Angers and other churchmen, also the substantial aid of several wealthy noblemen, as the means which she proposed to realize her plan were eminently practical and her disinterestedness and rectitude of intention evident. In 1835 the Pope approved of the change in the government of the Order, and also the new title Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers, and declared that under the Generalate the Religious were to continue to enjoy all the rights and privileges granted to the ancient Order of the Refuge. The growth of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers was so rapid and extensive, that in 1857 Pope Pius IX. issued a Decree dividing the Order into Provinces. The Provincial Superiors as well as the Local Superiors to be appointed by the Superiress General, residing at Angers. In the United States there are five Provinces, viz.: St. Louis, Brooklyn, Philadelphia, Cincinnati and St. Paul.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Spring aves., St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary of Loretto Grace, provincial. Branchhouses at Orleans and Cedar sts. Chicago, Prairie ave. and 49th st., Chicago, Peoria, Ill., Normandy, Mo., Kansas City, Mo., New Orleans, La., Memphis, Tenn., 541 Cerro and Reformatorio de Aldecoa, Havana, Cuba, Milwaukee, Wis. Sisters, 295; Inmates, 1465.

PROVINCE OF BROOKLYN. Provincialhouse at Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude Wilson, Provincial. Branchhouses at East 90th st., New York City, Boston, Mass., Newark, N. J., Troy, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Peekskill, N. Y., and Springfield, Mass., Trinidad, Port of Spain. Sisters, 360.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Eudes, St. Anthony Hill Station, St. Paul, Minn. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, Provincial. Branchhouses at Minneapolis, Minn., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Nebr. Sisters, 43; Inmates, 130.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave., Philadelphia, Pa. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females who wish to reform, without respect to nation or creed.

Mother M. St. Bernardine Loughrey, supr. Branchhouses at 39th st., West Philadelphia, Pa., Norristown, Pa., Scranton, Pa., Reading, Pa., Germantown, Pa., Baltimore and Calverton, Md., and Washington, D. C.

Professed Sisters in diocese, 152; Novices, 18; Postulants, 10; Magdalens, 114; Penitents, 410; Preservation Children, 186.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI. Provincialhouse at the Convent of the Good Shepherd of "Our Lady of the Woods", Carthage, Ohio. Mother M. of St. Stanislaus Mueller, Provincial Supr. Branchhouses at Bank st., Cincinnati, Baum st., Cincinnati, Columbus, Ohio, Cleveland, Ohio, Newport, Ky., Detroit, Mich., 8th st., Louisville, Ky., 23rd and Bank sts., Louisville, Ky., and Indianapolis, Ind.

Choir Religious, 160; Lay Sisters, 74; Novices, 33; Outdoor Sisters, 53; Magdalens, 217; Penitents, 977; Preserves, 754; Colored Preserves, 160.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France

Independent Convents at Buffalo, N. Y., Allegheny City, Pa., Green Bay, Wis., Portland, Oregon, San Antonio, Tex., New Westminster, B. C., Toronto, Ont., Ottawa, Ont., Wheeling, W. Va., Saitillo, N. Mex.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts. Founded from Montreal in 1845. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters, 123; Academies, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 5000; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 84; Hospitals, 2; Aged and Infirm, 84.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 114-116 E. 86th st., New York City. Established May 1892. Mother Mary of St. Bernard, sup.

The work of the Sisters is to visit and nurse the sick poor in their own houses, and to give religious instruction to children and adults. The Sisters have no schools, but receive children on their leaving the public schools in the afternoon for catechism classes, both for boys and girls: have Sunday and evening meetings for older girls engaged in business houses, also for mothers of families. On weekdays both girls and women do needlework at the meetings; materials are provided for them, and the clothing there made, is given to them. Many converts, or Catholics whose religious education is deficient, are instructed individually and prepared for the Sacraments. The same work is done for the colored people and for the Italians. All the works are undertaken with the view of helping the Souls in Purgatory, not only by prayers, but also by works of mercy spiritual and corporal: and they are entirely gratuitous: nothing being accepted either from the sick poor, the parents of children instructed, or their friends. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence, and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompts them to aid a Society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Legal title: The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of New York. Sisters, 16.

LADIES OF THE CENACLE.

MOTHERHOUSE, France. Convents at New York City, 140th st. and Hudson River.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mayfield, England.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the U. S. at Sharon Hill, Pa., archdiocese of Philadelphia.

CONVENTS at Philadelphia and Sharon, Pa.; Cheyenne, Wyo.; Lincoln, Nebr.; Waseca, Minn. Sisters, 190; Pupils, 615.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Convent, Notre-Dame P. O., Ind. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Bolse, Columbus, Dallas, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Kansas City, Monterey and Los Angeles, Feoria, Richmond, Sacramento, Salt Lake.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

CONVENT at Hayes and Fillmore sts., San Francisco, Cal.

The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work. The Sisters conduct Home and Kindergartens in the City of San Francisco.

OBLETE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY:

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Founded in 1842.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 48; Novices, 10; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 530; Orphans, 90; Old People, 48.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

The Community of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth was founded by a noble Polish lady, Frances Siedliska, in 1874, under the auspices of Pope Pius IX. The Order was introduced into America by Most Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, Archbishop of Chicago, in 1885.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Division st., Chicago, Ill.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Pittsburg and Scranton.

Professed Sisters, in America, 131; Novices, 24; Postulants, 30; Parochial Schools, 15; Academy, 1; Pupils, 9822; Orphanage, 1; Hospital 1.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bluff and 3d st., Dubuque, Iowa.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of Light, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas; the Sisters also teach a School at Victoria, Tex.

Sisters, 14; Pupils, 240.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

The Sisters conduct the household at St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill., Hospital at Kankakee and Academy at Ste. Marie, Ill., (Beaursville P.O.).

Sisters, 24; Pupils, 110; Patients, 120.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE near New Bedford, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa.

This Community was founded in the diocese of Nancy, France, in the year 1854 by Rev. John Joseph Begel, parish priest of Laitre and Miss Antoinette Pottiers. In 1864 the founder with the whole community immigrated to the United States and by order of the Rt. Rev. A. Rapp, Bishop of Cleveland, settled near the village of New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa. The convent grounds and vicinity are now known by the name of "Villa Maria". This place, though originally in the diocese of Pittsburg, belongs now, by special agreement, to the diocese of Cleveland. Miss Antoinette Pottiers, in religion Mother Mary Magdalene, was the first superioress, after whose death on March 7, 1864, Mother M. Anna became superioress and held that office until 1883, when Mother M. Odile was elected. Mother M. Patrick, who was elected July 20, 1898 is the present superioress. The principal good works in which the Sisters are engaged, are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. They also decorate the altars of the churches in the various parishes where they are engaged in teaching. The religious conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 109; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1985.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa. Founded by Sisters from New Bedford, Pa., in 1877. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Davenport.

Sisters, 50; Pupils, 800.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 99 Rue Notre Dame. Founded at Longueuil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal, 1860.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Oregon City, San Francisco and the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nesqually, St. Augustine and Syracuse.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the diocese of Nesqually.

Professed Sisters in the Province, 1176; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2. Mother Jean Baptist Provincial Superior.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Oakland, Cal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 120; Pupils, 1400.

SISTERS OF POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Dernbach, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fort Wayne, Ind. Mother M. Hyacintha, provincial-supr.

The Community of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ was founded by Miss Catherine Kaspers at Dernbach in the diocese of Limburg, Nassau, Germany. The first members made their religious profession Aug. 15, 1851. His Grace Rt. Rev. P. J. Blum, Bishop of Limburg, compiled the rules for the community, which were approved by the Holy See in 1870 and confirmed in 1890. The order was introduced into America by Rt. Rev. J. H. Luers, Bishop of Fort Wayne. The American Province was established in August 1868 by 8 Sisters at Fort Wayne, Ind. The motherhouse and novitiate are still united with the General Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne, La Crosse.

Professed Sisters, 301; Novices, 40; Postulants, 13; Parochial Schools, 18; Pupils, 3125; Kindergartens, 8; Pupils, 264; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 760; Hospitals, 11; Patients, 4214; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 79; Patients nursed in their homes, 669.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

This Order was founded at Monroe, Mich., Nov. 28, 1845, by Rev. Louis Gilet, C.S.S.R.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit and Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 238; Novitiate, 25; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 22; Pupils, 8000.

MOTHERHOUSE for the archdiocese of Philadelphia at Villa Maria, Westchester, Pa. Founded from Monroe in 1856.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.

Sisters, 312; Pupils, 10,436.

MOTHERHOUSE at Scranton, Pa. Founded from Monroe in July 1868.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton.

Professed Sisters, 235; Novices, 29; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 5300; Orphans, 150; Foundlings, 60.

MOTHERHOUSE at Pico Heights, Los Angeles, Cal. Founded in August 31, 1871.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 60; Novices, 6; Postulants, 6; Orphans, 160; Pupils, 625.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue de la Chevrotière.

The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools at Biddeford, Van Buren, Me., and Lawrence, Mass., both of these Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.

Sisters, 49; Pupils, 2612.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

The Order of the Incarnate Word and the Blessed Sacrament was founded by Venerable Jane Chezar de Matel at Lyons, France in 1625. In 1792, during the terrors of the Revolution, its members were expelled from France, but were re-established there again in 1827. The Rule is that of St. Augustine and is subject to the Jurisdiction of the local bishop. The houses are independent of each other. In 1852 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas. To-day the Sisters have Convents at Victoria, Corpus Christi, Houston, Balldesville, Rio Grande City, Shiner, Yoakum.

The Sisters also have two foundations in Mexico, viz: at Puebla and at San Juan Bautista.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex.

This Congregation was founded in 1866 by Rev. Mother M. Angelique, Superioress of the Monastery of the Incarnate Word, at Lyons, France, and Rt. Rev. C. M. Dubuis, then Bishop of Texas. The first Sisters made their Novitiate at the Monastery of the Incarnate Word at Lyons, France. Their Rules and Constitutions were given to them by the Religious of this Monastery. The first foundation was made at Galveston, Texas. In 1869 the house of San Antonio was opened. There are now two distinct centres; one at Galveston the other at Galveston. The first General Chapter of the San Antonio Community was held in Aug. 1897.

Perpetual Professed, 126; Professed Novices, 113; Novices, 25; Candidates, 36; Total, 300.

The Sisters conduct houses in the dioceses of San Antonio, Alton, Dallas, Galveston, Kansas City, the archdiocese of St. Louis, also in the archdioceses of Linares and Durango and the diocese of Saltillo, Mexico.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Lyons, France

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sillery, near Quebec. Introduced in Canada in 1855; in the U. S. in 1870.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Manchester and Providence.

Sisters, 100; Pupils, 2900.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (of Carondelet).

The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph was founded in the city of Puy, France, in the year 1650, and rapidly developed in most of the chief cities of the land, until the French revolution of 1789 demolished all, or nearly all, Convents. After the subsequent restoration of religion and religious institutions, the surviving members reassembled, first at St. Etienne, and later at Lyons, where by the wish and sanction of ecclesiastical authority the Institute was reorganized and a Central House established which became the principal Motherhouse of the Congregation. In 1836, six Sisters from Lyons, at the request of Bishop

Bosati of St. Louis, came to found a House in Carondelet, near St. Louis, which became the chief Motherhouse in this country. When in 1860 the constitutions were presented to the Holy See for approbation, the various Houses of the Institute which up to that time had been considered diocesan, were required to unite under a general government and the jurisdiction of the Motherhouse of Carondelet.

The approval of the Holy See having been obtained in 1867, the Congregation rapidly developed and counts at present about 18 0 religious, distributed among 38 establishments. Among these are 39 Institutions wherein a higher education is imparted: 83 Parochial Schools, 8 Boarding and Day Schools for Deaf-Mutes, 5 Indian and 3 Negro Schools, numbering in all about 26,000 Pupils; 11 Orphan Asylums with 1400 Orphans, and 8 Hospitals in which about 4000 Patients are annually cared for.

The Congregation is divided into 4 Provinces:

THE PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS, embraces 48 Institutions located in the Archdioceses of St. Louis, Chicago, in the dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette, Peoria, Alton, Belleville, Indiana, Jopla, Mobile, Kansas City, St. Joseph, Denver and the vicariate apostolic of Indian Territory. Professed Sisters, 610; Novices, 70; Houses, 58; Academies and Schools, 56; Pupils, 15,020; Orphan Asylums, 8; Orphans, 1000; Indian Schools 6; Pupils, 70; Colored Schools, 3; Deaf-mute Schools, 3; Inmates, 22; Hospitals, 8, averaging 600 patients.

THE PROVINCE OF TROY, has 18 Houses located in the Archdiocese of St. Paul and the Dioceses of Winona and Fargo. Mother Seraphine, Superioress Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 236; Novices, 50; Houses, 16; Schools, 20; Pupils, 5,520; Sodalists, 1,700; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 340; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 180.

THE PROVINCE OF ALBANY, has 21 Houses situated in the Dioceses of Albany and Syracuse. Mother M. John, Superioress Provincial.

Sisters, 234; Novices, 45; Houses, 20; Academies and Schools, 22; Pupils, 9500; Sodalists, 7,840; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 336.

THE PROVINCE OF ARIZONA, embraces 12 Houses, located in Arizona and California—in the Archdioceses of San Francisco and the Dioceses of Los Angeles and Tucson. Mother M. Elizabeth, Superioress Provincial.

The Superioress General of the Institute, Rev. Mother M. Agatha, resides at the Motherhouse of the Congregation, South St. Louis, Mo.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. Mother Mary Clement, sup. In May 1847 three Sisters were sent from St. Louis to take charge of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Philadelphia, where a Novitiate was opened. Later this was transferred to McSherrystown, Adams Co., Pa., and finally the present Motherhouse of Mount St. Joseph was opened at Chestnut Hill, August 16, 1858. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the diocese of Newark.

In Community, 574; Professed Sisters, 320; Juniors and Novices, 154; Postulants, 26; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 20,320; Asylums, 3; Inmates in Asylums, 725.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Wheeling, W. Va. Mother Mary Joseph Kain, sup. Established in 1851 by Sisters from St. Louis. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1138; Orphans, 88.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, 300; Novices, 50; Postulants, 19; Pupils, 11 000; Orphans, 1 248.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Gallitzin, Ebensburg, Pa. Established in 1864 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus and Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 110; Novices, 30; Pupils, 5165.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt. Established in 1875 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct Academy and 6 parochial schools in the diocese of Burlington.

Sisters, 44; Pupils, 1055.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. A Novitiate was established in 1854 in Canandaigua, N. Y., by Sisters from St. Louis, Mo.; transferred to Deaf-mute Asylum, Buffalo, in 1863; Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse established in 1891. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 168; Pupils, 3278; Orphans, 212; Deaf-mutes, 160; In Homes, 281.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Nazareth, Mich. Mother Anthony, sup. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit and San Antonio.

Sisters, 101; Novices, 15; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 561; Orphans, 110.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Brighton, Boston, Mass. Mother M. de Chantal, sup. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.

Sisters, 172; Pupils, 3431.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jay and Frank sts., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Rochester.

Sisters, 250; Novices, 50; Postulants, 40; Pupils, 8275; Orphans, 400; Inmates in Industrial Schools, 50.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

MOTHERHOUSE at Parsons, Kans., diocese of Leavenworth. Established in July, 1887, at Abilene, by Sisters from Erie, Pa.; transferred to Parsons in 1896. The Sisters conduct 3 boarding and 6 parochial schools.
Sisters, 54; Novices, 10; Candidates, 5; Boarding Schools, 3; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 700.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 8 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.

Sisters, 100; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4200.

MOTHERHOUSE at McSherrytown, Pa. Mother M. Ignatius, supr. The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Academy and 7 parochial schools in the diocese of Harrisburg.

Sisters, 61; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Erie, Pa.

MOTHERHOUSE at 64 Starkweather ave., Cleveland, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and 10 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 49; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2175.

MOTHERHOUSE at Columbus, Ohio.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.

Sisters, 40; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 661.

MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N.Y. Founded from Buffalo, N.Y.

Sisters, 48; Pupils, 440; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 57.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kans. Founded in 1883 by Sisters from Rochester, N.Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Marquette, Omaha.

Sisters, 130; Novices, 15; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 2520.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. Established in 1866 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Pay, Velay, France. The Novitiate was regularly established in 1880. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Sisters, 74; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7; Pupils, white, 832; Pupils, colored, 186; Orphans, 24.

MOTHERHOUSE at New Orleans, La. Founded from France in 1878.

MOTHERHOUSE at Washington, Ga. Mother Clemence, supr. The Sisters have Branch houses at Atlanta and Sharon.

Sisters, 38; Pupils, 205.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Agnes Academy, Antlers, Ind. Ty.

The Sisters conduct boarding and dayschool at Antlers and Muskogee for Indian and white children. Dayschool at the Quapaw Reservation.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY.

Founded at Châlons sur-Saône, France, in 1807, by Mother Anne Marie Javouhey. Its end is the salvation of souls, through the christian education of youth, the care of the poor, orphans and sick.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

Missions for U. S. at St. Joseph's Boarding School, Salix, Iowa. Sister Emilien, supr. for U. S. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and the diocese of Little Rock.

Sisters, 16; Schools, 2; Pupils, 233.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambéry, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Hartford, Conn. Established at Lee, Mass., in 1835; transferred to Hartford, Conn., in 1838.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.

Sisters 47; Parochial Schools 4; Pupils 803.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at 4124 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Patrick, supr. The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters, 9.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This Institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840, by the Abbe Le Pailleur and was formally approved by the Holy See in 1854. According to their constitutions and their vow of hospitality the Little Sisters are obliged to serve their old people first, and take for themselves what remains. This community, which is one of the most admirable in the Church, has spread throughout the world.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Pern, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE FOR THE UNITED STATES at Bushwick and DeKalb avenues, Brooklyn, N.Y. The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Louisville, Newark, Pittsburg, Providence and Richmond.

Sisters 500; Homes 39; Inmates, 8500.

SISTERS OF LORETTO, FRIENDS OF MARY AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE and **NOVITIATE** at Nerinx, Ky. Mother Mary Praxedes Carty, Supr. Gen'l.

The Society of the Sisters of Loretto, or Friends of Mary at the foot of the Cross, was founded in 1812 by Rev. Chas. Nerinx, a Flemish Missionary priest. The birth place of the Order is about six miles from the present Motherhouse, to which the Sisters were transferred after the death of the saintly founder in 1824. From this center in Marion County, Kentucky, have gone forth numerous Colonies principally to western and southern States. Having nearly six-hundred active members and fifty-six academies and parochial schools there is considerable educational work accomplished. According to the latest statistics, about 8000 pupils are trained by the Sisters of Loretto. A most successful Normal School has lately been established at Loretto. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Santa Fé, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Columbus, Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Mobile and Tucson.

Sisters, 575; Novices, 40; Postulants, 2.

LADIES OF LORETO.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Munich, Bavaria. Founded in 1650.

MOTHERHOUSE at Loreto, Toronto, Ont., Wellington Place. Founded in Toronto 1847 from Dublin. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette.

Sisters, 65; Academies, 3; Schools, 7; Pupils, 2450.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1231 Chartres st., New Orleans, La. Mother Euphrasia, supr.

Founded Feb. 25, 1883, by Archbishop Perche of New Orleans.

Sisters, 7; Pupils, 36.

SISTERS OF HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, P.Q. Founded in Le Mans, France, in 1837.

Founded by Very Rev. Basile Antoine Moreau.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg, Providence and Springfield.

Professed Sisters, 321; Novices, 75; Postulants, 34; Pupils, 5463.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF HOLY-CROSS.

This Congregation, founded by the Rev. Basile Moreau, had its Constitution approved in 1867, for ten years by His Holiness Pius IX., and perpetually in 1885, by Pope Leo XIII.

The Motherhouse, canonically erected at Le Mans, France, conducts scholastic and charitable establishments in the archdioceses of New York and of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

PROVINCIALHOUSE and **NOVITIATE** at Lockport, N.Y., diocese of Buffalo.

The Institute of the Sisters of St. Mary was founded by Rev. Dom Jerome N. J. Minsart, Religious of the Order of St. Bernard, who with the approbation of the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Namur, Belgium, established it in 1819 as a teaching body, for the education of girls. Political disturbances prevented the profession of its members until 1834, when Rt. Rev. Barrett, Bishop of Namur, received their first vows, and fixed permanently, the Motherhouse in Namur, on which all others depend. Rev. Mother Julia is general-superioress of the order.—Res., Namur, Belgium, rue du President 7.

In 1863, Rt. Rev. Bishop John Timon introduced the order into the diocese of Buffalo, N.Y. The foundress, Rev. Mother Emille, with four other Sisters came to America with Rev. Father Smarius, S.J., and shortly after, Rev. Father John De Smet, S.J., accompanied four more Sisters from Belgium to New York.

Rev. Mother Emille founded the first house in this Country in 1863 at Lockport, where the Novitiate and the Training School for the teachers of the Institute are located. All the other houses in the United States and Canada depend on the Lockport house.

Sisters, 146; Pupils, 2550.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Seraphia, sup.

Founded in Paris, France, and removed to St. Louis in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Kansas City, St. Joseph.

Prof. Sisters, 142; Novices, 44; Postulants, 7.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Mercy was founded by Miss Catherine McAuley, Dublin, Ireland, September 24, 1827, when the first House was opened in Baggot st., Dublin, for poor schools, reception of distressed women of good character and orphans. Mother McAuley with two companions entered the Convent of the Presentation, George's Hill, to prepare themselves for these works of mercy, and made their religious profession December 12, 1831. His Grace Most Rev. Archbishop Murray gave her his cordial cooperation. The Order of Mercy was approved by Pope Pius VIII., 1833, and confirmed by Pope Gregory XVI., 1841.

SISTERS OF MERCY IN THE UNITED STATES.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Webster ave., Novitiate at Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother M. Sebastina Gillespie, superioress. This Convent was founded by 7 Sisters who came from Carlow, Ireland, in December 1843. It was the first House of the Order established in the United States. The Sisters have 13 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburg.

Sisters in Community, 310; Novices, 84; Postulants, 12; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 15; Pupils, 7000; Hospital, 1; Patients in Hospital, 200; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 600; Home for working girls, 1; Inmates, 60.

From this Convent the following Branchhouses were established:

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, 2834 Wabash ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Genevieve, sup. Founded Sept. 24, 1846. This Convent is the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. The Sisters conduct three Academies, eight Parochial Schools, one House of Mercy and one Hospital.

Professed Sisters, 212; Novices, 21; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 6000.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Providence, R. I. Founded in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence.

Sisters, 200; Asylums, 2; Orphans, 400; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 13; Pupils, 3304.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. Mother Mary Aloysius Ady, sup.

Established in 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Titusville, Pa. Mother M. Austin, superior.

Established in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie.

Sisters, 65; Novices, 20; Postulants, 3; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 1550.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Founded Sept. 8, 1875. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton.

Professed Sisters, 82; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 2460.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Aloysius' Academy, Cresson, Pa. Mother M. Gertrude Cosgrave, sup. Novitiate at Loretto, Pa.

Founded in 1879. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburg.

Sisters, 86; Novices, 18; Postulants, 14; Academy, 1; Children's Home, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 2160.

Convents founded indirectly from Pittsburg House:

CONVENT OF MERCY, Ottawa, Ill.

Founded from St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1859. The Sisters have Branchhouses at Streator, Lacon and Mendota.

Sisters, 41; Novices, 4; Pupils, 500.

CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY, at 31 N. 16th st., Portland, Oregon. Mother Mary Agnes Superioress.

Founded in 1896 from Morris, Minn.

The Sisters visit the Jails, Poor Farm, Good Samaritan Hospital and the sick in their own homes.

Sisters, 21; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4.

MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. Founded in 1869 by Sisters of Mercy from Chicago.

Sisters, 10; Pupils, 130.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss. Mother M. Benedict, sup. Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchez.

Sisters, 63; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 800.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Hazleton, Pa. Founded from Buffalo, N. Y.

Sisters, 18; Pupils, 400.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. Mother M. Beatrice, sup.
Founded December 21, 1843 by Sisters from Baggott st., Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.
Sisters, 222; Novices, 27; Orphans, 285; Pupils, 5000.

From this Convent the following Convents were established:

CONVENT OF MERCY, Broad st. and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, sup.

The Novitiate and Boarding School are at Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The Sisters teach the parochial Schools at St. Malachy's, Philadelphia, at Bryn Mawr, Pa., conduct an Academy in Philadelphia, also St. Mary's Home for working girls, Philadelphia. The Sisters visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor; they also visit the State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction. During the winter they have a night school for young women.

Professed Sisters, 80; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1008.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. Mother Mary Leo, sup.
Founded October 21, 1864. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha.
Sisters, 80; Pupils, 900.

MERCY CONVENT Yreka, diocese of Sacramento, Cal.

MERCY CONVENT, Burlington, Vt. Mother M. Stanislaus, sup. Founded in 1874.
Sisters, 40; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 610.

MERCY CONVENT, Bordentown, N. J., diocese of Trenton. Founded 1873.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton.

Sisters, 100; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5.

MERCY CONVENT, Portland, Me.

Established in 1873. Mother Mary Teresa, mother superior. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland.

Professed Sisters, 125; Novices, 26; Pupils, 2025; Orphans, 80.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, Cal. Founded from Manchester, N. H. Sister M. Francis, sup.
Sisters, 9; Pupils, 100.

MERCY CONVENT, Rio Vista, Cal., archdiocese of San Francisco. Founded from Manchester, N. H.

Sisters, 22; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 200; Boarders, 70.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts., San Francisco, Cal. Sister Mary Columba O'Kelly, sup.

Founded December 8, 1854 by the Sisters from the Convent of Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland.

The Sisters conduct 3 Schools, 1 Hospital, 1 Home for old people and 1 Magdalen Asylum in the archdiocese of San Francisco.

Sisters, 84; Pupils, 1070; Patients, 140; Magdalens, 100; Old and infirm females, 110.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, St. Joseph's Academy, Sacramento, Cal.

Founded October 2, 1857, by Sisters from San Francisco, Cal.

Sisters, 27; Pupils, 200.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Sacramento, Cal. Founded August 15, 1895, a branch from St. Joseph's Convent, Sacramento, Cal.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Grass Valley, Cal. Founded by Sisters from San Francisco. Sister Mary Baptist O'Connor, sup. Sisters, 21; Academy, 1; Pupils, 135; Orphan Asylums, 2 Orphans, 143.

"THE INSTITUTION OF MERCY", New York City.

Founded from the Motherhouse, Dublin, Ireland. It comprises St. Catharine's Convent 1075 Madison ave., St. Joseph's Home, 65 E. 81st street, St. Cecilia's Academy and Parochial School, 116 and 118 E. 106th st., St. Catherine's Academy, 152d st. and W. Boulevard, New York City; St. Joseph's Academy and Sacred Heart Parochial School, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; Institut of Mercy, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Sisters, 77; Novices, 17; Postulants, 5; Pupils in Academies, 223; in Parochial Schools, 1500; in Homes, 506; in Tarrytown Institute, 850.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY IN ST. LOUIS, MO., (incorporate title).

MOTHERHOUSE, Morgan and 22nd sts. Mother Mary M. de Pazzi Bentley, Sup.

Founded from St. Catharine's Convent of Mercy, New York City, on June 27th 1856 by Rev. Father Damon, S. J.

The Sisters have under their charge in the City of St. Louis a young girls home, Employment Agency for women, Industrial School for girls. Night refuge for women, where 197 women were admitted to night refuge during the year. Infirmary for women and children. St. John's Hospital, etc. They also conduct St. John's Hospital and St. Joseph's School Springfield, Mo., diocese of Kansas City. The Novitiate is at La Barque Hills (Catawias P.O.), Franklin Co., Mo.

In Community: Sisters, 65; Novices, 19; Girls in Home, 1400; in Industrial School, 77 Patients in Hospitals, 679; Outdoor Patients, 8400; Pupils in Parochial School, 100.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Greenbush, East Albany, N. Y.
Founded in 1884 by Sisters from New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Springfield.

Sisters, 67; Pupils, 1685; Orphans, 160.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISTUM CONVENT OF MERCY, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Founded by Sisters from St. Catherine's Convent, New York City, September 12, 1865. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Choir Sisters, 44; Lay Sisters, 9; Choir Novices, 7; Postulants, 5; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 540; Parochial Pupils, 1178.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Founded in 1873 by Sisters from New York.

The Sisters conduct an Academy and School at Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Sisters, 6; Pupils, 70.

MOTHERHOUSE at Fourth st., near Central ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. Bernard Kenney, sup.; Mother M. Baptist Kane, ass't. sup.; Mother M. Dezales, treasurer; Mother M. Regina, Mistress of Novices.

Founded in July 1858 by Sisters from the Convent of Mercy, Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the diocese of Columbus.

Professed Sisters, 86; Novices, 16; Pupils, 1633; Patients in Hospital, 25; in Home of Mercy, 60.—New Laundry opened on Denman st. for the benefit of working girls and Home of Mercy.

MOTHERHOUSE OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn. Mother M. Berchmans, sup.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill.
Founded June 5th 1893 by Sisters from Nashville, Tenn. This Convent is the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy for the West Division of the City.

Sisters, 51; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1000.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa.
Founded in 1879 by Sisters from Davenport. Branchhouses: Mercy Hospital for Insane, W. Dubuque; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Sioux City; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Clinton.
Sisters, 61; Patients, 125.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Sister M. Agatha, sup.
Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Davenport, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

Sisters, 56; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 747.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Iowa City, Iowa.

Sisters, 16; Patients, 85.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Silver City, N. Mex.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Vicariate Apostolic of Arizona.
Sisters, 34; Pupils, 550.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Batavia, N. Y.

Founded in September 1862 from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 118; Pupils, 3946.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Hogsburg, N. Y. Founded by Sisters from Buffalo Diocese.

ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, New Orleans, La.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez and in British Honduras.

Sisters, 103; Pupils, 2000.

MT. ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford, Conn. Founded in 1862.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Hartford.
Professed Sisters, 230; Novices, 30; Postulants, 11; Lay Sisters, 29; Orphans, 288; Pupils, 8672.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Worcester, Mass. Founded by Sisters from New York City, Oct. 24th, 1864.

The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum and visit the sick and dying in their homes, also Prisons, Poor Houses and Hospitals to give instructions and consolation to inmates. Sisters, 18; Orphans, 88.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 1131 Sycamore st., Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred from Pond du Lac, Wis., in 1894. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.

Sisters, 22; Pupils, 630.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 326 Boyd st., Los Angeles, Cal. Mother M. Joachim, sup.

Founded by Sisters from Big Rapids, Mich. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters visit Jail, Prison and County Hospital.

Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, San Diego, Cal. Founded 1890. Mother Mary Michael, Super.
Sisters, 20. The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. Inmates, 100.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 510 E. 6th st., Kansas City, Mo. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.
Founded in 1887 by Sisters from Louisville, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.

Sisters, 22; Pupils, 350.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF MERCY, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Mother M. Vincent, supr.
The Sisters conduct St. Bernard's Hospital and Sanitarium for nervous diseases.

Sisters, 26; Patients, 125.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Belmont, N. C.
Founded in 1889 by Sisters from Charleston, S. C. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Charleston.

Sisters, 27; Novices, 2; Pupils, 180.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY (formerly "Bishop England's"), Savannah, Ga.
The Savannah House was founded in 1845. Adopted the Rule of Mother McAuley's Sisters of Mercy Sept. 24, 1892. The affiliation was made by Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Becker, D.D., with the approval of His Holiness Leo XIII.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah.

Sisters, 74; Pupils, 700; Orphans, 75; Patients, 150.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Charleston, S. C.

CONVENTS OF MERCY in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Pensacola, Selma, Birmingham and Warrington. Introduced by Mother Austin Carroll from New Orleans at the request of Right Rev. Bishop Quinlan in 1877.

The Sisters also have a Convent at Mississippi City, Miss.

The Sisters visit the sick and dying, also Prisons, Poor-houses, Hospitals, etc., to give instructions and consolation to inmates.

Sisters, 68; Pupils, 1125.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 346 Dorchester st. Founded Jan. 16th, 1842, by Mgr. Bourget and Madame Rosalie Jetté. Mother M. de la Misericorde, Supr.-Gen.

The Sisters have two establishments in the United States: New York Mother's Home, 531 E 86th st., New York City and St. Mary's Mother's and Infants' Home, 403 Webster ave., Green Bay Wis.

Sisters, 17; Magdalens, 9; Consecrated, 9; Nurses, 10; Patients during the year, 250; Children, 243.

INSTITUTE OF MISSION HELPERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, 412 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Joseph, supr.

Founded in 1888 with the approbation of His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons. The Sisters are a Missionary Community (White), who visit the sick and poor in their homes, and give religious instruction to children and adults. The Sisters do not have day schools. They have eighteen Catechism classes through the State. Many converts and also Catholics who are deficient in the knowledge of our Holy Faith are instructed and prepared for the Sacraments. The Sisters also visit the public Institutions, Jails, Penitentiary, Hospitals etc., in Washington, D. C., and Baltimore.

These works of Mercy, spiritual and corporal, are done to aid the *Suffering Souls* in whose behalf all of the Sisters make the "*Heroic Act*", renewing it on each feast of All Saints'. The Sisters have no income but depend on Providence and the alms of the faithful.

Branch houses, Trenton and Atlantic City, N. J., 42 Sisters in Community.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Munich, Bavaria.

PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE in America at Milwaukee, Wis.

The Sisters came from Europe in 1847 and established their first Convent at Baltimore, Md.; in 1850 they founded the Motherhouse in Milwaukee; in 1876, two Provinces were established and the first Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province; in 1897, the Golden Jubilee Year of the Sisters in America, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions. Santa Maria in Ripa, the Motherhouse of the new Province, is situated on the Mississippi near the southern suburbs of St. Louis, Mo. Ven. Mother M. Clara, Commissary General, is the superioress of the Congregation in America.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, New Orleans, St. Louis, Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul, Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Hartford, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Rochester, Newark, Trenton, Pittsburg, Natchez, Alton, Belleville, Lincoln, Little Rock, Peoria, Davenport, Winona, La Crosse, Green Bay, Ft. Wayne, Marquette, Grand Rapids, Detroit, in the United States; Hamilton in Ontario, Canada.

Total number of Missions in America, 235; Sisters and Novices, 2752; Pupils, 84,310.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

WESTERN PROVINCE:	Sisters and Novices.....	1 474
	Missions.....	133
	Postulants.....	184
	Parochial Schools.....	131
	Pupils.....	46 78
	Institutes for Young Ladies.....	3
	Boarders and Select Pupils.....	1 717
	Orphanages.....	5
	Orphans.....	429

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in the Eastern Province in America, Alsquith st. and Ashland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother Mary Evangelista, provincial sup. and visitatrix, Sister Mary Bartholomew, mistress of Novices. The Sisters of the Eastern Province conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Hartford, Newark, Pittsburg, Rochester and Trenton.

EASTERN PROVINCE:	Sisters and Novices.....	884
	Missions.....	55
	Postulants.....	60
	Parochial Schools.....	57
	Pupils.....	20 013
	Institutes for Young Ladies.....	3
	Boarders and Select Pupils.....	485
	Orphanages.....	6
	Orphans.....	1 744

The Sisters of the Southern Province conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis, New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Alton, Davenport, Louisville, Natchez, Mobile.

SOUTHERN PROVINCE:	Sisters and Novices.....	480
	Missions.....	47
	Postulants.....	44
	Parochial Schools.....	44
	Pupils.....	12 275
	Madonnas.....	3
	Boarders and Select Pupils.....	954
	Orphanages.....	3
	Pupils.....	344

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (NAMUR.)

The Sisters of Notre Dame were founded at Amlens by Mère Julie Billiart in 1803. They devote themselves to the education of young girls of all classes. The Community was established in Cincinnati, O., in 1840, and in California in —.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT NAMUR, BELGIUM.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother Julia, Prov. Supr. A novitiate and scholasticate for the East is at Waltham, Mass., and at San José, Cal., for California.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Harrisburg, Peoria, Providence and Springfield and Trinity College, Washington, D.C., opened Nov. 6th, 1900.

Sisters, 1559; Academies, 18; Parochial Schools, 59; Pupils, 30,104.

PROVINCE OF NOTRE DAME.—NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Jose, Cal. Established from Namur in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Monterey.

Sisters, 197; Colleges, 3; Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 4; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 52; Pupils, 2104.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MUELHAUSEN, GERMANY. Mother M. Cecilia, supr.

MOTHERHOUSE AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Founded in 1874 by Sisters from Coesfeld, Germany.

Sister M. Louise, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Covington.

Sisters, 316; Novices, 35; Postulants, 5; Houses, 36; Academies, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Pupils, 11,314.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, near Montreal. Founded Nov. 16, 1657 at Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 98; Pupils, 3500.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nottingham, England.

The Novitiate for the U. S. is at St. Joseph's Home, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Newark and Nesquehly, U. S., and New Westminster, B. C., Canada.

This Congregation was founded for the training of girls for domestic service and all branches pertaining to a well ordered house. The first Sisters came from England in 1884. In 1888 the Home for working girls was established at 78 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J., and in the same year the work for nursing the sick in their own homes was commenced, and has been done with great success. The Sisters endeavor to keep families together during the illness of any members. In May 1887, a convalescent and summer home for working girls was opened at Englewood, N. J., with the result that has proved it to be a much needed requisite to the overworked girls of the surrounding cities. In August 1890 the charge of the Home for the Aged Blind in Jersey City was given by the Rt. Rev. Bishop to the congregation. In the same year the Sisters were placed in the charge of a Hospital at Fairhaven, Washington, also the parochial school. In 1894 a school for the thorough education of blind children was opened. A graduate from a New York Institute for the Blind is general Superior, aided by the Sisters. The school is now overcrowded. Children practically blind are subjects for this school. Trades are taught. In 1896 a Hospital was built and is conducted in the City of Rossland, B. C., for the benefit of poor working men of the mining district of Kootney County.

Sisters in the U. S., 45; in Canada, B. C., 10; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6; Houses, 5; Pupils, 86; Orphans, 218; Aged, 24.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio. Mother M. Ludovica Scharf, Gen. supr.

Established in 1844 by Sisters from Loewenberg, Canton Graubunden, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Nashville and St. Joseph.

Sisters in Community, 582; Novices, 65; Postulants, 25; Pupils, 3753.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ruma, Ill. Mother Clementina Zerr, supr.

Established in 1868 at Popopolis by Sisters from Gurtwell, Baden, Germany; transferred to Ruma in 1876. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Davenport, Kansas City, St. Joseph and Wichita.

Sisters in Community, 128; Novices, 25; Postulants, 14; Schools, 45; Orphans, 68; Patients, 12; Pupils, 3278.

MOTHERHOUSE at O'Fallon, Mo. Rev. B. H. Schlabbhoefer, Spiritual Director; Mother Armella Beutler, Superior.

Established in 1871 by Sisters from Gurtwell, Baden, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha.

Sisters in Community, 148; Novices, 25; Postulants, 9; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils, 2452.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Home, Beaverton P.O., Oregon. Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Established in 1886. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon.

Professed Sisters, 34; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Orphans, 80; Pupils, 185.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Founded Sept. 14, 1861, by Bishop Jos. Larocque of St. Hyacinth and Madame Aurélie Caouette, in religion Rev. Mother Catherine-Aurélié du Précieux Sang.

The Sisters have Convents at Brooklyn, N. Y., Manchester and Portland, Oregon.

Sisters in U. S., 55; Novices, 10; Postulants, 15.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

The Order of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded by the noble and saintly Nano Nagle in Ireland in 1775. Pope Pius VI. and Pius VII. approved and confirmed the Rules of the Order for the gratuitous education of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Francisco, Cal., Powell and Lombard sts. Mother M. Josephine, supr. Established by Sisters from Middleton and Kilkenny, Ireland, in 1854. It is the first Convent of the Order founded in the U. S. Dependent Convents: Sacred Heart Convent (1869), Taylor st., San Francisco; St. Joseph's Convent (1878), Berkeley; Presentation Convent (1881), Sonoma, Cal.

Sisters, 80; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 1600.

St. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 401 W. 51st st., New York. Founded from the Presentation Convent, Terenure, Co. Dublin, in 1874.

Sisters, 22; Pupils, 1055.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

- PRESENTATION CONVENT**, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y. Founded from New York.
Sisters, 12; In Home: Inmates, 147.
- PRESENTATION NUNS CONVENT**, Fitchburg, Mass. Founded from New York in 1886.
Houses at Fitchburg, Clinton and West Fitchburg.
Sisters, 47; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Schools, 3; Pupils, 1350.
- MOTHERHOUSE** at West Hill, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother M. Aloysius Waring, supr.
Founded by Mother Vincent Hennessey from Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, January 7, 1875.
The Sisters have 8 Branchhouses in the archdiocese of Dubuque.
Sisters, 63; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1095.
- PRESENTATION CONVENT**, Fargo, N. Dak. Founded 1882 from Dublin, Ireland.
Sisters, 12; Pupils, 141.
- PRESENTATION CONVENT**, Aberdeen S. Dak. Founded from Fargo in 1886.
Sisters, 24; Novices, 5; Pupils, 185.
- ST. COLMAN'S PRESENTATION CONVENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM**, West Troy, N. Y.
Founded from St. Joseph's Presentation Convent, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, October 1881
Sisters, 13; Orphans, 152.
- PRESENTATION CONVENT**, Gilroy, Cal.
Sisters, 7; Pupils, 80.
- PRESENTATION CONVENT AND GOOD SHEPHERD SCHOOL**, Westbrook, Me. Sister Mary St. Sebastian, supr. Motherhouse at Bourg St.-And  ol, France.
Founded in 1894 from St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Canada.
Sisters, 10; Pupils, 400.
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE**, Bourg St. And  ol, Ard  che, France, founded in 1796 by Venerable Mary Rivier.
- PROVINCIALHOUSE** at St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded in 1853.
The Sisters conduct schools at the following places in the United States: Island Pond, Vt., Manchester, N. H., Berlin Falls, N. H., Westbrook, Me., Holyoke, Mass., Centreville and Woonsocket, Rhode Island.
Sisters in U. S., 64; Pupils, 4033.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's, near Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind. Mother M. Cleophas, supr.
The Order of Sisters of Providence from Ruill  , France, opened the first Institute of their Order in America October 22, 1840, under the direction of the Venerable Mother Theodore, at St. Mary's, near Terre Haute, Indiana. Five other Sisters accompanied this venerable Mother to the then undisturbed forest of Vigo Co., to day their labors for Christian Education are evidenced by the stately buildings of a noble Institute which has as its object the higher education of young ladies. An extensive course in music, a fully equipped art department and the study of modern languages with Latin, afford the pupils every facility to acquire a refined and solid education. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Omaha and Indianapolis.
Sisters, 702; Parochial Schools, 61; Academies, 18; Orphan Asylums, 2; Industrial School, 1.

OBLETE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE, AT ST. FRANCES CONVENT, E. Chase st., Baltimore, Md. Mother Magdalen Cratere, Superior.
Founded in 1825 in Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct Orphanages in Baltimore, Md., St. Louis, Mo., Leavenworth, Kans.; parochial school in Washington, D.C.
Sisters, 78; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4; Orphanages, 8; Orphans, 160; Pupils, 495.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother Mary Florence, Gen. supr.
Established in 1883 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Lorraine, at Castroville; transferred to San Antonio in 1886. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Galveston, Natchitoches, San Antonio, and in the vicariates-apostolic of Brownsville and Indian Territory.
Professed Sisters, 900; Novices, 90; Academies, 13; Parochial Schools, 34; 5 Colored Schools in the Diocese of Natchitoches, La.; Pupils, 4710.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Jean de Bassel, Lorraine. Mother Anna, Gen. supr.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICAL at Mt. St. Martin's Convent, Newport, Ky.
Mother Maria, prov. supr.
Established in August 1889 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Lorraine.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York, and in the dioceses of Covington and Providence; they have charge of the household of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., of St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., and of the Catholic University, Holy Cross College and the Marist College, Washington, D. C.

Professed Sisters, 104; Novices, 19; Postulants, 15; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 6; Pupils, 1028; Infant Asylum, 1; Inmates, 150; Jeanne d'Arc Home for French girls, inmates, 35.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Larimer ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Established in 1876 by Sisters from Mainz, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Pittsburg, Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 101; Novices, 22; Postulants, 10; Parochial Schools, 18; Pupils, 5047.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Brightside Holyoke, Mass. Sister Mary of Providence, Mother Superior of the order. The Sisters teach Schools and conduct Asylums in the diocese of Springfield. Professed Sisters, 121; Novices, 40; Postulants, 17; Pupils, 500; Orphans, 218; Aged Men, 26; Aged Women, 54; Inmates of Hospitals, 195.

SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

MOTHERHOUSE at 231 Marais st., New Orleans, La.

Established in 1872 by Sisters from Bellemagny, Haute Alsace. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.

Sisters in Community, 122; Pupils, 1583.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

The Society of the Sacred Heart was founded at Amlens, France, in the year 1800, under the direction of Père Joseph Varin, S.J., by Mademoiselle Madeleine Sophie Barat. It was approved by Pope Pius VII. in 1826. The community is semi-cloistered and follows the rule of the Society of Jesus.

The members of this society devote their lives to the Christian education of youth by conducting boarding schools and parochial schools as well as taking charge of the orphan asylums for girls. The society was introduced in the United States in the year 1818 by Madame Philippine Duchesne, who founded the Convent at St. Charles, Mo.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

ACADEMY, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, Cincinnati, New York, Philadelphia, and the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence and Rochester.

Sisters 631; Academies 13; Parochial Schools 8; Orphanage 1; Pupils 1910.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Provincial-House, Novitiate and Scholasticate at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Meramec st., South St. Louis, Mo.

The Sisters conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Omaha and St. Joseph. Rev. Mother M. Bourke, sup.

Sisters 399; Academies 11; Parochial Schools 4; Orphanage 1; Pupils, 2300 (approximately).

PROVINCE OF MEXICO.—Provincial-House, Novitiate and Scholasticate at Colegio del Sagrado Corazon, via New York y Nuevo Laredo, Taxplana 23, San Cosme, Republic de Mexico; Madame Meran, vicar.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters in United States 126; Academies 4; Parochial Schools 2; Pupils 500.

DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France, 61 rue Notre Dame de Champs.

This Order was founded by the Revs. Fathers Ratisbonne in 1842.

NOVITIATE for the United States at Auburn, Me., dependent on the General Motherhouse.

Founded March 1863. Besides the Novitiate the Sisters have Convents at Lewiston and Brunswick, Me.

Sisters, 44; Academies, 2; Schools, 3; Pupils, 1285.

DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE, at St. Mary's Academy and Female Industrial School, 74 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, New York, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Burlington, Cleveland and Hartford.

Sisters, 500; Academies, 6; Orphanages, 3; Female Industrial Schools, 8; Homes for Working Girls, 5; Kindergartens, 7; Indian Missions, 2; Mental and Trades Schools for Deaf-Mutes, 6; Night Refuges for Homeless Women, 5; Other Institutions, 4; Pupils, 20,000; Persons in Institutions, 2,100.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

This Congregation was founded at Douai, France, in 1828, by the Abbé Debrabant. Its rules and constitutions are taken principally from those of the Sisters of Visitation. Its object is the Christian education of young girls of every rank of society.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Douai, France.

MISSION for the U. S.: Sacred Heart Academy, Prospect st., Fall River, Mass.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence, R. I.
In U. S.: Sisters, 40; Academy, 1 (Fall River); Parochial Schools, 3; Pupils, 1800. Sister Mary Aidan, superior for the U. S.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st., New York. Founded in 1889.

The Sisters conduct two Day Schools and Columbus Hospital, New York; Orphan Asylum, Manresa, N. Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Day School, New Orleans, La.; Day School, Scranton, Pa.; Day School, Chicago, Ill.; Day School, Newark, N. J.
Sisters, 44; Pupils, 620; Orphanage, 1; Orphan, 80; Hospital, 1; Patients per year, 800.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE in America, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Marshfield, Wis. Mother M. Johanna, Supr. Gen.

The first establishment of the Sisters was at Wichita, Kans., in 1889. The Sisters now conduct a Sanitarium (Kneipp Water Cure) at Denville, N. J.; Hospitals at Mankato and Wabasha, Minn., Marshfield, Oshkosh, Rhinelander and Tomahawk, Wis., and Wichita, Kans., and Parochial School at Aleppo, Kans.
Sisters, 121; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 7; Parochial School, 1.

SERVITE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, St. Mary's Academy, Knfield, Ill., diocese of Belleville.

The Sisters have a Branchhouse at Mt. Vernon, Ind.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENTS at 35th and Center sts. Milwaukee, St. Nazianz, Wis., Uniontown, Wash., Sister Liola Uebler, S.D.S., supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes.

URSULINE NUNS.

The Order of St. Ursula, existing for upwards of four centuries, was founded expressly for the education of youth; and the members of the Order receive careful training for this purpose; they endeavor to form the mind and the heart of their pupils to virtue, order and industry, by solid instruction and careful education. The health, deportment and good manners of the pupils are constantly kept in view with true maternal care and solicitude, and every endeavor is made to develop their good qualities and render them useful members of society.

CONVENT OF THE URSULINE NUNS, New Orleans, La.

Founded August 7, 1727 by Nuns from France.

Sisters, 42; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 36; Academy, 1; Pupils, 90; Free-School, 1; Pupils, 30.
URSULINE CONVENT, Galveston, Tex. Mother Mary Joseph Dallmer, supr. Founded in 1847 by Nuns from New Orleans.

The Nuns conduct an Academy, St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart parochial schools at Galveston.

Nuns, 42; Pupils, 500.

URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY, San Antonio, Tex. Founded 1851 by Nuns from New Orleans, La.

The Nuns conduct Academies in San Antonio, Tex.

Sisters, 40; Boarders, 100; Day pupils, 300.

URSULINE CONVENT, Laredo, Tex. Founded in 1869 by Sisters from San Antonio and Galveston.

Sisters, 11; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 210.

URSULINE CONVENT, Dallas, Tex. Founded in 1874 by five Nuns from Galveston.

The Nuns conduct an Academy and the Sacred Heart parochial school.

Professed Religious, 13; Lay Nuns, 6; Novices, 3; Pupils, 182.

CONVENT at St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio. Mother M. Baptista, supr.

Founded in 1845 by 11 Nuns from the Ursuline Convents of Boulogne-sur-Mer and Beaulieu, France.

Nuns in Community, 59; Pupils, 92.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Cal. Founded in 1880 from St. Martin's, Ohio.
Nuns, 19; Pupils, 100.

URSULINE CONVENT, Rio Vista, Cal. Founded from St. Martin's, Ohio.

CONVENT at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.

Established in 1848 by Nuns from Austria. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis.

Nuns, 185; Schools, 20; Academies, 2; Pupils, 1796.

CONVENT at Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. Mother M. Dominick, supr.
Founded in 1855 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and the diocese of Wilmington.

Nuns, 56; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 98.

URSULINE CONVENT, Wilmington, Delaware.

Founded in 1893 by Nuns from Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. Mother M. de Pazzi Brady, superioress. Nuns, 14; Pupils, 102.

CONVENT at Alton, Ill. Mother Lucy, superior.

Founded in March 1839 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the diocese of Alton, at Decatur, Springfield, Collinsville, Ste. Marie, Morrisville also Cathedral and St. Patrick's School at Alton, Ill.

Sisters in the Diocese, 75; in Motherhouse, 35; Pupils, 1420.

URSULINE CONVENT OF SACRED HEART, Toledo, Ohio.

Founded in 1864. Sister M. Scholastica, supr.

The Nuns conduct St. Ursula's Kindergarten and Primary Departments, Collingwood, ave.

Nuns, 75; Novices, 12; Pupils, 400.

CONVENT at Mt. Angela, St. Peter's Mission, Montana, for all Ursuline Houses in Montana,

Mother Mary Amadeus, supr.

Founded in 1884 by Ursuline Nuns from Toledo, Ohio. The Nuns have Branchhouses at St. Ignatius' Mission, Holy Family Mission, St. Paul's Mission, St. Xavier's Mission, St. Labre's Mission, and also at Anaconda and Miles City. The Nuns teach Indians of the following tribes: Blackfoot, Flathead, Kallspel, Gros Ventre, Piegan, Cheyenne, Assiniboiné and Crows.

Nuns, 63; Novices, 11.

CONVENT at Louisville, Ky. Mother Theodore Guethoff, supr.

Founded in 1858 by Nuns from Bavaria, Germany. The Nuns conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Covington, Louisville and Indianapolis.

Professed Nuns, 148; Novices, 6; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 3347.

CONVENT at Winnebiddle ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother Mary Ursula, supr.

Founded by Nuns from Havre, Seine Inferieure, France, in 1870.

Nuns, 20; Novices, 3; Pupils, 86.

CONVENT at York, Nebr. Mother Margaret Mary, supr.

The Nuns have Branchhouses in the diocese of Lincoln.

Nuns, 19; Postulants, 3; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 470.

ST. BERNARD'S URSULINE CONVENT, Grand Forks, N. Dak. Founded by Nuns from Springfield, Ill.

Nuns, 8; Pupils, 145.

URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C.

Established by Nuns from Black Rock, Ireland. Mother Angela Brownfield, supr.

Nuns, 11; Novice, 1; Lay Sisters, 5; Pupils, 180.

URSULINE CONVENT, Waterville, Me. — Founded in 1888 by Nuns from Three Rivers, P.Q. Independent since 1890.

Nuns, 22; Novices, 4; Pupils, 575.

URSULINE CONVENT, 161 3rd st., Muskegon, Mich. — Founded from Chatham, Ont., in 1888. Independent since 1892.

Sisters, 10; Novices, 3; Pupils, 190.

URSULINE CONVENT, Villa Maria, Frontenac, Minn. — Founded in 1891 from Lake City.

The Sisters conduct the Nazareth School in Lake City, Minn., diocese of Winona.

Sisters, 27; Pupils, 130.

URSULINE CONVENT, Tiffin, Ohio. Mother M. Liguori, supr.

Sisters, 45; Pupils, 550.

URSULINE ACADEMY, Paola, Kans. — Founded in 1895 from Louisville. Sister Jerome, supr.

Sisters, 22; Pupils, 900.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Order of the Visitation was founded at Annecy (Savoie) in 1610 by St. Francis de Sales, Bishop and Prince of Geneva, and St. Jane Frances Fremiot de Chantal, for the purpose of opening a Retreat to persons desirous of the religious life, too infirm in body to enter an austere Order; there to sanctify themselves by prayer and good works, and to help the salvation of souls, using for that all the means in their power, as prayer, self-sacrifice, charity of any kind compatible with the Rule: retreats and spiritual exercises offered to souls desirous of greater perfection. The intention of the holy Bishop, was not, he says it expressly, to the monasteries, whose parents destined them to be formed more for solid piety than for the world; and this has been observed almost universally with the said conditions. The Monasteries of the Visitation although spread through all countries even during the life time of the Founder, have no Superior General, they are independent of each other, nevertheless the holy Bishop of Geneva gave them a bond of union, which he deemed stronger than human means. He wished all the Visitation Houses kept in an intimate union, by a mutual Charity, and child-like confidence towards the Motherhouse at Annecy, whose duty it is in return for keeping up of the letter and the spirit of the rule. Therefore, any house has the right to refer to Annecy in its troubles or difficulties, and each house moreover owes its assistance to the perfect union and preservation of the primitive spirit in the 170 Monasteries existing at present throughout the world. The Visitation was introduced in America in 1799 when the first Monastery was established at Georgetown, D. C. At that time the needs of the country requiring all good Catholics to unite their common strength in the work of Christian education, the Visitation in America had from its first beginning to extend the simple concession of the Founder, making education the principal object of its existence. This naturally made it deviate from the original aspect of the Visitation of 1610.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS.

- VISITATION CONVENT**, West Washington, D. C. Founded in 1799 by Archbishop Neale. Sisters, 66; Pupils, 120.
- VISITATION CONVENT**, Cabanne place, St. Louis, Mo. Founded in 1833 from Georgetown, D. C. Sisters, 68; Pupils, 140.
- ST. DE CHANTAL ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION** (Incorporate title), St. Louis, Mo. Founded in 1837 by Sisters from the first Monastery of St. Louis. Mother Jane Francis Fletcher, Supr. Sisters, 20; Pupils, 70.
- VISITATION CONVENT**, Mobile, Ala. Founded in 1833, by Rt. Rev. Portier, first Bishop of Mobile. Sisters, 40; Pupils, 60.
- THE BALTIMORE ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION**, 604 Park ave., Baltimore, Md. Sister Mary Agatha Scott, supr. Founded in 1837 from Georgetown, D. C. Sisters, 54; Novices, 8; Pupils, 160.
- VISITATION CONVENT**, Frederick City, Md. Founded in 1846 from Georgetown. Sister M. Austin McDermott, supr. Sisters, 40; Pupils, 120.
- CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL**, Wheeling, W. Va. Founded in 1848 from Baltimore, Md. Sisters, 33; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3.
- VISITATION CONVENT**, Connecticut ave., Washington, D. C. Sisters, 33; Pupils, 100.
- VISITATION CONVENT**, Catonsville, Md. Founded in 1852 from Georgetown. Sisters, 56; Pupils, 70.
- VISITATION CONVENT**, Villa de Sales, Brooklyn, Parkville, L. I., N. Y. Sisters, 37; Pupils, 88.
- VISITATION CONVENT**, 1323 Davis st., Evanston, Ill. Mother Mary Aimee Grace, supr. Sisters, 28; Pupils, 48.
- VISITATION CONVENT**, De Sales Heights, Parkersburg, W. Va. Founded in 1864 from Georgetown, D. C. Sisters, 26; Pupils, 90.
- VISITATION CONVENT**, Maysville, Ky. Sisters, 35; Pupils, 139.
- VISITATION CONVENT**, Monte Maria, Richmond, Va. Founded in 1868 from Baltimore, Md. Sisters, 19; Pupils, 123.
- VISITATION CONVENT**, Villa Maria, Abingdon, Va. Founded in 1867 from the Convent of Mt. de Chantal, Wheeling, W. Va., by order of Bishop Whelan. Sisters, 17; Novices, 2; Pupils, 90.
- VISITATION CONVENT**, Wilmington, Del. Sisters, 33. Sister M. Baptista Mack, supr. No School is conducted by this Community.

U. S. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

751

VISITATION CONVENT, Alta Vista st. and Julien ave., Dubuque, Iowa.
Sisters, 31; Pupils, 130.

VISITATION CONVENT, St. Paul, Minn. Founded in 1873 from St. Louis. Sister Clementine
Shepherd, supr.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 75.

VISITATION CONVENT, Georgetown, Ky. Founded in 1875 from Maysville, Ky., at White
Sulphur; transferred in 1890 to Georgetown.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 54.

VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash. 18th and I sts. Mother Dolores, supr. Founded
from Paris, Ky.
Sisters, 19; Pupils, 150.

VISITATION CONVENT, 209 Clinton ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Founded in 1855 from Balti-
more, Md.
Sisters, 34; Pupils, 125.

Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches with resid't priests.	Mission Churches.	Total Churches	Chapels.	Universities.	Seminaries.	Students.	Colleges for Boys.	Academies for Girls.	Parishes with Schools.	Children attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Charitable Institutions.	Total Children in Catholic Institutions.	Catholic Pop- ulation, about.		
		Secular.	Religious.	Total.																		
BALTIMORE (Cardinal)	1	167	260	427	118	69	171	80	11	65	11	0	22	94	21,711	12	712	28	28,844	246,000		
BOSTON	1	418	110	528	166	49	204	48	10	12	1	0	6	6	40	236	6	528	84	610,000		
CHICAGO	1	360	126	476	226	51	276	48	1	18	1	7	21	166	62,712	6	1,166	27	80,000	800,000		
CINCINNATI	1	260	100	360	143	36	226	62	3	268	4	4	16	100	24,699	4	740	19	19,267	200,000		
CLEVELAND	1	269	69	338	107	89	296	26	4	12	1	1	16	125	16,424	1	176	10	19,652	160,000		
NEW YORK	1	279	69	348	107	89	296	26	4	12	1	1	16	125	16,424	1	176	10	19,652	160,000		
NEW ORLEANS	1	130	81	211	107	54	161	42	2	11	0	0	17	111	17,200	0	1,136	18	31,228	216,000		
NEW YORK	1	478	202	680	...	...	269	157	1	136	11	0	17	111	17,200	0	1,136	24	71,978	325,000
OREGON CITY	1	60	24	74	42	35	77	13	2	30	2	0	12	24	8,829	2	105	11	8,800	38,000		
PHILADELPHIA	1	348	108	456	...	...	216	91	4	15	8	0	11	112	41,121	10	981	24	46,285	460,000
ST. LOUIS	1	260	179	439	178	70	248	59	7	407	4	23	136	24,437	3	281	83	28,069	290,000	290,000		
ST. PAUL	1	190	38	228	164	67	221	14	1	136	1	8	83	16,600	3	281	13	20,004	220,000	220,000		
SAN FRANCISCO	1	147	101	248	83	69	136	34	8	82	7	20	32	13,000	6	1,400	19	20,000	225,000	225,000		
SANTA FE	1	63	4	67	86	18	140	11	2	2	0	2	6	10	2,420	1	60	6	7,660	133,000	133,000	
ALBANY	1	114	32	146	86	46	138	12	2	20	0	0	8	16	4,000	2	1,324	17	17,200	145,000	145,000	
Bellville	1	86	4	90	75	28	102	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	40	12	8,800	70,000	70,000	
Boise	1	15	9	24	19	28	48	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	6	6,500	50,000	50,000	
Brooklyn	1	278	47	325	123	12	145	14	1	34	8	15	65	32,221	12	3,635	23	39,417	520,000	520,000		
Buffalo	1	194	81	275	109	39	142	16	1	141	1	8	22	201	5	1,037	14	23,214	166,000	166,000		
Burlington	1	78	2	80	87	4	91	4	1	10	0	3	6	19	4	765	1	1,400	6	6,496	67,000	67,000
Charleston	1	17	2	19	14	23	36	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1,004	8,800	8,800	
Cheyenne	1	2	17	19	14	23	36	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1,004	8,800	8,800	
Cincinnati	1	268	24	292	111	85	108	10	1	29	1	3	2	4	567	7	841	18	38,184	275,000	275,000	
Columbus	1	363	24	387	121	85	108	10	1	29	1	3	2	4	567	7	841	18	38,184	275,000	275,000	
Cornwall	1	32	9	41	30	62	89	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	62	7	10,865	60,000	60,000	
Corryington	1	66	7	73	47	32	40	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	176	6	7,012	50,000	50,000	
Dallas	1	34	10	44	32	40	72	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	176	6	7,012	50,000	50,000	
Davenport	1	109	7	116	88	49	142	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	176	6	7,012	50,000	50,000	
Denver	1	48	49	97	67	88	165	17	1	106	8	1	9	42	16,641	1	283	19	5,288	60,000	60,000	
Des Moines	1	180	13	193	128	33	170	12	2	106	8	1	9	42	16,641	1	283	19	5,288	60,000	60,000	
St. Paul	1	89	26	115	47	64	118	13	1	79	1	0	8	378	3	216	4	3,294	55,000	55,000		
St. Louis	1	89	26	115	47	64	118	13	1	79	1	0	8	378	3	216	4	3,294	55,000	55,000		
St. Paul	1	109	68	177	106	88	165	17	1	24	2	2	2	12	331	2	390	13	14,161	78,000	78,000	
St. Louis	1	109	68	177	106	88	165	17	1	24	2	2	2	12	331	2	390	13	14,161	78,000	78,000	

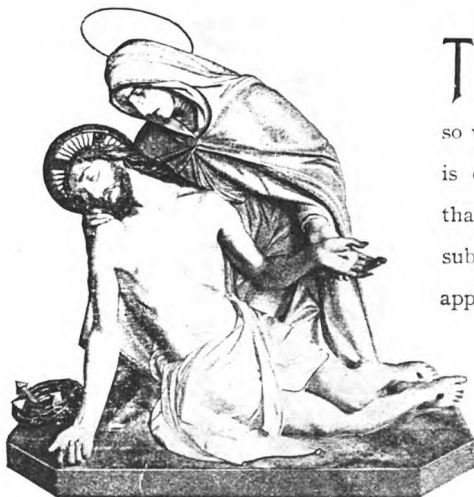
Helena.....	1	24	46	30	33	69	23	1	3	759	4	5,71	4	25	892	270	0
Indianapolis.....	1	182	63	185	122	49	171	31	3	41	330	1	140	11	2	219	60
Kansas City.....	1	48	42	90	56	13	68	9	1	16	97	14	612	2	270	10	143
La Crosse.....	1	107	239	138	104	120	224	29	1	10	45	5	848	2	170	6	454
Leavenworth.....	1	63	60	103	50	48	98	6	1	1	76	10	341	2	130	4	45
Lincoln.....	1	22	3	62	64	62	106	6	1	3	29	1	829	2	130	4	45
Little Rock.....	1	21	31	21	52	106	6	1	1	3	29	1	829	2	130	4	45
Louisville.....	1	118	122	43	31	41	133	42	1	1	30	2	1	1	30	4	454
Manchester.....	1	18	12	108	56	25	83	21	1	20	68	8	260	4	538	17	106
Mankato.....	1	60	8	68	52	30	69	16	1	3	20	68	8	260	4	538	17
Montpelier.....	1	33	33	69	30	33	69	16	1	3	20	68	8	260	4	538	17
Monterey-Los Angeles.....	1	67	29	58	42	35	77	12	1	19	18	2	476	2	210	6	347
Nashville.....	1	32	5	37	31	44	75	18	1	2	19	18	2	476	2	210	6
Natchez.....	1	20	19	19	38	155	107	28	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380	19
Natchitoches.....	1	41	31	72	45	67	102	67	1	3	14	20	6	868	222	26	4
Nesquehony.....	1	20	19	19	38	155	107	28	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380	19
Newark.....	1	190	75	265	114	41	155	72	1	2	40	19	60	14	20	6	868
Ogdensburg.....	1	95	28	118	84	68	153	20	1	2	6	38	5	608	21	15	16
Omaha.....	1	129	41	170	114	92	205	7	1	2	6	38	5	608	21	15	16
Peoria.....	1	232	180	362	195	64	249	73	4	91	4	8	109	84	288	5	918
Pittsburg.....	1	86	16	102	57	31	88	26	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380	19
Portland.....	1	180	9	139	85	22	107	28	1	2	4	8	10	37	19	125	3
Providence.....	1	33	11	42	35	30	69	20	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380	19
Richmond.....	1	17	6	12	9	36	116	18	1	1	109	1	7	9	1	156	1
Rochester.....	1	14	17	31	15	95	82	18	1	1	7	9	1	156	1	156	1
Sacramento.....	1	58	42	100	61	25	83	16	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Augustine.....	1	14	17	31	15	95	82	18	1	1	7	9	1	156	1	156	1
St. Cloud.....	1	58	42	100	61	25	83	16	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Joseph.....	1	18	9	22	9	33	105	13	1	1	7	9	1	156	1	156	1
Salt Lake.....	1	56	17	78	41	33	73	18	1	1	7	9	1	156	1	156	1
San Antonio.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
Savannah.....	1	62	14	76	62	14	76	62	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
Scranton.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Louis.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3	380
St. Paul.....	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	1	1	3	10	37	19	125	3</	

Mayer & Co.

OF MUNICH.

Royal Bavarian Establishment

FOR ECCLESIASTICAL ART.



PIETA

In Munich stone composition, decorated in White and Cream or delicate tints.

No. 33—4 ft. 4 in. high by 4 ft. 6 in. wide \$190.00.

MAYER & CO. (of Munich),

47 Barclay St., New York.

Calvary Groups for . . .
 . . Churches and Cemeteries.

MAYER & CO.

47 Barclay Street,

NEW YORK.

THE reputation of the Munich Statues is so well established that it is only necessary to say that Photographs of any subject will be sent on application.

Statues.

Stations of
the Cross.

Calvary
Groups.

Crib Groups.

Holy Family
Groups.

Pietas, etc.

MODEL STATIONS

SENT ON APPROVAL.

MAYER & CO.

OF MUNICH.

Royal Bavarian
Establishment,

47 BARCLAY ST.

NEW YORK.

P. O. BOX 1642.

*We have recently executed
orders for Windows for
the following Churches:*

New York City.

*Church of Holy Name.
Church of Holy Innocents.
Church Our Lady of Good Counsel
Chapel of St. Vincent's Hospital.*

Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Church of St. Anthony of Padua.
Church of St. Vincent de Paul.*

Philadelphia, Pa.

*Church of St. Malachy.
Church of St. John Evangelist.
Church of St. Philip Neri.*

Baltimore, Md.

*Church St. Mary Star of the Sea.
Church of St. Patrick.
Church of St. Peter.*

Boston, Mass.

Church of St. Augustine.

Jersey City, N. J.

Church of St. Michael.

New Orleans, La.

Church of St. Joseph.

Pittsburg, Pa.

*Church of St. Mary.
College of the Holy Ghost.*

Halifax, N. S.

Church of St. Patrick.

Washington, D. C.

Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament.

—o—

**Colored Designs, Photographs and
Estimates cheerfully sent
on application.**

Correspondence solicited.



PART II.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION—His Excellency Most Rev. Diomède Falconio, Archbishop of Garisne, apostolic Delegate for the Dominion of Canada, appointed August 3, 1899.
Secretary of the delegation: Rev. Edward Fisher. Private secretary, Rev. Etienne.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., cons. Jan. 21, 1883.
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., cons. May 22, 1870.
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. James Chas. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1890.
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. James Rogers, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860. Right Rev. Thomas F. Barry, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900, Coadjutor.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. John Sweeny, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860. Right Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900, Coadjutor.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1893.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., cons. October 28, 1890.
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D., cons. May 1, 1899.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897.
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Louis-Zephirin Moreau, D.D., cons. Jan. 16, 1876.—Rt. Rev. Maxime Decelles, D.D., cons. March 9, 1893, Coadjutor.
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Jos. Thos. Duhamel, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874.
Diocese of PEMBROKE—Rt. Rev. Narcisse-Zephirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—Most Rev. L. N. Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. Elphège Gravel, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. A. A. Bials, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.
Diocese of THREE RIVERS—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D.
Prefecture Apostolic of the Gulf of St. LAWRENCE—Rt. Rev. M. T. Labrecque, D.D., Bishop of Chicoutimi, Administrator.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Louis Ph. Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. March 29, 1895.
Diocese of NEW WESTMINSTER—Rt. Rev. Augustin Döntenwill, D.D., O.M.I., consecrated Aug. 22, 1897.
Diocese of ST. ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Vitalis J. Grandin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1892.—Rt. Rev. Emile J. Légal, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. June 16, 1897.
Vicariate Apostolic of ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Aug. 1, 1891.—Rt. Rev. J. Clut, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1867.
Vicariate Apostolic of SASKATCHEWAN—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. Denis O'Connor, C.S.B., DD., cons. Oct. 19, 1890.
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. Fergus Patrick McEvay, DD., cons. Aug. 6, 1899.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of HARBOUR GRACE—Most Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 21, 1881.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., cons. June 24, 1892.
Vicariate Apostolic of ST. GEORGE—Rt. Rev. Nell McNell, D.D., cons. Oct. 29, 1895.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX FEBRUARY 15, 1843;
ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and Bermuda Islands.



MOST REVEREND

CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D. D.,

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. January 21, 1883.—*Res., Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; Bishop of Halifax, Feb. 18, 1843; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1842; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. E. F. MURPHY, D.D.—*Res., Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

- ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL**, Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward F. Murphy, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. J. B. Moriarty, C. A. Campbell, D.D., D. H. Comeau, L. E. Duchesneau, Thomas O'Sullivan, J. M. Deveau, M. Collins.
- Schools** — 19 departments, and 18 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolorosa, sister-servant. Pupils, 800.
- Chapels** — Academy of the Sacred Heart, Mass every day.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Mass every day.
Halifax Infirmary.
Asylum for the Poor, Mass every Sunday.
Orphans Home, Mass every day.
Holy Cross Cemetery, Mass from 2d to 10th November.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Revs. E. J. McCarthy, Gerald Murphy, Maurice Power.
- Schools** — For boys. 10 departments. 350 boys.
For girls. 10 departments. Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincentia, sister-servant. 400 girls.
- Chapels** — St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Home of the Guardian Angel, Sisters of Charity.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, Right Rev. Mgr. T. J. Daly.
- School** — 12 departments, 12 teachers, 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dominic, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.
- Chapel** — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. AGNES'**, Rev. M. Cole.
- School** — 2 departments. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
- Chapels** —
Acting Chaplain to the Forces, Rev. J. T. Beesman.
Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent, Very Rev. Canon Alex. McIsaac, chaplain.
Chapel of the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Eudist Father, chaplain.
Chapel of the Convent of the Sacred Heart.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphanage.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

- Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. J. Mihan.
Missions—Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's.
 Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'.
- Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. Joseph Hayes.
Missions—Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's.
 Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's.
 Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.
- Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. McKinnon.
Missions—Chester, St. Augustine's.
 Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., St. Norbert's.
- Caledonia, Queen's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. P. Egan.
Missions—Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's.
 Mill Village, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's.
- Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Ph. H. Labrecque (Chezzetcook P. O., Halifax Co.).
Mission—East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co.
- Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eudist Fathers and Rev. P. Donnelly.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Mission—Saunierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart.
- Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood.
Mission—Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.
- Belbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Crouzier.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Mission—Quinlan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes'.
- Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. E. Young.
Missions—Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'.
 Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'.
 Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's.
 Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.
- Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. J. Grace.
Missions—Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris.
 Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
- Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions—Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'.
 Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
- Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Holden, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, assistant.
Missions—Aylesford, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
 Biltown, King's Co., St. Agatha's.
 Cornwalls, King's Co., St. Edward's.
 Dalhousie Road, Lunenburg Co., St. Bridget's.
 Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
 New Ross, Lunenburg Co., St. Patrick's.
 North Mountain, King's Co., St. Philip Neri's.
- Londonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. Walsh, D.D.
Missions—Point Breux, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's.
 Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
- Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rev. James Daly, Rev. E. Leblanc.
 Farnsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. T. J. Butler.
- Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Sirols.
 Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
School—Sisters of Charity.
- Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. B. Côté.
 Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. J. McManus.
Missions—Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis.
 Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's.
 West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
- Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
 Surette Island, Yarmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Dupuis.
- Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Kinsella.
Mission—Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. J. Foley, D.D.
Mission—Comesau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
- West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Donald J. Summers.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Missions—East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's.
 Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.
- Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Sullivan and Rev. John Walsh.
Mission—Corberrie, Digby Co., St. Basilus', Weymouth, Bridge st.
- Windsor, Hants Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmund Kennedy.
Mission—Wolfville, King's Co., St. —
- Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. Martin Carroll.

School — (connected with Academy).

St. George's, Rev. Wm. Legrave, Post Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Theological Seminary.* Dedicated to the Holy Heart of Mary—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers, Rev. P. Le Courtols, D.D. sup. Rev. A. Morin, Rev. Joseph Sibilet, D.D., Rev. Leo Le Clerc, D.D. and Joseph Menier, professors. Students, 20.

La Salle Academy for Boys.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Alexander, director. Pupils, 90.

St. Patrick's Home for Boys.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, director. Boys, 70.

CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College,* conducted by the Eudist Fathers.—Rev. P. M. Dag-naud, D.D., sup.; Revs. L. Le Doré, A. Brault, J. M. Conan, F. Chlason, J. Le Gannee, F. Savary, J. Merel, L. Cantin, J. Gallix. Several Laymen, teachers. Acadeimical, Classical and Commercial Course. 120 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent,* Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.—Mother Mary Fidells, sup. Pupils, 90.

Halifax Infirmary and Old People's Home.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Orphans, 130. *House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister De Paul, sister-servant.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Gardens.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Lewis, sup. In community, 60. A Parochial School on the grounds. Pupils, 200.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School, founded June 18th 1894.—Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Paul, sup. 25 Religious, 3 outdoor Sisters, 35 penitents, 13 children in reform class; 41 children in Industrial school.

HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes.*—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Cleophas, sup. Pupils, 90.

METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Ambrose, sister-servant.

The Societies of St. Vincent of Paul, with three large Conferences—of the Living Rosary, the Apostleship of Prayer, Propagation of the Faith—three Young Men's Clubs for improvement and recreation, are established in connection with the churches in Halifax. The Lyceum is owned by the Catholic Young Men's Club. The Children of Mary, the St. Anne and the Consolers of Mary Societies, have been established for years, and meet weekly at the Sacred Heart Convent, where they are directed by one of the ladies of the convent. Societies of the Children of Mary are also established in connection with the convents of the Sisters of Charity. T. A. and B. Societies are attached to all the churches, having three large Halls.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (France)—Halifax; Church Point.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province).—Halifax.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Parochial Schools, Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, House of the Angel Guardian, Halifax; Church Point; Belbrook; Meteghan; Prospect; Pubnico; Hamilton.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian Province)—Halifax.

Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—Halifax.

Sisters of St. Ann, Halifax; Church Point.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	4
Diocesan Priests.....	45	Students.....	420
Priests of Religious Orders.....	15	Parochial Schools (55 Rooms).....	10
Total.....	55	Pupils in City of Halifax.....	3 750
Churches with resident priest.....	33	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	60	Orphans.....	120
Total Churches.....	93	Infant Asylum.....	50
Chapels.....	10	Infants.....	2
Seminary.....	1	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	30
Students.....	18	Inmates.....	1
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	Protectories for Boys.....	1
Students.....	210	Homes for Aged Poor.....	1
Catholic population, about.....			54 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.)

DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1886.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.; the Counties Addington, Brockville, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Lanark, Leeds, Lennox and Prince-Edward, in the Province of Ontario.



MOST REVEREND

CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; cons. in Kingston, October 18, 1898.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER McDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1868; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. CLEARY, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.

Vicar-General Right Rev. Mgr. FARRELLY, Belleville; Very Rev. J. MASTERSON, Prescott.
Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL MEAGHER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D.; Rev. John P. Kehoe, rector of the Cathedral, Revs. Michael Meagher, Charles Mea, Ed. J. Murphy.

Schools—St. Mary's, for Boys. Mr. McNamara, principal; and three Sisters of the House of Providence. 250 pupils.

St. Joseph's, for Girls. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 123 pupils.

St. John's, for Girls. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 105 pupils.

Chapels—St. James Bonapartes, contiguous to the Cathedral.

Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. J. Brennan, chaplain.

House of Providence, Rev. C. J. Dufus, chaplain.

Dominion Penitentiary, Rev. M. MacDonald, chaplain.

Rockwood Asylum, for Catholic worship exclusively, Rev. M. MacDonald, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford Mills, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. J. B. Bridonneau, C.M., A. Prézeau, C.M., C. Grenot, C.M., Fr. Dupuis, C.M., Fr. Lecleek, C.M., Fr. Chaillon, C.M.

Missions—Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Killian's.

McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus'.

Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.

Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.

Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. Farrelly, V.G., Rev. A. Sheedy, assistant.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Francis Regis, supr. 180 pupils.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

- Blessington, Hastings Co. (Read P.O.), St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Mission — Richmond, Grenville Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. J. J. Connolly.
 Brockville, Brockville Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. M. J. Stanton, pastor; Rev. J. J. Meagher, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
 Burgess, Lanark Co. (Stanleyville P.O.), St. Bridget's, Rev. John O'Brien.
Mission — Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.
 Camden, Addington Co. (Centreville P.O.), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Patrick J. Hartigan.
Mission — Chippewa, Addington Co., Annunciation.
 Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady de Mercede, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
Mission — Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's.
 Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. John S. Quinn.
 Cusheald (Kingston Mills P.O.), Frontenac Co., The Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. J. Collins.
 Elgin, Leeds Co., St. —, Rev. M. J. Spratt.
Mission — Phillipsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.
 Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Thos. Carey.
Mission — Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
 Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assist, Rev. John McCarthy.
Mission — Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James Minor.
 Gananogue, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John D. O'Gorman.
Missions — Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's.
 Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.
 Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
Mission — Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's.
 Kitley (P.O.), Leeds Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. C. J. Killeen.
Mission — Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Columbkil's.
 Loborough, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Bridonneau, C.t.M.
Missions — Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.
 Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.
 Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.
 Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. P. C. O'Brien.
Mission — Queensboro', Hastings Co., St. Henry's.
 Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.
 Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alex. Carson.
 Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Fleming.
Missions — Iroquais, Dundas Co., St. Pius'.
 Matilda, Dundas Co., St. Ann's.
 Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Hogan.
Mission — Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
 Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thos. Davis.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 200 pupils.
 Picton, Prince-Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. P. A. Twohey.
Mission — Wellington, Prince-Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
 Portamouth, Frontenac Co. (Kingston P.O.), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. M. MacDonald.
 Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Very Rev. John Masterson, V.G., Rev. Wm. A. McDonagh.
Mission — Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. T. Kelly.
 Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. C. A. McWilliams.
Mission — Throopdown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
 Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Very Rev. Charles B. Murray.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 90 pupils.
 Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagh's, Rev. D. A. Twomey.
Mission — Hungerford, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
 Tyendinaga, Hastings Co. (Marysville P.O.), Holy Name of Mary, Very Rev. J. S. O'Connor.
 Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. E. Walshe.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 90 pupils.
 Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.
 Yonge, Leeds Co. (Trevetian P.O., Leeds Co.), St. James Minor, Rev. M. Crawley.
Mission — Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis, the Areopagite.
 Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolls College*.—Rev. Charles Mea, B.A., (Ottawa University, dean, prof. of French language and literature, junior Latin; literature and history); Rev. J. V. Neville, (prof. christian doctrine); Mr. William Brick (Principal, prof. of mathematics and science); Mr. J. J. Mugan, (professor of Latin and Greek languages, literature and history, English and Canadian history, junior mathematics); Mr. E. J. Bolton, (professor of English language and literature, German language and literature, junior science). Students, 56.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

64 Sisters, 16 Novices, 6 Postulants. Mother Mary Scholastica, supr. Rev. Chas. J. Duffus, chaplain. The Sisters take care of the poor, sick and infirm from all parts of the province. Also a large *Male Orphanage* is under their care. Orphans, 50.
Hôtel Dieu and Orphan Asylum.—Hospital-Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hopkins, supr. 36 Religious, 10 Novices. 70 beds. 35 Orphan girls. Rev. J. Brennan, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Academy.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Jane, dir. 25 boarders, 215 pupils.
BELLEVILLE. *Academy*.—16 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Francis Regis, supr. Taught by Sisters from House of Providence, Kingston. 80 pupils.
BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital*.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Clement, dir. Patients, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Fathers of the Congregation of Mary (St. Laurent, Vendée, France) — Bedford and Lobborough.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston; Belleville; Brockville; Perth.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston; Brockville; Trenton; Westport.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Kingston.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young Ladies	3
Secular Priests	40	Pupils	295
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Parochial Schools	7
Total Priests	45	Pupils	1 063
Churches with resident priest	35	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	24	Orphans	85
Total Churches	59	Hospitals	2
Chapels	5	Catholic Population, about	\$7 000
College for Boys	1		
Students	56		

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.*)

DIOCESE MAY 13, 1836; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the Counties Berthier, Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jac-Cartier, Joliette, Lapratrie, l'Assomption, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, Montcalm, Terrebonne and Verchères.



MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.,

Archbishop of Montreal, P.Q.; cons. August 8, 1897. Res., *Archbishop's Palace, Montreal, P.Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Bishop of Telmessia; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840. — Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessia, Coadjutor-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal April 19, 1840, resigned May 11, 1876; promoted to Marianopolis July 26, 1887; died June 8, 1885. — Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FARRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Bishop of Gratiopolis, Coadjutor-Bishop cum jure successione of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal May 11, 1876; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Official—Very Rev. Mgr. Z. RACICOT, Hon. Canon, V.G., A. P.

Assessors—Very Rev. L. COLIN, P.S.S., Revs. A. NANTÉL, J. N. MARECHAL.

Promotor—Rev. A. ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., Canon.

Vice-Promotor—Rev. F. L. T. ADAM.

Chancellor—Rev. EMILE ROY, D.D.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. LUKE CALLAGHAN, D.D.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. B. DE CARRIÈRES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Very Rev. Ls. COLIN, S.S., Rev. P. E. LUSSIER (Beauharnois, Valleyfield); Rev. J. B. PROULX (St. Lin); Rev. C. M. LESAGE (Chambly); Rev. F. X. TREPANIER (Montreal); Rev. J. T. SAVARIAT (St. Benoît-Joseph-Labre); Rev. F. DORVAL (l'Assomption); Rev. A. F. GOUSSARD (Chartres); Rev. A. NANTÉL (St. Thérèse); Very Rev. J. CAFTIER, S.S., superior-general of the Society of St. Sulpice; Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G. (Quebec); Rev. R. DECARE (St. Henri); Rev. J. PRIMEAU (Boucherville); Rev. A. DUBUC (St. Henri, Montreal); Rev. F. L. T. ADAM (Sacred Heart, Montreal).

Rural Deans—Very Rev. Ls. COLIN, Superior S.S., Revs. A. NANTÉL, PROSPER BEAUDRY, JOS. NAF. MARECHAL, M. TAILLON, J. B. CHAMPEAU, L. J. LAFORTUNE, O. DUBOIS, R. HETU.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES. Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. Z. Racicot, Canon, Dean of Chapter, V.G. A. P.; Canons: Revs. J. A. Valliant, procurator, Alf. Archambault, D.D., Archdeacon and V.G., W. C. Martin, can., L. Cousineau, D.D., G. Dauth, can.; Revs. J. A. S. Perron, Emile Roy, D.D., chancellor, chaplains of the Cathedral; Revs. L. Callaghan, D.D., vice-chanc.; G. Gauthier, D.D., A. Desrosiers, priests.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Holy Name of Mary, Place d'armes. Very Rev. L. Colin, S.S., sup.; Rev. N. Trole, S.S., curé; Revs. Fr. Daniel, S.S., J. B. Larue, S.S., proc., P. Rousseau, S.S., I. J. Talet, S.S., L. A. Sentenne, S.S., A. Tranchemontagne, J. E. Filiatrault, S.S., W. Duckett, S.S., Herc. Bedard, S.S., J. Leveillé, S.S., J. Bern. Pel-

NOTRE DAME PARISH (continued).

- letier, S.S., Paul Braye, S.S., Viet. Many, S.S., O. Hébert, S.S., J. Ant. Gaudin, S.S., René Labelle, S.S., H. Gauthier, S.S., Hect. Filiatrault, S.S., Wilfr. Hébert, S.S., Amance Luche, S.S.; Rev. T. Lafontaine, vicar. Res. 1710 rue Notre Dame.
- Schools** — *St. Laurent's*, Vitre st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils. *St. Laurent's*, 1866 rue St. Catherine. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 426 pupils. *Notre Dame de Bonsecours*. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 226 pupils. *Ste. Marguerite*, St. Margaret st.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils. *St. Felix*, 8 Schoolhouse st.—2 lay teachers. 86 pupils.
- Church** — The Gesù, 142 rue Bleury, attended from St. Mary's College.
- Chapels** — *St. Mary's College*, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. *Lovola College*, 68 rue Dummond, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. *Hôtel-Dieu*, 250 Pine ave., Revs. E. Giro, S.S., J. Callaghan, S.S., chaplains; Rev. L. M. Lavallée, a curé. *Notre Dame de Pitié*, 1652 rue Notre Dame, Rev. J. A. Thibault, S.S., chaplain. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, rue St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. A. Thibault, S.S., chaplain. *Hospice of St. Joseph*, 80 rue Cathédrale, Rev. A. Gaudin, S.S., chaplain. *Notre Dame de Bon Secours*, 95 rue St. Paul, Rev. J. E. Filiatrault, S.S., chaplain. *House of the Good Shepherd*, 800 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. A. Pelletier, chaplain; Rev. F. Perrault, anc. curé; Rev. G. Bourassa, secr. Université Laval. *Nazareth Asylum*, 2021 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. R. Labelle, S.S., chaplain. *Our Lady of Angels*, 598 rue Lagachetière, Rev. H. Bédard, S.S., chaplain. *Notre Dame Hospital*, 1429 rue Notre Dame, Rev. W. Duckett, S.S., chaplain.
- ST. JAMES PARISH.** St. James', 127 rue St. Denis, place St. Jacques. Rev. S. Charrier, S.S., curé; Revs. J. Palatin, S.S., René Rousseau, S.S., Cel. Mallet, S.S., S. Tranchemontagne, S.S., H. Guilbert, S.S., D. Chevrier, S.S., J. Richard, S.S.; Revs. B. S. Dubéau, J. D'après, P. Coste, vica. a. c. Res., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
- Schools** — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils. 8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Damase, dir. 262 pupils.
- Chapels** — *House of Providence*, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. A. Desnoyers, chaplain. *House of Misericorde*, 346 rue Dorchester, Rev. J. Jodoin, O.M.I., chaplain; J. Lonergan, C. Coullier, anc. curés. *Notre Dame de Lourdes*, 1668 rue St. Catherine, Rev. Célestin Mallet, S.S. chapl. *Reform Asylum*, 1189 rue de Montigny, Rev. J. A. Thérien, chaplain. *Mt. St. Louis*, 444 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. C. Thérien, chaplain.
- ST. PATRICK'S PARISH.** St. Patrick's, 1527 rue Lagachetière, Rev. J. Quinlivan, S.S., rector; Revs. Mart. Callaghan, S.S., W. Leclair, S.S., G. McShane, S.S., J. B. Ouellette, S.S.; Revs. J. McGrath, A. Spellman, vicars. Res. 770 Dorchester st.
- Schools** — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Sigebert, dir. 480 pupils. 18 Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.
- ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH.** St. Joseph, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. J. A. Bélanger, curé; Revs. Elie J. Auclair, O. Lagacé, L. N. Dubuc, J. G. Descarries, J. E. Belair, vicars; J. R. Vigneault, anc. curé; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. chapl.; Rev. J. Chaffour, priest.
- School** — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Mathias, dir. 716 pupils.
- Church** — *Ste. Croix Du Mont*, 1075 rue Dorchester, Revs. A. Tranchemontagne, S.S., B. Pelletier, S.S., chaplains.
- ST. ANN'S PARISH.** Ste. Anne, 32 Bassin st., Rev. A. Lemieux, C.S.S.R., visitor and rector; Revs. Edward Strube, C.S.S.R., Edmund Flynn, C.S.S.R., J. A. Sancier, C.S.S.R., P. Scanlan, C.S.S.R., A. Barolet, C.S.S.R., L. Fortier, C.S.S.R., P. Pampalon, C.S.S.R., J. B. Hoyols, C.S.S.R., D. J. Holland, C.S.S.R., B. Rietreit, C.S.S.R., A. Trudel, C.S.S.R., J. McPhail, C.S.S.R.
- Schools** — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Prudent, dir. 680 pupils. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 80 pupils.
- ST. BRIDGET'S PARISH.** St. Bridget, 47 rue Maisonneuve, Rev. J. Demers, curé; Revs. M. Roux, J. H. Mongeau, R. Comtois, J. A. Lavallée, vicar.
- Schools** — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Andrew, dir. 920 pupils. 10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Claire, dir. 200 pupils.
- ST. PETER'S PARISH.** St. Peter, 107 rue Visitation. — Very Rev. J. M. Jodoin, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. H. Legault, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. O. Pelletier, O.M.I., P. Drouet, O.M.I., S. Dozols, O.M.I., H. Perreault, O.M.I., J. Dozols, O.M.I., P. Deguire, O.M.I., L. Lewis, O.M.I., A. Guertin, O.M.I., L. N. Valiquette, O.M.I., J. B. Frigon, O.M.I., A. Dubout, O.M.I., P. Berlier, O.M.I., L. Lagnière, O.M.I. 5 Brothers.
- School** — *St. Peter's*, 109 rue Visitation, 14 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Surlus, dir. 515 pupils.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PARISH.** St. Vincent de Paul, 796 rue Ste. Catherine. Rev. T. Kavanagh, curé; Revs. J. N. Geoffrion, A. Sauriol, E. Chagnon, R. Granger, vica.
- School** — 145 rue St. Denis. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 163.
- Chapels** — *Sainte Marie Asylum*, 182 rue Fullum. Rev. Ph. J. Brady, chaplain. *Motherhouse of Sisters of Providence*, Rev. J. T. Gervais, chaplain. *Hospice Gamelin*, Rev. R. Pelletier, chaplain.

- St. EUSEBE PARISH.** Fullum st. Rev. J. G. Payette, curé; Revs. Jos. Bruyere, J. P. Desrosiers, vics. Res., 647 Fullum st.
School — For Boys: 4 lay teachers. Pupils 250.
 For Girls: 3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Pupils 300.
- HOCHELAGA PARISH.** La Nativité d'Hochelaga, Rev. H. A. Provost, curé; Revs. G. Charette, E. Lamoureux, J. E. Provost, E. Cioquet, vicars.
Schools — Brothers of the Holy Cross. 300 pupils.
 ... 15 Sisters of the M. H. N. of Jesus and Mary. 702 pupils.
Church — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (founded 1896), 98 rue Notre Dame, Very Rev. P. Rioux, C.S.S.R., superior; Rev. Louis St.-Pierre, C.S.S.R., minister; Revs. R. Laya, C.S.S.R., A. Fiset, C.S.S.R., Jos. Paré, C.S.S.R., J. Jacquelin, C.S.S.R., E. Verlooy, C.S.S.R., R. De Roo, C.S.S.R., T. Pinal, C.S.S.R.
School — 15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names. 332 pupils.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names, Rev. L. A. Dubuc, chaplain.
- SACRED HEART PARISH.** Sacré-Cœur, 1065 rue Ontario, Rev. F. L. T. Adam, curé; Revs. E. Brien, J. W. Chauvin, E. Gullbault, E. Beaulac, L. Brunet, E. O. Lachapelle, J. Aubry, vicars.
Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Philadelphus, dir. 1020 pupils.
- St. JOHN BAPTIST PARISH.** St. Jean-Baptiste, 393 rue Rachel, Rev. M. Auclair, curé; Revs. M. G. Casey, J. Plette, J. B. Latour, M. Desrosiers, A. Plante, vicars.
Church — Blessed Sacrament, Fathers of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Rev. L. Estévenon, supr.
- NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL PARISH.** Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, 164 rue Craig, Rev. Peter F. O'Donnell, curé; Rev. Th. McDermott, vic.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
- St. ANTHONY'S PARISH.** St. Anthony, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. J. E. Donnelly, curé; Revs. P. Shea, T. Heffernan, vicars.
Schools — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 162 pupils.
- St. CHARLES' PARISH.** St. Charles, 83 rue St. Andrews, Rev. Jos. Bonin, curé; Revs. J. Cabana, Jos. Dupeas, D. Desroches, S. Lonergan, vicars.
Schools — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 470 pupils.
 ... 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 197 pupils.
- St. GABRIEL'S PARISH.** St. Gabriel, 267 rue Centre, Rev. W. O'Meara, curé; Rev. P. McDonald, vicar.
Schools — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Theodulph, dir. 610 pupils.
 ... 20 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Sister M. Alexander, dir. 945 pupils.
- St. GREGORY'S PARISH.** St. Gregory, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Immaculate Conception College. Rev. P. Bournival, S.J., curé; Revs. D. Plante, V. Hudon, S.J., M. Martineau, S.J., vics.
Schools — College St. Jean Berchman's (174 Marie Anne st.). 10 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Norbert, dir. Pupils 456.
 College St. Francis Xavier (Rue Rachel). 5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Thomas, dir. Pupils 216.
 College St. Stanislas (Rue Gifford). 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Celestin, dir. Pupils 122.
- St. LOUIS' PARISH.** St. Louis, 172 Laval ave., Rev. C. Larocque, curé; Revs. La Boissonneault, Z. Thérien, F. O. Morin, O. Lévesque, vicars.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 256 pupils.
Chapel — Asylum for Deaf-mutes, 399 rue St. Denis, Revs. F. X. Trépanier, hon. can., E. Deschamps, chaplains.
- St. DENIS' PARISH.** Rev. A. Saint-Jean, curé; Revs. A. Guay, G. Chartier, vicars.
School — 8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother G. A. Burgeois, dir. Pupils 263.
- Desserte des Italiens: R. P. Leonardo Mazziotto, 43 rue Balmoral.
 Desserte des Syriens: R. P. Pierre Hamy, 1178 rue de Montigny.

BANLIEUE MONTREAL

- Côte St. Paul, St. Paul.** Rev. E. H. Brissette, curé; Rev. A. Reauchamp, vic.
- Coteau St. Louis (Ville St. Louis).** L'Enfant-Jésus, Rev. G. M. Le Faillier, curé; Revs. A. Fontaine, J. Picotte, Jos. Pauzé, H. Bellerose, vicars.
Schools — St. Viateur's (Quartier St. Denis). 7 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. G. A. Bourgeois, C.S.V., dir. 271 pupils.
 St. Louis' (Ville St. Louis). 13 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. E. Bessette, C.S.V., dir. 670 pupils.
 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 520 pupils.
 2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 165 pupils.
- Chapel* — Carmelite Monastery, Rev. A. Coutu, chaplain.
- Maisonneuve, Holy Name of Jesus.** Rev. N. A. Dugas, curé; Rev. V. Thérien, vic.
Schools — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Marcel, dir. 150 pupils.
 3 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 106 pupils.
 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 115 pupils.
- Chapel* — House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. J. A. Chaussé, chapel.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

Notre Dame de Grâce, Rev. Jos. Nap. Maréchal, V.F., curé; Revs. C. Robillard, A. Ferras, vicars.

Schools—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.

Notre Dame des Neiges. 5 Gray Nuns. 142 pupils.

Chapels—Pensionnat Villa Maria, Rev. J. A. Foucher, chaplain.

Villaray (Notre Dame du Rosaire), Rev. A. Morin, dess.

Ste. Cunégonde, Rev. Eug. P. X. Ecrément, curé; Revs. J. Descarries, J. Thibadeau, M. Beaudoin, D. E. Dufault, vics.; Rev. J. B. Rioux, ancient curé; Rev. J. E. Proulx, priest.

Schools—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Servilian, dir. 710 pupils.

18 Sisters of St. Ann. 760 pupils.

Church—St. Francis, 1222 rue Dorchester, Franciscan Fathers.

St. Edouard, Rev. N. Morin, curé; Rev. G. Plouffe, vicar.

School—Académie St. Paul (Boul. St. Denis). 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Godefroy, dir. Pupils, 230.

Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, Rev. A. Lacasse, curé; Revs. N. Hurteau, J. H. Ducharme, vicars.

Schools—College Ste. Elizabeth (rue St. Jacques). Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Theon, dir. Pupils, 470.

7 Sisters of St. Ann. 424 pupils.

St. Henri des Tanneries, Rev. R. Descarries, curé; Revs. T. Décarie, A. Laporte, Chas. Kuscon, J. B. Bérard, Chas. Descarries, vics.; A. P. Dubuc, anc. curé.

Schools—21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hyacinth, dir. 1060 pupils.

17 Sisters of St. Ann. 908 pupils.

St. Jean de la Croix, Rev. J. B. Jobin, curé.

St. Pierre-aux-Liens, Rev. E. Daigneault, curé.

Verdun, Rev. J. A. Richard, curé.

Viauville, Rev. L. Dubuc, curé.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Rev. J. B. Champeau, V.F., curé; Revs. P. McGinnis, J. Cournoyer, H. Paré, vics.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 130 pupils.

Bordeaux, (near Sault-au-Recollet), Rev. L. J. Bellerose, C.S.V., chaplain.

School—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. A. Rainville, C.S.V., dir. Pupils 41.

Boucherville, Chambly Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. J. Primeau, curé; Rev. S. Renaud, vic.; T. Pepin, anc. curé.

Schools—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 135 pupils.

5 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. N. Leclerc, dir. Pupils, 160.

Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. F. Sylvester, curé; Rev. E. Leblanc, vicar.

School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 176 pupils.

Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. J. G. L. Forbes, curé; Rev. A. Lessard, vic.

Chambly, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. C. M. Lessage, hon. can., curé; Revs. J. A. Champagne, A. Lévesque, vicars.

Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Theogone, dir. Pupils, 125.

7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 150 pupils.

Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. O. Forest, curé.

Contrecoeur, Verchères Co., Très-Ste. Trinité, Rev. J. Ducharme, curé.

Ile Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael, Rev. J. Mallet, curé.

Ile Dupads, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. D. Lafortune, curé.

Joliette, Joliette Co., St. Charles, Rev. Prosper Beaudry, V.F., curé; Revs. H. Lougpré, O. Falement, Z. Lippé, vics.

Schools—St. Viateur's. 9 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. Alf. Charbonneau, dir. 812 pupils.

St. Charles, 18 Sisters of Notre Dame. 375 pupils.

Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. Ol. Laferrière, curé; Rev. D. Laporte, a. c.

School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 106 pupils.

L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite, Rev. J. L. Gaudet, curé.

Lac des Deux Montagnes (Oka), Deux Montagnes Co., Annunciation (Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins), Rev. A. Lefebvre, S.S., curé; Rev. U. Lafontaine, S.S., vicar.

Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Canutus, dir. 70 pupils.

6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 66 pupils.

Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. B. Durlivage, curé.

Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., SS. Anges, Rev. J. T. Savariat, Canon hon., curé; Revs. A. Cuihan, A. Lapalme, vicars.

School—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Macalrius, dir. 235 pupils.

La Présentation de Dorval, Rev. Th. Joubert, S.M., P. Phillips, S.M., vic.

Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Ste. Anne, Rev. H. Langevin, chaplain.

Isabute, Ardenne Co., Ste. Anastasia, Rev. A. Carrières, curé.

Lacolle, St. Jean Co., St. Bernard, Rev. J. A. Bertrand, curé; Rev. A. Cloutier, vic.

Lanorale, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. F. Mondor, curé; Rev. A. Dufour, vicar.

Schools—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. V. Duhamel, C.S.V., dir. 103 pupils.

Sisters of Charity of Providence. 115 pupils.

- Laprairie, Laprairie Co., La Nativité, Rev. A. Larose, curé; Revs. Jos. Blais, A. Perreault, vica.**
Schools—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 190 pupils.
- L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Jos. Giguère, curé; Rev. A. Berthiaume, vic.; Revs. D. Laporte, L. J. Dozols, J. N. Lussier, G. Laporte, A. Laporte, J. B. Beauchamp, anc. curés.**
Schools—Brothers of St. Gabriel. (Connected with College.)
 College de l'Assomption conducted by secular priests.
 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 215 pupils.
- Chapel*—Hospital of the Sisters of Providence.
- Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. C. Huet, curé.**
L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. J. T. Gaudet, curé; Rev. E. Dugas, vic.; Stevs. P. Z. André, O. Blanchard, F. Prud'homme, C. Desrochers, a.c.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 118 pupils.
- Longue Pointe, Hochelaga Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. H. Lecourt, curé.**
Schools—3 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 105 pupils.
 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 75 pupils.
- Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine, Rev. M. Tassé, curé; Revs. G. Fourouge, J. Jette, vica.; Rev. T. Hurteau, a. curé.**
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tertullian, dir. 270 pupils.
 44 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 734 pupils.
- Convent Chapel,*
Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. Jos. Lauzon, curé; Revs. P. C. Duprat, O. Renaud, a. curés; Rev. A. Cadot, vicar.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Cèran, dir. 90 pupils.
 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 135 pupils.
- Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Rev. A. P. Tassé, curé; Rev. A. Gratton, vic.**
School—10 Sisters of St. Ann. 170 pupils.
- Notre Dame de La Merc, Montcalm Co., Rev. M. Vignault, curé.**
Ouhemont, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Viateur's.
Schools—2 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. M. Laferrière, C.S.V., dir. 71 pupils.
 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 58 pupils.
- Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant Jesus, Rev. J. O. Roussin, curé.**
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Raouli, dir. Pupils, 63.
 18 Sisters of Notre Dame. 155 pupils.
- Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. F. X. Laberge, curé; Rev. E. Paré, vic.**
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
- Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Jos. Landry, curé.**
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. 80 pupils.
- Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., La Purification, Rev. Jos. Gaudet, curé.**
Rivière des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. L. Bonin, curé.
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., Rev. E. Contant, curé.
St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. De la Durentaye, curé.
St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Parizeau, curé.
St. André, Argenteuil Co., Rev. A. R. Lamarche, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 250 pupils.
- Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Île, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. G. F. O. Chèvrefils, curé; Rev. N. Gauthier, vic.**
School—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Ange, dir. Pupils, 190.
 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 106 pupils.
- Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. E. Dugas, curé; Rev. G. Dugas, a. curé. Rev. J. Racine, priest.**
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 95 pupils.
- St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Rochon.**
St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., Rev. Jos. Charette, curé; Revs. Z. Dubuc, vic.; P. Bérard, a. c.
Schools—3 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. A. D'Anjou, C.S.V., dir. 80 pupils.
 9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
- St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. J. St. Denis.**
Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Meunier, curé.
St. Benoît, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. F. Corbeil, curé.
School—Gray Nuns. 85 pupils.
- St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Limoges, curé.**
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. N. A. Valois, curé.
St. Calixte de Kilkeny, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Martel, curé.
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. M. Pineau, curé.
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. I. F. Forget, curé.
St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. Jos. Deschênes, curé.
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., Rev. P. Bédard, curé; Rev. M. Beauparlant, vic.
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Dupuis, curé; Rev. O. Forest, jr., vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Antoine, dir. Pupils, 80.
 7 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
- St. Damien, Berthier Co., Rev. J. Brien, curé. Rev. W. Clément, an. curé.**
St. Dorotheé, Laval Co., Rev. L. Casaubon, curé.
St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. P. Derome, desservant.
St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. F. X. Plante, curé.

- Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Brien, curé; Reva. J. J. Brien, vicar; André Brien, an. curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 178 pupils.
- St. Elzéar, Laval Co., Rev. J. Cloutier, dess.
- St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. E. Joly, dess.
- Ste. Emmelle, Joliette Co., Rev. Stanislas Laporte, curé.
- St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Dubois, V.F., curé; Rev. A. Duplessis, vic.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 142 pupils.
- St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. H. Cousineau, curé; Rev. C. Villeneuve, vic.
Schools—5 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. B. Lévesque, C.S.V., dir. 138 pupils.
 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.
- St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Rev. P. Pelletier, curé; Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
- St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. D. Casaubon, curé; Rev. F. X. Vézina, a. curé.
- Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. B. Bourget, curé.
School—10 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
- St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Oulmet, curé.
- St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Jos. Lafortune, curé.
- St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. F. A. Ballarge.
- St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé.
- St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. Maynard, curé.
- St. Jacques de l'Assomption, Montcalm Co., Rev. —, curé; Reva. O. Mousseau. E. E. Mongeau, vicars.
School—12 Sisters of St. Ann. 206 pupils.
- St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. A. Moreau, curé.
- St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. O. Labonté, curé; Rev. F. X. Labonté, vic.
- St. Jean Dorchester (ou d'Iberville), St. Jean Co., Rev. C. Collin, curé; Reva. J. Chevalier, A. Martin, vicars; Rev. E. Pepin, anc. curé.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Louis, dir. 290 pupils.
 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. 500 pupils.
- St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. J. B. Morin, curé; Rev. L. G. Melançon, vic.
- St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. L. J. Lafortune, V.F., curé; Reva. P. Déziel Lebreche. Arc. Magnan, F. X. Caisse, vics.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maximilian, dir. 310 pupils.
 15 Sisters of St. Ann. 330 pupils.
- St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. D. Piché, curé.
- Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. C. Daigneault, curé.
- Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Viau, curé.
- St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. F. Rabeau, curé; Rev. G. Racette, vicar.
- St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., provincial, curé; Rev. J. E. Groulx, C.S.C., vic.
School—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 138 pupils.
- St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. A. Houle, curé.
- St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Thyfault, curé.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Bernardine, dir. 88 pupils.
- St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. J. B. Proulx, hon. can., curé; Rev. J. C. Desrosiers, vic.
School—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 204 pupils.
- St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. J. B. Beauchemin, curé.
- Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., Rev. Z. Cardin, curé.
- Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. G. Moreau, curé.
- Ste. Marie Salomé, Montcalm Co., Rev. C. T. E. Viger, curé.
- St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, curé.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Ludovic, dir. 72 pupils.
 7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Emilie, dir. 87 pupils.
- Ste. Mélanie d'Alleboust, Joliette Co., Rev. L. Fr. Bonin, curé; Rev. F. S. Jeannotte, a. c.
- St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., Reva. M. Taillon, V.F., curé; F. X. Lafrance, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.
- St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. A. Carrières, curé.
- Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, curé.
- St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. C. Durocher, curé.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 105 pupils.
- St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. J. D. Dupont, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 72 pupils.
- St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. G. D. Lesage, curé.
- St. Paul, St. Jean Co., Rev. A. Mandeville, curé.
- St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. A. Corbeil, curé; Rev. W. J. Labelle, vicar.
- St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. O. Guimond, curé.
- St. Remi, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Baril, curé; Rev. C. Beaudry, vic.
School—11 Sisters of St. Ann. 206 pupils.
- St. Roch de l'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Rev. T. Dagenais, curé; Rev. E. Laporte, vic.
Schools—Religious of St. Viateur. 80 pupils.
 7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 100 pupils.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

- Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Aubin, curé; Rev. A. Arbour, vic.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Victrice, dir. 117 pupils.
 6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Sister Stanislaus, dir. 132 pupils.
- St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Saint-Pierre, curé.
 Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. R. Hétu, V.F., curé; Rev. R. Contant, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Athanase, dir. 120 pupils.
 7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. 108 pupils.
- Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. H. Marsolais, curé.
 St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. F. X. Arnault, curé.
 Ste. Théodose, Verchères Co., Rev. L. Perrault, curé.
 Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Vaillancourt, curé; Rev. J. A. David, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Tarcisius, dir. 193 pupils.
 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
- St. Thomas, Joliette Co., Rev. J. O. Chicoine, curé; Rev. A. Benoit, vic.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. (Connected with Academy.)
 St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. S. Comtois, curé.
 St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. A. Brault, curé; Rev. A. Jacques, vic.; Rev. E. Poitras, priest; Rev. O. Harel, aumônier du pénitencier.
- Schools*—6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Henri-Gabriel, dir. 110 pupils.
 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 160 pupils.
- St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. L. Gagnon, curé.
 Sault-au-Récollet, Hochelaga Co., La Visitation, Rev. C. Beaubien, curé; Rev. H. Perreault, vicar; Rev. A. Ethier, priest. Residence St. Janvier. Revs. N. E. Demers, J. H. Dupuis, J. E. Panneton, J. Piette, J. E. Prieur, Alf. Desnoyers, anc. curés.
- Schools*—(École Modèle), 2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Sylvere, dir. 40 pupils.
 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 150 pupils.
- Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Beatrice, Rev. Jos. A. Peladeau, curé.
 Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. J. Piché, curé; Rev. A. Perrault, vicar; F. Labrie, priest.
- School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 190 pupils.
 Varennes, Verchères Co., St. Anne, Rev. R. Bonin, curé; Rev. M. Clermont, vic.; Revs. J. F. X. Bourbonnais, A. Provost, anc. curés, E. Trudeau, J. Chagnon, priests.
- School*—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. 100 pupils.
- Verchères, Verchères Co., St. François Xavier's, Rev. A. Bérard, curé; Rev. P. Michaud, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Eustache, dir. 108 pupils.
 10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 145 pupils.
- Villeray, Hochelaga Co., Notre Dame du Rosaire, Rev. A. Morin, dess.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- MONTREAL. *Séminaire Notre Dame*, rue Notre Dame. — "Les Messieurs de St. Sulpice." — Very Rev. L. Collin, S.S., supr.; Rev. J. B. Larue, S.S., procureur.
Séminaire de Théologie, 1197 rue Sherbrooke. — Rev. Chas. Lecocq, S.S., director; Revs. J. S.S., J. B. Clement, S.S., R. Neven, S.S., économé, A. Curotte, D.D. 280 seminarians.
Séminaire de Philosophie, 104 Côte des Neiges Road. — Rev. L. N. Lepoupon, S.S., dir.; Revs. Hipp. Dupret, S.S., A. Volbart, S.S., Jos. Greg. Bastien, S.S., Elz. Leonidas Perrin, S.S., A. Larue, Osc. P. Gauthier, priests, 150 seminarians.
- Petit Séminaire de Montréal (Montreal College)*, conducted by the Fathers of St. Sulpice, 1181 Sherbrooke st. — Rev. F. Lelandais, S.S., dir.; Revs. Flav. Jos. Laliberté, S.S., Fr. René M. Portier, S.S., Jos. Stan. St-Jean, S.S., Leon Dimberton, S.S., Louis Regaudie, S.S., Julien M. Simon, S.S., Phil. Auguste Lajoie, S.S., J. T. Porcher, S.S., Pierre H. Gagnon, S.S., J. Legrand, S.S., J. A. Bourassa, S.S., V. Duhamel, A. Nantel, T. O'Reilly, priests. 255 boarders, 130 day-scholars.
- College Canadien* at Rome, via delle 4 Fontane. — Rev. C. Clapin, S.S., supr.; Rev. A. Laval University (connected with Laval University of Quebec). — Very Rev. Z. Racicot, Canon, vice-rector; Rev. G. Bourassa, assistant.
- Normal School (Jacques-Cartier)*. — Rev. H. A. Verreau, principal; Rev. Naz. Dubois, assistant-principal.
- I. ASSOMPTION. *Collège de l'Assomption*. — Rev. V. Villeneuve, supr. and procureur; Revs. E. Marsolais, A. Lamarche, Ls. L. P. Gates, Alb. Marsolais, A. Boisseau, F. Jobin, pelle, C. Berthiaume. Students, 280.
- STE. THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of St. Therese*. — Revs. A. Nantel, can. hon., S. min, A. N. Papineau, A. Desjardins, J. Vershelden, Z. Alarie, L. J. Valliquette, S. Gascon, J. C. Chaumont, N. Fauteux, A. Papineau. The course of studies is classical. Students, 250.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

MONTREAL. *Catholic Commercial Academy*, 1999 rue St. Catherine. Lay Professors Students, 450.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MONTREAL. *St. Mary's College*, rue Bleury.—Very Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., superior-general of the mission of Canada; Rev. A. Turgeon, S.J., rector; Revs. L. Lemire, S.J., A. Monet, S.J., A. Bellemare, S.J., A. Jones, S.J., E. Devine, S.J., E. Desjardins, S.J., F. X. Caisse, S.J., F. X. Lamy, S.J., G. Courtot, S.J., J. Kavanagh, S.J., J. B. Nolin, S.J., J. Paré, S.J., J. Cadot, S.J., L. Lalonde, S.J., T. Charaux, S.J., E. Guibeau, S.J., A. Larue, S.J., I. Adam, S.J., J. Desjardins, S.J., J. Lalonde, S.J., A. Melançon, S.J., Religious, 42; Students, 400.

Loyola College, 68 rue Drummond.—Rev. G. O'Bryan, S.J., president; Revs. J. Coffey, S.J., L. Cotter, S.J., M. Fox, S.J., E. Schmidt, S.J., N. Quirk, S.J., J. Connolly, S.J., J. Grenier, S.J., T. Gorman, S.J., J. McCarthy, S.J., Religious, 16. Students, 170.

Immaculate Conception College, rue Rachel (De Lorimier P. O.).—Philosophical and Theological Seminary for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Rev. P. Bournival, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Danel, S.J., E. Durocher, S.J., J. B. Meloche, S.J., J. Schmidt, S.J., L. Roux, S.J., A. Proulx, S.J., D. Plante, S.J., P. Prince, S.J., T. Lord, S.J., J. Foullet, S.J., T. Caisse, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J., J. Ruhlmann, S.J., C. Caron, S.J., A. Pichon, S.J., H. Ferron, S.J., J. Plamondon, S.J., E. Hamon, S.J., R. Baxter, S.J., E. Carré, S.J., J. Dugas, S.J.

House and Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers, 1222 Dorchester st.—Very Rev. Colomban, O.F.M., provincial delegate, guardian; Revs. Marie-Alcantara, O.F.M., Raymond, O.F.M., Domine, O.F.M., Xavier-Marie, O.F.M., Ange-Marie, O.F.M., Ambroise, O.F.M., Berchmans-Marie, O.F.M., Archange-Marie, O.F.M., Eugene-Marie, O.F.M., Gaston, O.F.M., Dominique, O.F.M., Vincent, O.F.M., Marie-Anselme, O.F.M., Hildephon, O.F.M. 10 students, 6 novices, 10 lay Brothers.

House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, 320 Mt. Royal ave.—Rev. Ls. Estévenon, sup.; Revs. D. Boscher, H. Leblond, C. Jean, D. N. Pitre, E. Seers, E. Galtier, R. Gingras, E. Polier, A. Oumet. 12 Fathers, 3 students, 12 lay Brothers, 5 novices.

Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, 44 rue Sherbrooke.—38 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Symphonien-Louis, director. Rev. C. Thérien, chaplain. 420 pupils.

Archbishops Commercial Academy, 37 rue Ste. Marguerite.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis, dir. 215 pupils.

Reformatory School for the Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec, 1189 rue de Montigny. *Provincialhouse for Canada and the United States of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*.—30 Brothers. Bro. Hildward, provincial. Bro. Wenceslaus, local Superior; Bro. Xavier, asst. sup.; Rev. Herman Charpentier, chaplain. Cellington 220, Boarders 19.—N. B. Boarders are admitted from any place in Canada or U. S. at \$12.00 a month without any extra charge for clothing, washing, bedding, etc. Only Catholic Boys under 16 years admitted.

St. Joseph's Commercial College (Hochelaga).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Antonin, sup. 4 Religious. 580 students.

Academy St. John Baptist (commercial), 786 rue Sanguinet.—24 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. P. Croisetiers, C.S.V., dir. 1060 students.

College Ste. Marie, rue Bleury.—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 200. Bro. Olympia, dir.

Montreal College (Sulpician Fathers), 1181 rue Sherbrooke.—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel have charge of the Preparatory course. Bro. Arthur, sup. 35 pupils.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul (Working boys home) 647 rue Lagauchetière. Provincial-house of the Brothers of St. Gabriel for Canada.—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Rev. J. B. Pelletier, S.S., director. Bro. Paul de la Croix, provincial sup. 70 young apprentices receive their board.

BERTHEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*.—9 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. A. Levasseur, C.S.V., sup. 150 pupils.

COTEAU ST. LOUIS (Banlieue Montreal). *Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes*. Rev. Alf. Belangor, C.S.V. (director); Rev. J. Michand, C.S.V. 29 Clerics of St. Viateur. Classical and Instrumental Dept., pupils 115. Agricultural Dept., 28 pupils.

JOLIETTE. *Novitiate of the Congregation of St. Viateur*.—Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., master of novices; Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V.; Rev. J. E. Laporte, C.S.V., assistant. 12 Clerics of Viateur. 48 Novices.

College Joliette (classical and commercial course).—Conducted by the Congregation of St. Viateur. Very Rev. C. Beaudry, C.S.V. (supr.); Rev. M. Roberge, C.S.V., (prefect of studies); Rev. J. H. Houle, C.S.V., (director of seminarists); Revs. E. Geoffroy, C.S.V., A. Lévillé, C.S.V., O. Grégoire, C.S.V., Isale Clalroux, D. Bordeleau, E. Brunelle, J. Jodoin (professors); Rev. L. Leger, C.S.V., (procuator). 18 Clerics of St. Viateur. 18 seminarists. 817 students.

Industrial School.—Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur. Bro. D. Turcotte, C.S.V., dir. 3 religious, 28 boys.

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES (Oka). *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac*.—Trappist Fathers of

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

- the Order of Cîteaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot. Rev. Pacôme, prior; Rev. Armand, sub-prior; Revs. Corentin, Louis de Gonzague, Bernard, François d'Assise, Hilaire, Alberic, Joseph, Jérôme, Antonin, Benoit-Joseph, Donat, Guillaume, Jean, Alfred. 18 Fathers, 33 Religious.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini*, Diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., and the *Monastery of Petit Clairvaux*, Lonsdale, R. I., U. S.
- LACHINE.** *Novitiate of Notre-Dame des Anges.*—Rev. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I., master of novices; Rev. G. Villeneuve, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers. Novices, 30.
- Novitiate of the Fathers of St. Mary.* Rev. Th. Joubert, S.M., sup.
- LAPRAIRIE.** *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction.*—Bro. Olysses, provincial; Bro. Stanislaus, procurator; Bro. Simplicie, master of novices. 12 Religious.
- Academy of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.*—5 Brothers. Brother Xavier, dir. Pupils, 145.
- L'ASSOMPTION.** *College of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.*—3 Brothers. Bro. Savin, dir. Pupils, 140.
- LONGUE-POINTE.** *St. Benoit-Joseph-Labre Asylum* (for the sick, insane etc.) and *Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*—20 Brothers, 16 Novices. Bro. Canide, director. Bro. Ursmarus, master of Novices. 75 patients. Rev. A. Godin, chaplain.
- MAISONNEUVE.** *Mt. de La Salle, Motherhouse of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate and Scholasticate.*—Rev. A. Chaussé, chaplain. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor; Bros. Gémel and Malachy, visitors; Bro. Probatius, proc.; Bro. Palladius, director of the Grand Novitiate; Bro. Raymond, director of the Petit Novitiate; Bro. Modestus-Alban, director of the Scholasticate. 30 Brothers, 3 Scholastics, 35 Novices. 30 Postulants.
- NOTRE DAME DE GRACE.** *Notre Dame College* (for children from 5 to 12 years)—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. B. Lecavaller, C.S.C., sup.; Revs. L. Geoffrin, C.S.C., E. Desfossez, C.S.C., E. Lafond, C.S.C., A. Hudon, C.S.C. 20 Religious, 200 students.
- St. Joseph's Scholasticate.*—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Koch, (director and professor.) 1 assistant professor. 10 Religious.
- OUTREMONT** (St. Viateur of), near Montreal. — *Provincial House of the Congregation of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., (provincial); Bro. P. R. Desmarches, C.S.V., (visitor); Bro. G. Gendreau, C.S.V., (procurator); Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., (secretary); Rev. L. R. Masse, C.S.V., and Bro. A. Martel, C.S.V. 20 Religious.
- Juvenile of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—Rev. J. A. Roy, C.S.V., (director); Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., (spiritual director). 7 Religious, 38 Juvenists.
- POINTE CLAIRE.** *Commercial College.* Congregation of the Holy Cross. Fr. Aimé, dir. 2 Religious, 110 students.
- STE. GENEVIEVE.** *Novitiate and Commercial Academy.*—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Mathias, dir.; Rev. G. Léonard, C.S.C., master of novices; Rev. W. McKinnon, C.S.C., assistant. 2 Religious, 20 Novices, 25 students.
- ST. LAURENT.** *St. Laurent's College* (classical and commercial, French and English).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. G. Dion, provincial; Rev. M. McGarry, C.S.C., sup.; Revs. E. Meahan, J. Carrier, A. Renaud, T. Barré, A. Crevier, O. H. Vannier, W. Condon, E. Hebert, E. Guertin, J. F. Kelly, P. A. Martel, P. Bourgeois, J. Chauvin, J. A. Clement, C.S.C. 18 professors, 30 Religious, 325 Boarders, 130 day pupils.
- ST. LYN.** *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Liguori, sup. 145 students.
- ST. REMI.** *Commercial College.*—11 Religious of St. Viateur. Rev. J. B. Manseau, C.S.V., dir. 210 students.
- SAULT-AU-RECOLLET.** *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. Ed. Lecompte, S.J., rector and master of novices; Revs. N. Paré, S.J., T. French, S.J., S. Robert, S.J., A. Chossesgros. 47 Religious.
- Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.*—8 Brothers, 15 Novices and Postulants. Brother Euphrone, dir.
- St. Joseph's Academy.*—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Rev. M. T. Dugas, C.S.V., dir. and chaplain. Students, 50.
- TERREBONNE.** *St. Louis' College* (commercial).—9 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. H. Latierrière, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. L. F. Labrie, chaplain. 240 students.
- VARENNES.** P. Q. *St. Paul's College.*—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- VILLE ST. LOUIS.** *Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes,* conducted by 25 Religious of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V., dir. Rev. J. Michaud, C.S.V. 28 Religious. Classical and industrial department, 97 pupils; classical and agricultural department, 30 pupils.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MONTREAL.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*, 1653 rue St. Jean-Baptiste.—Rev. Mother St. Jean-Baptiste, sup. 200 Religious in Motherhouse. In tutions and educate about 24,500 children. Rev. J. A. Thibault, S.S., chaplain.—*Con-*
- Pensionnat Mt. Ste. Marie*, rue Guy.—31 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.
- St. Paul's Academy.*—10 Sisters. Pupils, 120.
- Pensionnat Ste. Catherine.*—27 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 838.
- Visitation Academy.*—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 478.
- St. Ann's Academy*, rue McOord.—18 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
- St. Denis' Academy*, 66 rue St. Denis.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.

- St. Anthony's Academy*, 856 rue Laguchetière.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
- St. Joseph's Academy*.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 700.
- Academy of Notre Dame des Anges*, rue Mullins.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 285.
- Academy Bourgeois*, rue Ontario.—33 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1350.
- St. Leo's Academy*, rue Cadieux.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.
- St. Urbain's Academy*, 456 St. Urbain.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
- Academy of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil*.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
- Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph de Ville-Marie*, under the direction of the Religieuses Hospitalières de St. Joseph.—Canon J. A. Vaillant, sup.; Rev. E. Grot, S.S., spiritual director; Rev. J. Callaghan, S.S., chaplain; Rev. Sister C. Brosseau, sup. The professors of the Montreal Medical and Surgical School Laval University, Medical Staff; 101 professed nuns, 9 novices; 230 beds for patients. 2503 patients were admitted into the hospital during the year, of whom 148 died. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage*; Orphans, 20.
- General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns* (Sœurs de l'Hôpital-Général or Sœurs Grises), 896 rue Guy.—Mother M. F. Filiatrault, sup. general. Sister M. Hamel, 1. assistant; Sister M. E. Ward, 2. assistant; Sister M. L. Panchaud, 3. assistant; Sister M. E. Roy (mistress of novices). Rev. A. Tranchemontagne, S.S., chaplain. 104 Religious, 74 Novices, 23 Postulants, 54 Lay Sisters, 16 Lay Nuns, 7 Lay Postulants, 200 old people, 774 Orphans, 90 Foundlings, Auxiliaries, 40. Visits are made to the sick in the city of Montreal. There are 53 houses subject to the Motherhouse. In Community: 556 Religious, 106 Novices, 84 Lay Sisters.
- St. Patrick's Asylum*, 774 rue Dorchester, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—9 Gray Nuns, Sister Michaud, sup. 155 orphans. Dispensary. The Sisters visit the sick and poor. Rev. J. Quinlivan, S.S., chaplain.
- Baptist St. Joseph*, 60 rue Cathedral, for French-Canadian orphans, 16 Gray Nuns. Sister Lamoureux, sup. Rev. J. A. Gaudin, S.S., chaplain. 146 orphans. Connected with the Hospice is a Free Dispensary.
- St. Bridget's Asylum* for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 rue Laguchetière.—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Hickey, sup. 94 inmates. Poor people admitted to lodging and breakfast about 12,000.
- St. Joseph's Kindergarten*, rue Bonaventure.—4 Gray Nuns. Sister Gaudry, sup. 256 pupils.
- Nazareth Asylum* for the Blind, 2021 rue St. Catherine.—24 Gray Nuns. Sister Dalton, sup. 80 pupils.—Connected herewith are: 1) *Nazareth Infant School*. Pupils, 380. 2) *Ophthalmique Institute*. 4 Gray Nuns. 133 Patients. 3) *Orphelinat Catholique*. 4 Gray Nuns. Orphans, 104.
- Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School*.—10 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Georges, sup. 88 orphans, 256 infants. The Sisters visit the poor at home.
- Notre Dame Hospital*, 1429 rue Notre Dame.—24 Gray Nuns. Sister Mailloux, sup. 135 inmates.
- Patronage d'Youville*.—Employment bureau and boarding house for servants out of work. 4 Gray Nuns. Sister Turgeon, sup. 9-9 accommodated during the year.
- Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 102 St. Alexander st.—Madame de Backer, sup. 88 Religious, 20 Novices, 60 boarders, 125 day-pupils.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Sœurs de Charité de la Providence), 797 rue Sainte-Catherine.—Mother Marie Antoinette, sup. 71 Religious, 102 Novices, 27 Postulants, 63 Tertiales. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor of the city of Montreal. They have a Depository for alms for the poor of the city: visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse are an *Asylum* for children, 810 children, and *Kindergarten*, 181 children. (Jardin de l'Enfance du Sacré-Cœur). Rev. Canon A. Archambault, eccl. superior; Rev. J. T. Gervais, chaplain.
- Gamelin Asylum*, 769 rue Ste. Catherine.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 17 Tertiales, 5 helpers. Sister M. Jude, sup. 155 old people of both sexes.
- Providence Asylum*, 1821 rue Ste. Catherine.—57 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 60 Tertiales. Sister Gamelin, sup. 201 old people of both sexes. 26 boarders. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary. Rev. A. Desnoyers, chaplain.
- Asylum for Deaf-Mutes*, 593 rue St. Denis.—64 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 11 Tertiales, 12 deaf-mutes Sisters. Sister Philippe de Jésus, sup. 249 deaf-mutes, 10 poor people, 23 boarders. In *Kindergarten* 96 pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Revs. F. X. Trépanier, M. Choquette, chaplains.
- St. Alexis Orphan Asylum*, 247 rue St. Denis.—22 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Irénée, sup. 133 orphans.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School and Kindergarten*. 83 pupils in Select School; 400 children in Kindergarten; 132 pupils in Gratuit School. 100 pupils in the Elementary course.
- St. Vincent de Paul Asylum*, rue Visitation, asylum for little children.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 5 helpers. Sister Anatolie, sup. The Sisters visit the poor at home. 263 pupils in Asylum, 393 in Kindergarten.
- St. John the Baptist's Asylum for the Poor*.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 9 Tertiales. Sister M. Eulalie, sup. 261 poor, 47 boarders.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 99 rue Notre Dame, Hochelaga.—122 Religious. Mother Marie du Rosaire, sup. general; Rev. Chas. Laforce, chaplain. The Sisters have 47 establishments and 21 parochial schools with 12,130 pupils in Canada and the United States. 727 professed Sisters, 35 Novices, 37 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Pensionnat*. Pupils, 170.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

- Academy Mary-Rose*, 410 rue Rachel.—32 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 306.
- Central House of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 360 rue Lagacière.—10 Sisters.
- Academy of Mary Immaculate*, 169 rue Marie-Anne.—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 479 pupils.
- Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 71 rue Cherrier.—15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 290.
- Pensionnat St. Angela*, St. Antoine st.—29 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 boarders, 200 day pupils.
- Pensionnat Holy Angels*, St. James st.—25 Sisters of St. Ann. 95 boarders, 100 day pupils.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 500 rue Sherbrooke.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. 88 Nuns, 45 Novices; 26 Postulants, 160 Penitents, 44 Magdalens. Mother Mary of St. Helene, sup. Children in the Reform School, 64; children in the Industrial School, 150. Rev. F. Perrault, a. c., Rev. A. Pelletier, chaplain.
- Sainte-Dorthe Asylum of the Good Shepherd*, "Prison des femmes", founded in 1870; 260 Fullum st.—42 Religious of the Good Shepherd. 130 prisoners, 58 penitents. Sister M. of St. Stephen, sup. Rev. P. J. Brady, chaplain.
- Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga*, founded in 1878; 405 rue Sherbrooke.—38 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. de la Franchise de B., dir. 25 Teachers. Pupils, 250.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Miséricorde* (Sœurs de Miséricorde), 346 Dorchester st.—Mother M. de la Miséricorde, sup. gen. 106 Religious, 18 Novices, 7 Postulants, 67 Magdalens, 22 Consecrated. Rev. R. P. Jodoin, O.M.I. Houses in Ottawa, Winnipeg and New York.
- Maternity Hospital and Foundling Asylum*, 61 St. Hubert st., under the direction of the Sisters of Miséricorde.—30 Nurses, 368 patients and 366 infants received during the year.
- Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph*.—55 Sisters. Sister M. Madeleine, sup. Rev. D. Chevrier, S.S., chaplain.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 625 rue des Seigneurs.—14 Religious. Sister Victorine de l'Ascension, sup. 180 old people.
- St. Basil's Academy and Kindergarten of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors*, Mt. Royal ave.—27 Sisters. Sister St. Julian, sup. 298 pupils.
- St. Ignatius Academy*, St. Hubert st.—Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 8 Sisters. Sister M. of St. Justine, sup. Pupils, 112.
- ORPHELY.** *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage*.—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Chartier, sup. 62 orphans, 10 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- COTTEAU ST. LOUIS** (Mile-End). *Asylum and Select School*.—21 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean-Chrysostome, sup. 71 boarders, 668 day scholars, 8 old people, 27 poor inmates.
- Priory of Carmelite Nuns*, Boulevard St. Denis.—Mother Saint Anthony of Padua, prioress. 20 professed members, 5 novices, 5 postulants. Rev. A. Coutu, chaplain.
- COTE ST. PAUL.** *Pensionnat Notre Dame du Rosaire*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 175 pupils.
- ILE ST. PAUL.** *Convent and Recreation House of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*.
- JOILETTE.** *Hospital and Asylum*.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Antoine de Padoue, sup. 89 poor inmates, 8 sick people, 17 boarders.
- LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES.** *Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph*.
- LACINE.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann*.—Mother l'Ange Gardien, gen. sup.; 96 Religious. Rev. H. Langevin, chaplain. In community: 834 professed Sisters, 44 Novices, 50 Postulants. 55 Establishments.
- Academy of the Sisters of St. Anne* (Pensionnat and Externat).—Pupils, 487; boarders, 260; day scholars, 227.
- LANORAIE.** *Asylum and Select School*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Elie, sup. 30 poor inmates, 62 boarders, 81 day scholars.
- LAPRAIRIE.** *Asylum*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Arcade, sup. 2 Tertiaires, 58 poor inmates and 12 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- L'ASSOMPTION.** *Asylum*.—1. Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Christine, sup. 88 poor people, 16 boarders.
- LONGUEUIL.** *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School*.—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Bonneau, sup. 78 orphans, 6 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- LONGUE POINTE.** *Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 95 pupils.
- Lamotte Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu*.—84 Sisters of Charity of the Providence, 87 Tertiaires, 146 helpers, 1756 patients. Sister M. Octave, sup. Revs. Jos. Robillard, L. Laporte, chaplains.
- Providence St. Isidore*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 6 Tertiaires. Sister M. Hugues, sup. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- MAISONNEUVE.** *Infant Asylum*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Eusèbe, sup. 170 children.
- MASCOCHE.** *Asylum and Select School*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Arsène, sup. 43 poor inmates, 30 boarders, 91 day scholars.
- NOTRE DAME DE GRACE.** *Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*.—Mother M. of the Precious Blood, sup. 24 Prof. Sisters, 4 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters, chaplain.
- Pensionnat de Villa Maria*.—40 Sisters of Notre Dame. 270 pupils. Rev. A. Foucher, chaplain.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—16 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College.

- PARC LAVAL.** Laval Co. *Monastery of the Good Shepherd.*—Founded 1870 (Government school). 43 Sisters. Mother M. of St. Alphonse de L., dir. Industrial, 240; penitents, 28.
- ST. ANDRÉ.** *Asylum and Select School.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Alexandra, sup. 2 Tertiales, 10 poor inmates, 40 boarders, 196 day scholars. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. BENOÎT.** *Young People's Asylum*, for orphans; connected is a parochial school.—8 Gray Nuns, Sister Paquette, sup. 29 orphans, 12 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- STE. CUNÉGONDE.** *Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 692 pupils.
Infant School and Orphan Asylum.—17 Gray Nuns. Sister Chapleau, sup. 80 orphans, 16 Lady boarders, 378 pupils.
- STE. ELISABETH.** *Asylum and Select School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pantaléon, sup. 44 poor inmates, 66 boarders, 119 day scholars, 4 old people.
- ST. HENRI.** *Orphan Asylum and Infant School.*—8 Gray Nuns, Sister St. Croix, sup. 40 orphans, 10 invalids, 604 pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. HUBERT.** *Pensionnat and Externat*, founded 1870.—13 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Joseph of Bethlehem, sup. 87 pupils.
- ST. JEAN DE DORCHESTER.** *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School.*—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Martin, sup. 15 orphans, 26 invalids, 220 day pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. JEROME.** *St. Jerome's Asylum and Infant School.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Mathias, sup. 10 orphans, 180 pupils, 450 day pupils.
- ST. LAURENT.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.*—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Basil, sup. gen.; Sister Ste. Beatrix, local sup. 24 Religious. In Community: 321 Sisters, 75 Novices, 34 Postulants. Rev. P. M. Moulin, chaplain.
Academy of Our Lady of Angels.—25 Sisters. Sister Assumption, directress. 160 pupils.
- ST. PAUL.** *Asylum for the Poor and Select School.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie des Anges, sup. 9 poor inmates, 30 boarders, 34 day pupils.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.** *Isle Jesus.* *Asylum for the Poor and Select School.*—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Romuald, sup. 38 poor inmates, 26 boarders, 136 day scholars, 18 old people.
- STE. THERÈSE.** *Asylum.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hippolyte, sup. 4 Tertiales, 63 poor inmates, 64 boarders.
- ST. THOMAS DE JEFFRÈS.** *Select School.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Prosper, sup. 50 boarders, 215 day scholars, 10 poor inmates.
- SAULT AU RECOLLET.** *Pensionnat of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.*—65 Religious. Mother Blauc, provincial sup. Pupils, 100. Rev. C. Lamarche, chaplain.
Sts. Sophie's School.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 125 pupils.
Residence St. Janvier for sick and retired priests.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mathieu, sup. 3 tertiales, 3 helpers. 7 retired priests.
House of Loretto.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. B. Dellinelle, chaplain.
- VARENNES.** *Asylum for the Poor and Select School.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Vandandague, sup. 63 orphans, 11 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Sulpician Fathers*—Notre Dame, St. James', St. Patrick's Churches, Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.
- Oblate Fathers*—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.
- Jesuit Fathers*—Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Belgian Province)—St. Anne's, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Churches, Montreal.
- Claries of St. Viateur*—Academy of St. John the Baptist, St. Denis, Montreal; Novitiate, College, Industrial School and Parish Schools, Joliette; Berthierville; Bordeaux; Boucherville; Coteau St. Louis; Lanoraie; St. Barthélemy; St. Eustache; St. Rémy; Terrebonne.
- Congregation of the Holy Cross*—Scholasticate and College, Notre Dame de Grâce; Montreal; St. Geneviève; St. Laurent.
- Trappist Fathers*—Lac des deux Montagnes.
- Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament*—Montreal.
- Franciscan Fathers*—Montreal.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*—Motherhouse and School, Maisonneuve; Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, St. Anne's, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurence's, St. Patrick's, St. Charles', Sacred Heart Schools, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Cunégonde; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester; St. Jérôme; St. Paul's College, Varennes.
- Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Lin.
- Little Brothers of Mary* (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.
- Brothers of the Christian Instruction* (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Laprairie; St. Mary's College, St. Gregory's School, Montreal; Chambly; Mascouche; Ste. Scholastique; St. Cuthbert; Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Île; Verchères.
- Brothers of St. Gabriel*—College and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Montreal; Novitiate, Sault-au-Recollet; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse.
- Society of Mary* (Lachine).

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary and St. Catherine's Pensionnate, Visitation, Ste. Anne's, St. Denis', St. Anthony's, St. Joseph's, Notre Dame des Anges', Bourgeois', St. Leo's, St. Urbain's and Notre Dame du Bon Conseil Academies, St. Laurent's, St. Anthony's, Bonsecours, St. Patrick's, St. Louis', St. Charles', St. Alphonsus', St. Anns' and St. Paul's schools, Montreal; Berthierville; Boucherville; Chamoli; Côte St. Paul; Ile St. Paul; Joliette; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Notre Dame de Grâce; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Pointe Claire; Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile; St. Eustache; St. Jean de Dorchester; Ste. Thérèse; Terrebonne.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Montreal.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—General Hospital, St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospice, St. Bridget's Asylum, St. Joseph's Asylum, Nazareth Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Notre Dame Hospital, Patronage d'Youville, Montreal; Chambly; Longueuil; Masconche; Notre Dame de Grâce; St. Benoit; St. Cunégunde; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester; St. Jérôme; Varennes.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Paris)—Montreal; Ste. Sophie; Sault-au-Récollet.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Gamelin Asylum, Providence Asylum, Institution for Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, St. John's Asylum, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; Joliette; Lanoraie; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Longue Pointe; Maisonneuve; Masconche; St. André d'Argenteuil; Ste. Elisabeth; St. Paul; Ste. Therese; St. Thomas; St. Vincent de Paul; Sault-au-Récollet.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Pensionnat, Academy Mary-Rose, Immaculate Conception Academy, Academy of the Most Holy Names, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart Schools, Montreal; L'Épiphanie; Longueuil; Maisonneuve; Outremont; St. Barthélemi; St. Lin; St. Roch de l'Échigan; Verchères.

Sisters of Notre Dame of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Ste. Marie Asylum, St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy, Montreal; St. Hubert.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James' Schools, Boarding School and Kindergarten, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; St. Liguori; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Scholastique; Varennes.

Sisters of Misticorde, (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Hospital and Foundling Asylum, Montreal.

Sisters of Ste. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.)—Lachine (Motherhouse); Montreal (2 Academies); Brandon; Kildare; Naperville; Rawdon; Ste. Anne des Plaines; Ste. Cunégunde; St. Cuthbert; Ste. Elisabeth; St. Esprit; St. Felix de Valois; St. Geneviève; St. Henri; St. Jacques; St. Jérôme; St. Michael; St. Norbert; St. Remi.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grâce.

Carmelite Sisters—Montreal.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Paris)—Montreal.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph—Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grace.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Parochial Schools, City of Montreal.....	39
Diocesan Priests.....	389	" " Outside of Montreal.....	74
Priests of Religious Orders.....	250	Pupils in Montreal City.....	17 494
Total.....	610	outside of Montreal City 12 174	29 668
Churches.....	285	Infant Asylums.....	12
University.....	1	Reform Schools.....	2
Theological Seminary.....	1	Asylum for old people.....	23
Students.....	300	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes.....	2
Philosophical Seminary.....	1	Institute for the Blind.....	1
Students.....	150	Lunatic Asylum.....	1
Classical Colleges.....	7	Houses of the Good Shepherd.....	3
Colleges and High-Schools for boys.....	27	Hospitals.....	17
Academies and High Schools for girls.....	46	Residence for infirm priests.....	1
Orphan Asylums.....	15	Catholic Population.....	415 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidioecesis Ottawienensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises Ottawa County, a part of Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties, on the territory north of Berthier, Joliette, Montcalm, etc, counties in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Lanark, Prescott and Russell in the Province of Ontario.



MOST REVEREND

Joseph Thomas Duhamel, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ottawa, Ont.; cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886. — Res., Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Residence.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.

Vicar-General—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER.—Res., Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.

Chapter—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, Archpriest; Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU, Archdeacon. Revs. G. BOUILLON, J. A. PLANTIN, F. MICHEL, F. D. FOLEY, J. P. BELANGER, PHILIP, P. MCCARTHY, F. P. BEAUCHAMP, J. C. W. DEGUIRE, D.D.

Procurator—Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU—Res., Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. MCCARTHY. — Res., Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.

Secretary—Very Rev. J. C. WILFRID DEGUIRE, D.D. — Res., Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.

Diocesan Officiality—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., official; Very Revs. H. A. CONSTANTINEAU, D.D., O.M.I., Canon F. MICHEL, Revs. M. FROC, D.D., O.M.I., M. J. WHELAN, assessor; Very Rev. Canon L. N. CAMPEAU, promotor; Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, vice promotor; Very Rev. Canon P. MCCARTHY, chancellor; Very Rev. Canon J. C. W. DEGUIRE, D.D., vice-chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Revs. L. Campeau, G. Bouillon, J. A. Plantin, J. C. W. Deguire, D.D., E. Groulx, J. A. Séguin.

Lasalle Academy—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 230 Pupils.

Schools—Duhamel, 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 560.

Yeuville Academy, 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 76.

Guigues, 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 600.

Rideau, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 80.

Chapels—Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns of the Cross, Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., chaplain.

Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. L. Perruisset, O.M.I., chaplain.

General Hospital, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire, D.D.

St. Charles' Home, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire D.D.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. G. Bouillon.

STE.-ANNE'S, Revs. A. Beausoleil, J. B. Bazinet.

Schools—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 525.

Chapel—Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. P. McCarthy, Rev. A. Gagnon.

Schools—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 185.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE**, Revs. D. Jacques, O.P., A. Benoit, O.P., L. Bourque, O.P.
Schools — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. John Baptist, 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Chapels — House of Mercy, Rev. A. Côté, O.P.
 Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Gray Nuns of the Cross.
- ST. FRANCIS'**, Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Alexis, O.M.Cap., rector, Rev. Candide, O.M.Cap., assistant.
2 Schools — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 245.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., J. W. Whelan, O.M.I.
Schools — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 180.
Chapel — University of Ottawa.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Revs. J. M. Whelan, P. Fay.
Schools — *High School*. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 310.
St. Patrick's, 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 320.
St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 95.
Holy Angels, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 108.
Chapels — St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. M. Whelan.
 Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I.
- NOTRE DAME DU BOIS CONSEIL**, Rev. T. Cole.
SACRED HEART, Cumberland st., Revs. X. Portelance, O.M.I., G. P. Bernèche, O.M.I.
Schools — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 215.
 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Chapel — Rideau Street Convent, Rev. A. Faillier, O.M.I.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

- Angers, Ottawa Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. J. B. Langlais.
 Annunciation, Ottawa Co., Revs. L. M. Vualliet, A. Daloz.
 Aymer, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Revs. A. A. Labelle, H. Chartrand.
School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 1 lay teacher. Sister St. Onésime, dir. Pupils, 180.
- Bouchette, Ottawa Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. I. Garon.
 Buckingham, Ottawa Co., St. Gregory of Nazianz, Revs. F. Michel, L. C. Raymond.
Schools — 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Henri, dir. Pupils, 215.
Academy. 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of the Nativity, dir. Pupils, 180.
- Cantley, Ottawa Co., St. Elizabeth's, Revs. J. T. McNally, D.D., J. A. Carrière.
Mission — Quilnville, Ottawa Co., St. Colomban.
 Chénéville, Ottawa Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. Guillaume.
Mission — Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.
- Clyde, Ottawa Co., Conception, Rev. J. H. Major.
 Farrelton, Ottawa Co., St. Camille's, Rev. J. Foley.
 Gatineau Point, Ottawa Co., St. François de Sales, Very Rev. F. P. Beauchamp.
School — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 250.
- Gracefield, Ottawa Co., Visitation, Rev. C. Gay, Rev. A. Génier.
 Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolours, Revs. J. Gascon, A. Barrette.
Missions — Harrington (Our Lady of the Victory).
 Pointe au Chêne (Our Lady of the Rosary),
 Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., N. D. de la Mercier, Revs. A. Cesbron, S.M., J. Droussais, S.M., T. Ronsin, S.M., J. Dréville, S.M.
- School* — 5 Sisters of La Sagesse.
 Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grâce, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. N. A. Vallquette, O.M.I., supr., Revs. M. Prévost, O.M.I., F. X. Thérien, O.M.I., D. Forget, O.M.I., G. Bellemare, O.M.I., P. M. Feat, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
- School* — St. John B. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 700.
 Notre Dame de Grâce Academy — Sisters' Residence.
Schools — St. Mary's, 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Emerentian, dir. Pupils, 580.
- Labelle, Ottawa Co., Nativity, Rev. C. Froulx.
 Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Lemaire.
 Luskville, Ottawa Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. A. Pelletier.
 Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., N. D. du Désert, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. F. Guertin, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. P. Guéguen, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I., J. Guinard, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers, O.M.I.
- School* — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister James, dir. Pupils, 225.
Missions — Holy Family, Ottawa Co.
 St. Boniface, Ottawa Co.
 St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co.
- Martindale, Ottawa Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Blondin.
 Masham Mills, Ottawa Co., Ste. Cecile, Rev. P. Garon.
 Massey, Ottawa Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. Routhier.
 Mayo, Ottawa Co., St. Malachie, Rev. W. E. Cavanagh.
Mission — Notre Dame de Lumière, Ottawa Co.

- Montfort, Ottawa Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. A. Arnaud.
 Monte Bello, Ottawa Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Revs. T. Allard, J. M. Leleu.
School — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Arsenius, dir. Pupils, 20.
 Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Notre Dame, Revs. A. Bouchet, C.M., A. Besson, C.M.
 Nominique, Ottawa Co., St. Ignace, Revs. C. Bertin, J. A. Moutet, V. Epinard.
School — 5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Delors. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 20.
 Notre Dame de la Salette, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. Lortie.
Mission — Notre Dame de la Garde, Ottawa Co.
 Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.
Mission — Notre Dame de Fontmain, Ottawa Co.
 Old Chelsea, Ottawa Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. E. Poulin.
 Papineauville, Ottawa Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. E. Rochon.
Mission — Plaisance, Ottawa Co., Heart most pure of Mary.
 Perkin's Mills, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. D. Bélanger.
 Plantagenet, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. C. Croteau.
 Rapide de l'Original, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de Fourvières, Rev. A. Desjardins.
 Ripon, Ottawa Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Guay.
 St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. P. D. Fillon.
 St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Corbell.
School — 9 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 90.
 St. André Avelin, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. P. Bélanger.
School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 130.
 St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. LeGendre.
 St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Gaudet.
Mission — St. Agricola, Terrebonne Co.
 St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. J. Oulmet.
Academy — 8 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 145.
 St. Gérard de Montarville, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Lemonde.
 St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. O. Montour.
Mission — St. Michael de Wentworth, Ottawa Co.
 St. Pierre de Wakefield, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Charlebois.
Mission — Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.
 St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Ferron.
Mission — Ponsonby, Ottawa Co., Ste. Valérie.
 St. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., Rev. M. Chamberland.
 St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., Rev. Albert Forget.
 Suffolk, Ottawa Co., St. Emile's, Rev. V. Pilon.
 Thurso, Ottawa Co., St. Jean l'Évangéliste's, Rev. J. Châtelain.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

- Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Rev. F. Lombard.
 Almonte, Carleton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. F. Foley.
Mission — Darling, Lanark Co., St. Declan's.
 Billing's Bridge, Carleton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. J. A. Myrand, N. Rouillard.
Mission — Eastman's Springs, St. Lawrence.
 Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.
 Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félicité's, Rev. Thos. Caron.
 Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. Pilon.
 Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. H. Richard, S.M., P. Claessen, R. Le Clair, S.M., J. Luyten, S.M., J. Marmouget, S.M., J. Conan, S.M.
School — 8 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sister St. Solange, dir. Pupils, 65.
 Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. McCauley.
Mission — Manotick, Carleton Co., St. Bridget's.
 Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. U. Forget.
School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Donatien, dir. Pupils, 150.
 Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Sloan.
 Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Decler.
 Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Visitation of the E. V. M., Rev. J. Dunn.
 Hawkesbury Mills, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Very Rev. S. Philip, J. O. F. Allard.
School — 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Charles, dir. Pupils, 480.
 Huntley (West), Lanark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Corkery.
 Lefailve, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard.
 L'Original, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. O. Bérubé.
 Metcalf, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. Newman.
 Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., Revs. J. Pineau, S.M., F. Vaqué, S.M., J. M. Castex, S.M.
School — 10 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 140.
 Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Motard.
School — 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 25.
 Pakenham, Russell Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Rev. D. Lavin.
Mission — Fitzroy, Lanark Co., St. Michael's.
 Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. McGovern.
Mission — Carleton Co., Southbourne, Carleton Co., St. Sylvester's.
 Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. S. Hudon.
School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Placidia, dir. Pupils, 450.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Rev. G. Lyonnais.
 St. Anne, Prescott Co., Rev. J. E. Coderre.
 St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Revs. F. Townner, M. Boisseau.
 St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.
 Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. Osc. Cousineau.
 South Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Revs. H. Touchette, A. Gagnon.
 No convent since fire consumed the village.

Missions—Lemieux, Russell Co., St. Joseph's.

South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's.
 South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. T. Brownrigg.
 The Brook, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. F. X. Brunet.
 Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianzen, Rev. P. Dussère-Telmon.
 School—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 250.
 Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoît Joseph's, Rev. P. Châtillon.

Retired: Mgr. C. Tanguay, Church St., Ottawa; Rev. P. Bertrand, Masham Mills, P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, South Casselman, Ont.; Rev. J. O. Remillard, Wendover, Ont.; Rev. L. A. Laviole, Alfred, Ont.; Rev. L. A. Mangin, Jeanne d'Arc (vic. Ottawa), Rev. A. Philion, St. Joseph's Orphan Home (Ottawa).

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa.*—*Apostolic Chancellor:* His Grace the Most Rev. J. T. Duhamel, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa.

Administrative Council: Very Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., M.A., D.D., (rector); Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector); Rev. T. A. Poll, O.M.I., D.D. (dir. of theologians); Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (secretary); Rev. L. H. Gervais, O. M. I., M. A., (prefect of studies); Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I. (prefect of discipline); Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I. (treas.).

Faculty of Theology: Rev. J. M. Duvie, O.M.I., D.D. (dean and director of theological students); Rev. T. A. Poll, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-dean, and prof. of moral theology); Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of Holy Scripture and canon law); Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., Ph. D., D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. L. Perulisset, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Rev. F. L. Perdureau, O.M.I., D.D., (prof. of Exegesis and Apologetics); Rev. C. F. Faure, M.I., (prof. of ecclesiastical history).

Faculty of Law: Hon. Elzéar E. Taschereau, LL.D. (Supreme Court of Canada, dean), Hon. J. J. Curran, Q.C., LL.D. (Superior Court, Montreal, vice-dean), N. A. Belcourt, LL.D. M.P., (secretary), Hon. R. W. Scott, Q.C., LL.D. (secretary of state).

Faculty of Philosophy: Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D., (dean, prof. of history and moral philosophy); Rev. E. Blanchin, O.M.I., (vice-dean, prof. of metaphysics); Rev. H. Lacoste, M.A., (prof. of astronomy and physics); Rev. A. Baron, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of logic); Rev. J. Bernèche, (prof. of natural sciences).

Faculty of Arts: Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector, and prof. of philosophy); Rev. L. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A., (dean, prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D. D.D., (vice-dean, prof. of mathematics); Rev. A. Gladiu, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin); Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. G. Gauvreau, (prof. of physics and astronomy); Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of history); Rev. L. M. LeJeune, O.M.I., (prof. of French); Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph., (prof. of natural sciences); Rev. E. Cornell, O.M.I., (prof. of English literature); Rev. B. J. McKenna, O.M.I., (prof. of English); M. T. F. Horrigan, M.A., (prof. of English literature).

Collegiate Course: Rev. L. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A. (prefect of studies and prof. of Latin); Rev. A. Gladiu, O.M.I., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D. D.D., (prof. of mathematics); Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of chemistry); Rev. E. David, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of mathematics); Rev. F. L. Perdureau, O.M.I., D.D., (prof. of French and christian doctrine); Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I., (prof. of Greek and history); Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I., (prof. of French and Zoology); Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph., (prof. of doctrine); Rev. O. Lamber, O.M.I., (prof. of Latin and French); Rev. O. Pepin, O.M.I., (prof. of French); Rev. E. Cornell, O.M.I., (prof. of English and christian doctrine); Rev. F. C. Nalotte, O.M.I., (prof. of French); Rev. J. P. Flynn, O.M.I., (prof. of Latin (prof. of French and history); Rev. C. McGurty, O.M.I. (prof. of English); Rev. E. Oulmet, Botany); Mr. A. Bélanger, B.A., (prof. of Latin and mathematics).

Music: Mr. H. Collier Grounds, (piano, theory, singing and organ), Mr. Albert Tassé, (Violin).

Commercial Course: Rev. A. B. Roy, O.M.I. (prefect of studies and prof. of business class); Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of physics); Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of drawing); Rev. J. M. Benoit, O.M.I. (prof. of book-keeping); Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I., (prof. of French and Christian doctrine); Rev. O. Allard, O.M.I., (prof. of French and Christian doctrine); Rev. J. B. Bover, O.M.I., (prof. of commercial law); Rev. W. Kirwin, O.M.I., (prof. of English); Rev. R. Legault, O.M.I., (prof. of mathematics); Mr. P. Galvin, (prof. of English); Mr. A. Donnelly, (prof. of mathematics); Mr. T. E. Day,

(prof. of English), Mr. E. Gallagher (prof. of arithmetic), Mr. J. Smith, (prof. of history and geography), Mr. T. Harpell, (prof. of history and geography); Mr. J. Keely, (prof. of arithmetic).

Disciplinarians—Senior department: Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I. (prefect), Rev. J. D. Boyer, O.M.I., Rev. W. Kirwin, O.M.I., Rev. J. Fortin, O.M.I. Junior department: Rev. A. Bessault, O.M.I., (prefect), Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I., Rev. J. H. O. Allard, O.M.I. Attending physician: J. L. Chabot, M.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers*, East Ottawa.—Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D. (supr.); Revs. G. Charlebois, O.M.I., L. Perruisset, O.M.I., D.D., A. Faure, O.M.I., F. Blanchin, O.M.I. A. Baron, O.M.I., E. Cornell, O.M.I. 53 Scholastic Brothers, 8 lay Brothers.

Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, for the education of young missionaries, connected with the University, corner Cumberland and Theodores sts.—Rev. M. E. Harnois, O.M.I. (director), Revs. L. Lejeune, O.M.I., S. Braut, O.M.I., P. Chaborel, O.M.I., (pastor of the church of the Sacred Heart), A. McGowan, O.M.I., procurator; L. Beaupré, O.M.I., G. F. Bernèche, O.M.I. (curate at the Sacred Heart Church). 108 students.

Grand Seminary (for the Diocese)—Connected with the University. Rev. J. Poir, O.M.I., D.D. dir. 18 Students.

St. Joseph's College.—Connected with the University. Students, 600.

Convent and House of Studies of the Capuchin Fathers, Hintonburg.—Very Rev. Alexis, O.M.Cap., Vicar Provincial (guardian, parish priest and director of studies); Rev. Leonard, ex-provincial; Rev. Victor, O.M.Cap., (curate of the convent and master of novices); Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap., (assistant-director, prof. of moral theology); Rev. Candide, O.M.Cap., (assistant parish priest); Rev. Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Rev. Isidore, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Stephen, O.M.Cap. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Bernard, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Rev. Honoré, O.M.Cap. (prof. of dogmatic theology and history); Rev. Vital, O.M.Cap., (assistant master of novices); Rev. Lazare, O.M.Cap., Rev. Albert, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Rev. Patrick, (tertiary-priest). Students of Theology, 8; students of philosophy 3; Professed Lay Brothers, 5; 1 Novice.

Dominican Convent.—Very Rev. R. M. Rouleau, (prior, master of novices and lector of canon law); Very Rev. R. Couët, (vice-prior and procurator), Rev. D. Jacques, (parish-priest of St. John the Baptist); Rev. A. C. Côté, (chaplain of Sisters of Mercy); Rev. A. Benoit, (assistant parish-priest); Rev. L. Van Beceleare, (prof. of moral theology and Holy Scripture); Rev. P. Lebon, (prof. of dogmatic theology and Letters); Rev. L. Bourque, (assistant parish-priest); Revs. P. Hébert H. Thériault, (assistants master of Novices); P. Milville, A. Dion P. Desjardins, A. Lamarre. 12 novices, students and 7 lay brothers.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum*, branch of the Asylum at Montfort. Members of the Society of Mary, assisted by the Sisters de la Sagesse. Orphans, 230.

Juniorate of the Members of the Society of Mary.—Rev. T. Ronnin, director; Rev. J. Driville, professor. 15 Students.

CYRVILLE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Members of the Society of Mary*.—18 Scholastics and 2 lay Brothers.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Novitiate of the Society of Mary*.

Orphan Asylum.—Members of Society of Mary, assisted by Sisters of La Sagesse. Orphans, 215.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OTTAWA, Ont. *Ottawa Convent*, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother D. Kirby, supr.-general. Community: 477 professed Sisters, 380 Choir Sisters, 97 lay Sisters, 63 novices, 21 postulants.—Connected with the Mother-house is a *High School*. Pupils, 155. 3500 pupils in the city of Ottawa.

General Hospital, Water st. — 17 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of the Redemption, supr. Beds, 175. Patients received during the year, 1523.

St. Ann's Hospital for contagious diseases.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Camillus, dir. 231 patients admitted during the year.

St. Charles' Asylum, for old and infirm people.—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Joseph, supr. Inmates, 131.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged, Maria st. — 14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Howley, supr. Aged Infirm, 18, including 60 orphan.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum with Boarding School for small boys, New Edinburgh. — 11 Sisters. Sister St. Cecilia, supr. 108 Orphans, 43 boy boarders.

Bechlehem Foundling Asylum, New Edinburgh. — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Olivier, supr. Inmates, 25. 194 foundlings received during the year.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st. — 24 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 380.—Connected herewith is *Rideau School*.

Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. — Sister St. Cecilia, supr. 22 Sisters, Pupils, 255.

House of Mercy, Lying-in-Hospital. — Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister Ste. Claire d'Assise, supr. 12 Sisters, 15 Magdalens, 11 Preserved, 5 Nurses. 200 Patients received during the year. 235 Children.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — 13 Choir Sisters (professed), 1 novices, 1 professed tourière, 4 Lay Sisters (professed), 2 Novices, 2 tourières, 4 postulants.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Rev. G. Lyonnais.
 St. Anne, Prescott Co., Rev. J. E. Coderre.
 St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Revs. F. Towner, M. Boisseau.
 St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.
 Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. Osc. Cousineau.
 South Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Revs. H. Touchette, A. Gagnon.
Missions—Lemieux, Russell Co., St. Joseph's.
 South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's.
 South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. T. Brownrigg.
 The Brook, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. F. X. Brunet.
 Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianzen, Rev. P. Dussère-Telmon.
School—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 250.
 Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoît Joseph's, Rev. P. Chatillon.

Retired: Mgr. C. Tanguay, Church St., Ottawa; Rev. P. Bertrand, Masham Mills, P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, South Casselman, Ont.; Rev. J. O. Remillard, Wendover, Ont.; Rev. L. A. Laviole, Alfred, Ont.; Rev. L. A. Mangin, Jeanne d'Arc (vic. Ottawa), Rev. A. Philion, St. Joseph's Orphan Home (Ottawa).

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa.* — *Apostolic Chancellor:* His Grace the Most Rev. J. T. Duhamel, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa.

Administrative Council: Very Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., M.A., D.D., (rector); Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector); Rev. T. A. Poll, O.M.I., D.D. (dir. of theologians); Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A., (secretary); Rev. L. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A., (prefect of studies); Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I., (prefect of discipline); Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I. (treas.).

Faculty of Theology: Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-dean and prof. of moral theology). Rev. M. Proc, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of Holy Scripture and canon law). Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology). Rev. I. Perulisset, O.M.I., D.D., (prof. of Sacred Eloquence). Rev. F. L. Perdureau, O.M.I., D.D., (prof. of Exegesis and Apologetics). Rev. C. F. Faure, O.M.I., (prof. of ecclesiastical history).

Faculty of Law: Hon. Elzéar E. Taschereau, LL.D. (Supreme Court of Canada, dean), Hon. J. J. Curran, LL.D. (Superior Court, Montreal, vice-dean), N. A. Belcourt, LL.D. M.P., (secretary), H. B. W. Scott, Q.C., LL.D., (secretary of state).

Faculty of Philosophy: Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D., (dean, prof. of history and moral philosophy). Rev. E. Blanchin, O.M.I., (vice-dean, prof. of metaphysics). Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (director of St. Thomas' Academy). Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of astronomy and physics). Rev. A. Baron, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of logic). Rev. J. Bernèche, (prof. of natural sciences).

Faculty of Arts: Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector, and prof. of philosophy). Rev. L. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A., (dean, prof. of Latin and Greek). Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (vice-dean, prof. of mathematics). Rev. A. Gladu, O.M.I., (prof. of Latin). Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (prof. of philosophy). Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of Greek and mathematics). Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of physics and astronomy). Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I., (prof. of history). Rev. L. M. Lejeune, O.M.I., (prof. of French). Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph., (prof. of natural sciences). Rev. E. Cornell, O.M.I., (prof. of English literature). Rev. B. J. McKenna, O.M.I., (prof. of English); M. T. F. Horrigan, M.A., (prof. of English literature).

Collegiate Course: Rev. L. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A., (prefect of studies and prof. of Latin). Rev. A. Gladu, O.M.I., (prof. of Latin and Greek). Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., (prof. of mathematics). Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of chemistry). Rev. E. David, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of Latin and Greek). Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of mathematics). Rev. F. L. Perdureau, O.M.I., D.D., (prof. of French and christian doctrine). Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I., (prof. of Greek and history). Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I., (prof. of French and Zoology). Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph., (prof. of natural sciences and drawing). Rev. O. Lambert, O.M.I., (prof. of history and christian doctrine). Rev. O. Lambert, O.M.I., (prof. of Latin and French). Rev. O. Pepin, O.M.I., (prof. of French). Rev. E. Cornell, O.M.I., (prof. of English and christian doctrine). Rev. C. English, O.M.I., (prof. of French). Rev. Rev. J. P. Flynn, O.M.I., (prof. of Latin and English). Rev. J. P. Fallon, O.M.I., B.A., (prof. of Latin). Rev. J. Fortier, O.M.I., (prof. of French and history). Rev. C. McGurty, O.M.I., (prof. of English). Rev. E. Oulmet, O.M.I., (prof. of English and French). Rev. L. Binet, O.M.I., (prof. of mathematics and Botany). Mr. A. Bélanger, B.A., (prof. of Latin and mathematics).

Music: Mr. H. Collier Grounds, (piano, theory, singing and organ), Mr. Albert Tassé, (Violin).

Commercial Course: Rev. A. B. Roy, O.M.I., (prefect of studies and prof. of business class). Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of physics). Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph., (prof. of drawing). Rev. J. M. Benoit, O.M.I., (prof. of book-keeping). Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I., (prof. of French and christian doctrine). Rev. O. Allard, O.M.I., (prof. of French and christian doctrine). Rev. J. B. Bover, O.M.I., (prof. of commercial law). Rev. W. Kirwin, O.M.I., (prof. of English). Rev. R. Legault, O.M.I., (prof. of mathematics). Mr. P. Galvin, (prof. of English), Mr. A. Donnelly, (prof. of mathematics), Mr. T. E. Day,

(prof. of English), Mr. E. Gallagher (prof. of arithmetic), Mr. J. Smith, (prof. of history and geography), Mr. T. Harpell, (prof. of history and geography); Mr. J. Keely, (prof. of arithmetic).
Disciplinarians—Senior department: Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I. (prefect), Rev. J. D. Boyer, O.M.I., Rev. W. Kirwin, O.M.I., Rev. J. Fortier O.M.I. Junior department: Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I., (prefect), Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I., Rev. J. H. O. Allard, O.M.I. Attending physician: J. L. Chabot, M.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers, East Ottawa.*—Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D. (supr.); Revs. G. Charlebois, O.M.I., L. Ferruisset, O.M.I., D.D., A. Faure, O.M.I., F. Blanchin, O.M.I. A. Baron, O.M.I., E. Cornell, O.M.I. 53 Scholastic Brothers, 8 lay Brothers.

Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, for the education of young missionaries, connected with the University, corner Cumberland and Theodores sts. — Rev. M. E. Harnols, O.M.I. (director), Revs. L. Lejeune, O.M.I., S. Brault, O.M.I., P. Chaborel, O.M.I., (pastor of the church of the Sacred Heart), McGowan, O.M.I., procurator; L. Beaupré, O.M.I., G. P. Bernèche, O.M.I. (curate at the Sacred Heart Church). 108 students.

Grand Seminary (for the Diocese) — Connected with the University. Rev. J. Poi, O.M.I., D.D., dir. 18 Students.

St. Joseph's College.—Connected with the University. Students, 500.

Convent and House of Studies of the Capuchin Fathers, Hintonburg.—Very Rev. Alexis, O.M.Cap., Vicar Provincial, guardian, parish priest and director of studies; Rev. Leonard, ex-provincial, Rev. Victor, O.M.Cap., curate of the convent and master of novices; Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap., (assistant-director, prof. of moral theology); Rev. Candide, O.M.Cap., (assistant parish priest); Rev. Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Rev. Isidore, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Stephen, O.M.Cap., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Bérard, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Rev. Honoré, O.M.Cap. (prof. of dogmatic theology and history); Rev. Vital, O.M.Cap., (assistant master of novices); Rev. Lazare, O.M.Cap., Rev. Albert, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Rev. Patrick, (tertiary-priest). Students of Theology, 9; students of philosophy 3; Professed Lay Brothers, 5; 1 Novice.

Dominican Convent. — Very Rev. R. M. Rouleau, (prior, master of novices and lector of canon law); Very Rev. T. Couët, (vice-prior and procurator), Rev. D. Jacques, (parish-priest of St. John the Baptist); Rev. A. C. Côté, (chaplain of Sisters of Mercy); Rev. A. Benoit, (assistant parish-priest); Rev. L. Van Becelaere, (prof. of moral theology, and Holy Scripture); Rev. P. Lebon, (prof. of dogmatic theology and Lettres); Rev. L. Bourque, (assistant parish-priest); Revs. P. Hébert H. Thériault, (assistants master of Novices); P. Miville, A. Dion P. Desjardins, A. Lamarre. 12 novices, students and 7 lay brothers.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum*, branch of the Asylum at Montfort. Members of the Society of Mary, assisted by the Sisters de la Sagesse. Orphans, 280.

Juniorate of the Members of the Society of Mary.—Rev. T. Ronsin, director; Rev. J. Driville, professor. 15 Students.

CYRVILLE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Members of the Society of Mary.*—18 Scholastics and 2 lay Brothers.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Novitiate of the Society of Mary.*

Orphan Asylum.—Members of Society of Mary, assisted by Sisters of La Sagesse. Orphans, 215.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OTTAWA, Ont. *Ottawa Convent*, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother D. Kirby, supr.-general. Community: 477 professed Sisters, 380 Choir Sisters, 97 lay Sisters, 63 novices, 21 postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *High School*. Pupils, 155. 3500 pupils in the city of Ottawa.

General Hospital, Water st. — 17 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of the Redemption, supr. Beds, 175. Patients received during the year, 1523.

St. Ann's Hospital for contagious diseases.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Camillus, dir. 231 patients admitted during the year.

St. Charles' Asylum, for old and infirm people.—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Joseph, supr. Inmates, 131.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged, Maria st. — 14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Howley, supr. Aged Infirm, 18, including 89 orphans.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum with Boarding School for small boys, New Edinburgh. — 11 Sisters. Sister St. Cecilia, supr. 109 Orphans, 43 boy boarders.

Bethlehem Foundling Asylum, New Edinburgh. — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Olivier, supr. Inmates, 25. 194 foundlings received during the year.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st. — 24 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Theresia of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 380.—Connected herewith is *Rideau School*.

Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. — Sister St. Cecilia, supr. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 255.

House of Mercy, Lying-in-Hospital. — Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister Ste. Claire d'Assise, supr. 12 Sisters, 15 Magdalens, 11 Preserved, 5 Nurses. 200 Patients received during the year. 236 Children.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — 13 Choir Sisters (professed), novices, 1 professed tourlière, 4 Lay Sisters (professed), 2 Novices, 2 tourlière, 4 postulants.

St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Rev. G. Lyonnais.
 St. Anne, Prescott Co., Rev. J. E. Coderre.
 St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Revs. F. Towner, M. Boisseau.
 St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.
 Sarafeld, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. Osc. Cousineau.
 South Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Revs. H. Touchette, A. Gagnon.
 No convent since fire consumed the village.

Missions—Lemieux, Russell Co., St. Joseph's.
 South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's.

South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. T. Brownrigg.
 The Brook, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. F. X. Brunet.
 Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianzen, Rev. P. Dusstre-Telmon.

School—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 250.

Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoît Joseph's, Rev. P. Chatillon.

Retired: Mgr. C. Tanguay, Church St., Ottawa; Rev. P. Bertrand, Masham Mills, P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, South Casselman, Ont.; Rev. J. O. Remillard, Wendover, Ont.; Rev. L. A. Laviole, Alfred, Ont.; Rev. L. A. Mangin, Jeanne d'Arc (vic. Ottawa), Rev. A. Phillion, St. Joseph's Orphan Home (Ottawa).

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa*.—*Apostolic Chancellor*: His Grace the Most Rev. J. T. Duhamel, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa.

Administrative Council: Very Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., M.A., D.D., (rector); Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector); Rev. T. A. Poll, O.M.I., D.D. (dir. of theologians); Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (secretary); Rev. L. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A., (prefect of studies); Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I. (prefect of discipline); Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I. (treas.).

Faculty of Theology: Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D. (dean and director of theological students); Rev. T. A. Poll, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-dean and prof. of moral theology); Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of Holy Scripture and canon law); Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. L. Perulisset, O.M.I., D.D., (prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Rev. F. L. Perdereau, O.M.I., D.D., (prof. of Exegesis and Apologetics); Rev. C. F. Faure, O.M.I., (prof. of ecclesiastical history).

Faculty of Law: Hon. Elzéar E. Taschereau, LL.D. (Supreme Court of Canada, dean), Hon. J. J. Curran, Q.C., LL.D. (Superior Court, Montreal, vice-dean), N. A. Belcourt, LL.D. M.P. (secretary), Hon. B. W. Scott, Q.C., LL.D. (secretary of state).

Faculty of Philosophy: Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D. (dean, prof. of history and moral philosophy); Rev. E. Blanchin, O.M.I., (vice-dean, prof. of metaphysics); Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (director of St. Thomas' Academy); Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of astronomy and physics); Rev. A. Baron, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of logic); Rev. J. Bernéche, (prof. of natural sciences.)

Faculty of Arts: Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector and prof. of philosophy); Rev. L. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A., (dean, prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (vice-dean, prof. of mathematics); Rev. A. Gladu, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin); Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of Greek and mathematics); Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of physics and astronomy); Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I., (prof. of history); Rev. L. M. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., (prof. of French); Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph., (prof. of natural sciences), Rev. E. Cornell, O.M.I., (prof. of English literature); Rev. B. J. McKenna, O.M.I., (prof. of English); M. T. F. Horrigan, M.A., (prof. of English literature).

Collegiate Course: Rev. L. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A. (prefect of studies and prof. of Latin); Rev. A. Gladu, O.M.I., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (prof. of mathematics); Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of chemistry); Rev. E. David, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of mathematics); Rev. F. L. Perdereau, O.M.I., D.D., (prof. of French and christian doctrine); Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I., (prof. of Greek and history); Rev. A. Hénauld, O.M.I., (prof. of French and Zoology); Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph., (prof. of natural sciences and drawing); Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I., (prof. of history and christian doctrine); Rev. O. Lambert, O.M.I., (prof. of Latin and French); Rev. O. Pepin, O.M.I., (prof. of French); Rev. E. Cornell, O.M.I., (prof. of English and christian doctrine); Rev. F. C. Najotte, O.M.I., (prof. of French); Rev. Rev. J. P. Flynn, O.M.I., (prof. of Latin and English); Rev. J. P. Fallon, O.M.I., B.A., (prof. of Latin); Rev. J. Fortier, O.M.I., (prof. of French and history); Rev. C. McGurty, O.M.I. (prof. of English); Rev. E. Ouimet, O.M.I., (prof. of English and French); Rev. L. Binet, O.M.I., (prof. of mathematics and Botany); Mr. A. Bélanger, B.A., (prof. of Latin and mathematics).

Music: Mr. H. Collier Grounds, (piano, theory, singing and organ), Mr. Albert Tassé, (Violin).

Commercial Course: Rev. A. B. Roy, O.M.I. (prefect of studies and prof. of business class); Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of physics); Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of drawing); Rev. J. M. Benoit, O.M.I. (prof. of book-keeping); Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I., (prof. of French and Christian doctrine); Rev. O. Allard, O.M.I., (prof. of French and Christian doctrine); Rev. J. B. Bover, O.M.I., (prof. of commercial law); Rev. W. Kirwin, O.M.I., (prof. of English); Rev. R. Legault, O.M.I., (prof. of mathematics); Mr. F. Galvin, (prof. of English); Mr. A. Donnelly, (prof. of mathematics); Mr. T. E. Day,

(prof. of English), Mr. E. Gallagher (prof. of arithmetic), Mr. J. Smith, (prof. of history and geography), Mr. T. Harpell, (prof. of history and geography); Mr. J. Keely, (prof. of arithmetic).

Disciplinarians—Senior department: Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I. (prefect), Rev. J. D. Boyer, O.M.I., Rev. W. Kirwin, O.M.I., Rev. J. Fortier, O.M.I. Junior department: Rev. A. Henault, O.M.I., (prefect), Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I., Rev. J. H. O. Allard, O.M.I. Attending physician: J. L. Chabot, M.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers*, East Ottawa.—Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D. (supr.); Revs. G. Charlebois, O.M.I., L. Perruisset, O.M.I., D.D., A. Faure, O.M.I., F. Blanchin, O.M.I., A. Baron, O.M.I., E. Cornell, O.M.I. 53 Scholastic Brothers, 8 lay Brothers.

Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, for the education of young missionaries, connected with the University, corner Cumberland and Theodores sts.—Rev. M. E. Harnois, O.M.I. (director), Revs. L. Lejeune, O.M.I., S. Brault, O.M.I., P. Chaborel, O.M.I., (pastor of the church of the Sacred Heart), A. McGowan, O.M.I., procurator; L. Beaupré, O.M.I., G. P. Bernèche, O.M.I. (curate at the Sacred Heart Church). 108 students.

Grand Seminary (for the Diocese)—Connected with the University. Rev. J. Poir, O.M.I., D.D., dir. 18 Students.

St. Joseph's College.—Connected with the University. Students, 500.

Convent and House of Studies of the Capuchin Fathers, Hintonburg.—Very Rev. Alexis, O.M.Cap., Vicar Provincial (guardian, parish priest and director of studies); Rev. Leonard, ex-provincial; Rev. Victor, O.M.Cap., (curate of the convent and master of novices); Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap., (assistant-director, prof. of moral theology); Rev. Candide, O.M.Cap., (assistant parish priest); Rev. Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Rev. Isidore, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Stephen, O.M.Cap. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Bérard, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Rev. Honoré, O.M.Cap. (prof. of dogmatic theology and history); Rev. Vital, O.M.Cap., (assistant master of novices); Rev. Lazare, O.M.Cap., Rev. Albert, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Rev. Patrick, (tertiary-priest). Students of Theology, 9; students of philosophy 3; Professed Lay Brothers, 8; 1 Novice.

Dominican Convent.—Very Rev. R. M. Rouleau, (prior, master of novices and lector of canon law); Very Rev. T. Couët, (vice-prior and procurator), Rev. D. Jacques, (parish-priest of St. John the Baptist); Rev. A. C. Côté, (chaplain of Sisters of Mercy); Rev. A. Benoit, (assistant parish-priest); Rev. L. Van Becelaere, (prof. of moral theology and Holy Scripture); Rev. P. Lebon, (prof. of dogmatic theology and Letres); Rev. L. Bourque, (assistant parish-priest); Revs. P. Hébert H. Thériault, (assistants master of Novices); P. Milville, A. Dion P. Desjardins, A. Lamarre. 12 novices, students and 7 lay brothers.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum*, branch of the Asylum at Montfort. Members of the Society of Mary, assisted by the Sisters de la Sagesse. Orphans, 250.

Juniorate of the Members of the Society of Mary.—Rev. T. Ronin, director; Rev. J. Driville, professor. 15 Students.

CYRVILLE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Members of the Society of Mary*.—18 Scholastics and 2 lay Brothers.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Novitiate of the Society of Mary*.

Orphan Asylum.—Members of Society of Mary, assisted by Sisters of La Sagesse. Orphans, 215.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OTTAWA, Ont. *Ottawa Convent*, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother D. Kirby, supr.-general. Community: 477 professed Sisters, 380 Choir Sisters, 97 lay Sisters, 63 novices, 21 postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *High School*. Pupils, 155. 3500 pupils in the city of Ottawa.

General Hospital, Water st. — 17 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of the Redemption, supr. Beds, 175. Patients received during the year, 1523.

St. Ann's Hospital for contagious diseases. — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Camillus, dir. 231 patients admitted during the year.

St. Charles' Asylum, for old and infirm people. — 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Joseph, supr. Inmates, 131.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged, Maria st. — 14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Howley, supr. Aged Infirm, 18, including 60 orphans.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum with Boarding School for small boys, New Edinburgh. — 11 Sisters. Sister St. Cecilia, supr. 169 Orphans, 43 boy boarders.

Bethlehem Foundling Asylum, New Edinburgh. — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Olivier, supr. Inmates, 25. 194 foundlings received during the year.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st. — 24 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 880.—Connected herewith is *Rideau School*.

Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. — Sister St. Cecilia, supr. 22 Sisters. Pupils, 255.

House of Mercy, Lying-in-Hospital. — Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister Ste. Claire d'Assise, supr. 12 Sisters, 15 Magdalens, 11 Preserved, 5 Nurses. 200 Patients received during the year. 235 Children.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — 13 Choir Sisters (professed), novices, 1 professed tourière, 4 Lay Sisters (professed), 2 Novices, 2 tourière, 4 postulants.

(Lay Sisters). Mother Aurélie of Jesus, sup. 23 Sisters in Convent. Rev. L. Perrulisset, O.M.I., chaplain.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st.—Mother Mary of St. Bernard Kehoe, prioress; Sister Mary of St. Joseph Raiche, assistant; Sister Mary of the Good Shepherd Bingham, mistress of novices, Sister Mary of St. Theresa Dowling, mistress of Magdalens; Sister Mary of St. Clement McGillivray, mistress of St. Pelagie class; Sister Mary of the Cross Bird, mistress of St. Mary of Egypt class; Sister Mary of the Holy Crown Pocheron, mistress of our Lady of the Victoria class; Sister Mary of St. Thecla Boisvert, mistress of St. Joseph class. Number of religious in the monastery: 32 Choir Nuns (professed), 2 Novices, 2 Postulants, 19 professed lay Sisters, 1 Novice, 9 professed tourière Sisters and 1 Novice; total, 66 Sisters. The Refuge contains: 47 Magdalens, 38 Pelagies, 38 Marys of Egypt and 40 Preserved. There are 50 Boarders. Total Penitents in preservation, 163.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—7 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the household department of the University of Ottawa.

AYLMER. *Boarding School*.—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Joachims, sup. Pupils, 26.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse*.—Sister Constance of the Angels, sup. 21 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers. Orphans, 215.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse*.—Sister Augustine de la Misericorde, sup. 23 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers. Orphans, 206.

NOMININGUE, P. Q.—*Convent of the Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour*. St. ANDRÉ AVELIN, P. Q. *Asylum for the Poor*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Fudentienne, sup. 2 Tertialres, 35 poor inmates. — Connected herewith is an *Academy*. 35 boarders, 120 day scholars. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Sacred Heart Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary*.—9 Sisters. Sister Gonzaga, sup. Pupils, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 2 Churches, Ottawa; Hull; Maniwaki.

Capuchin Fathers—Ottawa.

Dominican Fathers (France)—Ottawa.

Fathers of the Society of Mary (France)—Montreal; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Notre Dame de Montfort; Notre Dame de Lourdes.

Chanoines Réguliers de l'Immaculée Conception (France)—Nominingue, P. Q.; Annunciation, P. Q.

Brothers of Christian Schools—Ottawa, Hull.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Lapralrie, P. Q.)—Buckingham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour (Lyons, France)—Nominingue, P. Q. *Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Boarding School and Academy, Ottawa.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. André Avelin.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Motherhouse, General Hospital, St. Ann's Hospital, St. Charles' Asylum, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Literary Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 12 Schools, Ottawa; Aylmer; Buckingham; Embrun; Gatineau; Hawkesbury; Hull; Maniwaki; Monte Bello; Orleans; South Casselman; Rockland.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Nominingue.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Francis, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Ottawa.

Sisters de la Sagesse (France)—Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort; Notre Dame de Lourdes; St. Agatha des Monts; St. Jovite.

Sisters of St. Mary—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	1
Secular Priests	100	Students	500
Priests of Religious Orders	106	Scholasticates	3
Total	206	Juniorate	2
Churches with resident priest	85	Parochial Schools	43
Missions with Churches	27	Pupils	9,586
Total	112	Academies	5
Grand Seminary	1	Boarding schools	3
Students	18	Hospitals	3
University	1	Asylums	3

Catholic population, about.....125 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE
JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.



MOST REVEREND

LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D.,

Archbishop of Quebec; cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 23, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successione* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898.—*Res., Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petra, Dec. 8, 1658; Vicar-Apostolic, Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUFLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 26, 1739; died March 4, 1777.—Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIANT, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797.—(Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.)—Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1715; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806.—Mt. Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825.—Mt. Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833.—Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850.—Mt. Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.

Vicars-General—Mgt. T. E. HAMEL, Quebec, P. Q., Seminary; Mgt. CYRILLE A. MAROIS, Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.

Secretary—Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.
Sub-Secretary—Rev. C. E. K. LAFLAMME, Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.
Official—Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.
Assessors—Mgr. J. C. K. LAFLAMME, Quebec, P. Q., *Seminary*—Rev. L. St. G. LINDSAY, *Archbishop's Palace*. Rev. F. X. FAGUY, Quebec, P.Q., *Cathedral*; Rev. L. A. PAQUET, Quebec, P. Q., *Seminary*.
Promotor—Mgr. H. TÊTU.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.
Chancellor—Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.
Vice-Chancellor—Rev. C. E. K. LAFLAMME.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE. His Lordship L. N. BÉGIN, Archbishop; Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Mgr. H. Têtu, procurator and almoner; Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay, diocesan inspector of teaching institutions; Rev. J. C. Arsenaux, secretary; Rev. C. E. Laflamme, sub-secretary.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. FAGUY, P.P.; Revs. A. A. Faucher and B. Paradis, curates; Rev. A. Têtu, 26 Couillard st.

School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.

Mission — Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. A. A. Faucher.

School — 3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.

Chapels — Men's Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st., Rev. L. Champagne, S.J., sup.; Revs. Louis Garneau, S.J., A. Michelot, S.J., S. Froulx, S.J. and L. Héroux, S.J. and S. Granger, S.J.

Seminary Chapel, Clergy of the Seminary.

Chapel at Normal School, Clergy of Normal School.

Convent of Servants of Infant Jesus, Rev. F. C. Gagnon, chaplain.

Chapel at the Academy of the Christian Brothers. Rev. A. Têtu, chaplain.

Chapel of St. Joseph, Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain.

Chapel of the Holy Blood, Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., Rev. M. Fillon, chaplain;

Rev. J. Dion, retired.

Chapel at the Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Ad. Godbout, chaplain;

Rev. J. Lavoie, assistant. Revs. N. Gauvin, D. Vézina, F. E. J. Cassault, A. A. D'Auteuil, retired.

Chapel at House of Mercy, Sisters Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. St. Lortie, chaplain.

Chapel at the Prison, Mgr. H. Têtu, chaplain.

Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Field, sup.

Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross, Rev. F. Girard, sup.

ST. ROCH PARISH. St. Roch, St. Joseph's st., Rev. Ant. Gauvreau, P.P.; Revs. Ph. Roy, G. Rémillard, Ph. Côté, Am. Boutin, J. H. Cluc-Mars, J. A. Poulin and G. Cloutier, curates; Revs. N. Thivierge and T. E. Beaulieu, retired.

Church of the Congregation; Rev. Ph. Roy, chaplain.

Schools — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Moderatus, dir. Pupils, 640.

Sacred Heart. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 450.

Chapels — Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Pupils, 1100, Rev. A. Gauvreau, chaplain.

House of Brothers of Christian Schools, Rev. Ph. Roy, chaplain.

St. Charles' Asylum, Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, chaplain.

Men's Sodality Chapel of St. Roch, Rev. A. Michelot, S.J., director.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH. Notre Dame des Anges, St. Ours st., Rev. G. Milville, P.P., Revs. E. Hallé, Hamelin, J. R. L. L. A. Martel, A. Casgrain, retired.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 195.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. J. E. Tourangeau, O.M.I., sup. and P.P.; Revs. F. A. Grenier, O.M.I., M. J. Royer, O.M.I., N. V. Burtin, O.M.I., A. Desilets, O.M.I., J. Chevrier, O.M.I., W. Vézina, O.M.I., J. B. Grandfils, O.M.I., J. A. Bernèche, O.M.I., L. Lauzon, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers.

Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Victorin, dir. Pupils, 980.

22 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 983.

Mission — Notre Dame de Lourdes.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 236.

Chapels — House of Christian Brothers, Rev. P. Burtin, O.M.I., chaplain.

Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. Ls. Charles, O. M. I., chaplain.

Chapel at Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Vallier st., Rev. C. F. Cloutier, chaplain;

Rev. P. E. Roy; Rev. Chas. Trudelle, retired.

- ST. MALO PARISH.** Rev. J. H. Bouffard, P.P.; Rev. H. Desroches, curate.
School — 6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Frumenec, dir. Pupils 300.
NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. F. X. Lapiante, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 185.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. B. Demers, P.P.; Rev. A. Taschereau, A. Morissette, P. Godbout and B. E. Martin, curates.
Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Paulan, dir. Pupils 540.
 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 382.
Chapels — Bellevue Convent, Rev. A. Taschereau, chaplain. Pupils 100.
 Belmont retreat, Rev. O. Cloutier, chaplain.
 House of Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Morissette, chaplain.
 Chapel at Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain;
 Rev. H. R. Casgrain.
 Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.
 Chapel at the House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Nunez, sup.,
 rev. P. Degesse, chaplain and J. Devlin, ass't. chaplain.
 Villa Manresa, Ed. Desy, S.J., chaplain.
 Chapel at the Residence of the Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Ange Marie, sup.
ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick, Haute Ville, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. Joseph Henning, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy, C.S.S.R., James Rein, C.S.S.R., Francis Delarry, C.S.S.R., Francis Gutberlet, C.S.S.R., Maurice Bonia, C.S.S.R., Andrew Gunning, C.S.S.R. 8 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. William, dir. Pupils 305.
 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 331.
Mission — Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours, Cap Diamant.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils 164.
Chapels — St. Bridget's Asylum, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils
 House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils 200.
STADACONA PARISH. St. Zéphirin, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P.
School — Sisters Missionary of Mary.
LIMOILLOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. A. Côté, P.P.
School — Sisters Missionary of Mary.
ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH. Insane Asylum, Beauport (Mastat P.O.), Rev. L. A. Rousseau, chaplain, Rev. C. Gagneau, assistant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

- Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. J. O. Faucher, P.P.; Rev. A. Dumais, curate, Rev. P. Dasylva, retired.
 Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. R. Casgrain, P.P.; Rev. J. Marquis, agent of colonization.
 Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajetan, Rev. C. Samson, P.P.
 Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P.
 Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P. P.; Revs. H. Michaud and Arth. Poulin, curates.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 230.
 Beauvoir, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.
 Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. F. Dupuis, P.P.; Rev. M. Hudon, retired.
 Blenville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. L. Gauvreau, P.P.
 Broughton, Mégantic Co., St. Pierre, Rev. F. L. Pelletier, P.P.
 Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. A. Grenier, P.P.
 Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St. Félix, Rev. Ant. Pampalon, P. P.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 150.
 Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Rev. N. J. Sirols, P.P.; Rev. C. Dupont, curate.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Mathilde, dir. Pupils 149.
 Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. W. O. Plaisance, P.P.
 Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P.; Rev. C. H. Tassier, curate; Rev. J. B. Villeneuve, retired.
Schools — Girls. Connected with Academy.
 Boys. 2 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Marie Sylvestre, dir. Pupils, —
Mission — Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co.
School — 7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Augustine, dir. Pupils 140.
 Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Gingras, P.P. curate.
Mission — St. Achille, Montmorency Co.
 Chaudière-Station, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. D. Garon, P.P.
 Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. I. G. DeBlois, P.P.
 Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. U. Rousseau, P.P.; Rev. A. Lemay, curate.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Clotilde, dir. Pupils 108.
 East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. J. O. D. Naud, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Piers. Pupils 100.

Elgin Road, Islet Co., Ste. Perpétue, Rev. Ed. Martin, P.P.
 Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. M. Moreau, P.P.
 Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.; Rev. P. Kelley, retired.
 Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Ludger Blais, P.P.; Revs. L. Vézina, and M. Dubé, curates, Rev. A. Bernier, retired.

Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Ulric, dir. Pupils, 200.
 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Pupils, 180.

Chapel—Hospital of the Precious Blood.

Grandbois, Portneuf Co., St. Thérèse, Rev. Ol. Martin, P.P.
 Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. D. Ballantyne.
 Grosse-Île, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. J. B. Dérôme.
 Ile-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. B. Thiboutot, P.P.
 Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanasie, Rev. A. Vincent, P.P.

Mission—Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques.
 Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. B. Ph. Garneau, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 88.

Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. J. Elle Breton, P.P.
 La Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feuiltaut, P.P.; Rev. A. Lacasse, curate. P. Thérèse, retired.

Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools, connected with Academy. — Bro. Mathieu, dir. Pupils, 300.

7 Sisters of Notre Dame connected with Academy. Pupils, 200.

Chapel—Ste. Anne's Chapel.

Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., St. Benjamin, Rev. E. Rochette, P.P.
 Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. S. Chénard, P.P.
 Lac Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Thos. Lauzé, P.P.
 Lac Noir, Mégantic Co., St. Désiré de Coleraine, Rev. Jos. Gagnon, P.P.
 Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.

School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
 Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. L. Trudel, P.P.

Laval, Quebec Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. A. P. Bégin, P.P.

Mission—Lac Beauport, Quebec Co., St. Dunstan's.
 Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emmélie, Rev. Aug. Fortin, P.P.
 Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. F. X. Méthot, P.P.

Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. O. Poirier, H. Guy and W. Clavet, curates; Revs. J. A. Pelletier and Ph. Lessard, retired.

Schools—6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Sasileus, dir. Pupils, 365.

Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, connected with Academy.

P. Colfer, J. Côté, D. Matte, J. Allaire L. Sansfaçon and J. Neville.

Chapel at the Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. C. Lemieux, chaplain.

Chapel at the House of the Little Brothers of Mary, Rev. T. Lachance, chaplain.

Chapel at Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain.

L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. C. Bacon, P.P.; Rev. C. Auger, curate.

Schools—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maximian, dir. Pupils, 150.

Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Pupils, 175.

Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. G. Giroux, P.P.; Revs. Ed. Houde and S. Chénard, curates.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 200.

Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paradis, P.P.

School—Connected with Academy. Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. R. Labbé.

Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. B. Dionne, P.P.

Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. V. O. Marois, P.P.; Revs. E. Montreuil and I. Galerneau curate's.

School—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 200.

7 Sisters of Notre Dame, connected with Academy. Pupils, 220.

Hospital—Sisters of Charity.

Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. L. Garon, P.P.

New Ireland, Mégantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. J. O. Langlois, P.P.

New Liverpool, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. C. P. Richard, P.P.; Rev. L. Gosselin, curate.

Schools—8 Sisters of Notre Dame, connected with Academy. Pupils, 276.

6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Heribert, dir. Pupils, 250.

Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. N. Fiset, P.P.

Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P.

Notre Dame du Portage, Témiscouata Co., Rev. J. Z. A. Girard, P.P., Rev. E. Rochette, curate.

Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P.

Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. J. B. Soulard, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.

Ponthriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. T. Houle, P.P.

Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. F. Bourque, P.P.

Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Nap. Cinqmars, P.P.; Rev. T. Simard curate.

- Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienna, Rev. O. Blanchet, P.P.
 Rivière Boiscclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. Vallin, P.P. curate.
 Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. A. Michaud, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
 Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. F. X. Couture, P.P.
Chapel — Ste. Anne Chapel.
 Sault-Montmorency, Québec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.
 Sillery, Québec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. R. Maguire, P. P.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 160, boarders — Rev. O. Audet, chaplain.
 Somerset, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. A. Vaillancourt, P.P.; Rev. L. Hudon, curate.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Pauline, dir. Pupils, 360.
 Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. Ouellet, P.P.
 Stoneham, Québec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. J. Kirouac, P.P.
Mission — St. Adolphe, Québec Co.
 Valcartier, Québec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. H. McGratty, P.P.
Mission — Tewkesbury, Québec Co., St. James'.
 Vallertot, Beauce Co., St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Rev. P. M. Meunier, P.P.
 St. Agapit de Beauvoir, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Foullet, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister Ste. Claire, dir. Pupils, 70.
 Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.
 St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. C. H. Piquet, P.P., Rev. T. Bilodeau, curate.
 St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. E. E. Hudon, P.P.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Geneviève, dir. Pupils, 78.
 St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Goudreau, P.P., Rev. A. Castonguay, curate.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 400.
 St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. L. D. Guilmond, P.P.
 Ste. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. Em. Côté, P.P.
 Ste. Anne de Beauré, Montmorency Co., Rev. René Allard, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Billau, C.S.S.R., P. Witteboille, C.S.S.R., A. Géna, C.S.S.R., Omer Lietart, C.S.S.R., O. Bischoff, C.S.S.R., John Hoyois, C.S.S.R., Ad. Rarolet, C.S.S.R., C. Lemire, C.S.S.R., Adalbert Guillot, C.S.S.R., Edward Lamontagne, C.S.S.R., A. Rhéaume, C.S.S.R., A. Guillot, C.S.S.R., P. Daly, C.S.S.R. and J. Maréchal, C.S.S.R. 8 Professed Brothers; 6 Brothers not yet professed. Juvénat in the House of the R.R.F.F. Pupils 20.
School — 12 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. John Ev., dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Convent of the Franciscan Sisters.
 Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. G. Fraser, P.P.; Rev. O. Godbout, curate. Rev. G. Beaulieu, retired.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 158.
 St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. J. Bureau, curate.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Anastasie, dir. Pupils, 100.
 St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Rouleau, P.P. Rev. B. Robin, retired.
 St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P.
 St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. C. N. Paquet, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 80.
 St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. L. N. Lessard, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
 St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. O. Godin, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Lavole, curate.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
 St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.; Rev. L. B. Chabot, retired.
 St. Benoît Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Th. Turcotte, P.P.
 St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Roy, P.P.
 St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.
 St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. F. E. Casault, P.P.; Rev. A. Proulx, curate.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of Providence, Pupils 300.
 Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.
 Ste. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. D. Beaudoin, P.P.; Rev. A. H. Gosselin, retired.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Isidore, dir. Pupils, 220.
 Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. M. Bernard, P.P.
 Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. W. H. Couture, P.P.; Rev. Cl. Giroux, curate.
 Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. G. Côté, P.P.; Rev. N. Lafrance, curate.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame, connected with Academy. Pupils, 126.
 St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. C. Baillargeon, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Ambroise, dir. Pupils, 75.
 St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. A. Hudon, P.P.
 St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. O. Guilmont, P.P.

St. Damien, Bellechasse Co. (continued).

Schools—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 90.

Neuvième Concession of St. Damien de Buckland. 1 Sister of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 42.

Chapels—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. 50 Sisters. Rev. J. O. Brousseau, chaplain, Revs. O. Dupuis and F. Lamontagne.

Asylum for the old people and orphans of both sexes. Total, 150.

St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins, P.P., Rev. A. Vézina, curate.

St. Denis de la Boutellerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. C. S. Brochu, P.P.

St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.

St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Leclerc, P.P.

St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. L. M. Morisset, P.P., Rev. J. A. Lessard, curate.

School—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, connected with Academy. Pupils, 75.

St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. J. B. Gosselin, P.P.

St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. N. Proulx, P.P.

Mission—St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co.

St. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. J. Gagnon, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 76.

St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P.

Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Albert, dir. Pupils, 110.

Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. 1 Lay teacher. Sister Ste. Julienne, dir. Pupils, 79.

Chapel—Asylum of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.

St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. A. Lemieux, P.P.

St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.

St. Foye, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.

School—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Bon Secours. Pupils, 98.

St. François, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P., Revs. Em. Giroux and Ed. Lévesque, curates. *Schools*—8 Little Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 140.

7 Sisters of Jesus Mary, connected with Academy. Pupils, 150.

Chapel—College of the Little Brothers of Mary. Rev. P. Dubé, chaplain.

St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. E. Leclerc, P.P.

St. François de Sales, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Pelletier, P.P.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame, connected with Academy. Pupils, 120.

St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Martin, P.P.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Gregoire. Pupils, 75.

St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., J. Rouleau, P.P.

St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. H. A. Dionne, P.P., Rev. J. Paradis, curate.

School—Connected with Academy. Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 300.

St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. F. Bégin, P.P.

St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. F. A. Bergeron, P.P., Rev. A. Labrecque, curate.

School—Connected with Academy. 7 Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Sister St. Hedwige, dir. Pupils, 130.

St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Dion, P.P.

St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Paquet, P.P.

St. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. B. C. Guy, P.P.

St. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Paquet, P.P.

St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. F. Laliberté, P.P., J. Bureau, curate.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame du Perpetual Help. Sister M. de la Providence, dir. Pupils, 121.

St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Feultault, P.P.

St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., Rev. L. Mayraud, P.P.; Rev. O. Grenier.

School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay teacher.

Sister M. de St. Pierre Claver, dir. Pupils, 80.

St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville, P.P.

St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. L. G. Auclair, P.P.

St. Jean Deschallons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. E. Lizotte P.P.; Rev. U. Brunet, curate.

School—8 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Pupils, 300.

St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. E. Frenette, P.P., Rev. F. X. Côté, curate; Rev. H. Dubé, retired.

St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. Lemieux, P.P.

St. Joseph, Beauce Co., Rev. Ad. Blanchet, P.P.; Rev. W. Proulx, curate.

School—9 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Ludgarde, dir. Pupils, 290.

St. Joseph, Lévis Co., Rev. E. S. Fard, P.P.; Revs. Arm. Proulx and Iv. Caron, curates.

St. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. P. P. Dubé, P.P.; Rev. E. Paradis, curate.

St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. F. Boutin, P.P.

St. Laurent, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. W. Blais, P.P., Arthur Proulx, curate.

School—8 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Polycarpe, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 122.

- St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. G. Boulet, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Lazare. Pupils, 56.
 St. Ludger, Beauce Co., Rev. T. Soucy, P.P.
 St. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. G. Gury, P.P.
 St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Th. Mercier, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Jeanne de la Croix, dir. Pupils, 71.
Missions—Ste. Béatrice de Daquiam, Bellechasse Co.
 St. Camille, Bellechasse Co.
 St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P.
 St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P.
Mission—Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co.
 Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. E. Laliberté, P.P.
 St. Martin, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P.
 St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.
 St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. Ph. Turcotte, P.P.
 St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Bureau, P.P.; Rev. A. Bourassa, curate.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes.
 St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., Rev. Od. Dupuis, P.P.
 St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. U. East, P.P.
 St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. J. E. Page, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Laure, dir. Pupils, 75.
 St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. F. A. Quellet, P.P.
 St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P.
 St. Pamphile (Elgin Road), Islet Co., Rev. H. Lessard, P.P.
 St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P.; Rev. U. Perron, curate.
 St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. S. Richard, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Ephrem. Pupils, 78.
 Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. E. O. Corriveau, P.P.
 St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. C. C. Lévesque, P.P.
 St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. L. O. Tremblay, P.P.
 St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, P.P.
 St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P.
School—4 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Vitaline, dir. Pupils, 45.
 St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Chas. Hallé, P.P.
 St. Prosper, Beauce Co., Rev. Eug. Hudson, P.P.
 St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. C. Bérubé, P.P.; Rev. J. F. Gosselin, curate.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Eugène. Pupils, 95;
 St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. Ed. Roy, P.P.; Rev. C. F. Dionne, curate.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de la Providence, dir. Pupils, 260.
 St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. F. Garneau, P.P.
 Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. O. Veilleux, P.P.
Mission—S. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co.
 St. Samuel, Beauce Co., Rev. L. P. M. Deschênes, P.P.
 St. Séverin de Beauvillage, Beauce Co., Rev. F. Rouleau, P.P.
 Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. C. S. Richard, P.P.
 St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. E. O. Verret, P.P.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay teachers.
 Sister M. de Ste. Adélaïde, dir. Pupils, 90.
 St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. B. Leclerc, P.P.
 St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P.
 St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe, P.P.
 St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. Gouin, P.P.; Rev. C. Gouin, ass't.
 St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.
 St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Rev. R. Morissette, P.P.

- St. Stanislas de Beaurpré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.
 Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

- Jeune Lorette, near Quebec.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. G. Giroux, P.P. of St. Ambrose, Lorette.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

- Ste. Anne de Beaurpré, *St. Anne's*.—This great pilgrimage of Canada's visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

- Outside of the Diocese: Mgr. C. Tanguay, M.M. J.-M. Rioux, Revs. G. Talbot, E.-L. Marceau, P.-E. Beaudet, L.-E. Grondin, P. O'Leary, J.-B. Couillard-Dupuis, J.-Chs. Boulay P.-H.

Labrecque, L.-A. Lévesque, Ph. Lemay, P.-A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J.-C. Nadeau, J.-E. Laberge, A. Maguin, P.-S. Hudon-Beaulieu, J.-A. Castonguay, B. Levasseur, Th. Trépanier, Chas. Langlois, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, Ed. Richard, O. Cloutier, Art. Simard, Eug. Sirols, C. Roy, J.-Cl. St.-Amand, J.-A. Poulin, Th. Dumas, P. Leclerc, C. A. Collet, F. J. Dumais. A. Roy, Naz. Caron, R. Guilmont.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Rev. O. E. Mathieu, D.D. (supr. and rector of Laval University), Mgr. T. E. Hamel, V.G., Mgr. B. Paquet, Mgr. J. C. K. Lafamme, Revs. P. Roussel, N. A. Renaud, F. C. Gagnon (procureur), L. E. Nadeau, (dir. of the Grand Seminary), P. Hébert, (dir. of the Minor Seminary), C. E. Paradis, A. Marchand, L. A. Paquet, D.D., T. Paquet, A. Dion, A. Gosselin, Frs. Pelletier, H. Simard, N. Garipey, A. Lortie, A. Paré, Ph. Fillion, C. Desrochers, J.-R.-Em. Grandbois, A. Lepage, N. Pouliot, O. Savard, Em. Pichette, J. Donaldson, A. Garneau, E. Voyer, A. Huot, J. A. Mercier, J. R. Pelletier, A. F. Lapointe, A. Aubert and O. Gosselin, 12 ecclesiastics, professors, 550 students.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Rev. O. E. Mathieu, D.D. (rector), Rev. Ph. Fillion, (secretary), 272 students.

Laval Normal School. Male Department. Laval University.—*Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Rev. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. Alphonse Caron, assistant, Rev. A. Filteau, 47 students.

House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers, Manresa Villa, Ste. Foye road.—Rev. E. Désy, S.J., (director).

LEVIS. *College Notre Dame*.—Revs. C. E. Carrier (supr. and procurator), P. Beaulieu, P. Plante, Célestin Lemieux (director of the ecclesiastics), Ir. S. Lecours, G. Turgeon, O. Cloutier (dir. of the students), A. Marcoux, El. Roy, G. Lemieux, O. Poirier, A. Faucher, A. Verreault, C. Fournier, Al. Fournier, Herman Roger, J. J. Hunt, J. Valliancourt, Eug. Carrier, J. O. Roy, J. Am. Poulin, J. B. Hallé, N. Lafamme, J. Turgeon and J. V. Roy (professors), 10 ecclesiastics, 500 students.

STK. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERRE. *St. Ann's College*.—Revs. Dom. Pelletier, D.D. (supr.), E. Dionne, (prefect of studies), Ferd. Chabot, J. Richard, (prof. of the agricultural school), S. Deschênes, (dir. of the same school), Aug. Boulet (director), L. M. Destroismalsons, L. Dumais, Elz. Dionne, (procureur), Eug. Pelletier, A. Langlais, J. Chamberlain, J. N. Gignac, F. Blanchet, Ad. Gagnon, S. Bélanger and 12 ecclesiastics, professors, 294 students. Rev. F. Têtu, sick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUEBEC. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Haute-Ville, rue Cook.—14 Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. 350 students. Rev. A. Têtu, chaplain.

Patrimoine St. Vincent de Paul, 62 côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. The Brothers also have charge of:

Day School, for the poor Children of the City. Children, 350.

Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga, for young Artizans. (Maison de Famille). Members, 20.

Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices and Industrial School.

Novitiats and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Nunesvals, supr., Rev. P. Degesse, chaplain. Rev. J. Devlin, ass't. chaplain.

LEVIS. *Juvénat*.—6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Chrystalele, dir. Juvénats, 30.

MONTMAGNY. *Commercial College*.—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theophile, supr. Pupils, 180.

ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, for boarders and day-scholars.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Ulpian, supr. Pupils, 75.

ST. FRANÇOIS DE BEAUCE. *Commercial College*.—7 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Joseph-Atmand, dir. 140 students.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy*.—11 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Gervais, C.S.V., dir. 343 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

QUEBEC. *Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palais and Charlevoix sts.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus". 56 professed Sisters, 19 lay Sisters, 7 choir novices, 2 lay novices, 14 choir postulants and 2 lay postulants. Mother Ste. Barbe, supr. Rev. Maxime Fillion, chaplain; Revs. N. Gauvin and L. Dion, retired.

General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Sisters de la Miséricorde de Jésus, Boulevard Langlois.—Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain, Revs. E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin and L. A. Martel and A. Casgrain, retired. Mother Célina de St. Joseph, supr. 43 Sisters, 5 novices, 8 postulants, 18 lay Sisters, 33 old men, 144 old ladies, 7 boarders.

Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus—Opened Sept. 8, 1873, under the Sisters sent by the General Hospital. Rev. Chas. Cloutier, chaplain, Revs. P. E. Roy, Chas. Trudelle, retired.

- House St. Louis de Gonzague.**—For little boys of wealthy families and also for old priests retired.
- Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st.**—Mother Ste. Antoinette, sup. 67 Professed Sisters, 5 novices, 26 lay Sisters, 3 postulants. Total, 96. Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat*—350 boarders and day scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School*.—150 pupils. 3) *Laval Normal School*, where the branches, required by the programme of Public Instruction, are taught by secular teachers. Pupils, 77.
- Bellevue Select Boarding School.**—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Fortunata, sup. Rev. Aug. Tascereau, chaplain. Pupils, 120.
- Charity Asylum, rue St. Olivier.**—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises), Mother Ste. Christine, sup. 128 professed Sisters, 39 novices, 42 postulants, 99 helpers, 204 orphan girls, 200 orphan boys. The Sisters give board to about 190 boys; also 77 aged poor. Connected herewith (are: 1) *Infant Asylum*. Infants, of both sexes, about 150. 2) *Externat*. 595 pupils.
- Beauport Inmate Asylum (Mastal P.O.).**—Rev. L. A. Rousseau, chaplain. Rev. C. Galerneau, assistant. 81 Sisters of Charity, 47 lay Sisters, 40 wardens, 26 employers. Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, sup. Inmates: men and women, 1039. Connected with Sanitarium Martal—6 Sisters and 20 inmates.
- St. Bridget's Asylum.**—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Roch, sup. 83 old people, 84 orphans of both sexes.
- Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 80 rue Lachevrotière.**—Mother Mary of Mt. Carmel, sup. general; Mother M. of St. John Berchmans, assistant general. 96 prof. Sisters, 28 novices, 26 postulants, 120 penitents. Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Good Shepherd's Academy*.—12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. de St. Thomas d'Aquin, mistress general of classes. 350 pupils. 2) *St. Louis Academy*, 78 rue St. Amable. —10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. St. Stanislaus, mistress general of classes. Pupils, 210.
- St. Charles' Asylum (Industrial and Reformatory School), 14 rue Gignac.**—14 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. of St. Denis, sup. Pupils, 200. Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, chaplain.
- House of Mercy, 14 rue Couillard.**—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. of Ste. Clémence, sup. Patients, 34. Rev. S. Lartie, chaplain.
- Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie", 180 Grande Allée.**—100 religious, 90 novices. Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain. —This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada. Principal work: Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament exposed day and night; the training of young girls for practical housekeeping, teaching them the elementary branches, also sewing. Pupils, 18. Some of the Sisters named *Oblates*, visit the sick and dying. Sister Marie Charité de Jésus, sup.
- CHARLESBOURG. Good Shepherd's Academy.**—4 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Bernadette, sup. Pupils, 88.
- FRASERVILLE. Hospital of the Precious Blood.**—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 7 Tertiaires. 51 poor inmates. Sister Marie, sup. 8 boarders, 51 Patients received during the year.
- Good Shepherd Academy.**—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Julie, sup. Pupils, 220.
- LEVIS. Asylum St. Joseph de la Délivrance.**—20 Sisters of Charity. 4 lay teachers. Sister M. de Bon Secours, sup. Patients, 106; Orphans of both sexes, 419. Rev. J. Morin, chaplain; Beva. F. Dumontier, J. P. Colfer, J. Coté, D. Matte, J. Allaire and L. Sanfaçon and J. Neville.
- Academy.**—19 Sisters of Charity. Mother St. Pierre, sup. 344 pupils.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.**—10 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Notre Dame College.
- Hotel Dieu.**—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine. Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain.
- L'ISLET. Good Shepherd's Academy.**—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. du St. Sacrament, dir. 115 pupils.
- LOTBINIERE. Good Shepherd Academy.**—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Sister Ste. Marie, sup. Pupils, 95.
- MONTMAGNY. Asylum.**—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Paschal, sup. Inmates, 75.
- STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. Pensionnat and Asylum.**—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. 33 Sisters. Mother Marie Léon de Jésus, sup. Pupils, 35. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
- STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. Asylum.**—8 Sisters of Charity. 6 inmates.
- ST. CASIMIR. Asylum for the Poor.**—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 Tertiaires. Sister M. Aline, sup. 26 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home. Connected herewith are 1) an *Academy*. 37 boarders, 234 day-scholars. 2) *Orphan Asylum*. 25 Orphans.
- ST. DAMIEN. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.**—Sister M. de Ste. Madeleine, sup. 84 Professed religious, 16 novices, 8 postulants. Connected herewith is a *Hospital and Orphan Asylum*. 32 old people. 74 orphans, who are trained to agricultural life. Rev. J. Brousseau, chaplain, Revs. Od. Dupuis and F. Lamontagne.
- ST. FERDINAND D'HALLIFAX. Hospital and Asylum.**—Sister Ste. Julienne, sup. 15 Sisters of Charity. Old people, 7; Patients, 117. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.
- ST. FRANCOIS DE BEAUCE. Academy.**—7 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Pupils, 85.

St. GEORGE. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—11 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Sister M. de St. Louis, supr. 1 lay teacher. 342 pupils.
St. GÉRAIS. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Hedwig, supr. 160 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
St. JOSEPH DE LÉVIS. *Academy.*—65 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Anastasia, supr. 175 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
St. MICHEL. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Elol, supr. 160 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
SILLERY. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jésus-Mary.*—Mother St. Euphemia, provincial supr. 98 professed members, 24 novices, 16 postulants. Rev. M. O. Audet, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Mother St. Francis, dir. 145 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Men's Sodality Chapel and Villa Manresa, Quebec.
Oblate Fathers—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto)—Quebec.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Belgium)—Ste. Anne de Beauré.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Issoudun, France)—Novitiate.
Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Franciscan Fathers (Quebec)—Study House.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Joliette)—St. Joseph de Lévis.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Commercial Academy, St. Roch's, Sacred Heart's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Fraserville; La Beauce; L'Islet; St. Ferdinand.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—Montmagny.
Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.)—Lévis; St. François de Beauce; St. Romuald (New Liverpool); St. Malo de Québec; Charlesbourg.
Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Paris)—Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (Quebec)—Quebec.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal)—St. Roch's and St. Sauveur's Schools; Bellevue Select School, Quebec; Beauport; Kamouraska; La Beauce; Montmagny; New Liverpool; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Rivière Ouelle; St. Aubert; St. Augustin; Ste. Croix; St. François; Montmagny; Ste. Famille.
Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus (Houses are independent of each other)—Hôtel-Dieu, General Hospital, Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec; Lévis.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Fraserville; St. Casimir.
Sisters of Jésus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Sillery; Lévis; St. Gervais; St. Joseph de Lévis; St. Michel; St. François de Beauce.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beauré, 3 Schools.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec)—Motherhouse and Charity Asylum, St. Bridget's Asylum, Beauport Asylum, Schools at Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours (Cap Diamant), Notre Dame de la Garde, Notre Dame des Victoires, St. John the Baptist's, Sacré-Cœur, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Notre Dame des Anges, Quebec; Cap Rouge, Cap St. Ignace; Deschambault; Academy and Asylum, Lévis; Montmagny; St. Alexander; Ste. Anne de Lapointe; St. Anselme; St. Charles; St. Ferdinand de Halifax; St. Joseph, Beauce Co.; St. Nicholas; St. Raymond; Somerset; St. Jean d'Eschallous, Les Mines, St. Vital.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart, Good Shepherd (Quebec)—House of Good Shepherd, St. Charles Asylum, House of Mercy, Quebec; Charlesbourg; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lotbinière; Notre Dame de Laurentides; St. Ephrem; Ste. Foye; St. George; St. Isidore; St. Laurent; St. Pierre; St. Sylvestre.
Sisters "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie"—Quebec; St. Anne de Beauré.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help (St. Damien)—St. Damien; St. Agapit; St. Apollinaire; St. Cyrille; St. Frédéric; St. Henry de Lauzon; St. Lazare; St. Magloire; St. Raphael; East Broughton; St. Paul du Buton; Lorette.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lévis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	6
Diocesan Priests	440	Students	1425
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Academies	40
Total	475	Pupils	8500
Churches with resident priest	190	Parochial Schools	1272
Missions with Churches	24	Pupils	36 500
Total Churches	214	Orphan Asylums	5
Chapels	33	Orphans	850
University	1	Hospitals	12
Theological Seminary	1	Other Charitable Institutions	5
Students	90		
Catholic population	325,000		

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifacii.)

DIOCESE 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises the Province of Manitoba, the portion of the district of Assinibota east of the 100th degree of longitude, the Territory east of River Nelson and the portion of the Province of Ontario, west of the 91st degree of longitude.



MOST REVEREND

Louis Philippe Adélard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Boniface; cons. March 29th, 1895. Res.—*St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Julopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. J. ALLARD, O.M.I., res., *Selkirk, Man.*; Very Rev. Mgt. J. N. RITCHOT, Prot. Apost., res., *St. Norbert, Man.*; Very Rev. AZ. DUGAS, res., *S. Boniface, Man.*

Secretary—Rev. A. BELIVEAU, D.D., res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACES' CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. L. P. A. Langevin, O.M.I., D.D. Very Rev. AZ. DUGAS, V.G., rector; Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I.; Rev. G. Cloutier, chaplain of Stony Mountain Penitentiary; Rev. J. Messier, res., St. Boniface Hospital. Rev. A. Beliveau, D.D., sec. and bursar; Rev. J. Trudel, D.D., ass't. sec., curate; Bro. Boisramé, O.M.I.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Brandon, St. Augustine's, and Missions, Rev. Father G. M. Godts, C.S.S.R., Rev. A. De laere, C.S.S.R., Rev. G. Vermeiren, C.S.S.R.

Mission — Minnedosa, Souris, Hunsvalley, Shaol Lake.
Deloraine and Missions, attended from St. Felix.

Fannystelle, Rev. A. Lebrault.

Fort Alexander and Missions, Revs. P. Vales, O.M.I., P. Gascon, O.M.I., Bro. Legac, O.M.I.

Fort Ellice and Missions, Rev. P. Favreau, O.M.I.

Grand Clairière, St. Jean, Rev. J. Gaire.

Gretna, attended from Holy Ghost Church, Winnipeg.

Missions—Broken Head.

Dominion City.

Morden.

Plum Coulee.

La Broquerie, St. Joachim, Rev. Alex. R. Giroux.

Lorette, Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.

Laurier, Rev. B. Garand.

Missions — Makinac.

Canadaville.

Manitou, Rev. J. Duffy.

Mission — Killarney etc.

N. D. de Lourdes: The Revs. Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dom Paul Benoit, *supr.*, Revs. Dom Marie Antoine Straub, Dom Antoine Chalumeau, Dom Maur Mourez, Dom Joseph Radaz, priests; Revs. Dom Joseph Ploot, Dom Victor Epinard, diacons; Rev. Dom Augustin Bernier, sub-diacon; Revs. Clement Charrière, Jean Garnier, Jean B. Morlat, Casimir Durand, acolyts; Revs. Jean-Marie Comte, Léon Ruty, Albert Belanger, students.—*Little Brothers or Apostolic School*—Paul Benoit, Norbert Dufort, Boniface Dietrich, Cyrille Charbonneau. 2 lay brothers.

Convent—Regular Canonesses, Congregation of the Five Wounds of our Saviour.—Mother Marie Honorine de la Croix, *supr.*, 3 prof. Sisters. 4 Novices. Pupils, 65.

Portage la Prairie. St. Cuthbert's and Missions, Rev. Father F. Viens.

Rivière aux Epinettes, Rev. A. Chaumont, O.M.I., principal; Rev. F. Gelin, O.M.I.; also Franciscan Sisters, Missionaries of Mary.

Indian Boarding School—20 Pupils.

Missions — Water Hen.

Indian Boarding School—10 Pupils.

Rolling River.

Swan Lake.

Valley River.

Rivière aux Rats (*Jolys P. O.*), Provencher Co., St. Pierre, Rev. J. M. A. Jolys.

Convent—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 165.

2 other Schools. Pupils, 100.

Sifton, Gallican and Polish Missions, Rev. A. Rulawy from Winnipeg.

St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. F. Turcotte.

Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Bourret.

St. Alphonse, Provencher Co. and Bruxelles, Rev. Dom Antoine, C.R.C., rector.

Mission — Mariapolis.

Ste. Anne (des Chênes), Provencher Co., Rev. L. R. Giroux, Station.

School—5 Gray Nuns. Sister Lagarde, *dir.*, Pupils, 170.

St. Athanase, Provencher Co., Lake des Chênes, Rev. M. Lussier.

St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Rev. J. B. Beaudin, O.M.I.

Novitiate of the Oblates, Bro. Pelletier.

St. Claude, Revs. Dom Claude Massonnat, Augustin Roux, priests; 1 Lay Brother.

St. Daniel, Lisgar Co., Man., Rev. R. Gumbert.

St. Eustache, Selkirk Co., Rev. A. Martin.

St. Félix de Laigviale, Lisgar Co., Rev. J. W. Jubinville.

St. Francis Xavier and Missions, Selkirk Co., Rev. F. X. Kavanagh.

Convent—3 Gray Nuns. Sister Lussier, *dir.*, Pupils, 80.

St. Hyacinth (*La Salle P.O.*), Selkirk Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan.

St. Ignace des Saules, Rev. P. St. Germain, O.M.I.

St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Revs. D. Fillion, A. Fournier.

Convent—5 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. T. Campeau.

St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., and other Missions of Lake Manitoba, Revs. C. T. Camper, O.M.I., L. Conan, O.M.I., J. A. Comeau, O.M.I., Jos. Chaumont, O.M.I., Brothers Mulvihill, O.M.I., de Byle, O.M.I., Gauthier, O.M.I., Eugene Gauthier, O.M.I. 5 Nuns, (Franciscans). Pupils, 100.

St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. Marie A. Straub.

Convent—Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of our Saviour.

Mission — Somerset.

St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Noret.

St. Maurice, Rev. C. W. Lalonde.

St. Michael's (Selkirk), and Peguis, Rev. Father J. B. Beaudin, O.M.I.

St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Very Rev. Mgr. J. N. Ritchot, V.G., Prot. Apost. Rev. A. Rouseau, curate.

School—3 Gray Nuns. Sister Dudemaine, Day-scholars, 139.

St. Pie (Letellier) and Emerson, Provencher Co., Rev. J. N. Jutras.

Ste. Rose du Lac, Rev. Eug. Lecoq, O.M.I. Convent N. D. de Fourvière. Mother Marie Pinelda, *supr.*

Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Guillet, O.M.I.; Jos. McCarthy, O.M.I., C. O'Dwyer, O.M.I., Bro. B. Doyle, O.M.I.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (220 Hargrave st). Pupils, 160.

St. Mary's Academy. Pupils, 247; Boarders, 53; Sisters, 22.

Holy Angels School. 2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Pupils, 205.

St. Joseph's Orphans Home (Boys).

Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co. (continued).

Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. Cherrier.

School—3 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 175.

Holy Ghost, Rev. W. Kulavy, O.M.I., Rev. Father Suffo, O.M.I., Rev. Father Euk, O.M.I.

Missions—Beau Sejour.

Pleasant Home.

Shaol Lake.

ASSINIBOIA.

Balgonie, Rev. J. Zerbach.

Esterhaz, Rev. F. Woodcutter, O.M.I.

Fort Pelly and Missions, Rev. J. De Corby, O.M.I.

La Montagne de bois, Rev. E. Garon, rector.

Lac Qu'appelle, Revs. Prisque Magnan, O.M.I., T. Campeau, O.M.I., Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., Rev.

P. Bousquet, O.M.I., Bro. Z. Bergevin, O.M.I.

Industrial School—Rev. J. Hugonard, O.M.I., principal; Rev. M. Ruelle, assistant principal.

Missions—La Montagne de l'Ime.

Lac Croche, Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I., Rev. F. Jacob, O.M.I.

Mariashif, Assa, N. W. T., Rev. Father DeBruison, O. P.

Regina, Rev. A. J. Van Heertum, O. Praem. 1 lay Brother.

Missions—Moorejaw.

Moosomin.

Swift Current.

St. Hubert.

Whitewood.

St. Andrews, Rev. D. Gillies.

Touch Wood Hill, Rev. P. Ferrault, O.M.I., principal; Rev. Z. Gascon, O.M.I., Bro. Pilon, O.M.I.

Indian Boarding School—3 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 30.

Wolsely, Rev. Father E. Garon.

Mission—Qu'appelle Station.

ONTARIO.

Fort Francis, Rainy Lake and other Missions, East Lake Winnipeg, Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G.; Rev. P. H. Pèran, O.M.I.

Keewatin, Rev. Father Forbes, rector.

Bat Portage, Rev. Jos. E. Poltras, O.M.I., rector; Rev. C. Cahill, O.M.I., for Indian Missions; Rev. J. Thibeau, curate; Rev. Father J. San Gistern, O.M.I.

Convent—Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 300.

Indian Boarding School—20 Pupils, 20 Boarders. Very Rev. Father J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G.

Rivière La Plaine (Fine Wood). N. D., du Chemin. Ont., Rev. J. C. St. Amand.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's.

St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE. St. Joseph's College.—Rev. H. Hudon, S.J. (rector). Rev. E. Tourangeau S.J. (minister and prefect of discipline). Rev. J. Blain, S.J., (prefect of studies), Revs. I. Drummond, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J., Rev. A. Couture, S.J., Rev. F. X. Robichaud, S.J., J. McDonald, S.J., J. A. Grenier, S.J. Religious, 21. Course of studies: Theology, classics and commercial course. Pupils, 106.

Academy Provencher for boys.—3 Brothers of Mary. 150 pupils.

LAC QU'APPELLE. Industrial School.—Rev. F. Hugonard, O.M.I. (principal) and 8 Gray Nuns, Sister Goulet, dir. Pupils, 243.

ST. NORBERT. Monastery of Notre Dame des Prairies.—Trappist Fathers. Very Rev. Marie-Louis, O.C.R., (prior), Rev. Augustin, (sub-prior), Rev. Pie, O.C.R., Rev. Paul, O.C.R., Revs. Augustin, O.C.R., Joseph, O.C.R., Sébastien, O.C.R. 3 choir novices, 7 lay Brothers, 2 novices.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. BONIFACE. Provincial House of the Gray Nuns.—Rev. Mother Dionne, prov.-supr., Sister St. Flérette, assistant. Sister Royal, mistress of novices. 26 religious, 22 novices, 27 helpers. Connected is St. Boniface Orphan Asylum. Foundlings, 17; Orphans, 100; Invalids, 10. Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary—6 Sisters. Sister Marie Hortense, supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Boniface Hospital.—23 Gray Nuns. Sister Dugas, supr.; 40 helpers, 135 patients.

St. Boniface Industrial School.—6 Gray Nuns. Rev. J. B. Dorais, O.M.I., principal. Sister

Page, supr. 97 inmates.

BRANDON. Convent of the Sisters Missionaries of Notre Dame, of Lyon, France,

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

- GRAND CLAIRIERE.** *Convent of the Sisters Missionaries of Notre Dame, of Lyon, France.*
LAKE QU'APPELLE. *Industrial School.*—10 Gray Nuns, Sister Goulet, sup. Indian children, 250.
PINE CREEK, Winnipegosis.—*Industrial School for Indians and Parish School*—6 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Sister Marie Hyacinthe, sup. Indians, 89.
RAT PORTAGE, Ont. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—19 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Mary Greene, sup. 24 boarders.
Mt. Carmel School—Sisters of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.
St. Louis School (Keewatin).—Sisters of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.
St. Joseph's School (Norman).—Sisters of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Industrial School. Conducted by 3 Gray Nuns, Sister Mary, sup. Inmates, 50 Indian Children.
ST. LAURENT. *Parish School and Orphanage for Indians.*—11 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Mary Alphonse, sup. Pupils, 85. Orphans 10.
ST. ROSE DU LAC. *Convent of Sister Missionaries of Notre Dame, of Lyon, France.*
TOUCH WOOD HILL. (Notre Dame de l'Espérance.) *Indian Boarding School.*—4 Gray Nuns. Sister Thiffault, dir. Pupils, 50.
WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy, Provincialhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—22 Sisters. Mother Angellique de Marie, sup. 247 pupils. 53 boarders.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. Conducted by 2 Gray Nuns, Sister Duffin, sup. Orphans, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Oblate Fathers*—13 Missions in the diocese.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—St. Boniface.
Trappist Fathers—St. Norbert, Man.
Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception (France)—Notre Dame de Lourdes, St. Claude.
Redemptorists (Belgian Province)—Brandon, Man.
De la Salette Fathers, Montague de l'Arigreal, (Frémontré's)—Regina.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, U. S.)—Winnipeg.
Order of Premontreans (Green Bay)—Regis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Winnipeg; St. Jean Baptiste, St. Pierre Jolys and St. Boniface.
Gray Nuns (Motherhouse, Montreal, P. Q.; Provincialhouse, St. Boniface, Man.)—St. Boniface; Qu'Appelle; Ste. Anne des Chênes; St. Francis Xavier; St. Norbert; St. Vital; Touch Wood Hill; Keewatin; Rat Portage; Winnipeg.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Rat Portage.
Regular Carmesses of the Five Wounds of our Saviour—Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Léon.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary—St. Laurent, Lake Manitoba and Pine Creek.
Missionaries of Mary of Lyon (France)—Brandon, Grande Clairière and Lac Croche.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Industrial Schools	2
Diocesan Priests	47	Inmates	360
Outside of the diocese	5	Boarding Indian Schools	4
Priests of Religious Orders	57	Hospital	1
Total	99	Foundling Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	46	Inmates	15
Stations	44		1 532
College	1	Baptisms...1 513	
Students	106	Infants, white	150
Parochial Schools	95	Adults, white	25
Children attending Paroch. Schools	4 790	Indians	45
Orphan Asylum	2	Marriages	200
Orphans	102	Burials	600
Maternity Hospital	1	Population, about	39 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(Archidieceesis Torontensis.)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Cardwell, Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland and York, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., DD.,

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity June 22, 1899.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 26, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Echinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888. — Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10th, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 26, 1889; died July 31st, 1898.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. McCANN, Res., *Toronto, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. J. M. CRUISE,—Res., *Toronto, Ont., St. John's Grove, Sherbourne st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Revs. Vicars-General and Deans.

Deans—Very Rev. W. R. HARRIS, St. Catherine; Very Rev. J. J. EGAN, Barrie.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city of Toronto, also Adjala, Brock-Caledon, Dixie, Duffin's Creek, Gore of Toronto, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill, Uxbridge, and Whitby (21).

The Deanery of St. Catherine's comprises the parishes of Fort Erie, Merriton, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, Smithville, St. Catherine's, St. Mary's (in St. Catherine's), and Thorold (9). The Deanery of Barrie comprises the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brentwood, etc., Brechin, Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Stayner, and Ste. Croix (12).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. F. F. Rohleder, chancellor; Revs. J. Tracy, D.D., Fr. Healy, H. J. Canning and P. J. Bench, assistants.

Schools — For boys. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 150. Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 150.

Chapels — For girls. Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 165.

St. Michael's Hospital.

St. Nicholas' Home.

Loretto Convent, Bond st.

House of the Christian Brothers, Duke st.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Rev. L. Brennan, C.S.B., rector.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 177.

Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent, St. Alban's st.

Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

ST. CECILIA'S, Toronto Junction, Revs. Wm. Bergin and J. Sheridan.

Mission — Weston. St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.

ST. HELEN'S, Dundas st. and Lansdowne ave., Rev. James Walsh, Rev. Chas. Richardson assistant; res. 288 Lansdowne ave.

School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils 408.

Chapels — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Martin, C.S.B., chaplain.

Sacred Heart Orphanage, Queen st., West, Rev. T. A. Sullivan, C.S.B., chaplain.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

- Midland, St. Margaret's, Rev. L. Barcelo.
Missions—Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every three weeks.
 Waubeshene, St. John's, once a month.
 Newmarket, Ontario Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. D. Morris.
Mission—Bradford, Ontario Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
 Niagara, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. F. Murphy, O.C.C., pastor.
Mission—Queenstown, St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
 Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Otto, O.C.C., pastor.
 Orangeville, Cardwell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jas. Minehan.
Missions—Brampton, Welland Co., Angels Guardian, every two-weeks.
 Mono, St. Cyprian's, once a month.
 Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. M. Moyna.
School—Large attendance.
Mission—Warmminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, once a month.
 Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. M. J. Jeffcott.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John Evangelist's.
 Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Th. F. Laboureau.
Mission—Port Severn, Simcoe Co., St. Francis', once a month.
 Chaplaincy, Provincial Reformatory, Rev. John McEachren.
 Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. E. Gallagher.
Mission—Highland Creek, St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
 Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Traying.
Mission—Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
 Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. C. Carberry.
Missions—King, York Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, every two weeks.
 Tecumseh, York Co., St. Margaret's, every two weeks.
 Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. T. Finnegan.
Mission—Grimsby, Welland Co., Patronage of St. Joseph.
 Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Duffy.
 St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Very Rev. Dean W. R. Harris.
Schools—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.
Mission—St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
 St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. H. Allain.
Missions—St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
 Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., "Star of the Sea", every Sunday.
 Ste. Croix (*Lafontaine P.O.*), Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. F. Beaudoin.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Perkinstfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
 Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke Ap., Rev. P. McMahon.
Mission—Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
 Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Revs. T. Sullivan and F. Williams.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
 Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. O'Malley.
Missions—Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
 Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
 Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's, attended by a Jesuit Father occasionally.

Rev. P. Kane, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- TORONTO. St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st. Affiliated with Toronto University.—Fathers of the Community of St. Basil. Very Rev. V. Marjion, C.S.B. (provincial); Rev. J. R. Teely, L.L.D., C.S.B. (superior and prof. of philosophy); Rev. M. Mungovan, C.S.B. (treasurer and director of studies); Rev. J. F. R. Frachon, C.S.B. (prof. of theology); Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B. (prof. of rhetoric); Mr. F. Foster, C.S.B. (prof. of belles-lettres); Rev. A. Plomer, C.S.B. (prof. of 3d Latin); Rev. J. A. Sullivan, C.S.B. (prof. of 2d Latin); Rev. A. Martin, C.S.B. (prof. of elementary Latin); Rev. J. Ryan, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st commercial); Mr. W. J. Torpey (prof. of 2d commercial); Mr. T. Moylan (prof. of elementary English); Rev. F. Walsh, C.S.B. (prefect of study); Rev. E. F. Murray, C.S.B. (prof. of music); Rev. P. J. Howard, C.S.B. (prefect of study); Mr. L. Callen (prefect of recreation); H. N. Shaw, Esq., M.A. (prof. of elocution); Rev. L. Brennan, C.S.B. (pastor of St. Basil's Church); Mr. M. J. Perry (sacristan).
Scholasticate, St. Clair ave.—Rev. E. O'Neill, C.S.B., supr. 5 scholastics in theology.
 Another resides in St. Michael's College and attends the Normal School.
Novitate of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, St. Clair ave.—Basilian Fathers. Rev. J. J. Aboulin, C.S.B., (Master of Novices). Novices, 7.
 De La Salle Institute, 97 George st.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Odo Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 110.
 St. John's Protectorate, Blantyre Park, East Toronto.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orbanus, dir. Inmates 60, who are taught in various trades.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

FALLS VIEW. (*Niagara Falls P. O.*)—Very Rev. Dion F. Best, O.C.C., prior; Reva. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C., Phillip A. Best, O.C.C., Benedict O'Neill, O.C.C.
Hospice of Mt. Carmel.—Very Rev. A. J. Kredt, O.C.C. (provincial director). Now open to guests. For all information concerning missions, retreats etc. address Very Rev. A. J. Kredt, O.C.C., Provincial Hospice of Mt. Carmel, Niagara Falls, Ont.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loreto Abbey*, Wellington pl. — Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loreto). Rev. Mother Ignatia, supr. 70 religious, 11 novices. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy* and *Boarding School*. Pupils, 250.
St. John's Academy, Wellesley Place. — 14 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Ignatius Convent, 81 Bond st.—18 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Benedict Labre, supr. 110 day-pupils.
St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Alban st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Eucharia, supr. 93 Sisters. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. 80 boarders. 120 day-pupils.
House of Providence, Asylum for the sick and orphans. Power st.—80 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Louisa, supr. 35 orphan girls; 500 infirm, blind, lame and incurable. A *School* is also connected with it. Pupils, 200.
St. Nicholas' Institute for working boys, 62 Lombard st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Boys in the Home, 70.
St. Michael's Hospital, 82 rue Bond. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Assumption, supr. Patients, 120.
Sacred Heart Male Orphanage, Sunnyside (Parkdale P. O.).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bernard, supr. Orphans, 250.
St. Mary's Convent Centralhouse, 126 Bathurst st. — 21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother de Chantal, supr. The Sisters conduct separate and select schools.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Parkdale, 4 W. Lodge ave.—Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, prioress. Religious, 35. Penitents, 80, and 80 children in preservation class.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 107 St. Joseph st.—Mother Euphrasie de St. Joseph, supr. 37 professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters, 3 postulants. Very Rev. V. Marjion, C.S.B., chaplain.
NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament*.—Ladies of Loreto. Mother M. Eucharia, supr. Pupils, 100.
ST. CATHERINE. *Academy*. — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice Province of Toronto)—Toronto.
Basilian Fathers.—St. Michael's College and St. Basil's Church, Toronto.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.—De La Salle Institute, St. John's Protectorate, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Toronto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies and 1 School, Toronto; Niagara Falls.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse and Academy, House of Providence, St. Nicholas' Institute, St. Michael's Hospital, Sacred Heart Orphanage and School, Toronto; Barrie; Oshawa; St. Catherine; Ste. Croix; Thorold.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Toronto.
Sisters of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Toronto.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	56	Parochial Schools	27
Priests of Religious Orders	82	Total Pupils	6568
Total	38	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	45	Orphans	285
Missions with Churches	40	Industrial School	1
Total Churches	85	Inmates	25
Ecclesiastical Students	18	Boys Home	70
Colleges	1	Inmates	1
Academies	7	Hospital	2
		Other charitable institutions	2
Catholic Population, about			
	65 000		

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(Diocesis Alexandrinensis in America.)

DIOCESE JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.



RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER McDOWELL, DD.,

First Bishop of Alexandria; cons. Oct. 28., 1890.—Res., *Alexandria, Ont., Bishop's House.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Right Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., Rev. J. M. Foley; Rev. J. A. Majeau, for the French.

Schools—For boys. 200 pupils.

For girls. 270 pupils.

Mission—Kenyon, Glengarry Co., St. Stephen's.

Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. George Corbett, V.G., pastor; Rev. Albert McBae, assistant.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Cecelia, supr. 500 pupils.

Cornwall East (French Church), Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. Paul de Saunhac, dean, pastor; Rev. J. Desjardins, assistant.

Crysler, Stormont Co., St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.

Mission—South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.

Dickinson's Landing, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. D. D. McMillan, pastor.

Missions—Farman's Point, Our Lady of the Rosary.

Mille Roches, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Glennavis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Donald C. MacRae.

Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Duncan Macdonald.

Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.

Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. William Fox.

Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. J. Leahy.

St. Andrews, Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. MacDonell.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Francis, supr. 75 pupils.*Mission*—Mouklunds, Our Lady of Angels.

St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. A. Campbell.

Mission—Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columbkille's.

Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity V.B.M., Very Rev. John Twomey, dean.

Missions—Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's.

Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

There are Schools in each Parish (not called Catholic or Separate Schools, but practically such).

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Academy*.—9 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Antoninus, supr. 270 pupils.CORNWALL. *1 Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph*.—6 Choir Sisters; 4 Externs and 4 Novices. 27 Patients. In connection with said institution is *St. Paul's Home for Aged Poor*. Inmates, 24.

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal P. Q.)—Cornwall; St. Andrews.
Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Alexandria.
Hôtel Dieu of St Joseph Hospitaliers (—).—Cornwall

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools and Catholic Public	
Diocesan Priests	16	Schools	30
Churches with resident priest	14	Pupils, about	2 500
Missions with Churches	9	Academy	1
Total Churches	23	Pupils	270
Catholic population			18 500.

The charitable institutions of the Archdiocese of Kingston are open to the people of Alexandria Diocese.

1 Priest in Canadian College, Rome.
 10 Students in College and Seminary.

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(*Diocesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ANTIGONISH
AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Cameron, D.D.,

Bishop of Antigonish; cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886. — Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1861. — Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.

Vicar-Generals — Very Rev. J. M. QUINAN, D.D. — Res., *Arichat, N.S.*, and Very Rev. ALEX. MACDONALD, D.D. — Res. *Antigonish, N. S.*

Secretary — Rev. MICHAEL MCADAM.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D.; Rev. Joseph Macdonald, rector; Rev. M. McAdam, assistant.

Schools — 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
3 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.

Acadville, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Gallant.

Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption, Very Rev. James M. Quinan, D.D., V.G., Rev. J. Ed. Robitaille, assistant.

School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.

Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. R. L. Macdonald.

Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Alex. Macpherson.

Mission — White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.

Boldsale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Alex. F. McGillivray.

Mission — Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Francis.

Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Macdonald.

Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. John's, Rev. A. L. McDonald.

Brook Village, Inverness Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. D. L. Macdonald.

Missions — Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's.

Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.

Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. McKeough.

Cheticamp, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fiset.

Schools — 3 Sisters of Providence.

Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. Cameron, D.D.

Mission — Eskaroni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.

Craigish, Inverness Co., St. James', Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.

Descourse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. D. J. Macintosh.

East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McKenzie.

Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Theoph. Richard.

Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Angus R. Macdonald.

Mission — Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

- Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. McIsaac.
Mission — River Denis, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's.
 Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Rod. McKenzie.
 Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Tompkins.
Missions — Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
 Hâvre-au-Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. Coady.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 140.
 Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Donald Chisholm.
Mission — Bayfield, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
 Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. H. McDougall.
 Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. J. J. McNeill.
Mission — Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's.
 Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arch. Chisholm.
 Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Shaw.
 L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Hugh McPherson.
 Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Chisholm.
Mission — Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
 Lismore, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alex. Chisholm, D.D.
 Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. R. Macdonald, Rev. J. A. M. Gillis, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 420.
 Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. M. Doyle.
Missions — Goldenville, Guysborough Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
 Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. McDonald.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
Missions — Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.
 Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster Ph. D.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
 Maindieu, Cape Breton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Kiely.
Missions — Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's.
 Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
 Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. A. C. Monbourquette.
Mission — Margaree (Northeast), St. Patrick's.
 New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. McLeod.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
 Petit Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McPherson.
Mission — French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.
 Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. J. Chisholm.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
 Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. R. Macdonald.
 Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Broussard.
 Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Gillis.
Missions — Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's.
 Lower River Inhabitants, Inverness Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Princeville, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.
 Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 76.
 Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. P. McDonald.
 Port Mulgrave, Guysborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. Mullins.
 Red Islands, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. B. McPherson.
Mission — Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's.
 Reserve Mine, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. McInnis.
 River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. M. O'Handley.
 St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Fraser.
 St. Francis Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, Rev. A. G. McAulay.
Mission — Sand Point, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
 St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
Mission — Keppoch, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception.
 St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Fraser.
Missions — Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
 Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
 South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
 Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Revs. Donald McAdam, J. W. McIsaac.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 215.
Mission — Point Edward's, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception.
 North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Chisholm, D.D., Rev. James Kiely.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 235.
 Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. McKinnon.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 210.

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. McNeil.
Missions—Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's.
 Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.
 Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Laffin.
Mission—Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.
 Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Arch. McKenzie.
Mission—Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.

Retired: Rev. Jos. Chisholm, res., Long Point, C. B.; Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D., res., Merigomish, Pictou Co.; Rev. K. McDonald, res., Antigonish, N. S.; Rev. James Quinan, res., Sidney, C. B.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *St. Francis Xavier's College and Seminary*.—Very Rev. Alex. McDonald, B.D., V.G., Revs. Alex. Thompson, D.D., R. Macdonald, D.D., Dougald Gillis, Ph.D., Hugh McPherson, D.D., D. V. Phalen, M.A., H. D. Barry, and Messrs. James Walsh, Heinrich Schonenberger, B.A., George McDonald, B.Sc., A. McIntyre, B.A., Hon. A. McGillivray, C. E. Gregory, L.L.B., and Jos. A. Wall, M.A. Students, 135.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Antigonish; Arichat; Mabou; New Glasgow; Pictou; Port Hood; Sydney.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—Havre-au-Boucher; Little Glace Bay; Lourdes; North Sydney.
Sisters of Providence (Cheticamp).
Sisters of St. Martha, Antigonish.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	71	Students	135
Retired Priests.....	4	Academie for Young Ladies.....	1
Total.....	75	Students	103
Churches with resident priests.....	58	Parochial Schools.....	12
Missions with Churches.....	38	Pupils.....	1836
Total Churches.....	96	Catholic Population, about.....	73 000

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(*Diocesis Carolinapolitana.*)

DIOCESE AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Charles McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Charlottetown; cons. Titular Bishop of Irina Aug. 28, 1890, Coadjutor-Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS MCEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1836.—Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD McDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES McDONALD.—*Charlottetown, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. JAMES PHELAN.—*Montague West, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. J. H. BLAQUIERE.—*Grindstone, Mdle. Islands.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES MORRISON, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Right Rev. James Charles McDonald, D.D., Rev. Jas. Morrison, D.D., rector; Rev. P. J. Hogan, Rev. M. Monaghan, D.D., Rev. J. F. Johnston.

Mission—South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's.

Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alfred E. Burke.

Mission—Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's.

Brae, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Felix Connolly.

Mission—Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.

Cardigan Bridge, King's Co., All Saints', Rev. J. C. McMillan, D.D.

Edmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.

Fairfield, King's Co., St. Columban's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.

Fort Augustus, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.

Georgetown, King's Co., St. James', Rev. Stephen T. Phelan.

Mission—Montague Bridge, King's Co., St. Mary's.

Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Laughlin J. McDonald.

Mission—Lennox Island, St. Ann's.

Hope River, Prince Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Eneas McDonald.

Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Mgr. D. J. Gillis.

Mission—Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magd.

Kelly's Cross, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. B. Beld.

Mission—Lot 65, Queen's Co., St. Ann's.

Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald.

Mission—Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.

Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John A. McDonald.

Mission—Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception.

Montague, West, King's Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. James Phelan, V.G.

Morell, Queen's Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. McAulay.

Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arseneault.

Mission—Rollo Bay, King's Co., St. Felix, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.

Mission—Gros Haut, St. Charles.

Rustico, Queen's Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Ronald B. McDonald.

St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. F. McLellan.

St. Anthony's, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.

St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., St. George's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.

Mission—Little Pond, Lot 55, King's Co., St. Francis'.

St. Louis, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Chaisson, D.D.

St. Margaret's, King's Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Peter Curran.

St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Gillis.

St. Teresa's, King's Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.

Souris, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Donald Frs. McDonald.

Sturgeon, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Phelan.
 Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. McLean.
 Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Revs. D. M. McDonald, A. J. McDougall.
 Tracadie, Queen's Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. D. McGulgan.
Mission — Coran San Bridge, Queen's Co., St. Michael's.
 Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.
 Vernon River, Queen's Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Patrick Doyle, D.D.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.
Mission — Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation.
 Etang du Nord, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. H. Blaquiere, V.G.
 Havre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. J. S. Turbide.
Mission — Grande Entrée.

Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe), who make a living by farming, fishing and basket making.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's College*.—Rev. Thos. Curran, D.D., rector; Rev. P. C. Gauthier, vice-rector; Revs. T. Campbell, J. T. Murphy, Theodore Gallant; Messrs. W. E. Cameron, Phileas Leclair, J. B. McIntyre, Matthias Smith, Reginald McDonald, J. J. McGowan, John McPherson, Thos. Trainor, J. Ryan (prefects and teachers). Students, 135.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Athanasie, supr. Pupils, 230.

St. Ann's Academy.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 270.
Hospital.—13 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister Sta. Honorine, supr. About 200 patients received during a year. Average number of Patients, 30. Free medicaments for the poor.

Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade, directed from the Hospital.

HAVRE AUX MAISONS. *Academy*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.

MISCOCHE. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.

RUSTICO. *Academy*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.

SOURIS. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 72 pupils.

SUMMERSIDE. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 128 pupils.

TIGNISH. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 105 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Charlottetown; Havre aux Maisons; Miscouche; Rustico; Souris; Summerside; Tignish.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Charlottetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests	45	Academies (female)	8
Churches with resident priest	35	Pupils	1115
Missions with Churches	14	Hospital	1
Total Churches	49	Population, about	55 000
Theological Students	5		

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(*Diocesis Chathamensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY, 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent, north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Rogers, D.D.,

First Bishop of Chatham; cons. August 15, 1860. Res., Chatham, N. B.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS, F. BARRY, D.D.,

Titular Bishop of Thugga; Coadjutor Bishop of Chatham; cons. Feb. 11th 1900.—Res. Bathurst, N. B.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH PELLETIER, St. Louis, Kent Co., N. B.; Very Rev. L. N. DUGAL, St. Basil, N. B.; S. J. DOUCET, Grand Anse, N. B.

Chancellor—Rev. HENRY T. JOYNER. Res., Chatham, N. B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM. St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Right Rev. James Rogers, D.D., Revs. Henry T. Joyner, H. McRory.

Acadville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Bérubé.

Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's.

Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. F. C. P. Campbell.

Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William A. Morrissey.

Mission—Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., St. Ann's.

Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Right Rev. Thomas F. Barry, D.D., Rev. Elol Martin.

Bathurst Village, Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rev. William Varrilly.

Belledune, Gloucester Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.

Mission—Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.

Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Simon J. Crumley.

Missions—Ellsfield, Northumberland Co.

Bojestown, Northumberland Co.

Cain's River, Northumberland Co.

The Forks, Northumberland Co.

Campbelltown, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Revs. Edw. P. Wallace, M. Genet.

Mission—Flatlands, Restigouche Co.

Caraguet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Rev. Theophilus Allard.

Mission—Lower Caraguet, St. Paul.

Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Martin.

Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. A. Boucher.

Drummond, Victoria Co. (*Grand Falls P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.

Edmondston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cosmas D'Amour.

Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Very Rev. S. J. Doucet, V.G.

Mission—Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.

Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Michael O'Keefe.

Missions—Tobique, Victoria Co., St. Ann's (Indian Mission).

Andover, Victoria Co.

Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. —, Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.

Mission—Black Point, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's.

L'Amec, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, and missions on the Island of Miscou, Revs. Joseph R. Doucet and W. F. Purcell.

Loggieville, Rev. J. L. McDonald.

Negua, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Théberge.

Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.

Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick W. Dixon.

Pacquet-Ville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Rev. Alfred Trudel.

Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter.

Pokemouche, Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.

Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Azade Trudelle.

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas' Ap., Rev. Peter V. Duffy.
Missions—Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).
 Derby, Northumberland Co.

Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward S. Murdoch.
 Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edw. J. Bannon.

Mission—Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
 Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. F. Richard.
 Shippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. F. Ozanne.

St. Ann, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maximus Babineau.
 St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Very Rev. L. N. Dugal, V.G.

St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. W. W. Venner.
Mission—Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.

St. Francis Xavier, Victoria Co. (*Winding Ledges P. O.*), Rev. J. N. Dumont.
 St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co. (*Claire Station P. O.*), Rev. G. B. Gauvin.

Mission—Baker's Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
 St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Anthony Comeau.

St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. ———.
 St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon.

St. Jacques, near Trout River, Madawaska Co., Rev. Joseph Levasseur.
 St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. L. A. Launière, John J. Nugent.

St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Very Rev. Joseph Pelletier, V.G.
 St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. Wilfred E. Sormany.

Mission—Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.
 Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph A. Babineau,
 Rev. John Wheton.

Upper Bale du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Edmond Pattenaude.

Missions—Escumenc, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris.

Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.
 Point aux Sapins, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CARAQUET. *College of the Sacred Heart* (opened in 1899).—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers.
 Very Rev. Prosper Lebastard, (pres.); Rev. J. M. Haquin, (vice-pres.); Revs. Edw.
 Travert, Joseph Drear, J. Merel, J. Renae and J. Hery, professors. 2 lay teachers.
 Commercial and classical course, 50 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHATHAM. *Hospital and Academy*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Walsh, supr. 84
 professed Nuns, 8 Novices, 1 Postulant. Pupils, 200.

BATHURST. *Academy of St. Bridget*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Philippa, dir.

BATHURST VILLAGE. *Academy of the Holy Family*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lo-
 retto, dir.

CAMPBELLTOWN. *Hospital and Academy*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Jeandron,
 supr. 8 professed Nuns, 4 Novices. 150 Pupils.

CARAQUET. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Peter Celestine,
 81 pupils.

NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St.
 Antonine, supr. 111 pupils.

ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy and Orphan Asylum*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister
 Maillet, supr. 27 professed Nuns, 6 Novices. 100 pupils, 50 orphans.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.

TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for Lepers*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Doucet,
 supr. 27 professed Nuns, 6 Novices. Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum* and
Academy. 30 orphans, 23 boarders, 175 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers, (France).—Caraquet.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.).—Caraquet; Newcastle; St. Louis.
 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Chatham; Campbellton; St. Basil; Tracadie.
 Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N.S.).—Bathurst; Bathurst Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Academies for young ladies	9
Priests	50	Pupils	1130
Churches with resident priests	46	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with churches	21	Hospitals	4
Theological Students	5		
Catholic Population	55,000.		

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D.,

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 26, 1888.—Right Rev. LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyrène and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1894.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. B. E. LECLERC, *Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.*; Very Rev. F. GENDRON, *Pointe aux Esquimaux, P. Q.*; Very Rev. F. X. BELLEY, *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. LEON PARENT, *Seminary, Chicoutimi, P. Q.*; Rev. F. X. DELAGE, *Metabetchouan, P. Q.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. François Xavier, Very Rev. F. X. Belley, V.G.; Rev. S. Rossignol and Th. Dufour, vicars.

Chapels—Eglise du Sacré-Cœur du Bassin de Chicoutimi, Rev. S. Rossignol, chaplain.

Academy of the Sisters Servants I. H. M., Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain.

Hôtel-Dieu, St. Valler, Rev. Jos. Gauthier, chaplain.

Monastère de N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.

Anse St. Jean, Saguenay Co., Rev. Jean S. Pelletier.

Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Henri Clmon.

Bale St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Rev. Jos. Dumas; Revs. Jos. Girard and Geo. H. Gagnon, jr., vicars.

Chapels—Convent of Little Franciscan Sisters.

Notre Dame Academy.

Bergeronnes, Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. A. Guay.

Eboulements, Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Médéric Tremblay; Rev. Alph. Pouliot, vicar.

Escoumins, Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Bolly.

Grande-Bale, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. F. Roy.

Hébertville, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Rev. L. W. Barabé, Rev. H. Néron, vicar.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. Ange, dir. Pupils, 200.

Ile aux Coudres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Onés. Lavole.

Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. H. Kérouack; Rev. Louis Bolly, assistant.

Leterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. H. A. Marceau.

Metabetchouan, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. F. X. Delage, V.F.; Rev. Ad. Delay, vicar.

Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. J. O. Perron.

Mistassin, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Elz. Bergeron.

Malbale, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., Rev. Nap. Talbot, vicar.

Mission—St. Émerentienne, Charlevoix Co.

Petite Rivière, Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. J. F. R. Gauthier.

Reberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Jos. Paradis; Rev. Nap. St.-Gelais, vicar.

Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., Rev. M. Tremblay.

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

Sacré Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Renaud.

Missions—St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co.

St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co.

Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon, Rev. W. Tremblay, vicar.

Station—Très-St. Trinité, Charlevoix Co.

St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. P. Bouchard.

Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux.

Station—Lac Claire, St. Léon, Chicoutimi Co.

St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Almas Larouche.

St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. C. R. Tremblay.

Missions—St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co.

St. Léonard, Chicoutimi Co.

St. Cyrille, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ls. G. Leclerc.

St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Dyd. Tremblay.

Mission—Albanale, Lac St. Jean Co.

St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Louis Tremblay.

St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. N. Farant.

St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne.

St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavole.

St. Hilariion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Et. Simard.

St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Geo. Gagnon, sr..

St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. B. Vallée; Rev. Paul P. Lavole, vicar.

St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavole.

St. Méthode, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Eug. Hébert.

Mission—Notre Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co.

St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Médéric Bolly.

St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. L. E. Lauriot.

St. Simeon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. Savard.

Mission—Baie des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.

St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Geo. Bilodeau

Mission—St. François de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co.

St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ad. Girard.

Tadoussac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. M. Hudon; Rev. Eug. Bédard, vicar.

School—St. Sister of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, —.

Mission—St. Firmin, Saguenay Co.

INDIAN MISSION.

Indian Mission, Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co. (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Rev. L.

Simonet, O.M.I., supr. Revs. J. Baron, O.M.I. and G. Lemoine, O.M.I.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne du Saguenay.

Absent: Revs. Ern. Hervieux, Ov. Larouche, Nap. Bouillard, L. H. Pépin Lachance, Ern. Gauthier Am. Maltais, Eug. Lapointe, Jos. Tremblay, A. Gaudreault and E. Bossé.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.—Rev. ELZ. Delamarre (superior), Rev. V. A. Huard, Rev. Léon Parent, V.F. (ass't superior and procurator), Rev. F. Alfr. Tremblay (director of grand seminary), Rev. Thomas Tremblay (director of the petit seminaire), Rev. Jean Bergeron (assistant procurator), Revs. N. Degagné, Geo. Cimon and E. J. Bourget (professors). Boarders in the Seminary, 200. Students, 250.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MISTASSINI, LAC ST. JEAN. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini*.—Rev. Cléophas, supr., Revs. Aurélien, Edouard, Rev. Marie, sub-prior; Revs. Jean de Dieu, Paul Grégoire, Jean-Baptiste, Norbert. 8 professed Religious. 8 professed Lay Brothers. 8 Novice Lay Brothers. 1 Oblate Lay Brother.

ROBBERVAL. *Écoles des Frères Maristes*.—4 frères. Bro. Celestius, dir. 170 scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Good Shepherd Academy*.—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. de Ste. Léocadie, supr. Very Rev. F. X. Bellef, chaplain. Pupils, 250.

Hôtel-Dieu St. Vallier.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 40 Sisters. Mother S. Raphael, superioress. Rev. Jos. Gauthier, chaplain.

Monastère de N.-D. du Bon Conseil. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel.—Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, superioress. 21 Sisters, 17 professed Sisters, 8 Novices. Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*.—Sister Marie Anne de Jésus, supr. general. In community 62 professed Sisters, 12 Novices.

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

and Postulants. Very Rev. Jos. Dumas, chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into 3 departments: 1) for private boarders, 2) for the aged, infirm, orphans and poor, 3) for incurable idiots of both sexes. This last named department can accommodate about 200 persons. Total inmates, 100.

Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—6 Sisters. Sister Zénon, sup. 184 pupils.

MALBAIE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns*.—Sister Ste. Denyse, sup. 5 Sisters. Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., chaplain. 118 pupils.

ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery*.—Sister St. Raphael, sup. 29 Religious, 3 Novices, 4 Postulants. Rev. Thos. Marcoux, chaplain. — Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Boarders and day scholars, 220.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Marist Brothers.—Roberval.

Trappist Fathers.—Mistassini, Lac St. Jean.

Oblate Fathers.—Pointe Bleue.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters.—Roberval.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.).—Bale St. Paul.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.).—Malbale.

Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.).—Chicoutimi.

Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.).—Hebertville.

Religieuses Hospitalières de Misericordie de Jesus (Quebec, P. Q.).—Chicoutimi.

Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.—Bale St. Paul.

Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi).—Chicoutimi, P. Q., and Tadoussac.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Seminary of Religious Order.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	81	Students.....	8
Priests of Religious Orders.....	7	Colleges for Boys.....	2
Total.....	88	Students.....	400
Churches with resident priests.....	42	Academies for Young Ladies.....	6
Missions with Churches.....	8	Students.....	850
Stations.....	6	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	54	Industrial School.....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Hospitals.....	2
Students.....	20	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Catholic Population.....	60 000		

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(Diocesis Hamiltonensis.)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D. D..

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., West.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873. — Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 1882. — Rt. Rev.

JAMES JOS. CARBERRY, O.P., S.T.M., D.D., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, *Dundas*; Very Rev. J. KEOUGH, *Paris*.

Archdeacon—Ven. E. LAUSSIER. Res., *Cayuga, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. ALEX. WALTER. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, V.G., Very Rev. J. KEOUGH, V.G., Very Rev. W. G. KENNY, S.J., Rev. WM. KLOEFFER, C.R., D.D. and Rev. E. P. SLAVEN, *Dundalk, Ont.*

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st., Rev. J. M. Ma bony, rector; Revs. J. P. Holden, Alex. Walter and P. J. Donovan, Jonas Lenhart assistants.

Schools—St. Mary's (boys). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 300 pupils.

Sacred Heart (girls). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 pupils.

St. Ann's (girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 150 pupils.

ST. PATRICK'S, King st. and Victoria ave., Rev. J. H. Coty, rector; Rev. Emmet Doyle, assistant.

Schools—St. Patrick's. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

St. Thomas'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. R. E. M. Brady, rector.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 350 Pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. J. J. Hinchey, rector.

School—Sisters of Loretto.—175 pupils.

NOTE.—Devotion of the Forty Hours.—This devotion is held in the different Churches in the City of Hamilton every year during the Easter season.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Action, Halton Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John J. Feeney.

Mission—Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.

Station—Eramosa, Wellington Co.

Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. J. S. O'Leary,

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 teaching. Sister M. Xavier, dir. 200 pupils,

Station—Peel, Wellington Co.

Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. S. Owens.

Schools—2 separate Schools on the G. T. R., taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
Berlin, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (German and English), Very Rev. Wm. Kioepfer, C.R., D.D., rector, assisted by the Fathers of St. Jerome's college.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clotilda, dir. 416 pupils.
St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., chaplain.

Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Rev. P. Lennon, pastor; Rev. Geo. Cleary, ass't.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 teaching. Sister M. Vincent, dir. 425 pupils.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Cummings, pastor.

Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. M. Lynch.

Mission—Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.

Station—Binbrook, Wentworth Co.

Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph E. Wey.

Stations—Neustadt, Bruce Co.

Hanover.

Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Ven. Archdeacon E. Laussier.

Chepstow, Bruce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Stephen Wadel.

Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. Wey.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, (*Mildmay P.O.*), Sister M. Amabilia, dir. 105 pupils.

Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Kehoe.

Dundalk, Grey Co., St. —, Rev. E. P. Slaven.

Missions—Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence's.

Osprey, Grey Co.

Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's.

Shelburne, Grey Co.

Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. Heenan, V.G., Rev. Geo. Whibbs, ass't.

Chaplain House of Providence, Dundas. Rev. P. J. Madigan.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 120 pupils.

Stations—Beverly, Wellington Co.

Copetown.

Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jas. E. Crinnon.

Elera, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Cosgrove.

Mission—Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.

Station—Nichol, Wellington Co.

Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Gehl, pastor; Rev. Clement Brohm, ass't.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cala, dir. 227 pupils, 1 secular teacher, 60 pupils.

Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Geo. Murphy.

Mission—Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.

Station—Morriston, Wentworth Co.

Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Craven, pastor; Rev. Wm. Gehl, ass't.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 86.

Stations—Hespeler, Wellington Co., attended twice every month.

Preston attended every Sunday.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils 70.

Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Very Rev. Geo. Kenny, S.J., rector; Revs.

J. T. O'Loane, S.J., and D. Donovan, S.J.

Schools—For boys. Ladies of Loretto. 117 pupils.

For girls. Ladies of Loretto. 150 pupils.

Station—Rockwood, Wellington Co.

Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Haley.

Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Hauck.

Missions—Durham, Grey Co., St. Joseph's.

Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.

Priceville.

Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Halm.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister. M. Onesima, dir. 190 pupils.

Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Very Rev. Dean B. J. O'Connell.

Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 78.

New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephan Foerster.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Evangelista, dir. 142 pupils.

Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Francis O'Reilly.

Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by lay teacher. 75 pupils.

Missions—Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's.

Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary.

Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.

Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. Fr. Granottier, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. P. Buckley, C.S.B.

Rev. Thos. J. Heyden, C.S.B.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 teaching. Sister M. Eulalia, dir. 80 pupils.

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

Owen Sound, Grey Co. (continued).

Missions—Block, Grey Co., St. Michael's.

Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.

Chataworth, Haldimand Co., St. Stanislaus.

Grim's Corners, Grey Co., St. Paul's.

Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's.

Stations—Invermay, Haldimand Co.

Thornburg, Grey Co.

Wlarton, Grey Co.

Paris, Brant Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. J. Keough, V.G.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 teaching. Sister M. Clotilde, dir. 75 pupils.

Station—Harrisburg, Brant Co.

St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Revs. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., M. A. Francis

Breitkopf, C.R. 1 Lay Brother.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Joachima, dir. 176 pupils.

Mission—New Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, every 2d and 4th Sunday.

St. Clement, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. George Brohmman.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Reginalda, dir. 145 pupils.

Station—Elmira, Waterloo Co.

Southampton, Bruce Co., Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas', attended by Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.

Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Corcoran.

Stations—Holyrood, Bruce Co.

Kincardine, Bruce Co.

Lucknow, Bruce Co.

Riversdale, Bruce Co.

Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Kelly, pastor; Rev. Fs. Zettler, assistant

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justina, dir. 170 pupils.

Missions—Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.

Chesley, St. Anne's.

Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', attended by Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., res., Berlin Ontario.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Claverina, dir. 111 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BERLIN. *House of the Fathers of the Resurrection.*—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepper, C.R., D.D., provincial, Very Rev. David Fennessey C.R., asst. general; Revs. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., Anthony Weller, C.R., Ph.D., Jos. Schweitzer, C.R.; B.A., Wm. V. Kloepper, C.R., Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., Anthony Waechter, C.R. 8 Lay Brothers.—Connected herewith is *St. Jerome's College.*—Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., (pres.); assisted by all the Fathers of Berlin and 9 lay teachers. Students, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the diocese of Hamilton, Park st.—Mother M. Antoinette, supr. 156 professed Sisters, 30 Novices, 6 Postulants. The Sisters conduct 6 parochial schools in Hamilton.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* and *Girl's Industrial School.* 6 Sisters. 60 orphans.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 316 John st., S.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celestine, supr. Patients, 35. Accommodation for 50 patients.

High School for Girls, connected with Sacred Heart School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teacher's Examination.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—26 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day-School. 12 Sisters teach. St. Vincent's Parochial School. 4 Sisters teach. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 120.

DUNDAS. *House of Providence.*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Irene, supr. Old men and women, 123. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum* for boys. Orphans, 50.

GUELPH. *Academy and Boarding School.*—20 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Loretto, supr. Boarders and day-pupils, 85.

St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Emerentia, supr. Accommodation for 50 patients. Aged, 65; Patients, 28.

ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum.*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joachima, supr. Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., chaplain. 203 orphans.

Conferences of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in St. Mary's, St. Lawrence's, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's parishes, Hamilton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Guelph.

Basilian Fathers—Owen Sound.

Fathers of the Resurrection—Berlin; St. Agatha.

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—Hamilton; Guelph.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamilton, Ont.)—Hamilton; Arthur; Brantford; Dundas; Guelph; Owen Sound; Paris.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.)—Berlin; Deemerton; Formosa; Mildway; New Germany; St. Agatha; St. Clement; Walkertown; Waterloo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan Priests	42	Pupils	405
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Parochial Schools	31
Total	60	Pupils	4571
Churches with resident priest	38	Convents	15
Missions with Churches	23	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	61	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	20	Orphans	197
Theological Students	11	Houses of Providence	2
College	1	Population, about	50 000
Students	100		

DIOCESE OF LONDON

(Diocesis Londinensis.)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 23, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY, 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Bothwell, Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

RIGHT REVEREND

FERGUS PATRICK McEVAY,

Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899.—Res., London, Ont.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898; Rt. Rev. DENNIS O'CONNER, C. S. B., D. D., transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27th 1899.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. McKEON.—Res., London, Ont.

Secretary—Rev. P. L'HEUREUX.—Res., London, Ont.

Bishop's Council—Revs. JOS. BAYARD, E. B. KILROY, D.D., D. CUSHING, C.S.B., P. ANDRIEUX, J. O'NEIL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. T. Aylward, rector; Revs. P. J. McKeon, 1st assistant; D. J. Egan, 2nd assistant.

Schools 1—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.

" 1—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 85.

ST. MARY'S, Hill st., Rev. H. Traher.

Schools 2—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. P. Ryan, C.S.B., P. P.; A. J. Coté, C.S.B., assistant.

School—Connected with Academy.

Ashfield (Kingsbridge P. O.), Huron Co., Rev. N. Dixon., Rev. M. McCormick.

Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. J. E. Meunier.

Schools 3—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.

Biddulph (Lucan P. O.), Middlesex Co., Rev. Thos. Noonan.

Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. A. J. Loiselle.

Bothwell, Bothwell Co., Rev. D. Forster.

Missions—Thamesville, Bothwell Co.

Wardsville, Middlesex Co.

Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis S. Schaefer, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Revs. Gabriel Lipps, O.F.M., Hermenegild Ellermann, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Brothers.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.

Mission—Blenheim, Kent Co.

Chapel—Ursuline Sisters Academy.

Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. J. Muga.

Mission—Courtright, Lambton Co.

Dublin, Rev. W. Fogarty.

French Settlement (Drysdale P. O.), Huron Co., Rev. J. E. Courtois.

Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. F. West.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Clinton, Huron Co.

Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Connolly.

School—4 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.

Irishtown (Dublin P. O.), Perth Co., vacant.

Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. John O'Neill.

La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. P. Coreoran.

Missions—Tilsonburg, Norfolk Co.

Vienna, Elgin Co.

- Leamington, Rev. J. H. Collin.
 Logan, Perth Co., Rev. D. Downey.
Mission — Mitchell.
 Maldstone, Essex Co., Rev. C. McGee.
Mission — Essex, Essex Co.
 McGregor's, Essex Co., Rev. G. A. Parent.
 Mornington, Perth Co. (*Hesson P. O.*), Rev. J. Gnam.
 Mount Carmel, Middlesex Co., Rev. M. Tiernan, Rev. J. Hogan.
Mission — McGillvray.
 Painscourt (*Dover South P. O.*), Kent Co., Rev. P. Andrieux.
 Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. Donald McRae.
Mission — Williams, Kent Co.
 Port Lambton, Bothwell Co., Rev. L. A. Cherrier, C.S.B.
Mission — Sombra, Bothwell Co.
 Raleigh, (*Merlin P. O.*), Rev. P. Donohue, C.S.P.
 Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. B. Boubat.
 Ruscom River, Essex Co., Rev. A. Lorian.
 Sandwich, Assumption, Essex Co., Basilian Fathers, Rev. F. Semande, C.S.B. P.P.; Rev. J. Kennedy, assistant.
 Barnia, Lambton Co., Rev. Joseph Kennedy, Rev. E. Ladouceur.
School — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 136.
Mission — Forest, Lambton Co.
 Seaforth, Huron Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission — Brussels, Huron Co.
 Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. P. L. Heuroux.
Mission — Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
 St. Anne (*Tecumseh P. O.*), Essex Co., Rev. A. P. Villeneuve.
 St. Francis (*Tilbury P. O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Langlois. Separate school and convent under the direction of Ursuline Nuns.
 St. Joseph (*Canard River P. O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Marselles.
School — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 75.
 St. Mary, Perth Co., Rev. P. Brennan.
 St. Peter, Kent Co., Rev. E. Ladouceur.
 St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rev. Joseph Bayard, Rev. S. Rocheleau.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
Missions — Alvinston, Lambton Co.
 Port Stanley, Elgin Co.
 Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. N. D. Saint-Cyr.
 Stratford, Perth Co., Rev. E. B. Kilroy, D.D., Rev. Patrick Costello.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
 Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. A. McKeon.
Missions — Metcalf.
 Mount Brydges, Middlesex Co.
 Warwick, Lambton Co.
 Watford, Lambton Co.
 Walkerville, Essex Co., Rev. L. A. Beaudoin, Rev. A. Beehard.
Schools 2-5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
 Wallaceburg, Bothwell Co., Rev. John Ronan.
Mission — Dresden, Bothwell Co.
 Wawanosh (*St. Augustine P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. D. P. McMenamin.
Missions — Blythe, Huron Co.
 Wingham, Huron Co.
 West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.
Mission — Dunwich, Elgin Co.
 Windsor, Essex Co., Rev. W. Flannery, D.D., Revs. J. Scanlan, M. J. Brady, G. Northgraves.
School — Connected with Academy.
 Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. E. Hodgkinson.
 Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. J. Cook.
Missions — Norwich, Oxford Co.
 Princeton.
 Wyoming, Lambton Co., Rev. Phillip Gnam.
Missions — Oil Springs, Lambton Co.
 Petrolia, Lambton Co.
 Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. T. Valentin.

* Sick: Revs. C. Duprat, B. Boubat.
 There are Catholic schools in many of the missions of the diocese.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College*. — Very Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B. (superior), Rev. T. J. Heyden, C.S.B. (director of studies), Rev. J. B. Collins, C.S.B. (treasurer), Rev. M. J. Ferguson, C.S.B. (prof. of theology), Rev. A. Vaschalde, C.S.B., S.T.D. (prof. of mental

and natural philosophy), Rev. A. P. DuMouchel, C.S.B. (prof. of rhetoric and French, pres. of literary society and dramatic club), Rev. T. Gignac, C.S.B. (prof. of belles-lettres, algebra and geometry), Mr. F. Foster, C.S.B. (prof. of 3rd Latin), Mr. J. Sharpe, C.S.B. (prof. of 2d Latin), Rev. P. Shaughnessy, C.S.B. (prof. of elementary Latin), Mr. T. Roach, C.S.B. (prof. of graduating English and book-keeping), Mr. C. McNulty, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st commercial and 1st book-keeping), Mr. H. O'Neill (prof. of 2d commercial), Mr. Dillon (prof. of 3rd commercial), Mr. F. Otke (prof. of German and stenography), Rev. A. Montreuil, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st French and plain chant), Mr. A. Langlois (prof. of piano and vocal music), Mr. J. Swainsberger (prof. of violin and mandolin), Rev. V. Reath, C.S.B. (prefect of study), Mr. M. Eardly (prefect of recreation). Students, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Convent* (Motherhouse for the diocese) of the *Sisters of St. Joseph*. — Mother Ignatia, sup. 90 Religious.

House for the Aged.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 63 inmates.

Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 orphans.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Sisters.

Academy and Boarding School.—50 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madam Sheridan, sup. Pupils, 88.

AMHERSTBURG. *Select and Boarding School*. — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 228.

CHATHAM. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother Mary Baptist, sup. 26 religious.

—Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School*.—Pupils, 80.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.

GODERICH. *Select School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 20.

INGERSOLL. *Select School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25.

SARNIA. *Select School*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Annunciation, sup. Pupils, 40.

STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loreto*.—14 Religious. Sister

M. Magdalena, sup. Pupils, 80.

ST. THOMAS. *Select School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.

WINDSOR. *Boarding and Select School*. — 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Sister M. Alexander, sup. Pupils, 110.

Hospital and School for Colored Children.—17 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 2 Novices. 5

Postulants. Sister Paquette, sup. Pupils, —.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers.—Amherstburg; Sandwich.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.)—Chatham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph.—Windsor.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Montreal, P. Q.)—London.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Amherstburg; Sarnia;

St. Joseph; Windsor.

Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Stratford.

Sisters of St. Joseph (London) — London; Belle River; Chatham; Goderich; Ingersoll; St.

Thomas; Walkerville.

Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.) — Chatham; Tilbury.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	8
Diocesan Priests.....	55	Pupils	668
Priests of Religious Orders.....	16	Parochial Schools.....	53
Total	69	Children attending Parochial Schools,	9 000
Churches with resident priest.....	50	about	1
Missions with Churches	29	Orphan Asylum	100
Total Churches	78	Orphans	3
Theological Students	18	Hospitals	60 000
College	1	Catholic Population, about.....	
Students	176		

DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER.

(*Diocesis Neo Westmonasteriensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, DEC. 14, 1863; DIOCESE, SEPT. 2, 1890.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, Vancouver's Island and basin of Peace River excepted.

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D.,

Cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis Aug. 22, 1897. Bishop of New Westminster, June 1, 1899.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890. Rt. Rev. PAUL DUREU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1st, 1899.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW WESTMINSTER, Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, O.M.I., D.D.,
Revs. E. Buno, H. Boening, F. Jayol, Chas. De Vriendt, O.M.I.,
P. Plamondon, O.M.I., B. McKenna, O.M.I., J. O'Neil, O.M.I.

Missions—New Westminster, St. Charles' (Indian).
Burrard Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Harbledown Island, St. Michael's.
Lillooet, Indian tribe of 7 villages.
Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages.
Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Tlao, Indian tribe of 5 villages.

Stations—East Langley.
Langley Prairie.
Leahman Landing.
Maple Ridge.
Port Guichon.
Steveston.

Fort St. James, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, Rev. A. G. Morice, O.M.I.

Missions—Agougate, St. Mary Magdalen's.

Bear Lake, St. Ann's.
Fort George, St. Joseph's.
Frazer Lake, St. Peter's.
Hostat, St. Mary's.
McCleod's Lake, St. Louis'.
Mulke Lake, St. Charles'.
Nattle, St. Patrick's.
Nattau, St. Michael's.
Pinchy, Holy Cross.
Foulgachik, St. Matthew's.
Tachy, St. Cecil's.
Tachy Lake, Holy Trinity.

Greenwood, Rev. J. Bédard, O.M.I.

Kamloops City, St. Louis' Revs. C. Marchal, O.M.I., Al. Carlon, O.M.I., J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I.,
A. Michels, O.M.I., A. Conan, O.M.I.

Missions—Adams Lake, Holy Cross.
Bonaparte, St. Louis'.
Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.
Deadman Creek, St. Mary's.
Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's.
Lafontaine, Holy Trinity.
North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist.
Pavillon, St. Mary's.
Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.

Stations—Boston Bar.
Lytton.
Nicolas.
Spence Bridge.

Kootenay, St. Eugene's, Revs. N. Coccola, N. Ouellette, A. Meleux, O.M.I.

Matsqui, Mary Immaculate, Revs. E. C. Chirouse, L. Fouquet, O.M.I., V. Rohr, O.M.I., J. M. Tavernier, O.M.I., J. Wagner, O.M.I.

Missions—Cheam, St. Joseph's.
Honok, St. Francis Xavier's.
Hope, St. John the Baptist.
Kokwapel, St. Peter's.
Kwantien, St. Martin's.
Skwa, St. Paul's.
St. Gabriel, Indian Church.
Tsalia, Compassion B.V.M.
Yale, St. Michael's.
Ywawas, St. Raphael's.

Station—Ketsy.

Nelson, Revs. L. W. Ferland.
Okanagon Mission, Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. M. Roy.

Missions—Head Lake.
Karameous.
Penticten.
Soyos.
Spallmehin.
Vermillion.

Station—Vermillion.

Revelstoke, Rev. H. Thayer.

Rossland, Rev. J. Welch.

Sandon, Rev. R. S. Côté.

Vancouver, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. J. McGuckin, O.M.I., J. Whelan, O.M.I., Fr. W. Morgan, O.M.I., P. Lechesne, O.M.I.

North Vancouver (Squamish Mission), Rev. Fr. P. Richard, O.M.I.

Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. Fr. E. Peytavin, D. Chiapini, F. M. Thomas O.M.I., G. Blanchet, O.M.I.

Missions—Alkali Lake, St. Peter's.
Black Water, Ascension D. N. J.
Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's.
Cariboo, St. Patrick's.
Chilcotin, Indian tribe.
Dog Creek, St. Paul's.
Fort Alexander, St. James'.
Quesnelle, St. Michael's.
Soda Creek, St. Ann's.
Til-te-nai-ten, St. Laurent's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Louis College*.—Rev. E. Buno, O.M.I., pres.; Rev. Fr. B. McKenna, O.M.I., director; Revs. J. O'Neill, O.M.I., P. Allen, O.M.I., and 2 lay professors. Students, 60.

Nazareth Seminary.—Rev. H. Boening, O.M.I. Students, 14.

KAMLOOPS. *Indian Industrial School*, for boys.—Oblate Fathers. Pupils, 29.

MATSQUI. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 40.

WILLIAMS LAKE. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 28.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *Young Ladies' Academy and Parochial School*.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary of the Good Shepherd, sup. Pupils, 110.

St. Mary's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence; 2 helpers. Sister Rodrigue, sup. 180 Patients admitted during the year.

Providence Hospital.—Sister Irene, sup.

CRANBROOK. *St. Eugene Hospital*.—Sister M. Nazareth, sup. 5 Sisters of Providence. 3 Tertiales. 800 patients admitted during the year.

KAMLOOPS. *Academy and Boarding School*, for girls.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 60.

Indian Industrial School.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Joachim, sup. 50 children.

KOOTENAY. *Indian School*.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Conrad, sup.

Average Number of Indian children, 60. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

MATSQUI. *School*, for Indian girls.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 40.

NELSON. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School*, for girls. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 100.

ROSSLAND. *Hospital of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace*.—10 Sisters. Patients, 56; during the year 715.

SQUAMISH MISSION. *Indian Boarding School*.—5 Sisters of the Congregation of "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus".

VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence; 2 tertiales; 6 helpers. Sister Fraxedes, sup. 392 Patients admitted during the year.

Parochial School.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 169.

VANCOUVER. (Continued.)

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. St. Norbert. 18 Religious. Penitents and preservation class.

WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School.* — 5 Sisters of the Congregation "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus". Girls, 34.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—All Missions in diocese except 4.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Cranbrook; Kootenay; Vancouver.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Kamloops; Matsqui; Vancouver.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Ottawa)—Vancouver.

Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus (France) — North Vancouver; Williams Lake.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—Nelson; Rossland.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Boarding Schools for Boys	1
Secular Priest	5	Industrial Schools	4
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Students	152
Total	35	Academies for Young Ladies	3
Churches with resident priests	12	Pupils	150
Missions with Churches	66	Parochial Schools	4
Stations	12	Pupils	300
Chapels (where Mass is said)	3	Total of young people under Catholic	
College	1	care	730
Students	60	Hospitals	4

Catholic Population, 20,000.

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(*Diocesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Ymaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

Elphège Gravel, D.D.,

Bishop of Nicolet, P. Q.; cons. at Rome Aug. 2, 1885. — Res., *Bishops House, Nicolet, P. Q.*

Right Rev. JOSEPH SIMON HERMAN BRUNAUT, Bishop of Tubuna, Coadjutor of Nicolet; cons. at Nicolet December 27, 1899.—Res., *Bishops House, Nicolet, P. Q.*

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. ISAAC GÉLINAS, P.R., res. *Nicolet, P. Q.*; Very Rev. L. VICTOR THIBAUDIER, res. *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Officially—Mgr. ISAAC GÉLINAS, Official; Revs. M. MARCHAND, V.F., A. SMITH, H. ALEXANDRE, JOS. TESSIER, assessors; Rev. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, promotor; Rev. A. DESAULNIERS, vice-promotor; Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, chancellor; Rev. EDM. GRENIER, vice-chancellor.

Secretary—Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Assistant-Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Examiners — Mgr. Is. GÉLINAS, Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G., and Rev. F. P. CANTIN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. F. E. Baril. — Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Elphège Gravel, D.D., Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunaut, Coadjutor, D.D., Very Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G., Rev. F. A. Saint Germain, asst.-secr; Rev. E. Châtillon, Maître de Chapelle.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Rev. L. H. Lavallée, rector; Revs. R. Gendreau and J. Côté, vicars.

Schools—Academy of St. John the Baptist. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Regis, dir. Pupils.

Academy of the Sisters of the Assumption. Boarding and day-school. 22 Sisters. Sister Ste. Pudentienne, dir. Pupils, 292.

RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH, Very Rev. Ph. H. Suzor, V.G.Hon., Rev. H. Alexandre, chaplain of the Sisters of the Assumption.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaskaville, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. L. A. Côté, Rev. N. Pélain, vicar *Schools*—Commercial College. Boarding and day-schools. 25 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Julius, dir. Pupils, 238.

Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Montreal. Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters. Sister Ste. Syncletique, supr. Pupils, 120.

Rev. H. Boisvert, chaplain to the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Rev. Z. Lahaye, chaplain to the Hôtel-Dieu.

Bécancourt, Nicolet Co., St. —, Rev. E. Raiche; Rev. G. Bourbeau, vicar.

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

- Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. Desllets.
 Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ch. Ed. Mailhot.
 Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. T. Quinn; Rev. C. E. Joyal, vicar.
School—10 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 168.
 Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. Marchand, V.F.; Rev. V. Lemire, vicar.
School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls of the Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. 8 Sisters. Sister S. Véronique, sup. Pupils, 194.
 Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. J. E. Roberge.
 Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Almé's, Rev. J. S. Béliveau.
 La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. E. Bellemare; Rev. L. H. Comeau, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Brothers. Brother Gédéon, dir. Pupils, 89.
 Boarding and day-school of the Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. 6 Sisters. Sister Ste. Marie, sup. Pupils, 125.
 L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Gravel.
Schools—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Julie, sup. Pupils, 102.
 La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. Roch Joyal.
 Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. J. Richard, vicar.
 Notre Dame du Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Melançon.
 Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. L. E. Boisvert.
 Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Roy.
School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. des Séraphins, sup. Pupils, 300.
 Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. De Gonzague, Missionary.
School for Indians.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 75.
 Rivière David, Yamaska Co., St. David's, Rev. A. Paquin; Rev. J. B. Durocher, vicar.
School—4 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 62.
 St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Th. Lemire.
 Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. S. de Carufel.
School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Bibiane, sup. Pupils, 186.
 St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Blondin.
 Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. O. Manseau.
 St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Mgr. J. C. Marquis, retired.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Pierre, sup. Pupils, 89.
 Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. C. Côté.
 Ste. Clotilde, Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. E. P. de Courval.
 Ste. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. F. E. Connolly, Rev. A. Côté, vicar.
 Notre-Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Dubois.
 Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co.; Rev. P. G. Béliveau.
 St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., Rev. Ph. Bourassa.
 St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Jos. Forcier.
 Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Longval.
 St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. E. Buisson; Rev. B. Morin, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa. Sister Ste. Emilie, sup. Pupils, 140.
 St. Fulgence de Durham (*Soult Durham P.O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. A. P. de Courval.
 St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Milot, Rev. C. Lafond, vicar.
 Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. O. Papillon.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Mathilde, sup. Pupils, 54.
 St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Grenier; Rev. A. Desrochers, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Damián, dir. Pupils, 130.
 Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. Sister Ste. Agnes, sup. Pupils, 123.
 St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. F. X. Lessard, Rev. C. E. Provancher, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Arthabaska-ville. Brother Paulus, dir. Pupils, 125.
 Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Henriette, sup. Pupils, 84.
 Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. M. Laperrière.
 St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince, Rev. L. E. Dauth, retired.
 Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. St-Germain.
 Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. F. A. A. Bellemare; Rev. J. T. Joyal, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 141.
 St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. A. Buisson.
 St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. V. P. Jutras.
 Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Tessier.
 St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. I. Béland.
 St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. A. Gouin.
 St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel.

DIocese of NICOLET

St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. O. Cardin.
 Ste. Sophie de L'Erard, Nicolet Co., Rev. G. Brunel.
 St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux.
 St. Valere de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. Tourigny.
 St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. Thomas Boucher.
 St. Zephirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. J. B. H. Bellemare.
 Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusebe's, Rev. A. Désaulniers; Rev. E. Mondou, vicar; Rev. F. Baillargeon, retired.

School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Amable, supr. Pupils, 351.

Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. U. Tessier; Rev. S. Edge, vicar; Rev. P. A. Lebrun, chaplain of the Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Schools—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay teachers. Sister Ste. Florence, supr. Pupils, 289.

Day-school of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Arthabaskaville. 6 Brothers. Brother Justin, dir. Pupils, 154.

Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. Jos. Tessier; Rev. E. Lemire, vicar.

School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister De l'Enfant Jésus, supr. Pupils, 112.

Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. G. Landry.

Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Smith; Rev. F. X. Letendre.

School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Romaine, supr. Pupils, 135.

Retired: Rev. J. E. Panneton, Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.; Rev. N. O. Larue, Hospital, Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Seminary of Nicolet*.—Rev. J. A. Ir. Douville (supr.), Mgr. Isaac Gelinus, P.R. V.G.; Rev. A. N. Bellemare, M. G. Proulx (procuor), Rev. J. S. Poirier (director), Rev. Fr. Ed. Baril (director of the ecclesiastics), Revs. F. P. Cantin, G. Désilets, A. MacDonald, G. Labissonnière, C. Arsenault, C. Clerk (profs.); 20 ecclesiastics (professors and tutors). Students, 300.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Provincialhouse and Juniorate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—Brother Théodule (provincial). *Juniorate*.—6 Brothers. Junior Novices, 60.—Connected herewith is a *Commercial College*.—Brothers, 26. Brother Julius, dir. Pupils, 238.

VICTORIAVILLE. *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—Brother Théodule (director). 8 Brothers. 51 Novices.

Commercial Academy.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Justin, dir. Pupils, 170.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Mother St. Brigitte, supr. gen. In Community: 243 Sisters; 11 Novices; 27 Postulants; 28 establishments. Rev. H. Alexandre, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*.

Hôtel-Dieu de Nicolet, *Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns*.—General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls, and for the sick and poor. In the Motherhouse 48 Sisters, 15 employed in the Mission of the N. W. Mother Youville, supr. In Community: 32 Sisters, 9 Novices, 45 Orphans, 71 poor, 14 boarders. Rev. J. A. Ir. Douville, chaplain. *Mairie St. Joseph*.—Sister Lemire, dir. 3 Gray Nuns. 9 old people.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother St. Stanislas de Kostka, supr. 8 prof. Sisters, 2 Out-Sisters, 1 Lay Sister, 12 Novices. Rev. M. G. Proulx, chaplain.

ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Hospital*.—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph of Montreal. 3 Novices, 25 sick and poor men and women, 23 boarders. Sister M. du Sacré-Cœur, supr. Rev. B. Morin, chaplain. Poor, 20; Orphans, 81.

St. CELESTIN. *Hospital for old people*.—3 Gray Nuns of Nicolet. Sister du Sacré-Cœur, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Montreal, P. Q.)—Nicolet; La Baie du Febvre; St. Grégoire. *Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville; St. Guillaume; Victoriaville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville; Victoriaville. *Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph*—Arthabaskaville.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.) — St. François du Lac; Indian Village (Abenakis);
Pierreville.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Nicolet; Gentilly; La Bale du Febvre; L'Avenir;
Pierreville; Ste. Angèle de Laval; St. Célestin; Ste. Gertrude; St. Guillaume d'Upton;
St. Grégoire; Ste. Monique; Stanfold; Warwick; Yamaska.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) — Rivière David; Drummondville.

Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Nicolet; St. Célestin; Métairie, near Nicolet.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Nicolet P. Q.) Nicolet.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parochial Schools	451
Secular priests	105	Parochial Schools in charge of Sisters	19
Churches with resident priests	58	Children attending Parochial Schools	16 386
Theological Seminary	1	Orphan Asylums	1
Students	22	Orphans	42
Colleges and Academies for boys	7	Hospitals	3
Students	1 224	Population	79 369
Academies for young ladies	19		

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

Comprising Pontiac County in the Province of Quebec, Renfrew County, and northern parts of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, Hastings, and Haliburton, and part of the Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario; the territory between 92° James' west and 72° east, the Height of Land at the south, the Hudson Bay, the Great Whale River and Apikacumish Lake, at the north.

RIGHT REVEREND

Narzisse Zéphirin Lorrain, D.D.,

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Sept. 21, 1882.—Res., Pembroke, Ont.

Secretary—Rev. I. A. FRENCH.—Res., Pembroke, Ont.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

- PEMBROKE**, Renfrew Co., St. Columba's, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rev. E. A. Latulipe, rector, Revs. Isalah A. French, A. Nolin, P. J. Tracy.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 485.
Missions—Black Bay.
 Petawawa.
- Arnprior**, Renfrew Co., St. Chrysostome's, Rev. A. M. Chaine.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Sand Point, St. Alexander's.
- Bonfield**, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Martel.
Missions—Corbell Siding, Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
 Lavesqueville, St. Thomas'.
 Wasa, St. Louis'.
 Boissonnault, St. Henri.
- Brudenell** (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. L. French.
Missions—Killaloe, St. Andrews'.
 Sebastopol, St. Ann's.
 Barry's Bay, St. Lawrence's, O'Toole.
Stations—Raglan.
 Lyndoch.
- Douglas**, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. S. Marion.
- Eganville**, Renfrew Co., St. James', Rev. P. S. Dowdall.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Golden Lake, St. John's.
 Round Lake, St. Sylvester's.
- Gower Point** (La Passe), Renfrew Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. A. Renaud.
Missions—Coulange, St. Peter's.
 Pointe-Fract, P. Q., St. Anthony of Padua.
- Griffith**, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. C. Dagenais.
Missions—Black Donal Creek, St. John the Baptist.
 Curry's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
- Mattawa**, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. O. Corneller, O.M.I., sup., Revs. F. M. Georget, O.M.I., P. Gagné, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basil, dir. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence's, the Martyr.
 Eau Claire, St. Teresa's.
 Klock's Mill, St. James'.
 McKay's, St. Zephirin's.
 Rockcliff, St. Narcisse's.
Stations—Bissetts.
 Les Erables.
- Maynooth**, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. J. McInerney.
Missions—Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.
 Whitney, St. Martin's.
Stations—Canoe Lake.
 Combermere.
 Egan Estate.

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

Maynooth, Hastings Co. (continued).

Stations — Murchison.

Madawaska.

Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., Rev. Ronald J. McEachen.

Oscola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius', Rev. F. M. Devine.

Mission — Cobden, Sacred Heart.

Point Alexander, Renfrew Co., St. Felix's, Rev. J. O. Forget.

Missions — Chalk River, St. Anthony's.

Des-Joachims, P. Q., St. Joachim's.

Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Ryan.

School — Connected with Academy.

Missions — Springtown, St. Raphael's.

Calabogie, Precious Blood of Jesus Christ.

Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Jankowski.

Mission — Barry's Bay (Polish.) Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Albany (*Hudson Bay P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels, Revs. F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., V. M.

Brassard, O.M.I., 2 Brothers, O.M.I.

Aldfield, Pontiac Co., St. Sophia's, Rev. Basil Ducharme.

Mission — Lac des Loups, St. Francis of Assisi.

Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. N. LeMoyné.

Mission — Bryson.

Chapeau (Alumettes Island), Pontiac Co., St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. D. Leduc.

North Témiskaming, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Beaudry, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. J. Evain, O.M.I. 2

lay brothers

Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac Co., St. Melanie's, Rev. A. Brunet.

Mission — Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.

Quyon, Pontiac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan.

Mission — Onalow, St. Bridget's.

Station — Pontiac.

Sheenboro, Pontiac Co., St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. P. J. Kiernan.

Ville Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. M. Desjardins, O.M.I.

(supr.), Revs. J. M. Piau, O.M.I., A. Hénault, O.M.I. 3 Brothers, O.M.I.

Missions — Abbittibi (Hudson Bay), St. George's.

Grand Lac, St. Clotilde's.

Grassey Lake, St. John's.

Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's.

Long Point, Holy Family.

Long Sault, Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Stations — Lake Timagaming.

Matadjiwang.

Bay Lake.

Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri.

Mission — Leslie, St. Charles.

Station — Thorn.

Mekiskan (River St. Maurice).

Waswanipi, St. Augustin's.

Weymuntaching, St. Rose of Lima.

} Attended from Maniwaki (Archdiocese of Ottawa) by
Revs. J. P. Guéguen, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I. J.
Guinard, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Academy*.—14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Mechtilda, supr. Pupils, 115.

Hospital.—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Ann, supr. Patients, average number, 170.

ARMPFORD, ONT. *Academy*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. St. Pauline, supr. Pupils, 150.

MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital*.—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basile, supr. Patients, 120.

RENFREW, ONT. *Academy of St. Ann*.—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.

Sister Mary of St. Eusebia, supr. Pupils, 146.

VILLA MARIE, LAKE TÉMISKAMING, PONTIAC CO. *Hospital*.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross.

Sister St. Martine, supr.—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum and School for Indian Children*.

EGANVILLE, ONT. *Academy*. 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Gonzagua, supr. Pupils, 115.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Obiate Fathers.—Albany; Mattawa; Villa Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co.; North Témiskaming.

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pembroke; Eganville; Mattawa; Villa Marie, Lake
Témiskaming.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Renfrew.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax)—Arnprior.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	7
Diocesan Priests	24	Theological Students	8
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Academies	4
Total of Churches with resident		Pupils	530
priests	24	Parochial Schools	11
Missions with Churches	41	Children attending Parochial Schools ..	1 940
Total Churches	65	Orphan Asylum	1
Stations	14	Hospitals	3

Population, about 40,000.

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Diocesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, and that portion of the district of Nipissing north and west of Lake Nipissing in the Province of Ontario.



RIGHT REVEREND

RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D.,

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; cons. May 1, 1889.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. D. LAURENT, *Lindsay*; Very Rev. JOSEPH BROWNE, *Peterborough P. O.*

Archdeacon—Ven. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. O'BRIEN, DD—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. R. A. O'Connor, D.D.; Ven. D. J. Casey, rector; Very Rev. J. Browne, V.G.; Revs. M. J. O'Brien, D.D., Joseph O'Sullivan.

Free Schools—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Veronica, *supr.* 250 pupils.
Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.

Missions—Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's.

Newcastle, Durham Co., St. John the Baptist.

Chapels—Mount St. Joseph, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph.

Notre Dame Convent.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. D. O'Connell.

House of Providence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Revs. T. Collins, T. Fleming.

Missions—Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle.

Huntsville, Muskoka District, St. Mary's of the Assumption.

Kearney, Muskoka district, St. Patrick's.

Parry Sound, Parry Sound district, St. Peter Apostle.

Whiteside, Muskoka District, St. Ann's.

Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.

Missions—Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.

Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's.

Byng Inlet, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. J. Paquin, S.J., Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.

Stations—Beau Soleil Island.

Christian Island.

Kabekanaug.

Kitchi Kitchaning.

Indian

Missions.

Nipissing.

Parry Island.

Shawanaga.

Three Stations on Lake.

Indian

Missions.

Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. W. J. McCloskey.

Chelmsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Chartier, S.J.

Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Murray.

Free School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.—M. Theodosia, *Supr.*

Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Kelly, Rev. T. F. Scanlan, assistant.

Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.

Fénelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. J. O'Leary.

Missions—Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.

Galway, Victoria Co., Immaculate Conception.

- Fort William, West, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Rev. A. Baudin, S.J., supr.; Rev. L. N. Dugas, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
Free School for Boys—Under Jesuit lay Brothers. Average attendance, 66.
Missions—Fort Neepigon, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 Long Lake (Indian Mission).
 Pays Plat (Indian Mission).
 Pick River, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian Mission).
 Red Rock, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian Mission).
 Fort William, East, Algoma district, St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Arpin, S.J.
 Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. H. Caron, S.J., Rev. J. Richard, S.J.
Free School—Average attendance, 60.
Missions—Algoma Mills, Algoma district.
 Badjwaning, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
 Goulais Bay, Algoma district, St. Peter Apostle (Indian Mission).
 Mississauga, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
 Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Larkin.
 Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. J. McGuire, Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan, assistant.
 Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Laurent, V.G., Rev. C. J. Phelan, assistant.
Free School and Academy for young ladies. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Mother Annunciation, supr. Pupils, 250.
 Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Revs. E. Lefebvre, S.J., S. Velleux, S.J.
Mission—Walford, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Cockburn Island, Algoma district.
 Spragge, Algoma district.
 Webbwood, Algoma district.
 Michipicoton Harbour, Algoma district, St. Ignatius Loyola, Rev. E. Bottot, S.J.
 North Bay, Nipissing district, St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. D. J. Scollard.
Mission—Callander, Parry Sound district, St. Alphonsus'.
 Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Conway.
Mission—Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.
 Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Revs. O. Neault, S.J., L. Lafortune, S.J.
Free School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 130 pupils.
Missions—Muriilo, Algoma district.
 Schreiber, Algoma district.
 White River, Algoma district.
Station—Beaver Mines.
 Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Lynch.
 Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. J. A. Primeau, S.J., J. Brault, S.J., J. M. Macdonald, S.J.
Missions—Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family.
 Hilton, Algoma district.
 Richard's Landing, Algoma district.
 St. Joseph's Island, Algoma district, St. Joseph's.
 Sailors' Encampment, Algoma district.
 Thessalon River, Algoma district, St. Ann's.
 Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Rev. L. E. Grondin, Rev. J. J. O'Brien, assistant.
 Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Ann's, Revs. T. Lussier, S.J., L. Cote, S.J., P. Hamel, S.J., J. F. Chambon, S.J.
Missions—Cartier, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's.
 Chapleau, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Copper Cliff, Nipissing district, St. Stanislaus'.
 Markstay.
 Wahnpiac, Nipissing district, St. Alphonsus'.
 Trout Creek, Parry Sound district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. F. Kelly.
Missions—Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist.
 Powassan, Parry Sound district, St. Joseph's.
 Verner, Nipissing district, St. John's, Rev. C. Langlois.
Missions—Appleby.
 Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas'.
 Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. Sweeney.
Mission—Kirkfield, St. John Evangelist.
 Wickwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. G. A. Artus, S.J., supr.; Revs. Du Ranquet, S.J., J. Specht, S.J., V. Renaud, S.J., T. Couture, S.J., P. E. Lamarche, S.J., J. Drolet, S.J.
 1 Scholastic, 9 Lay Brothers.
Free School for Boys—Under Jesuit Lay Brothers. Average attendance, 100.
Free School for Indian Girls—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 110 children.
Missions—Basswa, St. Paul's.
 Cape Crocker, Indian Mission (diocese of Hamilton).
 Cutler, St. Francis Borgia.

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

Wickwemikong (continued).

Missions—Killarney, Algoma district, St. Joseph's.

Little Current, Algoma district, St. Vincent de Paul's.

Sagamook, Angel Guardian.

Sheshegenuing, Algoma district, St. Joseph's, (Indian Mission).

South Bay, Algoma district (Indian Mission).

West Bay, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission).

Wickwemikonsing, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian Mission).

Stations—Grumbling Point, Algoma district.

Saugeen, Indian Mission (diocese of Hamilton).

Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. M. J. McGuire,

Mission—Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.

Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick.

Missions—Chandos, Peterborough Co., Purification B.V.M.

Keene, Peterborough Co., St. John Evangelist.

Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg; Hastings, Emily, Ennismore, Douro, Galway, Alsace, North Bay, Barrett, Sturgeon Falls, Port Arthur, Sudbury, Verner, Warren, Chelmsford, and Sault Ste. Marie, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

Other Catholic *Indian Schools* under the Catholic Clergy at Wickwemikong, Wickwemikonsing average attendance, 15; South Bay, attendance, 20; West Bay, attendance, 25; Sheshegenuing, attendance, 15; Mississauga, attendance, 24; White Fish Lake, average attendance, 18; Serpent River, attendance, 20; Manitowaning, attendance, 25; Wickwemikong, attendance, 25.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother M. Austin, supr.

House of Providence.—Rev. M. Edward, snpr.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. Clotilde, supr.

Free and Boarding School for girls.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Veronica, supr.

FORT WILLIAM, West. *Industrial School and Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Sister M. Aldegunde, supr. Pupils, 70. Orphans, 40.

PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital.*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Vincent, supr. 90 patients.

SAULT STE. MARIE. *Hospital.*—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of Savior, supr. Average Number of Patients, 12.

SUDBURY. *Hospital.*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Raphael, supr. Patients, 25.

WICKWEMIKONG. *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, principally of Manitowling Island, learn farming and various trades. Boarders, 60; boys who stay with their parents and learn the trades, 30. Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Industrial School for Indian Girls, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. 7 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Number of boarders, 50; of girls who stay with their parents, but who attend school during the day, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Byng Inlet; Ft. William; Garden River; Massey Station; Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Sudbury; Wickwemikong.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Peterborough.

Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Wickwemikong.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Peterborough; Cobourg; Port Arthur; Lindsay;

Fort William (Indian Mission).

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Sudbury; Sault Ste. Marie.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and Lindsay.

Various sodalities and temperance societies in several places.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Orders (male)	1
Diocesan Priests	29	do. do. (female)	4
Priests of Religious Communities	25	Separate and Free Schools	51
Total	54	Schools for Indians	23
Churches with resident priest	54	Pupils, about	4 600
Missions with Churches	58	Orphan Asylums	2
Total Churches	89	Orphans	40
Jesuit Missions	30	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Stations, besides the Jesuit missions, about	50	Inmates	100
Theological Students	4	Hospitals	4
Catholic Population		House of Providence, inmates	45
		Whites, 34,000; Indians, 6,000.	

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

(Diocesis S. Germani.)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé—except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

ANDRÉ ALBERT BLAIS, DD.,

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *sum fure successione* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891.—*Res., Rimouski, P. Q.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis Febr. 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Canons—Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, M. R. BILODEAU, C. A. CARBONNEAU, Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, Revs. P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, F. M. FOURNIER, L. ROULEAU, L. N. BERNIER, R. PH. SYLVAIN, A. CHOUINARD.

Honorary Canons—Revs. P. N. THIVIERGE, M. BOLDOC and J. O. NORMANDIN.

Diocesan officiality—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D., V.G., *official*; Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, *assessors*; Rev. C. A. CARBONNEAU, *promotor*; Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promotor*; Rev. R. PH. SYLVAIN, *chancellor*.

Vicars-Forane—Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN in Bonaventure Co.; Rev. C. LARRIVERE in Gaspé Co.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D.—*Res., St. Octave de Metis, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. André-Albert Blais, D.D.; Rev. J. R. LEONARD, secretary; Rev. C. A. LAVOIE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. P. J. SAUCIER, rector; Rev. C. St. Laurent, vicar.

Schools—Sisters of Charity. 215 pupils.

4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 130 pupils. Mother Marie de l'Eucharistie, dir.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. J. F. A. LAVOIE, chaplain.
 Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. SAUCIER, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. L. D'Anteuil.

Anse au Griffon, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. Smith.

Anse aux Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. F. X. ROSS.

Ble, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. A. Chouinard.

Cascoua, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. Maj. Bolduc, Rev. A. Bouillon, vicar; Rev. A. Duval, Rev. H. J. Bernier, a.c.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.

Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. E. Dufour.

Cap d'Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Ph. Côté.

Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. Theo. Landry.

Mission—Grande Grave, Gaspé Co., St. Augustine's.

- Caplan, Bonaventure Co., St. Charles'. Rev. J. Dechamplap.
 Carleton, Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's. Very Rev. J. O. Normandin, V.F.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.
 Cascapédia, (New Richmond), Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. A. Chalfrow.
 Cedar Hall, Rimouski Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. P. Brillant.
Mission — St. Agricole.
 Clorydorm, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. T. R. Sasseville, Rev. C. B. Beaulieu, assistant.
Mission — Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Douglstown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Gillis.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de Calviere, dir. 150 pupils.
 Gaspé Basin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. F. Gauthier.
Missions — Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.
 St. Majorique, Gaspé Co.
 Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. C. Larrivée, V.F., Rev. J. L. Noel, vicar.
Mission — St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.
 Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. A. Carboneau.
 McNider, Rimouski Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Rouleau.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister St. Alexandre, dir. 120 pupils.
 Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jacob Gagné, Rev. J. D. Morin, vicar.
Missions — St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
 St. Jules, Bonaventure Co.
 Matane, Rimouski Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Soucy, Rev. J. E. Lepage, vicar.
 Convent of the Sisters of Good Shepherd. Connected with Academy.
 Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Jos. E. Pelletier.
Mission — St. François d'Assise.
 St. Laurent, Rev. M. Th. Dumas.
Missions — Assametquagan, Rimouski Co., St. Robert's.
 Mill Stream, Rimouski Co., St. Ambrose's.
 St. André of Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co.
 Mèches, Rimouski Co., St. Edward's, Rev. F. X. Dumais.
Mission — Capucins, Rimouski Co., St. Paul.
 Méta, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Very Rev. I. J. Langis, V. G.; Rev. E. Gagnon, vicar.
 Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. J. E. Roy.
Missions — Magdeleine, Gaspé Co., St. Magdalen's.
 Gros-Mole, Gaspé Co., St. Antony's.
 St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., River à Claude.
 New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. T. E. Martin.
 Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St-Laurent.
 N. D. de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. D. Rioux.
 N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. N. Caron.
 N. D. du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Moreault, Rev. J. E. Matte, vicar.
Mission — St. Eusèbe (Cabano), Temiscouata Co.
 N. D. du Sacré Cœur, Rimouski Co., Rev. I. S. Arnin.
 Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaïde's, Mgr. F. X. Bossé, C. S. SS., Rev. P. N. Thivierge, a.c.
 Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret.
 Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. C. Lavoie.
Mission — Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
 Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. N. Bernier.
 Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. L. J. S. Sirols.
 Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Maurice, O.M.Cap.; Revs. Pacifique, O.M.Cap.,
 Félicien, O.M.Cap., Angélique, O.M.Cap., Amédée, O.M.Cap. Robert,
 O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers.
Missions — Marleville, Bonaventure Co.
 Escuminac, Bonaventure Co., St. Anthony de Padoue.
 Alverne, L', Bonaventure Co., Stigmates of St. Francis d'Assise.
 Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
 St. Alphonse, Bonaventure Co., Rev. L. P. Canuel.
 St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. M. R. Blodéau, Rev. J. E. Mercier, vicar.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. du B. Conseil, dir. 130 pupils.
 Ste. Angèle de Mérid, Rimouski Co., Rev. Cyr. Gagné.
 Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. A. Pénusse.
School — Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Louis Gonzaga, dir. 80 pupils.
Missions — Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.
 Marsouls.
 Cap aux Renards.
 St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. M. Fournier.
 Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. Jos. Perron.
 St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Thos. Gravel.
 St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. d. Tremblay.
 St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Verreau.
Station — Canton Raudot.
 St. Damase, Rimouski Co., Rev. G. Gagnon.
 St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. Lebel.
 St. Elol, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. Alph. Lamontagne.
 St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

- St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Pierre Audet.
 Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., Rev. P. C. Saindon.
Mission — Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co., St. Seven Brothers.
 Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., Revs. N. Gagnon, C. G. Fournier, a.c.
 Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Ouellet.
 St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arth. LeBlanc.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of Assumption, dir. 90 pupils.
Mission — St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co.
 St. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co.
 St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. F. Sirols.
 St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. H. Léonard.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. Rose, dir. 60 pupils.
 St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. C. Bérubé.
 St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. Beaulieu.
 St. Jacques Causapsal, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. G. Z. Belles-Isles.
Mission — Beaurivage, Rimouski Co., St. Florence.
 St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Jos. Ouellet.
 St. Jean l'Évangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
 St. Joseph de Lépage, Rimouski Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier.
 St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. A. Bérubé.
 St. Luc, Rimouski Co., Rev. F. X. LeBel.
 Ste. Lucie, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. B. Blanchet.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. Francis Xavier, dir. 50 pupils.
 Ste. Marie de Sayabec, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon.
 St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. A. Cayouette.
 St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. X. Delage.
 St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. Belles-Isles.
 St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. F. Biron.
Mission — St. Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.
 St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. P. Chouinard.
 St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. F. Sirols.
 Ste. Rose du Dégel, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ach. Thibault.
Mission — St. Benoît de Packington.
 St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. Lud. Rioux.
 St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean, Rev. J. Amiot, a. c.
 Tessierville, Rimouski Co., St. Ulric, Rev. J. H. Lavoie.
Mission — St. Léandre.
 Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Rev. D. Morisset, Rev. P. N. Dion, vicar.
 Convent of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Connected with Academy.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

- Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's.
 Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co.
 Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony.—Rev. R. Ph. Sylvain, supr. and dir. of Grand Seminary; Rev. J. B. A. Bélanger, ass't. supr. and prof. of sciences; Rev. L. F. Côté, dir. of Petit Seminary; Rev. A. Poirier, procurator; Rev. J. A. Larivière, P.D., prof. of dogm., theology and philosophy; Rev. P. P. Leclerc, prof. of mathematics; Rev. A. Audet, prefect of studies; Rev. J. R. Asselin, prof. of rhetoric; Rev. J. E. Sirols, prof. of English, and 12 other professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- RIMOUSKI.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*. — Sister St. Vincent de Paul, supr. 21 Religious; 29 Auxiliary Sisters. Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie, chaplain. — Connected herewith is: 1) *Academy and Boarding School*. — 110 pupils. 2) *Orphan Asylum*. — 50 orphans, 27 infirms. 3) *Hospital*. — Patients 2. 4) *Infant Asylum*. — 55 pupils.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, St. Germain st. — Sister M. de la Victoire, supr. Sister M. de St. Isidore, assistant; Sister M. de St. Esprit, master of Novices. In Community: 80 Religious, 40 Novices, 15 Postulants, 11 missions. Rev. P. J. Sauter, chaplain. Pupils, 90. Sister M. of the Eucharist, dir.
CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School*. — 6 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. John Baptist, supr. 92 pupils.
CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School*. — 7 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Honoré, supr. 68 pupils.
MATANE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School*. — 6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marguerite Marie, supr. Pupils, 91.
TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School*. — 12 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Sister St. Victoire, supr. 176 pupils.

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Capuchin Fathers—Ristigouche.*Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns* (Quebec, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Cacouna; Carleton.*Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd* (Quebec, P. Q.)—Matane.*Sisters of Jesus Mary* (Sillery, P. Q.)—Trois Pistoles.*Sisters of the Holy Rosary* (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Douglastown; McNider; Notre Dame de Lourdes; St. Anaclet; Ste. Ann des Monts; St. Gabriel; St. Godefroi; St. Lucs.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	5
Diocesan Priests.....	111	Students	469
Priests of Religious Communities.....	6	Parochial Schools.....	505
Total.....	117	Pupils.....	18 681
Churches with Resident Priests.....	76	Orphan Asylum.....	61
Missions with Churches.....	36	Orphans.....	50
Total.....	111	Infant Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	1	Infants.....	55
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	86	Hospital.....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Students.....	133	Catholic Population.....	96 696
		Protestant Population.....	4 981

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT

(Dioecesis S. Alberti.)

DIOCESE 1871. DIVIDED 1891

Comprises the Territory of Alberta, and part of Saskatchewan and Assiniboia, with the 109th degree of longitude for limit on the east.



RIGHT REVEREND

Dital Justin Grandin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Bishop of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.; cons. Nov. 30, 1859, Bishop of Satata, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface; transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871. Res., *St. Albert, Alta., N. W. Ter.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Albert, with the title *Bishop of Poggia*; cons., June 17, 1897. Res., *St. Albert, Alta., N. W. Ter.*

Vicars-General—Very Revs. A. LACOMBE, O.M.I., H. LEDUC, O.M.I.

ST. ALBERT, Alberta, Alta., Cathedral of St. Albert, Rt. Rev. V. J. Grandin, O.M.I., D.D., Right Rev. Em. J. Legal, O.M.I., Rev. M. Mézer, O.M.I., *supr.*; Revs. R. Rémas, O.M.I., Edward Cunningham, O.M.I. Rev. T. Quévillon, 9 Brothers, O.M.I.

Stations—Athabaska Landing.

Lac Baptiste.

Seminary—Rev. L. Culérier, O.M.I., dir. Rev. Rich. Hamilton, ecol.—1 Brother, O.M.I. Beaumont, St. Vital, Alta., Rev. Arcade Ethier.

Stations—Clear Water.
Conjuring Creek.
Leduc, Alta.
Rabbit Hill.

Beaver Lake, Rev. F. X. Olszewski.

Station—Edna.

Blackfoot Crossing (*Gleichen*), Revs. J. Danis, O.M.I., M. Lépine, O.M.I.

Stations—Gleichen.

Rosebud.

Blood Indians [Reserve] (*MacLeod*), Revs. J. M. Rioux, O.M.I., J. L. Lavern, O.M.I., 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Station—Cardston.

Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Lacombe, O.M.I., V.-G., *supr.*; Revs. Alphonsus Lemarchand, O.M.I., J. Seimann, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Stations—Banff.
Cochrane, Alta.
Conmore, Alta.
Fish Creek (*Calgary*), Alta.

Cold Lake, via Onion Lake, Sask., St. Raphael's, Rev. L. Legoff, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Station—Lac du Coeur.

Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Bellevalaire.

Stations—Bittern Lake.
Buffalo Lake.
Tall Creek.

Fort Saskatchewan, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Dorais.

Station—St. Eugène.

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT

St. Joseph Industrial School (*Dunbow*), Revs. Albert Naessens, O.M.I., W. Combré, O.M.R.
2 Brothers, O.M.I.

Stations — High River.

Pine Creek.

Sheep Creek.

Hobbema via Wetaskiwin, Alta., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. Dauphin, O.M.I., Rev.

J. Portier, O.M.I.

Lac La Biche, Alta., Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Ch. Tissier, O.M.I.

Lethbridge, Alta., Rev. L. Van Tighem, O.M.I.

MacLeod, Alta., Rev. L. Lebre, O.M.I.

Stations — Linton.

Mosquito Creek.

Medicine Hat, Assa., Rev. E. Lapointe.

Station — Maple Creek, Assa.

Morinville, Alta., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. Jolicoeur.

North Edmonton, Alta., St. Joachim's, Very Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I., V.G.; Revs. J. M. Lestanc,

O.M.I., Alph. Jan, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.

Station — Strathcona, Alta., St. Anthony of Padua.

Onion Lake, Alta., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. C. Boulenc, O.M.I., Rev. Vital Philppot,

O.M.I.

Stations — Frog Lake.

Horse Lake.

Island Lake.

Long Lake.

Piegans Reserve (*MacLeod*), Rev. Léon Doucet, O.M.I. 1 Brother.

Pincher Creek, Alta., Ermitage of St. Michael, Rev. A. Blanchet, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Station — French Flat.

Saddle Lake, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. L. Balter, O.M.I.

2 Brothers, O.M.I.

Station — Végreville.

St. Alexander via St. Albert, Alta., Rev. Gust. Simonin, O.M.I.

Station — Lac La Nonne.

St. Anne, via Rivière Qui Barre, Alta., Rev. Zeph. Lizée, O.M.I., Rev. V. Le Goff, O.M.I.

Stations — Jasper House.

Lac Blanc.

Sta. Emerence, via Rivière Qui Barre, Alta., Rev. G. Nordmann, O.M.I.

St. Paul des Métis, via Saddle Lake, Alta., St. Paul des Métis, Revs. Adeodat Thérien, O.M.I.,

Ch. Charlebois, O.M.I. 5 Brothers, O.M.I.

Station — Moose Lake.

St. Pierre via St. Albert Alta., Rev. Samuel Bouchart.

Stations — St. Charles.

St. Emile.

Stoney Plain, via Edmonton, Indian agency, Rev. V. Végreville, O.M.I.

Station — St. Joseph.

Wetaskiwin, Alta., Rev. Dam. Dubois.

Stations — Innisfail.

Knee Hill.

Lacombe.

Olds.

Pleasant Valley.

Ponoka.

Red Deer.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ST. ALBERT. *Academy, Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Indian Industrial School and Public School* — 15 Gray Nuns, 7 helpers. Sister Dandurand, supr. 14 orphans, 78 Indians.

Total of boarders, 147, 11 day-scholars. 4 Noviciate composed of 7 novices.

BLACKFOOT CROSSING. *Indian Boarding School*. — 4 Sisters of Providence. 13 pupils. R. Sister Cassilda, supr.

BLOOD INDIAN RESERVE (*MacLeod P. O.*). *Hospital*. — 5 Gray Nuns. 1 helper. R. Sister St. Eustèbe, supr.

Indian Boarding School. 5 Gray Nuns. 22 pupils. Sister Girard, supr.

CALGARY. *Academy*. — 18 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Greene, supr. 160 pupils, 30 Boarders.

Holy Cross Hospital. — 7 Gray Nuns. Sister Carroll, supr. 50 patients.

EDMONTON. *Academy*. — 12 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Gertrude, supr. 150 pupils. 15 Boarders.

General Hospital. — 8 Gray Nuns. Mother Letellier, supr. 30 patients. During year, 420.

Maternity Hospital. — 5 Sisters of Mercy, 1 helper. Sister St. François d'Assises, supr.

SOUTH EDMONTON. *School*. — 2 Faithful Companions of Jesus. 50 pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL (*Dunbow P. O.*). — 8 Gray Nuns. Sister Malchelosse, supr. 78 pupils.

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT

HOBEBMA. *Indian Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Jean de la Croix, supr. 60 pupils.
LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—10 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 170; 16 boarders. Mother McCormack, sup.
UNION LAKE (via Battleford). *Indian Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of the Assumption. 69 pupils. Rev. Sister St. Ignace, supr.
PIEGANS RESERVE. *Indian Boarding School.*—6 Gray Nuns. 29 pupils. Sister St. Patrick, supr.
SADDLE LAKE. *Indian Boarding School.*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Léveillé, supr. 50 pupils.
ST. PAUL DES MÉTIS. *Half breeds Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of Assumption. 66 pupils. Rev. Sister Marie Emmanuel, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian missions of the diocese.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Albert; Calgary; Edmonton; High River; Saddle Lake, 44.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Hobbema; Union Lake; St. Paul des Métis, 18.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France.)—Calgary; Edmonton; Lethbridge, 42.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Blood Indian Reservation; Piégans Reservation, 15.
Sisters of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Blackfoot Reservation, 5.
Sisters of Mercy (Montreal, P. Q.)—Edmonton, 4.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	2	Seminary.....	1
Secular Priests.....	8	Industrial School.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	37	Indian Boarding Schools.....	8
Total Priests.....	46	Academies.....	4
Churches with resident priests.....	27	Pupils.....	1 100
Missions with Churches.....	12	Hospitals.....	4
Stations.....	34	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Catholic Population.....	16 000		

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(*Diocesis Sancti-Hyacinthi.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iverville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, D.D..

Bishop of St. Hyacinth; cons. Jan. 16, 1876.—*Res., St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

RIGHT REVEREND

MAXIME DECELLES, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Hyacinth; cons. March 9, 1893, Bishop of Druzpara. — *Res.: St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.

Vicars General—Very Revs. A. X. BERNARD, *res. St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace*; J. A. GRAVEL, *res. Belœil, P. Q.*

Secretary—Very Rev. P. Z. DECELLES; Rev. A. M. DAOUST, assistant-secretary.

Procurator—Very Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY; Rev. F. LANGEЛИER, assistant-procurator.

Canons—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, V.G. (*Provost and Archdeacon*), Revs. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., A. O'DONNELL, J. R. OUELLETTE (*Theological*), F. X. JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, A. DUMESNIL, L. H. DUHAMEL (*Penitentiary*), C. A. BEAUDRY, P. Z. DECELLES, M. GODARD.

Honorary Canons—Revs. O. DESORCY, C. ST. GEORGES, J. B. MICHON.

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, V.G., *Official*; Revs. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., J. R. OUELLETTE, F. X. JEANNOTTE, O. DESORCY, *Assessors*; Rev. P. LA ROCHELLE, *Promotor*; Rev. C. N. LEDUC, *Vice-Promotor*; Rev. P. Z. DECELLES, *Chancellor*; Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY, *Vice-Chancellor*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. L. Z. Moreau, D.D., Rt. Rev. M. Decelles, D.D.; Very Rev. A. X. Bernard, V.G.; Very Rev. P. Z. Decelles, secretary; Rev. A. M. Daoust, assistant-secretary; Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry, procurator; Rev. F. Langelier, ass't-procurator. ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. H. Duhamel, rector; Revs. P. E. Noisieux, J. B. E. Decelles, and F. M. Gosselin, assistants.

School — *Girouard Academy*. 15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Marcellin, dir. Pupils, 673.

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL (continued).

Schools—*Loretto Academy*. 17 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Ste. Eugénie, dir. Pupils, 214.

Holy Angels Academy. 8 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Victor, dir. Pupils, 487.

Chapel—St. Genevieve's Workhouse.

NOTRE DAME DU S. ROSAIRE, Rev L. A. Rondot, O.S.D., rector; Rev. J. Bacon, O.S.D., assistant.

School—*St. Joseph's School*. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 170.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Farm.

Chapels.

Chapel at the Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. N. Blanchet, assistant.

Chapel at the Presentation Convent. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain; res., Bishop's Palace.

Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood. Rev. G. E. Dion, chaplain; res., Bishop's Palace.

Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain; res. St. Joseph's Convent.

Chapel at the Novitiate of the Marist Brothers. Rev. J. L. Marcocelles, chaplain; res., Villa Bedini, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. A. S. Dupuy; Rev. J. C. Guertin, assistant.

Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. A. Bouvier, pastor; Rev. A. A. Cormier, assistant.

Schools—*Presentation Convent*. 12 Sisters. Sister ——— dir. Pupils, 121.

Commercial Academy. 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Dioscore, dir. Pupils, 118.

Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor.

Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. J. B. Durocher, pastor; Rev. Eug. Moulin, assistant.

Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. J. B. Tétreau, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister des SS. Anges, dir. Pupils, 166.

Belœil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Very Rev. J. A. Gravel, V.G., pastor; Rev. L. L. Dupré, assistant.

School—*Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent*. 6 Sisters. Sister Mary-Louis, dir. Pupils, 80.

Academy—3 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Zenais-Marie, dir. Pupils, 75.

Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 57.

Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor.

Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Rev. J. M. Ladumme, pastor; Revs. P. C. R. Desnoyers, and H. Phaneuf, assistants.

School—*Presentation Convent*. 23 Sisters. Sister M. St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 498.

Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. F. X. N. Boulais, pastor.

Granby, Shefford Co., St. Cœur de Marie, Rev. M. Gill, pastor; Rev. L. M. Létourneau, assist.

Schools—*Commercial Academy*. 9 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Camélien, dir. Pupils, 271.

Presentation Convent. 18 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Holy Angels, dir. Pupils, 372.

Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. J. A. Folsy, pastor.

Schools—*Academy*. 3 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Alfrid, dir. Pupils, 75.

Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 88.

Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. A. F. Kérouac, pastor.

La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. L. Paré, pastor; Rev. C. H. Tétreau, assistant.

Milton, East, Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. A. T. Guertin, pastor.

Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. J. Z. Vincent, pastor.

North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. A. Benoit, pastor.

Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Vérone, Rev. J. H. Beaudry, pastor.

Richelleu, N. D. de Bonsecours, Rev. P. C. Boulay, pastor.

Rougemont, Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. C. L. N. Angers, pastor.

Boxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. N. C. Leduc, pastor; Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, assistant.

Schools—*Commercial Academy*. 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Priscillianus, dir. Pupils, 90.

Presentation Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister M. St. Olivier, dir. Pupils, 108.

Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste.udentienne, Rev. P. A. Saint-Pierre, pastor.

Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor.

Sorel, Richelleu Co., St. Pierre, Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. L. E. Cormier, J. P. Laviolette, O. Péloquin, assistants. Revs. F. Z. Mondor, Frs. Desrosiers, C. Sicard, a.c. Res. at Sorel, P. Q.

School—*Congregation of Notre Dame Convent*. 23 Sisters. Sister St. Pacifique, dir. Pupils, 582.

Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., Notre-Dame des Anges, Rev. A. Saint-Louis, pastor.

Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor.

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

- Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. J. L. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. P. Darche, assistant.
Schools—Academy. 3 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Herménégilde, dir. Pupils, 82.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister M. Léonile, dir. Pupils, 136.
- West Shefford, Shefford Co.—St. Francis Xavier, Rev. P. M. A. Hogue, pastor.
 St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Very Rev. M. Godard, pastor; Rev. S. E. Messier, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 8 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Antoine, dir. Pupils, 155.
Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister Marie du S. Nom de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 150.
- St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, pastor; Rev. J. N. C. Maynard, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister M. St. Pie, dir. Pupils, 119.
- St. Alphonse, Shefford Co., Rev. L. A. Dutilly, pastor.
 Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., Rev. J. D. Meunier, pastor.
 Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. H. Guilbert, pastor; Rev. J. A. Séguin, assistant.
 St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., Very Rev. J. B. Dupuy, pastor; Rev. J. H. Marcell, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, dir. Pupils, 163.
- St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. N. Latraverse, pastor.
 St. Athanas, Very Rev. C. St. Georges, pastor; Rev. J. Loiseleur, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 13 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Angelicus, dir. Pupils, 216.
Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 12 Sisters. Sister Ste. Suzanne, dir. Pupils, 138.
- St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor.
 Ste. Brigitte, Iberville Co., Rev. H. Balthazard, pastor; Rev. J. A. Monfet, assistant.
 St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. Th. Boivin, pastor; Rev. Ant. Roy, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 21 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Alexandre, supr. Pupils, 219.
- St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor; Rev. E. Lemonde, assistant.
 St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. N. Gauthier, pastor.
 St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. J. B. Michon, pastor; Rev. H. S. Bélisle, assistant.
School—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 6 Sisters. Sister St. Mary of Egypt, dir. Pupils, 116.
- St. Dominique, Bagot Co., Rev. P. LaRoche, pastor; Rev. H. Lecours, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du S. Nom de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 112.
- St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. H. Massé, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 5 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother M. Beatrix, dir. Pupils, 110.
Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister M. du Cœur de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 110.
- Ste. Hélène, Bagot Co., Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor.
 St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, pastor; Rev. F. A. Halde, assistant.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister Mary Zénaide, dir. Pupils, 66.
- St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. G. Browne, pastor; Rev. J. P. Laberge, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Sister Mary Caroline, dir. Pupils, 180.
- St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., Very Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Rev. M. Beaudry, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister M. of the Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 62.
- St. Joachim, Shefford Co., Rev. J. M. Cadieux, pastor.
 St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. A. Rivard, pastor.
 St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. E. Filatrault, pastor; Rev. W. Guillet, assistant.
 St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. F. X. Bertrand, pastor; Rev. L. Dorais, assistant.
 St. Louis, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor.
 Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. V. Charlier, pastor.
 Ste. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. F. X. Vanasse, pastor; Rev. J. I. Larose, assistant.
 Ste. Marcel, Bagot Co., Rev. P. U. Brunel, pastor.
 Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Rev. J. A. Lemieux, pastor; Rev. H. Barsalou, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 17 Sisters. Sister M. du S. Esprit, dir. Pupils, 192.
- St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor.
 St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.
 St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. O. Désorey, pastor; Rev. A. H. Désordy, assistant.
Schools—St. Louis de Gonzague Commercial Academy. 4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Ange, dir. Pupils, 130.
Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Romuald, dir. Pupils, 152.
- St. Pie, Bagot Co., Rev. F. Santenac, pastor; Rev. C. A. Guillet, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister M. St. Luke, dir. Pupils, 169.
- St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. O. Leduc, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du Sacré-Cœur, dir. Pupils, 148.
- St. Roch, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. I. Courtemanche, pastor; Rev. N. Poirier, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie-Joseph, dir. Pupils, 134.
- Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Rev. O. Guy, pastor; Rev. J. A. Saint-Amour, assistant.

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

- Ste. Sabine,** Iberville Co., Rev. P. N. Bélanger, pastor.
St. Sébastien, Iberville Co., Rev. G. Gaudreau, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du S. Nom de Marie, dir. Pupils, 95.
St. Simon, Bagot Co., Rev. F. Pratte, pastor; Rev. J. C. Cadoret, assistant.
St. Théodore, Ragot Co., Rev. S. D. R. Desnoyers, pastor.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. L. A. Sénécal, pastor.
St. Valérien, Shefford Co., Rev. F. P. Côté, pastor.
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. N. Tanguay, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ste. Croix, dir. Pupils, 120.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

- ST. ANN OF SOREL.** Parochial church.
ST. HYACINTH. Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood. — Parochial church of the Holy Rosary.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalfoux, Revs. P. O. A. Nalre, J. D. Michon, L. H. Lassalle, A. Z. Desnoyers, C. Poulin, Isid. Bessette, J. A. Gattien, F. X. Lachance, S. Dacier, J. Bachier, A. Goyette, E. Choquette, M. Cordeau, E. W. Dufresne, A. Bourret, E. Caron, J. B. Houle, J. R. Lussier, J. O. Gadbois, H. Rosconi, J. A. Gervais, L. O. Roberge, C. Desjardins.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- ST. HYACINTH.** *Seminary of St. Hyacinth*.—Very Rev. A. Dumesnil (pres.); Very Rev. J. R. Quéllette, (vice-pres.), Revs. J. B. Chartier, P. S. Gendron (procurator), C. P. Choquet, J. A. Balthazard, J. O. Blanchard, J. L. Guertin, J. G. Roy, L. T. Proulx, L. Pratte (director), J. A. Dubreuil (économé), P. M. J. Benoit, J. A. Vézina, P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chs. Lescault, F. Z. Decelles, A. Archambault, J. E. E. Chartier, J. B. O. Archambault, C. L. Savole, J. E. E. Laferrrière, J. A. E. Gervais, and 12 ecclesiastics (profs). Students, 305. Rev. I. Soly, a. curé.
STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Petit Séminaire*.—Revs. J. A. Lemieux (pres.), V. Larose (vice-pres. and procurator), J. N. Brodeur, J. T. Barré, J. A. Robert, J. S. Caron, R. Lamoureux, E. Bergeron, H. Larivière, F. Labonté, H. Chabot (director), P. Hamel, L. Bédard, G. A. Godreau, and 11 ecclesiastics (profs.). Students, 225.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- ST. HYACINTH.** *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. T. D. C. Gonthier (vicar-provincial and prior), Rti. FF. J. B. Béchet (sub-prior), M. A. Knapp, L. A. Rondot (rector of Notre-Dame du S. Rosaire), A. E. Beaudet, P. M. Bédiveau (master of novices), H. Couture, J. Bacon (assistant to the rector of Notre-Dame), B. Sicard, A. Langlais, L. Boisvert (procurator).—15 choir Novices, 3 Lay Brothers.
Novitiate of the Little Brothers of Mary.—Brother Légontien, master of novices. Religious, 8; Novices, 26; Postulants, 22. Rev. J. L. Marcocelles, chaplain.
Grouard Academy.—15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Marcellin, dir. Pupils, 630.
FARNHAM. *Commercial College*.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. J. A. Renaud (pres.), J. McKennon, P. Ledue (postulant). 9 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 7 secular professors. Boarders 183; day pupils 57.
ST. ATHANASE. *Provincial house of the Little Brothers of Mary*.—5 professed Brothers. Brother Cesidius, prov.; Brother F. Chrysologue, procurator.
Juvenate of the Little Brothers of Mary.—Brother Saintin, director. 8 Religious, 45 Juveniles. Rev. J. E. Létourneau, chaplain.
Commercial College. 12 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Angelleux, dir.
ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College*.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Father A. Guy (pres.), R. F. E. Desfossez, C.S.C., 6 lay and clerical professors, 11 Brothers. Students, 187.
ST. DENIS. *St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College*.—6 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. C. C. Forest, C.S.V. (pres). Pupils, 120. Rev. E. Springer, a. c.
SOREL. *Commercial College*.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Z. N. Blais (pres.), Brothers, 15. Pupils, 505.
Mt. St. Bernard College. Juvenate of the Brothers of Charity, and College (scientific and commercial course), for boarders and day-scholars. 25 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Louis, dir. of College. Students, 170. — Bro. Elzeaz, dir. of Juvenate. 23 Juveniles. Rev. J. E. Roy, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. HYACINTH.** *Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns*.—Sister Carpentier, supr. general. Professed Religious, 157; Novices and Postulants, 40; Auxiliary Sisters: professed, 24; novices and postulants, 20. Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St. Hyacinth*.—Patients, 122. Orphans, 190. Boarders, 24. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. N. Blanchet, assistant.
St. Genevieve's Motherhouse.—7 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Edouard, supr. Poor, 10. Poor families assisted, 75. Orphans, 8.
St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—14 Gray Nuns. Sister Bedini, supr. Poor, men and women, 16; Boarder, 1.

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.—Mother Mary St. David, sup. Religious (professed, novices and postulants), 100. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.
Young Ladies High Boarding School.—16 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of the Holy Redeemer, sup. Pupils, 102.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Rev. Mother Véronique de la Passion, sup. Professed Sisters, 41, Out-Sisters, 9; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3. Rev. G. E. Dion, chaplain.
Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Rev. Mother St. Ann, sup. Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 16; Postulants, 11. Juvenites, 25. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sister-Servants of Ste. Marthe.—Mother St. Stanislas de Kostka, sup.; 30 Religious, 7 Novices, 4 Postulants. Very Rev. J. R. Ouellette, chaplain.
BELOELL. Asylum of the Sisters of Providence.—Sister Romuald, sup., 6 Sisters for the sick, 18 Poor inmates, 6 Boarders, 15 Orphans and Deaf-mutes. Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, chaplain; Rev. T. Bérard, a. c.
FARNHAM. Asylum St. Elizabeth.—12 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Marthe, sup. Poor and sick, 52; Orphans, 64. Boarders, 8.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—12 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.
ST. CESAIRE. Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—10 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.
ST. DENIS. St. Louis Hospital.—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Leblanc, sup. Poor and Sick, 27. Boarders, 4. Rev. F. Godwin, a. c.
MARIVILLE. Asylum Ste. Croix.—14 Gray Nuns. Sister Gendron, sup. Poor and sick, 44. Orphans, 80. Boarders, 12.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—7 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Petit Séminaire.
SOREL. Hospital General.—21 Gray Nuns. Sister Bousquet, sup. Poor and sick, 65; Boarders 18.—Rev. Isid. Hardy, anc. curé.
St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage.—4 Gray Nuns, Orphans, 76.—Pupils of Kindergarten, 230.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers.—St. Hyacinth.
Clerics of St. Viateur.—St. Denis.
Congregation of the Holy Cross.—Farnham; St. Almé; St. Césaire; Sorel.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth (Cathedral).
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal)—Sorel.
Little Brothers of Mary (St. Hyacinth.)—St. Hyacinth; Beloeil; Granby; Henryville; Roxton, Falls; St. Athanase; St. Ephrem d'Upton; Waterloo.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Lapralrie)—St. Ours.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal)—Acton Vale.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Athanase; St. Denis; Sorel.
Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Farnham; St. Denis; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; Sorel.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil; St. Hilaire; Waterloo.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Acton Vale; Farnham; Granby; Henryville; Roxton Falls; St. Almé; St. Alexandre; St. Césaire; St. Hughes; St. Ephrem d'Upton; St. Jean Baptiste; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; St. Ours; St. Pie.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—St. Hyacinth.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Bedford; Clarenceville; St. Antoine; St. Dominique; St. Robert; St. Roch; St. Sébastien; Ste. Victoire.
Sister-Servants of Ste. Marthe.—St. Hyacinth (Seminary).
Little Sister-Servants of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Farnham; Sainte-Marie de Monnoir; St. Césaire.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Students.....	4 413
Diocean Priests.....	191	Parochial Schools.....	450
Priests of Religious Communities.....	18	Pupils.....	18 800
Total.....	209	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Churches with resident priests.....	73	Orphans.....	390
Churches (where mass is said).....	42	Deaf-mute Asylum.....	1
Seminaries.....	2	Inmates.....	13
Theological Students (St. Hyacinth, Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Montreal and Rome).....	37	Hospitals.....	6
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	18	Daily Catholic Publications in Diocese.....	1
Students.....	8 667	Semi-weekly.....	2
Academies for young ladies.....	33	Monthly.....	2
Catholic Population, about.....		Weekly.....	2
			115,000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(Diocesis Sancti Joannis in America.)

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

*Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, the Counties of Albert
Carleton, Charlotte, King, Queen, St. John, Westmoreland, York, and
portion of Kent.*

RIGHT REVEREND

John Sweeny, D.D.,Bishop of St. John, N. B.; cons. April 15, 1860.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D..

Titular Bishop of Udena, Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, N. B., cons. Feb. 11, 1900. Res.
Fredericton, N. B.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August
28, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to
Hallifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876.

Vicar-Generals—Very Rev. Monsignor THOMAS CONNOLLY.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*, and Very
Rev. JOSEPH F. X. MICHAUD. Res. *Buctouche, N. B.*

Officially—Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS CONNOLLY, V.G., Revs. F. X. MICHAUD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. J. Sweeny, D.D.; Revs. F.
McMurray, A. J. O'Neill, A. W. Meahan, Albert Polrier.

Schools—St. Vincent's. 6 classes. Pupils, 286. Sister M. Francesca, principal.

St. Joseph's. 7 classes. Pupils, 320. Sister M. Beatrice, principal.

Missions—Hampton, King's Co., St. Alphonsus'.

Rothsay, King's Co., Our Lady of Help.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Very Rev. Monsignor T. L. Connolly, V.G., rector; Rev. W. C. Gaynor,
assistant.

ST. PETER'S, North End, Very Rev. Michael Corduke, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Borgmann
C.S.S.R., James Woods, C.S.S.R., James Feecey, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers, Gregory and
Hugh.

School—St. Peter's Convent, Sister M. John, supr. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alphonsus,
principal. 6 classes. Pupils, 350.

Mission—Chapel Grove, King's Co., St. Bridget's.

HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts., Rev. John J. Walsh.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. VIRGIN, West End, Rev. J. J. O'Donovan.

School—St. Joseph's Convent. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Germalne, supr. Pupils, 180.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Albert, Albert Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. John Carson.

Missions—Albert Mines, Albert Co., St. Aloysius'.

Beaver Brook, Albert Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

South Branch, King's Co., St. Isidore.

Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. N. Massé.

Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. J. F. X. Michaud, V.G., rector; Rev. A. C.
Hudon, assistant.

School—Convent of the Immac. Conception. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M.
Julienne, dir. 145 pupils.

Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. F. X. Collette, rector; Rev. L. Le Blanc,
assistant.

Mission—Cape Tormentine, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. J. LeBlanc.

Mission — Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's.
Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.
Hanwell Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.
Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's.
Lake George, York Co., St. Mark's.

Cocaigue, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Larchevêque.

De Bec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. F. L. Carney.

Missions — Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's.
Canterbury, York Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
Skiff Lake, York Co., St. Joseph's.

Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.

Florenceville, Carleton Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Francis Bradley.

Missions — Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's.
River de Chute, Carleton Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Williamstown, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's.

Fox Creek, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. F. Leger.

Mission — Irishtown, Westmoreland Co., St. Lawrence's.

Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rt. Rev. T. Casey, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, rector; Rev. M. Murphy, assistant.

School — St. Dunstan's Convent. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils 130.

Grand Digue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. L. Belliveau.

Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John C. Murray.

Mission — Foreston, Carleton Co., S. Coleman's.

Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Ap., Very Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C., rector; assisted by Fathers of the Holy Cross from St. Joseph's College.

School — Convent of S. H. of Mary. 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anne, supr. Boarders 40; Day Pupils 35.

Missions — Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's.

Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's.

Dorchester Penitentiary, Rev. A. D. Cormier, C.S.C., chaplain.

Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Middle Sackville, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.

Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Doyle, rector; Rev. E. McAulay.

Missions — McAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's.

St. Croix, York Co., Holy Cross.

Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. H. A. Meahan.

School — Convent of Jesus and Mary. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Irene, supr. 135 pupils.

Norton, King Co., S. H. of Jesus, Rev. E. Byrne.

Missions — Cambridge, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's.

Chipman, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's.

Northfield, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's.

Springfield, King's Co., St. James'.

Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady, Rev. Paul Dufour.

Mission — St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.

Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. P. Farrell, rector; Rev. Joseph McDermott, as-

Missions — Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Columba's.

Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's.

Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. T. Martineau.

St. Ann, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Robichaud.

Missions — Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.

Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception.

South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peter's.

St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. M. O'Flaherty.

Missions — Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's.

Flume Ridge, Charlotte Co., Holy Angels.

St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. T. Lavery.

Mission — Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's.

St. Mary's, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.

St. Mary's, York Co., Holy Patronage, Rev. J. J. Ryan.

Missions — Tay Creek, York Co., St. James'.

Maugerville, Sunbury Co., St. Thomas'.

Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.

St. Paul, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John Hebert.

Missions — A dams ville, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Norbert, Kent Co., St. Norbert's.

St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. W. Dollard.

Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ouellet, rector; Rev. J. Lapointe, assistant.

School — St. Anne's Convent. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Josephine, supr. pupils 140.

Mission — Scoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Ap.

Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Cormier.
Mission — Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.
 Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Ed. Savage.
Missions — Harelock, King's Co., St. Michael and All Angels.
 Studholm, King's Co., St. Philip's.
 Waterford, King's Co., St. Patrick's.
 Upper Abooushagan, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. X. Cormier.
 West Quaco, St. John Co., Precious Blood, Rev. M. J. Coughlan.
Missions — Black River, St. John Co., St. Mary's.
 Hammond, King's Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
 Quaco Road, St. John's Co., St. Luke's.
 Upham, King's Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
 Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Wm. F. Chapman.
 Large schools at St. John, Carleton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by lay teachers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. *College of St. Joseph*, (St. Joseph P.O.) Classical and Commercial Department. — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C. (president and P.P.), Rev. F. Tessier, C.S.C., (vice-president), Revs. E. Labbé, C.S.C., A. T. Leblanc, C.S.C., A. D. Cormier, C.S.C., A. B. O'Neill, C.S.C., T. Bourque, C.S.C., L. Guertin, C.S.C., E. St. Arnaud, C.S.C., E. Langellier, C.S.C., P. Martel, C.S.C., T. Boylan, C.S.C. 7 Brothers and 12 Lay Prof. 200 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff St. — Mother Mary Philomene, sup. 46 Religious. — Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum for Girls*. 70 girls.
Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home, Sydney St. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. St. Urban, sup. 72 patients.
Asylum, Reform and Industrial School. Founded Aug. 13th 1893. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. of St. Ferdinand, sup. 12 Religious, 2 out door Sisters, 24 penitents, 10 in Industrial class.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family. — 32 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.
SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patrick, sup. 90 orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross — Dorchester; Memramcook.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto). — St. John.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.). — St. John.
Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.). — St. John; Buctouche; Fredericton; Memramcook; Moncton; Shediac; Silver Falls.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.). — Memramcook.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	2	College	1
Diocean Priests	45	Students	200
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Academies	2
Total	64	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	28	Orphans	168
Missions with Churches	55	Industrial Schools	3
Total Churches	98	Asylum for Old People	1
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Hospital	1
Population, about			56 000

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(*Diocesis Sherbrookensis.*)

DIOCESE AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome and Shefford in the province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL LA ROCQUE, D. D.,

Bishop of Sherbrooke; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874, died July 17, 1893.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*; Very Rev. M. MCAULEY, *Coaticook, P. Q.*

Bishop's Consultors—Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., Very Rev. M. MCAULEY, V.G., Rev. H. CASIMIR HAMELIN, archpriest; Revs. P. QUINN, L. A. MASSON, P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, I.C.D.

Secretary—Rev. JOS. S. LA ROCQUE.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officialty—Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., official; Very Rev. M. MCAULEY, V.G., Revs. H. C. HAMELIN, P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J. A. H. GIGNAC, assessors; Rev. A. O. GAGNON, promotor; Rev. ALEX. MALTAIS, vice-promotor; Rev. JOS. S. LA ROCQUE, chancellor; Rev. H. A. SIMARD, vice-chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Paul LaRocque, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux, V.G.; Rev. Jos. S. LaRocque, Secretary; Rev. F. V. Charest, Missionnaire Agricole; Rev. F. H. Lavallée; Rev. P. Beaudet, Ancien Curé, retired.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. A. H. Gignac, J.O.D., pastor; Revs. C. J. Roy, J. A. Côté, assistants.

Schools—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Connected with Academy.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Lefebvre, Rev. J. L. Pelletier, vicar.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

Chapel—Convent of the Precious Blood.

ST. PATRICE, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. J. E. Gosselin.

Barnston, Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.

Bolton Centre, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. O. Martin.

Brompton, Richmond Co., Ste. Praxède, Rev. Jos. Laporte.

Charlerville, Compton Co., Décolation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Abel Tremblay.

Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Very Rev. Michael McAuley, V.G.; Rev. J. E. Hébert, vicar.

School—Connected with College and Academy.

Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. J. A. Lavallée.

Mission—Barnston, Stanstead Co., St. Wilfrid's.

Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. Hannan.

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

- Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Revs. L. A. Masson, J. T. Michaud, vicar.
 Dudswell (Marbleton P. O.), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. J. A. Bussière.
 East Bolton, St. Edouard's, Rev. L. N. Castonguay.
 Ely, Sherford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. T. Descarries.
 Emberton, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Abel Tremblay.
 Garahby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.
 Ste. Luce's, D'Israël, Rev. J. A. Hamel.
 School — Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.
 St. Roch's, d'Orford, Rev. Eug. St. Jean.
 Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford, Rev. J. D.-O. Godin.
 Hatley, Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine's, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.
 Hereford, Compton Co., St. Venant, Rev. L. M. T. Hamelin.
 School — 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 140.
 Lake Aylmer (Stratford), Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. E. Simard.
 Lake Megantic, Compton Co., Ste. Agnès de Ditchfield, Rev. J. E. Choquette, Rev. H. E. Fraser, vicar.
 School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 280.
 La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
 Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. F. N. Séguin.
 Mission — Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux Sang.
 Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. C. E. Millette, Rev. J. A. Vaudreuil, vicar.
 Schools — Brothers of Sacred Heart: pupils, 240.
 7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Sister Delphine, dir.
 pupils, 233.
 Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. J. E. Brunelle de Beaufort.
 North Ham, Wolfe Co., SS. Anges, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire.
 Notre Dame de Lourdes', Pecteau's Mills, Rev. E. C. D. Ouellet.
 Notre Dame des Bois (Chesham), Compton Co., Rev. A. Rousseau.
 Piopolls, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. J. U. Baron.
 Mission — Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. L. O. A. Huart.
 Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. Patrick Quinn; Rev. J. E. Genest, vicar.
 School — Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of
 Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
 Mission — Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.
 St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. V. Dodier.
 St. Aimé de Shipiton, Richmond Co., Rev. A. Lebel.
 St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. A. Lévesque.
 Ste. Cécile de Whittton, Compton Co., Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin.
 St. Claude de Cleveland, Rev. H. Perrin, Dess.
 St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. E. O. Plante.
 St. François Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Bellemare.
 St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. G. Vaillancourt.
 Ste. Hedwige (Clifton), Compton Co., Rev. W. Morache.
 St. Herménégilde (Barford), Stanstead Co., Rev. P. D. Picotte.
 St. Malo (Auckland), Compton Co., Rev. L. E. Gendron.
 St. Romala (Winslow), Compton Co., Rev. J. O. Bernier.
 Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. F. N. Rousseau, desservant.
 Mission — Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille.
 Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Lemieux.
 Mission — Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's.
 South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. L. Théberge.
 Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Cordeau; Rev. J. W. Dufresne.
 School — Connected with Academy.
 Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. E. A. Martel, Rev. J. E. Raymond, des-
 servant.
 Stukely, (South), Sherford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. E. F. Boudreau.
 (North), N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. L. M. Deschamps.
 Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. F. X. Brassard.
 Valcourt, Sherford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. T. Descarries.
 Ste. Marie d'Ely, Rev. L. H. Nicol.
 Val-Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. J. D. Bernier.
 Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. P. Brassard.
 Station — Linkwick, Wolfe Co.
 Westbury, Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. A. R. Plamondon.
 Mission — East Angus, Compton Co.
 Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. Th. O'Neill, vicar.
 School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
 Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. Paul Côté.
 Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. H. C. Hamelin, Rev. J. D. Métivier, vicar.
 School — 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 98.
- Absent: Revs. J. C. F. Corrivault, H. Roy.
 Retired: Revs. F. X. Michon and J. B. Ponton at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of
 Jesus, Sherbrooke, Rev. N. E. Malhot at Farnham, Mgr. David Shaw Ramsay, Magog,
 Stanstead Co., Rev. L. N. Franceur at Stratford, P. Q., and Rev. F. X. Desrosiers at Sorel.

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary*.—Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, J.C.D., (sup. and direc. of the Petit Seminary); Rev. A. O. Gagnon, (prefect of studies and direc. of Grand Seminary); Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D., (prof. of theology); Rev. P. A. Bégin, (prof. of science); Mgr. E. C. Tanguay, (procurator); Rev. H. A. Simard (prof. of philosophy); Revs. A. Castonguay, C. A. Gariépy, S. Gervais, A. Gervais (profs.); Rev. J. Vincent (principal of business class); Rev. O. C. Letendre, Rev. W. Larue, Rev. J. A. Parent (profs).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Academy*.—16 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Octavius, dir. 750 students. Rev. C. A. Gariépy, chaplain.
 COATICOOK. *Academy*.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Emile, dir. Students, 258.
 RICHMOND. *Academy*.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Laurent, dir. Students, 150.
 LAKE MEGANTIC. *Academy*.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Idéric, dir. Students, 225.
 MAGOG. *Academy*.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theodimir, dir. Students, 240.
 WINDSOR MILLS. *Academy*.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 170.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—18 Gray Nuns. Sister Cabana, sup. Rev. J. A. H. Giguac, I.C.D., chaplain. 48 poor inmates; 47 orphans.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Sister St. Ursule, sup. 6 prof. Sisters, 1 Lay Sister, 1 Out-Sister, 1 Novice, 3 Postulants. Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, chaplain.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—23 Sisters, 11 Postulants, Sister Léonie, sup.
 COATICOOK. *Academy*.—14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister de l'Epiphanie, sup. Pupils, 230. Parochial School connected with the Academy.
 D'ISRAËLI, Ste. Luce. *Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary*.—Sister ———, sup.
 STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Sister St. Eulalia sup. 26 Sisters, 6 Novices, 6 prof. Lay Sisters. Rev. J. W. Dufresne, chaplain.—Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School*. Pupils, 140.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke; Coaticooke; Richmond; Magog; Windsor Mills.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns, *Sisters of Charity* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke; Lake Megantic; Richmond; Windsor Mills.
 Ursuline Sisters—Stanstead.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.).—Magog.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.).—Hereford; Wotton.
 Presentation Sisters (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Coaticook.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth).—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Ste. Luce, D'Israëli), Wolfe Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	101	Students.....	12
Churches with resident priest.....	59	Academies for Boys.....	7
Missions with Churches.....	11	Students.....	1845
Total Churches.....	69	Academies for Young Ladies.....	7
Stations.....	2	Pupils.....	490
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	4	Hospital.....	1
Population.....		Home for Aged Poor.....	1
			65 500

DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS

(Diocesis Trifurcanensis).

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D.,

Bishop of Three Rivers, P. Q.; — Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.**First Bishop*—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870.*Second Bishop*—Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Three Rivers; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Three Rivers April 31, 1870; died July 14, 1898.*Chancellor*—Rev. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D.*Vice-Chancellor*—Rev. J. MASSICOTTE, D.D.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.**Canons*—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT, V.C., Revs. Ls. RICHARD, J. B. COMEAU, B. C. BOCHET, TH. MARTEL, N. CARON, J. N. TESSIER, H. BARIL, J. F. BELAND, CHAS. BEAUDET, CHAS. BELLEMARE, TEL. LAFLECHE.*Honorary Canon*—Revs. H. TRAHAN, P. H. MARCHAND, O. S. DE CARUFEL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D.; Very Rev. L. S. Rheault, V.G., procurator; Very Rev. M. S. H. Baril, V.G.; Rev. L. Denoncourt, Rev. U. Marchand, J. Massicotte.
 CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Revs. Chas. Beaudet, E. Déguelle, C. Lebanc, E. Fusey.
Schools—*St. Ursula's*. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Flamian, dir. 334 pupils.
St. Philp's. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Flamian, dir. 199 pupils.
Notre Dame. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Flamian, dir. 90 pupils.
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. L. Lamothe.

Chapels.

Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. M. S. H. Baril, V.G., chaplain.
 House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. L. Denoncourt, chaplain.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Revs. H. Thibodeau, N. O. Larue, D. Houde.
 House of the Franciscan Fathers, Commissariate of the Holy Land, Rev. Father Frédéric de Ghyvelde and Father Augustin.
 Prison, Rev. A. Moreau, chaplain.
 House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. O. S. de Carufel, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francois Xavier's, Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare, curé.
 Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. E. Duguay, curé.
 Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. H. Marchand, curé; Rev. J. Caron, vicar.
School—5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 107.
 Chute Sharvengas, St. Maurice Co., Rev. H. Broussau, Rev. J. M. Boucher.
 Grand Mère, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Béland, Rev. L. E. Laféche, Rev. P. Hébert.
 Louiseville, Maskinongé Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. N. Tessier, curé; Rev. Al. Lavergne, vicar.
Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Leonardi, dir. 160 pupils.
 10 Sisters of the Assumption. 199 pupils.
 Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Caron, curé, Rev. A. Lamy.
 Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Rev. J. Caron, curé.
School—Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. 120 pupils.
 St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., Rev. F. Gauthier, curé.
 St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. O. Savole, curé.

DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS

Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Lafêche, curé; Rev. H. Trudel, vicar.

Schools—4 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Henry, dir. 90 pupils.

6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 132 pupils.

St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Rev. T. Martel, curé; Rev. M. Masson, vicar.

School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 144 pupils.

St. Charles de Mastigroche, Rev. G. Lacuerre, desservant.

St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Héroux, curé.

St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. P. Lamy, curé.

St. Etienne des Grés, St. Maurice Co., Rev. Jos. Garceau.

Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., Rev. F. Verville, curé; Rev. A. Lemire, vicar.

Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Rev. Chas. Bellemare, curé; Rev. P. Mongrain, vicar.

St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. Frs. Boulay, curé.

St. Jean des Piles, Rev. E. Polsson, curé.

St. Joseph de McKinac, Champlain Co., Rev. I. Trudel, curé.

St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. D. Gerin, curé.

St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Mayrand, curé; Rev. J. Cloutier, vicar.

St. Luc, Champlain Co., Rev. N. Comeau.

St. Matthieu, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. Polrier, curé.

St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Rev. F. X. Désaulniers, vicar; Rev. T. Caron, ass't. curé.

School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 85 pupils.

St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Revs. P. Cloutier.

St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Lafêche, curé; Rev. O. Baribeau, vicar.

School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 78 pupils.

St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. E. Lacerte, curé.

St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. H. Trahan, curé; D. Gélinas, vicar.

St. Séverin, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx, curé.

St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Joyal, curé; Rev. J. Ferron, vicar.

School—Connected with Academy. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 156 pupils.

Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. E. Janelle, curé.

St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Boulay, curé.

St. Théodore de la Grande Anse, Rev. C. Boutet, missionary.

St. Timothée, Rev. C. S. de Carufel, desservant.

St. Tite, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Grenier, curé; Rev. Ars. Bélieu, vicar.

Schools—For boys. (Ecole Modèle), 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean-Marie, dir. 135 pupils.

Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters. 167 pupils.

Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. F. Bèland, E. Bèland, E. Carufel.

School—Connected with Academy. 54 pupils.

Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. T. Gravel, curé.

Valmont, Champlain Co., N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. N. Villaneuve, curé.

Vincennes, Champlain Co., St. Luc's, Rev. N. Comeau, curé.

Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Comeau, curé; Rev. P. Lesage, vicar; Rev. D. Gélinas.

Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 173 pupils.

7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 202 pupils.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne.

Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., Sanctuaire de N. D. du St. Rosaire.

Retired: Rev. F. X. E. Dussault, Three Rivers, P.Q.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

THREE RIVERS, Seminary of Three Rivers.—Mgr. L. Richard, (supr.), Revs. Léon Arcand, Al. Moreau, Emile Gélinas, E. Panneton, (director of minor seminary), Aug. Lelaidier, A. Dussablon, Jos. Gélinas, E. Gélinas, E. Paquin, L. Chartier and J. Giroux (profes.), Revs. J. A. Lesleur, A. Comtois, 14 ecclesiastics, professors and tutors. Students, 263.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

THREE RIVERS, Academy.—18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Flamin, dir. 623 pupils.

STE. ANNE DE LAPÉRADE, Academy.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ildonius, pupils, 125.

ST. STANISLAS, Academy of St. Gabriel (Commercial Course incl.).—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Gabriel, supr. 156 pupils.

LOUSEVILLE, Academy.—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Théon-Marie, dir. 192 pupils.

YAMACHICHE, 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Luke, dir. Pupils, 173,

ST. TITE, 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean-Marie, dir, 135 pupils,

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

THREE RIVERS. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Mother Marie de Jésus, *supr.* 92 prof. Sisters, 10 Novices, 7 members of III. Order. — Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School.* In *Academy:* 40 Sisters. Pupils, 680.
Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary. — 20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mother Stéphanie, *prov. supr.* Madeleine du Sacré-Cœur, *local supr.* 14 Tertiales, 8 Helpers, 58 poor inmates, 240 patients during the year, 13 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home. — Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum.* 73 orphans, 10 infants. In the last year 221 sick were assisted in the hospital. Rev. O. Carufel.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — Mother Séraphine de Jésus, *supr.* 18 professed Nuns, 4 Lay Sisters, 2 Out-Listers, 2 Novices.
CHAMPLAIN. *Good Shepherd Academy.* — 5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. des Neiges, *supr.* 120 pupils.
POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Blainie, *supr.* 120 pupils.
ST. TITE. *Asylum for the Poor and Select School.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister La Visitation, *supr.* 2 Tertiales, 8 poor inmates, 19 orphans, 167 pupils.
STE. URSULE. *Asylum for the Poor.* — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean-Climaque, *supr.* 10 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 33 orphans, 9 boarders. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* 54 pupils.
YAMACHICHE. *Asylum for the Poor.* — 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Urbain, *supr.* 5 orphans, 6 poor inmates, 3 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Canada Prior) — Three Rivers; Yamachiche.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville) — Ste. Anne de Lapérade.
Brothers of St. Gabriel — St. Stanislas; St. Tite.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Lapralrie, P. Q.) — Louiseville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters — Three Rivers.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) — Ste. Anne de Lapérade; Yamachiche.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Three Rivers; St. Tite; Ste. Ursule; Yamachiche.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.) — Pointe du Lac.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec) — Champlain.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Louiseville; St. Barnabé; St. Maurice; St. Paulin.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.) — Three Rivers.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	11
Diocesan Priests	94	Students	2501
Priest of Religious Order	2	Parochial Schools	243
Total	96	Pupils	4
Churches with Resident Priest	42	Orphan Asylums	130
Stations	5	Orphans	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Infant Asylum	11
Students	14	Infants	1
College	1	Hospital	4
Students	253	Homes for Aged Poor	70
Academies for Boys	6	Catholic population	814
Students	1357		

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(*Diocesis Campyvalensis.*)

DIOCESE APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguy, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil
in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph Médard Emard, D.D.,

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., Valleyfield, P.Q., Bishop's Residence.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE.—Res., Valleyfield, P.Q.

Secretary—Rev. J. C. ALLARD.—Res., Valleyfield, P.Q.

Ass't. Secretary—L. U. MOUSSEAU.—Res., Valleyfield, P.Q.

Rural Deans—Rev. P. E. LUSSIER, Beauharnois, P.Q.; Rev. E. DESMARAIS, St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.; Rev. J. CHAGNON, Les Cèdres, P.Q.

Official—Rev. E. DESMARAIS, V.F.—Res., St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.

Assessors—Revs. P. E. LUSSIER, V.F., curé de Beauharnois; F. X. SAURIOL, curé de Ste. Marthe; J. O. GODIN, curé de Vaudreuil; Rev. J. CHAGNON, curé de Les Cèdres.

Promotor—Rev. M. MAINVILLE.—Res., Valleyfield, P.Q.

Vice-Promotor—Rev. N. AUBRY.—Res., Ste. Martine, P.Q.

Chancellor—Rev. C. DUGAS.—Res., St. Clet, P.Q.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. C. ALLARD.—Res., Valleyfield, P.Q.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, Ste. Cécile's Cathedral, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., O.M.I.; Very Rev. C. A. Santoir, V.G.; Rev. J. A. Castonguay, curé; Revs. M. Mainville, anc. curés, A. Sauvé, M. Marleau, A. de L. Vermette, J. A. Normandeau.

School for boys—Connected with Collège of Valleyfield.

School for girls—Connected with Academy.

Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. P. E. Lussier, V.F., curé; Revs. J. H. Martel E. Gauthier, vics.

Schools for boys and girls—Connected with Academy.

Bellerive, Notre Dame de Bellerive, Valleyfield, Rev. H. U. Tremblay, vicar; Rev. A. A. Bertrand.

Chateauguy, Chateauguy Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. R. Chaput, curé, Rev. J. D. Cécyre, prêtre, Rev. J. A. Gagne.

School—Connected with Mansion of Gray Nuns.

Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. A. Faubert, curé.

School—Sisters of Charity of Providence, S. O. Perreault, chaplain.

Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. J. A. Lippé, dess.

Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé.

Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. Chas. B. O'Hara, curé.

Howick, Chateauguy Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. J. T. Théoret, curé.

Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. J. A. Reid, dess.

Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Nepveu, curé.

School—Connected with Academy.

De Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé.

Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Chagnon, curé; Rev. J. A. Millard, vic.

School—Connected with Academy.

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. Jos. Quesnel, curé.
Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine's, Rev. Fra. Reid, curé, Rev. F. X. Tisseur, vic.

School — Connected with Academy.

Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.

St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Toupin, curé.

School — Connected with Academy.

St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. Chas. D. Gullbault, curé.

Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. F. X. Pelland, curé.

St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Nap. Prévile, curé; Rev. Thos. Prévile, vic.

St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. Chas. A. Dugas, curé.

Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. M. A. de Lig. Laporte, curé.

St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev. T. Z. Allard, curé, W. Vinet, vicar.

Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.

St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. Desautels, curé.

St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. E. Desmarais, V.F., curé; Rev. N. Bourbonnais, vic.

Schools for boys and girls — Connected with Academy.

Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Sauriol, curé, Rev. P. Myre, vic.

Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rev. N. Aubry, curé.

Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé.

St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Z. Auclair, curé; Rev. J. A. Lecuyer, vicar.

School — Connected with Academy.

St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.

St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. Jos. Desrosiers, curé.

St. Théophile, Soulanges Co., Rev. W. F. H. Laberge, curé.

St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. L. Charbonneau, curé; Rev. J. A. Lacerte.

St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.

St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. N. Rémillard, curé; Rev. E. A. Coallier, anc. curé.

Très-St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé.

Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. J. D. Meloche, vic.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE

Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.

All the Catholic Schools in the Valleyfield diocese are Catholic parochial schools and under the direction of the clergy and Catholic lay teachers.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *College* (commercial and classical).—Rev. J. C. Allard, director; Revs. J. A. Boucher, D. Nepveu, D.D., D.Ph., P. A. Sahourin, procurator; Revs. M. Pilon, J. B. E. Aubin, M. Cléroutx, J. Laberge, M. D. Jeannotte, Z. Simon, J. M. Phaneuf, (professors.) 15 seminarists, 82 lay teachers. Students, about 220.
Elementary School for boys connected with the College of Valleyfield. 10 lay teachers. about 500 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial Academy*.—8 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. B. Dufort, C.S.V., director. 188 students.
RIGAUD. *College Bourget*, (Classical and Commercial Course) conducted by the Congregation of St. Viateur.—Rev. Joseph A. Charlebois, C.S.V., (dir. and prefect of studies); Revs. J. E. Desrosiers, C.S.V., N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V., G. Ducharme, C.S.V., J. Laforune, C.S.V., A. D. Richard, J. A. Belanger (professors). 4 Religious of St. Viateur, 2 Seminarists, 289 Pupils.—On the Bourget College's grounds, on a Mountain, is the famous Pilgrimage Shrine Notre Dame de Lourdes. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.—In charge of the Congregation of St. Viateur.
ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial School*.—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. Z. Piette, C.S.V., dir. Students, 83.
STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy*.—5 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. M. Siegbert, dir. Students, 140.
ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial School*.—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. E. Lussier, C.S.V., dir. Students, 81.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital and Asylum*. Rev. M. Max. Laporte, chaplain; Revs. Clet. Dufour and J. A. Dutrisac.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Sister Marie Felix, supr. 75 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. In Kindergarten: Pupils, 200.
Academy.—26 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Wenceslas, dir. 201 pupils.—Connected with the parochial school. Students, 642.
BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum*.—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Silvester, supr. 30 Orphans, 22 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Academy.—18 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Albertine, dir. 214 pupils.

CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S.S. Magloire, dir. 78 pupils. *Mansion of the Gray Nuns*, Summer residence. — 5 Sisters. Sister Legault, supr. — Connected herewith is a *Parochial School*. 54 pupils.

CÔTEAU DU LAC. *Hospital and Asylum*, S. O. Perreault, chaplain. — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph-Henry, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 63 poor inmates. — Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 162.

HUNTINGDON. *Academy.* — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Eustelle, dir. pupils, 67.

LES CÉDRES. *Academy.* — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. S. S. Héloïse, dir. pupils, 92.

RIGAUD. *Academy.* — 11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Clementine, dir. 61 pupils.

ST. ANICET. *Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. J. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 66.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Sister M. Angélique, dir. Pupils, 98.

STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.* — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Paule de Nome, dir. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 102.

ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy.* — 10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Perpétue, dir. Pupils, 101.

ST. TIMOTHÉE. *Academy.* — 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Benjamin, dir. Pupils, 89.

VAUDREUIL. *Academy.* — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Angèle, dir. Pupils, 72.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Vital — Rigaud; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; St. Timothée.
Little Brothers of Mary — St. Martine.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.) — Rigaud; St. Polycarpe; Vaudreuil.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Valleyfield; Côteau du Lac.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) — Chateauguay; Huntingdon; Les Cédres.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.) — Beauharnois; Chateauguay.
Sisters of Mercy (Ogdensburg, N. Y.) — St. Anicet.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.) — Valleyfield; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; Ste. Martine; St. Timothée.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	13
Diocesan Priests	80	Students	2 116
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Parochial Schools	210
Total	88	Pupils	8 400
Churches with Resident Priests	33	Orphan Asylums	3
Chapels (where mass is said)	24	Orphans	114
Theological Students	15	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary (classical course)	2	Infants	200
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	12 881
Students	1501	Hospitals	3
		Homes for Aged Poor	3
		Catholic Population, about	61 300.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC April 8, 1862.

The Vicariate comprises that part of the Northwest Territory lying between the Arctic Ocean north; the Apostolic-Vicariate of Saskatchewan, east and south-east; the Diocese of St. Albert, south; and the Diocese of New Westminster and Alaska, west.

RIGHT REVEREND

Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska-Mackenzie; cons. August 1, 1891, Titular-Bishop of Ibora. — Res., *Athabaska Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Isidore Clut, O.M.I., D.D.,

Coadjutor; cons. Aug. 15, 1867, Titular-Bishop of Arindele.—Res., *Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864; died Sept. 26, 1890; Titular-Bishop of Anemour.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ATHABASKA LAKE, Nativity, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. Lalay, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambeul, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers.

Mission — Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's.

Fond du Lac, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Fort Smith, St. Isidore's, Rev. P. Brémond, O.M.I.

Great Slave Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. P. L. Dupire, O.M.I., E. Frapsance, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Mission — St. Anne.

Fort Rae, St. Michael's, Rev. B. C. Roure, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Stations — Lac Brochet.

Lac-la-Martre.

Rivière-aux-Foies (Mackenzie River), Rev. C. Gourdon, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Providence, Rev. A. L. Lecorre, O.M.I., supr., and 6 Brothers.

Fort Simpson, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Brochu, O.M.I.

Fort de Liards, St. Raphael's, Revs. F. Le Guen, O.M.I., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Station — Fort Nelson.

Fort Wrigley, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. P. Vacher, O.M.I., 1 Brother.

Fort Norman, St. Theresa's, Revs. X. G. Ducot, O.M.I., E. Gouy, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. J. Séguin, O.M.I., P. Houssals, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Petite Rivière, Sacred Name of Mary, Rev. P. Giroux, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Vermillion, St. Henry's, Revs. C. H. Jousard, O.M.I., C. Dupin, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.

Station — Petite Rivière Rouge.

Smoky River, St. Augustin's, Rev. P. Leserrec, O.M.I., and 3 Brothers.

Fort Dunvegan, St. Charles', Revs. P. Le Treste, O.M.I., G. Hess, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Stations — Fort St. John.

Rivière Battelle.

Wabaskaw, St. Martin's, Revs. J. M. Dupé, O.M.I., H. Giroux, O.M.I.

Lesser Slave Lake, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. I. Clut, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. P. Falher, O.M.I., J. Lafertière, O.M.I., F. Calais, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers.

School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. 105 pupils.

Stations — Poisson Blanc.

Sturgeon Lake.

N. B.—Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*

YUKON DISTRICT.

Dawson, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Father P. E. Gendreau, O.M.I., V.G., superior and vicar-general of the district; Rev. A. Lebert, O.M.I., assistant.

St. Mary's Hospital. — Rev. Sister M. Zinn, supr., and 6 Sisters of St. Ann.

Atlin, B. C., attended from White Horse.
 Bonanza, Rev. Father A. Desmarais, O.M.I.
 Dominion, Rev. Father O. Corbell.
 Forty Mile, attended from Bonanza.
 Gold Run, attended from Dominion.
 Hunker, attended from Dominion.
 Lake Bennett, attended from White Horse.
 Last Chance, attended from Dominion.
 Belkirk, attended from White Horse.
 Stewart attended from Dawson.
 Sulphur, attended from Bonanza.
 White Horse, Rev. A. Lefebvre, O.M.I.
 Missions with chapels, 8.
 Stations without chapels, 5.
 Catholic population about 5,000.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Holy Angels' Academy*.—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Angela, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital*. 48 orphans.
 PROVIDENCE. *Providence Academy*.—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Doucet, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital*. 30 orphans.
 LESSER SLAVE LAKE. *St. Bernard's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 5 tertiarials. Sister Amédée, supr. 105 boarders.
 SMOKY RIVER. *St. Augustin's*.—4 Sisters of Providence. (Established 1898).
 VERMILLION. *St. Henry's*.—4 Sisters of Providence. (Established 1900).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Athabaska; Providence.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Lesser Slave Lake; Smoky River.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Stations.....	14
Priests, Oblate Fathers.....	28	Convents.....	5
Lay Brothers.....	34	Academies.....	5
Churches with resident priest.....	17	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Missions with Churches.....		Hospitals.....	5
Catholic Population about.....		13,000.	

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SASKATCHEWAN

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890.

Comprising part of district of Saskatchewan and vicinity north of it.



RIGHT REVEREND

ALBERT PASCAL, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, N. W. Ty.; Tit. Bishop of Mosynopolis, cons. June 28, 1891.—Res., *Prince-Albert, N. W. Ty.*

General Assistants—Revs. H. BIGONNESSE, O.M.I., M. PAQUETTE, O.M.I., J. MOULIN, O.M.I.

Ecclesiastical Districts—District of PRINCE ALBERT, District of BATTLEFORD, District of ILE A LA CROSSE, District of CUMBERLAND.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DISTRICT OF PRINCE-ALBERT.

PRINCE-ALBERT, Sask., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D.; Revs. L. Cochin, O.M.I., L. Vachou, O.M.I., and 2 Lay Brothers, O.M.I.

Stations—Ibster Crossing.
Lac Sturgeon Reserve.
Saskatoon.

St. Patrick's Orphanage, Rev. W. Brück, O.M.I., chaplain; Rev. E. Courbis, O.M.I., procurator.

Batoche, Sask., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I.

Station—Bellevue.

Crooked Lake, St. —, Rev. P. Barbier.

Duck Lake, Sask., Sacré Coeur de Marie, Rev. V. Pineau, O.M.I., and 1 Lay Brother, O.M.I.

Station—Carlton.

Fish Creek, St. Stanislas, Revs. W. Brück, O.M.I., Ch. Krist, O.M.I.

St. Augustin, Lafontaine, Rev. A. Maisonneuve, O. M. I.

Stations—Fort Lacombe.
Reserves.

St. Louis de Langevin, Sask., (*Boucher P.O.*), Rev. V. Gabillon, O.M.I.

Mission—St. John of Domremy.

DISTRICT OF BATTLEFORD.

Battleford, Sask., St. Vital, Rev. H. Bigonnesse, O.M.I.

Station—Montagne d'Aigle.

Jack Fish Lake, St. Leon's, Rev. —

Maskeg Lake, N. D. Pontmain, Rev. E. Bonald, O.M.I.

Stations—Devils Lake and other Reservations.

Pound Maker, St. Angèle, Revs. H. Delmas, O.M.I., A. Watelle, O.M.I.

Stations—Little Pine Reserve.
Mosoomin Reserve.
Sweet Grass Reserve.
Thunder Child's Reserve.

DISTRICT OF ILE A LA CROSSE.

Grand Portage, Visitation, Rev. A. Rapet, O.M.I.

Green Lake, St. Julien, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I.

Stations—Lac des Prairies.
Lac Doré.
Lac Poule D'eau.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SASKATCHEWAN

Ile à la Crosse, St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. M. Pénard, O.M.I., Rev. X. Simonin, O.M.I., and 3 Lay Brothers.

Stations — Lac du Boeuf.
Lac Catot.
Lac Laronge.

DISTRICT OF CUMBERLAND.

Fort Cumberland, St. Joseph, Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., Rev. H. Boissin, O.M.I.

Stations — Cedar Lake.
Grand Rapids.
Le Pas.
Moose Lake.
Pas Montain.

Lac Caribou, St. Pierre, Revs. J. Gasté, O.M.I., F. J. Ancel, O.M.I., A. Turquetil, O.M.I., and 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Stations — Esquimaux and other Reservations.

Lac Pélican, St. Gertrude, Rev. M. Rossignol, O.M.I.

Stations — Entrée du Lac Caribou, etc.

Nelson River, l'Assomption, Rev. O. Charlebois.
Stations and several reservations.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

WICK LAKE. *St. Michel's Industrial School*—Rev. M. Paquette, O.M.I., principal; Rev. R. J. Lacroix, O.M.I., assesseur.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUCK LAKE. *St. Michael's Industrial School*.—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Gertrude, supr.

BATTLEFORD (via Regina). *Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Anselm, supr. 6 boarders, 112 day-scholars.

ILE A LA CROSSE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Soeurs Grises. Sister LaJole, supr. 45 pupils. Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum*.—Orphans, 45.

PRINCE-ALBERT. *St. Patrick's Orphanage and Bishop's Palace*.—5 Sisters. Daughter's of the Providence.

ST. LOUIS DE LANGEVIN. *Daughters of the Providence from France* (St. Brieuc). 4 Sisters. Mother Jean Berchmans, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In nearly all Missions.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Duck Lake.

Soeurs Grises (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ile à la Crosse.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Battleford.

Sisters of Providence, (France).—St. Louis and Prince-Albert.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylum	5
Oblate Fathers	23	Orphans	65
Secular Priests	1	Industrial School	3
Total	24	Inmates	
Lay Brothers	10	Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Mon-	6
Missions with Churches	25	treal)	6
Chapels	27	Faithful Companions of Jesus	6
Academies and Schools	16	Sisters of the Assumption	6
Pupils	850	Daughters of the Providence	7
Catholic Population	9 800		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE

ERECTED MAY 29, 1882.

Comprises the north-eastern part of the Province of Quebec, east of the diocese of Chicoutimi.

Administrator — Right Rev. MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D., Bishop of Chicoutimi.
Res., Chicoutimi, P. Q.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. F. GENDRON. — Res. Esquimaux Point, P. Q.

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

Betsiamits, Notre Dame, Rev. C. O. Arnaud, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. L. Bobel, O.M.I. and B. Boyer, O.M.I., who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations, St. Elzéar de Berdimis, Manicouagan and other Missions.

Pentecost River, St. Patrick's, Rev. Philogene LeMay, who attends Goudbout, Pointe des Monts, Pointe aux Anglais and other Missions.

Sept Isles, Rev. Abr. Villeneuve, who attends Molsie and other Missions.

River Thunder, Rev. G. Trumblay, who attends Sheldrake and other Missions.

Magpie, St. Octave's, Rev. Hor. Gaudreault, who attends St. John, Mingan and other Missions.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel.

Esquimaux Point, St. Peter's, Very Rev. F. Gendron, V.G.

Nastashquan, Notre Dame, Rev. A. Labrecque, who attends Kashka, Napissipi and Aguanis at Plaisie-Bay.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel.

St. Joseph de la Tabatière, Rev. M. Gaudreau, who attends Bonne Espérance,

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Gethsemani, Romaine, Lourdes, Ste. Anne, Belles-Annours, Brador and other Missions.

Ste. Claire, Rev. M. Tremblay, who attends St. Alfred's, English Bay, St. Ludger's, Strawberry Cove, Anticosti Island.

INSTITUTIONS.

POINTE-AUX-ESQUIMAUX. *Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns). — 7 religious, 30 boarders, 150 pupils. Sister Ste. Hénédine, supr. Very Rev. F. Gendron, V.G., chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	8	Oratories.....	8
Priests of Religious Orders.....	3	Convents.....	1
Total.....	11	Pupils at the Convent.....	150
Sisters of Charity.....	7	Parochial Schools.....	50
Stations with priests.....	9	Pupils, boys.....	400
Stations visited.....	28	" girls.....	500
Chapels.....	17	Population (including 2000 Indians).....	7000

NEWFOUNDLAND.

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

Diocese subject to the Holy See.

RIGHT REVEREND.

Ronald McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. in Pictou, Aug. 21, 1881.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; d. in 1869. Rt. Rev. Bishop CARMAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. F. WALSH, V.G., res. at Brigus.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Harbor Grace, Cathedral, Mt. Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., Rev. J. March,
Bay de Verde, Very Rev. J. V. Donnelly P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. P. W. Browne, P.P.
Brigus, Right Rev. Mgr. E. F. Walsh, V.G., Rev. R. M. Walker.
Carbonear, Rev. F. McCarthy.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Conception Harbor, Rev. W. Veitch, P.P.
Conch, Rev. John Colbert.
Fogo, Rev. Wm. P. Finn.
Fortune Harbor, Very Rev. R. Walsh and Rev. J. Scully.
Harbor Main, Very Rev. P. O'Donnell, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. J. Murphy.
Indian Missions, Labrador, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.
King's Cove, Rev. T. E. Lynch, P.P.
Little Bay Mines, Rev. John Lynch, P.P.
Northern Bay, Rev. J. Roe, P.P.
St. Brendan's, Rev. G. J. Battcock, P.P.
Trinity, Rev. W. M. Tarahin.
Whitbourne, Rev. S. J. Whelan.

INSTITUTIONS.

Roman Catholic Academy.
Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation.
Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	20	Convents	5
Churches	44	Catholic Schools	20
Stations	85	Catholic Population	20 000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

*(Diocesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.)**Diocese immediately subject to the Holy See.*

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS VICARIATE APOSTOLIC; ERECTED A DIOCESE 1947.

RIGHT REVEREND

M. F. HOWLEY, DD.,

Bishop of St. John's; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris; Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's December 21, 1894. Residence, "*The Palace*", St. John's, N.F.L.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, and died 1811;

Rt. Rev. Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817; Rt. Rev. Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830; Rt.

Rev. Dr. FLEMING, O.S.F., died 1860; Rt. Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869; Rt. Rev.

Dr. POWER, died 1893.

Dean of the Diocese—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Cathedral of St. John Baptist, Right Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. John Scott, V. G., adm., Revs. Charles H. O'Neill, W. Jackman, Alfred Maher.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John Ryan, Revs. Edmund Crook and P. O'Brien.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Audierne, attended from Burin.
Bay Bulls, attended from Whittle's Bay.
Bell Island, Rev. Jas. J. McGrath.
Blackhead, attended from Petty Harbor.
Burin, Rev. P. M. O'Connor, P.P.
Cape Broyle, attended from Ferryland.
Fermuse, attended from Renewa.
Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.
Goulds, attended from Petty Harbor.
Holyrood, attended from St. Mary's.
Kelligrews, attended from Topsail.
Lamaline, attended from St. Lawrence's.
Little Placentia, Rev. J. St. John, P.P.
Mobile, Rev. J. McDermott, P. P.
Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney, P.P.
Placentia, Rev. V. F. Reardon, P.P.
Portugal Cove, Rev. John Ashley, P.P.
Pouch Cove, Rev. Edw. Curran, P.P.
Renewa, Rev. J. W. Walshe, P.P.
Salmonier, Rev. J. O'Reilly, D.D.
St. Bride's, Rev. Henry Renouf.
St. Kyran's, Rev. W. P. Doutney, P.P., Rev. J. M. White.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. James Whelan, P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.
Topsail, Rev. E. P. Roche, P.P.
Torbay, Rev. M. J. Clarke, P.P.
Tor's Cove, attended from Mobile.
Trepassey, Rev. William Born, P.P.
Whittle's Bay, Rev. N. Roche, P.P.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales*.—20 Brothers of Christian Schools.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns.
Five Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College* (under a Board of directors).—Directors: The Bishop of the diocese, the Hon. Judge Little, Rev. J. Ryan, Hon. T. Talbot, W. P. Walsh, and D. J. Greene, Q.C., Esqrs. Principal, Rev. Br. La Velle; professors, Brothers La Velle, Burke and four others.
St. Patrick's Schools, Christian Brothers.
Holy Cross Schools, Riverhead, Christian Brothers.
St. Bride's Academy for young ladies, at Litledale, Waterford Bridge. Sisters of Mercy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. 2 Hospitals, 1 Asylum.
St. Michael's Orphanage for girls (Belvedere). Sisters of Mercy.
 MR. CASHEL. *Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School* (Christian Brothers). Rev. Bro. Slattery *supr.*

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	27	Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.....	5
Convents of the Presentation Order.....	9	Population.....	45 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. GEORGE'S

By a decree of May 8, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic.

By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay.

RIGHT REVEREND

NEIL McNEIL, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; Titular Bishop of Nilopolis; cons. at Antigonish, N. S., Oct. 20, 1895. — Res., *St. George's, N. F. L.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1885.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF ST. GEORGE'S.

St. George's, Bay St. George, Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., Rev Roderick McNeil, who attend:
Sandy Point.
Bank Head, St. Patrick's.
Red Brook.
Fishel's.
Highlands, St. Columbkil's.
Main River.
Seal Rocks.

DISTRICT OF STEPHENVALE.

Stephenvale, St. Stephen's, Rev. M. O'Rourke, who attends:
Romain's Brook.

DISTRICT OF PORTE A PORTE.

Gravels, Holy Cross, Rev. —, who attends:
Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's.
Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's.
Cape St. George, St. George's.
Clambank Cove.
Fox River.
Grande Terre.
Lower Cove.
Marche's Point.
Pic Denys.
Trois Cailloux.

DISTRICT OF BAY OF ISLANDS.

Mount Cecilia, Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Sears, who attends:
Benolt's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy.
Blomedon.
Bottle Cove.
Chateaux, St. Brendan's.
Lark Harbor.
Middle Arm.
Summer Side, Holy Family.
Woods Islands, St. Patrick's.

DISTRICT OF BONNE BAY.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Brown, who attends :

Bric Bay.
Cowhead.
Daniel's Harbor.
Ferrolle.
Port-aux-Choix, Assumption.
Port Saunders.
River of Ponds.
Trout River.

DISTRICT OF CODROY VALLEY.

Grand River, St. Anne's, Rev. C. O'Regan, D.D., who attends :

Cape Ray, St. Martin's.
Channell, St. Michael's.
Codroy, (church.)
La Pôlle.
Rosc Blanche.

DISTRICT OF HARBOR BRETON.

Harbor Breton, Rev. P. F. Adams, who attends :

Bay Du Nord.
Conn River, (church.)
Fox Island.
Galtols, (church.)
Grand Jervais, (church.)
Harbor Galet.
Mullar's Passage, (church.)
Sagona, (church.)
Ship Cove, (church.)

DISTRICT OF ST. JACQUES.

St. Jacques, St. James', Rev. W. J. Browne, who attends :

Bay du Nord, church.
Belloram.
Corbin.
English Harbor (West), church.
English Harbor (East), church.
Fox Cove, church.
Harbor Millieu.
Long Harbor.
Langue à Cerf.
Rencontre, church.
St. John's.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	8	One Convent of the Sisters of Mercy at	
Churches	36	St. George's, Sisters	5
Stations	69	Ecclesiastical Students	2
Parochial Schools	24	Children attending Parochial Schools,	
One Convent of the Sisters of the Presen-		about	650
tation, Sisters at St. Jacques	4	Population	7 000

FRENCH POSSESSION.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON ISLANDS

Prefect Apostolic—Very Rev. A. L. TIBERI. — Res., *St. Pierre, Island of St. Pierre.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. PIERRE. Very Rev. A. L. Tibéri, pastor; Revs. Joseph Hydrio and Clément Folle, assistants.
Miquelon. Rev. Laurent Desclaux, pastor.
Notre Dame des Marins. Rev. Jean Bte. Métayer, pastor.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PIERRE. *Communal Schools* (for boys).—Brothers of Ploermel: Bro. J. B. de la Salle, supr.; Bros. André, Humbert, Daniel, Dacien, Jean-François, Florentin, Ludovic. Pupils, 300.
Young Ladies Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny; Sister Beatrix-de-Jesus, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Communal Schools (for girls).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
Asylum for Children (from 2 to 6 years).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.
St. Vincent's Industrial Home (where orphan girls are received for trades).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters Cæcilia, St. Rémy and Marie. Orphan girls, 50.
Maritime Hospital—General supr. of all the Sisters in the colony and of the Hospital, Sister Beatrix-de-Jesus. 4 Sisters.
MIQUELON. *Boys' School.*—Brothers of Ploermel; Bro. Frumence, dir.; Bro. Théophane. Pupils, 50.
Girls' School and Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny. Mother Clément, supr. Pupils, 60.
NOTRE DAME DES MARINS. *Communal Schools* (for boys).—Bro. Armagille, dir.; Bro. Chamos. Pupils, 50.
Communal School (for girls).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. André, supr.; Sister Anne Marie and Sister St. Hilarius. Pupils, 70.
ANDRÉS-DES-MERS. Revs. Yves Haman, Claudius, Bonaventure, and Bro. Eugene.
Population in summer, 20,000; in winter, 8,000.
N.B.—A superior course was added to the Communal Boys' School of St. Pierre, in January 1896.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Archdioceses and Dioceses.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches and Chapels.	Seminaries.	Secular Students.	High Schools		Charitable Institutions.	Population about.
			Religious	Secular	Total				Boys.	Girls.		
HALIFAX.....	1	..	15	45	60	103	1	18	2	4	6	50 000
Antigonish.....	1	..	..	75	75	96	..	..	1	1	..	73 000
Charlottetown.....	1	..	..	45	45	49	..	7	1	3	1	55 000
Chatham.....	2	..	..	52	52	67	..	5	..	9	6	55 000
St. John.....	2	..	19	45	64	93	..	9	1	2	7	58 000
KINGSTON.....	1	..	5	40	45	64	..	..	1	2	4	40 000
Alexandria.....	1	..	..	16	16	23	..	..	..	1	..	18 500
Peterborough.....	1	..	25	29	54	162	..	4	..	7	7	40 000
MONTREAL.....	1	..	250	389	639	285	1	300	27	46	78	415 000
St. Hyacinth.....	2	..	18	191	209	115	2	42	15	23	9	115 000
Sherbrooke.....	1	..	..	101	101	70	1	12	6	7	2	65 500
Valleyfield.....	1	..	6	80	86	62	..	10	6	13	10	61 300
OTTAWA.....	1	..	106	100	206	112	1	28	6	11	11	135 000
Pembroke.....	1	..	14	24	38	86	..	8	..	4	4	40 000
QUEBEC.....	1	..	35	440	475	253	1	87	7	40	22	325 000
Chicoutimi.....	1	..	7	81	88	105	2	30	2	4	6	60 000
Nicolet.....	2	..	..	105	105	58	1	22	7	19	4	79 369
Rimouski.....	1	..	7	120	127	148	1	143	..	5	4	96 595
Three Rivers.....	1	..	2	94	96	47	1	14	6	11	10	70 814
P.-A. St. Laurent.....	..	..	3	8	11	17	..	..	..	..	..	30 000
ST. BONIFACE.....	1	..	57	52	109	90	..	..	1	..	7	28 000
New Westminster.....	1	..	30	5	35	90	..	..	6	4	3	16 000
St. Albert.....	2	..	37	8	45	73	..	..	..	..	5	13 000
V.-A. Athabaska-Mackenzie.....	2	..	28	..	28	17	..	..	..	3	6	9 800
V.-A. Saskatchewan.....	1	..	1	23	24	52	..	..	32	6	7	65 000
TORONTO.....	1	..	32	56	88	85	1	20	1	7	7	60 000
Hamilton.....	1	..	18	42	60	81	..	11	1	3	7	60 000
London.....	1	..	16	55	71	79	..	13	1	8	4	60 000
Vancouver's Island.....	1	..	..	14	14	52	..	..	1	3	4	9 000
TOTAL.....	7	27	781	2335	3 066	2 634	13	783	99	274	240	149 878

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

MANITOBA.

St. Boniface.....	Le Manitoba.....	weekly	French.
Winnipeg.....	Northwest Review.....	"	English.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

St. John.....	The St. John Monitor.....	weekly	English.
Shediac.....	Le Moniteur Acadien.....	semi-weekly.	French.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown Herald.....		English.
--------------------	---------------------------	--	----------

ONTARIO.

Falls View.....	Carmelite Review.....	monthly	English.
Kingston.....	Canadian Freeman.....	weekly	"
London.....	Catholic Record.....	"	"
Ottawa.....	United Canada.....	"	"
.....	Owl.....	monthly	"
.....	Le Canada.....	daily	French.
Toronto.....	Catholic Register.....	weekly	English.

QUEBEC.

Baie St. Paul.....	Le Courrier de Charlevoix.....	weekly	French.
Cap de la Madeleine.....	Annales du Très-Saint-Rosaire.....	monthly	"
Chicoutimi.....	Le Progrès du Saguenay.....	weekly	"
.....	Le Protecteur du Saguenay.....	"	"
.....	L'Oiseau Mouche.....	semi-monthly	"
.....	Le Naturaliste Canadien.....	monthly	"
.....	Le Messager de St. Antoine.....	"	"
.....	St. Anthony's Canadian Messenger.....	"	English.
Fraserville.....	Le Laint Laurent.....	semi-weekly	French.
Hull.....	Le Spectateur.....	daily	"
Joliette.....	Le Couvent.....	monthly	"
.....	L'Etoile du Nord.....	weekly	"
.....	Le Quotidien.....	daily	"
Levis.....	Le Moniteur.....	weekly	"
.....	Bulletin des Recherches historiques.....	monthly	"
.....	Annales de la Bonne Ste. Anne de Beauport.....	monthly	Engl. & French.
Montreal.....	True Witness.....	weekly	English.
.....	La Minerve.....	daily	French.
.....	La Presse.....	"	"
.....	Le Petit Messager du Très St. Sacrement.....	monthly	"
.....	Les Annales des Prêtres Adorateurs.....	"	"
.....	Le Monde.....	daily	"
.....	La Patrie.....	"	"
.....	La Semaine Religieuse.....	weekly	"
.....	Monde Illustré.....	"	"
.....	Samedi.....	"	"
.....	La Revue Canadienne.....	monthly	"
.....	Revue du Tiers-Ordre et de La Terre Sainte.....	"	"
.....	La Revue Nationale.....	"	"
.....	Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart.....	"	English.
.....	La Feuille d'Erable.....	semi-monthly	French.
Pointe au Père.....	Annales de Ste. Anne.....	"	"
Quebec.....	Le Courrier du Canada.....	daily	"
.....	La Vérité.....	weekly	"
.....	L'Événement.....	"	"
.....	L'Électeur.....	"	"
.....	La Semaine Religieuse.....	"	"
Rimouski.....	Le Messager de Ste. Anne.....	"	"
Sherbrooke.....	Le Progrès de l'Est.....	"	"
.....	Le Pionnier.....	"	"
Sorel.....	Le Sorelois.....	semi-weekly	"
St. Hyacinth.....	Le Courrier de St. Hyacinthe.....	semi-weekly	"
.....	L'Union.....	daily	"
.....	La Tribune.....	"	"
.....	Revue du Rosaire.....	monthly	"
Valleyfield.....	Le Campagnard du S.O.....	weekly	French.
Three Rivers.....	Le Trifluvien.....	semi-weekly	"
Waterloo.....	Le Journal de Waterloo.....	weekly	"

NOVA SCOTIA.

Antigonish.....	The Casket.....		English.
Weymouth.....	Evangeline.....		French.

ABBREVIATIONS

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax.....	(Hal)	Quebec.....	(Q)
Kingston.....	(K)	St. Boniface.....	(S B)
Montreal.....	(M)	Toronto.....	(To)
Ottawa.....	(Ott)		

DIOCESES.

Alexandria.....	(A)	Pembroke.....	(Pam)
Antigonish.....	(An)	Peterborough.....	(Pst)
Charlottetown.....	(Char)	Rimouski.....	(Rim)
Chatham.....	(Chat)	St. Albert.....	(St A)
Chicoutimi.....	(Chic)	St. Hyacinth.....	(St Hy)
Hamilton.....	(Ham)	St. John.....	(St J)
London.....	(Lon)	Sherbrooke.....	(Sher)
New Westminster.....	(N W)	Three Rivers.....	(T R)
Nicolet.....	(Nic)	Valleyfield.....	(V)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska-Mackenzie.....	(A-M)	Saskatchewan.....	(Sas)
--------------------------	-------	-------------------	-------

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

St. Lawrence.....	(St L)
-------------------	--------

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of Harbor Grace.....	(H G)	Vicariate Apostolic of St. George's.....	(St G)
Diocese of St. John's.....	(S J)		

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

IN

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

DELEGATE APOSTOLIC.

His Excellency, Most Rev. Diomede Falconio...Ottawa, Ont.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Bégin, Louis-Nazaire.....	Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Bruchési, Paul.....	Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Duhamei, Joseph-Thomas.....	Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Gauthier Charles Hugh.....	Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Langevin, Louis-Fr.-Adelard, O.M.I.....	St. Boniface, Man., Archbishop's Palace.
O'Brien, Cornelius.....	Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's Palace.
O'Connor, Denis, C.S.B.....	Toronto, Ont.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Barry, Thomas F.....	Bathurst, N. B. (Cons. Feb. 11th, 1900.)
Blais, André-Albert.....	Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Brunault, J. S. H.....	Nicolet, P. Q.
Cameron, John.....	Antigonish, N. S.
Casey, Timothy.....	Frederickton, N. B. (Cons. Feb. 11th, 1900.)
Cloutier, F. X.....	Three Rivers, P. Q.
Clut, Isidore, O.M.I.....	Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Decelles, Maxime.....	St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Dontenwill, Augustin, O.M.I.....	New Westminster, B. C.
Dowling, Thomas Joseph.....	Hamilton, Ont., King st., W.
Emard, Joseph-M. O.M.I.....	Valleyfield, P. Q.
Grandin, Vital-Justin, O.M.I.....	St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
Gravel, Kiphege.....	Nicolet, P. Q.
Grouard, Emile, O.M.I.....	Athabaska, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Howley, M. F.....	St. John's, N. F. L.
Labrecque, Michael-Thomas.....	Chicoutimi, P. Q.
LaRocque, Paul.....	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Légal, Emile Joseph, O.M.I.....	St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
Lorrain, Narcisse-Zephirin.....	Pembroke, Ont.
McDonald, James-Charles.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
McDonald, Ronald.....	Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
McEvay, Fergus Patrick.....	London, Ont.
McNeil, Nell.....	St. Georges, N. F. L.
MacDonell, Alexander.....	Alexandria, Ont.
Moresu, Louis-Zephirin.....	St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
O'Connor, Richard Alphonse.....	Peterborough, Ont.
Fascel, Albert, O.M.I.....	Prince Albert, N.W.Ty.
Rogers, James.....	Chatham, N. B.
Sweeny, John.....	St. John, N. B.

MITRED ABBOT.

Rt. Rev. Antoine, *trappist*.....Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac, La Trappe
Oka P.Q.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
bl. sacram., Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
c.s.s.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
c.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
c.c.r., Trappist Fathers of the Order of Cîteaux.

o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.t., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.f.m., Order of St. Francis.
s.j., Society of Jesus.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
ctm., Congregation of Mary.
eudist., Congregation of Jesus and Mary.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont.,
 Novitiate, St. Clair ave.
 Adam, F. L. T. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1065
 rue Ontario.
 — Ign., s.j. (M), St. Mary's College, Montreal,
 Bleury st.
 Adams, F. F. (St G), Harbor Breton, N. F. L.
 Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha,
 Waterloo Co., Ont.
 Alar, Z. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
 Alberic, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac
 des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hin-
 tonburg.
 Alexandre, H. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., St. Joseph's
 Residence.
 Alexis, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St.
 Francis Church.
 Allain, L. A. H. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont.,
 St. Mary's Church.
 Allaire, J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St.
 Joseph.
 — J. B. A. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
 — P. O. (St Hy), Neguac, Northumberland
 Co., N. B.
 Allard, J., Very Rev., *o.m.t.* (St B), Fort
 Francis, Ont.
 — J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q. College.
 — J. H. O. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — J. O. F. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
 — R., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 — T. (Ott), Monte Bello, P. Q.
 — T. Z. (V), Ste. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
 — Theoph. (Chat), Caraque, N. B.
 Allen, P., *o.m.t.* (N W), New Westminster,
 B. C.
 Allord, O., *o.m.t.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-
 versity.
 Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Valerian, P. Q.
 Ancel, Fr. J., *o.m.t.* (Sas), Lac Caribou,
 N. W. T.
 André, P. Z. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
 Andrieux, P. (Lon), Dover South, Ont.
 Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy), Rougemont, P. Q.
 Anselme, A., *o.m.t.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St.
 Anne's.
 Antonin, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac
 des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Arbour, Aug. (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
 Arcand, Léon (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Se-
 minary.
 Archambault, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth,
 P. Q., Seminary.
 — Alfred (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. A. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.

— O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Archange, P., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 1222 Dorchester st.
 Arnaud, C. O., *o.m.t.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
 Arnault, Alph. (Ott), Montclair, Ottawa Co.,
 P. Q.
 — F. X. (M), St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co.,
 P. Q.
 Arpin, L., s.j. (Pet), Fort William, East, Ont.
 — Ls. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacre Coeur
 P. Q.
 Arsenault, C. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's
 Palace.
 — P. P. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.
 Artus, G., s.j. (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
 Ashley, J. (St J), Portugal Cove, N. F. L.
 Asselin, J. R. (Rim), Rimouski P. Q., Semi-
 nary.
 Aubert, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Aubin, J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — J. S. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Seminary.
 Aubry, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue
 Ontario.
 — N. (V), Ste. Martine, Chateaugay Co.,
 P. Q.
 Auchair, Elie (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue
 Richmond.
 — L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostome, Lévis Co.,
 P. Q.
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
 — Z. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
 Audet, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — O. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
 — P. (Rim), St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Auger, Chs. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
 Augustine R. P., *o.f.m.* (T.R), Three Rivers,
 P. Q.
 Aurélien, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St.
 Jean Co., P. Q.
 Aylward, John T. (Lon), London, Ont.
 Babin, J. A. (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
 — Maximus (Chat), St. Ann, Madawaska Co.,
 N. B.
 Bachand, J. (St Hy), in the United States.
 Bacon, C. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
 — J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Domini-
 can Convent.
 Balter, L., *o.m.t.* (St A), Saddle Lake, Alta,
 N. W. T.
 Ballargé, F. A. (M), St. Hubert, P. Q.
 Ballargeon, Charles (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet
 Co., P. Q.
 — F. (Nic), Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.

- Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
 Bathazard, E. (St Hy), Ste. Brigitte, Iberville
 Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary.
 Bannon, E. J. (Chas), Richibucto, N. B.
 Barabé, L. W. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., Notre
 Dame Church.
 Barbier, P. (Sas) Crooked Lake, N.W.Ty.
 Barcelo, L. (Tor), Midland, Ont., Can.
 Baribault, O. (T R), St. Paulin, P. Q.
 Baril, A. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
 — F. Ed. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 Barolet, A. c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beau-
 pré, P. Q.
 Baron, A., o.m.f. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Can.
 — J. U. (Sher), Popopolis, P. Q.
 Barou, J., o.m.f. (Chic), Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
 Barré, J. T. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — T., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Barrette, A. (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
 Barry, H. D. (Ant), Antigonish, N. S.
 Barsby, J. H. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir,
 P. Q.
 Bastien, Alfred A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 — Jos. G., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte
 des Neiges road.
 Battcock, G. J. (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.
 Baudin, A., s.j. (Pet), Fort William, Ont.
 Baxter, R., s.j. (Pet), Delorimer, P. O.,
 Montreal.
 Bayard, Joseph, Very Rev. (Lon), St.
 Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont.
 Bazinet, J. B. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne's
 Church.
 Beaubien, C. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
 Beauchamp, A. (M), Cote St. Paul, P. Q.
 — F. P. (Ott), Gatineau l'oint, P. Q.
 — J. B. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Ste. Luc, St. Jean
 Co., P. Q.
 Beaudet, A. A. (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska
 Co., P. Q.
 — Athan., o.p. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
 Dominican Convent.
 — Chas. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — P. E. (M), Outside of the Diocese.
 — Ph. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's
 Palace.
 Beaudin, J. B., o.m.f. (St B), St. Charles,
 Selkirk, Man.
 Beauldin, J. D. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse
 Co., P. Q.
 — J. F. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.
 — L. A. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
 — Michael (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cuné-
 gunde.
 Beaudry, C. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
 Bishop's Palace.
 — C. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
 — Cyrille, Very Rev. c.s.v. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — J. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, Richelleu, P. Q.
 — J. E. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
 — M. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste Rouville, P. Q.
 — Prosper (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — S., o.m.f. (Pem), North Témiskaming, P. Q.
 Beaulac, Edouard, Montreal, 1065 rue Onta-
 rio, P. Q.
 Beaulieu, C. B. (Rim), Cloridowne, P. Q.
 — P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — P. (Rim), St. Hubert, P. Q.
 — T. E. (Q), retired; Quebec, P. Q., 143 rue de
 l'Eglise.
 Beauparlant, M. (M), St. Constant, La-
 prairie Co., P. Q.
 Beauré, T. o.m.f. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor.
 Cumberland and Theodore sts.
 Beauregard, L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
 — M. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
 Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Ann's
 Church.
 Bechard, A. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont., P. Q.
 Béchet, P., Very Rev., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hy-
 acinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Bédard, Eugene (Chic), Tadoussac, P. Q.
 — H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue
 Notre Dame.
 — Jul., o.m.f. (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
 — L. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — P. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Ott), Lefalvre, Ont.
 Bégin, F. (Q), St. Germain, Kamouraska Co.,
 P. Q.
 — P. A. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
 — P. C. (Sher), Sherebrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — T. E. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
 Belair, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 806 rue
 Richmond.
 Beillevaire, H. (St A), Duhamel, Alberta.
 Béland, E. A. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinonge
 Co., P. Q.
 — Is. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co.,
 P. Q.
 — J. F. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.,
 J. O. (Rim), Montreal, P. Q.
 Bélanger, A., (M), Banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
 — Aurèle J. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College
 Bourget.
 — D. (Ott), Perkins Mills, P. Q.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's
 Parish.
 — J. B. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. P. (Ott), St. André-Avellin, Ottawa
 Co., P. Q.
 — P. N. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
 Belsie, H. L. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth
 Co., P. Q.
 Béliveau, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cath-
 edral.
 — A. (T R), St. Titus, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — J. S. (Nic), Kingsley Falls, P. Q.
 — P. G. (Nic), Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q.
 — Plus, o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth P. Q.,
 Dominican Convent.
 Belleau, A. (Q), Lambton, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Louis (Q), Lambton, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Bellemare, A. A. (T R), Battican, P. Q.
 — A. N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Alb., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's
 College, Bleury st.
 — Charles (T R), Ste. Geneviève, Champlain
 Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (Nic), La Bale du Febvre, Yamaska
 Co., P. Q.
 — G., o.m.f. (Ott), Hull, P. Que.
 — J. B. H. (Nic), St. Zéphirin de Courval, P. Q.
 — J. D. (Sher), Brompton, Richmond Co.,
 P. Q.
 — P. A. A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Bellerose, L. J., c.s.v. (M), Bordeaux, near
 Montreal, P. Q.
 — Horace (M), Montreal, P. Q., Coteau St.
 Louis.
 Belles-Isles, J. A. (Rim), St. Moise, P. Q.
 — J. G. Z. (Rim), St. Jacques Causapcal, P. Q.
 Belley, F. X., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicoutimi,
 P. Q., Cathedral.

- Belliveau, P. L. (St J), Grand Digue, Kent Co., N. B.
 Bench, F. J. (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
 Benoit, A., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — A. (M), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — Arsene, (St Hy), St. Ignace of North Stanbridge, P. Q.
 — Dom Paul (St Bk), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
 — J. M. E., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — Joseph, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — P. M. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Bérard, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
 — J. B. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — P. (M), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — T. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
 Bergeron, Elzéar (Chic), St. Michel de Mistassini, P. Q.
 — F. A. (Q), St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — H. (St H), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — John (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Bergin, Wm. (To), Toronto Junction, Ont.
 Bernard, A. K., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — J. C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 — M. (Q), Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Bernèche, G. P., o.m.i. (Ott) Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
 — J. A., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church, Massue st.
 Bernier, A. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
 — B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachepetière st.
 — H. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
 — H. J. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
 — J. D. (Sher), Val-Racine, P. Q.
 — J. O. (Sher), Winslow, P. Q.
 — L. N. (Rim), Pointe-au-Père, P. Q.
 — Z., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Berthiaume, Art. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — C. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Bertrand, A. A. (M), Lacolle, P. Q.
 — A. A. (V), Belleue, P. Q.
 — F. X. (St Hy), St. Liboire, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Ott), Masham Mills, P. Q.
 Bertin, C. (Ott), Nominique, P. Q.
 Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), Acadiaville, N. B.
 — St. Raphael, P. Q.
 — J. O. (Rim), St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — O. (Ott), L'Original, Ont.
 — P. A. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha-ha, P. Q.
 Bessette, Isidore (St Hy), to U. S.
 Besson A., *cm*, (Ott) Montfort, P. Q.
 Best, Dionisius F. o.c.c. (To), Falls View, Ont.
 — Philip A., o.c.c. (To), Niagara Falls, Ont.
 Bigoness, H., o.m.i. (Sas), Battleford, Sas.atchewan.
 Billau, Jos., c.s.s.r. (Q), St. Anne de Baupre, P. Q.
 Bilodeau, George (Chic), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
 — M. R. (Rim), St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — T. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Binet, L., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Biron, J. F. (Rim), St. Omer, P. Q.
 Bischoff, O., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 Blain, Joseph s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
 Blais, Jos. (M), Lapralrie, P. Q.
 — Ludger (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
 — M., o.m.i. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 — W. (Q), St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 — Z. N., c.s.c. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 Blanchard, J. C. (St Hy), St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
 — J. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 — Olympe (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
 Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Frs. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
 — G., o.m.i. (N W), William's Lake, B. C.
 — H., o.m.i. (St A), Pincher Creek, Alberta.
 — J. B. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
 — O. (Q), Riviere a Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Blanchin, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
 Blaquiére, J. H. (Char), Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
 Blondin, A. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — L. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
 Bobel, J. L. (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
 Boening, H., o.m.i. (NW), New Westminster, B. C., Nazareth Seminary.
 Bolly, Ed. (Chic), Escoumins, Saguenay Co., P. Q.
 — Ls. (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.
 — Méderic (Chic), St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 Boisseau, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — M. (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., P. Q.
 Boissin, Henry, o.m.i. (Sas), Fort Cumberland, Sask.
 Boissonneault, Ls. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
 Boisvert, Henry (Nic), Arthabaskaville, Arthabaskaville Co., P. Q.
 — L., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 — L. E. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.
 Boivin, Th. (St Hy), St. Césaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 Bolduc, Major (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
 Bonald, E., o.m.i. (Sas), Maskeg Lake, N. D., N. W. Ty.
 Bonia, Maurice A., c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 Bonin, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
 — J. A. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
 — L. F. (M), Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — E. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
 — S. L. (M), Rivière des Trairies, P. Q.
 Bordeleau, D. (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 Borgmann, Joseph, c.s.s.r. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
 Born, Wm. (S J), Trepassay, N. F. L.
 Boscher, D., bl. *sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 Bossé, E. (Chic), absent.
 — F. X., Rt. Rev Mgr. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
 Boubat, B. (Lon), Ridgetown, Ont.
 Bouchard, Rev. (St A), St. Pierre via St. Alberta, N. W. Ter.

- Bouchard, Pierre (St L), St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Boucher, A. (Ohat), Dalhousie, N. B.
 — J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 — J. M. (TR), Chute Charvengon, P. Q.
 — Thomas (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Bouchet, Armand, c.7m. (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
 Boudreau, E. F. (Sher), South Stukely, P. Q.
 Boudreau, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
 Bouffard, H. (Q), Quebec, St. Malo Parish, P. Q.
 Boubier, L. J. M. Eiam., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Bouillard, N. (Chic) absent from the diocese.
 Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q. — G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cath.
 Boulala, F. X. N. (St Hy), Freilighsburg, P. Q.
 Boulay, Chas. (Q), outside of the diocese.
 — Fra. (T B), St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q.
 — P. (T B), St. Théophile du Lac, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — P. C. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.
 Boulene, Cyprian, o.m.t. (St A), Union Lake, Alta. N. W. Ter.
 Boulet, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 — J. B. G. (Q), St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — O. (Ott), St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Ont.
 Bourassa, A. E. (Q), St. Michel de Bellechasse, P. Q.
 — G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
 — Phil. (Nic), St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
 Bourbeau, G. (Nic), Becancour, P. Q.
 Bourbonnais, J. F. X. (M), Varennes, P. Q. — N. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
 Bourgeois, Alph. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Bourget, E. J. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. B. (M), Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
 — P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
 Bourlival, Philip, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
 Immac. Conception College, rue Rachel.
 Bourque, A. T. c.s.c., (St J), Memramcook, N. B. College.
 — Chas. (Q), Pont-Rouge, Pontneuf Co., P. Q.
 — Louis, o.p. (Ott), St. Jean the Baptist, Ottawa, Ont.
 Bourret, A. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man.
 Bousquet, T., o.m.t. (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, Assin.
 Bouket, Charles (T R), St. Theodore de la Grande Anse, P. Q.
 Boutin, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
 — F. de B. (Q), St. Lambert, P. Q.
 Bouvier, A. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
 Boyer, B., o.m.t. (St L), Bettsmills, P. Q.
 — E., o.m.t. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Boylan, T., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Bradley, F. (St J), Florenceville, N. B.
 Brady, M. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
 — P. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Marie Asylum, 182 rue Fullum.
 — R. E. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Picton and Mary sts.
 Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
 — H., o.m.t. (Pem), Hudson Bay, P. Q.
 — P. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
 Brault, A., eudist, (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 — A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Brays, Paul s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Brémont, P., o.m.t. (A-M), Fort Smith, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Brennan, Avertanus D., o.c.c. (To), Niagara on the Lakes, Ont.
 — J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
 — L., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont.
 — P. (Lon), St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.
 Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Emily, Ont.
 Breton, J. Elie (Q), Kamisbec, P. Q.
 Breyer, C., o.m.t. (M), Fond du Lac, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Bridonneau, J. B., c.7m. (K), Bedford Mills, Ont.
 Brien, André (M), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
 — A. (M), Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1068 rue Ontario.
 — J. (M), St. Damien, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — J. J. (M), Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Brilliant, P. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P. Q.
 Brissette, E. H. (M), Côte St. Paul, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 Brochu, C., o.m.t. (A-M), Fort Simpson, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Brochu, C. S. (Q), St. Denis de la Boutellerie, P. Q.
 Brodeur, J. N. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 Broumann, Clement (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
 — Geo. (Ham), St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont.
 Broussard, F. (An), Port Felix, N. S.
 Brousseau, H. (T R), Chute, Sharvengon, P. Q.
 — J. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Brown, P. W. (SG), Bonne Bay, N. F. L.
 Browne, G. J. (St Hy), St. Hugues, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — Joseph, Very Rev. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
 — P. W. (H G), Bonavista, N. F. L.
 — Wm. J. (St G), St. Jacques, N. F. L.
 Brownrigg, J. T. (Ott), March, Carleton Co.
 Brueck, W., o.m.t. (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask. N. W. Ty.
 Brunel, D. B. (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 — E. (Nic), St. Géstin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — G. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de l'Évêque, P. Q.
 — F. U. (St Hy), St. Marcel, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 Brunelle de Beaufort, J. E. (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.
 Brunet, A. (Pem), Portage du Fort, P. Q.
 — F. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — F. X. (Ott), The Brook Russell Co., Ont.
 — L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1068 rue Ontario.
 — U. (Q), St. Jean Deschallons, P. Q.
 Bruyère, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 rue Fullum.
 Buckley, F., c.s.b. (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
 Bulson, E. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
 — L. A. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
 Bunoz, E., o.m.t. (N W), New Westminster, B. C., Cathedral.
 Bureau, J. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Burke, Alf. E. (Char), Albion, P. E. I.
 Burtin, N. Victor, o.m.t. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 — P., o.m.t. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Bussières, J. A. (Sher), Dudswell, Marblerton P. Q., P. Q.

- Butler, T. J. (Hal), Parraboro, N. S.
Byrne, Edw. (St. J), Norton, N. B.
- Cabana, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
- Cadieux, J. M. (St. Hy), St. Joachim de Shetford, P. Q.
- J. M., c.s.v. (M), Ville St. Louis, P. Q.
- R. M., Laprairie, P. Q.
- Cadoret, J. C. (St Hy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- Cadot, A. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
- Jos., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- Cahill, C., o.m.t. (St B), Rat Portage, Ontario.
- Caisse, F. X. (M), St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- F. X., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- Theophile, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. Q.
- Calais, F., o.m.t. (A M), Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.
- Callaghan, J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave.
- L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
- M., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
- Cameron, A. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
- Camfrand, Antonio (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Campbell, C. A. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
- D. A. (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
- Frs. C. P. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
- Terence (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
- Campan, L. N., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
- T., o.m.t. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- T., o.m.t. (St B), Lac Croche, Assin.
- T. (St B), St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Manitoba.
- Camper, C. T., o.m.t. (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Manitoba.
- Candide, o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Francis Church.
- Canning, H. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
- Cantillon, C. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church.
- Cantin, F. P. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- L., eudist (Hal), Church Point, N.S.
- O. Q., St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Canuel, L. P. (Rim), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.
- Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
- Carbonneau, C. A. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
- Cardin, P. J. (St Hy), Ste. Helene, P. Q.
- P. Q. (Nic), St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- Z. (M), Ste. Lucie, P. Q.
- Carey, Thos. (K), Ermsville, Ont.
- Carlson, Al., o.m.t. (NW), Kamloops City, B.C.
- Carney, F. (St J), De Bec, Carleton Co., N. B.
- Caron, Alphonse (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
- Aug. (Q), St. Fiacome, Kam., P. Q.
- C., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College, rue Rachel.
- H., s.j. (Pet), Garlen River, Ont.
- J. S. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
- Joachim (T R), Champlain, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- Joseph (T R), La Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
- L. A. N. (Sher), Hatley, P. Q.
- Naz. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
- N. (Rim), N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, P. Q.
- N. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.
- Thos. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
- Thos. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- Carré, E., s.j. (M), De Lorimier, P. Q.
- Carrier, C. E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- Eugène (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- J., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- Ls. (Q), St. Ambroise, P. Q.
- Wm. J. (Q), Garthby, P. Q.
- Carrière, J. A. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
- Carrières, A. (M), Lachute, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
- A. (M), St. Michel-des-Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.
- Carroll, M. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
- Carson, A. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
- John (St J), Albert, Albert Co., N. B.
- Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
- Carufel, C. O. S. de (T R), St. Timothe, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- E. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
- O. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Hospital.
- Casaubon, D. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
- L. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- L. (M), Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., P. Q.
- Casault, F. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- Casey, Dom. J. Ven. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
- M. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 883 rue Rachel.
- T. (St J), Fredericton, York Co., N. B.
- Casgrain, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laugeller Boul.
- H. R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Good Shepherd Asylum, rue Lachevrotière.
- René (Q), Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
- Castex, J. M., c.t.m. (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes.
- Castonguay, A. (Q), Ste. Alphonse de Shetford, P. Q.
- J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
- N. L. (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
- Cavanagh, W. E. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q., Canada.
- Cayonette, J. R. A. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- Cécuyer, J. D. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
- Cesbron, A., s.m. (Ott), Hurdieu, P. Q.
- Chaborel, F., o.m.t. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
- Chabot, Ferd. (Q), Ste. Anne-de-Lapostolle, P. Q., College.
- Hilaire (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
- L. B. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- Chaffers, J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu.
- Chagnon, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 786 rue Ste. Catherine.
- J. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
- J. (M), Vercheres, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
- Challion, Fr., c.t.m. (K), Bedford Mills, Ont.
- Chaine, A. M. (Fem), Arnprior, Ont.
- Chaisson, John (Char), St. Louis, Prince Co., P. E. I.
- Chailfou, J. A. (Rim), Cascapédia, P. Q.
- J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
- Chailfoux, H. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.

- Chalumeau, Antoine Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
 Chamberland, J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 — M. (Ott), Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q.
 Chambon, J. F., s.j. (Pet), Sudbury, Ont., Canada.
 Champagne, Horace C. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
 — L., s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
 Champeau, J. B. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
 Chapman, Wm. F. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
 Chaput, R. (V), Chateaugay, P. Q.
 Charaux, T. C., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Charbonneau, J. L. (V), St. Timothé, Beaumarhous Co., P. Q.
 — J. U. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, P. Q.
 Charest, F. V. (Sier), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Charette, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Nativité d'Hochelega.
 — J. (M), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 Charlebois, Charles, o.m.f. (St A), St. Paul des Metis, Alberta, N. W. Ter.
 — E. (Ott), Pelicier, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — J. A., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 — O., o.m.f. (Sas), Fort Cumberland, N. W. Ty.
 Charles, L., o.m.f. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Charpentier, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1199 De Montigny st.
 Chartier, S. s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 127 rue St. Denis.
 Chartier, Em. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — G. H. (M), St. Denis, P. Q.
 — J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — R., s.j. (Pet), Chelmsford, Ont.
 — V. (St Hy), Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 Chartrand, H. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
 Chasse, J. A. (St A), St. Albert, Seminary.
 Chatelain, J. (Ott), Thuro, P. Q., Ottawa Co.
 Châtillon, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — P. (Ott), Wendover, Prescott Co., Ont.
 Chaumont, A., o.m.f. (St B), Rivière-aux-Épinettes, Man.
 — J. C. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q.
 — Jos., o.m.f. (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
 Chaussé, J. A. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q., Canada.
 Chauvin, J., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 — J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 Chenard, S. (Q), Loretto, P. Q.
 Chénard, D. (Q), St. Eléuthère, Kam., P. Q.
 — S. (Q), Lac-aux-Sables, Fortneuf Co., P. Q.
 Cherrier, A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 — L., c.s.b. (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.
 Chevalier, J. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
 Chèvrefeils, G. F. O. (M), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
 Chevrier, D., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1668 rue Ste. Catherine.
 — J., o.m.f. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue.
 Chiapini, D., o.m.f. (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
 Chlason, P., *custos* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 Chicoline, J. O. (M), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Chlrouse, E. C., o.m.f. (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
 Chisholm, Alex. (An), Lismore, Pictou Co., N. S.
 — Arch. (An), Judique, N. S.
 — Arch. J. (An), Creignish, N. S.
 — C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
 — D. A. (An), North Sidney, N. S.
 — Donald (An), Heatherton, N. S.
 — D. (An), Larry's River, N. S.
 — F. J. (An), Southwest Margaree, N. S.
 — J. J. (An), Pictou, N. S.
 — John C. (An), St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
 Choquet, C. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Choquette, J. E. (St Hy), Lake Mégantic, Compton Co., P. Q.
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
 Chossegras, A., s.j. (M), Sault au Récollet, P. Q.
 Chossepos, J. (M), Sault au Récollet, P. Q.
 Chouinard, Ant. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
 — E. P. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
 Cimon, George (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Henry (Chic), Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 Cing-Mars, J. (Q), St. Roché, P. Q.
 — N. (Q), Fortneuf, P. Q.
 Claeser, P. (Ott), Cyrville, P. Q.
 Clairoux, Isale (M), Oilette, P. Q., College.
 Clapin, G., s.s. (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
 Clarke, M. J. (S J), Torbay, N. F. L.
 Clavet, W. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
 Cleary, George (Ham), Brantford, Ont., St. Basil's Church.
 Clement, A., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Clément, J. B., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Grand Seminary.
 — Winceslas, (M), retired; res.: St. Damien, P. Q.
 Cléophas, *trappist* (Chic), Notre Dame de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Clerk, C. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Clermont, M. J. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
 Cléroux, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 Cline, M. (To), Vroomanton P. O., Ont.
 Cloutier, Alire (M), Lacolle, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — C. F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
 — E. (Q), St. Pierre, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
 — G. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Cathedral.
 — G. (Q), St. Roché, P. Q.
 — J. (M), St. Elzéar, P. Q.
 — Jos. (T R), St. Leon, P. Q.
 — O. (Q), To Rome.
 — Owen (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Belmont Retreat.
 — P. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
 Clouquet, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
 Coady, M. (An), Havre-au-Boucher, N. S.
 Coallier, E. A. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 — J. C. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
 Coccoia, N., o.m.f. (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
 Cochlin, L., o.m.f. (Sas), Prince-Albert, Sask., N. W. Ty.
 Coderre, J. E. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.
 — L. F. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., St. Louis Hospital.

- Coffee, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 rue Drummond.
 Cole, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes' Church.
 — T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Church of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.
 Colbert, John (H G), Conch, N. F. L.
 Colfer, J. P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
 Collin, C. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
 — J. H. (Lon), Leanington, Ont.
 — L. *s.s.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Collette, F. X. (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland, N. B.
 Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
 — J. B., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 — James J. (K), Kingston Mills, P. O., Ont.
 — T. F. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
 Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 — D. H. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 — J. A., *c.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
 — J. B. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
 — L. (Nic), La Bale du Fèvre, P. Q.
 — N. (T R), St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Comiré, W., *c.m.i.* (St A), Dunbow, N. W. T.
 Comols, Alfred (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
 — S. (M), St. Valentin, P. Q.
 Conan, A., *c.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops, B. C.
 — J. M., *cust.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 — Joseph, *c.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, P. Q.
 — L., *c.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
 Condon, W., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Connolly, P. E. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
 — Felix (Char), Brae, Prince Co., P. E. I.
 — J. J. (K), Brewers Mills, Ont.
 — J. *s.j.* (Mont), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
 — John (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
 — T., Very Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Constantineau, H. A., *c.m.i.* Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Contant, Ed. (M), Ste. Adèle, P. Q.
 — B. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Conway, P. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
 Cook, John (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
 Corbell, A. (Ott) St. Agatha des Monts, P. Que.
 — F. (M), St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — M. A. (M), St. Philippe, P. Q.
 — O. (St B), Dominion, Yukon Mission, Klondyke, Alaska.
 — S. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Corbett, Geo. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
 Corcoran, J. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
 — F. (Lon), La Salette, Ont.
 Cordeau, M. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
 Corduke, Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
 Corentin, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Corkery, P. (Ott), West Huntley, Ont.
 Cormier, A. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
 — A. A. (St Hy), Acton-Vale, P. Q.
 — F. X. (St J), Upper Abouggoggin, N. B.
 — H. D. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.
 — J. C. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
 — L. E. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 Cornell, E. C., *c.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Cornellier, O., *c.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
 Corriveau, Etienne O. (Q), Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 Cosgrove, P. (Ham), Elora, Ont.
 Coste, F. (M), Montreal, 1669 rue St. Catherine.
 Costello, Patrick (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
 Côté, A. B. (Q), Salmon River, N. S.
 — A. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
 — Albert Q., Quebec, P. Q., Limolou Parish.
 — Ange, *c.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — Arthur (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
 — C. Phil. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
 — C. (Nic), Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — Fm. (Q), Ste. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — F. P. (St Hy), St. Valérie, P. Q.
 — F. X. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
 — George (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance.
 — J. (N W), Nelson, B. C.
 — J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — L. *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
 — L. A. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, Arthabaskaville Co., P. Q.
 — Louis F. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Great Seminary.
 — Paul (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q., St. Julien's Church.
 — Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 Cotter, Ls., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 rue Drummond.
 Coty, J. H. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
 Couet, C. Th., *c.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
 Coughlan, M. (St J), Quaco Road, St. John Co., N. B.
 Couillard-Dupuis, J. B. (Q) outside of the diocese.
 Coulombe, L. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Courbis, E., *c.m.i.* (Sask), Prince-Albert, Sask, N. W. T.
 Cournoyer, S. (M), Berthier, P. Q.
 Coursolles, Edm. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Courtemanche, J. (St Hy), St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
 Courtois, J. E. (Lon), Drysdale, P. O., Ont.
 Courtot, Gustave, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Cousineau, H., Very Rev. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
 — L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — O. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
 Coutu, A. (M), Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Carmelite Monastery.
 Couture, A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
 — F. X. (Q), Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
 — H., *c.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 — Th., *s.j.* (Pet), Wikwemikong, Ont.
 — W. H. (Q), Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 Coyle, P. J. (To), Dixie, Ont.

- Craven, J. J. (Ham), Galt, Ont.
 Crawley, Michael (K), Bellville, Hastings Co., Ont.
 Crevier, A., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Crinnon, J. E. (Ham), Dunnville, Ont.
 Crook, Edm. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
 Croteau, E. C. (Ott), Plantagenet, Ont.
 Crouzier, J. (Hal), Eelbroek, N. S.
 Cruise, J. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 510 Sherbourne st.
 Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N. B.
 Culérier, L., o.m.f. (St A), St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 Cullinan, A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Cummings, John P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
 Cunningham, Ed., o.m.f. (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
 Curotte, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 Curran, Edw. (St J), Pouch Cove, N. F. I.
 — Peter (Char), St. Margaret's, King's Co., P. E. I.
 — T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan College.
 Curry, J. B. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.
 Cushing, Very Rev. D., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 Dacier, E. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
 Dagenais, C. (Pem), Griffith, Ont.
 — T. (M), St. Roch de l'Acigian, P. Q.
 Dagnaud, P. M., c.w.i.st. (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 Daigneault, C. (M), Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.
 — E. (M), St. Pierre aux Liens, P. Q.
 Dalloz, A. (Ott), Annunciation, P. Q.
 Daly, Jas. (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.
 — P., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beauce, P. Q.
 — T. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
 D'Amour, Cosmas (Chat), Edmondston, N. B.
 Dandurand, D., o.m.f. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
 Daniel, Achille, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimer P. O.
 Daniel, Fr., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Danis, Janvier, o.m.f. (St A), Blackfoot Crossing, N. W. Ty.
 Darche, P. D. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
 Dasylva, P. (Q), Ancienne, Lorette, P. Q.
 Dauphin, L., o.m.f. (St A), Hobbema via Wetaskiwin, Alta. N. W. Ty.
 Daoust, A. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 D'Auteuil, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu.
 — Léon (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
 Dauth, E. (Nic), retired, res.: St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Davelny, C. o.m.f. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
 David, C. E., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — J. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Davis, Thos. (K), Perth, Ont.
 De Biols, I. G. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
 Décarie, T. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 De Carufel, O. S. (T R), Three Rivers, Convent of Precious Blood.
 — V. S. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Decelles, F. Z. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. B. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — P. Z., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 De Chambréull, A. H., o.m.f. (A-M), Athabaska, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 De Champlain, Jos. (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
 De Corby, J., o.m.f. (St B), Fort Pelly, Assiniboia.
 De Courval, A. P. (Nic), S. Durham, P. O., Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — E. P. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 Dégagné, N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Degesne, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
 De Ghyvelde, Fred., o.f.m. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q.
 DeGonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission des Abénakis.
 Deguire, J. C. Wilfrid (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 — P., o.m.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Déguisse, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
 De la Durentaye, F. X. (M), St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 Delaere, A., c.s.s.r. (St B), Brandon, Man.
 Delage, F. X. (Chic), Metabetchouan, P. Q.
 — F. (Rim), St. Modeste, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
 Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Delargy, Frs. X., c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 781 Stanislaus st.
 Delay, A. (Chic), Metabetchouan, P. Q.
 Délinelle, Z. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
 Delsie, L. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.
 Delmas, H., o.m.f. (Sas), Pound Maker, N. W. Ty.
 Demers, B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
 — N. E. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., Residence St. Janvier.
 Denoncourt, L. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q.
 Deron, René, c.s.s.r. (Q), Montreal, P. Q., 98 rue Notre Dame.
 Derome, A. (M), Montreal, 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
 — J. A. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundas, P. Q.
 — J. B. (Q), Grosse-Île, P. Q.
 — P. (M), St. Edmond, Berthier, P. Q.
 Désaulniers, A. (Nic), Stanfield, P. Q.
 — J. F. X. (TR), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 De Saunhac, P. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
 Desautels, A. (V), St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 Descarries, Chas. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 806 rue Richmond.
 — L. T. (Sher), Valcourt, Sheffield Co., P. Q.
 — R. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.

- Deschamps, A. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
- L. M. (Sher), North Stukely, P. Q.
- Deschênes, Jos. (M), St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- L. P. M. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- S. (Q), Ste. Anna de Lapocatière, P. Q.
- Descoites, N. (Nic), St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- Desfosses, E., c.s.c. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
- Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Louis de Blandford, P. Q.
- Aldric, o.m.t. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Massue st.
- G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Desjardins, A. (Ont), Rapide de l'Original, P. Q.
- A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
- B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
- E., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- H. (Q), St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q.
- J. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
- J. s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- J. A., c.s.v. (M), Outremont, P. Q.
- J. R. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
- M., o.m.t. (Pem), Ville Marie, Pontiac Co., P. Q.
- P., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- Desmarais, E. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
- R. P. o.m.t. (A-M), Bonanza, Yukon Dis., N. W. Ter.
- Desnoyers, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 635 rue St. Catherine.
- P. C. R. (St Hy), West Farnham, P. Q.
- S. D. R. (St Hy), St. Théodore, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- Désorey, O. (St Hy), St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
- Désourdy, A. H. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
- Desroches, Delphis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
- Hild. (Q), Que-b-c. St. Malo Parish, P. Q.
- Desrochers, A. (Nic), St. Gregorie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- C. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
- Chrysost. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. E., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget College.
- P. A. (Nic), St. Gregoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- Desrosiers, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Francis (Sher), retired, Sorel, P. Q., Hospital.
- J. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
- J. B. (M), St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- J. P. (M), St. Eusebe, P. Q.
- M., c.s.v. (M), St. Jean Baptiste, P. Q.
- M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 333 rue Rachel.
- J. C. (M), St. Lin, Assomption Co., P. Q.
- Destroismaisons, L. M. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
- Désy, E., s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Manresa Villa.
- J. E. s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Manresa Villa.
- Deveaux, J. M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
- Devine, Edw., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- F. M. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.
- Devlin, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
- De Vriendt, Chas., o.m.t. (N W), New-Westminster, B. C.
- Dézuel, L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
- Dimbarton, Leon, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- A., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- G., Very Rev., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
- G. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st.
- Ls. (Q), St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- P. N. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
- Dionne, Benj. (Q), Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- C. Frs. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- Emile (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- Elzear (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- H. A. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Dixon, N. (Lon), Kingsbridge, F. O., P. Q.
- P. W. (Chat), Newcasttle, N. B.
- Dodier, V. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.
- Dodsworth, Cyril, c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- Doherty, J. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
- Dollard, J. P. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
- W. (St J), St., Stephen's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
- Donald, J. M., s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
- Donaldson, Jos. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Donat, trapped (M), Notre Dame du Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
- Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 308 rue Richmond.
- J. V. (HG), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
- Donovan, Daniel, s.j. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
- F. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
- William H. J. (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
- Doody, Wm. J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
- Dorais, E. (St A) Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta.
- L. (St Hy), St. Liboire, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- Dorval, F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Dorvaux, J. E., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
- Doucet, Jos. R. (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
- Leo, o.m.t. (St A), Piegans Reserve, N. W. Ty.
- S. J. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
- Doutney, W. P. (S J), St. Kyrans, N. F. L.
- Douville, J. A. Ir. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
- Downey, D. (Lon), Logan, Perth Co., Ont.
- Doyle, E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
- Emmet (Ham), Hamilton, Ont.
- James, (K), Trevelyan, Ont.
- M. M. (A), Lochaber, N. S.
- P. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
- Dozols, J., o.m.t. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- L. J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
- N. S. o.m.t. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.

CANADA CLERGY LIST

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

125

- Drapeau, J. O. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 Drear, J. M., *curiat* (Chat), Caraqueet, N. B.
 Dreville, J., *s.m.*, (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
 Driscoll, J., *s.s.* (M), Halifax, N. S.
 Drouet, Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Wikwemikong, Ont.
 Drouet, P., *o.m.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Droussals, J., *s.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
 Drummond, Louis, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 Dubé, H. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
 — J. M. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
 — P. (Q), St. Francois, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — P. P. (Q), Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
 Dubau, B. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1639 rue Ste. Catherine.
 Dubois, Damase, *o.m.f.* (St A), Wetaskiwin, Alberta, N. W. Ty.
 — N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
 — O. (M), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 — O. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
 Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Dubuc, A. P. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, P. Q.
 — L. A. (M), Vianville, P. Q.
 — Ls. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 — Z. E. (M), St. Barthelemy, P. Q.
 Ducharme, Basil (Fem), Aldfield, P. Q.
 — C. Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
 — Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 — J. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
 — J. H. (M), Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 Ducheln, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke St.
 Duchesneau, L. E. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 Duckett, W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1429 rue Notre Dame.
 Ducot, X. G., *o.m.f.* (A-M), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Dufault, D. E. (M), St. Cunegonde, P. Q.
 — O. (V), Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 Duffus, Charles J. (K), Kingston, Ont., House of Providence.
 Dufry, F. W. (To), Staver, Ont.
 — J. (St B), Manitou, Man.
 — Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, N. B.
 Dufour, A. (M), Lanoraie, P. Q.
 — Clet. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 — Elz. (Rim), Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
 — Paul (St J), Notre Dame, Kent Co., N. B.
 — Th. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 Dufresne, D. O. R. (Chic), St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
 — Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.
 — J. W. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
 — S., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.
 Dugal, F. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
 — L. N., Very Rev. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 Dugas, A., Very Rev. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
 — Chas. A. (V), St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 — E. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
 — E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
 — G. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
 — J., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P. Q.
 — L. N., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort Williams West, Algoma District, Ont.
 — M. T., *c.s.v.* (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.
 — N. A. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.
 Duguay, L. E. (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
 Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 — L. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — V. X. (V), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke St.
 Duhaat, E. A., *o.m.f.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask.
 Dulac, F. X. A.d. (Q), St. Marcel, Islet Co., P. Q.
 Dumais, A. (Q), L'Ancienne, Lorette, P. Q.
 — F. A. (Rim), Méchins, P. Q.
 — J. F. (Q), St. Séverin de Beauvoir, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Ludger (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 Dumas, Jos. (Chic), Bale St. Paul, P. Q.
 — Th. (Q), St. Laurent de Matapédiac, P. Q.
 Dumesnil, A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Dumont, J. N. (Chat), Winding Ledges P. O., N. B.
 Dumontier, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
 Du Mouchel, A. P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 Dunn, J. (Ott), South Gloucester, Ont.
 Dupé, J. M., *o.m.f.* (A-M), Wabaskaw Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Dupeas, Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
 Dupin, C., *o.m.f.* (A-M), Vermillion, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Dupire, L. F., *o.m.f.* (A-M), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Duplessis, A. (M), St. Esprit, P. Q.
 Dupont, C. Frs. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 — J. D. (M), St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Duprat, P. C. (M), Muscouche, P. Q.
 — C. (Lon), sick; res.: L'Assomption, P. Q.
 Dupré, L. L. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
 Dupret, F. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
 Dupuis, F. (Q), Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 — H. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 — J. B. (Hal), Springhill, Cumberland Co., N. S.
 — J. B. C. (Q), Montreal, 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
 — John, *c.m.* (K), Bedford Mills, Ont.
 — Odilon (Q), St. Damian, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — Vit. (M), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
 Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
 — J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
 Du Ranquet, D., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
 Duret, T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
 Durivage, J. B. C. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
 Durocher, C. (M), St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., DeLorimier P. O.
 — J. B. (St Hy), Ange-Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
 — J. B. (Nic), Reviere David, Yamaska Co., P. Q.

- Dusablon, Arth. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.,
Seminary.
Dussere-Telmon, P. (Ott), Vankleek Hill,
Ont.
Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), St. Alphonse de
Grandy, P. Q.
Dutras, J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hos-
pital.
Duval, Aug. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
Duvic, J. M., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-
versity.
East, J. U. (Q), St. Nérée, P. Q.
Ecrament, F. X. E. (M), Ste. Cunégonde,
Ouellet Montpelier, P. Q.
Edge, S. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., Vicar.
Edouard, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St.
Jean Co., P. Q.
Egan, D. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. J., Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
— P. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
Ellermann, Hermenegild, o.f.m. (Lon),
Chatham, Ont.
Eloi, Martin (Chat), St. Basil, N. B.
Epinard, Victor (Ott), Nominlingue, P. Q.
Escrenon, Ls. *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal,
P. Q., 330 Mt. Royal Ave.
— A. (St A), Beaumont, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Euk, F., o.m.i. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Evain, S., o.m.i. (Pem), North Temiskaming,
P. Q.
Fafard, E. S. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— F. X., o.m.i. (Pem), Albany, Hudson Bay
P. O., P. Q.
Faguy, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre
Dame.
Falher, P., o.m.i. (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake
via Edmonton, Athabaska.
Fallon, J. P., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
University.
— M. F., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St.
Joseph's Church.
Fanteaux, N. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q., Col-
lege.
Farrel, Peter (St J), Petersville, N. B.
Farrelly, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. (K), Belleville,
Ont.
Faubert, A. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
Faucher, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square
Notre Dame.
— Amédée (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
Faure, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scho-
lastic.
— C. F., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Favreau, P., o.m.i. (St B), Fort Ellice, Man.
Fay, Patrick (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's
Church.
Féat, P. M., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Feehan, Cyril J., o.c.c. (To), Niagara Falls,
Ont.
Feehey, Jas., c.s.s.r. (St J), St. John, N. B., St.
Peter's Church.
— J. J. (Ham), Acton, Ont.
Fennessey, David, c.r. Very Rev. (Ham),
Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Ferguson, M. J., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.,
Assumption College.
Ferland, A., Windsor, P. Q.
— L. W. (N.W), Nelson, B. C.
Ferreri, Vincent (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
Feron, H., s.j. (M), De Lorimer, P. Q., Mont.
— Joseph O. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain
Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
Feuiltaut, J. A. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley,
P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
Field, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of Mis-
sionary Fathers.
Fillatrault, E. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
— H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre
Dame.
— J. E., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue
Notre Dame.
— T., Very Rev., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
St. Mary's College, Beury st.
Fillon, P. D. (Ott), St. Adolphe d'Howard,
P. Q.
Fillion, D. (St B), St. Jean-Baptiste, Provencher
Co., Manitoba.
— M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu, Charle-
voix st.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Filteau, J. A. (Q), Quebec, Laval University.
Finn, W. F. (H Q), Fogo, N. F. L.
Finnegan, T. (To), Smithville, Ont.
Fiset, L. N. (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes,
P. Q.
— Peter (An), Cheticamp, N. S.
Fisette, A., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
— Hochelega, 38 rue Notre Dame.
— E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St.
Patrick's Church.
Fisher, Edward, o.f.m. Ottawa, Ont., Uni-
versity.
Fitzgerald, T. J. (Chat), Pokemouche, N. B.
Fitzpatrick, M. F. (Pet), Young's Point,
Ont.
Flannery, W. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Fleming, John (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
— T. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
Flynn, Edmond, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
32 rue Bassin.
Flynn, J. P., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
University.
Foester, Stephan (Ham), New Germany,
P. Q.
Fogarty, Wm. (Lon), Irishtown, Dublin P.O.,
Ont.
Folsy, J. A. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
Foley, D. F. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
— J. (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.
— J. M. (Al), Alexandria, Ont.
— Wm. J. (Hal), Tusket Wedge, N. S.
Follon, J., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-
versity.
Forbes, J. (St B), Keewatin, Assin.
— J. G. L. (M), Caninauaga, P. Q.
Forcier, Jos. (Nic), St. Eugène de Grantham,
P. Q.
Forest, C., c.s.v. (St Hy), St. Denis du Rich-
lieu, P. Q., College.
— O. (M), Chertsey, P. Q., St. Theodore's.
— O., jr. (M), St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Forget, Albert (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co.,
P. Q.
— D., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— I. F. (M), St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes
Co., P. Q.
— J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
— Jovide (Pem), Point Alexander, Ont.
Forster, D. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
Fortier, J., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-
versity.
— L., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Anne,
32 Bassin st.
Fortin, A. (Q), Leclercville, P. Q., Ste. Em-
mélle's Church.

- Foucher, J. A. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q., Pensionnat Villa Maria.
- J. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
- Fouillet, Joseph, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier, P. Q.
- Fouquet, Leo, o.m.t. (N.W.), Matsqui, B. C.
- Fournet, P. A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- Fournier, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- A. (St B), St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Man.
- C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
- C. G. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- F. M. (Rim), St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- Fourouge, G. A. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
- Fox, M., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 rue Drummond.
- Wm. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
- Frachon, F. R. (T), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- Franceur, J. L. (Ott), South Casselman, Russell Co., Ont.
- L. N. (Sher), retired, res.: Stratford, P. Q.
- Francis d'Assise, *rappist* (M), La Trappe, Okla, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- Frapsance, E. o.m.t. (A*), Great Slave Lake, N.W. Ty.
- Fraser, H. E. (Sher), Lac Megantic, Ste. Agnes, P. Q.
- George (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
- J. J. (An), St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.
- James (An), St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
- Simon (Pet), Verner, Ont.
- Frédette, J. H. (Q), St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- French, F. L. (Pem), Brudenell, Opeongo Road, Ont.
- I. A. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
- Th. s.j. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
- Frenette, E. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
- F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
- Frigon, J. B., o.m.t. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- Froc, M., o.m.t. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Convent of the Gray Nuns.
- Fusey, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Gabillon, V., o.m.t. (Sas), Boucher, Saskatchewan, N.W. Ty.
- Gadbois, J. O. (St Hy), St. Charles, P. Q.
- Gagné, C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
- Cyp. (Rim), Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- Jacob (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
- J. A. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
- L. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Megantic Co., P. Q.
- P., o.m.t. (Ott), Mattawa, Ont.
- Gagnon, A. (Ott), South Casselman, Ont.
- A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Ad. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- C. H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- C. O., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Charles, rue Gignac.
- E. (Rim), Metis, P. Q.
- F. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- G. (Rim), St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- G. H., jr. (Chic), Bale St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
- George, sr. (Chic), St. Irène, P. Q.
- Jos. (Q), Lac Noir, Megantic Co., P. Q.
- L. J. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
- Louis (Chat), St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.
- La. (Chic), Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
- Lucien (M), St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.
- N. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- Gaire, J. (St B), Grand Clairière, Man.
- Galerieau, C. (Q), Mastal, P. O., P. Q.
- Isale (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
- Gallagher, E. F. (To), Pickering Ont.
- Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., F. E. I.
- Lubin (An), Acadiaville, N. S.
- T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
- Gallix, J., *cudat* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
- Gallier, E., *bl.sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
- Garand, B. (St B), Laurier, Man.
- Garneau, C. Z. (Nic), Yamachichi, P. Q., Hospital.
- Jos. (T R), St. Etienne des Grea.
- L. T., s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
- Garlery, C. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
- Nap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- B. Ph. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
- F. (Q), St. Roch des Annales, Islet Co., P. Q.
- Garon, D. (Q), Chaudier-Station, P. Q.
- E., o.m.t. (St B), Valsely, Assiniboia.
- Isidore (Ott), Bouchette, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- La. (Q), Newbols, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- P. (Ott), Masham Mills, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- S. (Q), Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, P. Q.
- Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
- S. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q., College.
- Z., o.m.t. (St B), Touch Wood Hill, Assin.
- Gasté, J., o.m.t. (Sas), Lake Caribou, N.W. Ty.
- Gaston, Fr. o.j.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1223 Dorchester st.
- Gates, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Gatien, J. A. (StHy),
- Gaudet, J. L. (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.
- J. T. (M), L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
- Jos. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.
- Gaudin, A. (M), Montreal, Notre Dame Parish.
- J. Ant., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
- Gaudreau, G. (St H.), St. Sébastien, Iberville Co., P. Q.
- M. (St L.), St. Joseph de La Tabatière, P. Q.
- Gaudreault, Am. (Chic), Bale St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
- H. (StL), Magpie, Labrador, P. Q.
- Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whittton, P. Q.
- Gauthier, A. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- A. (Ott), St. Paulin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
- Ernest (Chic), *Malade*.
- F. (T R), St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- Ferdinand (Rim), Gaspé Basin, P. Q.
- George (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.

- Gauthier, Henry J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 — Jean F. R. (Chic), Petite Rivière.
 — Jos. (Chic), St. Vallier de Chicoutimi P. Q.
 — N. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 — N. (M), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
 — Oscar (M), Montreal P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges Road.
 — P. C. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
 — Gauvin, Geo. B. (Chat), Claire Station, N. B.
 — N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu.
 — N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
 — Gauthreau, Ant. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
 — G., o.m.f. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — L. (Q), Bienville, P. Q.
 — Gay, C. (Ont), Gracefield, P. Q.
 — Gaynor, W. O. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — Gearin, M. J. (Ham), Phelpsston, Ont.
 — Gehl, J. (To), Formosa, Bruce Co., Ont.
 — Wm. (Ham), Galt, Ont.
 — Gellu, F., o.m.f. (StB), Rivière-aux-Épinettes, Man.
 — Gélinas, D. (T R), St. Severe, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
 — Emile (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., College.
 — Isaac, Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Joseph (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., College.
 — Raph. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Gena, A., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 — Gendreau, P. E. Very Rev., (Ath), Dawson, Yukon District, Can.
 — Gendron, Felix, Very Rev. (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
 — L. E. (Sher), Auckland, P. Q.
 — S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Généreux, Kemi (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q.
 — Genest, J. A. E. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
 — Genet, M. (Chat), Campbelltown, N. B.
 — Genier, A. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
 — Geoffrion L., c.s.c. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
 — N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
 — Geoffroy, E., c.s.v. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — Georget, F. M., o.m.f. (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
 — Gérin, D. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 — Gervais, A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — H., o.m.f. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — J. A. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 797 rue Ste. Catherine.
 — S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, Seminary.
 — Gibbons, T. (To), Dixie, Peel Co., Ont.
 — Gibney, H. (To), Alliston, Ont.
 — Gignac, J. A. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. N. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — Thomas, c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 — Giguère, Jos. M., L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — Gill, M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
 — Gilles, J. A. M. (An), Little Glace Bay, N. S.
 — Gilles, D. (St B), St. Andrews, Assiniboia.
 — Gillis, D. (Bim), Douglastown, P. Q.
 — D. J., Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.
 — Dougald, (An), Antigonish, N.S., Seminary.
 — Hugh (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
 — R. J. (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.
 — Gingras, A. (Q), Château Richer, P. Q.
 — R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 — Girard, A. (Chic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 — Augustus P., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Biérry st.
 — F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., res. of Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross.
 — J., c.s.c. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Scholasticate.
 — J. Z. A. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chic), Bale St. Paul, P. Q.
 — Girot, E. E., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
 — Giroux, Alex R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
 — C. (Q), Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — E. (Q), St. Francis, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 — H., o.m.f. (A.M.), Wabaskaw Lake, via Edmonton, N.W. Ty.
 — L. R. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
 — P., o.m.f. (A.M.), Peel's River, via Edmonton, N.W. Ty.
 — T. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Gladu, Aloysius, o.m.f. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — Gnam, John (Lon), Hesson P. O., Ont.
 — Phil. (Lou), Wyoming, Ont.
 — Godard, M. Very Rev., (St Hy), St. Aimé de Richelieu, P. Q.
 — Godbout, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
 — Ovide (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.
 — Pierre (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
 — Godin, A. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
 — A. O. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — J. D. O. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
 — J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
 — Godreau, A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — Godts, G. M., c.s.s.r. (St B), Brandon, Man.
 — Gonthier, C. D., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 — Gorman, Thomas, s.j. (M), Loyola College, Mont., 68 Drummond st.
 — Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — Amédée (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — D. (Q), Châteauguay, P. Q.
 — F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
 — F. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Cathedral.
 — F. X. (Q), Lévis, Hotel Dieu.
 — J. B. (Q), St. Eugene, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (Sher), Ascot Corner, P. Q.
 — J. F. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — L. (Q), New Liverpool, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — Q. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Goudreau, G. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
 — Gouin, Arthur (Q), St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — Chas. (Q), St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — P. Antoine (Nic), St. Pierre-les-Beccquets, P. Q.
 — Gourdon, C., o.m.f. (A M), Rivière-aux-Foins, N. W. Ty.
 — Goug, Edward, o.m.f. (A-M), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 — Goyette, A. (Sher), Barnston, P. Q.

- Goyette, A. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
 — F. X. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
 Grace, Thos. J. (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
 Grandbois, J. R. Em. (Q), Quebec P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 Grandfils, J. B., o.m.f. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St.
 Sauveur Parish, Massue st.
 Grandin, H., o.m.f. (St A), Saddle Lake,
 Alberta, N. W. Ty.
 Granger, R. (M), Montreal P. Q., 796 rue Ste.
 Catherine.
 — S., s.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
 Granotier, F. X., c.s.b. (Ham), Owen Sound,
 Ont.
 Gratton, Alex. (M), St Cyprien, P. Q.
 Gravel, E. (Nic), St. Pierre de Ducham, P. Q.
 — J. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), Belœil, P. Q.
 — T. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
 — Thos. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure
 Co., P. Q.
 Grégoire, Oswald, c.s.v. (M), Joliette, P. Q.,
 College.
 Grenier, (Sher), Buckland, Bellechasse
 Co., P. Q.
 — E. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — F. A., o.m.f. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 — J. s.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College,
 68 Drummond st.
 — J. A., s.f. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., P. Q.
 — J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — O. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 Grogot, C., c.r.m. (K), Bedford, Ont., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 Grogan, Simon, c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141
 McCaul st.
 Grondin, L. E. (Pet), Surgeon Falls, Ont.,
 — P. (Q), St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 Groulx, Eugene (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Catho-
 dral.
 — J. E., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Car-
 tier Co., P. Q.
 Guay, A., (M), Montreal, P. Q. St. Denis
 Church.
 — Arthur (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q.
 — J. (Ott), Ripon, Ottawa Co., P. Que.
 Gueguen, J. P., o.m.f. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Guénard, J., o.m.f. (Pem), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Guertin, A. T. (St Hy), Milton, P. Q.
 — Arthur, o.m.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107
 rue Visitation.
 — E., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 — Fred., o.m.f. (Q), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 — Jos. Clem. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Guibeau, E. s.f. (M) Montreal, P. Q., Col-
 lege, Bleury st.
 Guilbert, H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669
 rue Catherine.
 Guidot, A., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre,
 P. Q.
 Guilbault, C. D. (V), St. Antoine-Abbé,
 Huntingdon, P. Q.
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 — Q. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Guilbert, E. H. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel,
 P. Q.
 Guillaume, A. (Ott), Chénerville, P. Q.
 Guillet, C. A. (St Hy), St. Plus, Bagot Co.,
 P. Q.
 — P., o.m.f. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 — W. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Jude.
 Guillot, Adalbert, c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de
 Beaupré, P. Q.
 Guilmond, J. O. (M), St. Placide, P. Q.
 Guilmont, D. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska
 Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co.,
 P. Q.
 — Roméo (Q), To Rome.
 Guinane, J. J., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 Guinard, J., o.m.f. (Q), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Guindon, A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181
 Sherbrooke st.
 Gumbert, R. (St B), St. Daniel, Lisgar Co.,
 Man.
 Gunning, Andrew, c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P.
 Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 Gutberlet, Francis C., c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec,
 P. Q., Hauteville 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 Guy, A., c.s.c. (St Hy), St. Oésaire, P. Q.,
 Commercial College.
 — B. C. (Q), Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co.,
 P. Q.
 — George (Q), Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — H. (Q), Lévis, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — O. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 Haide, F. A. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, P. Q.
 Haley, P. (Ham), Mazon, Ont.
 Hallé, C. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
 — J. B. (Q), Quebec, Lévis College.
 Halm, M. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
 Hamel, J. A. (Sher), Ste. Luce d'Israël,
 P. Q.
 — G. Is. (Nic), St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.
 — P., s.f. (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
 — Philéas (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — T. E., St. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec,
 P. Q., Seminary.
 Hamelin, E. (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
 — H. C. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
 — J. R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
 — L. M. T. (Sher), Hereford, P. Q.
 Hamilton, Richard (St A), St. Albert, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 — W. B. (Hal), Yarmouth, N.S.
 Hamon, E., s.f. (Q), De Lorimier, P. Q.
 Hamy, Pierre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1173 rue
 de Montigny.
 Hand, J. L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's
 Church, Power st.
 Hannan, Thos. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
 Haquin, J. M., audet (Chat), Caraque, N.B.
 Hardy, I. (St Hy), in rest; res., Sorel, P. Q.,
 Hospital.
 Harel, O. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co.,
 P. Q.
 Harnols, M. E., o.m.f. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
 cor. Cumberland and Theodore sts.
 Harris, W. R., Very Rev. (To), St. Catherine,
 Ont., St. Catherine's Church.
 Hartigan, P. J. (K), Centreville P. O., Ont.
 Hauck, P. H. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
 Hayden, John B., c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont.,
 141 McCaul st.
 — Thomas J., c.s.b. (Lon), Owen Sound, Ont.
 Hays, Joseph, (Hal), Annapolis, Annapolis
 Co., N. S.
 Healy, Fr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael'
 Cathedral.
 Hébert, E. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — E., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 — Eugene (Chic), St. Méthode, P. Q.
 — J. (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. Paul's Church.
 — J. Euclide (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
 — O., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre
 Dame.
 — P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.

- Hébert, Ph. (T.R.) Grand Mere, P. Q.
 — W. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Heenan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
 Heffermann, T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Anthony's Parish.
 Hénault, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Hénault, A., o.m.i. (Pem), Villa Marie, P. Q.
 Hennipag, Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 Héroux, Joseph (T.R.), St. Didace, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.
 — L., s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Men's Sodality Chapel, 15 Dauphine st.
 Hervieux, Ernest (Chlo), retired; res.: La-terrière, P. Q.
 Hery, J., *exdict* (Chat), Caraque, N. B.
 Hess, G., o.m.i. (A.M), Fort Dunvegan, N. W. Y.
 Hén, R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Hilaire, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Hinchey, John J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
 Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
 Hogan, John T. (K), Wallaceburg, Ont.
 — Patrick (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
 — Patrick J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
 Hogue, P. M. (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
 Holden, J. P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 — P. M. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
 Holland, Daniel, c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Horrigan, M. T. F. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Houde, D. (T.R.), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
 — E. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 Houle, A. (M), St. Léonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
 — J. H., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 — Th. (Q), Pontbriand, Megantic Co., P. Q.
 Houssals, P., o.m.i. (A.M), Good Hope, via Edmonton, N. W. Y.
 Howls, J., c.s.s.r. (Q) Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Howard, Patrick, c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Huard, V. A. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Huart, Louis Arthur O. (Sher), Woburn, Compton Co., P. Q.
 Hudon, A., c.s.c. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
 — A. G. (St J), Bustouche, Kent Co., N. B.
 — Arsène (Q), St. Damase de l'Islet, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — Eugene (Q) St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Hyacinth, s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, St. Joseph's College, Man.
 — L. (Q), St. Calixte de Somerset, P. Q.
 — M. (Q), Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 — M. (Chic), Tadoussac, P. Q.
 — V. s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. Q.
 Hudon-Beaulieu, P. S. (Q), Rockland, Russell Co., Ont.
 Huet, C. (M), Lavallière, P. Q.
 Hugonnard, J., o.m.i. (StB), Lac Qu'Appelle Assiniboia.
 Hunt, J. J. (Q) Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Huot, A. (Q), Québec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Hurteau, T. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
 — N. (M), Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, P. Q.
 Jacob, F., o.m.i. (St B), Lac Croche, Assin-Jackman, W. (S.J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 Jacques, A. J. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — D., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Jacquelin, I., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 98 rue Notre Dame.
 Jan, R. F. A. (St A), North Edmonton, Alberta, N. W. Ter.
 Janelle, J. B. E. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
 — M. E. (T R), Ste. Thibault, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew Co., Ont.
 Jasmin, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Jayol, F., o.m.i. (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
 Jean, C., *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 — Z., (Rim), St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Jean-Baptiste, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Jean de Dieu, *trappist* (Chic), Notre Dame de Mistassini, P. Q.
 Jeannotte, D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 — F. S. (M), Ste. Aléanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q.
 — J. E., o.m.i. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
 Jérôme, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Jette, J. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
 Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — J. B. (M), St. Jean de la Croix, P. Q.
 Jodoin, J. (St Hy), St. Alexander, Iberville Co., P. Q.
 — J. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — J. M., Very Rev., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 — Joseph, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame Parish.
 — R. F., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 346 rue Dorchester.
 Johnston, J. F. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
 Jolicoeur, J. (St A), Morinville, Alberta.
 — S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Joly, J. E. (M), St. Emile de Montcalm, P. Q.
 — O., c.s.v. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), Jolys P. O., Manitoba.
 Jones, A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 — Thomas, c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 Joseph, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Joseph, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery of Notre Dame des Frères.
 Joubert, T., c.r.m. (M), Dorval, P. Q.
 Jossard, C. E., o.m.i. (A-M), Vermillion, via Edmonton, N. W. Y.
 Joyal, Chas. Ed. (Nic), Drummondville, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — J. T. (Nic), St. Monique, P. Q.

- Joyal, Roch. (Nic), La Visitation, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
 — T. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Joyner, H. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
 Jubinville, J. (St B), St. Felix de Langville, Man.
 Jutra, J. N. (St B), St. Pie, Letellier, Man.
 — V. P. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 Kane, P. (To), retired.
 Kavanagh, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 — F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
 — Is., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 — T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
 Kehoe, Frank (Ham), Drayton Ont.
 — John P. (K), Kingston, Ont.
 Kelly, Wm. J. (Feb), Douro, Ont.
 Kelly, A. F. (Feb), Trout Creek, Ont.
 — J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's, Leslie st.
 — J. F., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 — T. John (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
 — Michael, c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 — P. (Q), retired; res.: Frampton, P. Q.
 — Thos., Very Rev. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
 Kennedy, Ed. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
 — J. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 — Jos. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
 Kenny, G., s.j. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 Keough, J., Very Rev. (Ham), Paris, Brand Co., Ont.
 Kérouac, A. F. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
 Kérouac, H. (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.
 Kiely, James (Ant), North Sydney, N. S.
 — Wm. (An), Malnadieu, N. S.
 Kiernan, B. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.
 — E. J. (To), Collingwood, Ont.
 — J. P. (Pem), Sheenboro, P. Q.
 — Patrick J. (To), Wildfield, P. O., Ont.
 Kileullen, J. (To), Colgan, Ont.
 Killen, G. J. (K), Kitley, Ont.
 Kilroy, E. B. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
 Kinsella, Michael J. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
 Kirouac, J. (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.
 Kirwin, W., o.m.f. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. University.
 Kloepfer, Wm., Very Rev., c.r. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 — Wm. V., c.r. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Knapp, A., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominicain Convent.
 Krebs, Francis, o.c.c. (To), Falls View, Ont., Carmelite Monastery.
 KREDIT, Anastasius J., Very Rev., o.c.c. (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., Hospice of Mt. Carmel.
 Krist T., o.m.t. (Sas), Fish Creek, N. W. Ty.
 Kulavy, A., o.m.f. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 — W., o.m.t. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 Labbé, E., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — René (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
 Labella, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
 — R., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 — W. J. (M), St. Philippe, P. Q.
 Laberge, F. X. (M), Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
 — J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 — J. E. (Q), in the U. S.
 — J. F. (St Hy), St. Hughes, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — R. H. (V), St. Telephore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 Lablasonnière, G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Labonté, Felix (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — F. X. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — J. O. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Laboureau, T. F. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
 Labrecque, A. (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
 — Alfred (Chic), Natashquan, Labrador, P. Q.
 — P. H. (Q), East Chezzetcooke, N. S.
 Labrie, L. F. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 Labrosse, E., s.s. (M), Montreal, 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 Lacasse, A. (M), Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, P. Q.
 — Arthur (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
 — Z., o.m.f. (St B), Lac Qu'Appelle, Assinibola.
 Lacerte, J. A. (V), St. Timothée, P. Q.
 — O. H. (TR), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 La Chance, I. H. Pépin (Chic), Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 Lachance, A. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. (St Hy), Outside of the Diocese.
 — T. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
 Lachapelle, Ed. (V), St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
 — H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — Is. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — O. (M), St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1085 rue Ontario.
 Lacombe, Albert, Very Rev., o.m.f. (St A), Calgary, Alberta, N. W. Ty.
 Lacoste, H. J., o.m.f. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Lacroix, J., o.m.f. (Sas), Duck Lake, N. W. Ty.
 Lader, V. F., o.m.f. (A-M), Liards River, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Ladouceur, E. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
 Laferrrière, J., o.m.f. (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 — J. E. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — O. (M), Kildare, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Laffin, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
 Lafamme, C. Eugene (Q), Quebec P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — T. Adélaïde (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argentine, P. Q.
 — J. C. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. M. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
 — N. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Laféche, Ed. (TR), St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (TR), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 — L. (T R), La Grand Mère, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — T. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.
 Lafond, C. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
 — E., c.s.c. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
 — Peter Alb. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Lafontaine, T., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 — U. (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Laforce, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
 Lafortune, D. (M), Ile Dupas, P. Q.

- Lafortune, Jos. (M), St. Hippolyte.
 — Joseph c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 — L. J. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — La., s.j. (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
 Lafrance, A. (Q), St. Martin, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
 — N. (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 Lagace, O. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 Laganière, Lucien, o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Lahaye, Z. (Nic), Athabasca, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
 Lalay, A., o.m.i. (A-M), Athabaska Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Lajeunesse, A. (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
 — A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Lajoie, F. A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Lalan, J. M. (Ott), Monte Bello, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 Lalonde, Joseph, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bieury st.
 — L., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bieury st.
 Lalonde, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Laliberté, E. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — F. J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 — F. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 Lalonde, C. W. (St B), St. Maurice, Man.
 Lamarche, A. (M), St. André, P. Q.
 — C. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
 — J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — F. (To), Toronto, Ont., 428 rue King E.
 — F. E., s.j. (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
 — Lamarre, Ambr., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Lambert, L. Z. (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — O., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Lamontagne, Edw., c.s.v. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beauré, P. Q.
 — F. (Q), St. Damian, Bellechasse, Co., P. Q.
 — L. Alph. (Rim), St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Lamoureux, K. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
 — R. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 Lamy, A. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.
 — F. X., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bieury st.
 — P. (T R), St. Eile de Caxton, P. Q.
 Landry, G. (Nic), West Wickham, P. Q.
 — J. (M), Rawdon, P. Q.
 — Theo. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
 Langelier, E. c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — Fra. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 Langevin, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., La Présentation de Dorval.
 Langis, Very Rev. L. J. (Rim), St. Octave de Matis, P. Q.
 Langlais, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent of the Dominican Fathers.
 — J. B. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
 Langlois, Chas. (Q), Verrier, Ont.
 — J. O. (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
 — P. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
 Laniel, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Lapaine, J. A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Laperrrière, M. (Nic), Ste. Hélène de Chester, Lachine, P. Q.
 Laplante, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc.
 Lapointe, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. (St A), Médecine Hat, Ass., N. W. Ter.
 — F. (St J), Shediac, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
 Laporte, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henri.
 — D. (M), Kildare, P. Q.
 — D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — E. (M), St. Roche de l'Achigan, P. Q.
 — G. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — J. E., c.s.v. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Shier), Brompton, P. Q.
 — L. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.
 — M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.
 — M. A. L. (V), Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
 — S. (M), Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Laquerre, G. (TR), St. Charles de Mastigoche, P. Q.
 Larchevêque, P. (St J), Cocagne, N. B.
 Larivière, L. H. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 Larkin, Michael (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
 Larue, A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bieury st.
 — A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
 — J. B., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 — N. O. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of Charity.
 — W. (Shier), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 La Rochelle, P. (St Hy), St. Dominique, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 Laroque, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Lavalale, La Rocque, J. S. (Shier), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Larose, A. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
 — J. I. (St Hy), St. Marc, P. Q.
 — V. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 Larouche, A. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., St. Bruno's Church.
 — Ov. (Chic), St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 Larivière, Cyprian, Very Rev. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Lartie, S. (Q), Quebec, 12 rue Couillard.
 Lasalle, L. H. (St Hy), retired, res: St. Césaire, P. Q.
 Latour, J. B. (Mon), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
 Latraverse, N. (St Hy), St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., P. Q.
 Latulippe, E. A. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
 Launière, L. A. (Chic), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
 Laurent, P. D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
 Lauriol, L. E. (Chic), St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Laussier, Very Rev. E. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
 Lauzé, Th. (Q), Lac Etchemin, P. Q.
 Lauzon, Jos. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
 — L. J., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Lava, R. c.s.v. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 88 rue Notre Dame.

- Lavallée, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
 — Felix Hertel (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — J. A. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
 — L. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave.
 Lavergne, Al. (TR), Louiseville, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 Lavery, T. (St J), St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
 Lavine, D. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
 Laviolette, J. P. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 Lavoie, Charles A. (Rim), Rimouski, sick.
 — Elz. (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.
 — H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
 — J. F. A. (Rim), Rimouski, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — J. H. (Rim), St. Ulric de Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — L. A. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.
 — L. C. (Rim), Percé, P. Q.
 — On. (Chic), Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.
 — P. L. (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q., Lac St. Jean Co.
 Lazare, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
 Leany, M. J. (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
 Lebastard, P., Very Rev., *curatist* (Chat), Carleton, N. B.
 Le Bel, A. (Sher), St. Aimé de Shipton, P. Q.
 — F. X. (Rim), St. Luc, P. Q.
 Lebel, G., s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
 — D. (Rim), St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Lebert, A., o.m.f. (A M), Dawson, Yukon District, N.W. Ty.
 Le Blanc, A. (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — A. T., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — D. (St J), Central Kingsclear, York Co., N. B.
 — Louis (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
 — M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Leblanc, C. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — E. (Hal), Meteghan, Digby Co., N. S.
 Leblond, Henri, *bi. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 Leben, Pierre, o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John's Church.
 Lebrault, A. (St B), Fannystelle, Man.
 Lebreche, P. D. (M), St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Lebrét, L., o.m.f. (St A), MacLeod, Alberta, N. W. Ter.
 Lebrun, P. A. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., Chaplain.
 Lecair, R., c.m. (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
 Lecavaller, B., c.s.c. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
 Lechesne, F., o.m.f. (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
 Leclair, N., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
 — Wm., s.s. (M), —Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame Parish.
 Leclerc, Julien, c.m. (K), Bedford Mills, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
 Leclerc, B. (Q), St. Theophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — B. E., Very Rev. (Chic), Malbale, P. Q.
 — Chas. (Q), St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
 — J. E. (Q), St. François, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
 — Leo, *curatist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
 — Louis G. (Chic), St. Cyriaque, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — Ph. (Q), Mastal P. O., P. Q.
 — P. F. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Lecocq, Eugene, o.m.f. (St B), Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.
 Lecompte, Ed., s.j. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 Lecomte, P., o.m.f. (Ott), Hull, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 Lecocq, C., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1187 Sherbrooke st.
 Lecorre, A. L., o.m.f. (A-M), Providence, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Lecours, I. S. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — H. (St Hy), St. Dominique, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 Lecourt, H. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
 Lecourtis, P., *curatist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
 L'Euey, Alphonse (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
 Le Doré, L., *curatist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 Le Doussal, L., o.m.f. (A-M), Athabaska, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Ledue, D. (F), Chapeau, Allumettes Island, P. Q.
 — H., Very Rev., o.m.f. (St A), North Edmonton, Alberta.
 — N. C. (St Hy), Roxton-Falls, P. Q.
 — O. (St Hy), St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
 — Pierre (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
 Lefebvre, A., s.s. (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 — A., o.m.f. (Ath.), Whitehorse, Yukon Dist., N. W. Ter.
 — E., s.j. (Per), Massey, Ont.
 — J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Legault, H., o.m.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 — R., o.m.f. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Le Gendre, F. (Ott), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.
 Leger, D. (St J), Fox Creek, N. B.
 Léger, Louis, c.s.v. (M), Joliette, P. Q., Colège.
 Le Goff, L., o.m.f. (St A), Cold Lake, Saskatchewan, via Onion Lake.
 — V., o.m.f. (St A), St. Anne, via Rivière Que Barre, N.W. Ty.
 Legrand, J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Legrave, Thos. (Hal), St. George's, Bermuda Islands, chaplain of the Army.
 Legrand, Jos., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Petite Seminaire.
 LeGuennec, Jos-ph M., *curatist* (H), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
 Légue, F., o.m.f. (A-M), Liards River, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Lefeu, J. M., o.m.f. (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
 — L., o.m.f. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Leisler, Auguste (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 Lelandais, F., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Lemarchand, A., o.m.f. (St A), Calgary, Alta., N. W. Ter.
 Lemay, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.

- Lemay, O. (Ott), Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.
 — Philogene (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
 Lemieux, Alph. (Bt L), St. Raphael, Assiniboia.
 — A., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
 — Célestin (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Collège.
 — G. A. (Q), St. Ferreol, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
 — Gaudouze (Q), St. Joachim, P. Q.
 — J. A. (S Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Sher), Scottstown, Compton Co., P. Q.
 — Joseph E. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 Lemire, A. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.
 — C., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 — E. (Nic) Warwick, P. Q.
 — L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Beary st.
 — N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., Holy Angels Church.
 — Th. (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 — Vincent (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
 Lemoine, G., *c.m.t.* (St L), Notre Dame du Lac Saint Jean, P. Q.
 — G., Labrador, N. F. L.
 Lemonde, A. (Ott), St. Gérard de Montarville, P. Que.
 — E. H. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 LeMoyné, T. N. (Pem), Calumet Island, P. Q.
 Leuhart, Jonas (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 Lennon, P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
 Léonard, *c.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
 — G. B., *c.s.s.* (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.
 — J. H. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
 — J. H. (Rim), St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 Lepage, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. E. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
 Le Pailleur, George M. (M), Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Infant Jesus Church.
 Lépine, M., *c.m.t.* (St A), Blackfoot Crossing, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Lepoupon, L. N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte des Neiges road.
 Lerna, O. (Ott), Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.
 Lesage, C. M. (M), Chambly-Bassin, P. Q.
 — G. D. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, l'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 — P. (T R), Yamichiche, P. Q.
 Lessault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Lessore, P., *c.m.t.* (A-M), Smoky River, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Lesieur, J. A. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 Lessard, A. (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
 — E. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
 — H. (Q), St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. (Q), St. Ephrem, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — L. N. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — Ph. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Lestane, J. M., *c.m.t.* (St A), North Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
 Letendre, F. X. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
 — O. Z. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Léthourneau, J. E. (St Hy), St. Athanasie, P. Q.
 — L. M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
 Letrestre, P., *c.m.t.* (A-M), Fort Dunvégan, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Levasseur, B. (Q), in the U. S.
 — Joseph, (Chat), St. Jacques, near Trout River, N. B.
 Léveillée, A., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q., Collège.
 — J. F. X., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1075 rue Dorchester.
 Leveillé, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Lévêque, L. A. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
 — O. (M), 172 Laval st., Mont., P. Q.
 Levern, L., *c.m.t.* (A-M), Carolston Station, MadLeod, N. W. Ter.
 Lévesque, Alph. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
 — C. C. (Q), St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — Ed. (Q), St. François, P. Q.
 Lewis, L. V., *c.m.t.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Lietaert, O., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 L'Heureux, Peter (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.
 Limieux, G. (Q), Quebec, Loris College.
 Limoges, Jos. (M), St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Lindsay, St. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 Lippé, B. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — Joseph A. (V), Côteau Station, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 Lipps, Gabriel, *c.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Kent Co., P. Q.
 Lizée, Z., *c.m.t.* (St A), St. Anne, via St. Albert, N. W. Ter.
 Lizotte, Jos. (Q), St. Jean d'Eschallons, P. Q.
 Loewekamp, John H., *c.s.s.r.* Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 Loiselle, A. J. (Lon), Big Point, Kent Co., Ont.
 — Joseph (St Hy), St. Athanasie, P. Q.
 Lombard, F. (Ott), Alfred, Prescott Co., Ont.
 Lonergan, Simon P. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
 Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie d'Aston, P. Q.
 Lord, Tel., *s.j.* (M), Delorimer, Montreal, P. Q.
 Lorton, A. (Lon), Ruscom River, Ont.
 Lortie, J. L. (Ott), Notre Dame de La Salette, P. Q.
 — St. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Louis de Gonzague, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Lougre, H. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 Lucie, Amance, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Lussier, J. N. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — St. (St B), St. Athanasie, Man.
 — P. E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
 — T., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
 Luyten, Jos. *c.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
 Lynch, John J. (H G), Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
 — L. M. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
 — M. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.
 — T. E. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.
 Lyonnais, G. (Ott), St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Ont.
 McAdam, D. (An), Sydney, N. S.
 — M. (Ant), Antigonish, N. S., St. François Xavier's College.
 McAulay, A. G. (An), St. Francis' Harbor, N. S.

CANADA CLERGY LIST

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

135

- McAulay, Alexandre (Char), Morell, P. E. I.
— E. (St J), Johnville, B.C.
- McAuley, Michael, Very Rev. (Sher), Coaticook, P.Q.
- McBrady, R., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- McCabe, Peter (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
- McCall, P. (To), Fort Erie, Ont.
- McCann, Very Rev. J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's, Bathurst st.
- Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
- McCarthy, E. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
- F. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
- J., s.j. (M), Loyola College, 68 Drummond st., Montreal, Can.
- Jeremiah, c.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
- John (K), Frankfort, Ont.
- Joseph, o.m.i. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
- P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
- Thos. (K), Blessington, Read P. O., Ont.
- McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
- McCloskey, Wm. J. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
- McColl, W. J. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
- McCormick, M. (Lon), Ashfield, Ont.
- McDermott, J. (S J), Mobile, N. F. L.
- Jos. (St J), Black River, N. B.
- Th. s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
- McDonagh, Wm. A. (K), Prescott, Ont.
- McDonald, Alex. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
- Alexander L. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
- Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
- D. J. G. (Char), St. George's, Lot 55, Kings Co., P. E. I.
- D. M. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
- D. P. (An), Fort Morie, N. S.
- Donald F. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
- Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Ther. sa, King's Co., P. E. I.
- John L. (Chat), Loggieville, N. B.
- James, Very Rev. Mgr. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
- James A. (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
- John A. (Char), Miscouche, P. E. I.
- John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
- Kenneth (An), Black River, N. S.
- Laughlin J. (Char), Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I.
- P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 Rue Centre.
- R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
- Ronald B. (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
- T. J., o.c.c. (To), Falls View, Ont.
- W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
- McDonnell, A. J. (Char), Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.
- B. (An), Ingonish, N. S.
- McEachen, Ronald J. (Pem), Mt. St. Patrick, Ont.
- McEachren, John (To), Chaplaincy, Ont., Provincial Reformatory.
- P. (To), Colgan P. O., Ont.
- McEntee, J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's Church, Leslie st.
- McEvoy, J. J., c.s.b. (To), Jersey City, N. J., U. S., 277 2d st.
- McGarry, M., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- McGee, C. (Lon), Malden, Ont.
- McGillivray, A. F. (An), Bolestone, N. S.
- McGinnis, Ph. (M), Berthier, P. Q.
- McGovern, F. J. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
- McGrath, J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
- McGratty, H. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
- McGregor, D. M. (An), Merigomish, N. S.
- McGuckin, J., o.m.i. (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
- McGulgan, Peter D. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.
- McGuire, M. J. (Pet), Wooler, Northumberland Co., Ont.
- Peter J. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
- McGurty, C., o.m.i. (Ott), University, Ottawa, Ont.
- McInerney, John J. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.
- McInnis, Roderic (An), Reserve Mine, N. S.
- McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I.
- McIsaac, Canon Alex., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Mt. St. Vincent.
- D. (An), Glendale, N. S.
- John B. (Ant), Sydney, N. S.
- McKenna, B., o.m.i. (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
- McKennon, J. (St H), Farham, P. Q.
- McKenzie, Archibald (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
- M. (An), East Bay, N. S.
- Roderic (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
- McKeon, A. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
- P. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
- McKeough, Jas. (An), Canoe, N. S.
- McKinnon, C. F. (An), Sidney Mines, N. S.
- James (Hal), Bridgewater, N. S.
- W. c.s.c. (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
- McLaughlin, J. J. (Chat), Jacques River, N. B.
- McLean, Jos. C. (Char), Summerside, Prince Co., P. E. I.
- McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Andrews, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
- McLeod, John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
- McMahon, P. (To), Thornhill, York Co., Ont.
- McManus, Charles (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. B.
- McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
- McMenamin, D. P. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont.
- McMillan, D. (A), Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
- John C. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
- McMurray, Fr. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
- McNally, J. T. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
- McNeil, J. J. (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
- John J. (An), Thorburn, Victoria Co., N. S.
- McPhail, J., c.s.s.r. (M), Ste. Anne, 82 Bassin st., Montreal, P. Q.
- McPherson, H. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
- L. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
- M. A. (An), Petit Bras d'Or, N. S.
- Wm. B. (An), Red Islands, N. S.
- McRae, Albert (A), Cornwall, Ont.
- Donald (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
- K. J. (To), Brechin, Ont.
- McRory, Henry (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
- McRane, G., s.s. (M), 770 Dorchester st., Montreal, P. Q.
- McWilliams, C. A. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
- Macdonald, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Angus R. (An), Georgeville, N. S.
- Chas. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
- D. L. (An), Brook Village, N. S.
- D. R. (A), Cryslar, Stormont Co., Ont.
- Duncan (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
- Jos. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
- R. (An), Little Grace Bay, N. S.
- R. L. (An), Arisaig, Antigonish Co., N. S.
- R. L. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier's College.
- MacDonald, M. (K), Dominion Penitentiary, Kingston, Ont.
- MacDonell, W. (A), St. Andrews, Cornwall Co., Ont.

- Macintosh, D. J. (An), Descousse, Richmond Co., N. B.
 Macpherson, Alex (An), Antigonish, N. B.
 MacRae, Donald C. (A), Glennevis, Ont.
 Madigan, P. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont., House of Providence.
 Magnan, A. (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.
 — Arcade (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co. P. Q.
 — P. o.m.i. (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, Assiniboia.
 Maguire, A. E. (Q), Silery, P. Q.
 Mahony, John M. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 Mallhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester, P. Q.
 Mallet, G., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 127 rue St. Denis.
 Mainville, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 Maisonneuve, A., o.m.i. (Sas), St. Augustine, Saskatchewan, N. W. Ter.
 Majeau, J. A. (A) Alexandria, Ont.
 Major, J. L. H. (Ott), Clyde, P. Q.
 Mahiot, N. E. (Sher), Farnham, P. Q., Asylum St. Elizabeth.
 Mallet, Joseph (M), Ile Bizard Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
 Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Am. (Chic) Ste. Claire Lab., P. Q.
 Mamee, L., c.s.s. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 Mandeville, A. (M), St. Paul, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Mangin, L. A. (Ott), Jeanne d'Arc, P. Q.
 Manseau, J. B., c.s.s. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
 — M. (Nic), Maddington Falls, P. Q.
 — O. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Mantel, A. (M), 1181 Sherbrooke St., Montreal, P. Q.
 Many, Victor, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Marceau, E. L. (Q), in the U. S.
 — H. A. (Chic), Latériere, P. Q.
 March, J. H. (G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
 Marchal, Ch., o.m.f. (N W), Kamloops, B. C.
 Marchand, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — M. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
 — P. H. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
 — U. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 Marcille, H. (St H), St. Antoine, P. Q.
 — P. Q., V. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., V. Bedini.
 Marcoux, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — Thos. (Q), Roberval, P. Q., outside of the Diocese.
 Marschal, Jos. N. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
 Marion, H. S. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
 Marjion, V., Very Rev., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Marleau, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 Marmouget, J. C., c.s.m. (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
 Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — V. O. (Q), St. Thomas de Montmagny, P. Q.
 Marquis, J. (Q), Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
 — J. C., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Marselles, P. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
 Marsolais, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — H. (M), Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Martel, Arthur (M), St. Calixte, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 — E. A. (Sher), Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., P. Q.
 — Henry (Pem), Bonfield, Nipissing district, Ont.
 — J. H. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
 — L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
 — P., c.s.c. (M), S. Laurent, P. Q.
 — T. (T R), St. Barnabe, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
 Martin, A. (St B), St. Jean, Dorchester, P. Q.
 — A. (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 — A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — A., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., Good Shepherd Monastery.
 — B. Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
 — Ed. (Q), Ste. Perpétue, L'Islet, P. Q.
 — Eliot (Chat), Bathurst Town, N. B.
 — J. E. (Q), St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — J. T. E. (Rim), New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
 — O. (Q), Grandbois, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — O. (Sher), Bolton Centre, P. Q.
 — W. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Martineau, J. B. T. (St J), Richibucto Village, Kent Co., N. B.
 — M., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier, P. Q.
 Massé, H. (St Hy), St. Ephrem d'Upton, P. Q.
 — J. R., c.s.v. (M), Outremont, P. Q.
 — N. (St J), Barachois, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
 Massicotte, Jules (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
 Masson, L. A. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
 — M. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
 Massonnat, Claude, Dom (St B), St. Claude, Man.
 Masterson, John, Very Rev. (K), Prescott, Ont.
 Mathias, Th. (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
 Mathieu, O. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — P. (Bur), Sorel, P. Q.
 Matte, D. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
 — Elzéar (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 Maurice, o.m.c.p. (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
 Mayer Alfred (St J), St. John, N. F. L.
 — Plus, R., c.s.c. (Tor), Falls View, Ont.
 Maynard, J. N. C. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, Iberville, Cds., P. Q.
 — S. (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
 Mayrand, J. E. (T R), St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 — Lactance (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 Mazzotta, P. Leonardo, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 43 rue Belmont.
 Mea, Charles (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 Meagher, John (K), Brockville, Ont.
 — Michael (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 Meahan, A. W. (St J), St. John, N. B. Cathedral.
 — E., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 — H. A. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
 Melancon, A., s.j. (Q), Quebec P. Q., St. Mary's College, Montreal, Beury st.
 — G. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — L. Omer (Nic), Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.
 Meleux, A., o.m.f. (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
 Meloche, J. D. (V), Vandreuil, P. Q.

CANADA CLERGY LIST

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

137

- Meloche, J. B., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De
Lorimier P. Q.
- Menier, J., *curé* (Hal), Halifax, N. S.,
Seminary.
- Mercier, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. E. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
- Theod. (Q), St. Magloire de Roux, Belle-
chasse Co., P. Q.
- Merel, J., *curé* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
- Mérot, M., o.m.t. (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
- Messier, — E. H. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
- J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Hospital.
- S. E. (St Hy), St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
- Méthot, F. X. (Q), Les Ecureuils, Portneuf
Co., P. Q.
- Métivier, J. D. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
- Meunier, A. (M), Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- J. D. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co.,
P. Q.
- J. E. Edw. (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
- P. M. (Q), Valletort, de Beauce, P. Q.
- Michand, A. (Q), Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.
- F. X. Joseph, Very Rev. (St J), Buctouche.
N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
- H. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
- J., c.s.v. (M) Ville St. Louis, banlieue
Montreal, P. Q.
- J. Thomas (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
- P. J. B. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
- Michel, F. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
- Micholot, August, s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,
Men's Sodality Chapel, St. Roch's Parish.
- Michels, A., o.m.t. (NW), Kamloops, B. C.
- Michon, F. X. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.,
Hospital of the Sacred Heart.
- J. B. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co.,
P. Q.
- J. D. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., Hospice
Gamelin, 755 rue Ste. Catherine.
- Mihan, W. J. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
- Millard, J. A. (V), Les Cèdres, Soulanges
Co., P. Q.
- Millette, C. B. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
- Miller, Fr. X., c.s.v. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141
McCauley St.
- Milot, O. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham,
P. Q.
- Minehan, Jas. (To), Orangeville, Ont.
- L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Peter's Church.
- Miville, Geo. (Q), Notre Dame des Agnes,
Quebec.
- F., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
Dominican Convent.
- Monaghan, Martin (Char), Charlottetown,
P.E.I., St. Dunstan's College.
- Monbourquette, A. G. (An), Margaree, N. S.
- Mondor, P. Z. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- F. (M), Lanoraie, P. Q.
- Mondou, E. (Nic), Stanfield, Arthabaska Co.,
P. Q.
- Monet A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St.
Mary's College, Bleury st.
- Mongeau, E. E. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achi-
gan, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
- J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maison-
neuve.
- Mongrain, P. (T B), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
- Montour, O. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil,
P. Q.
- Montreuil, A., c.s.b., (Lon), Rome, Italy,
Canadian College.
- Ernest (Q), St. Thomas de Montmagny,
P. Q.
- Morache, W. (Sher), Clifton P. Q.
- Moreau, A. S. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, La-
pierre, Co., P. Q.
- Al. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
- G. (M), Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co.,
P. Q.
- M. (Q), Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- Moreault, P. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac
Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- Morgan, W., o.m.t. (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
- Moriarty, J. B. (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Cathedral.
- Morice, A. G., o.m.t. (N W), Fort St. James,
B. C.
- Morin, A. (M), Notre Dame du Rosaire,
banlieue Montville, P. Q.
- A. (M), Villersy, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
- A., *curé* (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
- B. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
- F. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.
- Joseph (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice St.
Joseph de La Délivrance.
- J. B. (M), St. Jean d' Matha, P. Q.
- J. Désire (Rim), Maria, P. Q.
- Nap. (M), St. Edouard, banlieue Mont-
real, P. Q.
- Morisset, D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temis-
couata Co., P. Q.
- F. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- L. M. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce
Co., P. Q.
- Morissette, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St.
John the Baptist's Church.
- R. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Morris, Denis (To), Newmarket, Ont.
- E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
- Morrissey, William A. (Char), Bartibogue, N.B.
- Morrison, Jas. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I.,
Cathedral.
- Motard, A. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
- Moufet, J. (St Hy), St. Brigid, Iberville Co.,
P. Q.
- Moulin, Eug. (St H), Ange Gardien de Rou-
ville, P. Q.
- J., o.m.t. (Sas), Batoche, Sask.
- P. M. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- Mouly, J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Petit
Séminaire.
- Mourez, Maur., Dom (St B), Notre Dame
de Lourdes, Man.
- Mousseau, C. O. (M), St. Jacques de
l'Achigan, P. Q.
- Ls. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Moutet, J. A., (Ott), St. Ignace de Nomin-
ingue, P. Q.
- Moyna, M. (To), Orillia, Ont.
- Mugan, James (Lon), Cornubia, Ont.
- Mullins, B. (An), Port Mulgrave, N. S.
- Mungovan, M., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont.,
St. Michael's College.
- Murdoch, E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
- Murphy, Edward F., Right Rev. Mgr. (Hal),
Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
- Ed. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
- F. o.c.c. (Tor), Niagara, Ont.
- George (Ham), Freeton, Ont.
- Gerald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's
Church.
- J. T. (Char), Charlottetown, St. Dunstan's
College.
- Joseph, (H G), Holyrood, N. F. L.
- M. (St J), Fredericton, York Co., N. B.
- Wm. J., o.m.t. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Notre
Dame Parish.
- Murray, Chas. B., Very Rev. (K), Trenton, Ont.
- E. F., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's
College.

- Murray, E. H. (Pet), Cobourg, Ont.
 — John (St J), Johnville, N. B.
 Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
 Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
 Myre, P. E. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vadrouil Co., P. Q.
- Nadeau, J. H. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 — J. C. (Q), in the U. S.
 — L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Naessens, Albert, o.m.t. (St A), Dunbow, N. W. Ty.
 Najotte, F. C., o.m.t. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Nante, A. (M), St. Therese, Montreal, P. Q.
 Naud, J. O. D. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
 Neault, O., s.j. (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
 Nepveu, D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 — T. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
 Néron, Hyppolite (Chic), Herbertville, P. Q.
 Neveu, R. s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrook.
 Neville, J. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
 — Jas. V. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 Newman, A. (Ott), Metcalfe, P. Q.
 Nilka, N., o.m.t. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Noel, J. L. (Rim), Grand Riviere, P. Q.
 Noisieux, P. R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Nollan, A. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
 — J. B., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Beury st.
 Noonan, Thos. (Lon), Lucan P. O., Ont.
 Norrmann, G., o.m.t. (St A), Ste. Emerence, Alberta, via Riviere Qui Barre.
 Norst, A. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co., Mau.
 Normandes, J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Normandin, J. O. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
 Northgraves, G. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
 Nugent, J. J. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 Nunes, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
- O'Boyle, W., o.m.t. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 O'Brien, John (K), Burgess, Ont.
 — John J. (Pet), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
 — M. J. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont.
 — M. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
 — P. St. John's (S J), N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
 O'Brien, Patrick C. (K), Madoc, Ont.
 O'Bryan, Gregory, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.
 O'Connell, B. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
 — Daniel (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — T. B. (Pet), Burnley, Ont.
 O'Connor, John S., Very Rev. (K), Marysville, Ont.
 — P. M. (S J), Burin, N. F. L.
 — T. P. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
 O'Donnell, A. (St Hy), retired; Res., St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
 — P. (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.
 — Peter F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
 — Thos. (Tor), Toronto Ont., St. Paul's Church.
 O'Donohue, P., c.s.b. (To), Raleigh, Ont.
- O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption Church.
 O'Driscoll, Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N.F.L.
 O'Dwyer, C., o.m.t. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
 O'Flaherty, J. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
 O'Gorman, John D. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
 O'Handley, A. M. (Ab), River Bourgeois, N. S.
 O'Hara, Ch. B. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
 O'Keefe, Michael A. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
 O'Leary, Arthur (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
 — J. S. (Ham), Arthur, Wellington Co., Ont.
 — P. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
 — P. J. (Pet), Fenelon Falls, Ont.
 O'Loane, J. T., s.j. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 Olzewski, F. X., o.m.t. (St A), Beaver Lake, Station Edna, N. W. Ty.
 O'Malley, A. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.
 O'Meara, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Centre.
 O'Neill, A. B., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — Chas. H. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 — E., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Clair ave.
 — John (Lon), Kinkora, Ont.
 — John, o.m.t. (N W), New Westminster, B. C., College.
 — Th. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
 O'Neill, A. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
 O'Regan, C. (St G), Grand River, N. F. L.
 O'Reilly, F. J. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
 — J. (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.
 — P. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
 — T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrook st.
 O'Rourke, M. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
 — M. (St G), Stephenvale, N. F. L.
 O'Sullivan, D. (Hal), Kentville, Kings Co., N. S.
 — F. (Pet), Hastings, Ont., Cathedral.
 — Joseph, (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
 — Thomas (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 Otto, F. (To), Niagara Falls, Ont.
 Ouellet, A. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
 — E. C. D. (Sher), Notre Dame de Lourde de Ham-Nord, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — Joseph (St J), Buctouche, N. B., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
 — J. A. (Rim), Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — Pierre (Q), Standon, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — F. A. (Q), St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 Ouellette, J. B., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
 — J. R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — N., o.m.t. (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
 Oulmet, A., bl. sacram. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 — C. (M), St. Hermas, P. Q.
 — E., o.m.t. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — S. J. (Ott), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Owens, P. S. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
 Ozanne, Frs. (Chat), Shippegan, N. B.
- Pacifique, o.m.cap. (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
 Pacôme, trapptet (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.

- Page, J. A., *o.m.f.* (St B), Beaver Creek, Man.
 Page, J. E. (Q), St. Nicholas, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 Palement, A. (M), Rome, Italy.
 Pallier, A., *o.m.f.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Rideau Street Convent.
 Palatin, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 127 rue St. Denis.
 Pampalon, A. (Q), Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., P. Q.
 — P., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Anne, 31 Basin St.
 Panneton, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. (T R), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 — J. E. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Papineau, A. N. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Colège.
 Paquet, A. (Q), Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — C. H. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — C. N. (Q), St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — Edouard (Q), St. Gillis, Lotbinière, P. Q.
 — L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. H. (Q), Quebec, Convent of Franciscan Sisters.
 — T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Paquette, *o.m.f.* (Sas), Duck Lake, N.W.Ty.
 Paquin, A. (Nic), Rivière David, P. Q.
 — Ephrem (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J., *s.j.* (St B), Byng Inlet, Ont.
 Paradis, B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame Parish.
 — E. (Q), Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
 — C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Joseph (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
 Parant, N. (Chic), St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 Paré, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
 — H. O. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
 — Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 98 rue Notre Dame.
 — Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Eleury St.
 — N., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
 — P. L. (St Hy), La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 Parent, O. A. (Lon), McGregor, Ont.
 — J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.
 — Léon (Chic) Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Parizeau, F. (M), St. Alphonse-Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Patrick, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
 Pattenaude, Edmond (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N.B.
 Patton, W., *o.m.f.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Paul-Benoit, Dom. (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
 Pauze, J. (M), Ville St. Louis, Montreal, P. Q.
 — N. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., Collège.
 Payette, J. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Can., 647 Fullum St.
 Péladéan, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — J. A. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
 Pelland, F. X. (V), Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon, Co., P. Q.
 Pelletier, A. (Ott), Luskville, P. Q.
 — Alexis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 600 rue Sherbrooke.
 — B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1075 rue Dorchester.
 — Dom. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., Collège.
 — Eugene (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.
 — Eugene (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., Collège.
 — F. L. (Q), Broughton, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
 — François (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — George T. (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
 — J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 — J. E. E. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
 — J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Jean S. (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P. Q.
 — Jos. E. (Rim), St. Alexis de Matapédia, P. Q.
 — Joseph, Very Rev. (Chat), St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.
 — J. N. (Sher), Sherbrooke, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.
 — O., *o.m.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 — P. (M), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — R., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue St. Cathérine.
 Peloquin, Oliver (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 Pénard, M. *o.m.f.* (Sas), Ile à la Crosse, N. W. Ty.
 Pepin, E. (M), St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — E., *o.m.f.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — N. (N), Nicolet, P. Q.
 — Q. (M), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — T. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
 Péroin, P. *o.m.f.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
 Perdureau, F., *o.m.f.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Perras, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.
 Perrault, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — A. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 — C. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., Collège.
 — L. (M), Ste. Théodose, Verchères Co., P. Q.
 — P., *o.m.f.* (St B), Touch Wood Hill, Assiniboia.
 — S. O. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q., Hospital.
 Perreault, A. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
 — F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
 — H. (M), Sault au Récollet, P. Q.
 — H., *o.m.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 — J. Adélaïde (V), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.
 — Oscar, *o.m.f.* (St A), Hobbema, Alberta, via Wetaskiwin.
 Perrin, Elzear Leonidas, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte des neiges road.
 — H. (Sher), St. Claude de Cleveland, P. Q.
 Perron, J. A. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. O. (Chic), Mile Vaches.
 — Jos. (Rim), Ste. Blanche, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — Ulric (Q), St. Pascal, Kanouraska Co., P. Q.
 Ferruisset, L., *o.m.f.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Monastery of the Precious Blood.
 Pêrusse, J. A. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
 — L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Peytavin, Ed., o.m.i. (N.W.), Williams Lake, B. C.
 Phaneuf, H. (St. Hy), Farnham, Missisquoi Co., P. Q.
 — J. M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 Phelan, C. O. (Pet), Lindsay, Victoria Co., Ont.
 — D. V. (An), Antigoniash, N. S.
 — James, Very Rev. (Char), West Montague, P. E. I.
 — St. T. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
 — William (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I.
 Phillon, A. (Ott), retiré res. Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's orphan Home.
 Philip, S. (Ott), Hawksbury Mills, Ont.
 Philippot, V., omi. (St. A), Onion Lake, Alta, N. W. Ter.
 Phillips, M., c.m. (M), La Présentation de Dorval, P. Q.
 Plan, J. M., o.m.i. (Pem), Ville-Marie, P. Q.
 Piché, D. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — L. J. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 Pichette, Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary
 Pichon, A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Delorimier.
 Picotte, J. (M), Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Infant Jesus Church.
 — J. A. (M), Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — P. D. (Sher), Barford, P. O., P. Q.
 Plette, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
 — La (M), saut au Récollet, P. Q.
 Pillon, Ph. (Q), Quebec, Laval University.
 Pilon, E. (M), Ste Thérèse, P. Q.
 — J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
 — M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 — V. (Ott), Suffolk, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 Pineau, J., c.m. (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., Ont.
 — M. (M), St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes, P. Q.
 — Victor, o.m.i. (Sas), Duck Lake, Saskatchewan.
 Pital, T., c.s.s.r. (M), 98 rue Notre Dame, Mont., P. Q.
 Pitre, D. N., bl. sacram. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 Plaisance, W. O. (Q), Cap-Saute, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Plamondon, J., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier, P. O.
 — J. A. B. (Sher), Westbury, P. Q.
 — P. (N.W.), New Westminster, B. C.
 Plante, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste.
 — D., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 — E. O. (Sher), St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. (M), St. Edouard, P. Q.
 — P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Plantin, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 Plomer, J., c.s.b. (Tor), Toronto, St. Michael's College.
 Plouffe, G. (M), St. Edouard, P. Q.
 Poirier, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 — E. (R), St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
 — J. S. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Napoleon (St. Hy), St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
 Boirior, A. (St. J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
 — Orner, J., Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Potsson, Edm. H. (TR), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.
 Potras, E. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — J. E., o.m.i. (St. B), Rat Portage, Ont.
 Poll, T. A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
 Porcher, J. T., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Portelance, X., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church, Cumberland St.
 Portier, J., o.m.i. (N.W.), Hobbema via Wctasklain, Alta, N. W. Ty.
 — R. M., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Poulin, J. A. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
 — J. Amédée (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — J. C. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
 Pouliot, A. (Chic), Eboulements.
 — A. (Q), St. Agapit de Beauvillage.
 — T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Power, Maurice (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
 Pratte, F. (St. Hy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — F. P. (Nic), St. Majorique, P. Q.
 — L. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., L'Enfant Jesus, Ville St. Louis.
 Prévile, N. (V), St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
 — T. M. (V), St. Jean Chrysostôme, P. Q.
 Prevost, M., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Prézeau, A., c.m. (K), Bedford, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
 Prieur, J. E. (M), Saut-au-Récollet, P. Q.
 Primeau, J. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
 — J. A., s.j. (Pet), Sault-Ste-Marie, Ont.
 — J. A. (V), Très-St. Redempteur, Vaudeville Co., P. Q.
 Prince, B. (Nic), St. Leonard d'Aston, P. Q.
 — P. s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 Froulx, A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 — A. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — Arm. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — C. (Ott), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — J. (M), St. Cunegonde, Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. B. (M), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 — M. G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — N. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
 — P. (T. R), St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — Stephen, s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
 — L. T. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — W. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Provencher, C. E. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Up-ton, P. Q.
 Provost, A. (M), Varennes, Verchères Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
 — H. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Nativité d'Hochelaga.
 Prud'homme, F. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
 Purcell, W. F., (Chat), Bathurst, N. B.
 Quessel, Jos. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
 Quévillon, Th. (St. A), Lamoureux, P. O., Alta, N. W. Ty.
 Quinn, James (An), Sydney, N. S.
 — James M., Very Rev. (An), Arichat, N. S.
 Quinlan, P. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
 Quinlan, John, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1527 rue Lagauchetière.
 Quinn, John S. (K), Chesterville, Ont.
 — Patrick (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

- Quinn, T. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
 Quirk, N., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
- Rabeau, F. (M), St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 Racette, G. (M), St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 Racleot, Z. Very Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Racine, J. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
 Radaz, Joseph Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
 Raiche, E. (Nic), Bécancourt, P. Q.
 Rainville, J. A. (Q), St.-Jean, Isle d'Orleans, P. Q.
 Ramsay, David S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sher), retired, res.: Kilhenzie Magog, Stanstead Co., P. Q.
 Rapet, A., o.m.t. (Sas), Grand Portage, N. W. Ty.
 Rarolet, Ad., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 Rathke, Charles, c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 — L. C. (Ott), Buckingham, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 Raymond, J. E. (Sher), Stoke-Center, P. Q.
 Reath, Vincent, c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 Reardon, Vin. F. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.
 Regaudie, L., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Reid, D. B. (Char), De Sable, Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
 — F. (V), Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 — Frs. (V).
 — J. A. (V), Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 Rein, James, c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 Stanislaus st.
 Rémas, R., o.m.t. (Sta), St. Albert, N.W. Ter.
 Rémillard, Gustave (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 — N. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 — O. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
 Renae, J., endist (Chat), Caragnet, N. B.
 Renaud, A., c.s.c. (St Hy), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 — A. (Pem), La Passe, Renfrew Co., Ont.
 — J. A. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — O. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
 — S. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
 — V., s.j. (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
 Renouf, Henry (S J), St. Bride's, N. F. L.
 Rhéaume, A., c.s.s.r. (M), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
 — N. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Rheault, L. S., Very Rev. (Th), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 Richard, A. D., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 — C. P. (Q), New Liverpool, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — C. S. (Q), Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
 — Edward (Q), absent on leave.
 — G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Presentation Convent.
 — H., s.m. (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
 — J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — J., s.s. (M), Montreal, 1669 Rue St. Catherine.
 — J. & M. Verdan, P. Q.
 — Joseph, s.j. (Pet), Garden River, Ont.
 — Jules (N), Ste. Anne du Sault, P. Q.
 — L. (T B), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
- M. F. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
 — P., o.m.t. (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
 — S. (Q), St. Paul, Montmagny, P. Q.
 — Theoph. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
 Richardson, Chas. (To), Toronto, Ont., 288 Lansdowne.
 Riepel, J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Rietreit, B., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 82 Bassin st.
 Rioux, J. B. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. D. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — J. M., o.m.t., (Sta), Blood Indians' Reserve, N. W. Ty.
 — J. M. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
 — Lud. (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — Paul, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 88 rue Notre Dame.
 Ritchot, Very Rev. J. N. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
 Rivard, E. A. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
 Roberge, J. E. (Nic), Kingsley, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — J. L. O. (St Hy), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
 — M., c.s.v. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 Robert, J. A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — S., s.j. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
 Roblechaud, Alban (St J), St. Ann, Kent Co., N. B.
 — F. X., s.j., (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
 Robillard, C. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
 — Jos. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.
 Robin, B. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 Robitaille, F. (An), Arichat, N. S.
 Rocan, E. B. (St B), La Salle P.O., Man.
 Roch, Francis (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q., St. Joseph's Scholasticate.
 Roche, E. P. (S J), Topsail, N. F. L.
 — N. (S J), Whites Bay, N. F. L.
 Rocheleau, S. (Lon), St. Thomas, Elgin Co., P. Q.
 Rochette, Ed. (Q), Lac-a-Busque, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), N. D. du Portage, P. Q.
 Rochon, C. (M), St. Augustin Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — E. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 Roe, J. (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.
 Roger, H. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Rohleder, F. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
 Rohr, V., o.m.t. (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
 Ronan, John (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
 Rondot, L. A., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Ronsin, T., s.m. (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
 Rosconi, C. H. (St Hy), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
 Ross, F. X. (Rim), Anse aux Gascons, P. Q.
 Rossignol, M., o.m.t. (Sas), Lac Pelican, N. W. Ty.
 — S. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
 Rottot, Edm., s.j. (M), Mickipicoten Harbour, Algoma District, Ont.
 Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière, P. Q.
 — Fort. (Q), St. Severin de Beauvillage, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), St. Victor, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. (Q), St. Gedeon, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — L. (Rim), McNider, Rimouski Co., P. Q.

LIST OF CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN

- Boulean, R., *c.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
Dominican Convent.
— S. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— Th. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
Boure, B. C., *c.m.i.* (A.M), Fort Rea, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Bousseu, A. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, Chesham P.O., P. Q.
— A. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— F. N. (Sher), Sawyerville, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Mastal P. Q., P. Q.
— P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 127 rue St. Denis.
— René, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
— U. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Roussel, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Roussin, J. O. (M), Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q.
Routhier, J. O., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— Jean (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Roux, Augustin, Dom (St B), St. Claude, Man.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
Rouzeau, E., *c.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Roy, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— A. (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q.
— Arsène (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
— A. V. (St Hy), St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q.
— A. B., *c.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— C. J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— E. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Elias (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. E. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Mt. St. Bernard.
— J. E. (Rim), Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
— J. Ed. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— J. F. (Chic), Grand Bale, St. Alexis, P. Q.
— J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Olivier (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. V. (Q), Quebec, Lévis College.
— M. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
— M. (N W), Okanagan Mission, B. C.
— P. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— P. Eug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Valler st.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish, St. Joseph's st.
Royer, M. J., *c.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Ruel, J. B. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
Ruelle, M. (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, Assin.
Ruhlmann, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Rusconi, Ch. (M), St. Henri de Montreal, P. Q.
Ryan, Francis (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
— J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, St. Michael's College.
— J. J. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.
— John, Very Rev. (S J), St. John's, N. F. I., St. Patrick's Church.
— P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
— P. T. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
Sabourin, P. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Sandon, J. C. (Rim), Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.
— P. C. (Rim), Ste. Felicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Saint-Amand, F. (StB), Pine Wood, Ontario.
J. Cl. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
Saint-Amour, J. A. (StHy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.
Saint-Arnaud, E. J., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Saint-Cyr, N. D. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
Saint-Denis, J. (M), St. Basile le Grand, P. Q.
Saint-Gelais, Nap. (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
Saint-Georges, C. (St Hy), St. Athanasie, P. Q.
Saint-Germain, F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q.
— V. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, P. Q.
Saint-Jean, Alex. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Denis' Parish.
— Eugène (Sher), St. Roch's d'Orford, P. Q.
— Jos. Stanislaus, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Saint-John, J. F. (S J), Little Placentia, N. F. I.
Saint-Laurent, C. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
— Joseph (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), Stanbridge, P. Q.
Saint-Pierre, Louis, *c.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 Notre Dame st.
— P. (M), St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— P. A. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
Samson, C. (Q), St. Cajetan d'Armagh, P. Q.
Sansfaçon, L. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
Santoire, C. A., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Sasseville, J. T. R. (Rim), Clondormie, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
Sautier, J. A., *c.s.s. r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Bassin st.
— P. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
Sauriol, (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— T. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Savage, E. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
Savard, Jos. (Chic), St. Siméon, P. Q., Charlevoix Co.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Savaria, J. T. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Savary, P., *cust.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Savoie, A. O. (St B), St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.
— C. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Seminary.
Scanlan, F., *c.s.s. r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 82 rue Bassin.
— J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— Thos. F. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
Schaefer, Francis S., *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Schmidt, Eug. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier.
Scholly, Jos., *c.s.s. r.* (St J), St. John, N. B.
Schweitzer, Joseph, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Scollard, D. J. (Pet), North Bay, Ont.
Scott, A. (Q), Ste Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S J), St. John's, N. F. I., Cathedral.
Scully, J. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. I.
Sears, A., (StG), Mount Cecilia, N. F. I.
Sebastian, *c.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Sebillot, Jos. *cust.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Seers, Eugene, *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Séguin, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— F. N. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.

- Séguin, J., *o.m.t.* (A M), Good Hope, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Anne de Sorel, Richelleu Co., P. Q.
 Seltmann, J., *o.m.t.* (St A), Calgary, Alta, N. W. Ty.
 Semande, F., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 Sénécal, L. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
 Sentenne, L. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Shaughnessy, P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College, N. S.
 Shaw, John (An), Lakevale, N. S.
 Shea, M. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 Sheedy, A. E. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 Sheehan, M. (H), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.
 Sheridan, J. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Cecilia's.
 — James P. (To), Phelpsist P.O., Ont.
 Sicard, Bernard, *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 — C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 Simard, Edienne (Chic), St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 — H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. E. (Sher), Stratford, P. Q.
 — T. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
 Simon, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 — T. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 Simonet, L., *o.m.t.* (Chic), Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
 Simoni, C., *o.m.t.* (St A), St. Alexander, via St. Albert, Alta, N. W. Ty.
 — Xavier, *o.m.t.* (Sas), Isle à la Crosse, N. W. Ty.
 Slonett, J. C. (M), Chaplain, South Africa.
 Slois, Eugene (Q), Plympton, N. S.
 — J. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. J. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
 — N. J. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
 — F. F. (Rim), St. Pierre de Malbale, P. Q.
 Slaven, E. F. (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
 Sloan, J. A. (Ont), Fallowfield, Ont.
 Smith, A. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
 — Theod. (Rim), Anse au Griffon, P. Q.
 Smyth, F. (To), Merriton, Ont.
 Soly, I. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.
 Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Matane, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — T. (Q), St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Souldard, Jos. B. (Q), La Pointe aux Trembles, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Specht, Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwenikong, Ont.
 Spellman, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
 Spetz, Theobald, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Spratt, M. J. (K), Elgin, Ont.
 — T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
 Springer, E. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 Stanton, Michael (K), Brockville, Ont.
 Straube, Marie-Anthoin, Dom (St B), St. Leon, Man.
 Strubbe, Edw., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 82 rue Bassin.
 Stuhl, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 Suffo, F., *o.m.t.* (StB), Winnipeg, Man.
 Sullivan, J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Sacred Heart Orphanage.
 — J. J. (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
 — John A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 — T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
 Summers, D. J. (Hal), West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., N. S.
 Suzor, Very Rev. Ph. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
 Sweeney, H. J. (To), Barrie, Ont.
 — James (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
 Sylvain, R. Ph., Very Rev. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Sylvestre, P. (M), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
 Taillon, M. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
 Talbot, A. (Q), Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 — G. (T.R), retired, Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — Nap. (Chic), Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 Talet, I. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Tanguay, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — F. X. N. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, P. Q.
 — Mgr. C. (Q), retired; res., Ottawa, Ont. Church st.
 Tahirah, W. M. (HG), Trinity, N. F. L.
 Taschereau, Aug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
 Tassé, A. P. (M), St. Cyprien de Napierville, P. Q.
 — M. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
 Taupier, J. S. (St Hy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 Tavernier, J. M., *o.m.t.* (NW), Matsqui, B. C.
 Teely, J. R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Tessier, C. H. (Q), Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., P. Q.
 — Ed. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — F. *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
 — Jos. (Nic), Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 — U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
 Teston, J., *o.m.t.* (Sas), Green Lake, N. W. Ty.
 Tetreau, C. H. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
 — J. B. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
 Téou, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
 — F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
 — H. R. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 Thayer, Henry, *o.m.t.* (N W), Revelstoke, B. C.
 Thérberge, Jos. (Chat), Négusac, N. B.
 — P. L. (Sher), South Ham, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
 — F. (Q) retired, res., La Beauce, P. Q.
 Théoret, J. T. (V), Howick, P. Q.
 Thériault, Isaac Very Rev. (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
 — H., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Thérien, Ant., *o.m.t.* (St A), St. Paul des Metis, N. W. Ter.
 — C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Pensionnat du Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke.
 — F. X., *o.m.t.* (Pom), Hull, Ont.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1189, rue de Montigny.
 — V. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — Zenon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.

- Thibaudeau, J. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue
Montreal, P. Q.
— J. (St B), Rat Portage, Ontario.
— T. (Q), Parisville, P. Q.
Thibaudier, L. V., Very Rev. (Nic), Nicolet,
P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Thibault, Ach. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégel,
P. Q.
— J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame
Parish.
Thibodeau, H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.,
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Thiboutot, J. B. (Q), Isle aux Grues, Mont-
magny Co., P. Q.
Thivierge, N. (Rim), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch
Parish, St. Joseph's st.
— P. N. (Rim), Pabos, Gaspé Co. P. Q.
Thomas, François, o.m.f. (NW), Williams
Lake, B. C.
— J. (M), Saulx au Récollet, P. Q.
Thompson, A. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Semi-
nary.
Thyfault, Louis (M), St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co.
P. Q.
Tiernan, M. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
Tieney, R. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
Tisler, Christopher, o.m.f. (St A), Lac La
Biche, Alberta.
Tisseur, F. X. (V), Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co.
P. Q.
Tobin, J. (Lon), sick.
Tompkins, M. (An), Guysborough, N. S.
Touche, H. (Ott), South Casselman, Ont.
Toupin, J. (V), St. Anicet, P. Q.
Tourangeau, E. o.m.f. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St.
Sauveur, St. Ours st.
— E., s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Tourigny, L. (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode,
Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Toussignan, F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.,
College.
Towner, F. (Ott), St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.
Tracy, Jos. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
— Patrick John (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Trahan, H. (T R), St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co.,
P. Q.
Traher, H. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's
Church.
Tranchemontagne, A., s.s. (M), Montreal,
P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— Stanislas, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1699
rue Ste. Catherine.
Travant, Edw. (Chat), Caraque, N. B., Col-
lege.
Trayling, Jas. (To), Port Colborne, P. Q.
Tremblay, A. (Sher), Chertiville, P. Q.
— Abel (Sher), Emberton, P. Q.
— O. R. (Chic), St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— Ch. H. (Rim), St. Clement, Temiscouata
Co., P. Q.
— Dyd, (Chic), St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co.,
P. Q.
— F. Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (St L), River Thunder, Labrador, P. Q.
— H. U. (V), Bellevue, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), St. Jerome P. Q.
— L. O. (Q), St. Philippe de Néri, Kamou-
raska Co., P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), St. Félicien, P. Q.
— M. (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, P. Q.
— M. (St L), Ste. Claire, Anticosti Island, P. Q.
— Médéric (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Wm. (Chic), Ste. Agnès, Charlevoix Co.,
P. Q.
- Trépanier, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399
rue St. Denis.
Tringuer, E. (Ott), Notre Dame du Laus,
Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Trois, N., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710
rue Notre Dame.
Trudeau, E. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
Trudel, A., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beupré,
P. Q.
— A. J. (Chat), Lower Caraque, N. B.
— H. (T R), Ste. Anne de La Perade, P. Q.
— H. (T R), St. Joseph de la Mekinac,
Champlain Co., P. Q.
— J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
— Theoph. (Q), Ste. Justine de Langevin,
P. Q.
Trudelle, Azade (Chat), Pokemouche Island,
Inkerman, N. B.
— Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart
Hospital, St. Vallier st.
Turbide, J. S. (Char.), Havre aux Maisons,
Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Turcotte, F. A. (St B), St. Adolphe, Proven-
cher Co., Man.
— J. Th. (Q), St. Benoit-Labre, Beauce Co.,
P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Sauver (Q), Ste. Agathe, P. Q.
Turgeon, A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St.
Mary's College, Bleury st.
— G. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Jos. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
Turnbull, A., o.m.f. (Sas), Lac Caribon, N.
S., P. Q.
Twohey, F. A. (K), Picton, Ont.
Twomey, Denis A. (K), Tweed, Ont.
— John (A), Williamstown, Ont.
- Underwood, Chas. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
- Vacher, Athanase, s.s. (M) Rome, Italy, 117
via delle Fontane.
— P., o.m.f. (A-M), Fort Wrigley, via Ed-
monton, N. W. T.
Vachon, L. o.m.f. (Sas), Prince Albert, N.
W. T.
Vaillancourt, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terre-
bonne Co., P. Q.
— A. (Q), St. Calixte de Somerset, Mégantic
Co., P. Q.
— G. (Sher), Windsor, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— N., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget Col-
lege.
Vaillant, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Valentin, Theo. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
Valès, Philippe, o.m.f. (St B), Fort Alexander,
Man.
Valin, Jos. (Q), Rivière Boisclair, Lotbinière
Co., P. Q.
Valiquette, A. T., o.m.f. (Ott), Hull, Ottawa
Co., P. Q.
— J. Q. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q.
— L. M., o.m.f. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue
Visitation.
Vallée, Achille (Q), St. Ferdinand d'Halifax,
P. Q., Hospital.
— J. B. (Chic), St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Valois, N. A. (M), St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Vanasse, F. X. (St H), St. Marc, Verchères
Co., P. Q.
Van Esdoere, L., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
Dominican Convent.
Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Belledune, N. B.

- Van Gasteren, J., o.m.f. (StB), Rat Portage, Ont.
 Van Eertum, A. J. o. praem. (StB), Regina, Assinibola.
 Vannier, H. O., c.s.c. (Chat), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Van Tighem, Leonard, o.m.f. (St A), Lethbridge, Alberta.
 Vaqué, P., c.t.m. (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Ont.
 Varrilly, Wm. (Chat), Bathurst Village, N. B.
 Vaschalde, A., c.s.b. (Lon), Washington, D.C., U. S. Catholic University.
 Vaudreuil, J. A. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
 Végreville, Val., o.m.f. (St A), Stony Plain, Alta., N. W. Ter.
 Veilleux, J. O. (Q), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
 — S. J. (Pet), Massey Station, Ont.
 Veitch, W. (HG), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
 Venner, W. W. (Chat), St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.
 Verker, Lawrence (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.
 Verloy, F., c.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 98 rue Notre Dame.
 Vermeiren, P., c.s.r. (StB), Brandon, Man.
 Vermette, A. de Lig. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Verreau, H. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
 — J. A. (Rim), St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 Verreault, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q. College.
 Verret, J. E. O. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 Vershelden, J. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., College.
 Verville, F. (T R), Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Vézina, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Seminary, P. Q.
 — A. (Q), L'Auberivière, P. Q.
 — D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
 — P. X. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — L. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
 — Wilbrod, o.m.f. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.
 Vian, A. (M), Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 Viens, F. (St B), Portage la Prairie, Man.
 Victor, o.m. cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
 Viger, C. T. E. (M), Ste. Marie Salomé, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 Vignault, Michael (M), Notre Dame de la Mercl, P. Q.
 Vigneault, J. R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 308 rue Richmond.
 Villeneuve, A. P. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
 — Abraham (St L), Sept Isles, P. Q.
 — C. (M), St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — G., o.m.f. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 — J. B. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
 — N. (T B), Valmet, P. Q.
 — V. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Vincent, Art. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. Z. (St Hy), Mount Johnson, P. Q.
 Vinet, W. (V), St. Etienne, P. Q.
 Volbart, A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des neiges road.
 Voyer, Elzéar (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Seminary.
 Vuallet, L. M. (Ott), Annunciation, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 Wadel, Stephen (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
 Wachter, Anthony, c.r. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Wagner, James, o.m.f. (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
 Walker, Ed. (Char), Rolio Bay, P. E. I.
 — R. M., Brigus, N. F. L.
 Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbelltown, N. B.
 Walsh, E. F., Very Rev., (HG), Brigus, N. F. L.
 — Frs., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 — James (To), Toronto, Ont., 228 Landsown Ave.
 — John (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
 — John J. (St J), St. John, N. B., 21 Canon st.
 — P. (Hal), Londonderry, N. S.
 — R. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
 Walshe, J. W. (S J), Renewa, N. F. L.
 — W. E. (K), Westport, Ont.
 Walter, Alex. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 Ward, Peter J., c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 Watelle, A., o.m.f. (Sas), Pound Maker, N. W. Ty.
 Weiler, Anthony, c.r. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Welch, John (N W), Rossland, B. C.
 Wey, Joseph (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
 — Joseph E. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
 West, P. (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
 Whelan, Jas., (S J), St. Lawrence's, N. F. L.
 — J. M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. W. o.m.f. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's.
 — John, o.m.f. (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
 — M. (To), Caldwell P. O., Ont.
 — S. J. (HG), Whitbourne, N. F. L.
 — William B., o.m.f. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Wheton, John (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
 Whibbs, Geo. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
 Whitney, P. (To), Uptergrove, Ont.
 Williams George (Tor), Thorold, Ont.
 Wittebolle, P., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beauré, P. Q.
 Woodcutler, Francis, o.m.f. (St B), Esterhaz, Assin.
 Woods, James, c.s.s.r. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
 Young, Wm. E. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
 Zerbach, J. (St B), Balgonie, Assinibola.
 Zettler, Fr. (Ham), Walkerton, Bruce Co., Ont.

NECROLOGY.

CANADA.

- †Archambault, J. T. (M), Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.—Died May 22nd, 1900.
- †Archambault, U. (M), St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.—Died April 28th, 1900.
- †Beaulieu, G. S. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocahibre, P. Q.—Died February 27th, 1900.
- †Bials, J. E. A. (St Hy).—Died July 15th, 1900.
- †Bochet, B. C. (T R), Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P. Q.—Died March 26th, 1900.
- †Bourassa, J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hôtel Dieu.—Died May 8th, 1900.
- †Brasseur, J. B., s.s. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.—Died May 17th, 1900.
- †Champoux, Mgr. L. Z. (V), St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.—Died Dec. 17th, 1899.
- †Cicolar, G. (K), Erinsville, Ont.—Died June 4th, 1900.
- †Delavigne, Jules, s.s. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 162 Côte des Neiges road.—Died May 2nd, 1900.
- †Dequoy, J. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.—Died March 28th, 1900.
- †Drolet, P. O. (Q), St. Jean Deschallons, Co., P. Q.—Died February 9th, 1900.
- †Dupuy, J. P. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.—Died April 26th, 1900.
- †Gagnon, H. (Q), Quebec, Hotel Dieu du Sacre Coeur, P. Q.—Died March 23rd, 1900.
- †Girard, L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., St. Joseph's Farm.—Died May 31st, 1900.
- †Halle, L. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P.Q.—Died March 8th, 1900.
- †Howe, J. W., o.m.f. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.—Died Feb. 14th, 1900.
- †Lafortune, E. (M), St. Pierre aux Liens.—Died April 18th, 1900.
- †Laporte, C., o.m.f. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.—Died February 21st, 1900.
- †Leclerc, J. U., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.—Died April 30th, 1900.
- †Lefebvre, J., o.m.f. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grâce.—Died May 5th, 1900.
- †Légaré, J. Magloire (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., Collège.—Died March 6th, 1900.
- †McDonald, Francis J. (Char), St. George's, P. E. I.—Died July 8th, 1900.
- †Maréchal, T. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q.—Died ———.
- †Murphy J., Very Rev. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.—Died May 1900.
- †Noisieux, J. (St Hy), St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.—Died June 6th, 1900.
- †O'Leary, W. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B.—Died April 15th, 1900.
- †Paquet, Benjamin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.—Died Febr. 25th, 1900.
- †Piché, N. (M), Lachine, P. Q.—Died July 22nd, 1900.
- †Poulin, A. (St B), St. Maurice, Manitoba.—Died April 26th, 1900.
- †Rochette, L. (O), St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.—Died March 2nd, 1900.
- †Sorin, Vin. s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.—Died March 14th, 1900.
- †Therriault, N. H. (Rim), St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.—Died Feb. 15th, 1900.

Requiescant in Pace.



STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Addonay, France.

PROVINCE OF CANADA: Very Rev. V. Marillon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.—Fathers, 50 (9 in the U. S.), and a number of Scholastics and Novices.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. (BL. SACRAM.)

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France.

Established at Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave., in 1890. Rev. Henri Leblond, *bl. sacram.*, *supr.* Fathers, 12; Religious, 60. Superior for the U. S., Rev. L. Estevenon. Fathers, 5; Religious, 10.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

Convents at Hintonburg, Ont., and Ste. Anne de Ristigouche, diocese of Rimouski. Priests, 83; Ecclesiastical students, 12; Brothers, 7; Novices, 3.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Provincial, Convents at Niagara Falls, and in the United States.—Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Very Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Hospice of Mt. Carmel, Niagara Falls, Ont.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Paris, France. Convents at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., and Ottawa, Ont., Lewiston, Me. and Fall River, Mass. Very Rev. C. Adam, O.P., prior.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS)

MOTHERHOUSE: Séminaire St. Gabriel, Roche du Thell, France. Seminary n Halifax, N. S.; 4 Fathers. College at Church Point, N. S.; 9 Fathers. College at Caraquet, N. B.; 3 Fathers.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.F.M. Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st. Convent at Chatham, N. B.

PROVINCE OF FRANCE. Provincial: Very Rev. F. Léonard, O.F.M., Paris, France. Very Rev. Columban, O.F.M., Provincial Delegate, Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st. 1 House at Montreal. 12 Fathers; 10 Students; 5 Novices; 12 Lay Brothers.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

PROVINCIAL: Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., St. Laurent, P. Q.

REGULAR CANONS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

(Chanoines Réguliers de l'Immaculée Conception.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Saint-Antoine, Isère, France.

The object of the Institute is to educate clergy for parish services and especially for the education of seminarians.

The Fathers have 18 Houses in Canada: (N. Dame de Lourdes, St. Leon, St. Alphonse, St. Claude, Manitoba, Nominlingue, Annonciation de Marchand, P. Q.) Rev. Dom Paul Benoit, *supr.*

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

MISSION OF CANADA.—Very Rev. T. Filistrault, S.J., Superior General of the Mission, Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, rue Bleury. Fathers, 119; Scholastics, 61; Brothers, 74; Colleges, 3; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 6; Missions, 7; Stations, 36.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (O.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent-sur-Sevre (diocese of Luçon), France. Houses in the arch-dioceses of Montreal, Kingston and Ottawa. Fathers, 22; Novices, 6; Brothers, 7.

OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, 26 Rue St. Petersbourg.
THE PROVINCE OF CANADA for the Oblate Fathers is composed of the civil Provinces of Quebec and Ontario. Very Rev. Jos. Jodoin, O.M.I., Provincial Superior. Res., Montreal, Can., 107 Visitation st. 106 Fathers; 60 Scholastics; 58 Lay Brothers.
 Each of the dioceses of St. Boniface, St. Albert, New Westminster, the Vicariates of Athabasca and Saskatchewan, in the North West, form a distinct Administration of the Oblate Order.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.S.S.R.).

VICE-PROVINCE OF TORONTO.—Very Rev. John H. Lowekamp, C.S.S.R., vice-provincial St. Patrick's Church, 141 McCaul St., Toronto, Ont. Convents at Quebec, Toronto, St. John, N. B. and in the U. S.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE FOR CANADA: Berlin, Ont.—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepper, C.R., D.D., Provincial. 1 House in the U. S.; 1 House in Canada; 19 Fathers; 12 Brothers.

SOCIETY OF ST. SULPICE. SULPICIAN FATHERS (S.S.)

This Society was founded at Paris in 1642 by the Venerable Abbé Jean-Jacques Olier. Its principal object is the instruction of the young clerics and the direction of the seminaries. Very Rev. Arthur-Jules Capiet, S.S., superior-general.

Established at Montreal July 29, 1657, by the abbé de Queylus. Very Rev. Louis Collin, S.S., local sup't. res., 1710 rue Notre Dame, Montreal, P. Q. The Sulpician Fathers of Montreal conduct the Grand Seminary, the Seminary of Philosophy, the Petit Seminary, Montreal and Dame, St. James, St. Patrick, Montreal; l'Annonciation at Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.—Fathers, 76; students in theology, 262; students in philosophy, 122; in the Petit Seminary, 240. Students in the Canadian College, Rome, Italy, 36.

TRAPPIST FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CITEAUX.

ABBÉY OF NOTRE DAME DU LAC, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. — Right Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. Fathers, 17; Religious, 93. Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine is also the Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassin, diocese of Chicoutimi. Fathers, 8; Religious, 20; and the Monastery of Petit Clairvaux, which was transferred in 1900 to Lonsdale, R. I., in the U. S. 4 Fathers, 7 lay brothers.

MONASTERY OF NOTRE DAME DES PRAIRIES, St. Norbert, Man.—Rev. F. Louis, prior. Fathers, 8; Choir Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 11; Novices, 2.

CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR (C.S.V.).

The Institute of the Clerics of St. Viateur was founded in 1828 by the Very Rev. Jean-Louis-Marie-Joseph Querbes at Vourles, near Lyons, France, and was approved by His Holiness Gregory XVI., the 31st of May, 1839. The Institute is divided in 5 provinces and has missions in Europe, Canada and the United States. Object: the teaching of the Christian doctrine and the service of the altar.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: 15 rue du Niger, Paris, France.—Very Rev. P. D. Lajoie, C.S.V., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL erected at Joliette in 1847 by Rev. E. Champagneur, C.S.V., Mgr. I. Bourget, bishop of Montreal and Hon. B. Jollette.—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., Provincial, Outremont, near Montreal. Fathers, 29; Professed Brothers, 228. Novices, 48; Juveniles, 38; Novitiate, 1; Juvenate 1; Colleges, (classical and commercial, [Joliette and Bourget]), 2; Colleges (commercial), 8; Parochial Schools, 13; Industrial School, 1; Deaf-mute Asylum, 1; Number of Pupils, 4,562.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Institut des Frères de St. Gabriel. Inc. March 21, 1889.)

This Order was founded in 1705 by the Blessed Louis-Marie Grignon de Montfort. Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth, the care of Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institutes, and Orphan Asylums. The Order conducts 170 Schools or Colleges, 8 Asylums for the Deaf and Dumb, 8 for the Blind and several Orphan Homes.

CANADA RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

149

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, Vendée, France. Rev. Brother Martial, Superior-General. Introduced in Canada in 1838 by the Sulpician Fathers.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 647 rue LaGauchetière. Brother Paul de la Croix, prov. superior. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Three Rivers.
Brothers, 46; Novices and Postulants, 15; Colleges, 2; Asylum, 1; Schools, 8; Pupils, 1150.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Founded at Ghent, Belgium, by the saintly Canon Triest. Its object is to relieve suffering humanity in Hospitals, Orphanages, Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institutions, Insane Asylums. The Brothers also devote themselves to the education of youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Ghent, Belgium. Superior General Rev. Brother Amadeus.
MOTHERHOUSE of the American Province is St. Anthony's Reform School, 1189 rue de Montigny, Montreal. The Novitiate is at Longue-Pointe, P. Q.

The Brothers have establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, diocese of St. Hyacinth and in the United States. Brother Hildward, Provincial.

Brothers, 92; Novices, 16; College, 1; Parochial School, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Pupils, 805.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF CANADA.—MOTHERHOUSE at Maisonneuve, P. Que., diocese of Montreal. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, Toronto, in the dioceses of Nicolet and Three Rivers.

Brothers, 478; Novices, 50; Scholastics, 35; Postulants, 90; Schools, 42; Academies, 5; Protectorate, 1; Pupils, 17,250.

INSTITUTE OF THE BROTHERS OF MARY OF PARIS.

(Frères de la Congrégation de Marie.)

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France.

MOTHERHOUSE for America at Dayton, Ohio. School at Winnipeg, archdiocese of St. Boniface.
Brothers, 4; Pupils, 160.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND JUNIORATE at Arthabaska, P. Q. Novitiate at Victoriaville, P. Q.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Quebec, in the dioceses of Nicolet, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Three Rivers and also in the United States.

In Canada: Brothers, 134; Pupils, 3321.

BROTHERS OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

(Frères de Saint-Vincent de Paul.)

Founded at Paris in 1845 by Rev. Jean-Léon Le Prévost, priest. The aim of the institution is to give a christian instruction to the working classes.

MOTHERHOUSE 3 rue de Dantzig, Paris, France.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec, P. Q., 62 côte d'Abraham, the only one in America. Rev. Father A. Nunesvals, supr. The Brothers have under their charge a day school with 350 pupils, 2 societies of young men, Union Notre Dame and Union St. Aloysius (onzaga) for young artisans; 100 members, and a Boarding House for poor young men at Quebec. 40 boys.

LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY, OR MARIST BROTHERS.

Founded in 1817 at Lavalla, France, by the Venerable Joseph Benoit Marcellin Champagnat, and approved by the Holy See, March 9. 1863.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Genis-Laval, Rhône, France. Superior General: Rev. F. Theophane.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Iberville, P. Q., Canada.

The object of the Order is the christian education of youth. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Quebec, the dioceses of Chicoutimi, St. Hyacinth, Valleyfield and in the United States.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION.

This Institute was founded at St. Brieuc (Côtes du Nord), France, by the abbé John Mary De la Mennais, approved by the Holy See in 1891. Established in Canada in 1886. Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Ploermel, France. Very Rev. Bro. Abel, Superior General.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Laprairie, near Montreal. Rev. Bro. Ulysses, provincial; Bro. Simplicie, assistant-provincial and master of novices. Bro. Stanislas, procurator.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

The Brothers have 13 establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal: Laprairie, Chambly, Basin, Montreal (Collège Ste.-Marie, Collège Ste. Elisabeth, Collège St. Jean Berchmans, Collège St. François Xavier, Collège St. Stanislas), St. Edouard (banlieue of Montreal), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Île, St. Cuthbert, Mascouche, St. Scholastique and Verchères; 1 in the archdiocese of Ottawa: Buckingham; 1 in the diocese of St. Hyacinth: St. Ours; 1 in the diocese of Three Rivers: Louiseville. 92 professed Brothers, 50 Novices and Postulants.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

Founded at Vaudreuil, P. Q., diocese of Valleyfield, in 1850 by Mgr. Ignace Bourgot and Mother Mary Ann., transferred to Lachine in 1864.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P. Q. Mother M. de l'Ange Gardien, Supr. Gen. Professed Sisters, 334; Novices, 44; Postulants, 50; Institutions, 35; Pupils, 15,162.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the diocese of Valleyfield and in the United States.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

(Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus.)

The Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood at Quebec was founded in 1637 by Madame Marie de Wigneron de Pontcourlay, Duchess of Aiguillon. The first sisters came from the Hôtel-Dieu de Dieppe, France, and were established at Quebec in 1639. Mother Mary Guenet of Hospitals. The Sisters have charge of the Hôtel-Dieu, Palais and Charlevoix sts., Quebec.

The present Superiores is Mother Ste. Barbe.

Professed Sisters, 60; Lay Sisters, 18; Choir Novices, 15; Lay Novice, 1; Patients, 180.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION.

(Sœurs de l'Assomption de la Sainte-Vierge.)

This Congregation was founded at St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P.Q., in 1853. Its object instruction of young ladies to become teachers.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Nicolet Three Rivers, Sherbrooke, St. Albert and in the United States.

Sisters, 247; Novices, 12; Postulants, 26; Establishments, 23; Pupils, 5295.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

(Sœurs Adoratrices du Précieux Sang.)

The Institute of the Precious Blood was founded in 1861 by Miss Aurélie Caouette, a Dominican Tertiary, and 3 other young ladies. The object of the Institute—which is essentially contemplative—is to perpetually adore the Blood of Jesus really present at the Holy Altar, to repair the outrages, which it continually receives, to propagate the worship of the Precious Blood and to specially honor the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin. The Bishop Founder of the Institute, Rt. Rev. J. Larocque of St. Hyacinth, gave to the new of the Precious Blood" also that of "Reparatrices".

The Sisters have establishments at St. Hyacinth, Toronto, Notre Dame de Grâce, Ottawa Manchester in the U. S.

Total Sisters in Canada, 185; Lay Sisters, 31; Out Sisters, 23; Novices, 14; Postulants, 15.

CARMELITES.

The Order of Carmelites was reformed by St. Therese in 1562. The first Carmelite Convent of Montreal was founded by the Rev. Mother Seraphine of the Sacred Heart of Jesus from Rheims, France, with five companions.

The Carmelites came to Quebec May 6, 1875. The first Monastery was established at Montreal, rue Notre Dame (Hochelaga), June 8, 1875, in a provisory house and the first Monastery built and dedicated May 2, 1879. From this Convent the Monastery of N. D. of Mt. Carmel, boulevard St. Denis, Coteau St. Louis, was established.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

(Sœurs de la Charité, Sœurs Grises.)

This Community was established in 1747 by Madame Marie Marguerite d'Youville who with her companions took charge of the General Hospital (founded in 1694) that year. The object of the Institute is the Christian education of the youth, care of the orphans, and sick poor.

CANADA RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

151

SISTERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL OF MONTREAL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, 39 rue Guy, Montreal, P. Q. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, in the dioceses of St. Albert and the Vicariate Apostolic of Athabaska-Mackenzie, also in the United States.
Total professed Sisters in Canada and in U. S., 577; **Novices and Postulants**, 110; **Orphans**, 1771; **Children in Schools**, 6190; **Patients in Hospitals**, 4,777.

From the Montreal House the Sisters of Charity of the Hospital of St. Hyacinth (Sœurs de la Charité de l'Hôtel-Dieu de St. Hyacinth) the following three, now independent Houses were established.

SŒURS DE LA CHARITÉ DE L'HÔTEL-DIEU DE ST. HYACINTHE.

This Community was founded in 1840, by Very Rev. Edward Crevier, vicar general. Its object is the care of old poor and sick people of both sexes, and hospitals, the education of orphans.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P. Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Sherbrooke, also in the United States.

Sisters, 293; **Novices and Postulants**, 57; **Hospitals**, 10; **Orphanages**, 9, **Orphans**, 647; **Kindergartens**, 4; **Pupils**, 630.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Sœurs Grises).

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Olivier, Quebec. Founded in 1849 by His Grace, P. F. Turgeon, archbishop of Quebec.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec (23), in the dioceses of Chicoutimi (1), Charlottetown (1), Rimouski (3), and the Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Lawrence (1), and in Fall River, Mass., U. S. (1).

Professed Sisters, 373; **Novices**, 39; **Postulants**, 42; **Auxiliary Sisters**, 240; **Establishments**, 37.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P. Q. Founded August 18, 1836, by Sisters from St. Hyacinth. The Sisters conduct the Hôtel-Dieu and Métairie at Nicolet, 2 Orphan Asylums and Hospital in the diocese of St. Albert.

Sisters, 48; **Novices**, 14; **Orphans**, 46; **Poor old people**, 65.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of St. Vincent, St. John, N. B. Mother Mary Philomène, Superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. John, N. B. **Sisters**, 100.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS (Sœurs de la Croix.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Waters sts. Object, educational and eleemosynary.

The order conducts establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa, the dioceses of Nicolet, Pembroke, Three Rivers and Peterboro, and in the United States, in the archdiocese of Boston, the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Religious, 465; **Novices** 100. Mother D. Kirby, Supr. Gen.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

(Sœurs de Charité de la Providence.)

This Congregation was founded at Montreal March 23, 1843, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Bourget and Madame J. B. Gamelin widow, née Marie Emélie Eugene Tavernier. The Sisters take care of the poor and sick, of orphans and old people, visit the poor and sick in their own homes, have dispensaries for the poor, and give christian instruction to the youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 797 rue Sainte-Catherine, Montreal, P. Q. Mother Mary Antoinette, Superior-General; Mother Jean de la Croix, M. Mechilde du Saint-Sacrement, M. Victoire, M. Emérentienne, Assist.-Gen.; Mother Marie Cuthbert, Sec.-Gen.; Mother Madeleine, Dep.-Gen.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, in the dioceses of New Westminster, St. Hyacinth, Three Rivers and Valleyfield, V. A. of Athabaska-Mackenzie, Alberta and the archdiocese of Oregon City and the dioceses of Boise, Burlington, Manchester, Nesqually, and Helena in the United States.

Sisters, 1857; **Novices**, 93; **Postulants**, 122; **establishments**, 73.

MOTHERHOUSE at Kingston, Ontario. Mother Mary Scholastica, Supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Kingston, Ont.
Sisters, 64; **Novices**, 16; **Postulants**, 6; **Tertiary Sisters**, 12.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

(Bon Pasteur d'Angers.)

Founded in 1861 by the Venerable Jean Eudes, approved by Alexander VII. and Benedict XIV.
MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR CANADA at Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.

Establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the dioceses of Halifax, St. John, N. B., Provincial Superior General Ven. Mother M. de Sté. Helené.

Professed sisters, 83; **Novices**, 45; **Postulants**, 26; **Tertiaries**, 14.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Good Shepherd).

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France.

Independent Convents at Ottawa, Toronto, New Westminster, also in the United States. The Order was founded at Caen, France, in 1651 by the Ven. Jean Eudes, missionary priest for the training of young girls to virtue and the Conversion of fallen women. Each house is independent from the other, having its own Novitiate. The house of Caen however being the first house is always mentioned so. The Order was introduced in America by his Lordship, Rt. Rev. John Timon, Bishop of Buffalo, N. Y., and the first house opened at that City July 8th, 1856. The first house in Canada was opened in Ottawa from Buffalo in '866. Sisters, 66; Magdalens, 47; Penitents, 84; Orphans, 42.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

(Fidèles Compagnes de Jésus.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

This Congregation was founded in 1820 by Madame de Bonnault d'Houet. The first Sisters came to Canada in 1833 at the request of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Grandin, of St. Albert. Their object is the Christian education of youth.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, in the diocese of St. Albert, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of Saskatchewan.

SISTERS OF HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

(Sœurs de Sainte-Croix et des Sept Douleurs.)

This Congregation was founded in 1837 at Le Mans, France, by the Very Rev. B. A. Moreau, C.S.C.. The first establishment was opened at St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co. P.Q., in 1847 by Rev. J. B. Saint-Germain. The object of the Congregation is the instruction of the youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, near Montreal, P. Q. Mother M. of St. Basil, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Ottawa, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Sherbrooke, Pembroke, and in the U. S.

Sisters, 321; Pupils, 3331; Novices, 75; Postulants, 84.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

This Community was founded in 1874 at Memramcook, N. B., but the Motherhouse was transferred to Sherbrooke in 1895. The sole aim of the Sisters is the temporal care of educational institutions. The pupils fill the positions of cooks, seamstresses, infirmarians, laundresses, etc.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P.Q. The Sisters are in the archdioceses of Ottawa, Montreal and Quebec, in the dioceses of Sherbrooke, St. John, St. Hyacinth and Three Rivers, and Portland, Me., in the United States.

Sisters, 113; Novices, 48; Postulants, 44.

REGULAR CANONESSES OF THE FIVE WOUNDS OF OUR SAVIOR.

(Chanoinesses Régulières des Cinq Plaies de Notre Seigneur.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Lyons, France, Rue de l'Enfance.

The object of the Order is all the Charity work corporal and spiritual, the instruction of children, care of the orphans, and hospitals.

The Sisters have 3 establishments in Canada dependent upon the Motherhouse, at Notre Dame de Lourdes and Saint-Léon, Man., archdiocese of St. Boniface, and at Nominigüe, P. Q., archdiocese of Ottawa.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL.

(Sœurs de N. D. du Bon Conseil.)

This Community was founded in 1894 by Rt. Rev. Bishop Labrecque of Chicoutimi. The object of the Community is the education of the youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at Chicoutimi, P.Q. Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, supr.

Sisters, 21; Novices, 8.

DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Buffalo, N. Y.

The Sisters have Scholastic Orphan Asylums in the dioceses of Peterborough, Wexford, and Fort William, Ont.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

(Congrégation des Sœurs-Servantes du Cœur Immaculé de Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Quebec, in 1836, by Mt. Rev. P. F. Turgeon, Archbishop of Quebec, Mr. Geo. Manly Muir and Madame Mary Fitzback (widow of F. X. Roy) in religion Mary of the Sacred Heart, first superior, deceased in 1885. The object of the Congregation is the reformation of fallen women, the education and instruction of children.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Good Shepherd Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Quebec. Mother Marie du Carmel, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters have establishments in the Archdiocese of Quebec, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, Rimouski and Three Rivers and in United States.

Professed Sisters, 265; Novices, 32; Postulants, 20; Establishments, 20; Penitents, 165; Pupils, 5280.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY

(Sœurs de Jésus-Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Lyons in 1811 by Rev. Abbé Colindre. Its object is the education of young girls in boarding and parochial schools, also in orphan asylums. The rule was approved in 1848. The first Sisters came to Canada December 21, 1855, and to the U. S. in 1870. The Motherhouse was at St. Joseph de Lévis, until it was transferred to Sillery in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Lyons, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, SCHOLASTICATE AND NOVITIATE at Sillery, P. Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the diocese of Rimouski, also in the United States.

Professed Sisters, 300; Establishments, 10; Pupils, 900.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

(Sœurs des Saints Noms de Jésus et de Marie.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 99 rue Notre Dame. Founded at Longueuil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal (Hochelaga), in 1860. Rev. Mother Mary Olivier, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, the dioceses of St. Hyacinth, London, Valleyfield, also in the United States.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

(Religieuses Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie.)

Founded in British India about the middle of the XIX. century. The Order is chiefly devoted to foreign missions and the Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament. They have establishments throughout the world, comprising more than 40 houses and 2000 Religious. The Motherhouse is at Rome, where the Mother General resides. The Sisters came to Canada in 1832.

MOTHERHOUSE for Canada, 180 Grand Allée, Quebec. The Sisters have two foundations in the Province of Manitoba and one at St. Anne de Beaupré. Young girls from the age of 12 upwards are taught the elementary branches, given practical lessons in sewing and fitted for housekeeping.

Mother Marie Charité de Jesus Supr. Sisters, 150; Pupils, 219.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

(Petites Sœurs Franciscaines de Marie.)

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at La Bale St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Sister Marie Anne de Jésus, Supr. Gen.

This Institute was founded at La Bale St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, by Very Rev. Amb. Fafard, V.F., pastor of this parish, in November 1891, having for its object the various works of charity and instruction.

The Sisters conduct St. Ann's Hospital at La Bale St. Paul, P. Q.; they also have establishments in the U. S., Worcester, Mass., and Wallagras, Me.

Professed Sisters, 62; Novices and Postulants, 12; Lay Sisters, 3.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

(Called Ladies of Loreto.)

Founded at Munich, Bavaria, in 1650, by Madame L. Mair. From Munich one Convent has been founded at York, England, and from there at Rathfarnham, Ireland. From Ireland the first House in America was founded at Toronto, in 1847.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR AMERICA at Toronto, Ont., Wellington Place.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Toronto, in the dioceses of Hamilton and London, also in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette, U. S.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

SISTER-SERVANTS OF ST. MARTHE.

Community founded at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., in 1883, canonically established in 1890. The Sisters perform the housework for the diocesan Seminary. Mother St. Stanislas, *supr.*
30 Professed Sisters; 7 Novices; 4 Postulants.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

(Sœurs de Miséricorde.)

MOTHERHOUSE, 346 Dorchester st., Montreal, P. Q.
Founded in January 1848 by Mgr. Bourget and Madame Rosalie Jetté (Mother M. of the Nativity). Mother M. de la Miséricorde, *Supr. Gen.*
The Sisters conduct establishments in Montreal, Ottawa, Winnipeg, Man., Edmonton, Alberta and New York, and Green Bay, Wis., in the U. S.
Sisters, 111; Novices, 22; Postulants, 10; Magdalens, 85.

RELIGIEUSES HOSPITALIERES DE LA MISERICORDE DE JESUS.

This community was founded at Quebec April 1, 1693, by Mgr. de St. Valier.
The Sisters conduct the Hospital General and the Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec, also Hospital at Chicoutimi. Houses are founded from Quebec, but independent.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

Community founded at Montreal, P. Q., in 1657, by the Ven. Mother Marguerite Bourgeoys. The Sisters devote themselves to the instruction of the youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, rue St. Jean-Baptiste.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Quebec, Kingston, Ottawa, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, St. Hyacinth, Three Rivers, Nicolet, Sherbrooke, Alexandria, Peterborough, Chatham, Antigonish, Charlottetown and in the U. S.

Professed Sisters, 1125; Novices, 110; Postulants, 31; Houses, 112; Pupils, 25,173.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Milwaukee, Wis., U. S.

The first establishment was founded in Canada, Oct. 1871, at St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont. Orphanage and School at St. Agatha. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Hamilton, Ont.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg Saint-Andéol, diocese of Viviers, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Rev. Mother M. St. David, *supr.*

This Institute was founded by the Ven. Mary Rivier Nov. 21, 1796, for the instruction of young girls. Establishments in the diocese of St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, Sherbrooke and in the U. S.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint-Pern, diocese of Rennes, France.

HOUSE at 625 rue des Seigneurs, Montreal, P. Q. Sister Victorine de l'Ascension, *Supr.*

This House was founded by Mother Marie de St. Pierre, representing the Mother General Marie-Augustine, September 8, 1887. This establishment is a home for the aged and infirm, depending entirely on charity.

Sisters, 4; Old People, 160.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP.

(Sœurs de N. D. du Perpétuel Secours.)

MOTHERHOUSE at the Orphan Asylum of St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.

Founded at St. Damien, August 28, 1892, by Rev. J. O. Brousseau. The name of the founder is Virginie Fournier, in religion Sister St. Bernard. She was the first superioress of the Institute. The present Superioress is Mother M. de Ste. Madeleine.

Professed Nuns, 55; Novices, 19; Postulants, 10.

SŒURS DE LA SAGESSE.

Founded in 1703 by the Blessed Louis M. Grignon de Montfort and Miss Louise Trichet in religion Sister Mary-Louise of Jesus. The Congregation is devoted to the instruction, and all charity works.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent sur-Sèvre, Vendée, France.

Establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa.

CANADA RELIGIOUS ORDERS

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

155

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

(Religieuses de la Société du Sacré Cœur de Jésus.)

CANADIAN PROVINCE. Mother Blanc, supr., Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.

The Sisters have Houses in the archdioceses of Montreal and Halifax, the diocese of London, also Detroit in the U. S.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

(Congrégation de N. D. du St. Rosaire.)

Founded at Rimouski, P. Q., Sept. 12, 1879; temporated July 24, 1880. The object of the Congregation is the Christian instruction and education, especially of the poor.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rimouski and Chicoutimi, also in the archdiocese of Quebec.

Sisters, 66; Novices, 23; Postulants, 10; establishments, 11; Pupils, 1455.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Sœurs de St. Joseph.)

This Community was established at Hamilton, Ontario, in 1851.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hamilton, Ont. Mother M. Antoinette, supr.

The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Hamilton, they conduct hospitals, asylums and parish schools, perform the duties of sacristans and take charge of the Sodalties, also visit the sick and poor in their homes.

Professed Sisters, 155; Novices, 30; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1565; Orphans, 60.

LITTLE DAUGHTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Petites Filles de St. Joseph.)

The Sisters manufacture clothing for the Rev. Clergy. Sister M. Madeline, Supr.

CONVENT at Notre Dame des Lourdes, Montreal.

Sisters, 55.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Religieuses Hospitalières de St. Joseph.)

The Hospital at Montreal (Hôtel-Dieu St. Joseph de Ville Marie), the first one in Canada, was founded in October 1644 by Miss Jeanne Mance. Sister C. Brosseau, Superioress.

Hospitals of the same Order are at Arthabaskaville, Nicolet, Kingston, Chatham, Tracadie, St. Basile, Campbellton, Windsor. Connected with the same Hospitals are Orphanages and Schools at Burlington and Cornwall.

Professed Nuns, 101; Novices, 9; Beds, 230; 230 Patients; 20 Orphan.

URSULINE SISTERS.

(Ursulines).

The Ursuline Convent of Quebec is not only the oldest educational institution for young girls in Canada, but the oldest on the Continent of America. It was founded in 1639 by Ven. Mother Marie de l'Incarnation and her companions from Tours, aided by Madame de la Peltrie, a noble Lady of Normandy.

URSULINE CONVENT at Quebec.—Mother Ste. Antoinette, supr.

Prof. Sisters, 96; Novices, 6; Lay Sisters, 26; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 557.

URSULINE CONVENT at Three Rivers, P. Q. Mother Marie de la Nativité, Supr.

This Convent was founded in 1697 by Mgr. de Saint-Vallier, second bishop of Quebec. To this Convent belong 2 Houses in Maine, U. S., diocese of Portland, another House was founded from the Motherhouse at Waterville, Me., U. S., in 1888. This house is now independent.

Sisters, 96; Pupils, 687.

URSULINE CONVENT at Chatham, diocese of London.

URSULINE CONVENT, Academy of the Holy Family, at Roberval, diocese of Chicoutimi.—

Founded in 1882, from Quebec.

Prof. Sisters, 29; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 220.

URSULINE CONVENT, of the Sacred Hart, at Stanstead Plain, diocese of Sherbrooke.—

Founded in 1864, from Quebec. Independent since 1893. Sister St. Eulalia, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 6; Lay Sisters, 5; Pupils, 140.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in Canada,

in which Catholic Churches are located, or which are
regularly attended.

EXPLANATION.

The following is a complete list of all places in Canada in which Catholic churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

Where the name alone of a place is given, it indicates that this place has a resident priest and all information regarding it will be found on the page given directly after it. For instance: Annapolis, N.S., 3, indicates that Annapolis is a place with a resident priest, and all information regarding Annapolis will be found by referring to page 3.

Where a second name is given in parentheses it indicates that the first named place is a mission attended from the place given in parentheses, thus: Ardoch, Ont. (Bedford), 5, indicates that Ardoch is a mission attended from Bedford, and all information regarding Ardoch can be found by referring to Bedford on page 5.

Abbitibi, Hudson Bay, P. Q.		Anse au Griffon, P. Q.	77
(Témiskaming)	72	Anse aux Gascons, P. Q. (Port Daniel)	78
Abbotsford, P. Q.	84	Anse St. Etienne, P. Q.	54
Acadiaville, N. B.	52	Anse St. Jean, P. Q.	52
N. S.	47	ANTICOST, N. S.	47
Achill, Ont. (Adjala)	42	Ardoch, Ont. (Bedford)	5
Acton, Ont.	57	Arichat, N. S.	47
Acton Vale, P. Q.	84	Arisaig, N. S.	47
Adams Lake, B. C. (Kamloops City)	64	Armagh, P. Q.	29
Adamsville, P. Q.	84	Arnprior, Ont.	71
Adjala, Ont., Colgan P. O.	42	Arthabaskaville, P. Q.	67
Agouigate, B. C. (Fort St. James)	64	Arthur, Ont.	53
Albanale, P. Q. (St. Cyrille)	55	Assametsquagan, P. Q. (St. Laurent)	78
Albany, Hudson Bay, P. Q.	72	Assot Corner, P. Q.	81
Albert, N. B., Riverside P. O.	88	Ashfield, Ont., Kingsbridge P. O.	100
Albion, Ont. (Caledon)	50	Athabaska Lake, N. W. T.	100
Albion, P. Q.	42	Athens, Ont. (Yonge)	6
ALEXANDRIA, ONT.	72	Auckland, P. Q.	92
Alfred, Ont.	45	Audlerne, N. F. L.	106
Algoma Mills, Ont. (Garden River)	23	Aylesford, N. S. (Kentville)	3
Alliston, Ont.	75	Aylmer, P. Q.	22
Alkali Lake, B. C. (Williams Lake)	42	Ayton, Ont.	56
Almonte, Ont.	65	Baddeck, N. S. (Iona)	48
Alsace, Ont. (Trout Creek)	24	Badjwaning, Ont. (Garden River)	69
Alvinston, Ont. (London)	75	Bagotville, P. Q.	54
Amherst, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. (Bassin)	61	Bale des Rochers, P. Q., (St. Siméon)	55
N. S.	51	Bale St. Paul, P. Q.	54
Amherstburg, Ont.	3	Baker's Lake, N. B. (St. Francis of Assisi)	53
Amherst Island, Ont. (Loborough)	61	Balgunie, Ass. (Regina)	39
Amqui, P. Q.	6	Balmoral, N. B.	52
Andenne Lorette, P. Q.	77	Bancroft, Ont. (Maynooth)	71
Andover, N. B. (Grand Falls)	29	Bank, N. W. T.	81
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	52	Bank Head, N. F. L.	106
Ange Gardien, P. Q.	84	Barachois, N. B.	88
Angev, P. Q.	29	Barnaby River, N. B.	52
Annapolis, N. S.	22	Barnston, P. Q. (Compton)	91
	8		

Barré, N. F. L.	109	Block, Ont. (Owen Sound)	59
Barrie, Ont.	42	N. F. L.	109
Barry's Bay, Ont. (Brudenell)	71	Blomdon, N. F. L.	108
(Wilno)	72	Blood Indians Reserve, N. W. Ty.	81
Bartibogue, N. B.	52	Blwythe, Ont. (Wawaquash)	62
Basin, N. S. (Port-Hawkesbury)	52	Bobcaygeon, Ont. (Tancelon Falls)	74
Basin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	51	Boiestown, N. B. (Blackville)	52
Base River, N. B. (St Charles)	53	Boisdale, N. S.	6
Bath, Ont. (Loborough)	6	Boissonnault, Ont. (Bonfield)	71
Bathurst, Ont. (Burgess)	6	Bolton, P. Q.	91
Bathurst Town, N. B.	52	Bonaparte, B. C. (Kamloops City)	64
Bathurst Village, N. B.	52	Bonavista, N. F. L.	105
Batiscan, P. Q.	94	Bonfield, Ont.	71
Batoche, N. W. Ty.	102	Bonne Bay, N. F. L.	109
Battleford, N. W. Ty.	102	Boston Har, B. C. (Kamloops City)	66
Bay Bulls, N. F. L.	106	Bothwell, Ont.	101
Bay de Verde, N. F. L.	105	Bottle Cove, N. F. L.	68
Bay du Nord, N. F. L.	109	Bottom, N. F. L.	109
Bay Lake, P. Q. (Temiskaming)	72	Boucher, N. W. Ty., St. Louis de Langerin	102
Bayfield, N. S. (Heatherton)	48	Boucherville, P. Q.	11
Bay St. Lawrence, N. S. (Ingonish)	48	Bouchette, P. Q.	22
Bear Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	64	Boulardie, N. S. (Boisdale)	47
Bear River, N. S. (Annapolis)	3	Bowmanville, Ont. (Peterborough)	74
Beauharnois, P. Q.	87	Bracebridge, Ont.	74
Beaumont, P. Q.	29	Bradford, Ont. (Newmarket)	42
Beauport, P. Q.	29	Brace, P. E. I. (Lot 17)	50
Beauséjour, P. Q.	29	Brampton, Ont. (Orangeville)	48
Beau Soleil Island, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	74	Brandon, Man.	37
Beaver Mines, Ont. (Fort Arthur)	75	P. Q.	11
Beaverton, Ont. (Brock)	42	Brant, Ont. (Walkerton)	59
Bécancour, P. Q.	74	Brantford, Ont.	58
Bedford, N. S. (Enfield)	3	Brechin, Ont.	42
Ont.	5	Brentwood, Ont. (Barrie)	6
P. Q.	84	Brewer's Mills, Ont.	109
Belledune, N. B.	52	Brie Bay, N. F. L.	47
Belle Ewart, Ont. (Barrie)	53	Bridgeport, N. S.	3
Belle River, Ont.	61	Bridgeport, N. S. (Annapolis)	47
Bellefleur, Ont.	6	Bridgeville, N. S. (Ferrona)	3
Bellevue, N. W. Ty. (Batoche)	102	Bridgewater, N. S.	74
Bell Island, N. F. L.	106	Brighton, Ont.	105
Belloram, N. F. L.	109	Brigus, N. F. L.	47
Bell, P. Q.	84	Bristol, P. Q. (Portage-du-Fort)	72
Benoit's Cove, N. F. L.	106	Broad Cove, N. S.	48
Bergeronnes, P. Q.	53	Brock, Ont. (Vroomantown P.O.)	6
Berlin, Ont.	58	Brockville, Ont.	38
Berthier, P. Q.	11	Broken Head, Man. (Goetna)	91
Berthierville, P. Q.	104	Brompton, P. Q.	29
Betsiamis, P. Q.	58	Broughton, P. Q.	86
Beverly, Ont. (Dundas)	77	Brudenell, Ont.	108
Bic, P. Q.	61	Brunette, F. F. L.	72
Biddulph, Ont. (Lucan P.O.)	29	Brussels, Ont. (Seaforth)	22
Blenville, P. Q.	82	Bryson, P. Q. (Calumet Island)	29
Big Cove, N. B. (Richibucto)	61	Buckingham, P. Q.	29
Big Point, Ont.	41	Buckland, P. Q.	97
Big Pond, N. S. (Red Islands)	94	Buckouche, N. B.	109
Billing's Bridge, Ont.	3	Burgess, N. F. L.	6
Billtown, N. S. (Kentville)	58	Burgess, Ont. (Stanleyville P.O.)	106
Binbrook, Ont. (Caledonia)	71	Burlu, N. F. L.	58
Blasie, Ont. (Mattawa)	71	Burlington, Ont. (Oakville)	74
Black Bay, Ont. (Pembroke)	71	Burnley, Ont.	59
Black Brook, N. B. (Bartibogue)	52	Burnt Church, N. B. (Bartibogue)	92
Black Donald Creek, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick)	72	Burrard's Inlet, B. C. (New Westminster)	92
Black Duck Brook, N. F. L.	109	Bury, P. Q. (Scotstown)	74
Blackfoot Crossing, N. W. Ty.	106	Byng Inlet, Ont.	77
Blackhead, N. F. L.	81	Cacouna, P. Q.	52
Black Point, N. B. (Jacquet River)	89	Cain's River, N. B. (Blackville)	72
Black River, N. B. (Quaco)	52	Calabogie, Ont. (Renfrew)	41
Blackville, N. B.	65	Caldwell, Ont. (Caledon)	42
Black Water, B. C. (Williams Lake)	67	Caledon, Ont., Caldwell P.O.	42
Blandford, P. Q.	61	Caledonia, N. S.	58
Blenheim, Ont. (Chatham)	8	Ont.	81
Blessington, Ont., Read P.O.	75	Calgary, N. W. Ty.	75
Blind River, Ont. (Garden River)	52	Callander, Ont. (North Bay)	72
Blissfield, N. B. (Blackville)		Calumet Island, P. Q.	

Camden, Ont., <i>Centreville P.O.</i>	6	Cheticamp, N. S.	47
Campbellford, Ont.	74	Chezzeconke, N. S.	48
Campbelltown, N. B.	82	Chicoutimi, P. Q.	54
Campbell's Creek, N. F. L.	109	Chicolet, B. C. (Williams Lake)	85
Canard River, Ont., St. Joseph	62	Chipman, N. B. (Norton)	89
Canoe Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake)	65	Chippewa, Ont. (Camden)	6
Canoe Lake, Ont. (Maynooth)	71	Chockfish, N. B. (Kingston)	89
Canso, N. S.	47	Choteau Station, P. Q.	97
Cantley, P. Q.	22	Christian Island, Ont.	47
Canton Baudot, P. Q. (St. Cyprien)	78	Christmas Island, N. S.	47
Cap aux Os, P. Q. (Gaspé Basin)	78	Church Point, N. S.	8
Cap Chat, P. Q.	94	Church's Falls, Ont. (Caledon)	42
Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.	94	Chute à Blondeau, Ont.	24
Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.	77	<i>Claire Station, N. B., St. Francis of Assisi</i>	51
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.	77	Clarence Creek, Ont.	23
Cape Bald, N. B.	88	Clarenceville, P. Q.	84
Cape Broyle, N. F. L.	106	Clifton, N. B. (Grand Anse)	52
Cape Croker, Ont. (Owen Sound)	59	P. Q.	92
Capelton, P. Q. (Lenoxville)	92	Clinton, B. C. (Kamloops City)	64
Cape Hay, N. F. L.	109	Ont. (Goderich)	61
Cape St. George, N. F. L.	108	Clorydorme, P. Q.	78
Cape Tormentine, N. B. (Cape Bald)	88	Clyde F. Q.	22
Caplan, P. Q.	77	Cochman's Cove, N. F. L.	105
Cap Rouge, P. Q.	29	Coaticook, P. Q.	91
Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.	29	Cobden, Ont. (Osceola)	72
Cap-Santé, P. Q.	29	Cobourg, Ont.	14
Caracquet, N. B.	62	Cocaigne, N. B.	88
Carbonear, N. F. L.	105	Cochrane, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	81
Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.	50	Cockburn Island, Ont. (Massey)	75
Cardinal, Ont. (Prescott)	6	Codrington, Ont. (Brighton)	75
Cariboo, B. C. (Williams Lake)	6	Cold Lake, N. W. Ty.	81
Carleton, P. Q.	66	<i>Colgan, Ont., Adajala</i>	42
Carleton Place, Ont.	6	Collingwood, Ont.	42
Carlsruhe, Ont.	58	Combermere, Ont. (Maynooth)	71
Carlton, N. W. Ty. (Duck Lake)	102	Comeau's Hill, N. S. (Tusket Wedge)	8
Cartier, Ont. (Sudbury)	75	Compton, P. Q.	100
Cascapédia, P. Q.	78	Couception Harper, N. F. L.	105
Caughnawaga, P. Q.	11	Commere, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	81
Cayuga, Ont.	58	Conn River, N. F. L.	109
Cedar Hill, P. Q.	78	Contrecoeur, P. Q.	11
Cedar Lake, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland)	108	Cookshire, P. Q.	91
<i>Centreville, Ont., Camden</i>	6	Coran Ban Bridge, P. E. I. (Tracadie)	51
Central Kingsclear, N. B.	88	Corbett Sld., Ont. (Nosbonsing Lake)	71
Chalk River, Ont. (Point Alexander)	72	Corberrie, N. S. (Weymouth)	3
Chambank Cove, N. F. L.	109	Corbin, N. F. L.	109
Chambly, P. Q.	11	Crodry, N. F. L.	109
Champlain, P. Q.	95	Cork Settlement, N. B. (Central Kingsclear)	83
Chana Cove, N. F. L.	106	Cornwall, Ont.	45
Chandos, Ont. (Peterborough)	74	East, Ont.	45
Channell, N. F. L.	109	Cornwallis, N. S. (Kentville)	3
Chapeau, P. Q.	72	Corunna, Ont.	61
Chapel Island, N. S. (St. Peter's)	48	Coteau du Lac, P. Q.	97
Chaplaincy, Ont.	47	Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.	10
Chapleau, Ont. (Sudbury)	75	Côte St. Paul, P. Q.	10
Charlesbourg, P. Q.	29	Couche, N. F. L.	105
Charlo, N. B.	52	Coulange, Ont. (Gower Point)	71
Charles's Cove, N. S. (Larry's River)	48	Courberi, N. S. (Weymouth)	3
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.	50	Courtright, Ont. (Corunna)	61
Charlottesville, P. Q.	91	Copper Cliff, Ont. (Sudbury)	75
Châteauguay, P. Q.	97	Cove Head, P. E. I. (Tracadie)	109
Château Richer, P. Q.	29	Cowhead, N. F. L.	29
Chateaux, N. F. L.	109	Cranbourne, P. Q.	29
CHATHAM, N. B.	52	Creignish, N. S.	45
Ont.	61	Crysler, Ont.	45
Chatsworth, Ont. (Owen Sound)	59	Curran, Ont.	23
Chaudière-Station, P. Q.	59	Curry's Settlement, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick)	72
Cheam, B. C. (Matsqui)	65	Cushendall, Ont., <i>Kingston Mills P. O.</i>	6
Chéneville, P. Q.	75	Cyrville, Ont.	23
Chelmsford, Ont.	74		
Chepstow, Ont.	58	Dalhousie, N. B.	52
Chertsey, P. Q.	11	N. S. (New Ross)	3
Chesham, P. Q.	87	Daniel's Harbor, N. F. L.	109
Chester, N. S. (New Ross)	8	Danville, P. Q.	91
P. Q.	67	Darling, Ont. (Almonte)	23
Chesterville, Ont.	6	Dartmouth, N. B.	3

CANADA LIST OF PLACES

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

159

Deadman Creek, B. C. (Kamloops City)	64	English Harbor (East), N. F. L.	109
De Bec, Carleton Co., N. B.	88	(West), N. F. L.	109
De Bu, Carleton Co., N. B. (Cocagne)	84	Ennismore, Ont.	74
Deloraine, Man.	87	Entrée du Lac Caribou, N. W. T. (Lac Pelican)	108
Deermerton, Ont.	58	Erasmous, Ont. (Acton)	57
Derby, N. B. (Red Bank)	52	Erinsville, Ont.	5
De Sable, P. E. I.	50	Escoumins, P. Q.	54
Deschambault, P. Q.	29	Escumenac, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin)	53
Descousse, N. S.	47	Esksion, N. S. (Christmas Island)	47
Deseronto, Ont. (Napanee)	6	Esquimaux, N. W. Ty. (Lac Caribou)	108
Des-Joachims, P. Q. (Point Alexander)	72	Esquimaux Point, P. Q.	105
Deux Rivières, Ont. (Mattawa)	71	Esterhaz, Assiniboia.	89
Devils Lake, N. W. Ty. (Maskeg Lake)	106	Essex, Ont. (Maldstone)	62
Dickinson's Landing, Ont. (Cornwall)	45	Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	51
Digby, N. S. (Annapolis)	8	Fairville, N. B.	84
Ditchfield, P. Q.	87	Falls View, Ont.	43
Dixie, Ont.	42	Fannystelle, Man.	37
Dog Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake)	63	Farnham, P. Q.	84
Dog Island, N. F. L.	109	Farreau's Point, Ont. (Cornwall)	45
Dominion City, Man. (Gretna)	38	Farrelton, P. Q.	22
Douglas, B. C. (New Westminster)	64	Fénelon Falls, Ont.	74
Ont.	71	Fergus, Ont. (Elora)	58
Douglstown, P. Q.	78	Ferguson's Cove, N. S. (Herring Cove)	8
Dorchester, N. B.	88	Ferguson's Falls, Ont. (Carleton Place)	6
Douro, Ont.	74	Ferris, Ont. (Berfield)	71
Dover South, Ont., Painscourt	62	Fermuse, N. F. L.	106
Downsville, Ont., Emily	75	Ferrolle, N. F. L.	109
Drayton, Ont.	58	Ferrona, N. S.	47
Dresden, Ont. (Wallaceburg)	62	Ferryland, F. F. L.	106
Drummond, N. B., Grand Falls P.O.	52	Fifteen Point, P. E. I.	49
Drummondville, P. Q.	67	Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Ont. (Dixie)	42
Drysdale, Ont., French Settlement	60	Fish Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	81
Dublin, Ont., Irishtown	62	Fish Creek, N. W. Ty. (Batoche)	102
Duck Lake, N. W. Ty.	102	Fishel, N. F. L.	109
Dudswell, P. Q., Marblerton P.O.	81	Fitzroy, Ont. (Pakenham)	24
Duhamel, P. Q. (Chénéville)	81	Flatlands, N. B. (Campbellton)	52
Dumbarton, N. B. (St. Andrew)	22	Fletcher, Ont., St. Patrick	62
Dundalk, Ont.	89	Flinton, Ont. (Erinsville)	6
Dundas, Ont.	58	Flos, Ont., Phipps P.O.	42
Dunham, P. Q.	84	Fogo, N. F. L.	105
Dunville, Ont.	58	Fond du Lac, N. W. Ty.	100
Dunwich, Ont. (West Lorne)	62	Forest, Ont. (Sarnia)	62
Durham, Ont. (Markdale)	58	Formosa, Ont.	58
Dutch Valley, N. B. (Dorchester)	88	Fort Alexander, B. C. (Williams Lake)	65
Man.	92	Fort Augustus, P. E. I.	57
East Angus, P. Q. (Westbury)	47	Fort Ellice, Man.	37
East Bay, N. S.	91	Fort Erie, Ont.	42
East Bolton, P. Q.	29	Fort Dunvegan, N. W. Ty.	100
East Broughton, P. Q.	3	Fort Francis.	40
East Chezzetcooke N.S., (Chezzetcooke)	3	Fort George, B. C. (Fort St. James)	64
Eastern Passage, N. S. (Dartmouth)	3	Forterville, P. Q. W. Ty. (Prince Albert)	102
Eastman's Springs, Ont. (Billing's Bridge)	24	Fort La Corne, N. W. Ty. (Liards River)	101
East Point, P. E. I.	50	Fort MacLeod, N. W. Ty.	81
East Pubnico, N. S. (West Pubnico)	3	Fort McMurray, N. W. Ty. (Athabaska)	100
East Toronto, Ont.	41	Fort Nelson, N. W. Ty. (Liards River)	100
Eau Claire, Ont. (Mattawa)	71	Fort Neepigon, Ont. (Fort William)	75
Eboulements, P. Q.	54	Fort Norman, N. W. Ty.	100
Edmondston, N. B.	52	Fort Pelley, Assiniboia.	39
Eelbrook, N. S.	3	Fort Rae, N. W. Ty.	100
Eel Ground, N. B. (Red Bank)	50	Fort St. James, B. C.	64
Egan Estate, Ont. (Maynooth)	71	Fort St. John, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvegan)	100
Eganville, Ont.	71	Fort Saskatchewan, N. W. Ty.	81
Egg Lake, N. W. Ty.	81	Fort Simpson, N. W. Ty.	100
Egmont Bay, P. E. I.	50	Fort Smith, N. W. Ty.	100
Elgin, Ont.	6	Fort William, West, Ont.	75
Elgin Road, P. Q.	29	East.	75
Elmira, Ont. (St. Clement)	58	Fort Wrigley, N. W. Ty. (Liards River)	100
Elora, Ont.	58	Pournier, Ont.	24
Ely, P. Q.	91	Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.	105
Emberton, P. Q.	91	Fox Cove, N. F. L.	109
Embrun, Ont.	21		
Emily, Ont., Downeyville P.O.	74		
Enfield, N. S.	3		

Fox Creek, N. B.	88	Gravel, N. F. L.	111
Fox River, N. F. L.	108	Graven-Hurst, Ont. (Bracebridge)	74
Frampton, P. Q.	29	Great Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.	100
Fransé Terre, N. F. L.	108	Greenfield, Ont.	45
Frankford, Ont.	6	Green Lake, N. W. Ty.	102
Fraser Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	30	Green Point, N. B. (Belledune)	52
Fredericton, N. B.	64	Grenville, P. Q.	22
Freelghaburg, P. Q.	88	Gretna, Man.	37
French River, Ont. (Bying Inlet)	84	Gribbitt, Ont., Gore of Toronto	42
French Settlement, Ont., Drysdale P.O.	74	Griffin's Corners, Ont. (Owen Sound)	59
French Vale, N. S. (Petit Bras d'Or)	61	Griffith, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick)	72
Freelton, Ont.	48	Grimsby, Ont. (Smithville)	44
Freetown, P. E. I. (Indian River)	58	Grondines, P. Q.	30
Friar's Head, N. S.	48	Gros-Mole, P. Q. (Mont Louis)	78
Frog Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lake La Biche)	47	Gros Haut, P.E.I. (Rollo Bay)	50
	81	Grosse-Ile, P. Q.	30
Galt, Ont.		Groses-Roches, P. Q. (Ste. Félicité)	78
Galtos, N. F. L.	58	Grumbling Point, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	76
Galway, Ont. (Fénelon Falls)	109	Guelph, Ont.	58
Gananogue, Ont.	74	Guysborough, N. S.	47
Garden River, Ont.	74	Guysborough Intervale, N. S. (Guysborough)	47
Garthby, P. Q.	92		
Gaspé Basin, P. Q.	78	Hagarty, Ont.	
Gatineau Point, P. Q.	22	HALIFAX, N. S.	2
Gentilly, P. Q.	68	Hamburg, Ont. (St. Agatha)	2
Georgetown, Ont. (Acton)	57	Hamilton, Bermuda Islands	4
Georgeville, N. S. P. E. I.	47	HAMILTON, ONT.	57
Georgina, Ont. (Brock)	45	Hammond, N. B. (Quaco)	89
Giant's Lake, N. S. (Lochaber)	41	Hammond Plains, N. S. (Enfield)	3
Glencoe, N. S. (Lake Ainslie)	48	Hampton, N. B. (St. John)	88
Glendale, N. S.	47	Hanover, Ont. (Carlsruhe)	58
Glenside, Ont. (Markdale)	58	Harbledown, B. C. (New Westminster)	109
Glennevis, Ont.	45	Harbor Galet, N. F. L.	105
Glen River, P. Q.	92	HARBOR GRACE, N.F.L.	105
Glen Robertson, Ont.	45	Harbor Main, N.F.L.	105
Gloucester South, Ont.	61	Harbor Millieu, N.F.L.	109
Goderich, Ont.	23	Harrisburg, Ont. (Paris)	59
Golden Grove, N. B. (Silver Falls)	89	Harwood, Ont. (Burnley)	74
Golden Lake, Ont. (Eganville)	75	Hastings, Ont.	75
Goldenville, N. S. (Lochaber)	41	Hadley, P. Q.	92
Good Hope, N. W. Ty.	100	Havelock, Ont. (Norwood)	75
Gore of Toronto, Ont., Gribbitt P.O.	42	Havre-au-Boucher, N. S.	47
Goulais Bay, Ont. (Garden River)	75	Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	51
Goulds, N. F. L.	106	Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.	23
Goulbourne, Ont. (Richmond)	23	Head Lake, B. C. (Okanagan Mission)	65
Gower Point, Ont.	71	Heatherton, N. S.	48
Gracefield, P. Q.	22	Hébertville, P. Q.	54
Grafton, Ont.	75	Hemmingford, P. Q.	97
Granby, P. Q.	84	Henryville, P. Q.	94
Grand Anse, N. B.	52	Hereford, P. Q.	92
Grandbois, P. Q.	30	Herring Cove, N. S.	58
Grand Clairière, Man.	37	Hespeler, Ont. (Galt)	62
Grand Digue, N. B.	88	Hesson, Ont., Mornington	44
Grande-Bale, P. Q.	54	Highland Creek, Ont. (Pickering)	108
Grande Entrée, Magdalen Islands (Havre aux Maisons)	51	Highlands, N.F.L.	81
Grande Grave, P. Q. (Cap des Rosiers)	77	High River, N. W. Ty.	75
Grande Rivière, P. Q.	78	Hilton, Ont. (Garden River)	97
Grande Terre, N. F. L.	109	Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.	81
Grande Vallée, P. Q. (Clorydorme)	78	Hobbeus, N. W. Ty.	22
Grand Falls, N. B.	52	Holy Family, P. Q. (Maniwaki)	59
Grand Falls, P. Q., Drummond	52	Holyrood, Ont. (Teeswater)	105
Grand Jervis, N. F. L.	109	N. F. L.	106
Grandin, N. W. Ty., St. Laurent	98	N. F. L.	65
Grand Lac, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	72	Honok, B. C. (Matsqui)	50
Grand Lake, N. B. (Norton)	89	Hope, B. C. (Matsqui)	70
Grand Mira, N. S.	102	Hope River, P. E. I.	81
Grand Portage, N. W. Ty.	100	Hostat, B. C. (Fort St. James)	22
Grand Prairie, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvegan)	103	Howe Island, Ont. (Gananogue)	97
Grand Rapids, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland)	50	Howick, P. Q.	97
Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I.	4	Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	26
Grand River, Lot 55, P. E. I.	72	Hudson, P. Q.	6
Grassy Lake, P. Q. (Témiskaming)		Hull, P. Q.	
		Hungerford, Ont. (Tweed)	

Huntingdon, P. Q.	97	La Beauce, P. Q.	31
Huntley, Ont.	24	Labelle, P. Q.	22
		La Broquerie, Man.	37
Jasper Crossing, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert)	102	L'Acadie, P. Q.	11
Je a la Crose, N. W. Ty.	108	Lac à Busque, P. Q. (St. François)	33
Je aux Coudres, P. Q.	54	Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q.	31
Je aux Grues, P. Q.	30	Lac Beauport, P. Q. (Laval)	30
Je Bizard, P. Q.	11	Lac Brochet, N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae)	100
Je Bonaventure, P. Q. (Percé)	78	Lac Caribou, N. W. Ty.	108
Je Dupas, P. Q.	11	Lac Claire, P. Q. (Ste. Anne)	35
Je Ferrot, P. Q.	97	Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.	11
Je Verte, P. Q.	78	Lac des Loups, P. Q. (Aldfield)	72
Indian Island, N. S. (Ferrona)	47	Lac des Prairies, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake)	102
Indian River, P. E. I.	50	Lac Doré, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake)	102
Ingersoll, Ont.	61	Lac Etchemin, P. Q.	31
Ingonish, N. S.	48	Lac Eturgeon Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert)	102
Innisfail, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	81	Lachenaie, P. Q.	11
Invermay, Ont. (Owen Sound)	59	Lachine, P. Q.	11
Inverness, P. Q.	30	Lachute, P. Q.	11
Iona, N. S.	48	Lac La Biche, N. W. Ty.	81
Irishtown, Ont., Dublin P. O.	61	Lac-la-Martre, N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae)	100
Iroquois, Ont. (Morrisburg)	6	Lac Noir, P. Q.	30
		Lacolle, P. Q.	11
Jack Fish Lake, N. W. Ty.	102	Lac Pélican, N. W. Ty.	108
Jacquet River, N. B.	52	Lac poule d'eau, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake)	32
Jeune-Lorette, P. Q.	33	Lac Qu'appelle, Ass.	89
Joggins Mines, N. S.	3	Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.	22
Johnville, N. B.	88	Lac Temiscouata, P. Q.	75
Joliette, P. Q.	11	Lafontaine, B. C. (Kamloops City)	64
Jolys, Man., Rivière aux Rats	39	Lafontaine, Ont., Ste. Croix	44
Jonquière, P. Q.	54	Lake Aylmer, P. Q.	92
Judique, N. S.	48	Lake Ainslie, N. S.	48
		Lake Barrière, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	72
Kabekanaug, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	74	Lake Dauphin, Man.	37
Kamloops City, B. C.	64	Lakefield, Ont. (Peterborough)	74
Kamouraska, P. Q.	30	Lake Mégantic, P. Q.	92
Karameous, B. C. (Okanagan Mission)	65	Lake Timagaming, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	42
Kearney, Ont. (Bracebridge)	74	Lakavale, N. S.	48
Keene, Ont., Douro P. O.	75	Lalloy Cove, N.F.L.	100
Kenawin, Ont. (Rat Portage)	39	Lamalline, N.F.L.	106
Kelligrews, N.F.L.	106	Lambton, Ont. (Dixie)	42
Kemptville, Ont.	6	P. Q.	30
Kennebec, P. Q.	30	L'Amec, N. B.	53
Kentville, N. S.	3	La Montagne de Lime, Ass. (Lac Qu'appelle)	38
Kenyon, Ont. (Alexandria)	45	L' Montagne des bois, Ass., (Lac Qu'appelle)	38
Keppoch, N. S. (St. Joseph's)	48		
Ketch Harbor, N. S. (Herring Cove)	3		
Ketsy, B. C. (Matsqui)	62	Lancaster, Ont. (Williamstown)	45
Kiamika, P. Q. (Rapide de l'Original)	23	Langevin, P. Q.	30
Kilaloe, Ont. (Brudenell)	71	Langue à Cerf, N.F.L.	100
Kildare, P. Q.	11	Lanorale, P. Q.	11
Killarney, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	76	Lansdowne, Ont. (Gananoque)	92
Kincardine, Ont. (Teeswater)	59	La Patrie, P. Q.	6
King, Ont. (Schomberg)	44	La Poile, N.F.L.	100
Kingsbridge, Ont., Ashfield	60	Laprairie, P. Q.	11
Kings Cove, N.F.L.	105	La Présentation, P. Q.	84
Klingsey, P. Q.	68	L'Ardoise, N. S.	48
Klingsey Falls, P. Q.	68	Lark Harbor, N.F.L.	108
KINGSTON, ONT.	5	Larry's River, N. S.	48
Kingston, Ont., Portsmouth	6	La Salette, Ont.	61
Kingston Mills, Ont., Cushendall	29	La Salle, Man., St. Hyacinth	39
Kingston, N. B.	3	L'Assomption, P. Q.	11
Kinkora, Ont.	61	Laterrière, P. Q.	54
P. E. I.	50	Laval, P. Q.	30
Kitchi Kitiganing, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	74	Lavaltrie, P. Q.	11
Kitley, Ont.	6	L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, P. Q.	68
Klock's Mill, Ont. (Mattawa)	71	Leclerville, P. Q.	30
Knowlton, P. Q.	84	Leduc, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton)	31
Kokwapel, B. C. (Matsqui)	65	Leeds, P. Q. (Inverness)	80
Kootenay, B. C.	64	Lefavre, Ont.	23
Kouchibouguac, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin)	83	Lemieux, Ont. (South Casselman)	24
Kwantlen, B. C. (Matsqui)	65	Lennox Island, P. E. I. (Grand River)	50
		Lennoxville, P. Q.	92
La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.	68	Le Lac Croche, Ass. (Lac Qu'appelle)	39

Le Pas, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland)	103	Maldstone, Ont.	62
L'Epiphanie, P. Q.	11	Mainadieu, N. S.	48
Les Cédres, P. Q.	97	Maisonneuve, P. Q.	10
Les Ecureuils, P. Q.	20	Maitland, N. S. (Truro)	3
Les Erables, Ont. (Mattawa)	71	Main River, N.F.L.	109
Leslie, P. Q. (Vinton)	72	Malbale, P. Q.	54
Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.	100	Maniwaki, P. Q.	22
Lethbridge, N. W. Ty.	81	Manotick, Ont. (Dawson)	24
Lévis, P. Q.	30	Mansonville, P. Q.	92
Liards River, N. W. Ty.	100	Maple Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	81
Lillooet, B. C. (New Westminster)	64	Maple Ridge, B. C. (New Westminster)	60
Lindsay, Ont.	75	Mara, Ont., <i>Uptergrove P.O.</i>	42
Lingan, N. S. (Low Point)	48	Marbleton, P. Q. (Dudswell)	91
Lingwick, P. Q. (Weedon)	92	March, Ont. (Fallowfield)	23
Lislet, P. Q.	30	Marchand, P. Q. (Nominlingue)	22
Lismore, N. S.	48	Mardre's Point, N.F.L.	109
Little Bay, N.F.L.	109	Margaree, N. S.	48
Little Bay Mines, N.F.L.	105	Maria, P. Q.	78
Little Current, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	76	Markdale, Ont.	58
Little Glace Bay, N. S.	48	Markham, Ont. (Uxbridge)	44
Little Pine Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker)	102	Marmora, Ont.	78
Little Placentia, N.F.L.	106	Marsouls, P. Q. (Ste. Anne des Monts)	78
Little Pond, P. E. I. (Grand River)	51	Martindale, P. Q.	23
Little River, N.F.L.	109	Martintown, Ont. (Williamstown)	45
Liverpool, N. S. (Caledonia)	3	Marysville, Ont. (Tyendinaga)	6
Loborough, Ont.	6	Maryvale, N. S. (Georgetown)	47
Lochaber, N. S.	48	Mascouche, P. Q.	12
Lochiel, Ont.	46	Masham Mills, P. Q.	22
Lockport, N. S. (West Pubnico)	3	Maskeg Lake, N. W. Ty.	100
Logan, Ont.	61	Maskinongé, P. Q.	95
LONDON, ONT.	60	Massé, P. Q. (St. Gabriel)	79
Londonderry, N. S.	8	Massé, Ont.	78
Long Harbor	109	Masson, P. Q.	23
Long Point, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	72	Matane, P. Q.	78
Long Sault, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	72	Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	78
Longue Pointe, P. Q.	11	Matadjiwang, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	70
Longueuil, P. Q.	12	Matilda, Ont. (Morrisburg)	6
Lorette, P. Q.	30	Mattawa, Ont.	71
Man.	37	Matsqui, B. C.	65
L'Orignal, Ont.	24	Mayo, P. Q.	71
Lot 7, P. E. I. (Alberton)	50	Maynooth, Ont.	23
Lot 11, P. E. I.	50	Meaford, Ont. (Owen Sound)	59
Lot 65, P. E. I. (De Sable)	50	Méchins, P. Q.	78
Lothbinière, P. Q.	30	Medicine Hat, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	81
Louisburg, N. S. (Mainadieu)	48	Medonte, Ont. (Flos)	42
Louiseville, P. Q.	95	Mekiskan, P. Q.	72
Lourdes, N. S.	48	Melancthon, Ont. (Dundalk)	58
Lower Caraquet, N.B.	52	Melbourne, P. Q. (Richmond)	91
Lower Cove, N.F.L.	108	Memramcook, N. B.	89
Lower River Inhabitants, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury)	48	Merigomish, N. S. (Thorburn)	48
Low Point, N. S.	48	Merrickville, Ont.	6
Lucan, Ont. (Biddulph)	60	Merritton, Ont.	54
Lucknow, Ont. (Teeswater)	59	Metabetchouan, P. Q.	3
Lunenborg, N. S. (Bridgewater)	3	Metaghban, N. S.	23
Luskville, P. Q.	22	Metcalfe, Ont. (Gloucester South)	62
Lyndoch (Brudenell)	71	Metcalfe, Ont. (Strathroy)	78
Lyster, P. Q.	30	Métis, P. Q.	78
Lytton, B. C. (Kamloops City)	65	Michipicoton River, Ont. (Fort William)	75
McCleod's Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	64	Middle Arm, N. F. L.	109
McDonald's Corners, Ont. (Bedford)	5	Midland, Ont.	42
McGillivray, Ont. (Mount Carmel)	62	Midway, Ont.	58
McGregor's, Ont.	62	Milkish, N. B. (St. John)	109
McKay's, Ont. (Mattawa)	71	Millar's Passage, N. F. L.	88
McNider, P. Q.	78	Mill Rocks, Ont. (Cornwall)	45
Mabou, N. S.	48	Mill Vaches, P. Q.	54
MacKenzie River, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope)	100	Mill Village, N. S. (Caledonia)	3
Macleod, Ont.	58	Mill Stream, P. Q. (St. Lawrence)	78
Maddington Falls, P. Q.	68	Milltown, N. B.	89
Madoc, Ont.	6	Milton, Ont. (Oakville)	58
Magdeleine, P. Q. (Mont Louis)	78	Milton, P. Q.	84
Magog, P. Q.	92	Minnedosa, Man. (Brandon)	38
Magpie, P. Q.	108	Minudie, N. S. (Joggins Mines)	8
		Mira Ferry, N. S. (Mainadieu)	48
		Miscouche, P. E. I.	75
		Mississauga, Ont. (Garden River)	75

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

163

Mistassini, P. Q.	54	Nipissing, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	74
Mitchell, Ont. (Logan)	61	Noinlingue, P. Q.	23
Mobile, N. F. L.	106	North Adajala, Ont. (Alliston)	43
Moncton, N. B.	89	North Bay, Ont.	75
Mono West, Ont. (Orangeriville)	44	North Edmonton, N. W. Ty.	81
Montagne d'Aigle, N. W. Ty. (Battleford)	102	Northern Bay, N. F. L.	105
Montague, P. E. I.	50	North Fork Thompson, B. C. (Kam- loops City)	64
Montague Bridge, P. E. I. (Georgetown)	50	North Ham, P. Q.	92
Montfort, P. Q.	22	North Mountain, N. S. (Kentville)	3
Montfort, P. Q.	22	North Stanbridge, P. Q.	84
Mont Louis, P. Q.	72	North Temiskaming, P. Q.	72
Montmagny, P. Q.	28	Norton, N. B.	89
MONTREAL, P. Q.	8	Norwich, Ont. (Woodstock)	62
Moose Creek, Ont.	45	Norwood, Ont.	75
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (FortCumberland)	103	Notre Dame, N. B.	89
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lac La Biche)	81	Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.	10
Moosomin, Ass. (St. Andrew's)	39	Notre Dame de la Doré, P. Q. (St. Félix)	55
Morden, Man. (Gretna)	38	Notre Dame de la Garde, P. Q. (Notre Dame de la Salette)	23
Morrell, P. E. I.	50	Notre Dame de la Mercl, P. Q.	11
Morinville, N. W. Ty.	81	Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.	22
Mornington, Ont., Hesson P.O.	62	Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man. Ont.	40
Morrisburg, Ont.	6	Rhinouski Co., P. Q.	78
Morristown, Ont. (Freelton)	58	Mégantic Co., P. Q.	30
Mosoomin Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker)	102	Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.	68
Mouklands, Ont. (St. Andrews)	45	Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q. (Notre Dame du Laus)	23
Mountain, Ont. (Kemptville)	6	Notre Dame des Anges des Montauban, P. Q.	30
Mount Brydges, Ont. (Strathroy)	62	Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.	92
Mount Carmel, Ont.	30	Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q., (Charlesbourg)	29
Mount Cecilia, P. Q. L.	108	Notre Dame des Neiges, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvegan)	100
Mount Forest, Ont.	58	Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, P. Q.	78
Mt. Johnson, P. Q.	64	Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.	68
Mount St. Patrick, Ont.	72	Notre Dame du Lac, St. Jean, P. Q.	55
Mud Bay, B. C. (New Westminster)	60	Témiscouata Co., P. Q.	78
Mulke Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	64	Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.	23
Munroe's Mills, Ont. (St. Raphael's)	45	Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.	31
Murchison, Ont. (Maynooth)	71	Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.	68
Murillo, Ont. (Port Arthur)	75	Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q.	78
Musquash, N. B. (St. George)	89	Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, P. Q.	30
Napanee, Ont.	6	Oakville, Ont.	58
Napierville, P. Q.	12	Odessa, Ont. (Loborough)	6
Natashquan, P. Q.	102	Oil Springs, Ont. (Wyoming)	62
Nataskouan, P. Q.	100	Okanagan Mission, B. C.	65
Natie, B. C. (Fort St. James)	64	Old Chelsea, P. Q.	23
Nattau, B. C. (Fort St. James)	64	Old Fort, Ont. (Sault Ste. Marie)	75
Neguac, N. B.	52	Onion Lake, N. W. Ty.	81
Nelson, B. C.	65	Onslow, P. Q. (Quyon)	72
N. B.	52	Orangeville, Ont.	47
Nelson River, N. W. Ty.	103	Orford, P. Q.	85
Neustadt, Ont. (Carlsruhe)	58	Orillia, Ont.	43
Newbolt, P. Q.	31	Orléans, Ont.	23
Newburg, N. B.	89	Orms town, P. Q.	98
New Carleton, P. Q.	78	Orromocto, N. B. (Petersville)	89
Newcastle, N. B.	52	Osecola, Ont.	72
New Germany, Ont.	58	Oshawa, Ont.	43
Ont., Snyder P.O., (Falls View)	41	Osprey, Ont. (Owen Sound)	56
New Glasgow, N. S.	48	OTTAWA, ONT.	21
New Hamburg (Ste. Agatha)	59	Outremont, P. Q.	11
New Ireland, P. Q.	30	Owen Sound, Ont.	58
New Liverpool, P. Q.	43	Pabos, P. Q.	78
Newmarket, Ont.	78	Pacquet-Ville, N. B.	52
Newport, P. Q.	92	Paincourt, Ont., Dover South P.O.	62
P. Q. (Sawyerville)	3	Pakenham, Ont.	23
New Ross, N. S.	64	Palmer Road, P. E. I.	60
NEW WESTMINSTER, B. C.	43	Palmerston, Ont. (Bedford)	
Niagara, Ont.	43		
Niagara Falls, Ont.	58		
Nichol, Ont. (Elora)	65		
Nicolas, B. C. (Kamloops City)	67		
NICOLET, P. Q.			

Papineauville, P. Q.	23	Port Credit, Ont. (Dixie)	42
Paris, Ont.	59	Port Dalhousie, Ont. (St. Catharine's)	43
Parkhill, Ont.	62	Port Daniel, P. Q.	78
Parry Island, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	74	Port Dover, Ont. (Simcoe)	62
Parry Sound, Ont. (Bracebridge)	74	Port Felix, N. S.	45
Parsboro, N. S.	3	Port Gaunders, N. F. L.	109
Pas Mountain, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland)	108	Port Hawkesbury, N. S.	45
Paspéblac, P. Q.	78	Port Hood, N. S.	75
Patrick's Landing, N. B. (St. Theresa)	53	Port Hope, Ont.	62
Pavillon, B. C. (Kamloops City)	64	Port Lambton, Ont.	45
Pays Plot, Ont. (Fort William, West)	75	Port Morien, N. S.	45
Peel, Ont. (Drayton)	58	Port Mulgrave, N. S.	45
Peel's River, N. W. Ty.	100	Portneuf, P. Q.	31
Pellicier, P. Q. (Cantley)	23	Port Perry, Ont. (Uxbridge)	43
Pembroke, Ont.	71	Port Robinson, Ont. (Thorold)	43
Penetanguishene, Ont.	43	Port Severn, Ont. (Penetanguishene)	43
Pentecost River, P. Q.	104	Portsmouth, Ont., Kingston P.O.	6
Percé, Gaspé, P. Q.	78	Port Stanley, Ont. (St. Thomas)	62
Perkinsfield, Ont. (Ste Croix)	43	Portugal Cove, N. F. L.	108
Perkin's Mills, P. Q.	23	Pouch Cove, N. F. L.	108
Perth, Ont.	6	Poulgachik, B. C. (Fort St. James)	64
Petawawa, Ont. (Pembroke)	72	Pound Maker, N. W. Ty.	102
PETERSBOROUGH, ONT.	74	Powassin, Ont. (Trout Creek)	75
Petersville, N. B.	89	Prescott, Ont.	6
Petit Bras d'Or, N. S.	48	Preston, Ont.	69
Petite Rivière, P. Q.	54	PRINCE ALBERT, N. W. Ty.	102
Petite Rivière Bouge, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope)	100	Princeton, Ont. (Woodstock)	42
Petit Rocher, N. B.	52	Princeville, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury)	6
Petrolia, Ont. (Wyoming)	62	Prospect, N. S.	3
Petty Harbor, N. F. L.	106	Proton, Ont. (Dundalk)	58
Phelpsston, Ont., Flos	42	Providence, N. W. Ty.	100
Phillipsville, Ont. (Elgin)	6	Pugwash, N. S. (Amherst)	3
Pic Deny's, N. F. L.	109	Quaco, N. B.	89
Pickering, Ont.	44	Qu'appelle Station, Ass.	39
Pick River, Ont. (Fort William)	75	QUEBEC, P. Q.	27
Pictou, Ont.	6	Queensboro', Ont. (Madoc)	6
Pictou, N. S.	6	Queensdown, Ont. (Nagara)	45
Piegans Reserve, N. W. Ty.	81	Quesnelle, B. C. (Williams Lake)	63
Pierreville, P. Q.	68	Quinan, N. S. (Eelbrook)	2
Pike River, P. Q.	84	Quyon, P. Q.	73
Fincher Creek, N. W. Ty.	82	Ragged Reef, N. S. (Joggins Mines)	3
Finchy, B. C. (Fort St. James)	64	Raglan (Brudenell)	71
Fintecten, B. C. (Okanagen Mission)	65	Rama, Ont. (Mara)	43
Flapopolis, P. Q.	92	Ramea Islands, N. F. L.	109
Flacenia, N. F. L.	166	Rapide de l'Original, P. Q.	24
Plantagenet, P. Q.	23	Rat Portage, Ont.	40
Plum Coulée, Man. (Gretna)	38	Rawdon, P. Q.	12
Plympton, N. S.	3	Read, Ont., Blessington	6
Point Alexander, Ont.	72	Rear Tracadie, N. S. (Tracadie)	48
Point aux Sapins, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin)	53	Red Bank, N. B.	52
Point Brûlé, N. S. (Londonderry)	3	Red Brook, N. F. L.	108
Pointe au Père, P. Q.	78	Red Deer, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	81
Pointe-aux-Ésquimaux, P. Q.	104	Red Islands, N.S.	75
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochélaaga Co., P. Q.	12	Red Rocks, Ont. (Fort William, West)	75
Portneuf Co., P. Q.	30	Regina, Ass.	89
Pointe-à-la-Pe, P. Q.	42	Rencontre Church, N. F. L.	109
Pointe du Lac, P. Q.	95	Renews, N. F. L.	106
Point Edward's, N. S. (Sydney)	38	Renfrew, Ont.	72
Point-à-Fract, P. Q. (Gower Point)	71	Renous Bridge, N. B.	52
Poisson Blanc, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake)	100	Repentigny, P. Q.	12
Pokemouche, N. B.	52	Reserve Mine, N. S.	48
Pokemouche Island, N. B.	62	Revelstoke, B. C.	65
Poltimore, P. Q. (Notre Dame de la Salette)	23	Richard's Landing, Ont. (Garden River)	75
Ponquet, N. S.	48	Richelleu, P. Q.	82
Ponsonby, P. Q. (St. Remi d'Amherst)	72	Richibucto, N. B.	82
Pontiac, P. Q. (Quyon)	72	Richibucto Village, N. B.	89
Pont-Rouge, P. Q.	30	Richmond, N. B.	85
Portage-du-Fort, P. Q.	72	Carleton Co., Ont.	23
Portage du Rat, Keewatin	89	Grenville Co., Ont. (Blessington)	6
Portage la Prolie, Man.	38	Richmond Co., P. Q.	92
Port Arthur, Ont.	75	Richmond Hill, Ont. (Thornhill)	43
Port-aux-Choix, N. F. L.	109	Ridgetown, Ont. (St. Patrick)	62
Port Colborne, Ont.	43	Rigaud, P. Q.	71

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

165

RIMOUSKI, P. Q.	77	Schreiber, Ont. (Port Arthur)	75
Ripon, P. Q.	23	Scotstown, P. Q.	92
Ristigouche, P. Q.	78	Scoudac, N. R. (Shediac)	89
River Bourgeois, N. S.	48	Seaforth, Ont.	62
River Cascapédia, P. Q. (Cascapédia)	78	Seal Rocks, N. F. L.	100
River Denis, N. S. (Glendale)	47	Seashell, B. C. (New Westminster)	64
River Maple, P. Q.	100	Sebastopol, Ont. (Brudenell)	71
River of Ponds, N. F. L.	109	Selkirk, Man.	36
River Pentecost, P. Q.	100	Sept Isles, P. Q.	104
Riversdale, Ont. (Teeswater)	59	Seven Mile Bay, P. E. I. (Kinkora)	50
Riverside, N. B., Albert	88	Sharbot Lake, Ont. (Bedford)	5
River Thunder, P. Q.	104	Shawanaga, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	74
Rivière à la Martre, P. Q. (St. Anne des Monts)	78	Shawenegan, P. Q.	95
Rivière-à-Pierre, Pontneuf Co., P. Q.	30	Shediac, N. B.	89
Rivière au Renard, P. Q.	78	Sheenboro, P. Q.	72
Rivière au Sel, N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake)	100	Sheet Harbor, N. S.	3
Rivière aux Epinettes, Man.	38	Shelburne, Ont. (Owen Sound)	58
Rivière-aux-Foulées, N. W. Ty. (Ver- million)	95	Shelburne, N. S. (West Pubnico)	3
Rivière aux Rats, Man., <i>Jolys</i> P. Q.	38	SHERBROOKE, P. Q.	91
Rivière Batulie, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dun- véga)	100	Sherrington, P. Q.	13
Rivière Boisclair, P. Q.	30	Shesheguenning, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	78
Rivière David, P. Q.	68	Ship Cove, N. F. L.	100
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.	12	Ship Harbor, N. S. (Sheet Harbor)	3
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.	31	Shippeigan, N. B.	53
Roberval, P. Q.	55	Shoushoup, B. C. (Kamloops City)	84
Rockcliff, Ont. (Mattawa)	71	Shubenacadie, N. S. (Enfield)	3
Rockland, Ont.	23	Sillery, P. Q.	31
Rockport, Ont. (Yonge)	6	Silver Falls, N. B.	99
Rockwood, Ont. (Guelph)	58	Simcoe, Ont.	62
Rogersville, N. B.	52	Skwa, B. C. (Matsqui)	65
Rolling River, Man. (Rivière aux Epinettes)	38	Skwamish, B. C. (New Westminster)	64
Rollo Bay, P. E. I.	60	Smith's Falls, Ont.	6
Rose Blanche, N. F. L.	109	Smithville, Ont.	48
Rossland, B. C.	65	Smoky River, N. W. Ty.	100
Rothsay, N. B. (St. John)	88	Soda Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake)	65
Rougemont, P. Q.	84	Sombra, Ont. (Port Lambton)	69
Round Lake, Ont. (Eganville)	71	Someset, P. Q.	31
Roxton Falls, P. Q.	84	Sorel, P. Q.	84
Roxton Pond, P. Q.	84	Souris, P. E. I.	51
Ruscom River, Ont.	62	Southampton, Ont. (Walkerton)	58
Rustico, P. E. I.	50	South Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	76
Sabrevois, P. Q.	84	South Casselman, Ont.	24
Sackville, N. B. (Memramcook)	89	South Durham, P. Q., St. Fulgenc de Durham	68
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., P. Q.	53	South Edmonton, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton)	81
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	31	South Finch, Ont. (Crysler)	46
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	55	South Hain, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	92
Saddle Lake, N. W. Ty.	82	Soult Indian, Ont. (South Casselman)	24
Sagora, N. F. L.	109	South Shore, P. E. I. (Charlottetown)	49
Sailors' Encampment, Ont. (Garden River)	75	Southside, N. F. L.	109
Salmon River, N. S.	47	South West Margaree, N. S.	48
N. S. (Guysborough)	47	Soycos, B. C. (Okanagan Mission)	65
Richmond Co., N. S., (St. Peter's)	48	Spällemchin, B. C. (Okanagan Mission)	65
Salmonier, N. F. L.	106	Spence Bridge, B. C. (Kamloops City)	65
Sand Point, N. S. (St. Francis' Harbor)	48	Spencerville, Ont.	65
Ont. (Arnprior)	71	Sprague, Ont. (Massey)	75
Sandwich, Ont.	62	Spring Hill, N. S.	3
Sandy Lake, N. W. Ty.	82	Springtown, Ont. (Renfrew).	72
Sandy Point, N. F. L.	109	Stanbridge, P. Q.	84
Sarnia, Ont.	62	Standon, P. Q.	31
Sarsfield, Ont.	23	Stanford, P. Q.	69
Saskatoon, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert)	102	Stanley, N. B. (St. Mary's)	89
Saugeen, Ont. (Walkerton)	59	Stanleyville, Ont., Burgess	6
(Wickwemikong)	76	Stanley's Cove, N. F. L.	100
Sault-lerville, N. S. (Church Point)	3	Stanstead, P. Q.	92
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.	18	Stayner, Ont.	43
Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.	31	Stephenville, N. F. L.	106
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	75	Sterling, Ont. (Frankford)	6
Sawyerville, P. Q.	82	Stoke Centre, P. Q.	92
Schomberg, Ont.	43	Stoneham, P. Q.	31
		Stoney Plain, N. W. Ty.	83
		Stony Creek, N. W. Ty. (St. Louis de Langevin)	102

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Stony Point, Ont.	62	St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.	89
Stratford, Ont.	62	Antigonish Co., N. S.	48
P. Q.	87	Ass.	39
Strathroy, Ont.	62	Cornwall Co., Ont.	45
Street's Ridge, N. S. (Amherst)	3	Queen Co., P. E. I.	81
Streetsville, Ont. (Dixie)	43	St. Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	85
Stukeley, P. Q.	92	St. Angèle, P. Q.	85
Sturgeon, P. E. I.	92	St. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	68
Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	75	St. Angèle de Mériel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	78
Sturgeon Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake)	100	Sts. Anges de Brauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.	31
Sudbury, Ont.	75	St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	88
Suffolk, P. Q.	53	St. Ann, Madawaska Co., N. B.	53
Summerside, P. E. I.	21	St. Anne, Provencher Co., Man.	38
N. F. L.	109	St. Anne, N. W. Ty.	82
Surette Island, N. S.	3	N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake)	100
Sussex, N. B.	59	Ont., Tecumseh P. Q.	62
Button, P. Q.	92	Prescott Co., Ont.	62
Swan Lake, Man. (Rivière aux Ephnettes)	38	Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	55
Sweet Grass Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Found Maker)	102	Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	31
Sweetsburg, P. Q.	102	Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlau Co., P. Q.	95
Sydney, N. S.	84	Ste. Anne de Laportière, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	31
Sydney Mines, N. S.	48	Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	78
St. Achille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	29	Ste. Anne de Sorrel, P. Q.	85
(Château Richer)	29	Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	12
St. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	12	Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Île, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	12
St. Adolphe, Champlau Co., P. Q.	95	St. Anne du Sagenay, P. Q.	55
St. Adolphe, Man.	38	St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	31
St. Adolphe, Quebec Co., P. Q. (Stoneham)	31	St. Anthony, N. B. (Notre Dame)	51
St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co.	31	St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.	85
P. Q.	24	St. Antoine, P. Q.	41
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.	92	Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	88
St. Agapit de Beauvillage, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	31	St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	31
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont.	59	St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	31
St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	23	St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	32
St. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man.	31	(St. Marcel)	85
St. Agathe de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	31	St. Armand, P. Q.	85
St. Agnès, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	55	St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	78
St. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	98	St. Athanase, Man.	88
St. Agricola, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	23	P. Q.	85
(St. Donat)	23	St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.	31
St. Aimé, P. Q.	85	St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	31
St. Aimé de Shipton, P. Q.	92	Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.	12
St. Alban d'Alton, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	31	St. Augustin, Ont., Wawanosh	62
St. ALBERT, Alberta.	31	St. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	88
St. Albert de Cambridge, Russel Co., Ont.	23	St. Barnabé, P. Q.	85
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	68	St. Barthélemy, Maurice Co., P. Q.	12
St. Alexander, N. W. Ty.	82	St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.	53
St. Alexandre, P. Q.	85	St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	31
Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	31	St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q.	12
St. Alexis, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	75	St. Béatrice de Daquam, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. (St. Magloire)	32
Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	95	St. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.	12
Montcalm Co., P. Q.	12	St. Benoît, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	12
St. Aloysius, Albert Co., N. B. (Albert)	88	St. Benoît de Fackington, P. Q. (Ste. Rose)	79
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Man.	38	St. Benoît Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q.	81
St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q.	12	St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	31
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	31	St. Bernardin de Sienne, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	31
St. Alphonse, P. Q.	85	St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	12
Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	78	St. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	78
St. Ambrose, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	55	St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	78
(St. Charles)	55	St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.	68
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	78	St. BONIFACE, MAN.	37
St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	12	St. Boniface, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Maniwaki)	23
Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	31	St. Brendans, N. F. L.	106
St. André Avelin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	23	St. Bride's, N. F. L.	106
St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Jérôme)	55		

Ste. Brigid, P. Q.	85	Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.	12
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	68	Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	10
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q.	12		
Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	31	St. Elol, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	78
St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Maniwaki)	23	St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	68
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	12	St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q.	82
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	92	Ste. Emerence, N. W. Ry.	82
Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	33	St. Eudréenne, P. Q. (Latarrière)	54
(St. Magloire)	33	Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q.	12
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	12	St. Ephrem, P. Q.	85
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	31	St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	32
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	31	St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	78
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont.	43	St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	12
Ste. Cécile de Whilton, P. Q.	92	St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	96
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	68	St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	96
St. Césaire, P. Q.	85	St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.	23
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man.	85	Islet Co., P. Q.	82
Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	31	St. Eugene, de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q.	68
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	55	Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	68
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.	93	St. Eusébe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. (N. D. du Lac)	78
St. Charles de Mastlyoché, P. Q.	55	St. Eustache, Man.	38
St. Chrysostome, Châteauguay Co., P. Q.	98	St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	12
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	31	St. Evagré, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Mont Louis)	78
St. Clément, Drummond Co., P. Q.	66	St. Evariste de Koryby, Beauce Co., P. Q.	32
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	31	St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	78
St. Claire, P. Q.	104	Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	32
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont.	59	St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	23
Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	78	St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	55
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	98	Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	78
St. Clotilde, Châteauguay Co., P. Q.	98	St. Félix de Langvais, Man.	38
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	68	St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.	12
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	12	St. Ferdinand de Hallifax, Mégaric Co., P. Q.	32
St. Côte, Joliette Co., P. Q.	12	St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	32
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	12	St. Fiddle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	55
Ste. Croix, Simcoe Co., Ont., Lafontaine P.O.	43	St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., P. Q.	55
Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	31		
Ste. Cunégonde, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	10	Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	78
St. Cuthbert, Berthier, P. Q.	12	St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	32
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	78	Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.	96
(St. Clément)	78	St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	92
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	55	Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q.	82
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.	31	St. Francis, Essex Co., Ont., Tilbury P.O.	62
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	55	St. Francis de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Thomas d'Aquin)	53
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., P. Q.	68	St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., N. S.	48
St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q.	31		
P. Q.	85	St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co., N. B., Claire Station P.O.	53
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	78	St. Francis Xavier, Lisgar Co., Man.	38
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	32	Victoria Co., N. B.	38
Berthier Co., P. Q.	12	Winding Ledges P.O.	58
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q.	82	Out. (Audbury)	68
St. Denis, P. Q.	85	St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.	92
St. Denis de la Boutellerie, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	32	St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.	32
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	95	Montmorency Co., P. Q.	32
St. Dominique, P. Q.	85	St. François d'Assise, P. Q. (Matapédia)	78
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	78	St. François de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Thomas d'Aquin)	55
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	24	St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.	12
P. Q.	24	Montmagny Co., P. Q.	32
Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., P. Q.	12	St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	68
St. Edmund, P. Q.	12	Ste. Francoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	78
St. Edouard, P. Q.	10	St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.	32
Napierville Co., P. Q.	12	St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	55
St. Edouard de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	13	St. Fulgence de Durham, Drummond Co., P. Q. (South Durham P.O.)	68
St. Edward's, N. B. (Sussex)	89	St. Gabriel, B. C. (Matsqui)	62
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	32	Rimouski Co., P. Q.	79
St. Elle de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	95	St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q. (St. Martin)	32
Ste. Elizabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	68	Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	55

Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q.	95	St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.	95
Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	12	St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	32
St. George de Malbale, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	79	St. Jean l'Évangéliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	13
(St. Pierre de Malbale)			
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., P. Q.	92		
St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B.	89	St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.	32
Beauce Co., P. Q.	82	St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	56
Hamilton, N. S.	4	Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	12
St. George's Lot 51, King's Co., P. E. I.	51	St. Joachim, La Broquerie Co., Man.	35
St. Gérard, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Rapide)	23	P. Q.	32
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	82	Montmorency Co., P. Q.	88
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q.	61	St. John, N. B.	102
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	68	St. John of Domremy, N. W. Ty.	106
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	32	St. John's, N. F. L.	109
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	32	St. John's, N. F. L.	39
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	79	St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.	62
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	68	Essex Co., Ont., <i>Canard River</i>	
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	68	Beauce Co., P. Q.	32
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.	68	St. Joseph Lévis Co., P. Q.	52
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q.	92	St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	35
Ste. Hélène, P. Q.	85	St. Joseph de la Mékinac, Champlain Co., P. Q.	94
Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	82	St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q.	104
Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	68	St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.	85
St. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	32	St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	13
St. Henri, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	10	St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	79
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (Sacred Heart of Mary)	55	St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.	48
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.	32	St. Joseph's Island, Ont. (Garden River)	75
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	12	St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	24
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., P. Q.	92	St. Jude, P. Q.	85
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.	53	St. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.	13
P. Q.	85	St. Julie de Somerset, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	32
St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., P. Q.	32	St. Justine, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	95
(St. Evariste de Forsyth)	32	St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	95
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	55	St. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	98
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	12	St. Kyran's, N. F. L.	106
St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	32	St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.	13
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., P. Q.	32	Lévis Co., P. Q.	32
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.	13	St. Laurent, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	75
Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	79	Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	13
Ass. (Qu'appelle Station)	88	Selkirk Co., Man.	39
St. Hugues, P. Q.	38	Montmorency Co., P. Q.	88
St. Hyacinth, Man., <i>La Salle P.O.</i>	38	N. W. Ty., <i>Grandin P.O.</i>	98
St. HYACINTH, P. Q.	33	St. Lawrence's, N. F. L.	106
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.	13	St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	98
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N. B.	55	Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	98
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	55	St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man.	38
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.	53	Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	95
King Co., N. B. (Albert)	88	St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.	53
Prescott Co., Ont.	23	Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	55
Dorchester Co., P. Q.	32	(St. Charles)	55
Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Grande Rivière)	78	Nicolet Co., P. Q.	68
Laprairie Co., P. Q.	13	St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	13
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.	53	St. Liboire, P. Q.	85
St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q.	73	St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	13
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	13	St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	13
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., P. Q.	95	St. Louis, P. Q.	85
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	13	St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.	58
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	13	St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	98
St. Jean, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	32	Bonaventure Co., P. Q. (Carleton)	78
St. Jean Baptiste, Man.	88	Dorchester Co., P. Q. (St. Rose)	33
P. Q.	85	St. Louis de Langevin, Boucher P.O., N. W. Ty.	102
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	93	St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. (Maria)	78
Lévis Co., P. Q.	32	St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	79
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	79	Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.	82
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.	13		
St. Jean Deschallons, Lotbinière Co.,	82		

St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	79	St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	68
St. Luc, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	13	St. Patrick's, Man.	38
St. Lucie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	79	St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q.	44
St. Lucie, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	13	St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	13
St. Ludges, P. Q. (St. Samuel)	109	St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	79
St. Luke Evangeliste, St. John Co., N. B.	85	St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	95
(Quaco)	89	St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	13
St. Madeleine, P. Q.	85	St. Perpetue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	68
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	32	St. Peter, Kent Co., Ont.	62
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Gaspé)	78	St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.	48
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	32	St. Peter's Bay, King Co., P. E. I.	51
St. Malo, Man., P. Q.	35	St. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	33
St. Marc, P. Q.	85	St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	33
St. Marcel, P. Q.	85	St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	13
Islet Co., P. Q.	33	St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	24
St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	79	St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	38
(St. Gabriel)	79	St. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	98
St. Margaret's, King Co., P. E. I.	51	St. Pie, Provencher Co., Man.	38
St. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	33	St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	68
St. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	58	St. Pierre, N. W. T.	82
St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.	85	Montmagny Co., P. Q.	34
St. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.	79	Montmorency Co., P. Q.	34
St. Marie Solomène, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	13	St. Pierre-aux-Îles, P. Q.	10
St. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	98	St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	33
St. Martin, Beauce Co., P. Q.	33	St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	79
Laval Co., P. Q.	13	St. Pierre les Beccquets, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	68
St. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	98	St. Pius, P. Q.	85
St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.	62	St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	13
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.	106	St. Placide and St. Joseph, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	53
N. F. L.	44	St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	68
Ont. (St. Catherine's)	85	St. Praxède de Price, P. Q.	33
St. Mathias, P. Q.	95	St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	55
St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	79	St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q.	33
Rimouski Co., P. Q.	95	Champlain Co., P. Q.	90
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.	38	St. Raphael, Glenfarry Co., Ont.	45
Man.	33	Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	33
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., P. Q.	95	St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	38
St. Médard, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	13	St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	98
St. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.	38	St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q.	13
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.	55	St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	23
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	24	St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	68
St. Michael de Wentworth, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (St. Philippe)	89	St. Robert, P. Q.	85
St. Michael's, King Co., N. B. (Sussex)	37	St. Roch, P. Q.	85
Man. (Selkirk)	33	P. Q. (North Ham)	92
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	33	St. Roch de l'Acadian, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	13
St. Michel de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	58	St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q.	33
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q.	13	St. Romain, Compton Co.	92
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.	79	St. Rosalie, P. Q.	65
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	79	St. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.	13
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	79	St. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	23
St. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	13	St. Rœe de Watford, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	33
Nicolet Co., P. Q.	68	St. Rose du Déglé, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	79
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.	95	St. Sabine, P. Q.	91
St. Nazaire, P. Q.	85	St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.	33
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	55	Nicolet Co., P. Q.	68
(Sacré Cœur de Marie)	33	St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	13
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q. (St. Malachie)	33	St. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	13
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	33	St. Sébastien, P. Q.	86
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q.	33	St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	95
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.	39	St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.	95
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.	68	St. Séverin de Beauvillage, Beauce Co., P. Q.	33
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.	85	St. Simon, P. Q.	86
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	33	Rimouski Co., P. Q.	79
St. Ours, P. Q.	33	St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	54
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	33	St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	23
St. Famphile, Islet Co., P. Q.	62	St. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	13
St. Fascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.			
St. Patrick, Ont., Fletcher P.O.			

Ste. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	33	Thunder Child's Reserve, N. W. Ty.	
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	68	(Found Maker)	102
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.	95	Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.	51
St. Stanislas de Beauré, P. Q.	32	Tilbury, Ont., St. Francis	82
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	98	Tilsbury, Ont. (La Salette)	82
St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., N. B.	89	Til-to-na-lagn, B. C. (Williams Lake)	64
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	13	Tioos, B. C. (New Westminster)	64
St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	68	Tobique, N. B. (Grand Falls)	52
St. Sylvestre, Lothbère Co., P. Q.	33	Toledo, Ont. (Kitley)	6
St. Téléphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	98	Topsail, N. F. L.	106
St. Thécie, Champlain Co., P. Q.	98	Torbay, N. F. L.	106
St. Théodore, P. Q.	86	Toronto, Ont.	43
St. Théodore de la Grande Anse, P. Q.	95	Toronto Junction, Ont.	106
St. Théodose, Verchères Co., P. Q.	13	Tor's Cove, N. F. L.	43
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.	33	Tottenham, Ont. (Adjala)	43
Champlain Co., P. Q.	95	Touch Wood Hill, Ass.	53
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.	53	Tracadie, N. B.	48
St. Theresa's, Kings Co., P. E. I.	51	N. S.	48
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	13	P. E. I.	51
St. Thimothée, P. Q.	98	Trafalgar, Ont. (Oakville)	56
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	98	Trenton, Ont.	6
St. Tit, Champlain Co., P. Q.	95	Trepassey, N. F. L.	106
St. Tit des Caps, Montmorcency Co., P. Q.	33	Tres-St. Redempteur, P. Q.	98
St. Thomas, Elletts Co., Ont.	62	Tres-St. Trinité, P. Q. (St. Agnès)	56
Joliette Co., P. Q.	13	Trevaux, Ont. (Longe)	6
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.	86	Trois Cailloux, N. F. L.	109
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	55	Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	79
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	33	Trout Creek, Ont.	75
St. Ulric, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	76	Trout River, N. F. L.	109
St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	55	Truro, N. S.	3
St. Ursule, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.	98	Tsalls, B. C. (Matsqui)	65
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	95	Tusket Wedge, N. S.	3
St. Valère de Buistode, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	69	Tweed, Ont.	6
St. Valérien, P. Q.	86	Tyendinaga, Ont., Marysville P.O.	6
Rimouski Co., P. Q.	79	Upper Abongoggin, N. B.	89
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	33	Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.	53
St. Victor, de Iring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	33	Uptergrove, Ont., Mara	42
Ste. Victoire, P. Q.	86	Uxbridge, Ont.	48
St. Vincent de Paul, N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake)	100	Valcartier, P. Q.	91
Laval Co., P. Q.	14	Valcourt, P. Q.	92
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	69	Valletort, P. Q.	31
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.	33	VALLEYFIELD, P. Q.	97
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.	14	Valley River (Rivière aux Epinettes)	39
St. Zephirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	69	Valmont, P. Q.	95
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	98	Val-Racine, P. Q.	92
Tachy, B. C. (Fort St. James)	74	Vancouver, B. C.	65
Tachy Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	64	Vankleek Hill, Ont.	24
Tadousac, P. Q.	55	Varennes, P. Q.	18
Tangler, N. S. (Sheet Harbor)	3	Vaudreuil, P. Q.	86
Tecumseh, Ont., St. Anne	62	Verchères, P. Q.	15
Tecumseh, Ont. (Schomberg)	49	Vermillion, B. C. (Oskanagan Mission)	101
Teeswater, Ont.	53	N. W. Ty.	75
Terrebonne, P. Q.	14	Verner, Ont.	51
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	79	Vernon River, P. E. I.	43
Tewkesbury, P. Q. (Valcartier)	82	Victoria Harbor, Ont. (Midland)	51
Thamesville, Ont. (Bothwell)	61	Victoria Road, Ont.	75
The Brook, Ont.	24	Victoriaville, P. Q.	69
The Forks, N. B. (Brookville)	52	Vienna, Ont. (La Salette)	61
Thessalon River, Ont. (Garden River)	75	Vigo, Ont. (Flos)	43
Thorburn, N. S.	48	Villa Nova, N. F. L.	105
Thorn, F. Q. (Vinton)	72	Ville Marie, P. Q.	14
Thornbury, Ont. (Owen Sound)	59	Villeray, P. Q.	62
Thornhill, Ont.	43	Vincennes, P. Q.	95
Thorold, Ont.	95	Vinton, P. Q.	72
THREE RIVERS, P. Q.	95	Vroomanton, Ont., Brock	43
Three Stations on Lake Ont. (Byng Inlet)	74	Wabaskaw Lake, N. W. Ty.	101
Throoptown, Ont. (Spencerville)	6	Wahnipitac, Ont. (Sudbury)	75
		Walford, Ont. (Massey)	59
		Walkerton, Ont.	62
		Wallace, N. S. (Londonderry)	3

Wallaceburg, Ont.	62	Warton. (Owens Sound)	69
Walpole, Ont. (Caledonia)	58	Wickham (West), P. Q.	69
Wardsville, Ont. (Bothwell)	61	Wickwemikong, Ont.	75
Warkworth, Ont. (Burnley)	74	Wickwemikong, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	75
Warrminster, Ont. (Orillia)	44	Williams, Ont. (Parkhill)	65
Warren, Ont. (Verner)	75	Williams Lake, B. C.	62
Warwick, Ont. (Strathroy)	62	Williamstown, Ont.	45
Warwick (East), P. Q.	69	Wilno, Ont.	72
Wasa, Ont. (Nosbonsing Lake)	71	<i>Winding Ledger</i> , St. Francis Xavier, Victoria Co., N.B.	53
Waswanipi, P. Q.	72	Windsor, N. S.	3
Waterdown, Ont. (Freelon)	58	Ont.	62
Water Hen, Man (Rivière aux Epinettes)	39	P. Q.	87
Waterloo, Ont.	85	Windsor Junction, N. S. (Enfield)	5
P. Q.	85	Windsor Mills, P. Q.	92
Watford, Ont. (Strathroy)	62	Wine Harbor, N. S. (Lochaber)	43
Waubashene, Ont. (Midland)	43	Wingham, Ont. (Wawanosh)	62
Wawanosh, Ont., <i>St. Augustine P.O.</i>	62	Winnipeg, Man.	39
Webbwood, Ont. (Massey)	75	Winslow, P. Q.	92
Weedon, P. Q.	92	Woburn, P. Q. (Picopolis)	52
Weiland, Ont. (Port Colborne)	43	Woods Islands, N.F.L.	109
Wellington, Ont. (Picton)	6	Woodslee, Ont.	62
P. E. I. (Miscouche)	50	Woodstock, N. B.	89
Wendover, Ont.	24	Ont.	62
Weldon Centre, P. Q.	92	Wooler, Ont.	16
West Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	76	Wolfe Island, Ont.	6
Westbury, P. Q.	92	Wolfestown, P. Q.	92
West Lorne, Ont.	62	Wolfville, N. S. (Windsor)	3
Weston, Ont. (Toronto Junction)	41	Wolsely, Assiniboia	39
West Point, P. E. I. (Lot 11)	50	Wotton, P. Q.	92
Westport, Ont.	6	Wyarton, Ont. (Owen Sound)	55
West Pubnico, N. S.	3	Wyoming, Ont.	62
West Quoddy, N. S. (Sheet Harbor)	3		
Was, Sheffield, P. Q.	85	Yale, B. C. (Matsqui)	65
Westville, N. S. (Lourdes)	43	Yamachiche, P. Q.	95
Wetaskiwin, N. W. Ty.	92	Yamaska, P. Q.	69
Weymouth, N. S.	3	Yarmouth, N. S.	3
Weymuntachin, P. Q.	72	Yonge, Ont., <i>Trerelyan P.O.</i>	6
Whitbourne, N.F.L.	105	Young's Point, Ont.	75
Whitby, Ont. (Oshawa)	44	Ywawas, B. C. (Matsqui)	65
White Point, N. S. (Ingonish)	48		
White River, Ont. (Eort Arthur)	75	Σ urich, Huron, Co., Ont. (French Settlement)	60
Whitney, Ont. (Maynooth)	71	Huron Co., Ont.	62
Whitle's Bay, N.F.L.	105		
Whitton, P. Q.	81		

CLERICAL DEPARTMENT

SIGN OF THE
BLUE FLAG



ZIMMERMANN BROS.

Clothing Co.

384 EAST WATER ST.,
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Simple Self-Measurement Rules for PRIESTS' CASSOCKS.

No. 1.

Breast Measure.....Inches
To be taken on the person. Take the breast measure over the VEST (not over the Cassock), by measuring all around the breast, right under the arms.

No. 2.

Waist Measure.....Inches
To be taken on the person. Measure around the waist over the VEST not over the Cassock.

No. 3.

Waist Length in the Back.....Inches
To be taken on the old Cassock. Measure from the collar seam to the waist line. See Cassock diagram. A to B.

No. 4.

Full Length of Skirt in the Back....Inches
To be taken on the old Cassock. See diagram, B to C.

No. 5.

Half Width of the Back.....Inches
Take it on the person or on the old Cassock. See diagram, D to E.

No. 6.

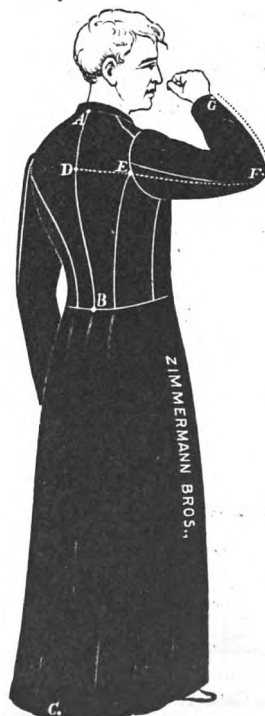
Length of the Sleeve.....Inches
If you take it on the old Cassock, measure along the outside seam of the sleeve. If taken on the person, measure from E past the elbow (F to G).

2. Do not fail to give us

Firstly—Your **Weight**.....pounds.
Secondly—Your **Height**.....feet.....inches.
Thirdly—If you have a stooped posture, it ought to be mentioned.

Conjointly with correct height and weight, the cassock measure, as above, will answer for overcoat and also for suit, if the inside length of pants leg is given.

NOTICE.—Price-lists, Samples and directions for taking measures will be sent free whenever applied for.



REGULATION STYLE.

We correspond in English, German and Polish and we give letters of inquiry as well as orders our most prompt and careful attention.

For Price List of Cassocks and Clothing, see other side.

ZIMMERMANN BROS. CLOTHING CO.

CASSOCKS,

READY-MADE	
No. 12, Drap d'Ete	\$12.00
No. 16, " "	16.00
No. 18, " "	18.00
No. 20, " "	20.00
No. 22, " "	22.00

CASSOCKS,

MADE-TO-ORDER.	
No. 12, Drap d'Ete	\$13.00
No. 16, " "	18.00
No. 18, " "	20.00
No. 20, " "	22.00
No. 22, " "	24.00
No. 24, " "	26.00
No. 26, " "	28.00
No. 28, " "	30.00
No. 30, " "	32.00
No. 11, Alpaca	12.00
No. 13, Serge	13.50
No. 17, " "	18.00

EXTRA SIZES.

Cassocks exceeding 41 inches in breast measure, cost \$1.00 extra.

Discount for Cash: We allow a discount of 10 per cent., on these Low Prices, if payment is made within thirty days after purchase.

We test the colors of our goods. We make to order Regulation Cassocks, Sack Cassocks, Roman and Jesuit Cassocks. We also make Bishops' and Monsignors' Cassocks, Mantelletas etc., as prescribed by the rubrics.

We keep a large stock of Ready-Made **PRIESTS' CASSOCKS** on hand.

NOTICE—We also carry a full line of Diagonals, Serges and Drap d'Etes, which we sell by the yard or by the piece.

Special discounts given to Institutions.

Clerical Prince Albert Frock.

Black Diagonal Coats and Vests

Price of Quality A	\$13.50
" " B	15.00
" " C	18.00
" " D, silk faced	20.00
" " E	20.00
" " F	22.00

Clerical Single Breasted Standing Collar Frock, Coat and Vest Black Cloth.....\$20.00

SINGLE PANTS (Hosen)

Black Clay Diagonal...\$4.50 to \$7.00
Black Ribbed Worsted 4.00 to 7.50
Black Doeskin..... 6.50 & 7.50
Black Serge, for summer 4.00 & 4.50
" Diagonal Pants & Vests \$8.50

CONFESSIONAL CLOAKS.

Length 44 inches.

Plain Black Beaver, all lined \$16.50
" " " ex. quality 22.00
Cloaks having a length of 45 inches and over, cost \$1.00 extra.

Single Breasted Long Sack.

Lined all through. Length to Knee.

(Einreihiger Sack-Rod, für allgemeinen Gebrauch, ganz gefüttert.)
Black Plain Cheviot.....\$10.00
" Worsted Diagonal..... 10.00

Black Cheviot, Single Breasted Sack Suit (Rolling Collar) \$16.50.

Discount for Clothing the same as for Cassocks.

Clerical Summer Sack.

Button to neck, or with short turn Lapelle, unlined, for Summer wear. Length to knee.

Einreihiger Sack-Sommer-Rod

Von leichtem schwarzen Stoff.

Black Alpaca Coat \$3.00, Vest \$1.50
Black Serge Coat..... 5.00
Black Worsted Diagonal Coat 5.50
Vest 2.50. Pants 4.00

Extra size—44 to 50 breast measure.

Coat 6.00 Pants 4.50 Vest 2.75
Black Diagonal Drap d'Ete Coat 7.50
Vest 2.50

Extra size: Coat 8.00 Vest 3.00
Black Fine Diagonal Worsted Coat extra heavy, Coat 9.00. Vest 3.50

Winter Overcoats.

Black or Blue Beaver or Kersey,
.....8.00, 10.00, 12.00 and 15.00
Extra fine quality 18.00 to 28.00
Black Chinchilla, 16.50, 22.00, 25.00

Spring and Fall Overcoats.

Frühjahr- und Herbst-Überwürste

From 34 to 44 inches breast measure.

Black Diagonal...\$13.50, 15.00, 18.00
Black Cheviot...\$10.00, 12.00, 15.00
Oxford Diagonal Serge...\$12.00, \$13.50

Extra sizes—44 to 50 breast measure

Black Diagonal.....\$15.00, 18.00
Black Cheviot.....\$13.50



Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co.

384 East Water St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

1 @ 1001.

SURPLICES.



No. 12 B—Pocket Surplice, made of Illusion.....	\$ 2.50
No. 139W—Swiss Lace	\$5.00 to 7.00
No. 140 —Tamboured Swiss Lace.....	\$7.00 to 12.00
No. 141 —Brussels Lace.....	\$9.00 to 30.00
No. 142 —All Linen, with Narrow Lace	\$3.50 to 5.50

We carry a very fine assortment of Alb and Surplice Lace Patterns, from \$4.00 to \$5 00 each.

Samples will be sent on application.

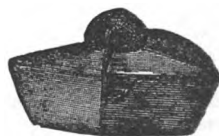
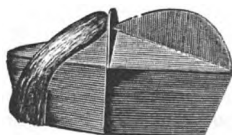
ALBS.



No. 22-509—Pure Irish Linen, full Lace	\$ 5.00
No. 155-5093 —Pure Irish Linen, 20 inch Lace....	5.50
No. 1915—Pure Irish Linen, full Lace	6.50
No. 1918—Pure Irish Linen, full Lace	7.50
No. 1917—Pure Linen, full Lace	8.25
No. 608—Pure Linen, full Lace.....	9.00
No. 1474—Pure Linen, Brussels Lace	10.00
No. 1478—Pure Linen, Brussels Lace	10.00
No. 36'8—Pure Linen, Brussels Lace	12.50
No. 2074—Pure Linen, Brussels Lace	14.00
No. 698—Pure Linen, Brussels Lace	16.50
No. 2187—Pure Linen, Brussels Lace	17.00
No. 2257—Pure Linen, Brussels Lace	19.25
No. 2186—Pure Linen, Brussels Lace	21.25
No. 2200—Pure Linen, Brussels Lace	27.50
No. 1377—Pure Linen, Brussels Lace.....	from: \$30.00 to 35.00

BARETTAS.

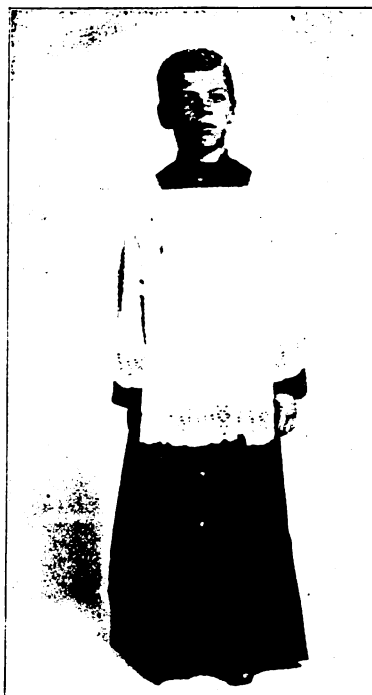
With Tassels or Ponpons.



Cashmere with Ponpons	\$1.25
Cashmere with Tassel	1.75
Gros Grain Silk with Tassel	2.50
Gros Grain, Fine Silk, Silk Tassel.....	\$2.75 to 3.50
Velvet with Ponpon or Tassel.....	3.00 to 5.00

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

ALTAR BOYS' SURPLICES.

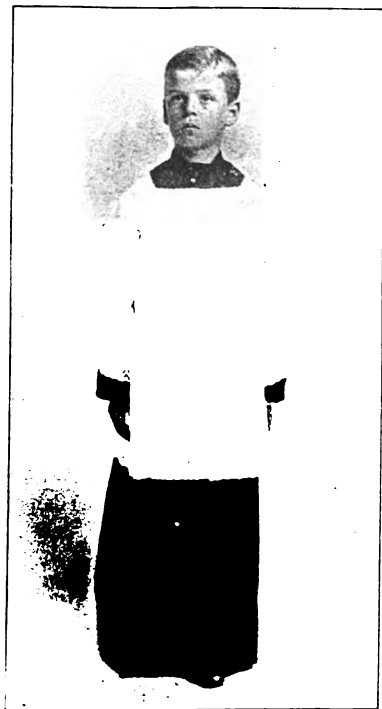


No. 80—Muslin, plain.....	Each, \$0.75
No. 90—Muslin, narrow lace.....	Each, 1.00
No. 100—All Linen.....	Each, 1.25
No. 120—Linen, with narrow lace.....	Each, 1.50
No. 130—Linen, with 4 inch lace.....	Each, 1.75
No. 140—Lace Net, high neck.....	Each, 1.25
No. 150—Lace Net, square neck, narrow lace trimming	From \$1.50 to 2.50
No. 160—Brussels Lace (all lace)	From 2.00 to 5.00
No. 509 S—All Lace, small figure, 4 inch lace trimming	Each, 2.00

In our manufacturing department we employ only first-class competent labor and therefore all goods made by us we guarantee as being strictly first-class.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

ALTAR BOYS' CASSOCKS.



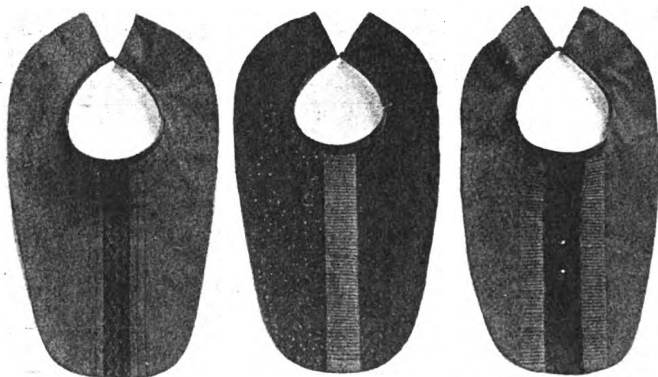
Cassocks of Italian Cloth, in red, black or purple	Each, \$2.75
Cassocks of Cashmere, in red, white, black or purple.....	Each, 3.75
Cassocks of Cashmere, best quality	Each, 4.75

These Cassocks are for boys of medium size. In ordering, give **length** in front, **width** across the back, and **length** of inside sleeve seam.

We make the finest and best fitting ALTAR BOYS' CASSOCKS and guararantee strictly first-class work.

Cassocks and Surplices being custom made, it takes from six to ten days for filling orders.

THE LARGEST ASSORTMENT OF PRIESTS' RABBIS.



No. 40.

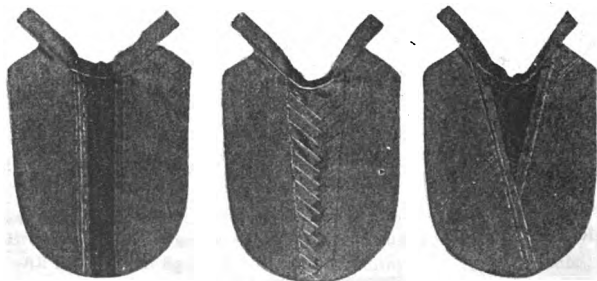
No. 50.

No. 60.

Any size from 14 to 20.

- No. 40—Gros grain silk, with velvet front, fancy stitched..... \$2.75
 Velvet, or velvet with silk front, fancy stitched..... 2.75
 Cashmere, with stitched front, 1.75
 Plain silk..... from \$1.50 to 2.00
 Plain cashmere ...from \$1.25 to 1.75

- No. 50—Velvet, with silk pleated front, or all silk \$2.50
 Cashmere, silk front..... 1.50
 No. 60—Silk, with velvet and silk pleated front..... 2.75
 Velvet, with silk pleating..... 3.00
 Cashmere, with silk pleating..... 2.25



No. 10.

No. 20.

No. 30.

Nos. 10, 20 and 30 to button to any size collar.

- No. 10—Silk, with velvet front, fancy stitched..... \$1.75
 Velvet, with stitched front.... 1.75
 Cashmere, with stitched front, 1.25
 Plain, silk or velvet..... 1.00
 Plain cashmere..... 50c to .75
- No. 20—Silk or velvet, with silk front..... \$1.50
 Cashmere, with silk front..... 1.25
- No. 30—Silk, with velvet front, or velvet with silk front 1.25
 Cashmere, with silk or velvet front 1.00

PRIESTS WEAR

We send samples; goods on approval; fill orders by mail



RABBIS

Roman, all silk,
\$1.00, \$1.50 and \$2.00

ALBS

Linen . . . \$5.00 to \$15.00
Linen and Lace 10.00 to 25.00
Fine linen lawn, with lace, 25.00

SURPLICES

Linen, plain . . . \$3.50
Lace, . . . \$5.00 to 25.00

CINCTURES

Linen . . . \$1.00 to \$3.00
Silk . . . 4.00

AMICES

Pure linen, per dozen . . \$9.00

ALTAR BOYS' CASSOCKS AND LACE SURPLICE

Boys' Cassocks, size 6
to 18 years

Henrietta

black . . . \$4.50
red . . . 4.50
purple . . . 4.50
white . . . 4.50

All wool serge

black . . . \$6.00
red . . . 6.00
purple . . . 6.00
white . . . 6.00

Surplices, sizes 18, 20 and 22 inches long

Cambric or lawn . . . \$1.00
Lawn trimmed with lace . . . 1.50
Linen . . . \$1.50 and 1.75
All lace . . . \$2.25 and 3.00

Ten per cent. discount from the above prices



ROGERS PEET & CO

258 - 569 - 1260 Broadway, New York

F. M. ATWOOD - Clark and Madison Streets - CHICAGO

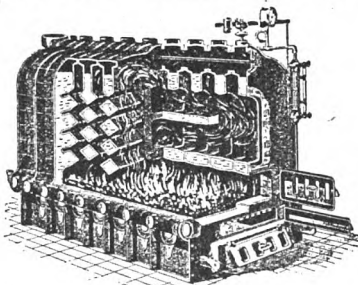
THE FULLER-WARREN CO.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS. - CHICAGO, ILL.

LEADING MANUFACTURERS OF

STEAM, HOT WATER, OR WARM AIR HEATING APPARATUS.

=====
Ask for
Catalogues.
=====



=====
Ask for
Catalogues.
=====

WESTERN MANUFACTURERS OF

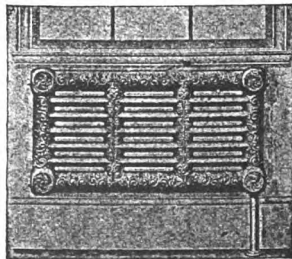
Fowler & Wolfe Improved Patent Wall Radiator

FOR

STEAM or
HOT WATER
WORK.



*The Best Kind for
Church Heating.*





Excelsior!



unser Motto.

Ansehen, Einfluß und Verbreitung des „Excelsior“ wachsen ununterbrochen, und es werden allwöchentlich eine Anzahl neuer Abonnenten aus allen Staaten der Union in unsere Listen eingetragen.



Abonnements-Einladung
auf den

„Excelsior“,

die anerkannt beste und reichhaltigste
deutsche katholische Zeitung
Amerika's.

Erscheint seit dem Jahre 1888 jeden Donnerstag in Milwaukee, Wis.

Der „Excelsior“ kostet noch immer, wie bei seiner Gründung, am 8. Sept. 1883, für den Leser nur \$1.00 per Jahr ohne Prämie, und seit dem 1. Januar 1893 auch nur \$1.00 für Lehrer und Schulschweltern.

Um die Reichhaltigkeit des „Excelsior“ zu zeigen, sind wir gerne bereit, drei Wochen Probeblätter kostenfrei zu übersenden, und bitten um Adressen.

Wer



bis zum 1. Juli den Namen eines neuen Abonnenten mit Vorauszahlung auf ein Jahr (\$2.00) einschickt, erhält als Belohnung eine hübsche Taschenuhr, und zudem erhält jeder neue Leser ebenfalls seine Prämie, wie in der Zeitung jede Woche angezeigt ist.

Ein passendes Geschenk für Bedienter.

Lokal-Agenten in jeder Gemeinde gesucht.

Man adressire

Excelsior Publishing Co.,

89 Mason-Str., Milwaukee, Wis.

J. M. R. Schulkreis, Redakteur.

Jos. Springob, Geschäftsführer.

We are HEADQUARTERS for ...

Vestments, Banners, Regalia, &c.

It will repay you to examine our goods and get our prices before placing your orders.

German,
French
and
Italian
Vestments
are our
Specialty.



Our Prices
are the
Lowest
Consistent
with
Good
Quality.

WRITE FOR CATALOGUES, DRAWINGS, SAMPLES OR PRICES.

FR. PUSTET & CO.

436 Main St.,
CINCINNATI, O.

52 Barclay Street,
NEW YORK.

Liturgical Department

In this department we constantly maintain a complete line of Missals, Breviaries, Diurnals, Chant Books, Church Music, Office Books, Sermon Books, Doctrinal, Devotional and Controversial Works in all languages, also School Books, etc.



Our Ecclesiastical Department

Is sub-divided into three different departments, comprising

1st. Sacred Vessels, Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Pyxes, Oil Stocks, Candlesticks, Candelabra, Tabernacle Crosses, Sanctuary Lamps, etc., etc.

2d. Statues, Stations, Groups.

3d. Church Vesture, Chasubles, Copes, Dalmatics, Veils, Banners for Societies and Sodalities, Surplices, Albs, Barettas, Altar Laces, Antependiums, Palls, Canopies, etc., etc.



Religious Articles Department

Attention is directed to our large assortment of Rosaries, Rosary Cases, Crucifixes, Lamps, Candlesticks, Statuettes, Pictures, Medals, Scapulars, etc., etc.

Catalogue Mailed Free.

FR. PUSTET & CO.,

436 Main St., CINCINNATI, O.

52 Barclay Street, NEW YORK.

FREIBURG, BADEN,
Est. 1801.

STRASSBURG, ALSACE,
Est. 1867.

MUNICH, BAVARIA,
Est. 1873.

VIENNA, AUSTRIA,
Est. 1886.

B. HERDER,

Bookseller, Publisher & Importer.

Church Ornaments, Vestments, Regalia, Statues, etc.

17 SOUTH BROADWAY,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

LATEST CATALOGUES.

English and Latin Publications of B. Herder, 1899.

New Publications and New Editions of B. Herder, Supplements to above, 1899-1900.

Catalogue of American and Foreign Books, 1900.

Text Books for Catholic Parochial Schools, Academies, Colleges and Seminaries, 1900-1901.

Select List of Catholic Stories, Novels, Juveniles and Miscellaneous Books, suitable as premiums and for libraries, 1900.

Catalogue of Stories and Novels by Catholic Authors, 1897.

Select Catalogue of the Freiburg House (mostly German publications) 1894, and Supplements 1895-1900.

Illustrated Catalogue of Prayer Books published by B. Herder, 1901.

Illustrated Catalogue of English and German Prayer Books, Communion Cards, Diplomas and Religious Articles for First Holy Communion, 1900.

Catalogue of the Publications of B. Herder, 1900.

List of Collections of Select German Books suitable for Sodality and Parish Libraries, 1900.

List of Spanish Books published by B. Herder, etc., 1900.

Illustrated Catalogue of Religious Articles, 1899.

Selection of Church Ornaments (Illustrated,) 1899.

Catalogue of Small Religious Pictures, 1900.

Catalogue of Pictures suitable for framing, 1900.

MISSION GOODS.

Weekly Importations from England, Germany, France, etc.

Any or all of above Catalogues will be sent free by mail upon application.

Established 1826.

P. J. KENEDY,

Publisher, Bookseller and Importer of
RELIGIOUS ARTICLES.

Publisher to the Holy Apostolic See.
3 and 5 Barclay Street, NEW YORK.

MISSION GOODS SUPPLIED.

We send everything that you want and everything the people want. Our goods are strictly first class and perfectly new; our selection is complete and the retail prices are moderate.

Send for our terms and a list of the goods we supply.

We furnish free to all who order their supply from us a sufficient quantity of our popular leaflet "Order of Exercises and Souvenir of the Mission" for distribution. It is a four page folder and will give the time of Masses, Sermons, Confessions, Rosary, Benediction of the Most Blessed Sacrament, etc., the name of the church and the city; the name of the religious order giving the mission and the date. It contains a description of a mission, explains its many benefits, and suggests rules to follow while attending.

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED.

LIBRARY BOOKS.

We claim that we can supply *all* books used in a Catholic Library (miscellaneous as well as Catholic) at lower prices than any other bookseller. When about to order send us a list of the books you want and we will submit our Rock Bottom Estimate which *seldom* fails to *secure the order*.

Complete catalogue free to any address.

P. J. KENEDY, 3 and 5 Barclay St., New York.

If you build a new
church or renovate
same, and you need

**Altar Railings,
Chandeliers,
Brackets,
Candelabras,**

for Candles, Gas or
Electric Lights,

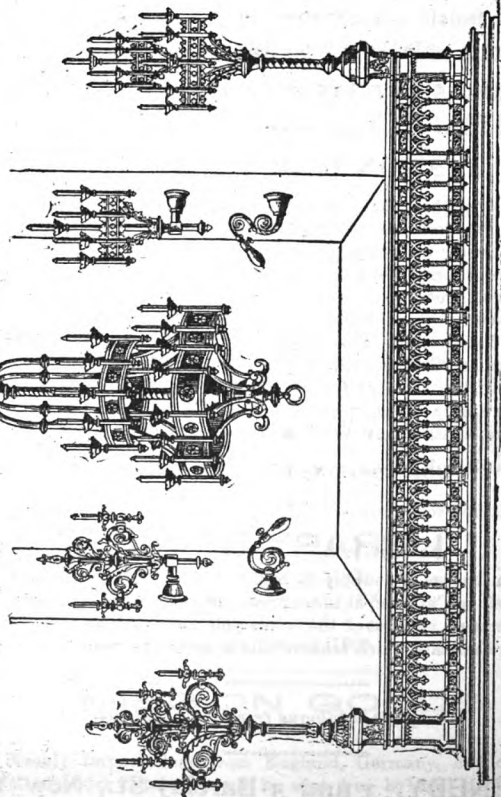
Address
to the

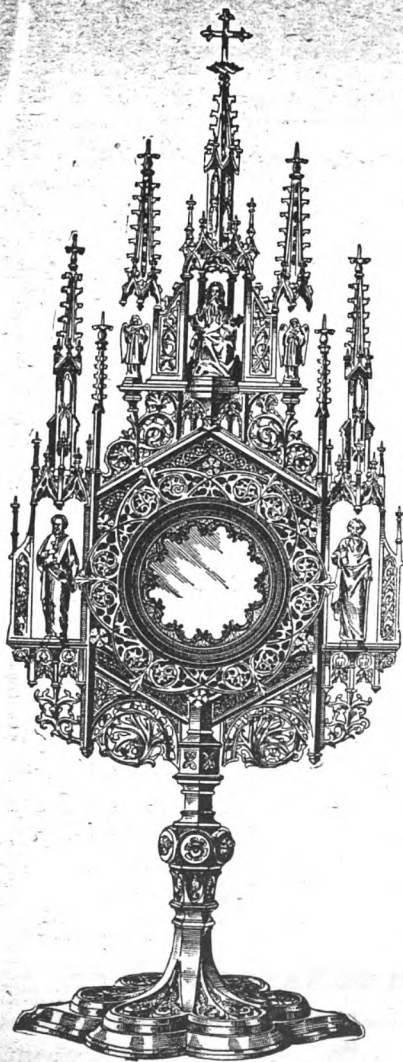
**Designers and
Manufacturers,**

THE ANDREW MESSMER CO., - CINCINNATI, O.

Patterson Street, between Harrison and Bank Streets.

We will Submit you Drawings and Specifications for Selection on Demand.





We have a large establishment for the manufacture of Metal Church Ornaments only, such as Monstrances, Chalice, Ciborium, Censers, Lamps, Candlesticks, Etc.

IT IS OUR AIM TO MAKE GOOD SUBSTANTIAL ARTICLES.

Designs for Special Occasions Submitted on Application.

Repairing, Regilding and Revarnishing Done at Reasonable Rates.

THE ANDREW MESSMER CO., = CINCINNATI, O.

JOSEPH SCHAEFER,

Catholic Publisher and Importer.

ENGLISH and German Prayer Books,
Books for Spiritual Reading, Tracts, Leaflets,
Pictures. Books Imported to Order.

Church Ornaments. Religious Articles

—OF ALL KINDS, AS—

**Crucifixes, Medals, Rosaries,
Statues, Scapular Prints, Scapulars,
Incense, Sanctuary Oil, Candle-
sticks, Candles, etc.**

Articles pertaining to the Devotion
of the Miraculous Infant Jesus
of Prague, a Specialty.



Missions Supplied at Favorable
Rates and with a Large Va-
riety of Goods.

• **GERMAN MONTHLY.** For the improvement of the Domestic Training of Children

„Die Christliche Mutter“

A Guide for Mothers, advising them how to give their Children a good Christian Education.
Price only fifty cents a year. Sample copies in any number, mailed free on application.

Empfehlungs-Schreiben.

HERR JOSEPH SCHAEFER: *Sehr geehrter Herr!*—Mit Freuden vernehme ich Ihre Absicht, eine neue Monatsschrift herauszugeben unter dem Namen: „Die Christliche Mutter.“ Die Heiligung des Familienlebens ist eins der grössten Beduerfnisse der Gegenwart. Erfahrung beweist, das zum grossen Theil der Mutter die Pflicht zufällt, im häuslichen Kreisse die Frömmigkeit zu pflegen, und dass die christliche Erziehung thatsächlich auf dem Schoosse der Mutter beginnt. Indem ich Ihnen meinen Glückwunsch ausspreche zu dem vortreflichen Gedanken, eine Zeitschrift herauszugeben zum Gebrauch und zur Belehrung fuer christliche Muetter, wuensche ich Ihnen grossen Erfolg und verbleibe, verehrter Herr,

Ihr ganz ergebener,

† M. A. CORRIGAN, *Erzbischof.*

Books and Medals for Christian Mothers Confraternities a Specialty.

Orders for Printing or Book Binding will receive prompt and careful attention
Also printing in German, Italian, Polish, French, or any other Language. Apply for Catalogues to

JOSEPH SCHAEFER,

9 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK CITY.

J. SCHAEFER, Catholic Publisher

9 Barclay Street, New York City,

IMPORTS
ALL THE ARTICLES
PERTAINING TO

} Kneipp's Gold Water Cure.

KNEIPP BOOKS:

"My Water Cure;" "Thus Shall Thou Live;" "My Will;" "Codell to My Will." Edition in fine cloth binding with gold stamp on cover. Price of each \$1.50. Cheap Editions: In stiff cover, each 75c; in paper cover, each 50c.

The Original German Editions of Kneipp's Publications, as well as the Translations in other Languages, kept in stock.



Price 40c. per Quart Bottle. \$4.00 per Dozen Bottles. In Kegs cheaper.

Articles Pertaining to the Kneipp Cure: Linen for Underwear and Water Applications. Linen Socks. Uncolled Malt Coffee. Strength-giving Food. Entire Wheat Flour. Honey. Honey Wine. Herbs. Powders. Oils. Tinctures, and other Remedies recommended by Mgr. Kneipp. Sandals. Bath-Tubs. Family Remedy-Case, etc.

LETTERS OF RECOMMENDATION—"We are giving your Honey Wine to the patients in our Sanitarium not only as a drink at table, but have also prescribed it between meals in special cases such as constipation. From my own experience I can recommend your Honey Wine as a delightful and in every respect satisfactory beverage for the well and the sick, but particularly so for convalescents. It strengthens the digestive organs and regulates the bowels, which, as we all know is of the greatest importance: it removes from the body waste matter and the germs of disease."

DR. M. SCHMITZ.

—A., Pa., Oct. 28, 1898.—To Whom It May Concern: I recommend herewith the Mead or Honey Wine, manufactured by Joseph Schaefer of New York, as an effective remedy for catarrh, dyspepsia and neurasthenia. The undersigned having suffered from these ailments for many years has found quick relief through the use of this Honey Wine. (REV.) A. M., Pastor, A., Pa.

New Illustrated Kneipp Catalogue and other information will be mailed on application.

Dubuque Altar Manufacturing Company,

DUBUQUE, IOWA.

To the Reverend Clergy and Religious Communities.

We will submit DESIGNS AND PRICES, PROMPTLY and FREE OF CHARGE, upon receipt of information as to the requirements of prospective purchasers.

We make Altars, Pews and all other Church Furniture at lowest prices consistent with good work.

STATUARY in Wood or Composition at lowest prices.

We respectfully solicit your inquiries and we will try to turn them into orders.

Let us hear from you before you order.

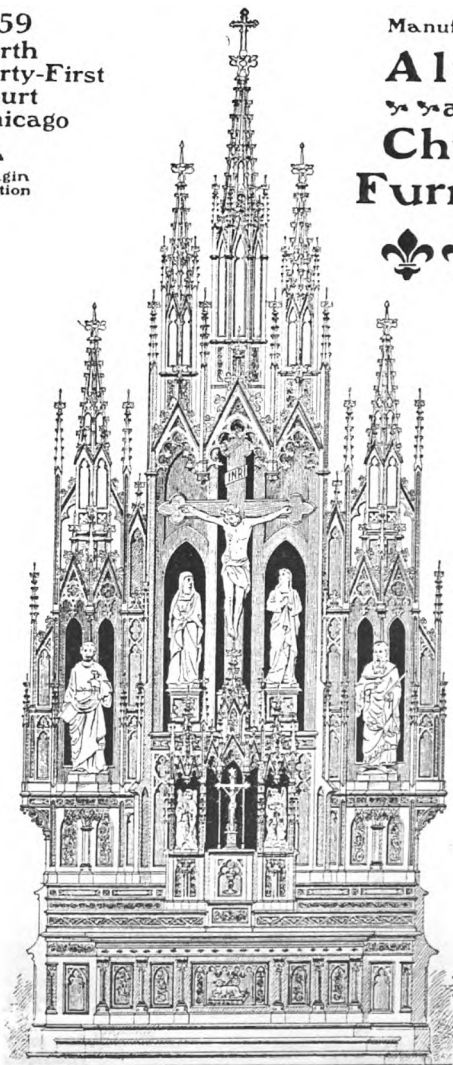
Ask for our Reference List of Clergy for whom we have satisfactorily filled contracts.

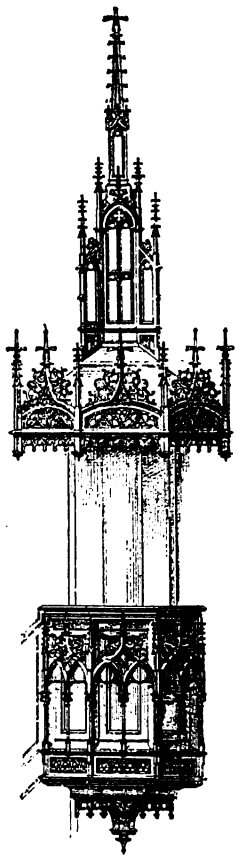
BERNHARD FERRING

1059
North
Forty-First
Court
Chicago

 Cragin
Station

Manufacturer of
Altars
and
**Church
Furniture**





My Specialties are

Altars
Pulpits
Communion Railings
Baptismal Fonts
Confessionals
Pews
Prie Dieus
Stations of the Cross
Etc., Etc.

Foreign
and
Domestic
Statuary

The BEST MATERIAL ONLY
is used in their construction.

PRICES are the LOWEST con-
sistent with FIRST-CLASS
WORKMANSHIP.

ORIGINAL DESIGNS

Catalogues Free on Application

BERNHARD FERRING

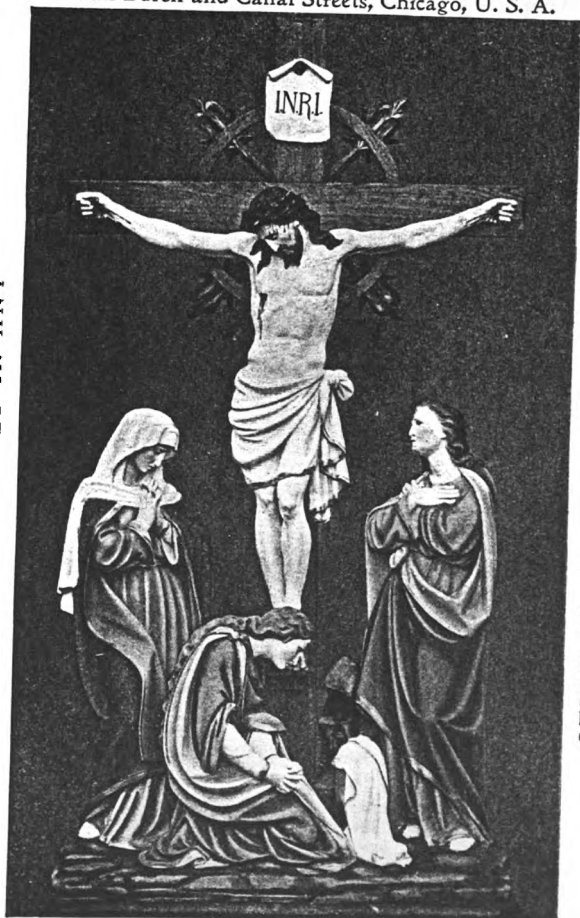
1059 North Forty-First Court

Cragin Station

....CHICAGO

RIGALI & GROMBACHER
 Sufferers to **Daprato Statuary Company**
 Manufacturers and Importers of
Ecclesiastical Statuary, Stations of the Cross, Etc.
 Van Buren and Canal Streets, Chicago, U. S. A.

STATUARY FINISHED IN ANY



STYLE OF DECORATION DESIRED

No. 12 of Our New Group Station

**Marble Statuary, Vases and Holy Water
 Fonts a specialty**

Send for illustrations and prices of our
 Relief and Group Stations

Our New Catalogue No. 7 will be ready in March

AN EPICURE 3-COLOUR 20. ON G. & N. 2.

RIGALI & GROMBACHER

SUCCESSORS TO

Daprato Statuary Company

Manufacturers and Importers of

Ecclesiastical Statuary, Stations of the Cross, Etc.

Van Buren and Canal Streets, Chicago, U. S. A.

STATUARY FINISHED IN ANY



STYLE OF DECORATION DESIRED

Large Assortment of St. Anthony Statues

Send for Illustrations and Prices

Marble Statuary, Vases and Holy Water Fonts a Specialty

Our New Catalogue No. 7 will be ready in March

WALKER'S CANDLE FACTORY,

W. & H. Walker, Pittsburg, U. S. A.

MANUFACTURERS OF

CANDLES AND CANDLE MATERIALS,

BEESWAX ALTAR CANDLES

in every size and style. Made from honest material, and guaranteed to give satisfaction.

STEARIC ACID CANDLES

made from our own stock Stearic Acid. Conceded the best. Our Stearic Acid Candles are justly celebrated.

**Paschal Candles; Funeral Candles; Triple, Top and Votive Candles;
Tapers or Gas Lighters.**

We offer special advantages under our method of direct sales to the Reverend Clergy. Send for samples, price list and discounts.

W. & H. WALKER,

PITTSBURG, U. S. A.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

ESTABLISHED - NEW YORK 1853 - CINCINNATI 1860 - CHICAGO 1887
 36-38 BARCLAY ST. 343 MAIN ST. 211-213 MADISON ST.



Benziger Brothers

PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE,
 Pontifical Institute of Christian Art,

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS,
 MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF


Church Ornaments, Vestments, Regalia,
 Statues, Stained Glass, and Religious Articles.

EXCLUSIVE AGENTS FOR THE UNITED STATES FOR THE
 CELEBRATED RELIGIOUS STATUES OF ROYAL BAVARIAN ART INSTITUTE
 OF FRANCO-PRUSSIAN
 FROE-SCHNEIDER, PARIS. F. X. ZETTLER, MUNICH.

FACTORY OF CHURCH GOODS
 DeKalb Ave. & Rockwell Place, BROOKLYN, N.Y.



BENZIGER'S MAGAZINE



Subscription, \$1.00 a Year.

NOVELS AND STORIES BY THE
 BEST WRITERS.

SPECIAL ARTICLES ON INTER-
 ESTING SUBJECTS.

WOMAN'S DEPARTMENT:
 The Fashions, Household, Fancy Work, etc.

CHILDREN'S CORNER:
 Stories, Games, Tricks, etc.

NUMEROUS ILLUSTRATIONS.


Agents Wanted. Highest Commissions. Write
 at once, giving references.

BENZIGER BROTHERS,

NEW YORK:
 36-38 Barclay Street.

CINCINNATI:
 343 Main Street.

CHICAGO:
 211-213 Madison Street.



THE POPULAR CATHOLIC FAMILY MAGAZINE \$1.00 A YEAR

18

SMITH & NICHOLS,

THE INDEPENDENT

Candle Manufacturers.

WAX BLEACHERS AND CANDLE MAKERS.

We exercise great care in the manufacture of our goods, using none but the very best of material, and especially prepared wicks to ensure perfect burning.

Hand Made and Moulded Beeswax Church and Altar Candles in every size and style; both plain and richly ornamented.

Our "Non-Drip" Stearic Wax Candles are very Dry, hard, and in fact as perfect as can be made.

Our prices are always the very lowest, *consistent with superior quality.*

Samples and prices of our goods will be cheerfully furnished on application.

SPECIALTIES:

First Communion and Easter Candles.

Wax Books and Coils.

Tenebrae and Triple Candles. Cierges and Caslighters.

Eight-Day Sanctuary Oil.

Guaranteed absolutely pure, and to burn satisfactorily

ST. ANTHONY VOTIVE CANDLES (all sizes)

Quoted on Application.

SMITH & NICHOLS,

The Independent Candle Manufacturers,

Office: 143 Front St., NEW YORK. Factory: Carlstadt, N. J.

Nic. Ehlenz & Co.

Designers and Builders of

Altars, Pulpits, Baptismal Fonts,



Communion Rails,

Confessionals,

Stations,

Statues, etc.

The best of references from Bishops and
Priests can be given.

*Write for Plans and
Specifications.*

**161-163 WEST THIRD STREET,
ST. PAUL, MINN.**

BRAND STOVE CO.

MILWAUKEE,
and CHICAGO (175 Lake St.).

Manufacturers of

Stoves, Ranges,



FURNACES,

**Steam and Hot
Water Boilers.**

**Brand's Magnet
Wood Furnace.**

A full line of

FURNACES

for Soft Coal, Hard Coal, and
Coal and Wood Fuel.....

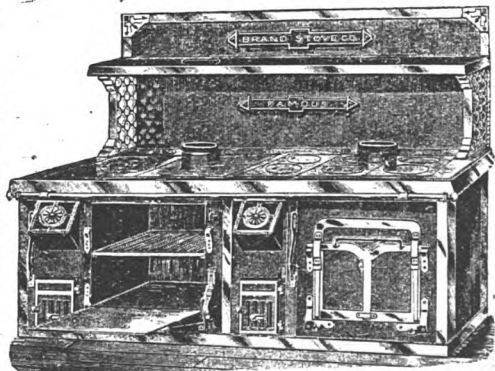


BRAND'S WROUGHT STEEL RANGES

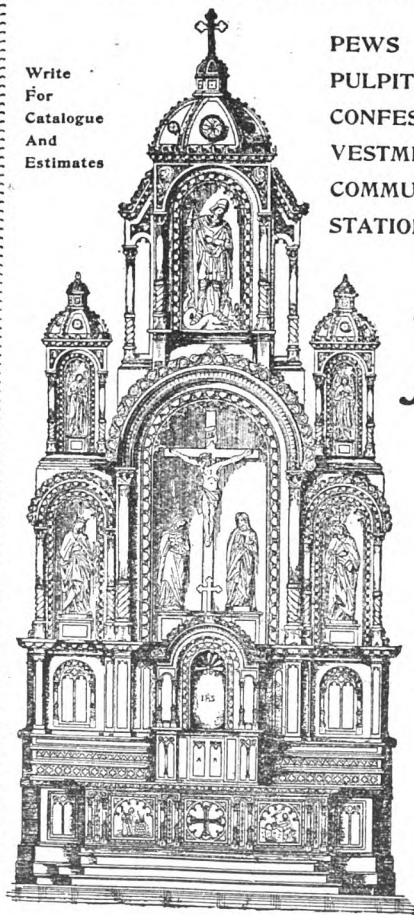
all sizes and styles
made to order.....

Broilers, Carving Tables,
Tea and Coffee Urns,
Copper and Iron Jacket
Kettles, Bake Ovens,
Copper, Tin and Iron
Cooking Utensils.....

Send for Special
Catalogue.



Write
For
Catalogue
And
Estimates



PEWS
PULPITS
CONFESSIONALS
VESTMENT CASES
COMMUNION RAILS
STATIONS OF THE CROSS

Altars

OUR WORK
CAN BE
SEEN
IN

St. Francis Xavier Church,
St. Louis.

St. Leo's Church, St. Louis.

St. Vincents Church,
St. Louis.

St. Charles Church,
Minneapolis.

Sacred Heart Cathedral,
Duluth.

Gesu Church, Milwaukee.

St. Patricks Church,
Milwaukee.

St. Michaels Church,
Milwaukee.

Factory:
MANITOWOC
WIS.

M. H. MURPHY, Manager
MANITOWOC SEATING WORKS

Office:
88 WABASH AV.
CHICAGO

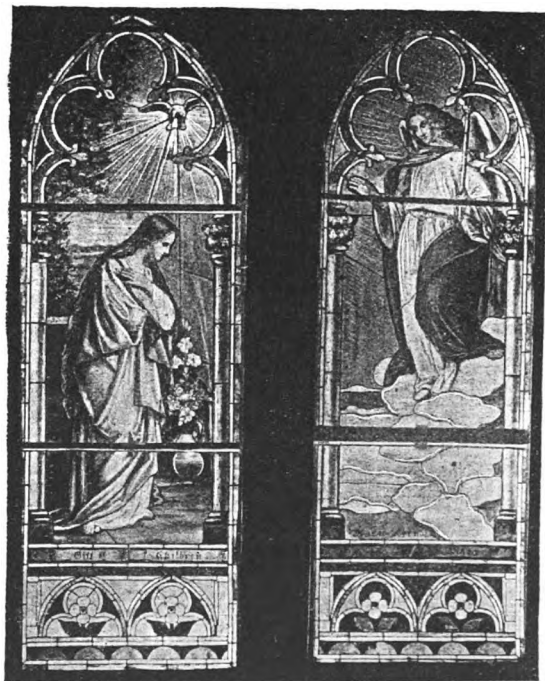
STAINED GLASS ART STUDIO.

Ecclesiastical¹ and Domestic Glass Painting.

MEDALS AND HONORS RECEIVED AT PARIS EXPOSITION.

I refer the Rev. Clergy especially to my last work in the chapel of St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.

Special Designs made on Application.



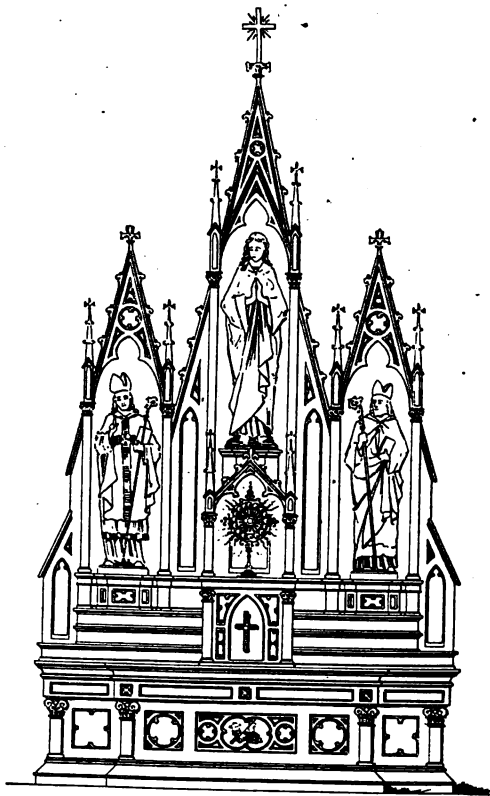
The above is a cut from a window I made for Rev. P. J. Muldoon, St. Charles Borromeo's church, Chicago.

M. HERNDL,

681 12th Street, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Dallas Show Case & Mfg. Co.,

DALLAS, TEXAS.



Builders and Manufacturers of

Special Church Furniture, Altars, Pulpits, Confessionals, Vestment Cases,
Station Frames, Etc.

Designs and Estimates Furnished on Application.

CHURCH CANDLES.

F. MARTY & CO.
SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Beeswax



Bleachers

AND MANUFACTURERS OF



BEESWAX CANDLES

For the Altar.

*Best Quality Stearic Acid Candles, Sanctuary Oil,
Incense, Charcoal, Tapers, Etc., Etc.*

All our goods are of the highest grade and warranted to
give satisfaction.

WRITE FOR SAMPLES AND PRICES.

F. MARTY & CO., Syracuse, N. Y.

SUPPORT AMERICAN INDUSTRY,

THE EUROPEAN STATUARY CO.,

941 Kinnickinnic Avenue,
Milwaukee, Wis.

Manufacturers of

Religious Statues

and Stations of the Cross

*in High Relief, for Churches,
Colleges, Schools and
Private Houses.*

*Redecorating of
OLD STATUES
Artistically Executed.*

Our Statues cannot be excelled
for Cheapness, Durability and
Finish. They are equal to Munich
Statues.



WRITE FOR OUR NEW CATALOGUE.

KRONE BROTHERS,

19 Barclay St. and 24 Park Place, NEW YORK.

PUBLISHERS OF

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship.

Large Series, 15 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship.

Shorter Course and Tracing, 8 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship.

Polish Edition, 3 Numbers.

Krone's Deutsche Schulvorschriften,

Large Series, 10 Numbers.

Krone's Modern System of VERTICAL Writing.

Large Series, 6 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Writing CHARTS—Slant and Vertical,
Size 28x42 inches.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship—Vertical Edition—

Large Series, 8 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship—Vertical Edition—

Shorter Course and Tracing, 7 Numbers.

Krone's Deutsche Schulvorschriften—Steilschrift—

Large Series, 6 Numbers.

Krone's Deutsche Schulvorschriften—Steilschrift—

Shorter Course, 3 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Business Letters and Commerical Forms,

2 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Series of Drawing Books,

27 Numbers.

Krone's System of Industrial Drawing,

15 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Drawing Studies,

2 Series of 4 Numbers each.

Krone's Paragon Series of Map Drawing Books,

6 Books.

Krone's Paragon Map Drawing Sheets with Question Blanks,

54 Numbers.

Descriptive Catalogue and Price List Sent on Application.

CHURCH AND SCHOOL MUSIC

New Publications from the Press of

J. FISCHER & BRO.

The Largest Supply House of Catholic
Church Music.



7 BIBLE HOUSE,

NEW YORK.

Devotional Hymns to Our Lady.

A collection of hymns to the B. V. M., as also, hymns for Benediction and I Litany; for unison or two-part chorus. Composed by Victor Hammerel, organist of St. John's Church, Providence, R. I. 40 Cents

Hymns to the Sacred Heart and Holy Name of Jesus.

A collection of new, easy and pleasing hymns for the above mentioned devotion, together with several O Salutaris and Tantum Ergo for benediction service, Composed for unison or two-voiced chorus by Victor Hammerel. 40 Cents

Catholic Youth's Hymnal

Or Popular Sacred Melodies for church and private devotion. Arranged and compiled with a special view to the wants of juvenile choirs, convents, etc. Compiled by B. Hamma 60 Cents

Responses at High Mass.

Organ accompaniment to Responses, Prefaces, Pater Noster and Ite Missa Est, in different keys and for the different feasts. Containing also in an appendix a collection of short, easy and pleasing voluntaries. Compiled by J. Fischer. \$2.00

Jubilate Deo.

A Catholic Choir Book, containing Masses, Vesper, Offertories, Hymns for Benediction, etc., for Soprano, Alto, Tenor and Bass. \$2.00
Compositions of J. Wiegand, C. Sieg, F. X. Arens, J. G. Zangl, F. Kempter, etc., are contained in above collection.

COLLECTION FOR SCHOOL ENTERTAINMENTS.

Fischer's Collection of Action Songs and Choruses. Containing 1 Operetta and an excellent selection of action songs and choruses for boys and girls. \$1.50

The Juvenile Entertainer. A collection of action songs, humorous choruses, and musical tableaux, for boys and girls. Selected and arranged by G. Burton. Two Volumes. 75 Cents

Our stock of Catholic Church Music is the most complete in this country, and we can consequently supply any publication. Upon application, we will gladly forward any of the above named books on inspection.

WRITE FOR OUR COMPLETE CATALOGUE.

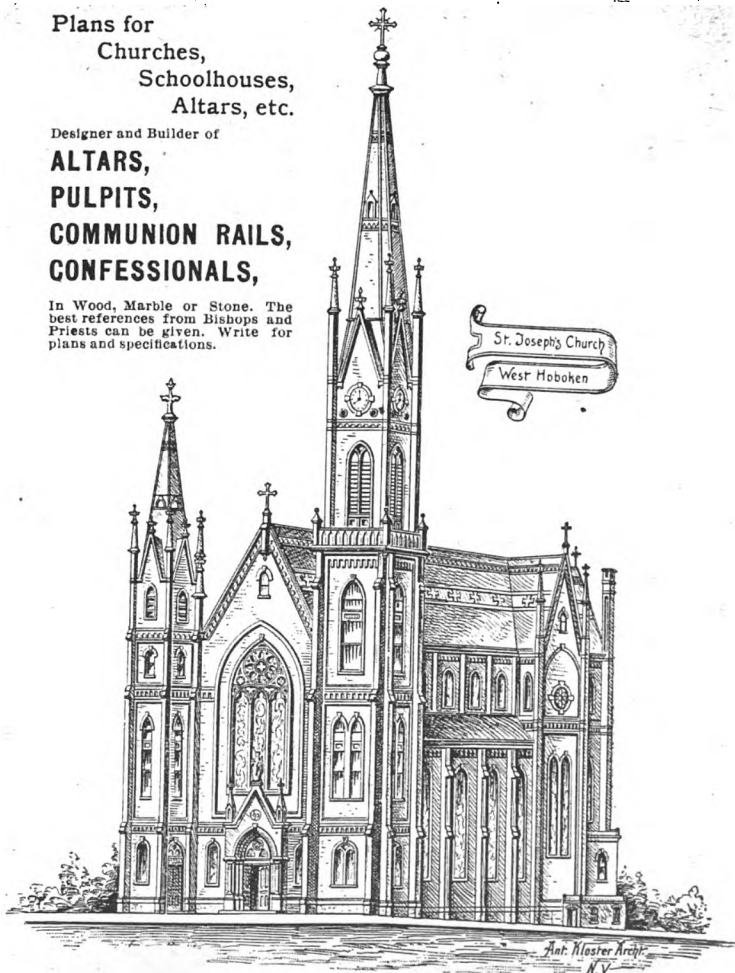
* In ordering any of our publications indirectly, do not fail to mention that "Fischer's Edition" is wanted.

Plans for
Churches,
Schoolhouses,
Altars, etc.

Designer and Builder of

**ALTARS,
PULPITS,
COMMUNION RAILS,
CONFESSIONALS,**

In Wood, Marble or Stone. The
best references from Bishops and
Priests can be given. Write for
plans and specifications.



ANTON KLOSTER, Architect and
Altar Builder,
214 East 26th St., NEW YORK, N. Y.

ALPH.

BRIELMAIER,

Church
Decorator,

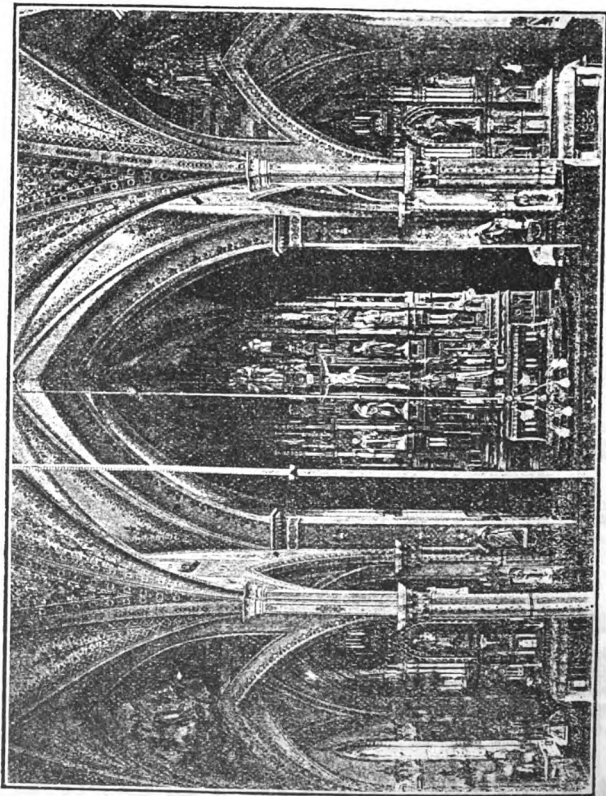
ST. FRANCIS,
WIS.

*Designs and Estimates
Furnished on Appli-
cation.*

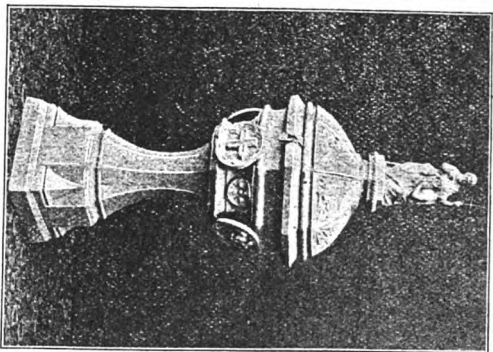
We execute religious
paintings for

Churches, Altars,
Banners, Etc.

Renovate Altars, Statues
and all kinds of Church
Furniture.

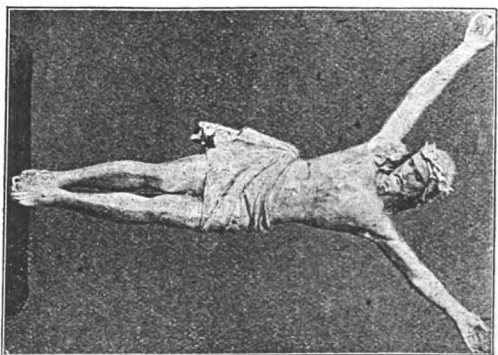


STATUARY OF ZINC, Artistically Decorated.



When in need of Baptismal Fonts, Statuary for outdoor purposes, Mission Crosses, etc., consult our special price list on Zinc Statuary.

This material is specially adapted for outdoor purposes and will give satisfaction where other materials fail.



3 ft. 4 in.

**J. GEO. HARSCH, - 735 N. 43rd COURT.
Chicago, Ill.**

Glacier Window Decoration.

The only perfect
Substitute for
Stained Glass.

and at a mere fraction of the cost. GLACIER is durable and beautiful. The colors never fade, and it makes windows proof against fire and transmitted color.

It can be applied to ordinary window glass by any intelligent amateur, or the work can be done in New York on duplicate glass and safely shipped to any part of the country.

Large variety of designs for Churches and religious institutions, and a liberal discount given to them.

On receipt of rough outline of windows, showing sashes and noting sizes of lights, a suggestive pencil sketch will be sent, with estimate of cost.

Glacier is manufactured by

**McCaw,
Stevenson
& Orr, (Limited.)**
Belfast, Ireland.

Patented in every country in the world, and has an immense market in Europe.

Free Sample of Secotine the most powerful adhesive ever made, sent on application also.

Importing Agent:
GEO. QAILE,
396 Broadway,
NEW YORK.



BEAUTIFULLY FINISHED
 EITHER IN
 NICKEL OR BRASS.

WHEN STRUCK WITH A PADDED Mallet, THEY
 PRODUCE THOSE SOFT, DEEP MUSICAL NOTES WHICH
 ARE SO IN HARMONY WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE
 OCCASION FOR WHICH THEY ARE USED.

MADE BY

Bevin Bros. Mfg. Co.,
 East Hampton,
 Conn.



SOLD THROUGH DEALERS
 IN
 CHURCH GOODS.

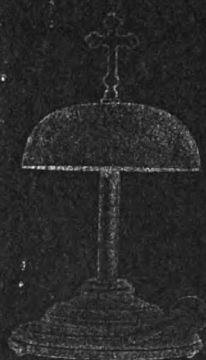


FIG. 161.



FIG. 162.



FIG. 163.



FIG. 164.

Altar Chimes

HARVEY BEVIN & SONS, MFG. CO.,

EAST HAMPTON, CT.

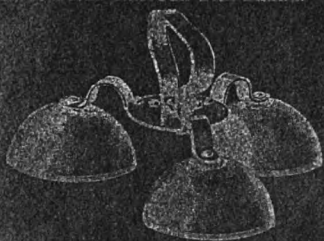


FIG. 191.



FIG. 194.

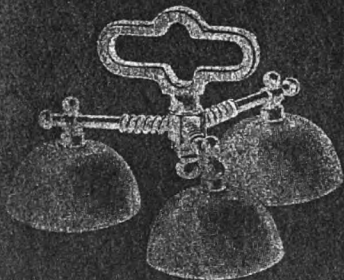


FIG. 195.

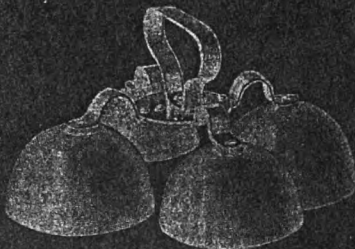


FIG. 192.



FIG. 193.



The E. Hackner Art Institution

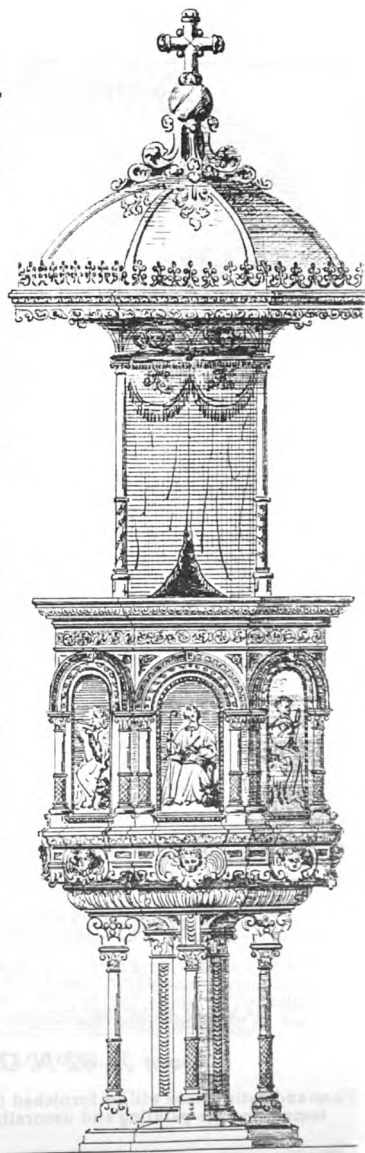
FOR

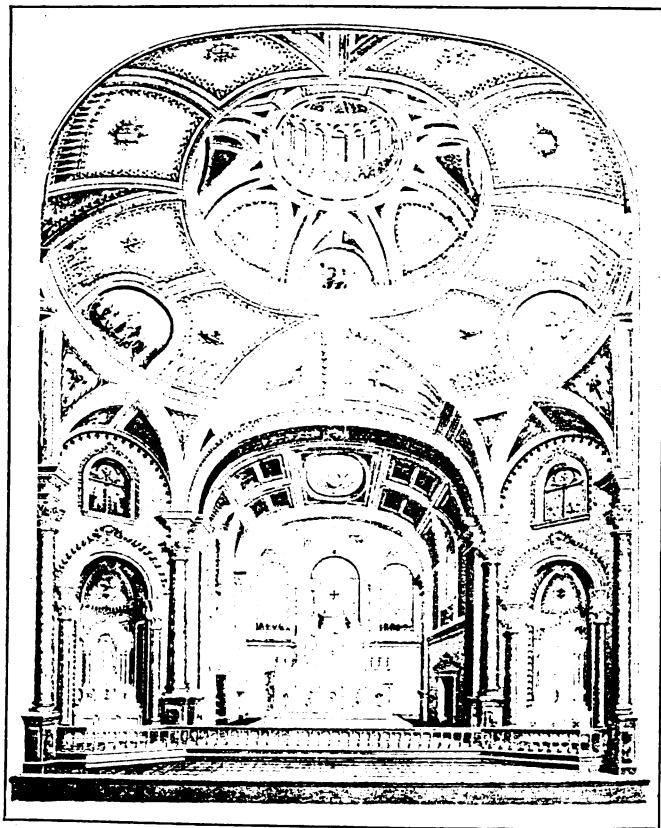
Altars, Statuary and Church Furniture

Of Any Description.

The above firm design and manufactures Altars, Pulpits, Railings, Statuary, Stations of the Holy Cross, in fact any article that belongs to the classification of Church Furniture. We have already furnished over 300 churches, complete or partly, to greatest satisfaction, and can show our reliability and ability by a great number of testimonials and recommendations. Only well learned artists and skilled workmen are connected with this institution and used for our work. Our prices are very reasonable and our executions of superior quality, and we do not make shoddy goods at any price. *First Awards and Medals at four prominent Expositions.* Plans, Circulars and Catalogues on application.

Office and Factory:
Corner 13th and Ferry Sts.
Nos. 1235-1237
La Crosse, - Wis.





LOUIS RUSCA=====

CHURCH FRESCOING

AND PLASTIC RELIEF DECORATION A SPECIALTY

Room 31, 62 N. Clark St., CHICAGO, ILL.

Plans and Estimations will be furnished to the Reverend Clergy who are contemplating the painting and decorating of their respective Churches.



Music House

413-415-417 Broadway,
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

The Largest, Finest and Most Complete Music Establishment in the Country, where

Everything Known in Music

can be obtained at Lowest Prices and Most Liberal Terms.

**GENERAL MUSIC DEALERS,
PUBLISHERS and IMPORTERS.**

Representatives for the World-renowned

STEINWAY HAZELTON Brambach, Fischer, Kurtzmann and Franklin PIANOS

Estey and Ann Arbor Organs.

Lowest Prices. Easy Terms of Purchase.

**Violins, Guitars, Mandolins and other Musical Instruments
of every description.**

The
Original

Edison Phonograph

The Wonderful
Talking Machine

Selections of music sent at any time upon request. We make a specialty of supplying all of the Sisters, Convents and Academies, throughout the country with their needs in the Music line, as our stock of Catholic Church Music, Masses and Books is the largest and most complete in the country.

SEND FOR CATALOGUES.

JOSEPH C. BUTLER CO.,
IMPORTERS

PRIDE OF LUCCA CREAM OLIVE OIL
VIRGIN OLIVE SOAP
WHITE CASTILE SOAP
VANILLA CRYSTALS



ANGELIC JERUSALEM INCENSE
PERFUMED CHARCOAL
8-DAY SANCTUARY OIL
GUILLON'S 8-DAY TAPERS

SOLE PURVEYORS BY APPOINTMENT TO

V. SAGRESTIA



VATICANA

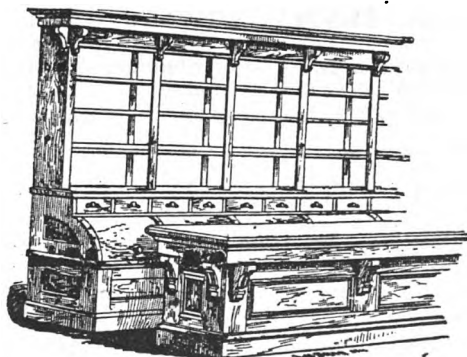
Office, 101 BEEKMAN ST.
Warehouse, 281-283 PEARL ST.

New York,

HUGO ESCHE,

MANUFACTURER OF

Store and Office Fixtures, CHURCH FURNITURE.



**Specialties in Store
and Office Fix-
tures.**

COUNTERS,
SHELVING,
SHOW CASES,
ICE BOXES,
WALL CASES,
BOOK CASES,
TABLES,
PARTITIONS,
DESKS, ETC.

Specialties in Church Furniture:

PRIE DIEUS, BAPTISMAL FONTS, HOLY WATER FONTS, MISSAL STANDS, POOR
BOXES, STATION FRAMES, ETC.

Anything in the Line of

CABINET WORK.

562 to 566 Commerce Street,

Milwaukee, Wis.

American Book Company

PUBLISHERS OF

STANDARD SCHOOL and COLLEGE TEXT BOOKS.

PRINCIPAL OFFICES:

NEW YORK. CINCINNATI. CHICAGO.

This Company Publishes the Largest List of Standard School and College Text Books in the Country.

The authors of the greater part of these books have been long and favorably known to American educators.

In general excellence of manufacture the publications of the American Book Company stand unequalled.

In price they are as low as any similar books offered by other publishers.

Terms for introduction and exchange are liberal.

New books of the highest grade of educational merit, prepared by prominent educators, are frequently issued. Among the latest of these are:

The American Word Book (Speller).

Baldwin's Graded Series of Readers in 8 Nos.

Bedway & Hinman's Natural Elementary Geography.

Bedway & Hinman's Natural Advanced Geography.

McMaster's History of the United States.

Metcalf's Elementary English.

Metcalf's English Grammar.

Lyte's Elementary English.

Lyte's Elements of English Grammar and Composition.

Todd's Astronomy (beautifully illustrated).

Overton's Physiologies (three Books).

Baird's Graded Work in Arithmetic (1st, 2d, 3d and 4th years).

Clark's Story of Caesar.

Brewster & Thomas' Songs for Children.

Rice's Rational Spelling Book (parts 1 and 2).

Needham's Outdoor Studies.

Guerber's Story of the English.

Short Course Natural Music Series (2 books).

Carpenter's Geographical Reader (North America).

Thomson's Stories of Indiana.

Dana's Revised Geology (5th edition).

Barnes' National Vertical Penmanship in six numbers.

For a description of the above list of books, as well as some forty others published during the year, send for our bulletin of new books. Catalogue and descriptive circular sent on application. Correspondence invited.

Address,

American Book Company,

521-531 WABASH AVE., CHICAGO.



THE WILL & BAUMER CO.,

BLEACHERS and REFINERS of

★ ★ ★ BEESWAX

and MANUFACTURERS of

CHURCH CANDLES,

BAUMER'S HAND CAST, PATENT FINISH,
AND THE CELEBRATED PURISSIMA and ALTAR BRAND

BEESWAX CANDLES.



Acknowledged by all to be the
best and in use upon the altars of
the Catholic churches throughout the
United States.

... SAMPLES and PRICES ...
will be cheerfully sent on application.

THE WILL & BAUMER CO.,

THE CANDLE MANUFACTURERS.

1900 — Jubilee Year Editions — 1900.

MISSALE — BREVIARIUM — HORÆ DIURNÆ

Containing all the new Masses and Offices in the correct place
and approved by the S. Cong. of Rites.

- * **MISSALS.** — **Missale Romanum** N° 20, quarto (13 × 9 in.) printed in red and black — beautiful large type — few references — strong paper. — Edition 1900.
 - In black Morocco, gilt edges. \$ 7.00
 - In red Morocco, gold stamping, gilt edges. 9.50
- * **Missale Romanum** N° 18, small quarto (11½ × 8½ in.) printed in red and black — light weight, small bulk, bold readable type. *NOVELTY.* Editio Jubilæa.
 - In black Morocco, gilt edges. \$ 6.00
 - In red Morocco, gold stamping, gilt edges. 8.50
- * *These two Missals are furnished with the supplement for United States and Missal-Marks attached to books without extra charge.*

BREVIARIES. — **Breviarium Romanum** N° 35, 4 vol. 16mo (6½ × 3½ in. or size reduced to 5¼ × 3¼ in.) *India paper.* Large type, in red and black, few references, weight 12 ounces, thickness one inch., very portable size. — 30,000 copies sold in all parts of the world during the last five years. — Edition 1900.

In black flexible Morocco, round corners, gilt edges. \$ 8.65
In black flexible Morocco, first quality, edges red under gold, gold stamping on covers, round corners. 10.85

Breviarium Romanum N° 16, 4 vol. 12mo in very large type (7 × 4½ in. or size reduced to 6½ × 4 in.) *India paper.* *NOVELTY.* Editio Jubilæa Leoni XIII. dicata, anno sancto 1900. — Thickness one inch, weight about 1½ lb for each bound volume. New type specially engraved for this Edition very clear and above the medium size.

In black flexible Morocco, round corners, gilt edges. \$ 10.70
In Turkey-leather, semi-flexible, colour to choice, edges red under gold, round corners, gold stamping. 17.10

DIURNALS. — **Horæ Diurnæ**, 32mo N° 39 (4¼ × 3 in.), large type, printed in red and black — *India paper*, weighs, bound, only 7 ounces, edition 1900.

In black flexible Morocco, round corners, gilt edges. \$ 1.60
Same binding, first quality Morocco, edges red under gold, gold stamping. 2.70

Horæ Diurnæ, N° 21, small 32mo (4½ × 2½ in.) *India paper.* *NOVELTY.* Editio Jubilæa. — Clear and bold type, in red and black — slight weight and thickness, slender form and elongated shape: a real gem of typography.

In black flexible Morocco, round corners, gilt edges. \$ 1.35
In black flexible Morocco, first quality, edges red under gold, gold stamping on covers, round corners. 1.75

• *For other Missals, Breviaries and Diurnals, see Catalogue.* •

Supplements for United States, Milwaukee and St Louis as well as for Canada and all Religious Orders can be bound up at a small extra charge.

Complete Catalogues with specimens sent, post free, on application.

Desclée, Lefebvre & Co., Tournai (Belgium) and of all Catholic Booksellers.

SOCIETY OF ST. AUGUSTINE,

BRUGES, BELGIUM.

RELIGIOUS PICTURES, CHROMOS,

200 different subjects in 32mo. and 48mo. sizes: Memorial Cards for First Communion, Confirmation and Ordination. Mortuary Souvenirs, Sodality, School and Marriage Certificates, Religious Calendars, Altar Cards, Chromos for Magazines and Premiums; Chromos on Glass or China. New picture of St. J. B. de La Salle, 4to size and 32mo. size.

Catalogues Sent on Application.

Books on Holy Scripture, Canon Law, Theology, Ascetism, Meditations, History, Etc.

A Few Extracts From Our Catalogue:

The Sacred Heart of Jesus according to St. Alphonsus; translated from the French of F. St. Omer, C. SS. R., by G. N. Ward.

Flowers of Nazareth, a select book of prayers and devotions for the use of young ladies and religious.

The Complete Manual of the Brothers and Sisters of the Third Order of Penance of S. Francis of Assisi, translated from the French, by Rev. Lawrence McCarthy, of the Order of the Friars Minor Capuchins.

TO BE PUBLISHED EARLY IN 1901.

WHERE IS THE CHURCH OF CHRIST?

By Father Van der Hagen, S. J. A sensational book demonstrating the Divinity of the Catholic Church and its superiority over Protestantism. (Will be also published in German and in French.)

DESCLEE DE BROUWER & CO., Bruges, Belgium.

And of All Catholic Booksellers.



Cathedral Candle Company.

Beeswax Refiners and
Bleachers and Manufacturers of

HIGH GRADE BEESWAX CANDLES

For Church, Parlor and Drawing Room.

We manufacture every size and style of candle known to the trade.

Three essentials of a good candle are

Purity, Fine Workmanship and Perfect Burning Qualities.

Our candles possess all three, together with an established reputation therefor.

We guarantee to give perfect satisfaction in all our goods.

A good evidence of our assertion is the fact that a majority of the *Leading Dealers* throughout the United States and Canada are our regular customers today.

STEARIC ACID CANDLES, VOTIVE CANDLES, INCENSE, CHARCOAL, FLOATS, TAPERS, EIGHT DAY and OLIVE OILS, ETC.

Should your dealer fail to supply you with our goods, please write us and we will gladly meet your requirements.

CATHEDRAL CANDLE COMPANY,
SYRACUSE, N. Y.

CHAS. E. HALL & CO.,

WORKSHOPS AND FACTORY:

62 to 78 First Street, EAST CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

BOSTON OFFICE:

61 Charlestown Street.

Marble Altars a Specialty,

Also Direct Importers and Manufacturers
of all kinds of

INTERIOR MARBLE WORK AND STATUARY.

We Submit a Few of the Many Altars We Have Built:

CATHEDRALS:

Los Angeles, Cal.
San Francisco, Cal.
Hartford, Conn.

Providence, R. I.
Rochester, N. Y.
Manchester, N. H.
Boston, Mass.

CHURCHES:

St. John the Evangelist, New York City.
St. Francis de Sales, New York City.
St. Augustines, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Anthony of Padua, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Cecillias, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Holy Rosary, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Our Lady of Mercy, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Our Lady of Victory, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Vincent de Pauls, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Peter and Pauls, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Visitation of the B. V. M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. John the Baptist, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn,
N. Y.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Augustine's, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Francis Xavier, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Phillip de Neri, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Paul's, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. John's, Manayunk, Pa.
St. Mary's Lancaster, Pa.

St. Patrick's, Elizabeth, N. J.
Convent of the Im. Heart of Mary, W.
Chester, Pa.
St. John's, E. Albany, N. Y.
St. Mary's, Amsterdam, N. Y.
St. Bernard's, Cohoes, N. Y.
St. Patrick's, Rome, N. Y.
Divine Compassion, White Plains, N. Y.
St. John's, Utica, N. Y.
Buffalo Hospital Sisters of Charity, Buf-
falo, N. Y.
Notre Dame Convent, East Walnut
Hills, Cincinnati, O.
Notre Dame Convent, Reading, O.
Notre Dame Convent, Lawrence, Mass.
St. Mary's, North End, Boston, Mass.
St. Mary's, Charleston, Boston, Mass.
St. Catherine's, Charleston, Boston,
Mass.
St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass.
Immaculate Conception, Boston, Mass.

And numerous others throughout the United States and Canada.

Plans and Estimates on Application.

ALTAR WINES BEYOND DOUBT

DELICIOUS, GRAPEY, NO ACIDITY.

SACRED HEART NOVITIATE.

LOS GATOS, CAL., December 1, 1896.

I hereby certify that the wines shipped by us to the Barnston Tea Company, of New York, are absolutely pure Altar Wines, *made by ourselves especially for the purpose.*

(Signed) D. GIACOBBI, S. J., Rector.

RIESLING. Old, well matured; free from acidity; 80 cents per gallon by the barrel; \$3.75 per dozen; \$14.00 for 50 bottles.

RIESLING JOHANNISBERG. Most excellent dry wine, \$1.00 per gallon by the barrel; \$4.25 per dozen; \$16.00 for 50 bottles.

NALVOISIE. Pink rose color, pleasant to taste, no acidity, 80 cents per gallon by the barrel; \$4.00 per dozen; \$15.00 for 50 bottles.

MUSCAT. Generous, very fragrant; \$1.10 per gallon by the barrel; \$4.25 per dozen; \$17.50 for 50 bottles.

CUPERTINO (Los Angeles). Generous, strong wine, \$1.20 per gallon by the barrel; \$4.50 per dozen; \$18.00 for 50 bottles.

REFERENCE BY PERMISSION:

Rt. Rev. W. M. Wigger, D.D.,
Bishop of Newark.

Rt. Rev. Monsignore Mooney, D.D., V.G.
New York.

TEAS AND COFFEES

Supplied to the Rev. Clergy and Institutions at Wholesale Rates.

BARNSTON TEA COMPANY,

6 Barclay St., NEW YORK.

P. A. MAHONY, Treas. & Sec'y.

Gillis & Geoghegan,

STEAM and HOT WATER

Heating and Ventilating



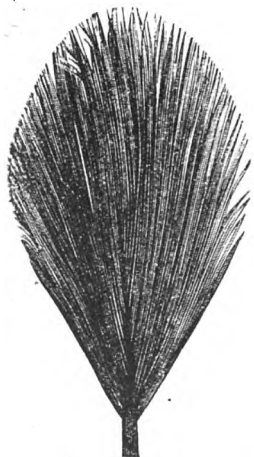
Nos. 537 and 539 West Broadway, NEW YORK CITY.

See specimens of our work in the new St. Patrick's Cathedral, 50th St. and 5th Ave., and hundreds of Churches and Catholic Institutions in New York and vicinity; also the Manhattan Life Building, 64 to 68 Broadway; the Hotel Netherland, 59th St. and 5th Ave.; residence of J. J. Astor, 5th Ave. and 65th St., 125x150, four stories, heated by hot water; Hotel Lorraine, 45th St. and 5th Ave.; Empire Building, Rector St. and Broadway; Astoria Hotel; Exchange Court Building, Broadway and Exchange Place, etc.

Buildings of any size, situated in this or any other country, heated by high or low pressure steam or hot water circulation.

J. R. SALLAS,

Grower and Distributor
of



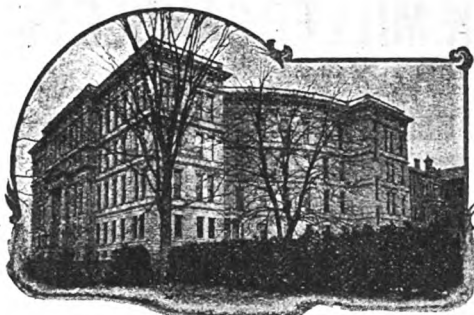
PALMS

I respectfully invite correspondence from
persons wanting Palms for

Churches,
Institutions, or
Private Residences,

They can be forwarded to any part of the United States.

J. R. SALLAS & CO.,
MAYPORT, FLORIDA.



St. Mary's Academic Institute, St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.

The following is an extract of a letter from The Sisters of Providence, dated March 16, 1900:

"The Sisters of Providence of St. Mary's Academic Institute, Vigo Co., Ind., take pleasure in assuring the Willer Manufacturing Co., of Milwaukee, Wis., that the *Venetian Blinds and Window Screens* furnished by them for the Institution are satisfactory in every particular."

WE ARE MANUFACTURERS OF
(TO ORDER ONLY)

Inside Window Blinds

of every description—Sliding, Folding and Venetian—also

SCREEN DOORS AND WINDOW SCREENS

For Residences, Colleges, Convents, Schools, Etc.

CATALOGUES MAILED ON APPLICATION.

WILLER MANUFACTURING CO.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

We respectfully refer to the following furnished by us:

Rt. Rev. J. L. Spaulding, D. D., Bishop of Peoria, Ill.
Very Rev. L. VanGorp, S. J., Gonzaga College, Spokane, Wash.
Very Rev. M. Welden, Bloomington, Ill.
Rev. S. S. Burke, Bloomington, Ill.
Rev. John Quinn, Peoria, Ill.
Rev. J. M. Schaefer, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Jas. Tuohy, Lincoln, Ill.
Rev. Martin Gensler, Pensfeld, Ill.
Rev. R. F. Flinn, Ohio, Ill.
Rev. Wm. Schmidt, Muncie, Ind.
Rev. J. R. Quinlan, Huntington, Ind.
Rev. Bernard Flood, Ottumwa, Ia.
Rev. Jos. Hallessey, Hudson, Mich.

Rev. Anthony Meyer, O. S. B., Greensboro, N. C.
Rev. Jas. O'Keefe, Mineral Point, Wis.
Rev. J. Decker, Milwaukee, Wis.
Rev. Wm. J. Grutza, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Vincent Infirmary, Little Rock, Ark.
St. Vincent Home, Quincy, Ill.
St. Mary's Academy, Nauvoo, Ill.
Franciscan Sisters, Oldenburg, Ind.
St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, Ind.
Sisters of Providence, St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.
Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Hartwell, Ohio.

MACK, MILLER CANDLE Co.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

THE FULL WEIGHT CANDLE MANUFACTURERS

BEESWAX ALTAR CANDLES.

ALL GRADES.

ALL SIZES.

Angelus Brand, Pure Beeswax Candles,
Clarus Brand, Beeswax Altar Candles,
Diamond Brand, Beeswax Altar Candles,
All Hand Cast, Full Weight,
Candlemas Brand, Moulded Beeswax Candles,
Mission Brand, Moulded White Wax Candles.

ALL IN FULL-WEIGHT POUNDS

16 ounces—not 14 ounces—is a lawful pound.

Quality the Very Best. We Challenge Comparison.

Our prices for full-weight same as others for short-weight.

PASCHAL AND COMMUNION CANDLES.

ALL SIZES.

PLAIN AND ORNAMENTED.

Stearic Acid Candles, First Quality.

Tapers, Charcoal, Incense, Oils, Floats, Etc.

It is economy for you to permit us to supply your needs.

Samples and prices cheerfully furnished upon application.

Mack, Miller Candle Company,

The Full-Weight Candle Manufacturers,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.



KAster, Wink & Kroeger,
124 N. WASHINGTON ST.

GREEN BAY, WIS.

Importers and
Dealers in

CHURCH GOODS AND RELIGIOUS ARTICLES,

MERCHANT TAILORS

AND

CLERICAL OUTFITTERS

Cassocks and Suits

Made to Order.



CASSOCK.

Prices for all-
wool Cassocks
range from

\$15.00 to \$25.00

Samples of
Material, Price
List and Direc-
tions for taking
measures
will be sent
on applica-
tion.

We allow
10 per cent.
discount on
clothing to
the Clergy
for cash.



PRINCE ALBERT.



The Merkle Wax & Candle Co.,

INCORPORATED.

Bleachers and Refiners **BEESWAX,**
of

And Manufacturers of all **CHURCH CANDLES.**
... Kinds of ...

Our Purity and Excelsior Brands of Beeswax Candles are popular with the Reverend Clergy and Religious because they embody three essential requisites that make them desirable for Altar use, namely,

:QUALITY, BURNING and FINISH.

Place your next order for either of these brands and enjoy complete satisfaction.

STEARIC ACID CANDLES

(All styles and sizes.)

SANCTUARY OIL and SUPPLIES

At very lowest prices.

Send for our price list.

All goods sold under our guarantee of entire satisfaction.

We solicit your encouragement.

THE MERKLE WAX & CANDLE CO.,

THE WESTERN CANDLE MANUFACTURERS,

15 N. Main Street, ST. LOUIS, MO.

HAVE YOU RECEIVED ONE OF OUR BEAUTIFUL CALENDARS?



Marble Group. St. Francis Xavier Church, St. Louis, Mo.

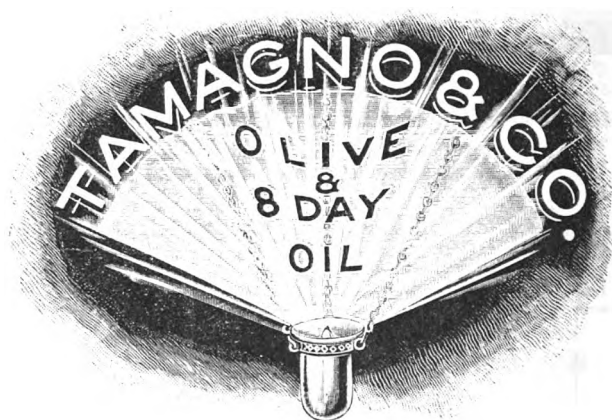
JOSEPH SIBBEL

Ecclesiastical Sculptor

Studio,
214 E. 26th Street

NEW YORK

Statues, Relievos, Altars, Stations of the Cross, Etc.



CHOICEST TABLE

OLIVE OIL

CASES CONTAINING ALL SIZES
IN GLASS AND TINS.

82 BROAD ST.,

NEW YORK.



INNSBRUCK.

VIENNA.

Tyrolese Art Glass Co.

(NEUMAUSER, DR. JELE & CO.)

Some of our Latest Work

- St. Joseph's Cathedral,
Buffalo, N. Y.
- St. Patrick's Cathedral,
Rochester, N. Y.
- St. John's Cathedral, Savannah, Ga.
- St. Joseph's Church,
Milwaukee, Wis.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Church,
Chicago, Ill.
- St. Martin's Church, Chicago, Ill.
- St. Augustine's Church,
Pittsburg, Pa.
- Immaculate Conception Church,
Portsmouth, N. H.
- St. Mary's Church, Dedham, Mass.
- Our Lady of Mercy Church,
Philadelphia, Pa.
- St. Dominic's Church,
San Francisco, Cal.
- Church of the Assumption,
Syracuse, N. Y.

ESTIMATES AND DESIGNS FURNISHED
FREE OF COST

KINDLY APPLY TO

Theo. Rose, Att'y

53 BARCLAY ST.

ROOM 42

New York, N. Y.

The Josephinum Church Furniture Co.

426 DONALDSON STREET

Columbus, Ohio

INSTITUTE OF ECCLESIASTICAL ART



Highest Award and Gold Medal

ESTABLISHED
1884



World's Columbian Exposition

ALTARS
PEWS
PULPITS
PEDESTALS



SHRINES
RAILINGS
CONFESSIONALS
STATUARY, ETC.

All kinds and grades of Church Furniture, from the plainest and cheapest to the most elaborate that can be produced, are made by us of selected and thoroughly seasoned wood. The work is constructed in a solid substantial manner and highly finished with the best material obtainable. Designs furnished free of charge.

Correspondence is earnestly solicited and will be promptly attended to.

Most flattering references can be given from any part of the United States.

Old Times Distillery Distributing Co.

**SAMPLES SENT FREE TO THE CLERGY.
CHARGES PAID.**

.....Sole Distributors of.....

Santa Marie Wine Colonies

Wines

.....Highest Grade of.....

Sacramental and Altar Wines.

ABSOLUTELY PURE.

D. H. Russell, Sec'y and Treas.,

Bor 460, Louisville, Ky.

Established 1865.



MISCH & ARTMAIER

MANUFACTURERS OF

ART AND STAINED ...GLASS...

FOR

Churches, Dwellings, Etc.

MEMORIAL WINDOWS,
FIGURE WINDOWS,
MUNICH STYLE WINDOWS,
A Specialty.

141-143
Ontario Street, CHICAGO, ILL.

References :

St. John Baptist Church,	-	-	Savanna, Ill.
St. Cassimir Church,	-	-	Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Stanislaus Church,	-	-	Winona, Minn.
St. Joseph's Church,	-	-	Topeka, Kas.
St. Joseph's Hospital,	-	-	Omaha, Neb.
St. Mary's Church,	-	-	Piqua, O.
Sacred Heart Church,	-	-	Dayton, O.
Immaculate Conception Church,	-	-	Toledo, O.
St. Joseph's Church,	-	-	Cairo, Ill.
St. Patrick's Church,	-	-	Cairo, Ill.
St. Boniface Church,	-	-	New Vienna, Ia.
St. Francis Church,	-	-	Dyersville, Ia.

These are only a few of the numerous churches
we have done, and can refer to hundreds of others.

C. BERNARDINI & CO.,

Manufacturers of

CHURCH STATUARY

OF COMPOSITION.

*The Oldest, Largest and Most Successful Establishment of the Kind
in the United States.*

299 BROADWAY, - NEW YORK.

*Various im-
portations have
been recently
added to our
collection.*



Having numer-
ous beautiful
models to se-
lect from, it is
impossible not
to be suited.



*Write for prices
and full de-
scriptions.*



We have been

***Half a
Century***

in this business
exclusively . . .
which is, we
think, sufficient
guarantee that
our Statuary
gives satisfac-
tion.



*Send for our
Catalogue.*



Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry.

Owens and Operates 6,154 miles
of Thoroughly Equipped Road.

FIRST-CLASS IN EVERY RESPECT

It Traverses the Best Sections
of the States of

**Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa,
Missouri, Minnesota,
South Dakota,
North Dakota and the
Upper Peninsula of Michigan.**

For further information, address

F. A. MILLER,

General Passenger Agent, - - - CHICAGO, ILL.

D. M. WITMER,

DESIGNER AND BUILDER OF



Altars, & Pulpits,

Confessionals,
Communion Rails,
Stations, Etc.

SCHOOL DESKS

AND

OPERA CHAIRS.

ALSO

Art Glass for Churches.



D. M. WITMER,

521-522 Century Building,


MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

To Points West and North-West of Chicago

THE
NORTH-WESTERN
LINE

CHICAGO & NORTH-WESTERN RY.

8537 MILES
OF
STANDARD
RAILWAY
TRAVERSING
NINE
GREAT STATES



THE
**THROUGH CAR
ROUTE**

BETWEEN **CHICAGO**
AND
ST. PAUL, MINNEAPOLIS, DULUTH.

COUNCIL BLUFFS
DEADWOOD AND
BLACK HILLS, S.D. **OMAHA.** SIOUX CITY
SUPERIOR
ASHLAND

DENVER, PORTLAND, SALT LAKE CITY.

AND **SAN FRANCISCO**

CALIFORNIA in 3 Days

CHICAGO TICKET OFFICE 212 CLARK STREET
EASTERN OFFICES } 423 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY
 } 368 WASHINGTON ST BOSTON, MASS

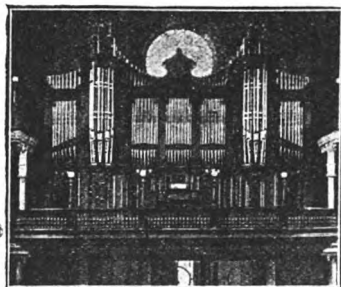
MÜLLER & ABEL,

(LATE OF THE ROOSEVELT ORGAN WORKS)

MANUFACTURERS OF SUPERIOR

CHAPEL and
CHURCH

ORGANS



Organ in St. Dominic's Church,
San Francisco, Cal.

With all the modern improvements, including tubular pneumatic wind chest (each pipe having its separate valve) tubular pneumatic actions for the keys and draw stops, the construction and operation are such as to preclude the possibility of nearly all the derangements common to Organs arising from variations of temperature or weather.

Our Organs are known for their superiority in construction, beauty of tone, perfect blending and moderation in price. For references:

Right Rev. M. J. Hoban, D. D., Bishop of Scranton.
Right Rev. Mgr. E. A. Garvey, V. G., Pittston, Pa.
Very Rev. Thomas Coffey, V. G., Carbondale, Pa.
Very Rev. P. C. Nagel, V. F., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O. P. (Vicar General), San Francisco, Cal., St. Dominic's Church.
Rev. Anthony Lammel, rector St. Joseph's Church, New York City.
Rev. James M. Galligan, rector Holy Name of Jesus Church, New York City.
Rev. Wm. J. Hill, LL.D., rector of St. Paul's Church, Brooklyn.
Rev. John Koepfer, rector of St. Boniface's Church, Williamsport, Pa.
And many others.

Catalogues, specifications and estimates furnished on application. Call and inspect our facilities and the work we are doing.

**Factory 362 to 372 Second Ave., Cor. 21st St.,
NEW YORK CITY.**

Goodrich Transportation Co.,

Our Boats Run All the Year Round.



DAILY BETWEEN

Chicago, Racine and Milwaukee

FARE \$1.00, ROUND TRIP \$1.50.

SUMMER SCHEDULE:

THREE TIMES DAILY

MORNING—AFTERNOON—EVENING

BETWEEN

CHICAGO . AND . MILWAUKEE,

Regular Line between Chicago, Racine, Milwaukee,
and principal West Shore and Green Bay Ports.

Send for Pamphlet, giving information relative to Summer Tour
to MACKINAC ISLANDS.

MILWAUKEE,

Office and Dock, Ft. Sycamore Street,
Betw. Michigan and Huron St. Bridges.

CHICAGO.

Ft. Michigan Avenue.

FIRE PROOF.

BURGLAR PROOF.

Safe Security

FOR

Churches,

Convents,

Rectories,

**And Other Sacred
Edifices.**



Having furnished many churches throughout the country with specially designed Church Safes and Altar Boxes, and being desirous of bringing before the Clergy the importance of better security for church records, sacred vessels and other articles of value, we respectfully invite your correspondence with us. Our Altar Boxes are made to conform with the dimensions of any altar, and the interior of Church Safes will be arranged to suit purchaser.

Also House Safes and Plate Safes for the protection of Silverware.

THE MOSLER SAFE CO.,

476 Broadway,

New York City.

Telephone 392-393 Spring.

*A good
thing to
go
by!*



DAILY TRAINS

BETWEEN

**CHICAGO,
MILWAUKEE,
ST. PAUL,
MINNEAPOLIS,
ASHLAND, DULUTH,
AND THE NORTHWEST.**

MEALS A LA CARTE.

**GEO. T. JARVIS,
GEN. MANAGER.**

**JAS. C. POND,
GEN. PASS. AGENT**

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

HALL'S

**Special Fire Proof and
Burglar Proof**

Church & Safes

For Church Records, Sacred Vessels, Etc.

**Burglar
Proof Steel Tabernacle Safes.**

Built to suit Altars, in size and design. Lined throughout with cedar wood and white silk. Also

SPECIAL STEEL POOR BOXES.

HALL'S SAFES

Have been sold for 60 years, and are endorsed by members of the clergy throughout the country.

Kinsey, Rainier & Thomson,

SELLING AGENTS.

393 Broadway,

NEW YORK.

Write for Prices and full Particulars.

Full value allowed for old safes in exchange for our latest improved fire and burglar proof special Church Safes.

A PEERLESS TRIO.

VESTIBULES, SLEEPING CARS
ATTACHED TO THE EXPRESS TRAINS.

CHARTER PORTERS IS PROPERLY KEPT ON THE HANDS
OF RESERVATIONS ON THROUGH-BY COACHES.

SOLID THROUGH TRAINS BETWEEN CHICAGO & NEW YORK CITY

RATES LOWER THAN VIA OTHER LINES.

THROUGH SLEEPING CARS BETWEEN CHICAGO & BOSTON.

Individual Club Meals, ranging in price from 35 cents to \$1.00, served in Nickel Plate dining cars.

For Full Information, Reservation of Berths,
Etc., address,

JOHN Y. CALAHAN, Gen'l Agent,
111 Adams St., CHICAGO.



General Repairs to Churches and Chimneys.

JOHN F. MEIGHAN

General Contractor.

P. O. Box 2413,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

References and Churches Repaired.

*I
assume
all
risk
by
accident.*

Rev. Capistran Claude, O. M. Cap. St. John the Baptist Church, New York, N. Y.

Rev. Ludger Beck, O. S. F. St. Francis of Assisi Church, New York, N. Y.

Rev. James J. Mee. St. Mary's Church, New York, N. Y.

Rev. Charles Sigl, C. S. S. R. St. Alphonsus Church, New York, N. Y.

Rev. James J. Flood. St. John the Evangelist Church, New York, N. Y.

Rev. Thomas F. Gregg. St. Augustine's Church, New York, N. Y.

Rev. Thomas McLaughlin. Transfiguration Church, New York, N. Y.

Rev. P. F. McSweeney, D. D., P. R. St. Brigid's Church, New York, N. Y.

Mr. Damon H. McClain. Washington Sq. M. E. Church, New York, N. Y.

D. I. Reynolds. First Reformed Episcopal Church, New York, N. Y.

Mr. John Graham. Perturnity Church, New York, N. Y.

Schickel and Ditmars, Architects. New York, N. Y.

Rev. Charles R. Corley, P. R. Immaculate Conception Church, Yonkers, N. Y.

Rev. Thomas F. McGare. St. Peter's Church, Haverstraw, N. Y.

Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly. Sacred Heart Church, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

Rev. J. J. Heffernon. St. Mark's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Manning Merrill. First Reformed Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

J. Frederic Berg, Ph. D. Brick Reformed Church, Montgomery, N. Y.

Very Rev. Dean Louis D. Senez, M. R. St. Mary's Church, Jersey City, N. J.

Rev. L. C. M. Carroll. St. Patrick's Church, Jersey City, N. J.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Magennis, P. R. St. Thomas' Church, Boston, Mass.

Rev. James N. Supple. St. Francis de Sale Church, Boston, Mass.

E. B. Badger and Son. First Baptist Church, Boston, Mass.

Rev. Lawrence J. Morris. Assumption Church, Brookline, Mass.

Rev. Michael O'Brien, P. R. St. Patrick's Church, Lowell, Mass.

Rev. M. J. Masterson. St. John's Church, Peabody, Mass.

Rev. Arthur J. Teeling, P. R. St. Mary's Church, Lynn, Mass.

Rev. John Qualey. St. Charles' Church, Woburn, Mass.

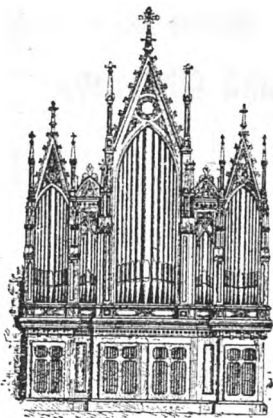
Rev. Michael E. Begley. Immaculate Conception Church, E. Weymouth, Mass.

Rev. E. F. Hurley. St. Dominic's Church, Portland, Me.

Rev. J. B. Sekenger. St. John the Baptist Church, Brunswick, Me.

Rev. J. A. Boissonnault. Notre Dame des Victories Church, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Rev. Christ T. McGrath, P. R. St. Joseph's Church, Somerville, Mass.



William Schuelke,

BUILDER OF

Concert, Church,

—AND—

Chapel Organs.

2219—2221 Walnut Street,
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

Pipe Organs ^{OF ALL SIZES} Built to Order

with ALL MODERN IMPROVEMENTS, from the BEST MATERIAL and MOST DURABLE IN WORKMANSHIP, either with mechanical action or Tubular Pneumatic action of the

Schuelke's Pure Pneumatic Organ System.

EVERY ORGAN WARRANTED FOR FIVE YEARS.

Organs Repaired and Tuned.

All Orders will be thankfully received and promptly attended to in a satisfactory manner.

Catalogues and Specifications, with prices of Organs will be furnished free on application.

THE BEST OF REFERENCES CAN BE FURNISHED.

WILLIAM SCHUELKE,
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.



"EVERYTHING FOR THE CHURCH"

MODERN AND CHURCHLY DESIGNS IN SILVER
CHALICES, PATENS, FLAGONS, CIBORIA

Etc. Special sterling silver set, seven inch Chalice and Paten, \$22.00. Send for Photograph.

We design and make up to any limit of expense,

**ALTARS, PULPITS, FONTS,
SCREENS, RAILINGS,**

In Marble, Brass, or Wood.

Marble Altars Our Specialty.

In Brass also

CROSSES, VASES, CANDLESTICKS,

ALTAR DESKS, PLATES, EWERS, Etc.

Memorial Windows,
PANELS, TABLETS, ETC.,
IN MOSAIC, ENAMELED OR PAINTED GLASS

Send for Special Designs and Prices, Free.

Churches Decorated.

THE COX SONS & BUCKLEY CO.

70 Fifth Avenue, NEW YORK.

***Berlin
Photographic
Company,***

=====

FINE ART
PUBLISHERS.

=====

....

An unequaled assortment of choice reproductions from works by the leading masters of religious art, Hofmann, Deger, Ittenbach, Carl and Franz Muller, Sinkel, etc., in copies of all sizes. Special discounts to the clergy. Artistic framing a specialty. An illustrated catalog of religious subjects is sent to clergymen throughout the country on approval.

14 East 23d Street,
Madison Sq., South,
NEW YORK.



MEDALS IN GOLD, SILVER
AND ALUMINUM.

THE W. J. FEELEY COMPANY

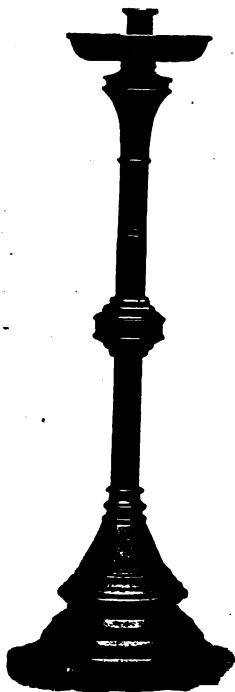
Ecclesiastical Art Metal Workers in

Gold, Silver and Brass.

6 Monroe Street.
CHICAGO, ILLS.

185 Eddy Street,
PROVIDENCE, R. I.

*Special Designs and
Catalogues on
Application.*



CANDLESTICKS, CANDELABRA,
ALTAR LAMPS.



EMBLEMS AND FINE
JEWELS IN ENAMEL.



PYXES AND OILSTOCKS.



PATENT APPLIED FOR OUR
NEW VOTIVE CANDE-
LABRA.

Altar Rails, Pulpits, Chal-
ices, Ciboria, Ostensoria.

**The Lowest Prices Consistent with Good
Workmanship.**

Bayan & Pelli

Mosaic and Marble Company

FLOORING, WALL AND
CEILING WORK

IN ROMAN, VENETIAN AND GLASS MOSAICS.

Altars, Fonts, Statuary AND
....Architectural Work
IN FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC MARBLES.

OFFICES:
DECKER BUILDING,
33 UNION SQUARE, NEW YORK.

WORKS:
136 EAST 32ND ST.
NEAR LEXINGTON AVE.

TELEPHONE, 3294 18TH.

JOSEPH BAYAN,

OF THE

Biais Fine and Noirot-Biais Association

OF PARIS AND LYONS.

*A Guild of Artists and Craftsmen in Ecclesiastical and His-
torical Art.*

ESTABLISHED SINCE 1782.

Vestments, Banners and Art Embroidery of all Kinds, Gold
and Silverware, Jewelry, such as Chalice, Ciboria, etc.,
Metal Work in Brass and Bronze of Every Description for
Ecclesiastical Requirement.

New York Branch: Decker Building, Union Square.



The "U. S."

Fire Extinguisher Manufacturing Co.,

Sole Manufacturers of the

U. S. "AUTOMATIC" Hand Fire Extinguisher.

Patented Feb. 2d, 1897.

Executive Offices 260 West 23d St.,

NEW YORK.

Protect Your Property and Feel Secure!

The U. S. "Automatic" Hand Fire Extinguisher is the
Most Efficient, Durable and Economical Fire
Extinguisher in the World.

It is the only Self-Sealing Extinguisher made and cannot get out of order. Hang it up, it is sealed—take it down, it is unsealed. Needs no attention. You can load and shoot it at will.

Chemicals same as all Fire Departments use and can be purchased at any drug store for 10 cents.

Once loaded, it will last for years and is ready for instant use day or night.

Safe • Sure • Simple • Quick

Among the many Churches, Parish houses and Parochial schools we have equipped in the vicinity and elsewhere, are the following to whom we would respectfully refer:

St. Augustine's Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.
St. Bridget's Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.
St. Mary Magdalene Church, Newark, N. J.
Church of Our Lady of Sorrow, Orange, N. J.
Church of Our Lady of the Valley, Orange, N. J.

St. Mary's Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.
St. Lawrence Church, Hoboken, N. J.
St. Leo's Catholic Church, Irvington, N. J.
St. Ann's Catholic Church, Nyack, N. Y.
Father Fleming's School, Orange, N. J.
St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.

Write for Particulars.

Mention this publication.

PERMANENTLY PRESERVED

*Natural Plants, Ferns,
Grasses, Etc.*



E. N. ELMORE,

SUCCESSOR TO

The Tropical Decorative Plant Co.

From the Grand Central Palace, New York.

37 W. 14th St., NEW YORK.

BOSTON BRANCH, 198 Columbus Avenue.

*We keep the Largest Stock of These Goods in
this Country, at the Lowest Wholesale
and Retail Prices.*

To show that this process is an artistic and commercial success, the names of a few of the many prominent individuals and institutions who have availed themselves of its decorative effects may be mentioned:

St. Francis Xavier Church, New York City; Sacred Heart Church, New York City, and many others which space will not allow us to mention. The Hoffman House, Langham Hotel, Union League Club, New York Architectural League, Annual Meeting of Old Guard, St. Thomas' Church, Howard Auditorium, Baltimore; Grand Opera House, Washington; Hygeia Hotel, Old Point Comfort; Mrs. Vanderbilt, Mrs. William Astor, Mrs. Robert Golet, Mrs. Oelrichs, Arlington Hotel, Washington; and Societies of the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York.

TEL. CALL 1228 WM BG.

JOHN PIRKL,

**STRUCTURAL AND
ARCHITECTURAL**

IRON WORKS

240-246 NORTH 10th STREET,

NEAR UNION AVENUE.

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

ESTIMATES AND SKETCHES FURNISHED ON APPLICATION.

A. GROSS & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Pure Stearic Acid Candles for Altar Use.

Made from absolutely pure, hard, white, Stearic Acid. Double Hydraulic Pressed. Positively free from adulterants. Patent Medicated Wick used, burning with a clear, bright and steady light.

SANS-ODOR, SANS-SMOKE, SANS-DRIP.

GENUINE ADAMANTINE OR STAR CANDLES

Moulded in plain ends, patent ends, taper ends, and twisted taper ends.

Guaranteed Full Weight.

We are Manufacturers of Candles only.

Our Candles can be obtained upon asking for same through any reliable wholesaler or church supply house.

WE SELL TO THE TRADE ONLY.

Special sizes for use at Shrines.

Our prices are always as low as consistent, with a guarantee of pure quality and full weight.

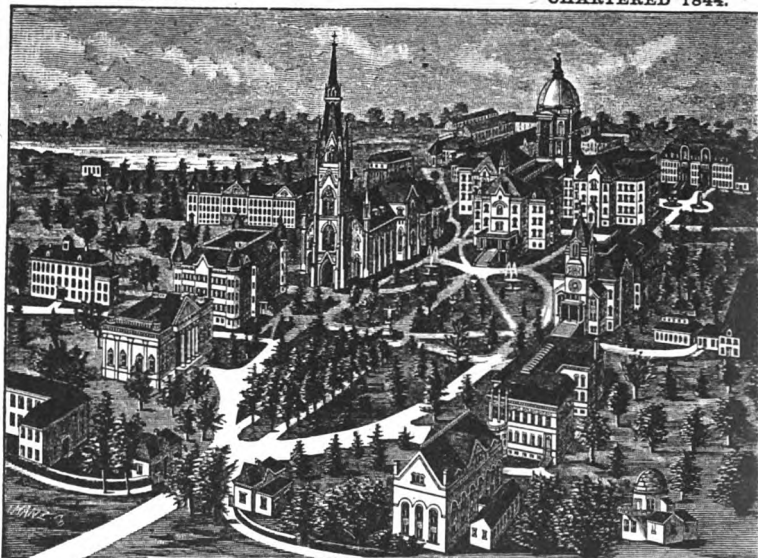
A. GROSS & CO.,

OFFICE, No. 73 Murray St., New York City.

FACTORY, Jersey City, N. J.

FOUNDED 1842.

CHARTERED 1844.



THE UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME.

NOTRE DAME, INDIANA.

Full Courses in

**Classics, Letters, Economics and History, Journalism, Art,
Science, Pharmacy, Law, Civil, Mechanical and Elec-
trical Engineering, Architecture. Thorough
Preparatory and Commercial Courses.**

Rooms Free to all Students who have completed the studies required for admission into the Junior or Senior Year of any of the Collegiate Courses. **Rooms at a moderate charge** for students over Seventeen making the Preparatory Studies for any of the Collegiate Courses.

A limited number of Candidates for the Ecclesiastical state will be received at special rates.

St. Edward's Hall, for boys under 13 years, is unique in completeness of its equipments. **CATALOGUES FREE.** Address

REV. A. MORRISSEY, C. S. C., President.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR THE NEGRO MISSIONS.

ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY, BALTIMORE, MD.

EPIPHANY APOSTOLIC COLLEGE, Highland Park, Baltimore, Md.

Nine Millions of African Race

Are in this country, less than two hundred thousand of whom are members of the True Church. More than half do not profess any sort of Christianity, and those who do, a great proportion follow but low and superstitious forms of the more vulgar Protestant sects, yet the colored people are naturally intelligent, have admirable moral qualities, and are remarkably gifted by nature with the religious sense, being fond of participating in public worship, easily led to accept the truth of revelation, and have a bright perception of the beauties of a moral religious life.

THE HARVEST IS GREAT. In one word, there is a ripe harvest of converts ready at our very door. A whole race of men, newly elevated to the dignity of American citizenship, whose career in the world is barely beginning, are willing to hear the Word of Life, and whose future depends upon Holy Church's success among them.

The Epiphany Apostolic College.

Into this College youths are received for their college course, receiving a good classical and scientific education. It is called apostolic to express its purpose of fostering the missionary spirit among the students.

THE CONDITIONS FOR ADMISSION can be had on application to

Rev. JUSTIN MCCARTHY,

Epiphany Apostolic College, Walbrook, Baltimore, Md.

ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY, Which provides the aspirants for the negro missions with their course of divinity. Its students attend the lectures in philosophy, theology, natural sciences, liturgy, canon law, and Sacred Scriptures at St. Mary's Seminary, Maryland.

RULES FOR ADMISSION on application to

Rev. J. R. SLATTERY,

St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

How to Help on these Institutions.

- I. By becoming a Founder of the St. Joseph's Society.
The donor of a purse of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) for the perpetual education of a priest for the Negro Missions becomes a founder of St. Joseph's Society and Seminary.
- II. By establishing an Epiphany Bursar.
The sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000) creates an Epiphany Bursar. For the interest of that amount (\$150) will support and educate a student at the Epiphany College.
- III. By giving a St. Joseph's Scholarship.
The sum of two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250) yearly pays for the support, education and clothing of a seminarian at the St. Joseph's seminary.
- IV. By Donating an Epiphany Scholarship.
One hundred and fifty dollars (\$150) will support and educate a student at the Epiphany Apostolic College, where he learns the classics and adjunct preparatory studies.
- V. By becoming a member of St. Joseph's Society.
One hundred dollars (\$100) constitutes life membership.
- VI. Donors of large sums will be enrolled as special benefactors.
- VII. The Legal Title is "St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City."

Rev. J. R. SLATTERY,

St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

Georgetown University

WASHINGTON, D. C.

• • Under the Direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

The College

THE GRADUATE DEPARTMENT offers to Graduate Students higher elective courses in Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Political Economy, General Literature and Philology, English Literature, German Literature, French Literature, Constitutional History, Elementary Law Theory of Music, Biology, Chemistry, Mathematics, Mechanical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry.

THE ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY. The staff of the observatory is chiefly engaged in original observation and research; but special students will be taken if qualified.

THE COLLEGIATE DEPARTMENT. Four years' course in Classics, Mathematics, English, Natural Sciences, Philosophy, etc.

THE PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT. Four years' course preparatory to College.

The Medical Department

Possesses numerous faculty of exceptional eminence, a building recently enlarged and supplied with every convenience for laboratory work in Anatomy, Chemistry, Physiology, Bacteriology, etc. The Georgetown University Hospital is now in full operation.

G. L. MAGRUDER, M. D.

The Law Department

Has a faculty composed of jurists of national reputation. It utilizes to the full the advantages which make the national capital the greatest center of legal learning in the United States.

S. M. YEATMAN.

Further information and catalogues may be obtained by addressing
REV. JOHN D. WHITNEY, S. J., President,
Georgetown College,
Washington, D. C.

Mount St. Joseph's College,

Conducted by the XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

STATION D, BALTIMORE, MD.

This Institution, situated in one of the most delightful and healthy portions of Baltimore County, offers every inducement to parents who desire their children to receive a thorough classical, scientific and commercial education.

The course of studies embraces the Greek, Latin, English, French and German Languages, Rhetoric, Elocution, Natural Philosophy, Mathematics, Bookkeeping, History, Geography and Penmanship.

TERMS: Boarders, per session of five months, \$115.

For further particulars, etc., address

BROTHER JOSEPH, Director, Station D, Baltimore, Md.

Old Point Comfort College,

Conducted by the XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

This Institution is situated on the Chesapeake Bay, near the "Famous Fortress Monroe." The buildings are new, the grounds extensive, the climate delightful. Boating, fishing, sailing, bathing, together with the usual field sports, form part of the amusements enjoyed by the students of this popular seat of learning.

Course of Studies: Classical, Scientific and Commercial.

Terms: Boarders, per session of five months, \$125.

Further information will be given by addressing,

REV. PAUL, Director, Old Point Comfort College, Fort Monroe, Va.

YOUNG MEN WANTED **Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.**

A Card From His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore.

BALTIMORE, March 26, 1885.

The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in the diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian Education. They have need of more laborers to co-operate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the Reverend Pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community.

JAMES GIBBONS, Archbishop of Baltimore.

We sincerely thank the Reverend Clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited.

BROS. ALEXIUS, Prov., Station D, Baltimore, Md.

St. Johns' Normal College,

DANVERS, MASS.

Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers, under the auspices of Most Rev. John J. Williams, D. D., Archbishop of Boston.

A house of Studies and Preparatory Novitiate for the Xaverian Brothers.

A Card From His Grace, John J. Williams, D.D., Archbishop of Boston.

BOSTON, MASS., Sept. 8, 1891.

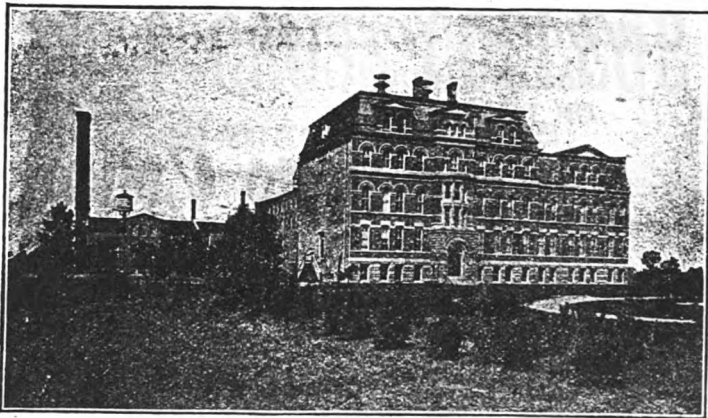
To the Clergy of the Diocese of Boston:

The Xaverian Brothers open their Normal College in Danvers this week, and I recommend this work to your esteem and sympathy. The more good subjects they obtain for their Brotherhood, the more they will be able to furnish good teachers for our schools, and your assistance will be invaluable in enabling them to find good subjects.

JOHN J. WILLIAMS, Archbishop of Boston.

For further particulars apply to the Director,

BROTHER CAJETAN, St. John's Normal College, Danvers, Mass.



ST. BEDE COLLEGE.

PERU, ILL.

THIS young institution conducted by the Benedictine Fathers, is rapidly becoming one of the great educational centres of the West. It has already an established reputation for the thoroughness of its methods of teaching, for its exceptional healthfulness, and for the friendly relations always existing between the Students and Professors. The buildings are all new, furnished with all modern conveniences, heated by steam and lighted by an electric plant.

St. Bede's is 100 miles southwest of Chicago and is therefore easy of access to the most populous section of the Middle West. The main line of the Rock Island passes through the College grounds.

There are three Courses of Studies: The Preparatory, the Commercial and the Classical. Special attention is given to the moulding of character and to a thorough Christian training.

For information or Catalogue apply to

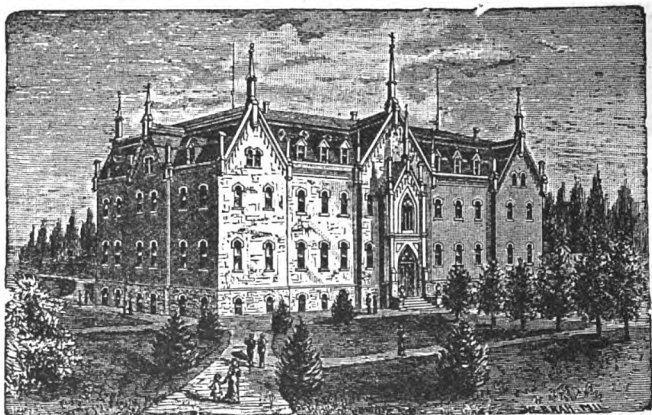
REV. VINCENT HUBER, O.S.B., Rector.

Catholic Normal School,

**FOR THE EDUCATION
OF TEACHERS,**

and Pio Nono College

ST. FRANCIS, WIS.



The course of studies in the Normal Department comprises four years. The Programme of studies embraces Christian Doctrine, Exegesis, Liturgy, Universal and Church History, Pedagogy, Music (vocal and instrumental), English, German, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Natural Science, Geography (political and physical), U. S. History and Government, Elocution, Penmanship and Drawing.

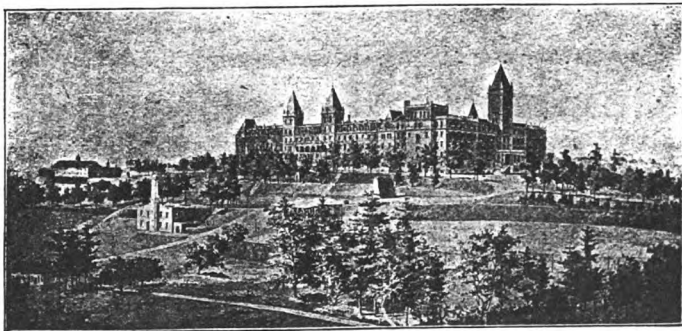
In the College Department the course of studies embraces Religious Instruction, English, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Commercial Law, Book-keeping, Phonography and Typewriting, U. S. History and Government, Geography, Penmanship, Drawing, and the Optional Studies, viz., German, Latin, Music, and Natural Science. For particulars address

Rev. M. J. LOCHES, Pres.

HOLY CROSS COLLEGE

WORCESTER, MASS.

Under the Direction of the Jesuit Fathers.



COLLEGIATE AND PREPARATORY DEPARTMENTS.

New and Commodious Buildings, Magnificent Gymnasium in
charge of a competent Physical Instructor, In-door
Running Track, Bath Rooms,
Shower Baths, etc.

HEALTHY LOCATION, EXTENSIVE GROUNDS.

SEND FOR CATALOGUE containing full particulars to

Rev. John F. Lehy, S. J.,

President.



Alexian Brothers Hospital,

Belden and Racine Aves., Chicago, Ill.

Connected with this hospital is the Noviciate of the Alexian Brothers of the U. S. The brothers have a large field of work before them and need of more members to co-operate with them in their works of charity. We sincerely thank the reverend clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to join our community. For particulars address

THE NOVICEMASTER.

THE ALEXIAN BROTHERS HOSPITAL SANATORIUM.

This is a special department of the hospital under the personal supervision of a physician of many years experience in similar Sanatoriums in Europe. It has the most perfect equipment for hydro-therapeutic and electric treatment, complete and modern, Galvanic and Faradic apparatus, electric bath, electric light bath, Turkish and Russian baths, massage and Swedish movements. The Gymnasium is under a trained director of physical culture. For particulars address,

THE MEDICAL SUPT. OF THE SANATORIUM,

Of the Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

The Flanagan & Biedenweg Co.

ESTABLISHED IN 1885.

MEDALS AND HONORS

AT

Columbian, Californian Midwinter, and
Trans-Mississippi Exposition.

MAKERS OF

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

FIGURES OUR SPECIALTY.



Copyright 1901, Flanagan & Biedenweg Co.
Window made by us for St. Mary's, Paris, Ill.

Following are a few of the Churches wherein our latest style work may be seen:

SS. Peter and Paul, New Orleans, La.
St. Mary's, Amsterdam, N. Y.
St. Patrick's, York, Pa.
St. Mary's, Odin, Kan.
St. Joseph's, Oneida, N. Y.
St. Louis, Nokomis, Ill.
St. Mary's, Evansville, Ind.
St. Clara Academy, Sinsinawa, Wis.
St. Patrick's, Cumberland, Md.
St. Mary's, Bloomington, Wis.
St. Michael's, Troy, Pa.
Immaculate Conception, Taylor, Pa.

Following large stained glass contracts now under way by us:

Dubuque, Iowa—St. Anthony's.
Buffalo, New York—Annunciation.
Toledo, Ohio—Good Shepherd.
Evansville Indiana—Holy Trinity.
Baltimore, Maryland—Mt. St. Joseph's College.
Troy, New York—St. Joseph's Convent.
Tucson, Arizona—Cathedral.

SPECIAL DESIGNS MADE ON
APPLICATION.

SHOW ROOMS AND FACTORY:

59 to 63 Tillinois Street,
Chicago, Ill.

Long Distance Telephone N. 218.

ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY, COLLEGEVILLE, MINN.



A boarding school conducted by the Benedictine Fathers.
Classical Course; Commerical Course; Scientific and Theological Departments. Music, Modern Languages, Typewriting and Phonography.
For catalogue apply to the

PRESIDENT.

SACRED HEART COLLEGE,

WATERTOWN, WIS.

Thorough Classical, English, Commercial and Preparatory Courses. Full courses in French and German. Phonography and Typewriting taught. Complete Musical Department, Gymnasium, Steam Heating and Waterworks throughout the building.

Catalogue free on application.

REV. J. O'ROURKE, C. S. C.

1841

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

1901

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE,

FORDHAM, NEW YORK CITY.

ON HARLEM RAILROAD, BETWEEN HARLEM RIVER AND LONG ISLAND SOUND.

For Boarders and Day Scholars.

CONDUCTED BY THE JESUIT FATHERS.

College, Academic and Preparatory Classes.



Classical, Commercial and Scientific Courses.

ST. JOHN'S HALL A Separate Preparatory Department for younger boys.

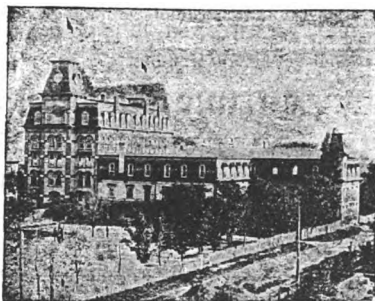
Military Drill by an Army officer appointed by U. S. Government.

For terms, etc., apply to **REV. GEORGE A. PETTIT, S. J., President.**

TELEPHONE CALL, 37 TREMONT.

St. Jerome's College

BERLIN, ONT., CANADA.



This College, under the direction of the Fathers of the Resurrection, situated in a most healthy and progressive town, affords excellent facilities to young men to secure a thorough education in the Classics, Sciences, Mental Philosophy and the Mercantile or Business course. Special opportunities to learn German and Polish.

Terms for board, tuition, wash, bed and physician, \$142.00 per annum, payable in three install-

ments in advance. For catalogue address:

Rev. Theo. Spetz, C.R., D.D., President.

ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, MONROE, MICHIGAN.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE
SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

*Thorough Classical, English, Scientific and Preparatory Courses.
Every advantage in Music, Art and Languages.*

Catalogues on Application.

ADDRESS **MOTHER SUPERIOR.**

Academy of Our Lady of the Lake.

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS.



BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Situated in one of the most healthful and picturesque locations of San Antonio. The courses of study is systematic and thorough, embracing every branch of a refined and useful education. Discipline mild, yet firm. Special attention paid to physical comfort as well as to moral training.

For particulars, address.

.... **MOTHER SUPERIOR.**

NAZARETH ACADEMY NAZARETH P. O., KALAMAZOO CO., MICHIGAN.

A Boarding School for Girls.

SEND FOR CALENDAR \$100.00 per Year.

ST. ANTHONY'S HOME FOR FEEBLE MINDED GIRLS.

For Circulars Address **Sisters of St. Joseph,**
NAZARETH P. O., Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE

ST. MARY, MARION CO., KY.

Classical, Commercial, Scientific Course.

Terms Moderate.

Write for Illustrated Catalogue.

Address: President St. Mary's College.

HOLY ANGELS COLLEGE AND PREPARATORY SEMINARY

348 Porter Ave., BUFFALO, N. Y.

CONDUCTED BY THE OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE.

The preparatory seminary is for young men who desire to become missionary priests in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.

For further particulars, address

Rev. James H. Quinn, O. M. I., Superior.

ST. NORBERT'S COLLEGE,

West De Pere, Wisconsin.

This new college was opened September, 1899, under direction of the Præmonstratensian Fathers. Its object is to prepare Catholic young men for the priesthood.

Classics, modern languages, and all usual branches.

For particulars address

VERY REV. B. H. PENNINGS, O. Præm., Pres.

WEST DE PERE, WIS.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS' HOSPITAL AND ASYLUM.

Patients without reference to their creed or nationality, will find here repose, kind treatment, skillful physicians, proper medicaments, and—not the least—an invigorating, healthy climate.

The hospital is an elegant building, conducted on the best sanitary principles, and has all the modern improvements of a first-class hospital.

Persons of old age, who desire to spend the evening of their lives in comfort and repose, will be admitted at a corresponding remuneration.

For particulars and admittance of patients apply to the

RECTOR OF THE ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Oshkosh, Wis.

A New College for Boys

IN CHICAGO

Hyde Park, 54th Street and Jefferson Avenue.

Conducted by the **CARMELITE FATHERS.**

Every advantage for a thorough classical, scientific and
commercial course.

For Particulars apply to

THE REV. PRESIDENT.

EDUCATE FOR BUSINESS

AT THE

Cream City Business College,
Milwaukee, Wis.,

Sheboygan Business College,
Sheboygan, Wis.,

OR THE

Racine Business College,
Racine Wis.

H. A. BROWN and W. W. WAY Proprietors.

FINEST BUSINESS EXCHANGE IN THE WORLD.

Send for Catalogue.

Main office, CREAM CITY BUSINESS COLLEGE,
Mack Block, Milwaukee, Wis.
FREE BUSINESS COURSES by mail, write for particulars.



CHICAGO FLOOR COMPANY.
Manufacturers and Dealers in
Ornamental Hardwood Floors
Parquetry and Grilles.
155 WABASH AVENUE.

Our Floor
Wax has
No equal.

Telephone
 Central
 1043

**Cleaning &
 Refinishing
 Old Floors
 a Specialty.**

THE CARMELITE REVIEW

IS PUBLISHED IN HONOR OF

**OUR BLESSED LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL,
 AND THE INTERESTS OF THE BROWN SCAPULAR.**

Approved, recommended and blessed by the highest ecclesiastical authority. Endorsed by the reverend clergy and recommended by the press of the United States and Canada.

Canvassers wanted everywhere. A liberal commission paid to the right parties willing to act as agents.

The miraculous picture of Our Lady of Mount Carmel is sent to all our subscribers.

Subscription per year, \$1.00. To Europe, \$1.25.

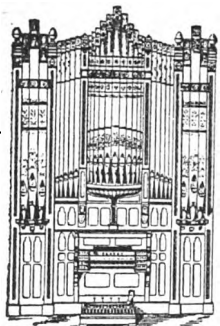
Sample Copies Free.

Address all communications to

**CARMELITE REVIEW,
 NIAGARA FALLS, ONTARIO.**

HINNERS & ALBERTSEN, PEKIN, ILL.

Established 1879.



CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS.

Organs of any required capacity or style built to order, according to the most improved methods of construction. With unsurpassed facilities and command, we can meet the demand for the

LARGEST CHURCH AND CATHEDRAL ORGANS.

But also make a specialty of *Superb Pipe Organs for Churches with Moderate Means*, who cannot afford grand, imposing and costly organs and who have hitherto been obliged to content themselves with unsatisfactory Reed Organs, or alleged substitutes for Pipe Organs.

Also Large Manufacturers of

Reed Organs for Chapel, School or Parlor

Which we sell *Direct from Factory at Factory Prices—No Agent's Profit.*

We have on file hundreds of letters similar to the following:

MESSRS. HINNERS & ALBERTSEN.

GENTLEMEN: . . . The Pipe Organ bought from you last May has been tested by expert organists, and all have expressed themselves as being highly pleased with it. For quality of material, principles of construction and excellence of workmanship, the organ cannot be surpassed. The members of St. Patrick's Congregation feel proud in having such an addition to their church, and we cheerfully recommend to all who have any intention of purchasing a pipe organ, to buy of Hinnners & Albertsen. (Signed) REV. ISADORE VEESEKAMP, O. F. M.

St. Patrick's Church, Minonk, Ill.

Catalogue, Circulars, Proposals or Estimates sent to any address on application.

HINNERS & ALBERTSEN, PEKIN, ILL.



Old Statuary Redecorated
at Lowest Prices. . .



FELTINE CO.

Manufacturers and
Importers of

RELIGIOUS STATUARY



131 BLUE ISLAND AVENUE
CHICAGO



HENRY PILCHER'S SONS

LOUISVILLE, KY.

BUILDERS OF

HIGH GRADE

PIPE ORGANS.

SUPERIORITY IN

Voicing, Mechanism and Design.

HIGHEST AWARDS AT WORLD'S FAIR.

Builders of the Organs in Cathedrals at Louisville and Natchez, and St. James' Church, Bay City, Mich. Correspondence Solicited.

Established 1876.

A.T. KALETTA,

MANUFACTURERS OF

**Statues and
Relief Stations**

of Stone Composition.

3721 CALIFORNIA AVE.,

ST. LOUIS, MO.



Painting and Regilding of Statues and Altars in first-class manner at moderate prices. Illustrated Catalogue will be sent on application. Best of reference given.

THE **ROMAN COLLARS,**
H. & Co., **RABBIS**
AND BERETTAS

ARE THE STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE.

The Roman Collars are 4 Ply, Fine and Well Made.

No. 2..... $\frac{3}{4}$ inch deep.	No. 4..... $1\frac{1}{4}$ inch deep.
No. 3.....1 inch deep.	No. 5..... $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch deep.

In ordering specify sizes and number of depth wanted.

The RABBIS are made of the best material and sloped to fit the neck. Numerous styles.

Orders may be sent direct to

R. B. HALSEY & CO., BRIDGEPORT, CONN.

OR

PHILIP RYAN, 112 Front St., Worcester, Mass.
 POWERS BROS., 205 South Main St., Fall River, Mass.
 CHAS. WILDERMANN, 11 Barclay St., New York.
 THOS. J. FLYNN & CO., 18, 20 Essex St. Boston.
 MARLIER & CO. (Ltd), 172 Tremont St., Boston.
 THOMAS F. DONAHUE, Portland, Me.
 GEO. HEINST, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
 B. HERDER, 17 So. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.
 M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., 429-431 East Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

In ordering specify the H. & Co. Collars.

Holzhauser & Weber,

NOTARIES PUBLIC

AND CONVEYANCERS.

LOAN and INSURANCE
 AGENTS. _____

No. 443 Eleventh Street,
 Milwaukee, Wis.



LAUSBERG & MACKE,
 539 to 541 LAUREL ST.,
 CORNER HANCOCK,
 LOUISVILLE, - KY.

ATELIER OF
Works of Ecclesiastical Art
 Altars, Pulpits, Communion Railings, Etc.
 AND IMPORTERS OF STATUARY.

ESTABLISHED IN 1891.
 Over 200 Cathedrals, Churches and Chapels in the following fifteen States have been supplied by this establishment:

ALABAMA,	KENTUCKY,
ARKANSAS,	MISSISSIPPI,
CALIFORNIA,	MISSOURI,
ILLINOIS,	NEBRASKA,
INDIANA,	OHIO,
INDIAN TER.,	TENNESSEE,
LOUISIANA,	TEXAS,
	WEST VIRGINIA

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH LIVINGSTON, KY.

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK,

OF MILWAUKEE.

CAPITAL, \$1,000,000.

SURPLUS & PROFITS. \$700,000.

DIRECTORS.

H. H. CAMP, GEO. P. MILLER. C. F. PFISTER, FRANK G. BIGELOW,
 E. MARINER, H. C. PAYNE, F. VOGEL, JR.
 FRED T. GOLL. WM. BIGELOW.

OFFICERS.

F. G. BIGELOW, Pres't. WM. BIGELOW, Vice-Pres't. FRANK J. KIPP, Cashier.
 T. E. CAMP, Ass't Cashier, F. F. KRUEGER, 2d Ass't Cashier.

A General Banking Business Transacted.

Savings Department in Connection.

Travelers' Credits issued, available

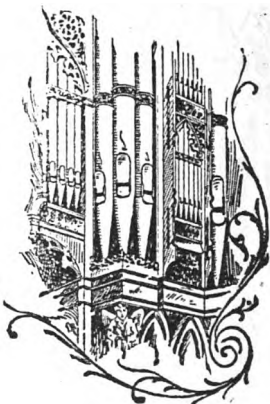
in any Part of the World.

A. B. FELGEMAKER,
MANUFACTURER OF
Church
Organs.

Main Office and
Works,

ERIE, PA.

Established 1861.



Our Organs are recognized as ONE OF THE FEW FIRST-CLASS, HIGH GRADE instruments, and have a reputation based upon nearly 40 years of experience; with all the most recent improvements that make possible the new and perfect system of Organ building.

Our facilities are unsurpassed, and we manufacture ALL component parts of our instruments ourselves.

Organs built with our perfect system of TUBULAR PNEUMATIC ACTION or with our improved MECHANICAL ACTION, guaranteed instantaneous in response and perfect in repetition.

Correspondence solicited and Catalogues and Estimates furnished upon application.

We have built 750 Instruments since the founding of our house.

INSURE WITH
PHILLIPS & REBHAN,
FIRE.

**Accident, Plate Glass, Casualty, Elevator and Boiler
INSURANCE.**

We Represent only the Best and Most Reliable Companies.

All losses adjusted and promptly paid from this office.

OLD INSURANCE BUILDING,
Cor. Broadway and Wisconsin St. **MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

ALOYSIUS ERTLE,

CHURCH DECORATOR IN OIL AND FRESCO.

164 Prince St., NEW YORK.

Ecclesiastical Work of the Highest Order.

Altar Pieces, Emblematical and Allegorical Characters and Figures for Churches, Libraries, Dining Halls, Etc.

Among the many Churches I have done of late I refer to St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Pa.; St. John's Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.; St. Mary's Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; Church of the Immaculate Conception, E. 14th St., N. Y.; St. Mary's, Grand St., N. Y.; Church of St. John Evangelist, E. 55th St. and First Ave.; St. Bridget's Church, Ave. B., New York City; Chapel of the Redemptorist Fathers, South 5th Ave., New York City; Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Chicopee, Mass.; St. Mary's Church, Auburn, N. Y.; St. Mary's Church, Massillon, N. Y.; Church of the Epiphany, New York City; St. Joachim; Mt. Loretto, Staten Island; St. Mary's, Allegheny City, Pa.; St. Joseph's, South Norwalk, Conn.; St. Patrick's, Charlestown, S. C.; Holy Cross, Sea Bright, N. J.; St. Elizabeths New York; Church of St. Peter, Saratoga, N. Y.; Cathedral of St. Mary, Trenton, N. J., and many others.

None but *First Class Artists* employed. All work Guaranteed.

J. P. KISSINGER, Prest.

AUG. F. MUELLER, Sec'y.

MILWAUKEE MIRROR AND ART GLASS WORKS,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Artistic Stained and Mosaic Glass.

For Churches, Public Buildings and Dwellings.

MEMORIAL WINDOWS and FIGURE WORK A SPECIALTY.

Can refer to over 200 Churches for which we have furnished Windows. Designs and prices sent on application.
Satisfaction guaranteed.

203-205-207 Broadway, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

E. BRIELMAIER & SONS,



Architects and
Superintendents.



Office, Corner
Second and Sherman
Streets....

Milwaukee, Wis.



CHURCHES,
SCHOOLS,
CONVENTS, A SPECIALTY.

SEND FOR CATALOGUE

St. Cecilia's R. C. Church, Rochester, Pa.

We Can Save You

— **30 to 50** per cent.

...ON **COFFEE.**

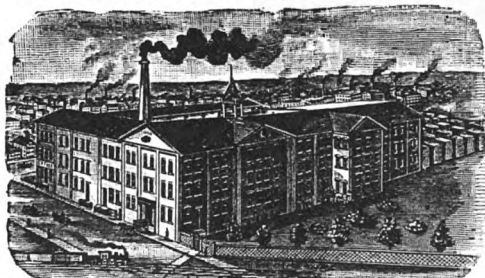
When in need of good coffee, write
us for full particulars.

DANNEMILLERS & CO.,

Box 978.

NEW YORK CITY.

Weaver Organs and Pianos



STARS...
of the **20th**
Century.

Church, School
and Home Styles.

Charming in Tone, Perfect in Touch, and Everlasting.
Send at Once for Catalogue and Special Prices.

WEAVER ORGAN & PIANO CO.,
Manufacturers. **YORK, PA.**

ESTABLISHED 1868.

LOUIS GEHRING,

Manufacturer of

Artificial Flowers, Leaves,

Myrtles, Orange
Blossom and
Buds, Silver and
Gold Flowers.
Ornaments; also
Plants of all de-
scriptions.



SPECIALTY:

Confirmation and Bridal Wreaths, and Church Goods.

The Only Manufacturer of Wax Infants in America.

Sizes from 2¼ to 22 inches.

137 MANHATTAN AVENUE,

FORMERLY EWEY ST.

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

PARQUET FLOORS
WOOD CARPETS
GRILLES MOORISH GREENS
WAINSCOT &c.
Old English Floor Wax
TERWILLIGER MFG. CO.
3 WEST 23rd. St.
UNDER FIFTH AV. HOTEL.
 SEND FOR CATALOGUE NO. 9.

Old English Floor
 Wax, and ~~and~~
 Wax Brushes ~~and~~

Puritan
 Cleaner
 Cleans

Everything, and leaves
 fine polish.

Furniture, Wood Work, Stair Balustrades, Etc.
Terwilliger Mfg. Co., 3 West Twenty-Third Street,
 New York City.

BEDFORD ART STORE, A. THUNIG,
 Proprietor.

1213 BEDFORD AVE., Bet. Hancock and Halsey Sts., **BROOKLYN, N. Y.**
 Formerly at 745 DeKalb Avenue.

MANUFACTURERS OF

FINE FRAMES AND ROOM MOULDINGS,

WE CARRY A FULL LINE OF

OIL PAINTINGS, WATER COLORS, ETCHINGS, ETC.

ESTIMATES FURNISHED ON REGILDING.

ALL WORK GUARANTEED.

COPYING OF PORTRAITS.

Also Framing for Churches, Colleges, Convents and Schools
 a Specialty.

TWENTY-THIRD..... STREET Picture and Frame Shop

S. MARKENDORFF, Prop.

158 West Twenty-Third Street,
Bet. 6th and 7th Aves.

NEW YORK.

Manufacturer of	Dealer in
Picture Frames,	Art Goods,
Easels,	Oil Paintings,
Mirrors, Etc.	Etchings, Etc.

Special! Churches, Schools and Convents, are Allowed
a Discount of Ten Per Cent.

E. FAYETON, 7 quai Tilsitt,
FRANCE, LYON, RHONE.

MANUFACTURER OF

Church Vestments, Lace Work,
Embroidery with Gold, Silver, Silk and Silk Cloth, Chasubles,
Copes, Dalmatics, Stoles, Canopies, Banners,
Pall Cloths, Altar Frontals, Linen, Draperies,
Sanctuary Boys' Dresses, etc.

Also Bronzes, Lustres, Statues, Stations of the Cross, Chalices,
Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, etc.

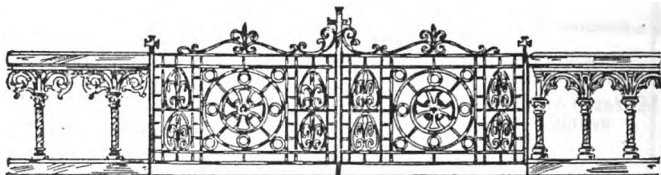
FOR FURTHER PARTICULARS APPLY TO

Rev. Fr. B. GERY, P.P., ALGONAC, St. Clair Co., Mich.

ALSO TO

J. L. GENTHON, Room 216, No. 280 Broadway, NEW YORK.

Altar Rails



MANUFACTURER OF

Altar Railings, Sanctuary Lamps,

Chalices, Ciboriums and Ostensoriums,
Pulpits, Chandeliers, Brackets, Candelabras for
Candles, Gas or Electric Lights.

ANTHONY MASSET,

Designer and Manufacturer.

78 E. 10th St., NEW YORK CITY.

St. Cloud Hotel

Broadway, Cor. Forty-second St.

New York City.

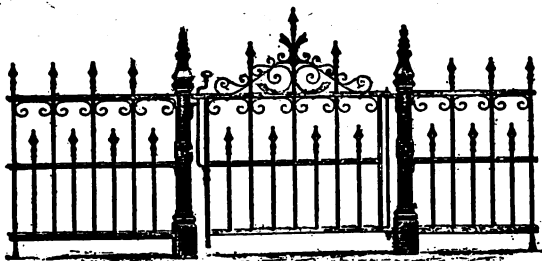
EUROPEAN PLAN,

Reasonable Rates, all
modern improvements,

electric lights, steam heat, sanitary plumbing, etc.
Bright, light rooms, single or en suite, with or without
baths. Heart of theatre district.

CUISINE OF HIGHEST CLASS.

B. B. Barry...Proprietor.



MANUFACTURERS OF
IRON AND WIRE FENCES
 FOR CEMETERIES, CHURCH GROUNDS, LAWNS, ETC.

Vases, Settees, Chairs, Window Guards, Bedsteads.

C. HENNECKE CO., - - Milwaukee, Wis.

WRITE FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE.

LEONARD A. MEYER,
 President.

ALBERT PETERMANN,
 Superintendent Electric Work.

L. JOERGENSEN,
 Sec'y & Treas.

L. A. MEYER CO.,

Tel. Main 758.

450 E. Water St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Contractors for All Kinds of

Electrical Work

— and —

Electrical Supplies.

Hall's Safes, Vaults,

Safety Deposit Work,

Safe Experts and Locksmiths.

Repairs promptly attended to.

IF ABROAD

AND YOUR TRIP EMBRACES JERUSALEM

ACCOMODATIONS CAN BE SECURED AT THE

Oesterreichisch-ung. Pilgerhause,

The best equipped hostlery in the Holy Land.

House Chapel Connected. Central Location.

PRICES VERY MODERATE.

REV. DR. CSARSZKY, Superior.

“MAGYAR SZEMLE” (UNGARISCHE REVUE.)

Größte und vornehmste katholische Wochenschrift Ungarns.
Gründungsjahr 1888.

Eigenthümer und Chef-Redacteur,

LUDWIG KACZVINSZKY,

Ritter des heiligen Grabes-Ordens,

Redaction und Administration, BUDAPEST, VI. BEZ. NEUGASSE 14.

Ausschließliche Annoncen-Aufnahme für Oesterreich bei

Herrn Hubert Friedl in Wien, V/1 Matzleinsdorferstrasse 7.

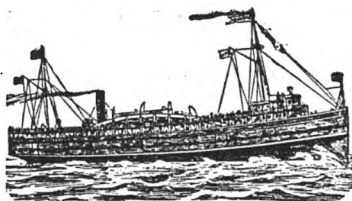
“DIARIUM.”

Ungarischer Clerus-Kalender.

Derfelbe erscheint
im Verlage der kathol-
ischen Wochenschrift „Magyar Szemle.“ Gründungsjahr 1888. Ausschließliche
Annoncen-Aufnahme für Oesterreich bei Herrn Hubert Friedl in Wien, V/1 Matzleins-
dorferstraße 7.

THE CROSBY TRANSPORTATION COMPANY.

and Grand Trunk Railway System.



The Popular Short Line
from Milwaukee to all
Points in Michigan .
and the East.

Boats leave Milwaukee every evening except Saturday at 9 P. M., arriving at Grand Haven early the next morning, connecting with Fast Mail Trains for all Points East without delay.

Holders of regular first-class tickets are furnished berths in our excellent Steamers Nyack and Naomi free of charge. When going to any point in Michigan or the East, write to us, and we promise a delightful trip, at greatly reduced rates. For further information apply to

J. C. GRIFFIN, 91 Wisconsin Street, **E. G. CROSBY,**
Ticket Agent. MILWAUKEE, WIS. Gen'l Manager.

National Life Insurance Co.

Montpelier, Vt.

A GOOD COMPANY FOR THE AGENT.

A SURE COMPANY FOR THE INSURED.

CHARLES DEWEY, President. OSMAN D. CLARK, Secretary.

January 1, 1900:

Assets,	- - - -	\$17,738,861.23
Liabilities,	- - - -	15,863,938.34
Surplus,	- - - -	\$1,874,922.89
Insurance in force,	- - - -	\$89,890,026.29

THE COMPANY ISSUES at reasonable rates, the most approved forms of LIFE, TERM, ENDOWMENT and ANNUITY POLICIES. Specimen Contracts will be cheerfully supplied on call.

J. F. MAKLEY, General Manager,
149 Broadway, NEW YORK.



CHURCH DECORATIONS IN ALL STYLES.

WE REFER TO
ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL,
ST. WENCESLAUS CHURCH,
 LA CROSSE, WIS.
ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH,
 MADISON, WIS.
HOLY MOTHER CHURCH,
 OREGON, WIS.
BATAVIAN BANK, LA CROSSE, WIS.
CHRIST CHURCH (Episcopal),
 LA CROSSE, WIS.

*Writes for Designs and Estimates
gratis.*

We employ some of the best artists and
all work is done under the personal
supervision of

MR. ODIN J. OYEN,
 118 SOUTH FOURTH ST.,
LA CROSSE, WIS.

(These cuts are two-thirds of actual length and size of No. 14 Pen.)

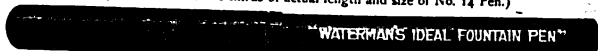


Fig. 1 Pen closed for the Pocket.



Fig. 2. Pen ready for writing, with Cap on top.

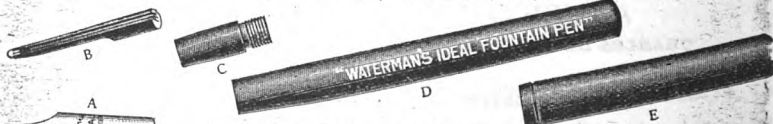


Fig. 3. The four parts* of Pen-holder.



Fig. 4. Sectional view of Pen

A. - Gold Pen. B. Feed Bar C. Point Section (or neck). D. Barrel E. Cap.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.,
 429-431 East Water St., **MILWAUKEE, WIS.**
DISTRIBUTORS.



CHURCH AND SOCIETY SEALS,

Medals, Badges, Stamps, etc.

We have especially good facilities for the production of high class Souvenirs suitable for Dedications, Anniversaries, Convents, etc.

Send for our catalogue. Mention where you saw our advertisement.

SCHWAAB STAMP & SEAL CO.

372-374 East Water St.,
MILWAUKEE, - WISCONSIN.



M. SCHWALBACH,

MANUFACTURER OF THE NEW IMPROVED

CHURCH, TOWER
AND STREET

CLOCKS

426 NINTH STREET,

Milwaukee, Wis.

Large and Small Models of all Kinds.
Small Machinery.

Send for Testimonials.

PRINTING OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

Whether for the Church, the School, the Congregation, or any other purpose, carefully executed on short notice at reasonable prices. **German Printing and Translating a Specialty.** Estimates cheerfully given.

A. NIEDERMAYER,

96 Mason St., Milwaukee, Wis.

ECC'L ART DECORATOR IN FRESCO

GEORGE F. SATORY.

ST. PAUL, MINN.

It would afford me great pleasure leading artists and designers, original designs and sketches executed strictly in conformity with the ideas blending with the general—Oil paintings, Scriptural and American and European Artists.



Residence and Studio: WABASHA, MINN.

to submit for comparison with other specially in church decoration, my own executed with the utmost care and study; Architectural style and in harmonious interior. Historical Subjects if desired by

I am the recipient of many favorable testimonials of the highest order from the Rt. Rev. and Rev. Clergy

Hy. Stuckstede Bell Foundry Co.
BELL FOUNDERS.

Manufacturers of

CHURCH  BELLS

PEALS AND CHIMES A SPECIALTY AND MADE OF GENUINE BELL METAL.
Catalogue Mailed Free. **1312 and 1314 South Second St., St. Louis, Mo.**

The E. Howard Clock Company,
BOSTON, MASS., and NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK.
1842—1901.

**HIGH GRADE
WATCHES.**

"The Finest Tower Clocks in the World."
Quarter Striking and Chiming Tower Clocks.
Angelus Strikers.
Church Clocks of regular and special design.

SEND FOR CATALOGUES.

NEW YORK HOTEL,

42d STREET, NEW YORK.

Opposite the Grand Central Station.

ON THE EUROPEAN PLAN.

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO CLERGY.

Geo. Engert, Prop.

F. H. Favreau, Mgr.

TAFFNER BROS.

Manufacturers of and Dealers in

ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS AND FANCY GOODS,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Bridal and Confirmation Wreaths. Steam Wax Works. Gold and Silver
Grapes and Leaves. Gold and Silver Flowers
and Bouquets.

802 Broadway, BROOKLYN, E. D.

JOHN H. BARTH.

MANUFACTURER OF

Trunks, Traveling Bags, Sample Cases, Pocket Books, Purses and
... Leather Goods ...

Importer of Albums, Plush Goods, Cigar Cases and a General Line of
Fancy Leather and Toilet Cases.

Special discounts to the Reverend Clergy
and Religious Institutes.

Flags for Schools a Specialty.

SALESROOMS: 110 WISCONSIN STREET AND 331 THIRD STREET,
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

"NEVER TELL AN EDITOR HOW TO RUN HIS PAPER.

Let the poor devil find it out himself."

So schrieb ein Redakteur in Texas. Wir suchen nun auch nicht an erster Stelle um
Ihren guten Rath nach, sondern Sie werden uns am besten beistehen, wenn
Sie auf eines unserer Blätter abonniren und dafür im Voraus bezahlen.
Preis per Jahr, im Voraus bezahlbar.....\$3.00

"**Katholischer Westen**" und "**Luxemburger Gazette**."
DUBUQUE, IOWA. Agenten in jeder deutschen Gemeinde gesucht.

RECENTLY PUBLISHED.

St. Francis de Sales Mass.

For Two Voices with Solos and
Organ Accompaniment.

Dedicated to Rev. J. A. POYET, by LOUIS G. ZELENKA,
Organist St. Francis de Sales Church, Houma, La.

Published by R. L. ZELENKA, Houma, Louisiana.

SINGLE COPY, 60 cents. SET TEN COPIES, \$5.00. Specimen pages sent free on application.

MAITLAND ARMSTRONG & CO.
STAINED GLASS AND INTERIOR DECORATION

SOLE AGENTS FOR

CLAYTON & BELL, GLASS STAINERS, LONDON.

61, WASHINGTON SQUARE, SOUTH, NEW YORK.

Interior Decoration and work in American Opalescent Glass from the designs of Mr. Armstrong. English Painted Glass from the designs of Messrs. Clayton & Bell.

**Rheude's Business College,
Shorthand and Drawing School.**

529 Chestnut Street, Milwaukee.

TERMS: \$3.50 to \$7.50
per month.

H. RHEUDE, Principal.

E. A. BOUER,
PAPER MANUFACTURERS' AGENT,
Room 11, Evening Wisconsin Bldg.,
MILWAUKEE.

Correspondence Solicited.

WM. F. SCHROEDER.

J. J. KIRCHER.

WM. F. SCHROEDER & CO.,

21 New Insurance Building,

AGENTS:
LONDON & LANCASHIRE FIRE INS. CO.
LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Max Karp ^{327 W. 41st Street,}
NEW YORK CITY,
TIN ROOFER AND
SHEET IRON WORKER.

Cornices, Skylights, Roof Leaders and Gutters. Roofs repaired and painted. Heating and Ventilating. Wash Tubs Lined.

Tar, Gravel and Slate Roofing Estimates Cheerfully Given

ROCHESTER NOVELTY WORKS

MILL STREET AND CENTRAL AVENUE

CHURCH SUPPLIES A SPECIALTY ROCHESTER, N. Y.

Noiseless Folding Kneeling Benches, Card Frames, Pew Guards, Collection Baskets, Viaticum Cases, Holy Water Bottles, Candle Extinguishers, Pew Numbers, Hat Holders, Combination Book Rack and Umbrella Holder, Confessionals for Pews, Confessional Registers, Diagram Frames for Church Vestibules, Bulletin Board for Pastor's Residence, Manilla Floor and Feather Wall Brushes, Charcoal Lighters and Extension Candlesticks, etc. Write for our new catalogue.

PRINTING OF ALL KINDS.



We are candidates for a share of your business, and respectfully solicit a trial order. We print everything from a Postal Card to a Poster. **MAIL ORDERS** given promptest attention.

L. BREITHAUP T PRINTING CO., 487-489 Broadway Milwaukee

J. H. & C. S. ODELL & CO.,

407-409 WEST 42ND STREET,
NEW YORK, N. Y.

BUILDERS OF

HIGH GRADE CHURCH PIPE ORGANS

— ESTABLISHED 1859 —

FOR ESTIMATES AND INFORMATION ADDRESS ABOVE

NEW YORK HOUSE CONVENIENT TO VISITORS.
ONE BLOCK SOUTH OF BARCLAY STREET.
THE HEADQUARTERS FOR ALL CHURCH ARTICLES.

Los Angeles Wine Co.,

No, 62 VESEY ST.,
NEW YORK.



Telephone,
3115 Cortlandt.

Wine Growers and Importers.

Buy Direct from Manufacturer, saving Middlemen's Profits
and Preventing Opportunities of Adulteration.

DO NOT BE IMPOSED UPON BY INJURIOUS IMITATIONS.

Los Angeles wines are absolutely PURE and not compounded or adulterated with wines of inferior grades. Both bulk and bottled wines are clarified, rendering them in perfect condition.

	Barrels containing 51 gals.	Half Bbls containing 26 gals.	Kegs containing 10 gals.	Cases contain- ing one doz. qt., 5 to a gal.
ANCHER BRAND.				
ALTAR WINE { Dry or slight } universally endorsed,	PER BBL. \$57.50	PER HALF BBL. \$31.20	PER KEG \$12.50	PER CASE \$4.75
Claret and Hock.....	50.00	27.80	11.00	4.20
Port, Sherry, Muscatel, Angelica, Tokay, Sauterne, Gutedel, Reising, Burgundy, Zinfandel, Moselle and Madeira.....	70.00	37.70	15.00	5.00
CROWN BRAND.				
ALTAR WINE { Dry or slight } universally endorsed,	85.00	19.50	8.00	3.90
Claret and Hock.....	82 50	18 20	7.50	3.75
Port, Sherry, Muscatel, Angelica, Tokay, Sauterne, Gutedel, Reising, Burgundy, Zinfandel, Moselle and Madeira.....	40.00	22 10	9.00	4.50

Single shipment of not less than one case, which may be accepted.

Bottled Wines requiring war tax stamped according to the law, for which there is no extra charge.

ALL SHIPMENTS BY PREPAID FREIGHT, AT OUR EXPENSE.

TERMS: 30 Days Net to Responsible Parties and Institutions.

8 per cent. Discount allowed when money accompanies order.
Remit by Post Office, Express Money Order or Bank Check.

PACKAGES SHIPPED WITHOUT MARKS TO INDICATE CONTENTS.

ALTAR WINE.

—OUR OWN PRODUCTION AND GUARANTEED ABSOLUTELY PURE.—

QUALITY not COST is the first consideration with us.

Prices as low as a good, pure wine can be sold for; 75 cents per gallon in five gallon lots. Lower when larger quantities are taken.

We guarantee satisfaction. All goods not up to expectations may be returned at our expense.

We solicit a trial order.

Address: _____

THE JACOB BRENNER WINE CO.,
DONIPHAN, KANSAS.

ALTAR WINE EXCLUSIVELY.

WILLIAM KREWET,

Presser and Maturer of Altar Wines,

QUINCY, ILL.

REFERENCES:

This is to certify that Mr. Wm. Krewet is personally known to me as a conscientious and practical Catholic, that he is fully instructed of his obligations concerning the manufacture of Altar Wines, and that he is, in my conviction, a reliable successor in business to Mr. A. J. Lubbe.

fr. ANSELMUS MUELLER, O.F.M., 135 W. 31st St., New York City.

The undersigned hereby testify that they do not hesitate to recommend the Altar Wines manufactured and sold by Mr. Wm. Krewet as pure and unadulterated.

Very Rev. Michael Weiss,
Dean of Quincy, Ill.

Very Rev. Nicholas Leonard, O.F.M.,
Pres. St. Francis College, Quincy, Ill.

Very Rev. Andreas Butzkueben, O.F.M.,
Rector St. Francis Ch., Quincy, Ill.

Rev. J. P. Kerr,
Pastor of St. Peter's Ch., Quincy, Ill.

Rev. J. T. Brennan,
Rector St. Rose's Church, Quincy, Ill.

Rev. Jos. Still,
Rector of St. John's Ch., Quincy, Ill.

Rev. Chas. Manuel,
Rector Visitation Ch., Illinois, Ill.

Rev. Chas. Krewet,
Rector SS. Peter & Paul's, Waterloo, Ill.

OUR BRANDS OF

ALTAR WINES

"Mission," "Pure Juice Catawba

"Haute Sauterne," "Vinum Altaris."

The Last Two Named are Imported. One from France, the other from Spain, and for the Purity and Reliability of both we have the Fullest Guarantees.

LYNCH & CO., (FOUNDED 1857.)

Importers of High-Grade Wines, Etc., Etc.

ST. LOUIS.

ALTAR WINES.

JACOB DUDENHOEFER,

339 Grove Street.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

I constantly keep on hand a very large Stock of

RHINE, MOSEL, FRENCH & HUNGARIAN WINES

Imported direct from the Vineyards and known to be positively pure and which therefore can be recommended to the Reverend Clergy for Mass Wines.

I also have a large Stock of

CALIFORNIA, MISSOURI AND OHIO WINES

for the same purpose, which I can guarantee to be perfectly pure and free from any adulteration.

The best of reference can be given.

MAIL ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

R. KREUZBERGER,



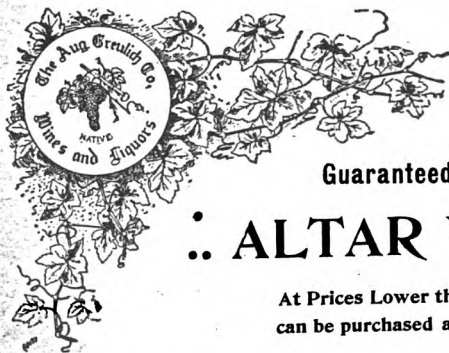
..ALTAR WINES..



LOGANSPOUT, IND.

ONE of the oldest and largest Wine Importers west of New York. Price List cheerfully mailed on application.

THE BEST OF REFERENCES
CAN BE GIVEN.



We call the attention of the Reverend Clergy to our large and well matured Stock of

Guaranteed Absolutely Pure

.. ALTAR WINES ..

At Prices Lower than same quality
can be purchased anywhere else....

THE AUG. GREULICH CO.,

342, 344 and 346 Fourth Street,

Milwaukee, Wis.

ALTAR WINE

We are Grape Growers and Manufacturers of Pure Wine.



We have our own vineyards at Hancock Co., Illinois, and are a Catholic firm.

Testimonials can be furnished by prominent clergymen throughout the Western States.

We are the successors to this business which has been in existence over twentyfive years, having purchased the same from Peter Walzem, its founder.

POPEL & GILLER,

WARSAW, ILL.,

Growers and Dealers in Wines.

Samples sent on application.

Stock in BOTTLES or BULK

CORDES & TREIS,

HOT WATER AND STEAM HEATING, AND VENTILATING,

JOBING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

126 & 128 Clybourn St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

HOT WATER JOBS.

Most Rev. Archbishop F. X. Katzer, Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Joseph's Church, Escanaba, Mich.
St. Mary's School, Milwaukee, Wis.
Notre Dame Convent, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee, Wis.
Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Francis of Assisi Convent, St. Francis, Wis.
St. Aemillanus Orphan Asylum, St. Francis, Wis.
Orphan Asylum, Ashland, Wis.
St. Agnes Hospital, Fond du Lac, Wis.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Green Bay, Wis.
St. Mary's Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.

STEAM JOBS.

Davidson Theater, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Mary's Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
Chicago and North Western Passenger Depot, Milwaukee, Wis.
Chicago, Milwaukee, & St. Paul Passenger Depot, Milwaukee, Wis.
Hathaway Building, Milwaukee, Wis.
Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.
David Adler & Sons' Building, Milwaukee, Wis.
And many others—whose names we will be pleased to give on application.



We
Furnish
Any
Statue
Made
In
America
At
Manufacturers'
Price.



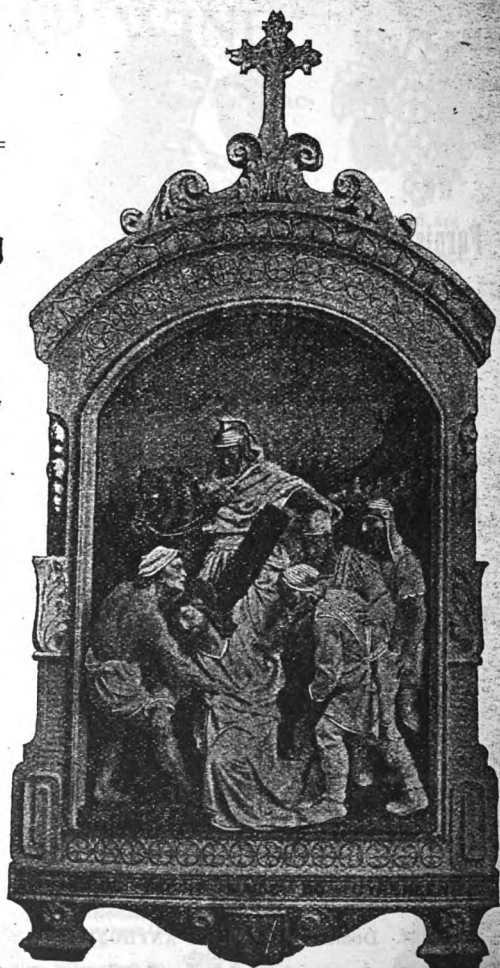
Of
Imported
Statues
We
Carry the
Best
Makes
of
French and
German
Sculptors.

No. R 137. Domestic Made. ST. ANTHONY. Made in following sizes:

	Rich.		Rich.
2 feet.....	\$ 5 75	4 feet.....	\$28 00
2 feet 6 inches.....	9 25	5 feet.....	45 00
3 feet.....	15 00		

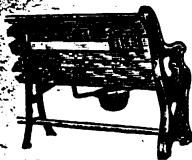
M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., Milwaukee, Wis.

We carry
Everything
in the Line
of Stations of
the Cross
From the Cheap-
est Chromo
with Hardwood
Frame, Costing
\$13.00, to the
Very Finest
Hand Carved
Groups with
Brackets and
Canopies, Cost-
ing \$2,800.00.



Write for Catalogue of Stations.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., Milwaukee, Wis.



We manufacture Church Pews, circular and straight; Altars Lecterns, Altar Rails, Alms Basins, etc. Chairs in greatest variety. Send for Catalogue.

Everything for Schools and the Best.

We have been studying the School Furniture subject for 35 years, and have learned a deal about it too, and what we know about it is at Your SERVICE for the asking.

ANDREWS' Rugby School Desks, we know, will satisfy the most critical.

ANDREWS' Teachers' Desks and Chairs are celebrated for quality and finish.

ANDREWS' Dustless Erasers and Crayons. Millions sold.

ANDREWS' Globes, Maps, Charts and Apparatus.

ANDREWS' Liquid Slating and Black-boards.

THE JONES MODEL OF THE EARTH shows land surface and ocean bed in relief.

THE DEEP SEA GLOBE shows ocean beds in colors and soundings by figures. Send for catalogues.

The A. H. Andrews Co., Mfrs., 300 Wabash Av. CHICAGO.

We print, bind, engrave anything in up-to-date style. We save you money. We have one of the best equipped printeries in the west.

HAVE YOU A BOOK TO PRINT?

HOUTKAMP & CANNON, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

H. MESSMER & SON,
Architects and Superintendents,

PABST THEATER BUILDING,
Cor. East Water and Oneida Streets, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

ESTABLISHED 1857.

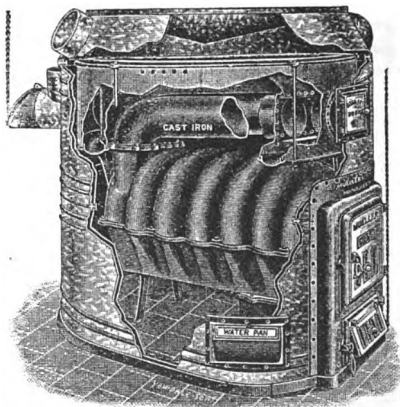
L. J. Mueller Furnace Co.

MAKERS OF
HEATING APPARATUS
FOR

Hot Air — Steam — Hot Water

FOR ALL KINDS OF FUEL.

We Make
Special
Heaters
for
Churches
and
Schools.



Send
us
Plans
and
we will
Furnish
Estimates.

Hundreds of our Heaters are used in Catholic Churches, Schools, Institutions and Parsonages throughout this country.

References furnished on application. Write for our Catalogue if interested.

OFFICE 198 REED ST.
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

WE GUARANTEE THE PURITY OF OUR . . .

ALTAR WINES

DOMESTIC AND IMPORTED
AND KINDLY ASK
THE REV. CLERGY
TO FAVOR US
WITH THEIR ORDERS.

HERMAN TOSER CO.,

435 EAST WATER STREET,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

SOLE AGENTS FOR

“KUPFERBERG GOLD” SEC. (CHAMPAGNE),

THE LEADING SPARKLING RHINE WINE, AND THE

“SELZER BRUNNEN”

NATURAL MINERAL WATER, ETC.



YES, IT IS POSSIBLE To buy a Typewriter that will continue to produce satisfactory work during years of constant use; and this is the height—and the depth—of typewriter economy. Any one of our three machines will perform such a service. We shall be glad to make you thoroughly acquainted with one or all of them.

NEW CENTURY

DENSMORE

YOST

**RIBBONS,
CARBONS,
PAPER,
and all other
TYPEWRITER
SUPPLIES.**



**Full Line of
MIMEOGRAPHS
and SUPPLIES
for all
DUPLICATING
MACHINES.**

The Densmore Typewriter is second to no other in General Merits, it is the pioneer and leading Light-touch typewriter; it is the pioneer and leading typewriter with Speed-escapement, which provides for the most rapid work; and it is the the only make with *Ball Bearing Typebars*, on which *Alignment* and *Durability* chiefly depend.

ILLUSTRATED BOOKLET FREE.

Machines Sold on Easy Monthly Payments.

Typewriters for Rent.

UNITED TYPEWRITER & SUPPLIES CO.,

Agents for the Densmore, New Century, Calligraph and Yost Typewriters, for Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

E. D. HAVEN, General Manager.

414 Broadway, MILWAUKEE, WIS

PHONE 883 MAIN.

We refer you to Wiltzius & Co., who can vouch for the quality of our machines.



**"INVINCIBLE"
SUPPLIES FOR ALL MAKES OF
TYPEWRITERS.**



ANTON DESCHERMEIER

157 HUDSON AVENUE,
CHICAGO, - - ILLINOIS.

BUILDERS OF
ALTARS, PULPITS
AND
CHURCH FURNITURE
OF ANY DESCRIPTION.



The above firm design and manufactures Altars, Pulpits, Railings, Statuary, Stations of the Holy Cross, in fact any article that belongs to the classification of Church Furniture. We have already furnished over 400 churches, complete or partly, to greatest satisfaction, and can show our reliability and ability by a great number of testimonials and recommendations. Only well learned artists and skilled work men are connected with this institution and used for our work. Our prices are *very reasonable* and our execution of superior quality and we do not make shoddy goods at any price. For Plans and Circulars address above.

IMPORTERS OF

STATUES

IN WOOD, * * *
TERRA COTTA, ETC.

FROM GERMAN ART INSTITUTES.

PRICES AND PLANS FURNISHED ON APPLICATION.

Write to 157 Hudson Avenue, CHICAGO, for particulars.

GEO. F. ROHN,

CONTRACTOR FOR ALL KINDS OF

Electrical Work

DEALER

Electrical Machinery.
Electrical Supplies.

MANUFACTURER

Complete Switchboards,
Knife Switches.
Telephones.
Specialties.

AGENT

Adams-Bagwall Enclosed Arc Lamps.
D. C. 175 hrs. A. 100 hrs.
Sawer-man Incandescent Lamps.
Willard Storage Battery.
Eco Magneto Watchman's Clock.
"Best" Phosphor Bronze Dynamo
Brush.

Special Work

TESTING AND REPAIRING OF ELECTRICAL MACHINERY.

REPAIRING OF ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENTS.

I make estimates, furnish plans and specifications for complete electric light and power plants, etc.

I can furnish the best of references. Please correspond with me before going elsewhere.

88 MASON STREET,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.



Baumer's

PATENT

High Altar Candle Extension



ANNEXED cuts illustrate, in detail, Baumer's Patent High Altar Candle Extension. As may be seen from the sectional cut, it consists of a core of thoroughly seasoned wood, coated with wax, with hole at the bottom for the spike of the candlestick, and hole at top in which a tin socket is placed, to receive the candle and prevent the candle from splitting the wood. Where candlesticks have sockets in place of spikes a wooden plug tapered at the top so as to fit the hole of the Extension can be inserted in the socket of the candlestick.

The candle proper, for the extension which is nine inches long and made to fit the latter, can be obtained either in wax or composition.

Baumer's Patent High Altar Candle Extension will supply a long-felt want. They are far ahead of the candle tubes, as they always have the appearance of a large wax candle, and at the same time are free from the objections which can be brought to bear against the latter as they will neither smoke nor bend, nor are they at any time out of proportion to the altar, as is the case with a large candle when burned about half way. The extensions are made in six sizes, 18, 24, 28, 32, 36 and 48 in., either plain or decorated. The candles for the extensions are packed in 36 lb. boxes.

Baumer's Hand Cast, Patent Finished Beeswax Candles,

WITH OR WITHOUT SELF-FITTING ENDS.

Without a Doubt the Leading and Most Reliable Candle for Altar Use.

Baumer's Molded Wax and Stearic Acid Candles,

WITH OR WITHOUT SELF-FITTING ENDS.

To be Obtained from All Dealers.



Decorated High Altar Extension.

Plain Candle Extension, showing method of fitting on Candlestick, insertion of Candle, etc.

N,

K
=

losed Are Lamps.
100 hrs.
seent Lamps.
attery.
man's Clock.
Bronze Dynamo

ACHINERY.
ENTS.

for complete

ond with me

E, WIS.

WE ARE "SOLE AGENTS" IN THE U. S.
FOR THE WELL-KNOWN

ALTAR WINES

"JURANCON"

AND

"VIN DE TOURS"

RECOMMENDED AND USED AT THE
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, TROY, N. Y.

These Wines are particularly grateful to the stomach when fastidious.
LOW PRICES AND UNDOUBTED PURITY.

DUNNELLY BROTHERS, Wine Merchants, Troy, N. Y.

HOT WATER & STEAM HEATING

REFERENCES.

HOT WATER.

St. John's Church, Rochester.
St. John's Church and Residence, Rochester.
St. John's Church, Detroit, Mich.
St. John's Church, Detroit, Mich.
St. John's Church, Detroit, Mich.
St. John's Church, Detroit, Mich.
St. John's Church, Detroit, Mich.
St. John's Church, Detroit, Mich.

STEAM.

Immaculate Conception Parochial School, Rochester, N. Y.
Rev. Mother Mary's Home of Industry, Rochester, N. Y.
St. Mary's Parochial School, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Board of Trade, Chicago, Ill.
Bowers Hotel, Rochester, N. Y.
Standard Life Insurance Co., Montreal.
St. Patrick's Church, Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Rochester University, Rochester, N. Y.
Soldiers Home, Bath, N. Y.

And many others.



E. L. COOK CO.

ENGINEERS AND CONTRACTORS,

Rochester, N. Y.





UNIVERSITY OF MINNE



3 1951 P00 682 96